USDA

United States Department of Agriculture

National Agricultural Statistics Service

NASS

1997 Census of Agriculture

AC97-A-25



Missouri

State and County Data

Volume 1, Geographic Area Series

Part 25

Acknowledgments

This is the first census of agriculture report prepared under the direction of the U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA), National Agricultural Statistics Service (NASS). Many people deserve recognition for their contributions to the census program.

NASS pays special tribute to two million farmers and ranchers who provided the information requested. Only through their cooperation and support was it possible to collect and publish these data. Other USDA agencies and representatives from State departments of agriculture offered significant advice during the planning, data collection, and processing phases of the census. They provided invaluable assistance at the local level to farmers and ranchers completing census report forms.

The U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census worked cooperatively with NASS during the program transfer and transition period. Their support of activities and the use of their National Processing Center in Jeffersonville, IN provided invaluable services.

Members of the Advisory Committee on Agriculture Statistics and representatives of both public and private organizations made significant recommendations that helped establish data content. NASS appreciates the group's strong and consistent support for census programs.

NASS expresses gratitude to the press, farm magazines, radio and television stations, farm organizations, and State departments of agriculture for publicizing the census and encouraging cooperation of farmers and ranchers.

If you would like to learn more about the statistics available from NASS or have questions concerning this report, visit our website at www.usda.gov/nass, send e-mail to nass@nass.usda.gov, or call:

301-763-8557 Census Division Director
1-800-523-3215 General Census Information
301-763-8309 Commodities Section
301-763-8514 Farm Economics Section
301-763-8571 Statistical Methodology

The U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA) prohibits discrimination in all its programs and activities on the basis of race, color, national origin, gender, religion, age, disability, political beliefs, sexual orientation, and marital or family status. (Not all prohibited bases apply to all programs.) Persons with disabilities who require alternative means for communication of program information (such as Braille, large print, audiotape) should contact USDA's TARGET Center at (202) 720-2600 (voice and TDD).

To file a complaint of discrimination, write to USDA, Director, Office of Civil Rights, room 326-W, Whitten Building, 14th and Independence Avenue, SW, Washington, DC 20250-9410 or call (202) 720-5964 (voice and TDD). USDA is an equal opportunity provider and employer.

1997
Census of Agriculture

AC97-A-25



Missouri
State and County Data

Volume 1, Geographic Area Series
Part 25

Issued March 1999



U.S. Department of Agriculture
Dan Glickman, Secretary
Miley Gonzalez, Under Secretary for
Research, Education, and Economics
NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS SERVICE
Donald M. Bay, Administrator

Contents

Page

Introduction VII

MAPS

State Map 1

County Maps:
1. Land in Farms by County: 1997 2
2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold by County: 1997 3
3. Value of Livestock, Poultry, and Their Products Sold by County: 1997 4
4. Farm Operators Reporting Principal Occupation as Farming by County: 1997 5

FIGURES

1. Profile of the State's Agriculture: 1997 6
2. Percent of Farms and of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997 7
3. Farms by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1969 to 1997 7
4. Land Use: 1997 8
5. Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 8
6. Value of Livestock, Poultry, and Their Products Sold: 1997 9
7. Production Expenses: 1997 9

TABLES

CHAPTER 1. State Data

1. Historical Highlights: 1997 and Earlier Census Years 10
2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Direct Sales: 1997, 1992, and 1987 12
3. Farm Production Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987 13
4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales: 1997 and 1992 16
5. Government Payments and Other Farm-Related Income: 1997 and 1992 17
6. Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992 18
7. Land Use: 1997, 1992, and 1987 19
8. Land in Farms, Harvested Cropland, and Irrigated Land, by Size of Farm: 1997 and 1992 20
9. Irrigation: 1997, 1992, and 1987 20
10. Selected Characteristics of Irrigated and Nonirrigated Farms: 1997 and 1992 21
11. Value of Land and Buildings: 1997, 1992, and 1987 22
12. Value of Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992 22
13. Selected Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992 22
14. Petroleum Products Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987 23
15. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997, 1992, and 1987 23
16. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization for All Farms and Farms Operated by Black and Other Races: 1997, 1992, and 1987 24
17. Selected Characteristics of Farms by Specified Racial Groups, Sex of Operators, and Persons of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin: 1997 and 1992 25
18. Selected Characteristics of Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 27
19. Selected Characteristics of Reservations and Abnormal Farms: 1997 and 1992 28
20. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 28
21. Layers, Pullets, and Pullet Chicks— Number Sold: 1997 and 1992 29
22. Poultry—Inventory and Sales by Farms With Layers and Pullets 13 Weeks Old and Older: 1997 29
23. Turkeys—Number Sold: 1997 30
24. Cattle and Calves—Inventory: 1997 and 1992 30

Page

25. Cattle and Calves—Sales: 1997 and 1992 31
26. Cattle and Calves Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997 31
27. Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997 32
28. Beef Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997 32
29. Milk Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997 33
30. Cattle and Calves—Number Sold Per Farm by Sales: 1997 33
31. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory: 1997 and 1992 34
32. Hogs and Pigs—Sales: 1997 and 1992 34
33. Hogs and Pigs—Litters Farrowed: 1997 and 1992 35
34. Hogs and Pigs Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997 35
35. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory and Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1997 35
36. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Sales, and Litters by Total Litters Farrowed: 1997 36
37. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992 36
38. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales by Size of Flock: 1997 36
39. Ewes 1 Year Old or Older—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales by Size of Ewe Flock: 1997 37
40. Other Livestock and Livestock Products— Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 37
41. Specified Crops Harvested—Yield Per Acre Irrigated and Nonirrigated: 1997 38
42. Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992 39
43. Specified Fruits and Nuts by Acres: 1997 and 1992 41
44. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale by Value of Sales: 1997 and 1992 41
45. Farms by Concentration of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997 43
46. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997 44
47. Summary by Type of Organization: 1997 54
48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997 64
49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997 84
50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997 104
51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 124
52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997 144

CHAPTER 2. County Data

1. County Summary Highlights: 1997 164
2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992 179
3. Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992 209
4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992 224
5. Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997 244
6. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992 259
7. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992 289
8. Irrigation: 1997 and 1992 304
9. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992 319
10. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997 and 1992 334
11. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992 342
12. Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992 372
13. Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992 447
14. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 466
15. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992 501
16. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 516
17. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992 531
18. Horses and Ponies—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 539
19. Milk Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 540
20. Angora Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 541
21. Mink and Their Pelts—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 541
22. Colonies of Bees and Honey—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 542
23. Fish Sales: 1997 and 1992 543
24. Miscellaneous Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 544
25. Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 548
26. Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1997 and 1992 554
27. Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1997 and 1992 560

Page

28. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992 562
29. Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992 576
30. Land in Orchards: 1997 and 1992 585
31. Fruits and Nuts: 1997 and 1992 586
32. Berries Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992 591
33. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1997 and 1992 593
34. Other Crops: 1997 and 1992 599
35. Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Value of Sales and Occupation: 1997 and 1992 600
36. Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Tenure: 1997 and 1992 601
37. Operators by Selected Racial Groups: 1997 and 1992 602
38. Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin: 1997 and 1992 604
39. Farms With Grazing Permits: 1997 and 1992 605

APPENDIXES

A. General Explanation A–1
B. American Indian Farm Operators B–1
C. Statistical Methodology C–1
D. Report Forms and Information Sheets D–1
E. Conversion From the 1987 Standard Industrial Classification System to the 1997 North American Industry Classification System E–1
F. Units of Weights, Measures, and Metric Conversion Factors F–1

Index ..... Index 1
Publication Program ..... Inside back cover

Introduction

HISTORY

For more than 150 years, the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, conducted the census of agriculture. However, the 1997 Appropriations Act transferred the responsibility from the Bureau of the Census to the U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA), National Agricultural Statistics Service (NASS). The 1997 Census of Agriculture is the first census conducted by NASS.

The census of agriculture is taken to obtain agricultural statistics for each county, State, and the Nation. The first agriculture census was taken in 1840 as part of the sixth decennial census of population. From 1840 to 1950, the agriculture census was taken as part of the decennial census. A separate mid-decade census of agriculture was conducted in 1925, 1935, and 1945. From 1954 to 1974, a census of agriculture was taken for the years ending in 4 and 9. In 1976, Congress authorized the census of agriculture to be taken for 1978 and 1982 to adjust the data reference year so that it coincided with other economic censuses. This adjustment in timing established the agriculture census on a 5-year cycle collecting data for years ending in 2 and 7.

CENSUS USES

The census of agriculture is the leading source of statistics about the Nation's agricultural production and the only source of consistent, comparable data at the county, State, and national levels. Census statistics are used by Congress to develop and change farm programs, study historical trends, assess current conditions, and plan for the future. Many national and State programs use census data to design and allocate funding for extension service projects, agricultural research, soil conservation programs, and land-grant colleges and universities. Private industry uses census statistics to provide a more effective production and distribution system for the agricultural community.

AUTHORITY AND AREA COVERED

The census of agriculture is required by law under the ''Census of Agriculture Act of 1997,'' Public Law 105-113 (Title 7, United States Code, Section 2204g). The law directs the Secretary of Agriculture to conduct a census of agriculture in 1998 and in every fifth year after, covering the prior year. The census of agriculture includes each State, Puerto Rico, Guam, the U.S. Virgin Islands, and the Commonwealth of Northern Mariana Islands.

FARM DEFINITION

The definition of a farm for census purposes was first established in 1850. It has been changed nine times since. The current definition, first used for the 1974 census, is any place from which $1,000 or more of agricultural products were produced and sold, or normally would have been sold, during the census year. The farm definition used for each U.S. territory varies. The report for each territory includes a discussion of its farm definition.

COMPARABILITY OF DATA

Most data are comparable between the 1997 and 1992 censuses. A few important changes for the 1997 census may affect comparability for some data. Farms with all acreage in the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP) or Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP) are included as farms in the 1997 census tabulations. For the 1992 census, farms that had all their acreage in the CRP or WRP were not included in the census tabulations.

For the 1997 census, farms were classified according to the new North American Industry Classification System (NAICS). Due to NAICS, short rotation woody crops, which includes Christmas trees and maple sap gathering, are considered crop production. Emus, ostriches, and rhea are now tabulated in other poultry. In previous agriculture censuses, farms were classified by the Standard Industrial Classification System (SIC). A bridge table showing 1997 farms classified by the SIC and a table comparing 1997 NAICS structure to 1987 SIC structure are shown in Appendix E.

Items removed from the 1997 census:

1. Land diverted under annual commodity adjustment programs
2. Commodity Credit Corporation loans for honey and rye

Dollar values for expenses and agricultural product sales are expressed in current dollars and are not adjusted for inflation or deflation. In general, data for censuses since 1974 are not fully comparable with data for 1969 and earlier censuses due to changes in the farm definition.

REFERENCE PERIODS

Inventories of livestock, poultry, and machinery and equipment are measured as of December 31, of the census year. Crop and livestock production, sales, expenses, income from federal farm programs, irrigation, Commodity Credit Corporation loans, Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs, direct sales, chemicals and fertilizer, farm-related income and hired workers are measured for the calendar year, except for a few crops (such as citrus, avocados, and olives) for which the production year overlaps the calendar year.

TABLES

Chapter 1. State tables 1 through 45 show detailed State-level data usually accompanied by historical data for one or more past censuses. State tables 46 through 52 show 1997 State-level data cross-tabulated by several categories.

Chapter 2. County tables 1 through 17 include general data for all counties. The counties are listed in alphabetical order in the column headings. County tables 18 through 39 only show counties reporting a data item. Counties not reporting an item are not listed under the item heading. Counties with a limited number of farms reporting an item have their data combined and presented as part of ''All other counties.''

Appendix B. Table A shows the number of American Indian farm operators counted individually as well as those counted collectively on the reservations' supplemental reports at the State and county level. Table B shows selected data for American Indian farm operators and the percent these data contributed to the State total.

Appendix C. Table A quantifies the effect of the nonresponse estimation procedure on selected census data items. Table B provides the generalized reliability estimates of the estimated number of farms in a county that reported complete count and sample count items. Table C presents the percent relative standard error of selected State data items for all farms, and table D presents the percent relative standard error of selected State data items for all farms with sales of $10,000 or more. Table E presents the standard error for percent change in State totals from 1992 to 1997. Table F presents the percent relative standard error for State and county totals for selected data items. Table G displays adjustments to the census counts due to farms undercounted or overcounted in the census. Coverage adjusted counts are shown for total farms by demographic characteristics, land in farms, and total value of sales.

Appendix E. Table A provides 1997 census State-level data tabulated by SIC and table B is a conversion table that assists the data user when making comparisons of establishment data between classification systems.

RESPONDENT CONFIDENTIALITY

In keeping with the provisions of Title 7 of the United States Code, no data are published that would disclose the operations of an individual farm. However, the number of farms reporting an item is not considered a release of confidential information and is provided even though other information may be withheld.

SPECIAL EFFORTS FOR MINORITIES AND AMERICAN INDIANS

To improve coverage of minority farm operators, NASS mailed out over 3,000 letters and postcards to farmers and ranchers asking if they knew any farm operators in their area who might be missed or were missed in previous agricultural censuses. In addition, NASS State offices contacted and visited local farm organizations, especially those representing women and minority farm operators. Postcards were provided for their members to complete and mail in, so they would be included in the 1997 Census of Agriculture.

In previous censuses, the census counted one farm operator for each American Indian reservation. For the 1997 census, the goal was to establish an accurate count of the number of American Indian farm operators. Along with the census report form, an additional form was delivered to each reservation asking for the number of American Indians who operated a farm or ranch on the reservation.

SPECIAL STUDIES AND CUSTOM TABULATIONS

Special studies, such as the 1998 Farm and Ranch Irrigation Survey and the 1998 Census of Horticultural Specialties, are part of the census program. These special studies are for reference year 1998.

Custom-designed tabulations can be developed to individual user specifications on a cost-reimbursable basis. Inquiries about special tabulations should be directed to the Director, Census Division, National Agricultural Statistics Service, Room 436 Iverson Mall, 3737 Branch Avenue, Temple Hills, MD 20748-1405; by phone on 1-800-523-3215; or by e-mail at nass@nass.usda.gov.

DATA PRODUCTS

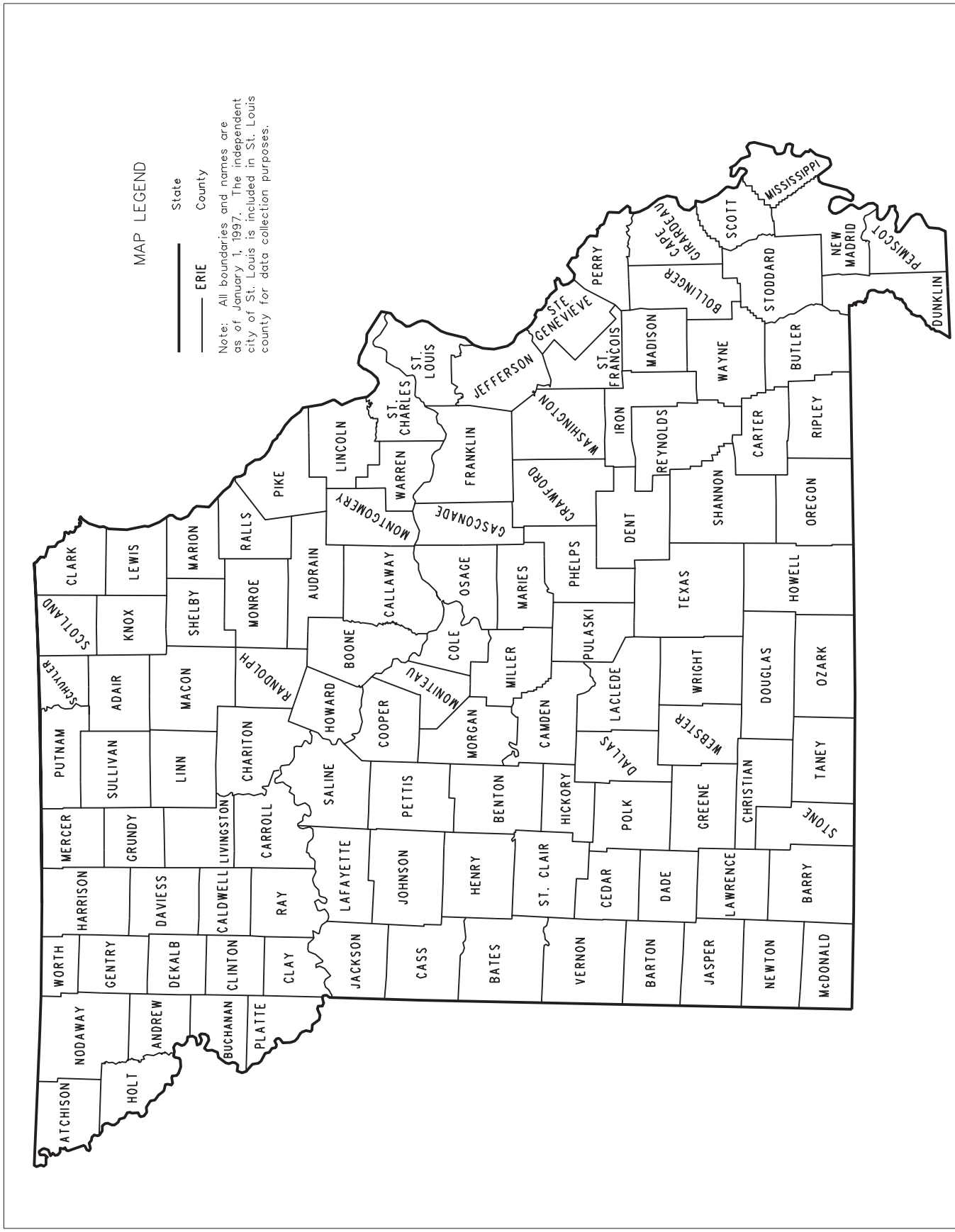
The 1997 Census of Agriculture is available on three different media: 1) printed reports, 2) CD-ROM, and 3) the Internet. The NASS home page is located at www.usda.gov/nass/.

ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

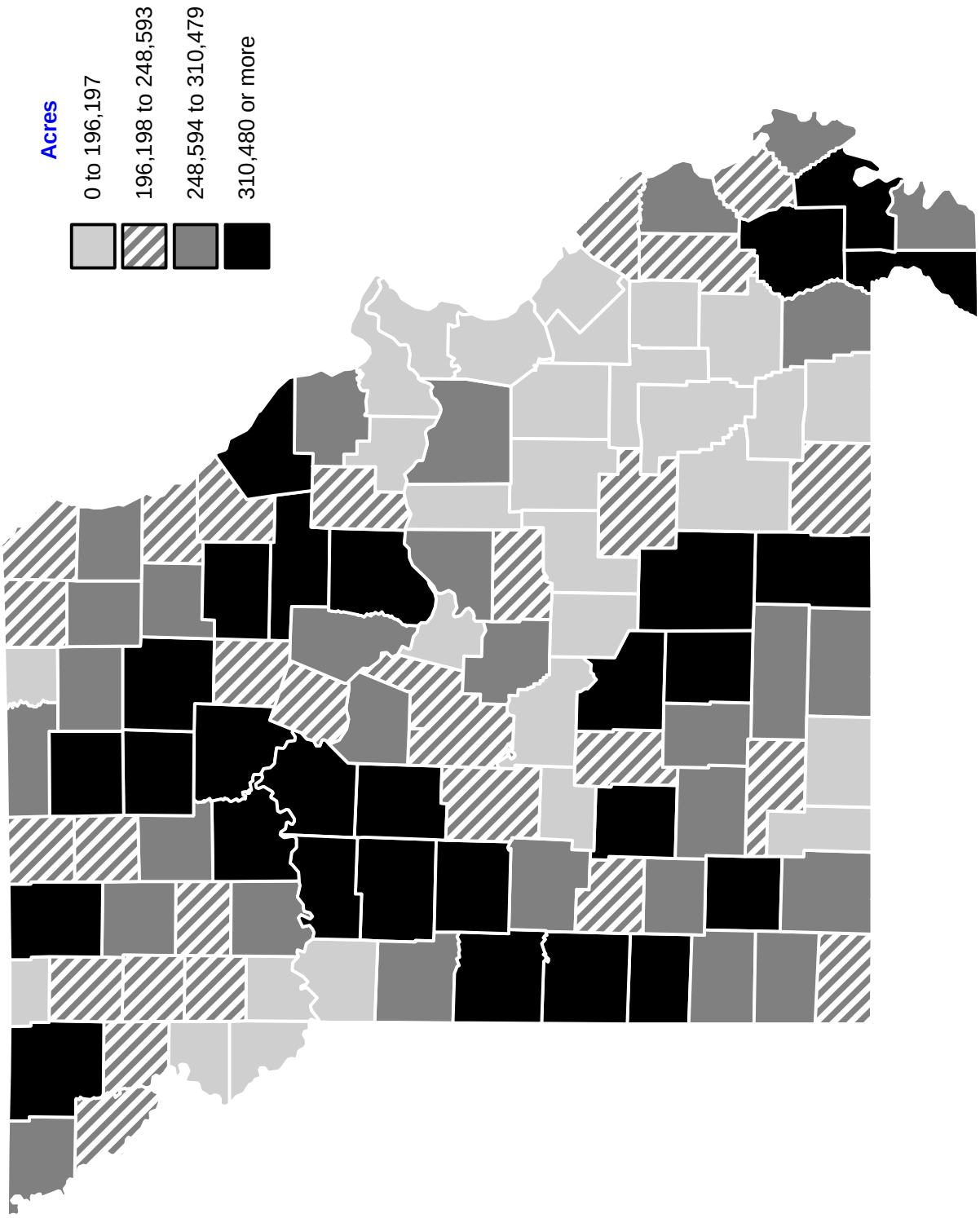
The following abbreviations and symbols are used throughout the tables:

-	Represents zero.
(D)	Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual farms.

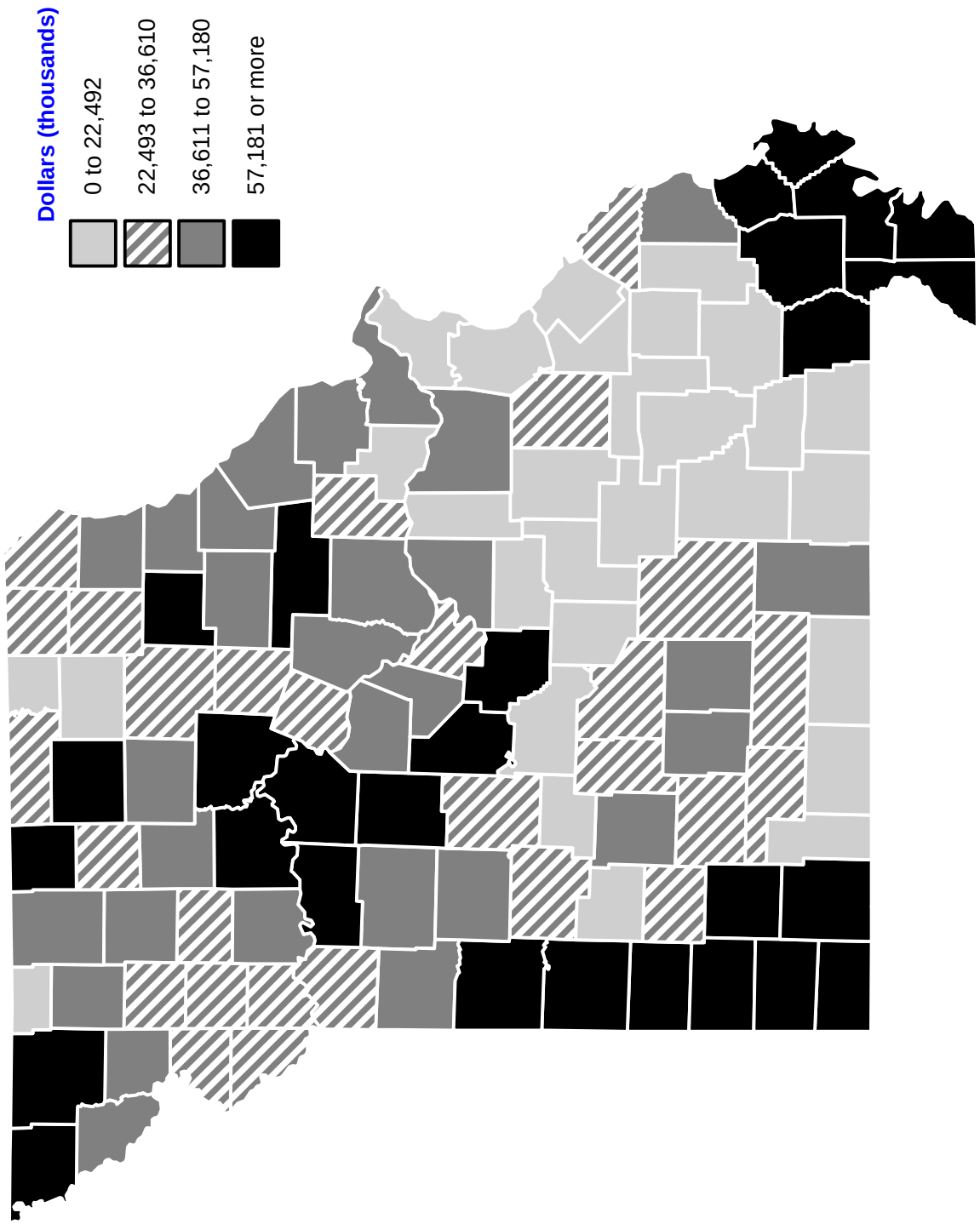
(H)	Standard error or relative standard error of estimate is greater than or equal to 99.95 percent.
(IC)	Independent city.
(L)	Standard error or relative standard error of estimate is less than .05 percent.
(NA)	Not available.
(X)	Not applicable.
(Z)	Less than half of the unit shown.
cwt	Hundredweight.
sq ft	Square feet.


MAP LEGEND
State
County
ERIE
Note: All boundaries and names are as of January 1, 1997. The independent city of St. Louis is included in St. Louis county for data collection purposes.
ATCHISON
NODAWAY
WORTH
GENTRY
HARRISON
DEKALB
DAVIESS
ANDREW
CALDWELL
BUCHANAN
CLINTON
PLATTE
CLAY
RAY
CARROLL
LIVINGSTON
GRUNDY
MERCER
PUTNAM
SULLIVAN
LINN
CHARITON
SCHUYLER
ADAIR
MACON
RANDOLPH
SCOTLAND
KNOX
SHELBY
MONROE
CLARK
LEWIS
MARION
RALLS
PIKE
AUDRAIN
HOWARD
BOONE
CALLAWAY
MONTGOMERY
LINCOLN
WARREN
ST. CHARLES
ST. LOUIS
SALINE
LAFAYETTE
JOHNSON
PETTIS
COOPER
MONITEAU
COLE
OSAGE
GASCONADE
FRANKLIN
JEFFERSON
MORGAN
BENTON
HENRY
CAMDEN
MILLER
MARIES
CRAWFORD
WASHINGTON
STE. GENEVIEVE
HICKORY
ST. CLAIR
DALLAS
POLK
CEDAR
DADE
BARTON
VERNON
LACLEDE
PULASKI
PHELPS
DENT
IRON
ST. FRANÇOIS
PERRY
WEBSTER
WRIGHT
TEXAS
REYNOLDS
MADISON
BOLLINGER
CAPE GIRARDEAU
GREENE
LAWRENCE
JASPER
NEWTON
McDONALD
CHRISTIAN
DOUGLAS
SHANNON
WAYNE
STODDARD
SCOTT
MISSISSIPPI
NEW MADRID
PEMISCOT
DUNKLIN
STONE
TANEY
BARRY
OZARK
CARTER
RIPLEY
BUTLER
HOWELL
OREGON

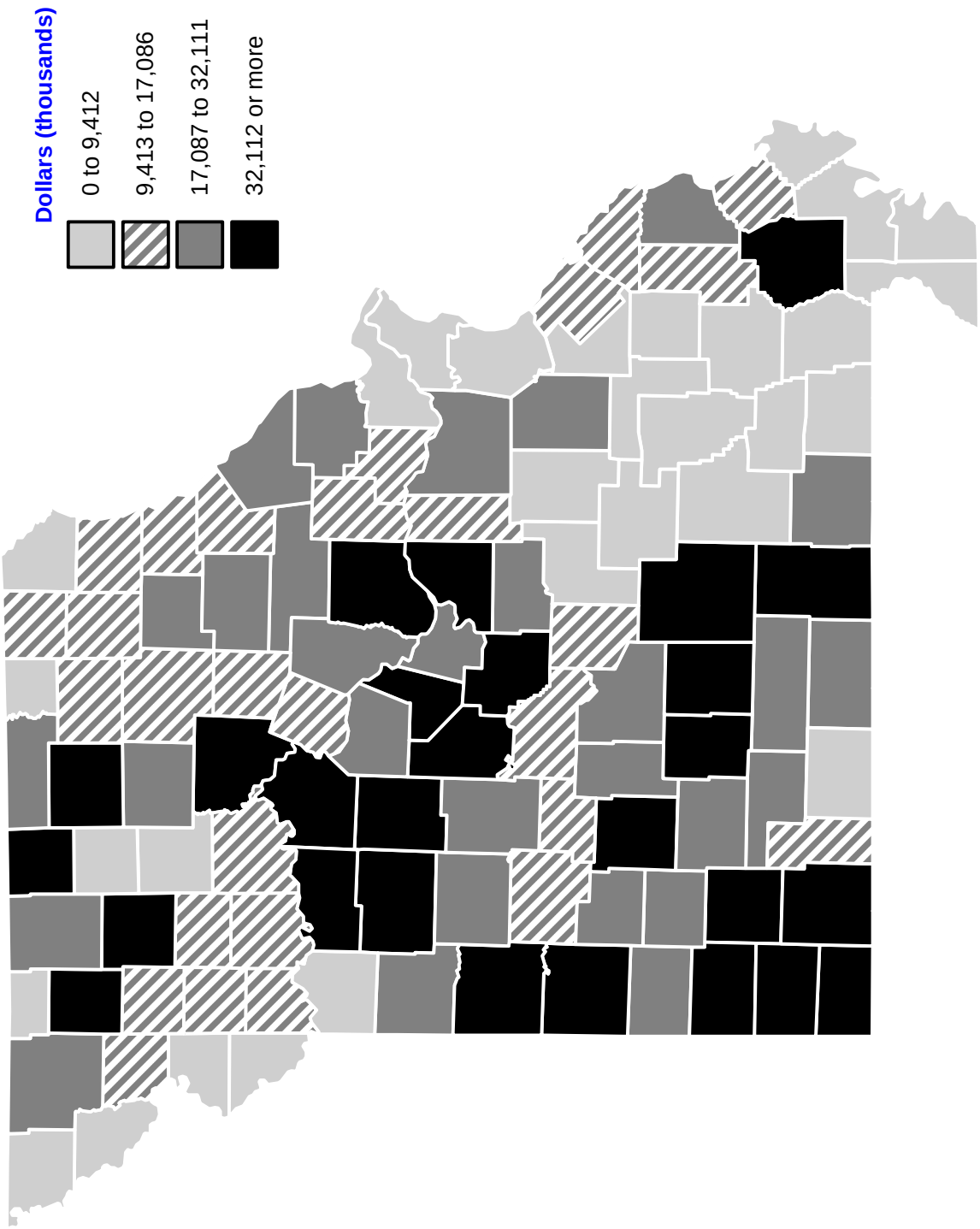
Map 1. Land in Farms by County: 1997



Map 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold by County: 1997



Map 3. Value of Livestock, Poultry, and Their Products Sold by County: 1997



Map 4. Farm Operators Reporting Principal Occupation as Farming by County: 1997

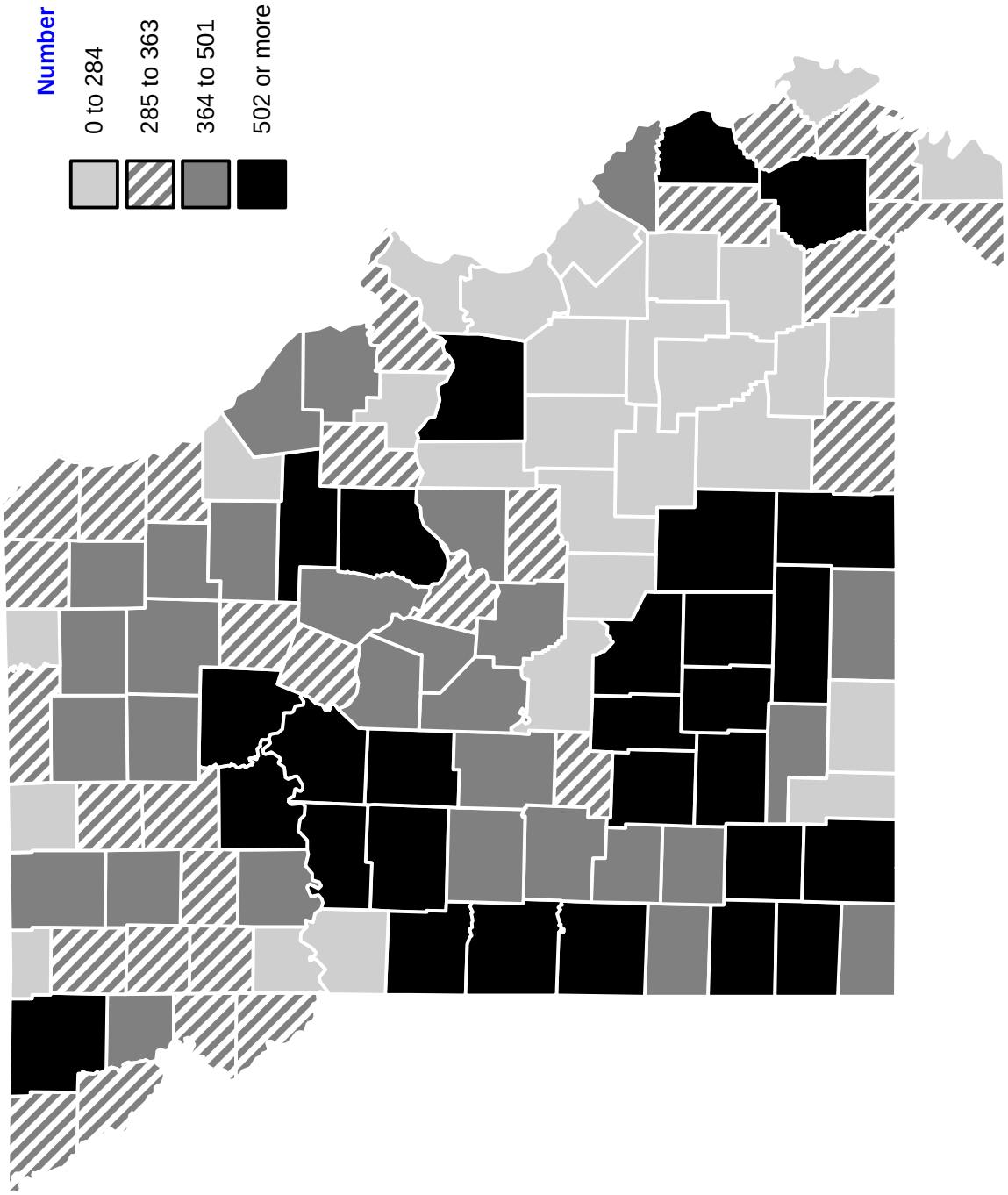


Figure 1. **Profile of the State's Agriculture: 1997**

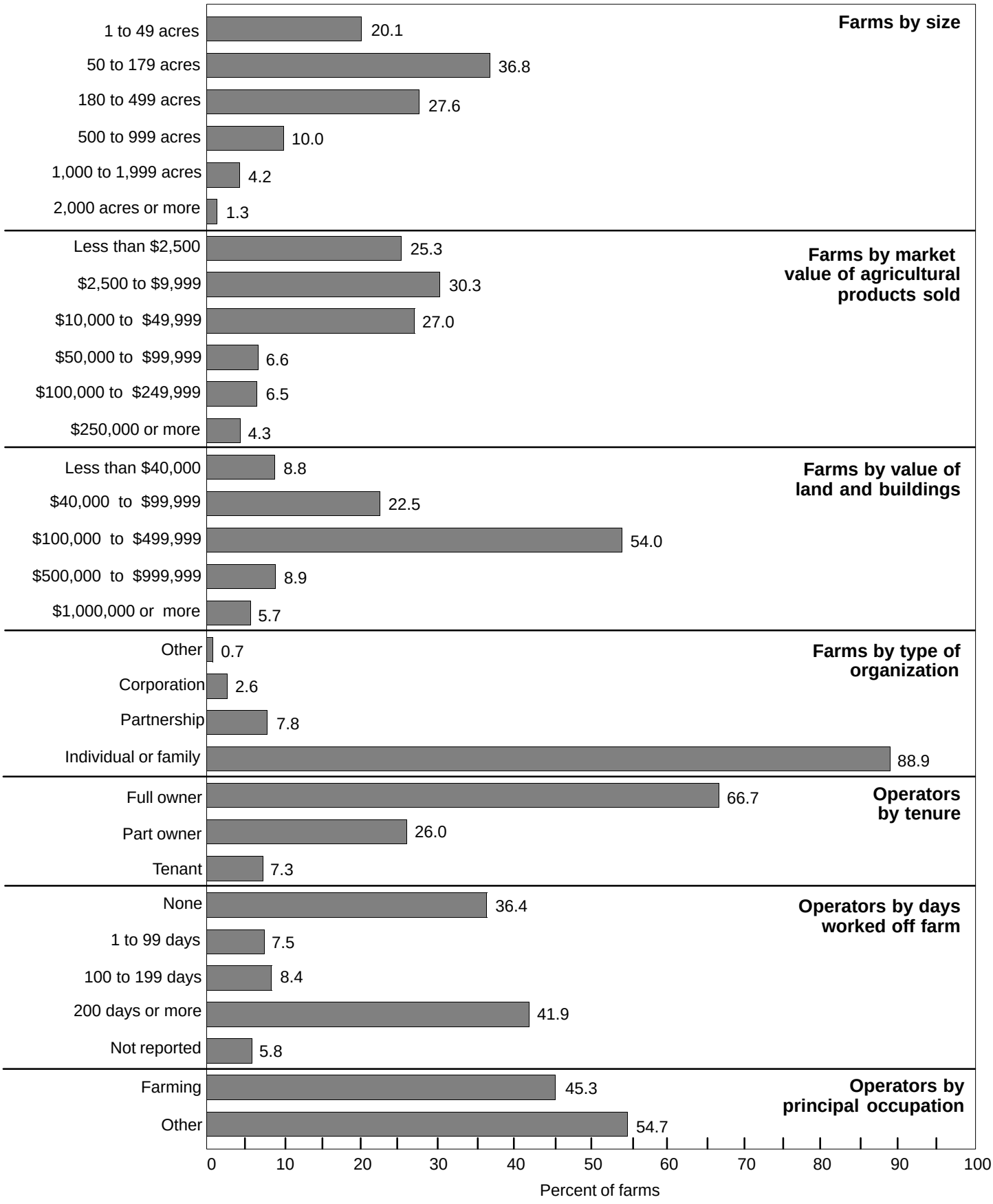


Figure 2. **Percent of Farms and of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**

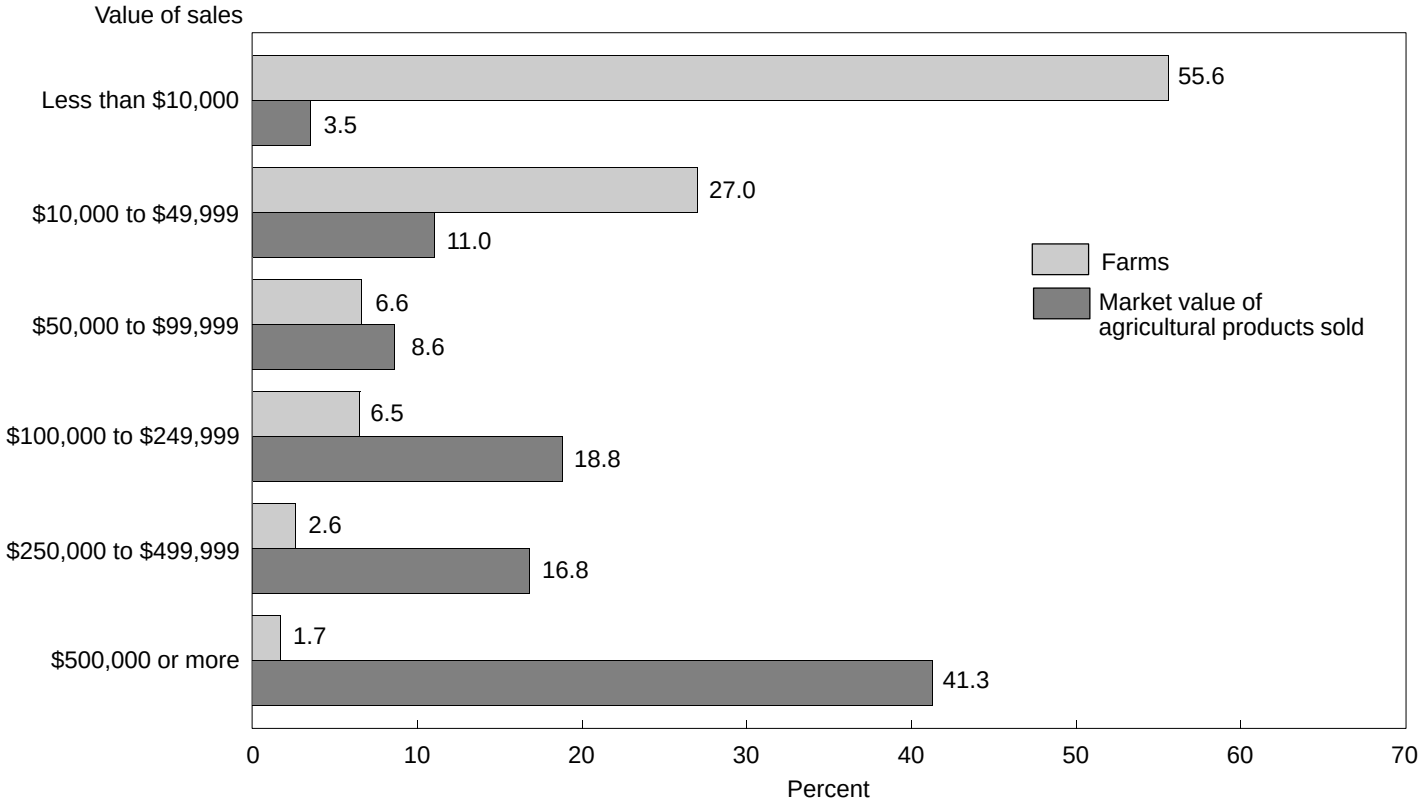


Figure 3. **Farms by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1969 to 1997**

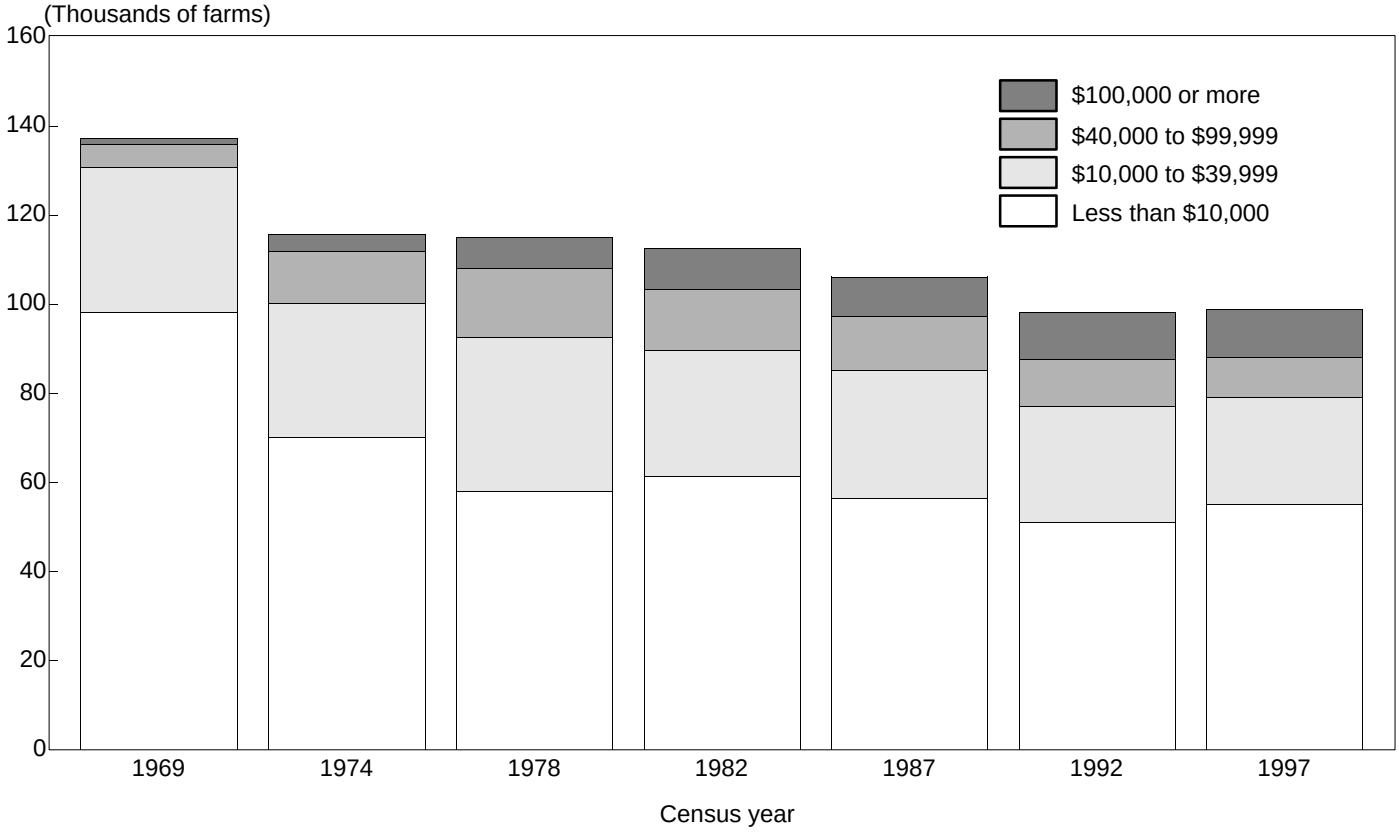


Figure 4. **Land Use: 1997**

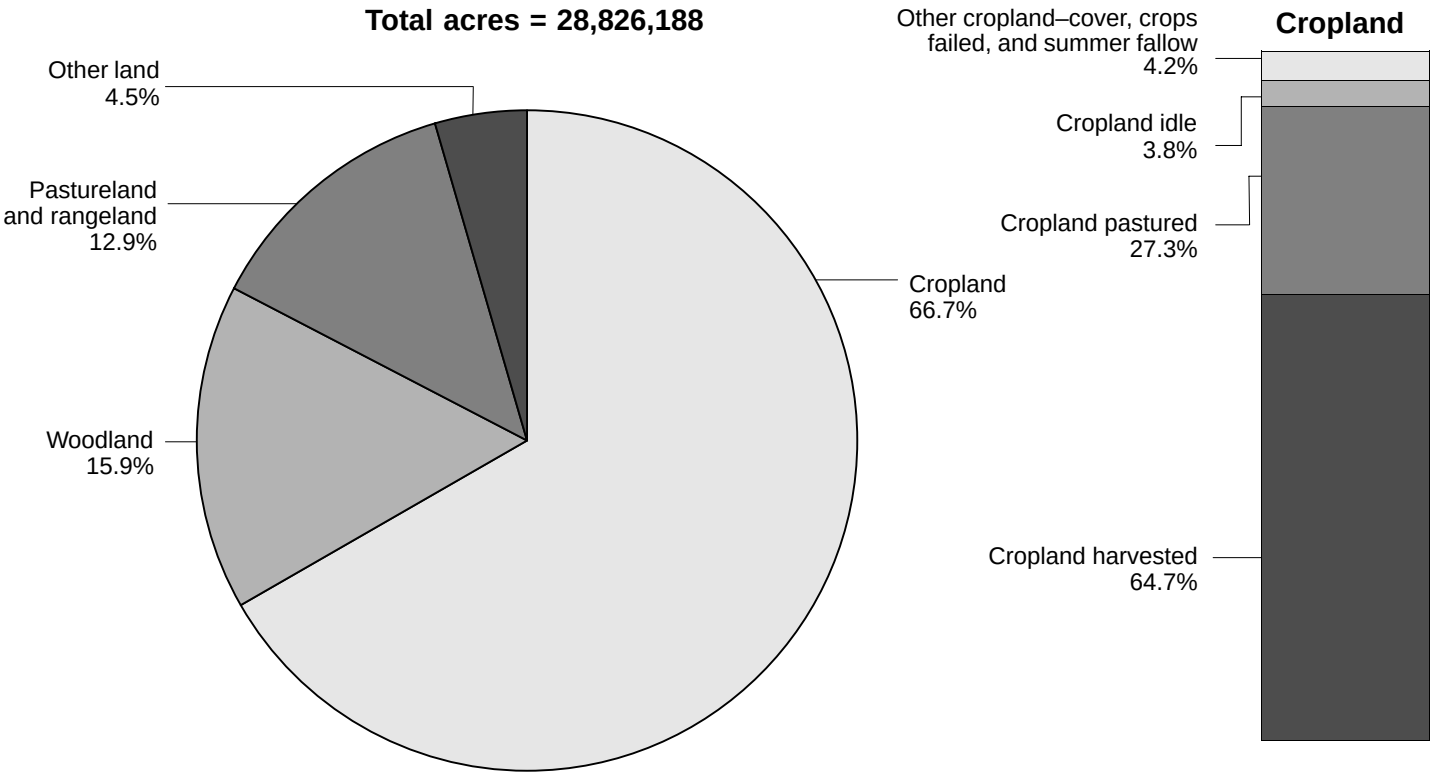


Figure 5. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997**

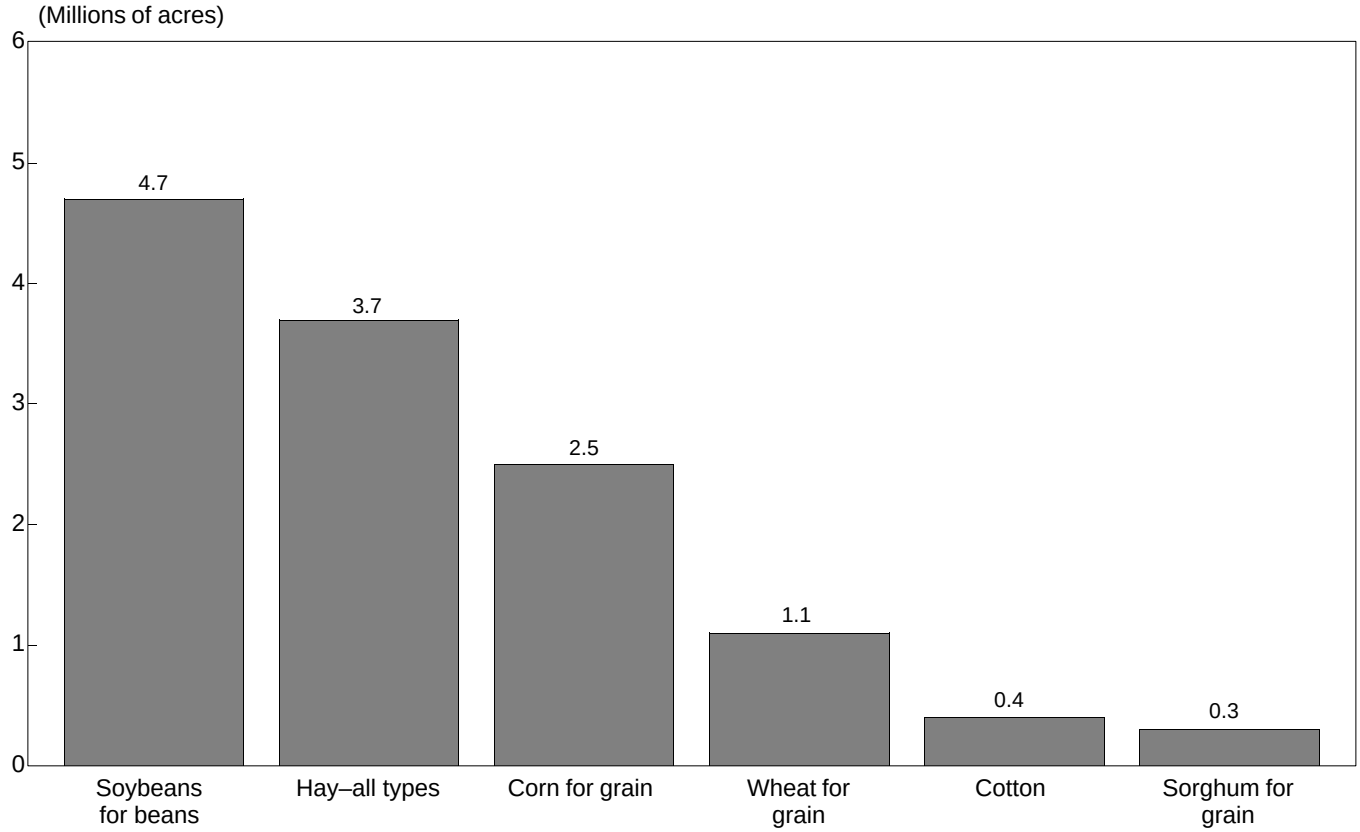


Figure 6. **Value of Livestock, Poultry, and Their Products Sold: 1997**

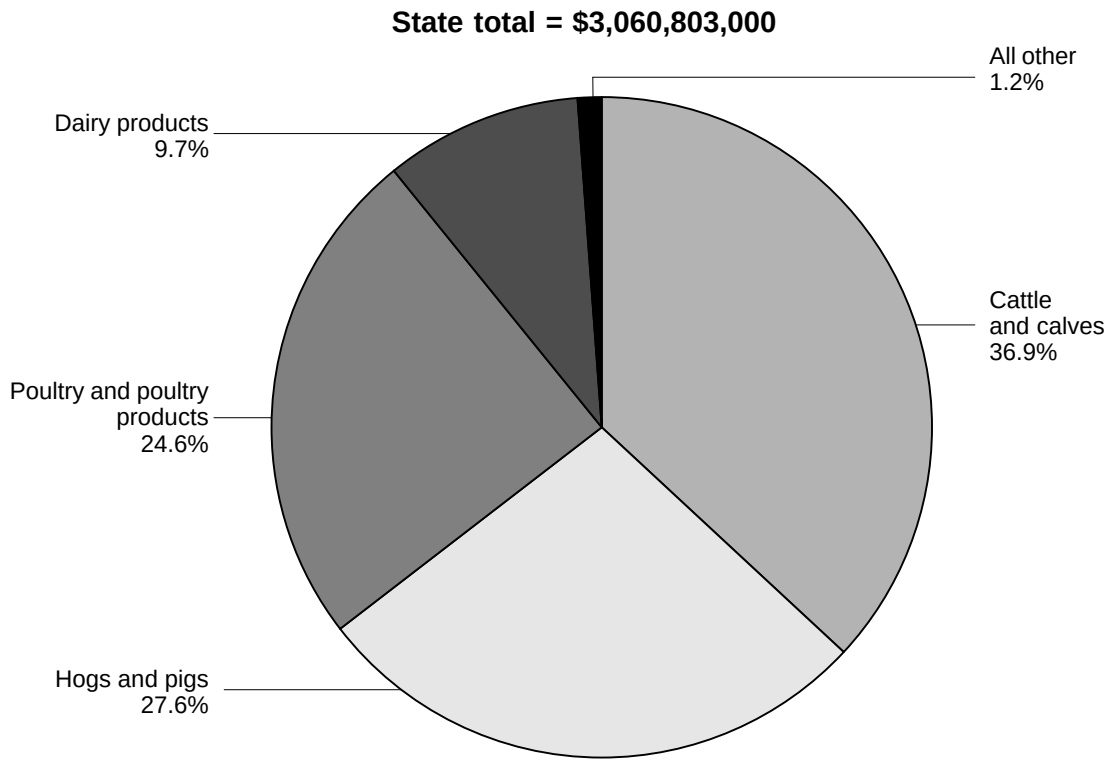


Figure 7. **Production Expenses: 1997**

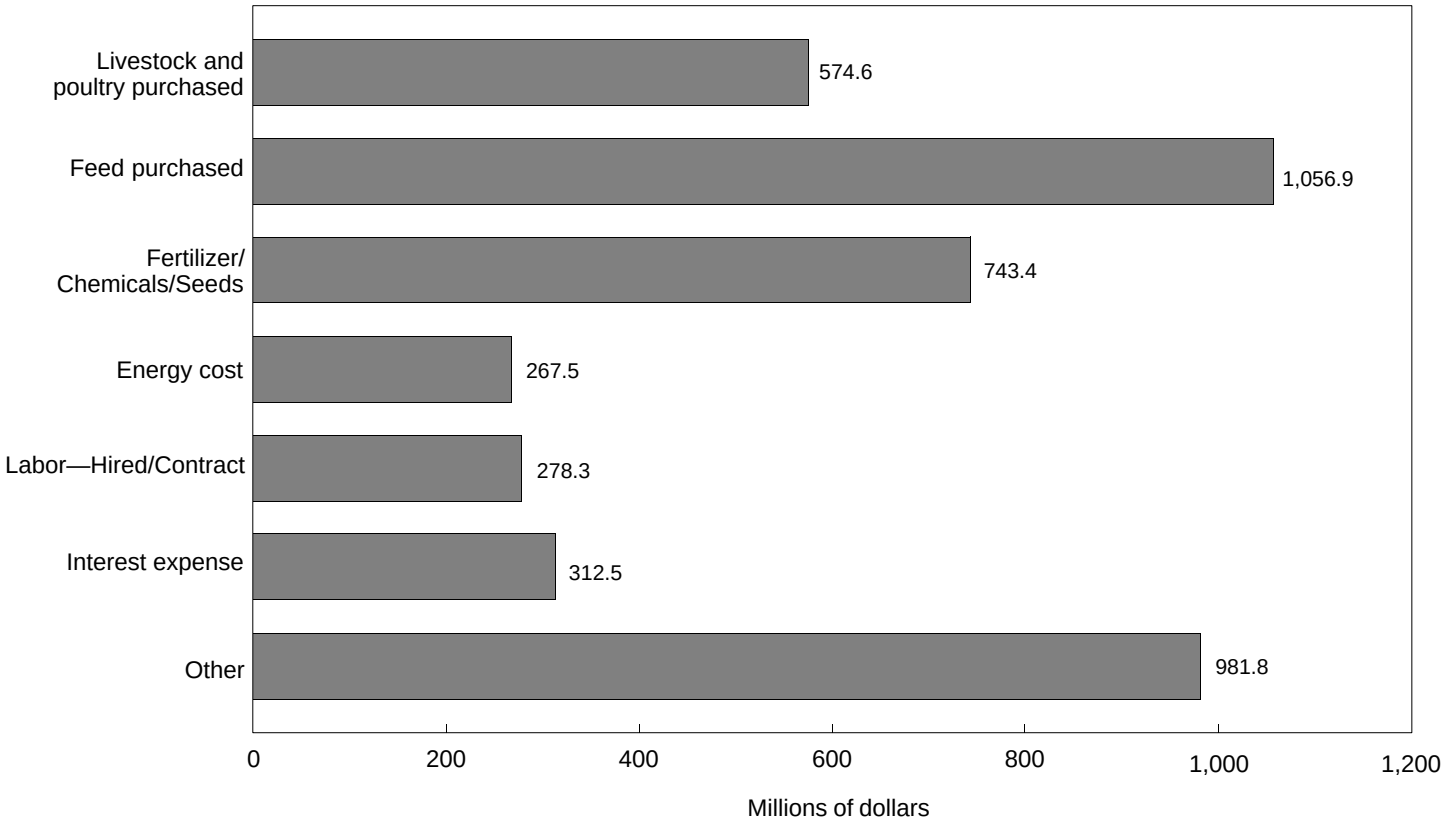


Table 1. **Historical Highlights: 1997 and Earlier Census Years**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	1997	1992	1987	1982	1978	1974	1969	1964
Farms ..... number	98 860	98 082	106 105	112 447	114 963	115 711	137 067	147 315
Land in farms ..... acres	28 826 188	28 546 875	29 209 187	29 266 609	30 098 727	29 801 127	32 420 284	32 691 618
Average size of farm ..... acres	292	291	275	260	262	258	237	222
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars	309 430	225 015	175 612	223 247	191 130	102 074	53 034	33 451
Average per acre ..... dollars	1 069	774	640	856	723	396	224	150
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1] $1,000	4 058 126	3 537 197	3 007 852	3 418 269	2 874 828	1 876 041	987 604	(NA)
Average per farm ..... dollars	41 051	36 155	28 432	30 450	25 043	17 311	7 543	(NA)
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	3 148	3 926	4 960	4 713	4 309	3 498	4 662	3 080
10 to 49 acres	16 714	16 211	17 028	19 050	15 772	13 919	16 823	21 294
50 to 179 acres	36 346	34 654	37 413	40 513	42 921	44 752	54 252	59 560
180 to 499 acres	27 298	27 573	30 423	32 292	35 923	38 543	46 813	50 350
500 to 999 acres	9 854	10 292	11 413	11 561	12 200	11 668	11 794	10 734
1,000 to 1,999 acres	4 183	4 289	3 990	3 566	3 213	2 822	2 327	1 943
2,000 acres or more	1 317	1 137	878	752	625	509	396	354
Total cropland ..... farms	87 092	86 617	93 434	100 593	105 339	107 673	127 337	134 608
acres	19 229 468	19 228 832	19 378 031	19 376 192	20 283 258	19 339 032	20 954 640	17 960 340
Harvested cropland ..... farms	72 316	74 240	80 396	86 837	92 385	93 357	105 853	119 569
acres	12 449 272	12 158 832	11 655 304	12 725 378	12 433 661	11 764 849	10 035 742	11 067 975
Irrigated land ..... farms	2 891	2 914	2 823	2 037	2 136	1 310	1 386	822
acres	881 924	708 864	534 795	402 914	320 387	150 446	155 862	59 426
Market value of agricultural products sold[2] $1,000	5 367 813	4 303 148	3 644 988	3 606 856	3 310 781	2 304 081	1 460 033	1 053 094
Average per farm ..... dollars	54 297	43 873	34 353	32 076	28 799	19 912	10 651	7 149
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ... $1,000	2 307 009	1 861 613	1 460 850	1 546 664	1 391 659	1 061 698	397 586	401 592
Livestock, poultry, and their products $1,000	3 060 803	2 441 535	2 184 138	2 060 191	1 919 122	1 237 757	1 058 581	647 314
Farms by value of sales[3]:								
Less than $2,500	25 039	20 638	23 075	26 779	20 351	35 341	52 088	69 455
$2,500 to $4,999	13 981	13 881	15 353	16 764	17 420	16 516	22 787	24 888
$5,000 to $9,999	15 962	16 350	17 881	17 693	20 206	18 105	23 346	23 778
$10,000 to $24,999	17 863	18 998	20 749	20 144	24 264			
$25,000 to $49,999	8 801	10 090	11 212	11 909	14 847	41 907	37 727	28 680
$50,000 to $99,999	6 529	7 525	8 943	10 004	10 969			
$100,000 to $499,999	8 994	9 573	8 399	8 713	6 591	3 699	1 046	482
$500,000 or more	1 691	1 027	493	413	270	102	44	
Farms by type of organization:								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	87 919	86 776	94 574	99 370	101 807	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Partnership	7 708	8 537	9 050	10 733	11 401	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Corporation	2 543	2 283	2 096	2 020	1 558	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	690	486	385	324	197	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Operators by days worked off farm[4]:								
None	36 025	38 371	40 016	41 586	45 595	39 392	(NA)	(NA)
Any	57 118	53 243	58 409	61 466	63 617	52 359	75 104	69 611
200 days or more	41 378	37 799	40 925	41 189	41 811	34 375	43 954	38 595
Operators by principal occupation[4]:								
Farming	44 751	49 248	53 694	58 511	60 765	70 094	(NA)	(NA)
Other	54 109	48 834	52 411	53 936	54 198	44 733	(NA)	(NA)
Average age of operator[4] ..... years	54.7	53.8	52.9	51.0	50.6	52.1	52.0	52.5
Total farm production expenses[1] $1,000	4 214 996	3 395 093	2 804 630	(NA)	(NA)	1 738 856	1 187 850	(NA)
Selected farm production expenses[1]:								
Livestock and poultry purchased $1,000	574 610	469 893	397 299	383 293	395 651	245 455	250 327	134 774
Feed for livestock and poultry $1,000	1 056 896	751 669	552 814	593 598	510 582	430 781	257 067	200 000
Commercial fertilizer[5] $1,000	345 941	301 298	239 254	255 645	208 886	181 098	88 868	67 938
Petroleum products $1,000	208 015	193 235	176 852	258 582	159 754	111 493	70 481	61 423
Hired farm labor $1,000	253 888	190 051	163 868	141 232	115 205	70 235	56 744	46 376
Interest[6] $1,000	312 483	288 478	277 614	393 388	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Agricultural chemicals[5] ... $1,000	230 054	170 477	135 348	130 122	88 879	57 628	34 092	(NA)
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	67 198	68 413	73 738	81 927	84 365	89 009	101 444	123 447
number	4 312 716	4 165 357	4 158 226	4 664 498	4 813 408	5 297 947	4 815 932	4 522 108
Beef cows ..... farms	57 935	58 024	61 049	67 102	70 381	72 729	(NA)	89 163
number	2 023 187	1 876 845	1 818 969	1 933 477	2 056 924	2 335 612	1 863 144	1 550 094
Milk cows ..... farms	4 175	5 626	7 712	11 320	13 829	17 712	28 022	57 398
number	174 669	215 920	242 039	267 753	248 301	259 964	309 319	460 849
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	66 350	67 044	73 947	79 806	84 940	87 751	100 641	113 482
number	2 494 869	2 349 975	2 514 867	2 496 490	2 904 931	2 554 557	3 003 328	2 434 636
Hogs and pigs inventory ... farms	5 419	11 894	14 985	22 589	32 616	31 100	48 219	62 895
number	3 546 972	2 908 509	2 581 954	3 186 443	3 837 579	2 911 525	4 249 638	3 853 704
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	5 183	12 133	15 306	23 444	33 370	33 796	49 701	58 846
number	8 540 647	5 547 530	4 804 123	5 894 874	6 441 818	5 559 106	7 219 227	6 181 497
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)[7] ..... farms	3 707	4 544	7 485	11 304	12 951	17 792	26 423	62 044
number	8 846 447	8 343 409	8 235 467	7 314 637	7 867 222	7 917 604	7 504 934	7 416 625
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	451	341	316	356	363	467	361	559
number	202 970 912	82 990 149	40 991 224	21 466 182	17 576 578	16 879 231	13 179 941	28 133 321

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **Historical Highlights: 1997 and Earlier Census Years**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	1997	1992	1987	1982	1978	1974	1969	1964
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	18 417	21 382	25 921	25 323	31 616	38 819	49 482	64 423
acres..	2 477 027	2 445 489	2 069 238	1 892 882	2 201 675	2 558 860	2 654 981	2 832 801
bushels..	274 381 159	308 784 225	218 093 408	178 722 297	184 789 444	137 211 116	169 466 544	149 474 160
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms..	3 566	6 998	9 258	10 317	13 769	8 921	5 275	7 108
acres..	311 511	586 559	625 047	746 547	809 384	455 750	198 938	188 727
bushels..	26 886 487	53 046 665	50 759 064	54 910 329	59 901 303	22 239 428	11 820 028	9 033 604
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	12 394	16 970	12 683	29 507	17 564	27 736	34 110	45 707
acres..	1 055 664	1 319 575	750 208	2 044 839	824 801	1 237 112	906 377	1 458 163
bushels..	52 178 347	58 143 633	31 939 663	68 338 008	27 277 966	34 764 459	26 961 174	44 525 013
Oats for grain ..... farms..	1 254	2 402	3 480	3 935	1 934	(NA)	(NA)	19 273
acres..	23 339	46 262	66 414	67 913	28 187	(NA)	(NA)	292 403
bushels..	1 312 430	2 363 989	2 712 492	2 840 632	1 133 786	(NA)	(NA)	10 396 790
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	24 201	26 600	33 489	38 820	41 137	40 893	41 119	43 870
acres..	4 671 797	4 208 729	4 827 272	5 286 129	5 167 477	4 065 228	3 027 227	2 600 576
bushels..	164 562 845	150 385 224	148 272 506	153 691 360	140 836 086	87 981 623	75 475 951	53 465 637
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms..	57 483	57 749	60 138	63 951	70 364	69 622	73 913	(NA)
acres..	3 661 772	3 470 298	3 138 012	2 970 014	3 268 002	2 938 842	2 555 996	2 940 900
tons, dry..	6 847 820	6 109 410	5 409 063	5 575 960	5 749 474	5 080 402	4 916 929	4 758 131

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Data for 1974 and prior years include the value of forest products sold.
[3]Data for 1982 and prior years exclude abnormal farms.
[4]Data for 1974 apply only to individual or family operations (sole proprietorship) and partnerships.
[5]Data for 1964 to 1982 do not include cost of custom applications; data for agricultural chemicals include the cost of lime for 1969 to 1978.
[6]Data for 1982 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.
[7]Data for 1969 to 1992 are for chickens 3 months old or older inventory; data for 1964 are for chickens 4 months old or older.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Direct Sales: 1997, 1992, and 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		1997	Percent of total in 1997	1992	1987
Total sales (see text)	farms	98 860	100.0	98 082	106 105
	$1,000	5 367 813	100.0	4 303 148	3 644 988
Average per farm	dollars	54 297	(X)	43 873	34 353
Value of sales:					
Less than $1,000 (see text)	farms	13 690	13.8	9 652	10 526
	$1,000	2 755	.1	2 794	3 216
$1,000 to $2,499	farms	11 349	11.5	10 986	12 549
	$1,000	19 357	.4	18 720	21 298
$2,500 to $4,999	farms	13 981	14.1	13 881	15 353
	$1,000	50 822	.9	50 439	55 851
$5,000 to $9,999	farms	15 962	16.1	16 350	17 881
	$1,000	114 276	2.1	116 660	128 247
$10,000 to $19,999	farms	14 198	14.4	14 793	16 335
	$1,000	199 415	3.7	208 770	231 035
$20,000 to $24,999	farms	3 665	3.7	4 205	4 414
	$1,000	81 483	1.5	93 486	98 096
$25,000 to $39,999	farms	6 230	6.3	7 199	7 972
	$1,000	195 891	3.6	226 504	251 189
$40,000 to $49,999	farms	2 571	2.6	2 891	3 240
	$1,000	114 159	2.1	128 852	144 171
$50,000 to $99,999	farms	6 529	6.6	7 525	8 943
	$1,000	462 351	8.6	534 088	636 333
$100,000 to $249,999	farms	6 415	6.5	7 204	6 805
	$1,000	1 009 359	18.8	1 117 960	1 032 127
$250,000 to $499,999	farms	2 579	2.6	2 369	1 594
	$1,000	901 252	16.8	809 864	532 750
$500,000 to $999,999	farms	1 213	1.2	813	385
	$1,000	836 627	15.6	537 516	251 839
$1,000,000 or more	farms	478	.5	214	108
	$1,000	1 380 067	25.7	457 495	258 836
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	farms	394	.4	177	(NA)
	$1,000	560 682	10.4	246 266	(NA)
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	farms	54	.1	22	(NA)
	$1,000	179 044	3.3	74 475	(NA)
$5,000,000 or more	farms	30	(Z)	15	(NA)
	$1,000	640 342	11.9	136 755	(NA)
Sales by commodity or commodity group:					
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	45 057	45.6	46 400	52 221
	$1,000	2 307 009	43.0	1 861 613	1 460 850
Grains	farms	28 056	28.4	32 440	39 030
	$1,000	1 887 939	35.2	1 547 635	1 219 240
Corn for grain	farms	15 888	16.1	17 357	20 293
	$1,000	612 057	11.4	511 731	322 103
Wheat	farms	12 282	12.4	16 776	12 362
	$1,000	161 129	3.0	169 251	78 491
Soybeans	farms	24 156	24.4	26 537	33 378
	$1,000	1 004 402	18.7	738 973	718 062
Sorghum for grain	farms	3 043	3.1	5 786	7 501
	$1,000	52 905	1.0	84 585	67 885
Barley	farms	34	(Z)	88	55
	$1,000	140	(Z)	208	92
Oats	farms	397	.4	791	1 149
	$1,000	1 066	(Z)	1 376	1 604
Other grains	farms	546	.6	679	621
	$1,000	56 240	1.0	41 513	31 003
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	863	.9	1 045	1 214
	$1,000	174 980	3.3	132 111	88 531
Tobacco	farms	480	.5	453	520
	$1,000	10 141	.2	5 432	5 292
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	21 679	21.9	19 435	19 063
	$1,000	103 167	1.9	79 668	65 286
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	858	.9	953	849
	$1,000	18 718	.3	13 644	9 543
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	662	.7	551	774
	$1,000	13 339	.2	10 671	11 232
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	1 062	1.1	701	515
	$1,000	89 056	1.7	63 392	57 516
Other crops	farms	122	.1	143	115
	$1,000	9 669	.2	9 060	4 210
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms	70 811	71.6	73 809	81 229
	$1,000	3 060 803	57.0	2 441 535	2 184 138
Poultry and poultry products	farms	2 273	2.3	2 153	2 882
	$1,000	752 939	14.0	409 071	273 584
Dairy products	farms	3 125	3.2	4 149	5 076
	$1,000	295 743	5.5	336 804	328 049
Cattle and calves	farms	66 350	67.1	67 044	73 947
	$1,000	1 130 653	21.1	1 171 170	1 067 580
Hogs and pigs	farms	5 183	5.2	12 133	15 306
	$1,000	843 264	15.7	495 000	492 286
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	1 872	1.9	2 469	2 562
	$1,000	4 718	.1	5 290	5 924
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	4 312	4.4	4 168	4 739
	$1,000	33 488	.6	24 201	16 715
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)[1]	farms	2 943	3.0	2 655	(NA)
	$1,000	8 774	.2	7 346	(NA)
Average per farm	dollars	2 981	(X)	2 767	(NA)
Value of sales:					
$1 to $499	farms	1 038	1.0	1 022	(NA)
	$1,000	200	(Z)	193	(NA)
$500 to $999	farms	590	.6	516	(NA)
	$1,000	394	(Z)	347	(NA)
$1,000 to $4,999	farms	971	1.0	847	(NA)
	$1,000	2 066	(Z)	1 859	(NA)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Direct Sales: 1997, 1992, and 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997	Percent of total in 1997	1992	1987
Total sales (see text)—Con.				
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)[1]—Con.				
Value of sales—Con.				
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	217	.2	163	(NA)
$1,000..	1 437	(Z)	1 080	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	85	.1	75	(NA)
$1,000..	1 264	(Z)	1 032	(NA)
$25,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	18	(Z)	16	(NA)
$1,000..	615	(Z)	501	(NA)
$50,000 or more ..... farms..	24	(Z)	16	(NA)
$1,000..	2 798	.1	2 335	(NA)

[1]Data for 1987 were not collected.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997		1992	1987
	Farms	Expenses ($1,000)		
Total farm production expenses ..... farms..	98 852	(X)	98 082	106 109
$1,000..	(X)	4 214 996	3 395 093	2 804 630
Average per farm ..... dollars..	(X)	42 639	34 615	26 432
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $4,999	32 412	81 344	31 613	39 517
$5,000 to $9,999	20 921	151 695	20 137	21 189
$10,000 to $24,999	22 226	349 286	21 911	21 326
$25,000 to $49,999	9 136	316 995	10 041	10 839
$50,000 to $99,999	6 225	439 109	6 884	7 603
$100,000 to $249,999	5 191	796 645	5 315	4 417
$250,000 to $499,999	1 620	559 232	1 593	920
$500,000 or more	1 121	1 520 690	588	298
$500,000 to $999,999	794	553 330	448	(NA)
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	259	358 273	112	(NA)
$2,500,000 or more	68	609 087	28	(NA)
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	29 162	(X)	33 768	35 633
$1,000..	(X)	574 610	469 893	397 299
percent of total..	(X)	13.6	13.8	14.2
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	6 981	3 667	7 257	9 796
$1,000 to $4,999	12 540	29 237	14 309	14 078
$5,000 to $9,999	3 619	24 504	4 969	4 799
$10,000 to $24,999	3 005	44 948	3 877	3 755
$25,000 to $49,999	1 338	45 684	1 700	1 816
$50,000 to $99,999	963	66 711	950	843
$100,000 to $249,999	474	70 975	512	422
$250,000 or more	242	288 884	194	124
$250,000 to $499,999	132	45 703	118	(NA)
$500,000 to $999,999	56	39 333	36	(NA)
$1,000,000 or more	54	203 848	40	(NA)
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	61 570	(X)	65 888	69 726
$1,000..	(X)	1 056 896	751 669	552 814
percent of total..	(X)	25.1	22.1	19.7
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	21 901	10 374	22 512	28 606
$1,000 to $4,999	26 230	57 963	27 110	25 899
$5,000 to $9,999	5 348	35 891	5 848	5 745
$10,000 to $24,999	3 701	56 369	4 834	4 984
$25,000 to $49,999	1 652	58 587	2 691	2 584
$50,000 to $99,999	1 314	90 699	1 661	1 171
$100,000 or more	1 424	747 013	1 232	737
$100,000 to $249,999	676	99 758	799	(NA)
$250,000 to $499,999	291	104 782	308	(NA)
$500,000 to $999,999	334	230 706	98	(NA)
$1,000,000 or more	123	311 767	27	(NA)
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	37 852	(X)	25 074	28 588
$1,000..	(X)	803 838	420 827	325 561
percent of total..	(X)	19.1	12.4	11.6
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	16 581	7 228	10 069	12 340
$1,000 to $4,999	13 832	29 416	7 976	8 528
$5,000 to $9,999	2 488	16 687	2 152	2 526
$10,000 to $24,999	2 029	31 124	2 190	2 766
$25,000 to $49,999	1 165	41 412	1 240	1 358
$50,000 to $79,999	558	35 730	562	401
$80,000 or more	1 199	642 242	885	669
$80,000 to $99,999	189	16 499	140	(NA)
$100,000 to $249,999	365	53 438	397	(NA)
$250,000 to $499,999	231	85 205	247	(NA)
$500,000 or more	414	487 101	101	(NA)

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997		1992	1987
	Farms	Expenses ($1,000)		
Total farm production expenses—Con.				
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	36 850	(X)	42 272	50 161
$1,000..	(X)	167 388	130 007	106 274
percent of total..	(X)	4.0	3.8	3.8
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	11 237	2 493	15 136	19 228
$500 to $999	5 853	4 026	7 072	8 907
$1,000 to $4,999	11 632	26 618	13 506	16 669
$5,000 to $9,999	3 665	24 973	3 506	3 556
$10,000 to $24,999	3 129	47 399	2 404	1 580
$25,000 or more	1 334	61 880	648	221
$25,000 to $49,999	1 016	33 076	519	(NA)
$50,000 or more	318	28 804	129	(NA)
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	61 078	(X)	63 374	66 484
$1,000..	(X)	345 941	301 298	239 254
percent of total..	(X)	8.2	8.9	8.5
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	8 983	2 564	11 320	13 442
$500 to $999	10 375	7 306	11 064	12 251
$1,000 to $4,999	26 893	61 376	26 179	27 473
$5,000 to $9,999	6 523	44 606	6 853	7 276
$10,000 to $24,999	5 371	82 831	5 660	4 883
$25,000 to $49,999	1 910	64 797	1 696	953
$50,000 to $99,999	817	53 371	506	186
$100,000 or more	206	29 090	96	20
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	34 788	(X)	48 013	49 541
$1,000..	(X)	230 054	170 477	135 348
percent of total..	(X)	5.5	5.0	4.8
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	10 361	2 052	20 184	18 627
$500 to $999	4 503	3 187	6 522	7 499
$1,000 to $4,999	10 447	24 819	12 908	15 511
$5,000 to $9,999	3 466	24 046	3 898	4 571
$10,000 to $24,999	3 624	54 885	3 158	2 757
$25,000 to $49,999	1 601	53 939	988	496
$50,000 or more	786	67 127	355	80
$50,000 to $99,999	610	39 880	296	(NA)
$100,000 or more	176	27 246	59	(NA)
Petroleum products ..... farms..	91 166	(X)	92 699	99 533
$1,000..	(X)	208 015	193 235	176 852
percent of total..	(X)	4.9	5.7	6.3
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	53 162	20 612	53 817	59 634
$1,000 to $4,999	28 780	62 154	29 764	31 242
$5,000 to $9,999	5 228	36 090	5 475	5 885
$10,000 to $24,999	3 254	48 061	3 061	2 481
$25,000 to $49,999	571	18 624	480	251
$50,000 or more	171	22 474	102	40
Electricity ..... farms..	61 727	(X)	64 743	72 376
$1,000..	(X)	59 481	51 802	51 133
percent of total..	(X)	1.4	1.5	1.8
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	37 948	8 106	39 009	44 663
$500 to $999	11 218	7 429	12 521	14 063
$1,000 to $4,999	11 247	21 538	12 030	12 768
$5,000 to $9,999	878	5 827	848	669
$10,000 to $24,999	361	5 137	276	188
$25,000 or more	75	11 444	59	25
$25,000 to $49,999	42	1 314	40	(NA)
$50,000 or more	33	10 130	19	(NA)
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	25 156	(X)	26 290	32 168
$1,000..	(X)	253 888	190 051	163 868
percent of total..	(X)	6.0	5.6	5.8
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	12 635	4 422	14 170	19 110
$1,000 to $4,999	6 345	14 080	6 017	6 882
$5,000 to $9,999	1 800	12 277	1 786	2 155
$10,000 to $24,999	2 311	36 634	2 507	2 683
$25,000 to $49,999	1 258	42 337	1 136	851
$50,000 to $99,999	541	36 642	436	347
$100,000 or more	266	107 497	238	140
$100,000 to $249,999	198	27 773	187	(NA)
$250,000 to $499,999	37	12 132	32	(NA)
$500,000 or more	31	67 592	19	(NA)
Contract labor ..... farms..	8 751	(X)	9 246	10 012
$1,000..	(X)	24 438	20 629	21 359
percent of total..	(X)	.6	.6	.8
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	4 208	1 910	4 972	5 834
$1,000 to $4,999	3 396	7 281	3 419	3 300
$5,000 to $9,999	697	4 455	499	572
$10,000 to $24,999	349	5 121	269	242
$25,000 to $49,999	69	2 331	59	40
$50,000 or more	32	3 340	28	24
$50,000 to $99,999	24	1 600	21	(NA)
$100,000 or more	8	1 740	7	(NA)

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997		1992	1987
	Farms	Expenses ($1,000)		
Total farm production expenses—Con.				
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	76 985	(X)	79 860	83 965
$1,000..	(X)	283 364	241 745	208 466
percent of total..	(X)	6.7	7.1	7.4
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	30 202	12 825	35 118	40 926
$1,000 to $4,999	32 773	71 876	31 884	31 792
$5,000 to $9,999	7 537	49 418	7 246	6 811
$10,000 to $24,999	4 948	73 178	4 467	3 794
$25,000 to $49,999	1 133	37 077	947	546
$50,000 or more	392	38 990	198	96
$50,000 to $99,999	321	20 665	173	(NA)
$100,000 or more	71	18 325	25	(NA)
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms..	28 696	(X)	32 252	35 478
$1,000..	(X)	80 440	67 426	63 380
percent of total..	(X)	1.9	2.0	2.3
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	14 162	6 261	17 832	20 604
$1,000 to $4,999	10 865	23 467	11 353	12 179
$5,000 to $9,999	2 014	13 201	1 907	1 689
$10,000 to $24,999	1 266	18 196	930	841
$25,000 to $49,999	295	9 704	170	126
$50,000 or more	94	9 611	60	39
Interest ..... farms..	45 114	(X)	45 875	51 008
$1,000..	(X)	312 483	288 478	277 614
percent of total..	(X)	7.4	8.5	9.9
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	9 159	4 471	10 235	13 711
$1,000 to $4,999	19 531	50 568	19 705	22 137
$5,000 to $9,999	8 362	57 371	8 045	7 655
$10,000 to $24,999	5 837	85 172	5 788	5 610
$25,000 to $49,999	1 620	53 504	1 629	1 527
$50,000 to $99,999	487	31 377	392	304
$100,000 or more	118	30 021	81	64
Interest paid on debt:				
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	33 122	(X)	33 363	36 792
$1,000..	(X)	211 279	195 556	200 911
percent of total..	(X)	5.0	5.8	7.2
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	4 955	2 635	5 247	(NA)
$1,000 to $4,999	16 376	44 301	16 490	(NA)
$5,000 to $9,999	6 772	46 176	6 365	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	3 825	54 666	4 160	(NA)
$25,000 to $49,999	919	29 568	869	(NA)
$50,000 to $99,999	209	13 155	197	(NA)
$100,000 or more	66	20 778	35	(NA)
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	25 032	(X)	26 240	27 071
$1,000..	(X)	101 204	92 922	76 703
percent of total..	(X)	2.4	2.7	2.7
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	9 238	4 157	10 375	(NA)
$1,000 to $4,999	10 428	23 309	10 686	(NA)
$5,000 to $9,999	2 831	18 738	2 897	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	1 983	28 481	1 790	(NA)
$25,000 to $49,999	403	13 532	402	(NA)
$50,000 to $99,999	123	8 265	76	(NA)
$100,000 or more	26	4 723	14	(NA)
Cash rent ..... farms..	18 556	(X)	18 723	19 837
$1,000..	(X)	148 276	119 876	98 367
percent of total..	(X)	3.5	3.5	3.5
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	2 912	703	3 308	3 694
$500 to $999	2 679	1 806	2 711	2 801
$1,000 to $4,999	7 279	16 833	7 669	8 566
$5,000 to $9,999	2 318	15 851	2 142	2 266
$10,000 to $24,999	1 981	31 223	1 840	1 778
$25,000 to $49,999	855	29 741	676	557
$50,000 or more	532	52 120	377	175
Property taxes paid ..... farms..	95 852	(X)	94 428	101 852
$1,000..	(X)	101 922	79 052	67 966
percent of total..	(X)	2.4	2.3	2.4
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	36 240	9 544	47 583	61 317
$500 to $999	29 326	20 765	25 237	22 893
$1,000 to $4,999	28 322	50 947	20 138	16 676
$5,000 to $9,999	1 511	9 918	1 098	800
$10,000 to $24,999	383	5 270	335	143
$25,000 or more	70	5 479	37	23
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	87 172	(X)	88 932	97 327
$1,000..	(X)	367 800	319 456	244 637
percent of total..	(X)	8.7	9.4	8.7
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	41 276	17 714	42 990	53 163
$1,000 to $4,999	32 889	69 157	33 184	33 400
$5,000 to $9,999	6 355	42 265	6 214	6 276
$10,000 to $24,999	4 483	66 336	4 628	3 413
$25,000 to $49,999	1 412	47 954	1 250	760
$50,000 to $99,999	531	35 414	478	233
$100,000 or more	226	88 959	188	82
$100,000 to $249,999	173	25 009	148	(NA)
$250,000 or more	53	63 950	40	(NA)

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997			1992		
	All farms	Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	Farms with sales of less than $10,000	All farms	Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	Farms with sales of less than $10,000
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms	98 856	43 871	54 985	98 082	47 252	50 830
$1,000	1 097 695	1 224 388	–126 694	889 365	973 592	–84 227
Average per farm ..... dollars	11 104	27 909	–2 304	9 068	20 604	–1 657
Farms with net gains[1] ..... number	48 020	31 733	16 287	54 330	35 874	18 456
$1,000	1 433 427	1 401 310	32 116	1 125 818	1 088 503	37 315
Average per farm ..... dollars	29 851	44 159	1 972	20 722	30 342	2 022
Gain of—						
Less than $1,000	7 576	1 440	6 136	7 684	1 349	6 335
$1,000 to $4,999	14 507	5 547	8 960	17 679	6 812	10 867
$5,000 to $9,999	7 344	6 153	1 191	8 607	7 353	1 254
$10,000 to $24,999	7 922	7 922	–	9 081	9 081	–
$25,000 to $49,999	4 498	4 498	–	5 457	5 457	–
$50,000 or more	6 173	6 173	–	5 822	5 822	–
Farms with net losses ..... number	50 836	12 138	38 698	43 752	11 378	32 374
$1,000	335 732	176 922	158 810	236 453	114 911	121 543
Average per farm ..... dollars	6 604	14 576	4 104	5 404	10 099	3 754
Loss of—						
Less than $1,000	9 823	1 117	8 706	8 808	1 157	7 651
$1,000 to $4,999	22 990	3 901	19 089	20 348	3 850	16 498
$5,000 to $9,999	10 229	2 734	7 495	8 512	2 778	5 734
$10,000 to $24,999	6 203	2 956	3 247	5 039	2 630	2 409
$25,000 to $49,999	981	847	134	833	755	78
$50,000 or more	610	583	27	212	208	4

[1]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 5. **Government Payments and Other Farm-Related Income: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	
		Farms	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Government payments	1997	33 842	198 124	21 116	147 791
	1992	26 437	179 086	19 325	151 847
Average per farm[1]	1997	(X)	5 854	(X)	6 999
	1992	(X)	6 774	(X)	7 858
1997 farms with receipts of—					
$1 to $999		7 963	3 353	4 217	1 943
$1,000 to $4,999		14 288	36 443	8 368	21 663
$5,000 to $9,999		5 916	41 433	4 034	28 390
$10,000 to $24,999		4 332	65 417	3 326	50 687
$25,000 to $49,999		1 151	38 635	1 001	33 643
$50,000 or more		192	12 844	170	11 466
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs	1997	14 779	86 549	6 349	43 728
	1992	9 484	58 581	5 444	37 804
Average per farm[1]	1997	(X)	5 856	(X)	6 887
	1992	(X)	6 177	(X)	6 944
Other farm-related income, gross before taxes and expenses[2]	1997	28 173	106 901	17 287	81 314
	1992	21 708	83 861	13 416	64 232
Average per farm[1]	1997	(X)	3 794	(X)	4 704
	1992	(X)	3 863	(X)	4 788
1997 farms with receipts of—					
$1 to $999		14 293	4 118	8 599	2 478
$1,000 to $4,999		8 462	19 694	4 698	11 102
$5,000 to $9,999		2 736	18 548	1 787	12 138
$10,000 to $24,999		1 995	30 053	1 597	24 491
$25,000 to $49,999		489	15 912	423	13 720
$50,000 or more		198	18 575	183	17 385
Customwork and other agricultural services	1997	7 690	47 327	5 531	41 422
	1992	8 454	39 735	6 178	34 277
Average per farm[1]	1997	(X)	6 154	(X)	7 489
	1992	(X)	4 700	(X)	5 548
1997 farms with receipts of—					
$1 to $999		1 914	865	1 107	540
$1,000 to $4,999		3 197	7 238	2 257	5 223
$5,000 to $9,999		1 270	8 515	971	6 444
$10,000 to $24,999		1 003	14 410	890	12 918
$25,000 to $49,999		210	6 891	210	6 891
$50,000 or more		96	9 407	96	9 407
Rental of farmland	1997	7 874	39 206	3 007	23 683
	1992	7 502	32 791	3 192	21 583
Average per farm[1]	1997	(X)	4 979	(X)	7 876
	1992	(X)	4 371	(X)	6 762
1997 farms with receipts of—					
$1 to $999		2 342	1 206	601	316
$1,000 to $4,999		3 687	8 679	1 298	3 320
$5,000 to $9,999		1 006	6 651	548	3 628
$10,000 to $24,999		570	9 146	371	6 230
$25,000 or more		269	13 525	189	10 189
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3]	1997	2 285	8 443	1 125	5 642
	1992	1 914	5 095	1 040	3 294
Average per farm[1]	1997	(X)	3 695	(X)	5 016
	1992	(X)	2 662	(X)	3 168
1997 farms with receipts of—					
$1 to $999		912	357	347	147
$1,000 to $4,999		840	2 054	416	964
$5,000 to $9,999		298	1 916	178	1 131
$10,000 to $24,999		215	3 287	164	2 571
$25,000 or more		20	829	20	829
Other farm-related income sources	1997	16 463	11 925	12 330	10 566
	1992	7 604	6 240	5 973	5 077
Average per farm[1]	1997	(X)	724	(X)	857
	1992	(X)	821	(X)	850
1997 farms with receipts of—					
$1 to $999		14 226	2 946	10 323	2 500
$1,000 to $4,999		1 767	3 575	1 612	3 243
$5,000 to $9,999		292	1 930	230	1 500
$10,000 to $24,999		131	1 950	118	1 799
$25,000 or more		47	1 524	47	1 524

[1]Data are in whole dollars.
[2]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[3]Data for 1992 include Christmas trees and maple products.

Table 6. **Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

CCC loans	1997		1992	
	Farms	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Total	**2 522**	**77 896**	**3 763**	**125 843**
Average per farm[1]	(X)	30 887	(X)	33 442
Farms with loans of—				
$1 to $999	393	166	350	152
$1,000 to $4,999	473	1 211	661	1 779
$5,000 to $9,999	323	2 263	494	3 550
$10,000 to $19,999	379	5 364	688	9 734
$20,000 to $24,999	138	3 065	235	5 196
$25,000 to $49,999	372	12 986	616	21 726
$50,000 or more	444	52 840	719	83 706
Corn	1 501	24 523	2 094	35 717
Average per farm[1]	(X)	16 338	(X)	17 057
Farms with loans of—				
$1 to $999	272	120	282	125
$1,000 to $9,999	607	2 631	830	3 844
$10,000 to $24,999	323	5 173	545	8 653
$25,000 or more	299	16 598	437	23 095
Wheat	612	3 652	819	5 026
Average per farm[1]	(X)	5 967	(X)	6 137
Farms with loans of—				
$1 to $999	211	88	275	116
$1,000 to $9,999	301	1 093	400	1 433
$10,000 to $24,999	71	1 095	94	1 478
$25,000 or more	29	1 376	50	2 000
Soybeans	1 318	33 826	1 435	36 098
Average per farm[1]	(X)	25 665	(X)	25 155
Farms with loans of—				
$1 to $999	263	83	145	44
$1,000 to $9,999	288	1 314	338	1 765
$10,000 to $24,999	356	5 683	471	7 593
$25,000 or more	411	26 747	481	26 697
Sorghum, barley, and oats	179	1 673	455	(D)
Average per farm[1]	(X)	9 347	(X)	(D)
Farms with loans of—				
$1 to $999	49	21	101	(D)
$1,000 to $9,999	81	355	218	829
$10,000 to $24,999	34	481	98	1 388
$25,000 or more	15	816	38	1 633
Cotton	185	10 651	522	37 354
Average per farm[1]	(X)	57 574	(X)	71 560
Farms with loans of—				
$1 to $999	5	1	20	9
$1,000 to $9,999	64	291	121	589
$10,000 to $24,999	48	801	94	1 480
$25,000 or more	68	9 558	287	35 275
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed	–	–	1	(D)
Average per farm[1]	(X)	–	(X)	(D)
Farms with loans of—				
$1 to $999	–	–	–	–
$1,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $24,999	–	–	1	(D)
$25,000 or more	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[2]	73	3 572	174	7 749
Average per farm[1]	(X)	48 926	(X)	44 534
Farms with loans of—				
$1 to $999	–	–	3	2
$1,000 to $9,999	16	93	36	180
$10,000 to $24,999	22	400	48	803
$25,000 or more	35	3 078	87	6 764

[1]Data are in whole dollars.
[2]Data for 1992 include CCC loans for rye and honey.

Table 7. **Land Use: 1997, 1992, and 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms		1997	Percent of total in 1997	1992	1987
Farms	number	98 860	100.0	98 082	106 105
Land in farms	acres	28 826 188	100.0	28 546 875	29 209 187
Total cropland	farms	87 092	88.1	86 617	93 434
	acres	19 229 468	66.7	19 228 832	19 378 031
Harvested cropland	farms	72 316	73.1	74 240	80 396
	acres	12 449 272	43.2	12 158 832	11 655 304
Farms by acres harvested:					
1 to 49 acres		32 821	33.2	33 616	36 385
1 to 9 acres		4 811	4.9	4 941	5 496
10 to 19 acres		8 277	8.4	8 730	9 483
20 to 29 acres		7 857	7.9	7 966	8 568
30 to 49 acres		11 876	12.0	11 979	12 838
50 to 99 acres		14 207	14.4	14 353	15 625
100 to 199 acres		10 482	10.6	10 899	12 295
200 to 499 acres		8 517	8.6	9 146	10 669
500 to 999 acres		3 863	3.9	4 181	4 061
1,000 acres or more		2 426	2.5	2 045	1 361
1,000 to 1,999 acres		1 892	1.9	1 690	1 191
2,000 acres or more		534	.5	355	170
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms	50 892	51.5	52 093	53 730
	acres	5 247 558	18.2	5 402 329	5 395 911
Other cropland	farms	18 779	19.0	24 144	31 496
	acres	1 532 638	5.3	1 667 671	2 326 816
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms	9 132	9.2	10 619	11 961
	acres	694 182	2.4	694 025	750 199
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms	1 439	1.5	2 169	2 589
	acres	61 591	.2	83 303	86 955
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms	914	.9	1 567	2 367
	acres	48 254	.2	89 203	147 719
Cropland idle	farms	9 635	9.7	14 492	21 103
	acres	728 611	2.5	801 140	1 341 943
Total woodland	farms	53 573	54.2	53 119	56 282
	acres	4 575 445	15.9	4 505 178	4 768 462
Woodland pastured	farms	33 732	34.1	34 413	37 826
	acres	2 268 919	7.9	2 403 404	2 687 097
Woodland not pastured	farms	31 372	31.7	29 366	30 163
	acres	2 306 526	8.0	2 101 774	2 081 365
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms	28 740	29.1	28 224	32 093
	acres	3 715 717	12.9	3 731 021	3 736 320
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms	59 048	59.7	56 940	66 556
	acres	1 305 558	4.5	1 081 844	1 326 374
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs[1]	farms	14 780	(X)	10 380	4 435
	acres	1 476 609	(X)	1 038 935	495 612

[1]Data for 1987 are for Conservation Reserve Program only.

Table 8. **Land in Farms, Harvested Cropland, and Irrigated Land, by Size of Farm: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Farms		Land in farms (acres)		Harvested cropland (acres)		Irrigated land (acres)	
	1997	1992	1997	1992	1997	1992	1997	1992
Land in farms	98 860	98 082	28 826 188	28 546 875	12 449 272	12 158 832	881 924	708 864
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	3 148	3 926	11 772	13 282	2 658	2 545	311	343
10 to 49 acres	16 714	16 211	494 923	474 347	142 158	139 748	2 162	2 164
50 to 69 acres	6 124	5 462	356 433	319 396	103 819	97 294	1 278	1 004
70 to 99 acres	10 964	10 224	897 637	837 552	248 287	245 030	2 601	2 603
100 to 139 acres	10 623	10 397	1 237 750	1 211 345	345 507	355 415	3 813	3 118
140 to 179 acres	8 635	8 571	1 357 097	1 347 711	388 260	406 896	6 082	6 653
180 to 219 acres	6 361	6 249	1 255 264	1 234 062	365 837	379 598	6 485	4 248
220 to 259 acres	5 145	5 209	1 220 970	1 237 946	370 829	394 527	8 201	9 032
260 to 499 acres	15 792	16 115	5 619 378	5 754 221	1 918 209	2 011 744	44 860	39 420
500 to 999 acres	9 854	10 292	6 746 774	7 029 340	3 042 805	3 253 623	161 628	174 293
1,000 to 1,999 acres	4 183	4 289	5 614 638	5 715 627	3 222 969	3 150 872	334 234	272 667
2,000 acres or more	1 317	1 137	4 013 552	3 372 046	2 297 934	1 721 540	310 269	193 319
5,000 acres or more	96	72	725 518	513 247	289 101	165 139	33 654	8 009
Farms with harvested cropland	72 316	74 240	25 464 547	25 725 893	12 449 272	12 158 832	880 678	707 653
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	809	785	3 948	3 762	2 658	2 545	310	324
10 to 49 acres	8 739	8 544	268 560	263 635	142 158	139 748	1 966	2 083
50 to 69 acres	3 866	3 654	225 637	214 263	103 819	97 294	1 196	952
70 to 99 acres	7 325	7 393	600 523	606 757	248 287	245 030	2 449	2 498
100 to 139 acres	7 626	7 947	891 191	927 641	345 507	355 415	3 649	2 848
140 to 179 acres	6 551	6 945	1 030 437	1 092 364	388 260	406 896	6 054	6 487
180 to 219 acres	5 068	5 207	1 001 394	1 028 279	365 837	379 598	6 365	4 192
220 to 259 acres	4 208	4 482	999 224	1 065 178	370 829	394 527	8 088	9 032
260 to 499 acres	13 673	14 378	4 889 074	5 154 797	1 918 209	2 011 744	44 750	39 345
500 to 999 acres	9 167	9 686	6 300 648	6 636 462	3 042 805	3 253 623	161 628	174 186
1,000 to 1,999 acres	4 012	4 124	5 395 445	5 497 641	3 222 969	3 150 872	334 234	272 667
2,000 acres or more	1 272	1 095	3 858 466	3 235 114	2 297 934	1 721 540	309 989	193 039
5,000 acres or more	90	67	678 102	479 369	289 101	165 139	33 374	7 729
Farms with irrigated land	2 891	2 914	2 357 388	2 108 440	1 999 630	1 706 192	881 924	708 864
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	206	212	755	753	367	373	311	343
10 to 49 acres	310	311	8 279	8 430	2 981	3 096	2 162	2 164
50 to 69 acres	89	84	5 084	4 836	1 764	1 833	1 278	1 004
70 to 99 acres	134	130	10 877	10 602	4 746	3 931	2 601	2 603
100 to 139 acres	123	110	14 136	12 821	6 991	5 548	3 813	3 118
140 to 179 acres	110	118	17 308	18 488	9 698	9 576	6 082	6 653
180 to 219 acres	86	79	17 015	15 614	10 775	8 543	6 485	4 248
220 to 259 acres	81	109	19 378	25 944	12 537	16 399	8 201	9 032
260 to 499 acres	322	333	119 697	123 667	86 770	85 012	44 860	39 420
500 to 999 acres	536	641	391 506	460 327	327 845	375 089	161 628	174 293
1,000 to 1,999 acres	600	568	850 524	782 830	757 965	666 127	334 234	272 667
2,000 acres or more	294	219	902 829	644 128	777 191	530 665	310 269	193 319
5,000 acres or more	18	11	139 624	90 156	91 473	43 025	33 654	8 009

Table 9. **Irrigation: 1997, 1992, and 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	1997	1992	1987	Farms with irrigation	1997	1992	1987
Farms ..... number	2 891	2 914	2 823	Irrigated land—Con.			
Proportion of farms ..... percent	2.9	3.0	2.7	Acres irrigated—Con.			
				200 to 499 acres ..... farms	553	541	641
				acres	177 855	168 893	197 318
Irrigated land ..... acres	881 924	708 864	534 795	500 to 999 acres ..... farms	343	316	211
Average per farm ..... acres	305	243	189	acres	234 509	219 367	142 747
				1,000 acres or more ..... farms	237	149	64
				acres	387 541	227 273	88 699
Acres irrigated:				Irrigated land use:			
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	761	827	643	Harvested cropland ..... farms	2 796	2 825	2 754
acres	1 693	2 023	1 628	acres	877 722	704 928	529 342
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	377	386	446	Pastureland and other land ..... farms	149	133	128
acres	9 246	9 916	12 036	acres	4 202	3 936	5 453
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	237	256	338				
acres	16 786	18 137	23 911	Land in irrigated farms ..... acres	2 357 388	2 108 440	1 789 673
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	383	439	480	Cropland ..... acres	2 156 721	1 897 597	1 589 391
acres	54 294	63 255	68 456	Harvested cropland ..... acres	1 999 630	1 706 192	1 269 683

Table 10. **Selected Characteristics of Irrigated and Nonirrigated Farms: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	All farms		Irrigated farms				Nonirrigated farms	
			Any land irrigated		All harvested cropland irrigated			
	1997	1992	1997	1992	1997	1992	1997	1992
Farms ..... number..	98 860	98 082	2 891	2 914	807	806	95 969	95 168
Land in farms ..... acres..	28 826 188	28 546 875	2 357 388	2 108 440	231 688	209 581	26 468 800	26 438 435
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars..	309 430	225 015	1 161 760	790 985	471 643	440 354	283 515	208 188
Average per acre ..... dollars..	1 069	774	1 435	1 053	1 690	1 562	1 036	752
Irrigated land ..... acres..	881 924	708 864	881 924	708 864	181 630	157 549	(X)	(X)
Land in farms according to use:								
Total cropland ..... farms..	87 092	86 617	2 875	2 905	807	806	84 217	83 712
acres..	19 229 468	19 228 832	2 156 721	1 897 597	207 493	181 885	17 072 747	17 331 235
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	72 316	74 240	2 841	2 875	807	806	69 475	71 365
acres..	12 449 272	12 158 832	1 999 630	1 706 192	181 155	156 917	10 449 642	10 452 640
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms..	71 809	72 200	892	964	200	210	70 917	71 236
acres..	8 963 275	9 133 350	153 326	153 684	11 527	15 317	8 809 949	8 979 666
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms..	14 780	10 380	226	311	34	42	14 554	10 069
acres..	1 476 609	1 038 935	17 536	27 278	1 555	2 614	1 459 073	1 011 657
Owned and rented land in farms:								
Owned land in farms ..... farms..	91 667	89 919	2 396	2 360	683	665	89 271	87 559
acres..	18 857 533	18 304 409	870 130	766 397	98 603	97 270	17 987 403	17 538 012
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms..	32 936	34 661	1 775	1 800	281	282	31 161	32 861
acres..	9 968 655	10 242 466	1 487 258	1 342 043	133 085	112 311	8 481 397	8 900 423
Market value of agricultural products sold ..... $1,000..	5 367 813	4 303 148	834 698	604 424	140 280	109 537	4 533 115	3 698 724
Average per farm ..... dollars..	54 297	43 873	288 723	207 421	173 829	135 902	47 235	38 865
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	45 057	46 400	2 695	2 680	737	722	42 362	43 720
$1,000..	2 307 009	1 861 613	685 376	509 932	127 174	88 730	1 621 633	1 351 680
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms..	70 811	73 809	824	884	161	161	69 987	72 925
$1,000..	3 060 803	2 441 535	149 322	94 491	13 106	20 807	2 911 482	2 347 044
Total farm production expenses[1] ..... $1,000..	4 214 996	3 395 093	585 034	425 815	99 008	83 287	3 629 962	2 969 279
Average per farm ..... dollars..	42 639	34 615	200 629	150 358	125 010	103 978	37 836	31 174
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	29 162	33 768	498	447	78	62	28 664	33 321
$1,000..	574 610	469 893	46 065	23 208	4 171	4 200	528 544	446 685
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	61 570	65 888	875	790	154	147	60 695	65 098
$1,000..	1 056 896	751 669	44 647	32 400	5 034	11 801	1 012 249	719 269
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	36 850	42 272	2 537	2 378	568	559	34 313	39 894
$1,000..	167 388	130 007	41 838	31 748	9 467	7 978	125 550	98 259
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	61 078	63 374	2 659	2 625	652	699	58 419	60 749
$1,000..	345 941	301 298	66 352	51 346	8 759	6 692	279 589	249 951
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	34 788	48 013	2 292	2 511	504	684	32 496	45 502
$1,000..	230 054	170 477	62 526	38 144	6 249	4 046	167 528	132 333
Petroleum products ..... farms..	91 166	92 699	2 823	2 774	743	764	88 343	89 925
$1,000..	208 015	193 235	34 375	30 079	6 537	5 668	173 641	163 156
Electricity ..... farms..	61 727	64 743	2 391	2 267	585	531	59 336	62 476
$1,000..	59 481	51 802	7 684	5 819	1 631	1 533	51 796	45 982
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	25 156	26 290	1 867	1 815	415	386	23 289	24 475
$1,000..	253 888	190 051	70 798	54 628	19 994	14 445	183 090	135 423
Contract labor ..... farms..	8 751	9 246	656	549	137	119	8 095	8 697
$1,000..	24 438	20 629	5 838	3 401	1 212	415	18 600	17 228
Repairs and maintenance ..... farms..	76 985	79 860	2 713	2 626	680	702	74 272	77 234
$1,000..	283 364	241 745	45 994	34 288	7 468	5 534	237 370	207 457
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms..	28 696	32 252	1 424	1 453	242	272	27 272	30 799
$1,000..	80 440	67 426	14 901	11 128	2 169	1 940	65 538	56 298
Interest ..... farms..	45 114	45 875	2 114	2 022	449	446	43 000	43 853
$1,000..	312 483	288 478	41 420	33 802	6 595	4 579	271 063	254 675
Cash rent ..... farms..	18 556	18 723	1 188	1 059	176	146	17 368	17 664
$1,000..	148 276	119 876	34 824	26 138	5 103	3 745	113 451	93 738
Property taxes paid ..... farms..	95 852	94 428	2 736	2 652	717	722	93 116	91 776
$1,000..	101 922	79 052	8 083	5 516	1 425	1 035	93 839	73 536
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	87 172	88 932	2 833	2 731	762	720	84 339	86 201
$1,000..	367 800	319 456	59 687	44 169	13 194	9 676	308 113	275 288
Commodity Credit Corporation loans[2] ..... farms..	2 522	3 763	381	676	55	85	2 141	3 087
$1,000..	77 896	125 843	25 621	48 708	2 501	5 154	52 275	77 135
Government payments received ..... farms..	33 842	26 437	1 728	1 714	270	225	32 114	24 723
$1,000..	198 124	179 086	29 257	34 659	3 707	4 231	168 867	144 427
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms..	28 173	21 708	1 110	905	204	192	27 063	20 803
$1,000..	106 901	83 861	11 633	7 472	2 373	1 426	95 268	76 389
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1] ..... farms..	98 855	97 833	2 916	2 832	792	801	95 939	95 001
$1,000..	4 058 126	3 537 197	509 267	373 832	71 918	55 303	3 548 859	3 163 365
Average per farm ..... dollars..	41 051	36 155	174 646	132 003	90 805	69 043	36 991	33 298
Livestock inventory:								
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	67 198	68 413	704	746	111	128	66 494	67 667
number..	4 312 716	4 165 357	95 721	82 909	4 208	4 971	4 216 995	4 082 448
Milk cows ..... farms..	4 175	5 626	96	88	9	15	4 079	5 538
number..	174 669	215 920	6 583	5 486	(D)	626	168 086	210 434
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	5 419	11 894	192	229	27	39	5 227	11 665
number..	3 546 972	2 908 509	338 142	196 824	40 334	26 413	3 208 830	2 711 685
Sheep and lambs ..... farms..	1 984	2 505	31	31	11	3	1 953	2 474
number..	76 956	111 362	1 246	1 599	315	(D)	75 710	109 763

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Data for 1992 include CCC loans for rye and honey.

Table 11. **Value of Land and Buildings: 1997, 1992, and 1987**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Value of land and buildings	1997		1992	1987
	Farms	Value ($1,000)		
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms..	98 856	(X)	98 082	106 109
$1,000..	(X)	30 588 971	22 069 969	18 634 005
Average per farm ..... dollars..	(X)	309 430	225 015	175 612
Average per acre ..... dollars..	(X)	1 069	774	640
Farms by value group:				
$1 to $39,999	8 712	186 892	13 061	18 970
$40,000 to $69,999	11 000	585 038	15 593	20 281
$70,000 to $99,999	11 251	925 919	14 020	14 951
$100,000 to $149,999	15 981	1 890 647	15 444	15 919
$150,000 to $199,999	11 527	1 915 460	9 901	10 104
$200,000 to $499,999	25 917	7 760 830	20 506	18 647
$500,000 to $999,999	8 840	5 971 330	6 308	5 187
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	3 877	5 252 420	2 444	1 663
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	1 543	4 409 219	732	365
$5,000,000 or more	208	1 691 216	73	22

Table 12. **Value of Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Value of machinery and equipment	1997		1992	
	Farms	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	98 855	4 058 126	97 833	3 537 197
Average per farm[1]	(X)	41 051	(X)	36 155
By value group:				
$1 to $4,999	13 461	37 728	13 779	37 904
$5,000 to $9,999	16 145	108 011	11 922	79 032
$10,000 to $19,999	21 367	283 834	24 668	325 641
$20,000 to $29,999	14 235	327 539	14 323	327 539
$30,000 to $49,999	13 200	480 392	13 422	481 718
$50,000 to $69,999	6 459	356 893	6 767	373 212
$70,000 to $99,999	3 841	308 930	4 469	358 884
$100,000 to $199,999	6 007	779 016	5 860	757 395
$200,000 to $499,999	3 549	960 542	2 395	635 191
$500,000 to $999,999	522	324 079	205	126 763
$1,000,000 or more	69	91 162	23	33 919

[1]Data are in whole dollars.

Table 13. **Selected Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Selected machinery and equipment	1997						1992		
	Total		Manufactured 1993 to 1997		Manufactured prior to 1993				
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Number manufactured 1988 to 1992
Motortrucks, including pickups	88 476	165 412	26 737	31 393	76 579	134 019	88 052	160 414	34 239
2 or 3	33 470	76 363	3 036	6 460	26 922	61 145	33 791	76 850	6 396
4 or more	8 210	42 253	212	1 444	5 876	29 093	7 462	36 765	1 008
Wheel tractors	89 238	180 320	10 468	13 879	84 684	166 441	85 647	188 292	14 826
2 or 3	40 116	93 466	2 048	4 456	37 909	88 143	39 320	91 770	5 119
4 or more	9 885	47 617	242	1 245	8 443	39 966	12 590	62 785	1 179
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	41 711	55 594	2 457	2 779	39 681	52 815	46 477	66 075	4 019
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	70 074	124 726	8 679	11 100	65 829	113 626	63 028	122 217	10 807
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)	62 383	91 766	6 302	7 143	58 496	84 623	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
100 horsepower (PTO) or more	21 314	32 960	2 943	3 957	19 771	29 003	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Grain and bean combines	19 687	22 348	2 005	2 149	17 831	20 199	24 902	28 552	2 252
Cotton pickers and strippers	771	1 013	271	343	544	670	737	1 061	301
Mower conditioners	26 525	28 620	4 679	4 834	22 276	23 786	27 439	29 634	5 772
Pickup balers	34 044	42 538	4 729	4 951	30 692	37 587	37 263	47 223	6 347

Table 14. **Petroleum Products Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997		1992	1987
	Farms	Expenses ($1,000)		
Petroleum products ..... farms	91 166	(X)	92 699	99 533
$1,000	(X)	208 015	193 235	176 852
Average per farm ..... dollars	(X)	2 282	2 085	1 777
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms	75 574	(X)	79 681	86 983
$1,000	(X)	72 625	75 168	77 160
Average per farm ..... dollars	(X)	961	943	887
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	38 496	8 116	38 975	43 928
$500 to $999	15 465	10 117	17 235	18 471
$1,000 to $1,999	11 920	15 495	13 138	14 271
$2,000 to $4,999	7 776	21 576	8 502	8 628
$5,000 to $9,999	1 484	9 146	1 445	1 386
$10,000 to $24,999	377	5 073	353	271
$25,000 or more	56	3 103	33	28
Diesel fuel ..... farms	60 038	(X)	54 529	52 327
$1,000	(X)	91 278	84 901	73 612
Average per farm ..... dollars	(X)	1 520	1 557	1 407
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	31 118	6 226	26 690	24 845
$500 to $999	10 679	6 913	9 595	9 156
$1,000 to $1,999	7 193	9 419	6 861	7 189
$2,000 to $4,999	6 774	20 081	7 164	7 561
$5,000 to $9,999	2 651	17 339	2 684	2 683
$10,000 to $24,999	1 383	19 219	1 348	825
$25,000 or more	240	12 081	187	68
Natural gas ..... farms	1 566	(X)	1 748	2 156
$1,000	(X)	6 320	2 909	2 698
Average per farm ..... dollars	(X)	4 036	1 664	1 251
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $99	173	7	197	240
$100 to $499	502	130	562	766
$500 to $999	347	217	374	567
$1,000 to $1,999	229	292	328	341
$2,000 to $4,999	188	521	196	161
$5,000 to $9,999	68	422	45	54
$10,000 or more	59	4 730	46	27
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms	64 260	(X)	65 030	67 534
$1,000	(X)	37 793	30 257	23 382
Average per farm ..... dollars	(X)	588	465	346
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $99	24 326	1 184	25 011	27 741
$100 to $499	25 907	5 343	26 215	27 793
$500 to $999	6 577	4 255	7 047	6 824
$1,000 to $1,999	4 050	5 130	3 670	3 229
$2,000 to $4,999	2 216	6 332	2 237	1 568
$5,000 to $9,999	699	4 608	622	290
$10,000 or more	485	10 943	228	89

Table 15. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997, 1992, and 1987**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	1997	1992	1987
Any chemicals or fertilizer used[1] ..... farms	66 078	73 462	74 598
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms	61 078	63 374	66 484
acres on which used	9 739 641	9 693 513	8 789 212
$1,000	345 941	301 298	239 254
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms	34 788	48 013	49 541
$1,000	230 054	170 477	135 348
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—			
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms	9 080	22 204	16 327
acres on which used	1 396 161	1 786 060	1 689 536
Nematodes in crops ..... farms	784	824	824
acres on which used	133 921	101 908	86 167
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms	1 166	1 161	1 640
acres on which used	113 941	99 369	92 043
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms	26 277	27 890	37 202
acres on which used	6 990 724	6 674 544	7 144 587
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms	1 322	1 711	1 880
acres on which used	416 501	347 601	227 289

[1]Data for 1987 include farms on which lime was applied alone or together with fertilizer and/or chemicals.

Table 16. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization for All Farms and Farms Operated by Black and Other Races: 1997, 1992, and 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	All farms			Farms operated by Black and other races[1]		
	1997	1992	1987	1997	1992	1987
Tenure of operator:						
All operators ..... farms..	98 860	98 082	106 105	547	420	375
acres..	28 826 188	28 546 875	29 209 187	103 466	82 327	72 667
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	72 316	74 240	80 396	335	284	249
acres..	12 449 272	12 158 832	11 655 304	31 868	28 063	34 985
Full owners ..... farms..	65 924	63 421	70 551	407	291	276
acres..	12 281 798	11 745 633	12 783 089	56 699	40 752	50 303
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	44 041	44 350	49 387	229	176	168
acres..	3 522 301	3 380 487	3 565 126	12 948	9 065	24 011
Part owners ..... farms..	25 743	26 498	26 116	112	92	72
acres..	14 300 732	14 365 319	13 560 367	43 172	36 144	19 721
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	22 882	23 710	23 456	93	76	62
acres..	7 542 950	7 302 761	6 480 963	16 908	15 672	9 513
Tenants ..... farms..	7 193	8 163	9 438	28	37	27
acres..	2 243 658	2 435 923	2 865 731	3 595	5 431	2 643
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	5 393	6 180	7 553	13	32	19
acres..	1 384 021	1 475 584	1 609 215	2 012	3 326	1 461
Percent of tenancy ..... percent..	7.3	8.3	8.9	5.1	8.8	7.2
Operators by place of residence:						
On farm operated	72 622	72 664	77 539	383	296	245
Not on farm operated	19 385	18 482	19 983	111	91	101
Not reported	6 853	6 936	8 583	53	33	29
Operators by principal occupation:						
Farming	44 751	49 248	53 694	194	165	162
Other	54 109	48 834	52 411	353	255	213
Operators by days worked off farm:						
None	36 025	38 371	40 016	134	137	109
Any	57 118	53 243	58 409	375	262	233
1 to 49 days	4 847	4 711	5 697	29	21	21
50 to 99 days	2 558	2 550	2 963	17	15	18
100 to 149 days	2 955	2 897	3 303	26	21	7
150 to 199 days	5 380	5 286	5 521	38	22	20
200 days or more	41 378	37 799	40 925	265	183	167
Not reported	5 717	6 468	7 680	38	21	33
Operators by years on present farm:						
2 years or less	4 900	5 049	5 667	35	25	30
3 or 4 years	6 846	6 734	6 215	58	57	23
5 to 9 years	13 782	12 874	14 194	97	65	68
10 years or more	57 593	56 933	61 046	250	182	168
Average years on present farm	20.4	19.9	19.4	14.5	14.9	14.8
Not reported	15 739	16 492	18 983	107	91	86
Operators by age group:						
Under 25 years	1 257	1 662	2 023	9	–	2
25 to 34 years	7 133	9 296	11 748	23	35	28
35 to 44 years	18 523	18 109	19 210	109	100	74
45 to 49 years	10 977	10 157	11 206	84	42	54
50 to 54 years	11 308	11 001	11 500	84	70	56
55 to 59 years	11 482	10 832	12 208	67	42	33
60 to 64 years	10 710	10 752	12 213	64	45	35
65 to 69 years	9 609	9 689	10 172	46	35	31
70 years and over	17 861	16 584	15 825	61	51	62
Average age	54.7	53.8	52.9	53.0	52.6	53.8
Operators by sex:						
Male ..... farms..	90 823	90 965	99 684	469	365	335
acres..	27 280 499	27 157 812	28 039 535	89 527	70 266	67 756
Female ..... farms..	8 037	7 117	6 421	78	55	40
acres..	1 545 689	1 389 063	1 169 652	13 939	12 061	4 911
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) ..... farms..	444	266	197	49	26	12
acres..	130 454	80 489	47 912	4 662	2 151	879
Operators not of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin ..... farms..	84 921	69 834	72 722	395	229	191
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin not reported ..... farms..	13 495	27 982	33 186	103	165	172
Type of organization:						
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... farms..	87 919	86 776	94 574	505	388	348
acres..	22 877 627	22 718 187	23 514 049	96 234	70 184	66 114
Partnership ..... farms..	7 708	8 537	9 050	27	18	19
acres..	3 544 417	3 700 419	3 876 692	4 938	6 626	4 731
Corporation ..... farms..	2 543	2 283	2 096	9	12	4
acres..	2 166 732	1 952 632	1 705 404	1 475	(D)	612
Family held:						
More than 10 stockholders ..... farms..	48	60	42	–	–	–
acres..	43 874	55 457	27 190	–	–	–
10 or less stockholders ..... farms..	2 314	2 011	1 912	7	7	4
acres..	1 996 527	1 771 226	1 589 004	(D)	4 777	612
Other than family held:						
More than 10 stockholders ..... farms..	14	25	16	–	–	–
acres..	38 136	20 357	15 344	–	–	–
10 or less stockholders ..... farms..	167	187	126	2	5	–
acres..	88 195	105 592	73 866	(D)	(D)	–
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. .. farms..	690	486	385	6	2	4
acres..	237 412	175 637	113 042	819	(D)	1 210

[1]For classification of social and ethnic groups, see text.

Table 17. Selected Characteristics of Farms by Specified Racial Groups, Sex of Operators, and Persons of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Farms operated by specified racial groups					Operators by sex		Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin[1]
	Total	Black	American Indian	Asian or Pacific Islander	Other (see text)	Female	Male	
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number, 1997..	547	155	297	51	44	8 037	90 823	444
1992..	420	160	202	33	25	7 117	90 965	266
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	103 466	25 962	58 371	14 406	4 727	1 545 689	27 280 499	130 454
1992..	82 327	22 569	43 018	10 734	6 006	1 389 063	27 157 812	80 489
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	335	93	186	32	24	4 846	67 470	332
1992..	284	108	136	23	17	4 603	69 637	197
acres, 1997..	31 868	12 302	14 095	4 560	911	425 462	12 023 810	61 093
1992..	28 063	11 893	10 410	2 331	3 429	391 097	11 767 735	31 937
1997 FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres	30	6	16	5	3	433	2 715	20
10 to 49 acres	151	49	73	11	18	1 685	15 029	87
50 to 139 acres	168	50	94	12	12	2 456	25 255	119
140 to 219 acres	74	20	44	5	5	1 331	13 665	57
220 to 499 acres	81	20	47	9	5	1 528	19 409	91
500 acres or more	43	10	23	9	1	604	14 750	70
1997 OWNED AND RENTED LAND IN FARMS								
Owned land in farms ..... farms..	519	146	284	50	39	7 640	84 027	411
acres..	74 007	15 252	41 825	12 509	4 421	1 300 009	17 557 524	83 409
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms..	140	46	74	12	8	1 305	31 631	147
acres..	29 459	10 710	16 546	1 897	306	245 680	9 722 975	47 045
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	407	109	223	39	36	6 732	59 192	297
1992..	291	101	143	27	20	5 840	57 581	172
acres, 1997..	56 699	10 534	32 522	9 658	3 985	1 112 696	11 169 102	44 247
1992..	40 752	8 571	20 282	(D)	(D)	981 135	10 764 498	29 696
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	112	37	61	11	3	908	24 835	114
1992..	92	40	44	6	2	859	25 639	76
acres, 1997..	43 172	14 558	23 495	(D)	(D)	354 015	13 946 717	72 798
1992..	36 144	(D)	20 360	(D)	(D)	332 739	14 032 580	46 765
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	28	9	13	1	5	397	6 796	33
1992..	37	19	15	–	3	418	7 745	18
acres, 1997..	3 595	870	2 354	(D)	(D)	78 978	2 164 680	13 409
1992..	5 431	(D)	2 376	–	(D)	75 189	2 360 734	4 028
1997 FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	505	133	286	45	41	7 166	80 753	405
Partnership	27	16	8	2	1	553	7 155	25
Family held corporation	7	3	–	2	2	188	2 174	10
Other than family held corporation	2	–	–	2	–	12	169	1
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	6	3	3	–	–	118	572	3
1997 MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales ..... farms..	547	155	297	51	44	8 037	90 823	444
$1,000..	(D)	13 137	4 650	1 936	(D)	178 479	5 189 334	43 634
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	196	70	95	19	12	2 716	42 341	205
$1,000..	5 315	(D)	1 660	1 100	(D)	58 870	2 248 140	12 928
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms..	353	82	207	34	30	5 314	65 497	314
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	2 990	836	(D)	119 609	2 941 195	30 706
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $1,000	116	30	70	8	8	1 843	11 847	68
$1,000 to $2,499	98	22	56	9	11	1 075	10 274	48
$2,500 to $9,999	179	58	99	10	12	2 714	27 229	150
$10,000 to $19,999	60	18	31	6	5	1 089	13 109	52
$20,000 to $24,999	15	3	8	4	–	228	3 437	14
$25,000 or more	79	24	33	14	8	1 088	24 927	112
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	103	56	36	9	2	1 769	22 742	95
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	4	1	2	1	–	25	282	2
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	3	–	3	–	–	34	410	2
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	13	1	6	4	2	112	726	8
Other crop farming (1119)	54	14	27	7	6	870	9 209	51
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	12	230	2
Cotton farming (11192)	6	5	1	–	–	17	505	7
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	48	9	26	7	6	841	8 474	42
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	281	62	174	20	25	3 994	45 953	224
Cattle feedlots (112112)	14	2	8	3	1	156	1 868	8
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	11	1	5	3	2	142	2 457	10
Hog and pig farming (1122)	17	10	4	1	2	102	2 342	13
Poultry and egg production (1123)	6	2	4	–	–	108	1 054	3
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	5	1	3	–	1	95	551	4
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	36	5	25	3	3	630	3 229	24

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 17. **Selected Characteristics of Farms by Specified Racial Groups, Sex of Operators, and Persons of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Farms operated by specified racial groups					Operators by sex		Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin[1]
	Total	Black	American Indian	Asian or Pacific Islander	Other (see text)	Female	Male	
1997 OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated	383	80	244	24	35	5 851	66 771	352
Not on farm operated	111	52	37	19	3	1 638	17 747	77
Not reported	53	23	16	8	6	548	6 305	15
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	194	71	97	16	10	3 453	41 298	211
Other	353	84	200	35	34	4 584	49 525	233
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None	134	57	54	13	10	3 759	32 266	187
Any	375	82	224	37	32	3 742	53 376	238
1 to 99 days	46	15	23	4	4	473	6 932	30
100 to 199 days	64	13	37	11	3	719	7 616	32
200 days or more	265	54	164	22	25	2 550	38 828	176
Not reported	38	16	19	1	2	536	5 181	19
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	35	7	21	2	5	428	4 472	35
3 or 4 years	58	13	36	2	7	604	6 242	34
5 to 9 years	97	21	60	10	6	1 145	12 637	71
10 years or more	250	69	146	19	16	4 376	53 217	254
Average years on present farm	14.5	16.6	14.1	13.6	11.6	22.0	20.3	18.6
Not reported	107	45	34	18	10	1 484	14 255	50
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	9	1	4	–	4	60	1 197	8
25 to 34 years	23	4	15	2	2	287	6 846	34
35 to 44 years	109	22	63	11	13	1 081	17 442	92
45 to 54 years	168	40	104	14	10	1 425	20 860	101
55 to 59 years	67	14	38	9	6	857	10 625	51
60 to 64 years	64	19	38	6	1	876	9 834	28
65 to 69 years	46	19	18	5	4	854	8 755	42
70 years and over	61	36	17	4	4	2 597	15 264	88
Average age	53.0	57.8	51.2	53.0	47.7	60.7	54.2	53.9
Operators by sex:								
Male	469	133	257	37	42	(X)	90 823	386
Female	78	22	40	14	2	8 037	(X)	58
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	49	5	6	3	35	58	386	444
1997 COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Amount received from Commodity Credit Corporation loans: farms	18	9	8	1	–	104	2 418	16
$1,000	527	(D)	228	(D)	–	2 024	75 873	267
Government payments received: farms	143	65	60	15	3	2 555	31 287	128
$1,000	614	290	236	(D)	(D)	11 612	186 513	833

[1]See chapter 1, table 16 for operators not of or not reporting Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin.

Table 18. Selected Characteristics of Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

NAICS code (see text)	Farms	Land in farms (acres)	Harvested cropland (acres)	Estimated market value of selected capital assets[1], average per farm (dollars)		Market value of agricultural products sold ($1,000)		
				Land and buildings	Machinery and equipment	Total	Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	Livestock, poultry, and their products
Total	**98 860**	**28 826 188**	**12 449 272**	**309 430**	**41 051**	**5 367 813**	**2 307 009**	**3 060 803**
Crop production (111)	36 179	14 324 162	8 988 561	437 136	63 311	2 351 577	2 126 516	225 062
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	24 511	11 728 518	7 656 941	504 576	74 790	1 900 717	1 726 479	174 238
Soybean farming (11111)	9 243	4 424 225	3 092 972	500 105	75 954	699 697	667 038	32 659
Oilseed (except soybean) farming (11112)	2	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
Dry pea and bean farming (11113)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wheat farming (11114)	613	(D)	(D)	170 611	28 942	(D)	(D)	322
Corn farming (11115)	3 155	1 488 695	1 087 628	548 675	82 562	294 313	285 294	9 019
Rice farming (11116)	175	169 459	154 751	1 426 925	186 633	49 559	49 429	129
Other grain farming (11119)	11 323	5 550 387	3 278 854	499 469	72 401	850 687	718 579	132 109
Vegetable and melon farming (11121)	307	48 100	29 151	318 307	66 165	22 197	21 784	412
Potato farming (111211)	11	11 234	9 853	2 141 044	440 050	10 187	(D)	(D)
Other vegetable (except potato) and melon farming (111219)	296	36 866	19 298	257 295	53 650	12 010	(D)	(D)
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	444	45 664	15 850	239 700	31 529	13 178	12 832	346
Orange groves (11131)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Citrus (except orange) groves (11132)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Noncitrus fruit and tree nut farming (11133)	444	45 664	15 850	239 700	31 529	13 178	12 832	346
Apple orchards (111331)	99	10 555	4 429	283 540	73 333	(D)	(D)	(D)
Grape vineyards (111332)	42	4 505	705	698 480	63 100	989	977	11
Strawberry farming (111333)	32	(D)	(D)	81 466	14 063	246	(D)	(D)
Berry (except strawberry) farming (111334)	56	3 077	384	141 023	17 394	407	391	16
Tree nut farming (111335)	36	6 076	3 204	285 937	8 432	332	311	21
Fruit and tree nut combination farming (111336)	2	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
Other noncitrus fruit farming (111339)	177	19 719	6 832	215 634	19 417	4 204	4 158	46
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	838	68 603	19 645	223 464	40 356	89 215	88 395	820
Food crops grown under cover (11141)	16	604	104	55 857	2 014	535	(D)	(D)
Nursery and floriculture production (11142)	822	67 999	19 541	226 234	40 990	88 681	(D)	(D)
Nursery and tree production (111421)	459	46 939	15 927	271 808	36 217	35 555	35 044	511
Floriculture production (111422)	363	21 060	3 614	174 821	46 374	53 126	(D)	(D)
Other crop farming (1119)	10 079	2 433 277	1 266 974	295 416	37 324	326 270	277 025	49 245
Tobacco farming (11191)	242	24 231	8 141	124 435	28 680	6 657	6 239	418
Cotton farming (11192)	522	509 612	488 662	1 421 225	211 759	183 422	183 287	135
Sugarcane farming (11193)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay farming (11194)	7 806	1 395 604	500 208	200 618	22 704	56 853	42 863	13 990
All other crop farming (11199)	1 509	503 830	269 963	360 718	44 959	79 338	44 637	34 701
Animal production (112)	62 681	14 502 026	3 460 711	235 691	28 199	3 016 236	180 494	2 835 742
Cattle ranching and farming (1121)	54 570	12 907 549	2 843 114	228 849	26 154	1 332 785	109 710	1 223 075
Beef cattle ranching and farming, including feedlots (11211)	51 971	11 995 028	2 529 070	222 311	24 551	1 005 347	95 999	909 348
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	49 947	11 456 237	2 344 909	220 131	24 050	880 456	80 089	800 367
Cattle feedlots (112112)	2 024	538 791	184 161	279 764	37 760	124 891	15 911	108 981
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	2 599	912 521	314 044	369 373	60 615	327 438	13 710	313 728
Hog and pig farming (1122)	2 444	850 671	432 283	418 450	66 131	847 386	52 769	794 617
Poultry and egg production (1123)	1 162	225 299	61 967	400 770	67 917	771 542	6 047	765 496
Chicken egg production (11231)	342	42 396	10 898	241 834	39 031	95 373	677	94 696
Broilers and other meat-type chicken production (11232)	335	70 471	22 770	485 078	69 370	329 411	3 211	326 200
Turkey production (11233)	361	99 826	27 179	470 497	78 292	281 339	2 065	279 274
Poultry hatcheries (11234)	21	1 042	486	821 151	531 349	64 000	(D)	(D)
Other poultry production (11239)	103	11 564	634	277 369	30 863	1 419	(D)	(D)
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	646	53 886	6 887	112 430	13 453	2 810	108	2 702
Sheep farming (11241)	460	36 630	5 371	97 854	13 735	2 110	86	2 024
Goat farming (11242)	186	17 256	1 516	161 498	12 505	700	22	678
Animal aquaculture (1125)	52	14 784	924	213 358	68 255	8 654	38	8 617
Other animal production (1129)	3 807	449 837	115 536	188 713	23 187	53 058	11 823	41 235
Apiculture (11291)	61	4 846	159	86 785	20 407	1 089	9	1 079
Horse and other equine production (11292)	3 264	261 939	27 593	162 875	18 366	16 241	305	15 936
Fur-bearing animal and rabbit production (11293)	48	2 121	262	86 104	20 929	235	19	217
All other animal production (11299)	434	180 931	87 522	418 085	59 172	35 493	11 490	24 003

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 19. **Selected Characteristics of Reservations and Abnormal Farms: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	1997		1992	Characteristics	1997		1992
	Reservations	Abnormal farms	Reservations and abnormal farms[1]		Reservations	Abnormal farms	Reservations and abnormal farms[1]
Farms ..... number	–	27	32	Total farm production expenses[2 3] $1,000	–	4 694	4 204
Land in farms[2] ..... acres	–	29 916	30 281	Average per farm ..... dollars	–	173 843	131 373
Average size of farm ..... acres	–	1 108	946				
Estimated market value of land and buildings[2 3] $1,000	–	44 897	29 614	Government payments received[2] ..... farms	–	7	8
Average per farm ..... dollars	–	1 662 864	925 426	$1,000	–	34	47
Average per acre ..... dollars	–	1 501	978	Average per farm ..... dollars	–	4 843	5 898
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[2 3] $1,000	–	4 337	4 592	Other farm-related income[2 3] ..... farms	–	8	2
				$1,000	–	42	(D)
				Average per farm ..... dollars	–	5 224	(D)
Land in farms according to use:[2]							
Total cropland ..... farms	–	27	31				
acres	–	18 059	12 319	Tenure of operator:			
Harvested cropland ..... farms	–	25	29	Full owners	–	22	23
acres	–	6 069	6 858	Part owners	–	4	8
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms	–	13	14	Tenants	–	1	1
acres	–	2 678	4 459				
Other cropland ..... farms	–	13	17				
acres	–	9 312	1 002	Farms by North American Industry Classification System:			
Total woodland ..... farms	–	14	21	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	–	9	(NA)
acres	–	3 630	6 236	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	–	–	(NA)
Woodland pastured ..... farms	–	7	12	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	–	–	(NA)
acres	–	866	2 061	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	–	4	(NA)
Woodland not pastured ..... farms	–	12	16	Other crop farming (1119)	–	1	(NA)
acres	–	2 764	4 175	Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	(NA)
				Cotton farming (11192)	–	–	(NA)
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms	–	12	13	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	–	1	(NA)
acres	–	4 915	8 385				
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms	–	19	26				
acres	–	3 312	3 341				
Irrigated land ..... farms	–	9	12	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	–	8	(NA)
acres	–	551	1 110	Cattle feedlots (112112)	–	–	(NA)
Market value of agricultural products sold[2] . $1,000	–	4 485	3 789	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	–	2	(NA)
Average per farm ..... dollars	–	166 100	118 391	Hog and pig farming (1122)	–	2	(NA)
				Poultry and egg production (1123)	–	1	(NA)
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops $1,000	–	760	873	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	–	–	(NA)
Livestock, poultry, and their products $1,000	–	3 725	2 915	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	–	–	(NA)

[1] In 1992 reservations were included in abnormal farms.
[2] Data have been adjusted to exclude the agricultural activity of American Indians farming on reservations that were counted individually.
[3] Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 20. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997		1992		Item	1997		1992	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number		Farms	Number	Farms	Number
INVENTORY					**SALES**				
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text)	3 707	8 846 447	4 544	8 343 409	Layers 20 weeks old and older	384	5 374 475	451	4 863 805
Layers 20 weeks old and older ...	3 559	7 175 652	4 452	6 894 100					
Farms with inventory of—					Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old	137	3 900 582	109	4 490 518
1 to 49	3 032	49 464	3 879	64 470					
50 to 99	254	15 319	296	17 701					
100 to 399	126	19 259	153	24 101	Broilers and other meat-type chickens	451	202 970 912	341	82 990 149
400 to 3,199	19	19 800	27	25 264	Farms by number sold—				
3,200 to 9,999	17	122 220	16	106 535	1 to 1,999	112	(D)	95	14 281
10,000 to 19,999	59	854 161	42	592 845	2,000 to 15,999	6	37 104	6	36 500
20,000 to 49,999	40	1 186 335	24	653 250	16,000 to 29,999	2	(D)	5	116 872
50,000 to 99,999	3	175 000	7	420 500	30,000 to 59,999	12	626 200	8	349 400
100,000 or more	9	4 734 094	8	4 989 434	60,000 to 99,999	17	1 432 316	10	725 990
					100,000 to 199,999	47	6 690 628	57	8 364 648
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old (see text)	634	1 670 795	657	1 449 309	200,000 to 299,999	40	9 703 236	55	13 118 692
					300,000 to 499,999	76	30 822 738	67	25 368 737
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old	186	1 146 655	177	1 268 304	500,000 or more	139	153 599 359	38	34 895 029
					500,000 to 749,999	78	46 819 195	30	18 199 303
Broilers and other meat-type chickens	840	30 254 497	807	13 486 489	750,000 or more	61	106 780 164	8	16 695 726
Turkeys	660	7 654 431	754	5 880 026	Turkeys	402	21 085 259	370	16 877 772
For slaughter	411	6 915 467	449	5 408 349	For slaughter	338	20 177 398	312	16 006 272
Hens kept for breeding	289	738 964	390	471 677	Hens kept for breeding	69	907 861	68	871 500
Ducks, geese, and other poultry	1 254	(X)	1 188	(X)	Ducks, geese, and other poultry	267	(X)	207	(X)

Table 21. **Layers, Pullets, and Pullet Chicks—Number Sold: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997		1992		Item	1997		1992	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number		Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Layers 20 weeks old and older	384	5 374 475	451	4 863 805	Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old	137	3 900 582	109	4 490 518
Farms by number sold—					Farms by number sold—				
1 to 99	228	5 377	307	6 631	1 to 1,999	68	4 435	58	4 636
100 to 399	24	3 788	32	(D)	2,000 to 15,999	13	150 900	12	128 351
400 to 3,199	7	5 379	16	17 289	16,000 to 29,999	21	428 387	20	445 577
3,200 to 9,999	21	142 054	31	219 474	30,000 to 59,999	19	776 360	9	413 000
10,000 to 19,999	59	839 390	40	568 481	60,000 to 99,999	8	613 500	6	494 954
20,000 to 49,999	32	924 425	16	529 907	100,000 or more	8	1 927 000	4	3 004 000
50,000 to 99,999	7	468 012	2	(D)					
100,000 or more	6	2 986 050	7	3 388 125					

Table 22. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales by Farms With Layers and Pullets 13 Weeks Old and Older: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)	Inventory									
	Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text)						Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old		Broilers and other meat-type chickens	
	Total		Layers 20 weeks old and older		Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old					
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total	**3 707**	**8 846 447**	**3 559**	**7 175 652**	**634**	**1 670 795**	**140**	**541 210**	**502**	**220 245**
Farms with inventory of—										
1 to 49	3 034	51 985	2 944	46 858	413	5 127	98	1 585	421	69 567
50 to 99	325	20 175	313	16 422	117	3 753	21	600	60	1 703
100 to 399	156	24 301	147	19 106	54	5 195	7	1 125	18	4 915
400 to 1,599	21	(D)	20	(D)	7	(D)	–	–	1	(D)
1,600 to 3,199	5	(D)	5	(D)	–	–	1	(D)	–	–
3,200 to 9,999	17	122 059	16	(D)	2	(D)	–	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	72	1 042 135	58	844 161	14	197 974	5	190 600	–	–
20,000 to 49,999	59	1 742 465	43	1 178 555	20	563 910	6	161 400	1	(D)
50,000 to 99,999	7	424 000	4	210 000	4	214 000	–	–	1	(D)
100,000 or more	11	5 395 347	9	4 734 094	3	661 253	2	(D)	–	–
No layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older as of Dec. 31, 1997	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	46	605 445	338	30 034 252

Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)	Sales									
	Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks (see text)						Broilers and other meat-type chickens		Poultry and poultry products	
	Total		Layers 20 weeks old and older		Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old					
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Total	**410**	**8 063 038**	**337**	**5 252 627**	**98**	**2 810 411**	**86**	**1 652 171**	**1 272**	**93 498**
Farms with inventory of—										
1 to 49	148	3 196	126	2 244	31	952	63	(D)	751	850
50 to 99	55	2 865	51	2 566	14	299	10	306	184	128
100 to 399	44	6 598	35	4 985	11	1 613	7	4 983	145	314
400 to 1,599	4	742	4	742	–	–	2	(D)	21	1 218
1,600 to 3,199	1	(D)	1	(D)	–	–	–	–	5	122
3,200 to 9,999	15	(D)	13	(D)	2	(D)	–	–	17	1 613
10,000 to 19,999	72	1 334 836	58	866 836	14	468 000	–	–	72	9 130
20,000 to 49,999	56	1 906 054	39	1 021 344	19	884 710	2	(D)	59	17 846
50,000 to 99,999	7	556 148	4	252 148	4	304 000	2	(D)	7	3 586
100,000 or more	8	3 253 233	6	(D)	3	(D)	–	–	11	58 690
No layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older as of Dec. 31, 1997	81	1 212 019	47	121 848	39	1 090 171	365	201 318 741	1 001	659 441

Table 23. **Turkeys—Number Sold: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Turkeys	Total		Turkeys sold for slaughter		Sales of hens kept for breeding	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total sold	**402**	**21 085 259**	**338**	**20 177 398**	**69**	**907 861**
Farms by number of turkeys sold—						
1 to 1,999	40	2 768	22	723	21	2 045
2,000 to 7,999	28	142 689	7	42 968	21	99 721
8,000 to 15,999	20	242 076	9	112 693	11	129 383
16,000 to 29,999	34	790 728	25	588 900	9	201 828
30,000 to 59,999	135	6 149 043	135	(D)	2	(D)
60,000 to 99,999	115	7 968 618	111	7 690 734	4	277 884
100,000 or more	30	5 789 337	29	(D)	1	(D)

Table 24. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997		1992		Item	1997		1992	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number		Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Cattle and calves	67 198	4 312 716	68 413	4 165 357	Cows and heifers that had calved—Con.				
Farms with—					Milk cows	4 175	174 669	5 626	215 920
1 to 9	8 276	47 470	8 703	49 421	Farms with—				
10 to 19	11 609	162 844	12 102	169 184	1 to 9	1 313	(D)	1 902	4 525
20 to 49	22 189	705 871	22 769	723 858	10 to 19	414	5 644	469	6 328
50 to 99	13 791	945 128	13 855	950 556	20 to 49	992	32 737	1 432	47 528
100 to 199	7 512	1 007 692	7 406	993 819	50 to 99	1 032	70 251	1 351	90 057
200 to 499	3 238	911 545	3 075	859 109	100 to 199	361	45 296	418	52 142
500 to 999	461	292 556	410	261 451	200 to 499	61	16 049	51	13 558
1,000 to 2,499	100	141 499	78	104 249	500 to 999	2	(D)	3	1 782
2,500 to 4,999	15	53 477	13	(D)	1,000 or more	–	–	–	–
5,000 or more	7	44 634	2	(D)					
					Heifers and heifer calves	52 331	1 013 493	54 183	998 404
Cows and heifers that had calved	60 204	2 197 856	61 242	2 092 765	Farms with—				
Farms with—					1 to 9	26 172	118 323	26 613	122 331
1 to 9	13 095	68 466	14 232	73 161	10 to 19	12 394	161 835	13 253	174 429
10 to 19	13 543	185 539	14 237	194 681	20 to 49	9 809	282 468	10 294	295 624
20 to 49	20 499	622 030	20 400	619 716	50 to 99	2 687	175 130	2 863	185 915
50 to 99	8 861	585 488	8 557	567 147	100 to 199	888	114 915	841	107 168
100 to 199	3 222	409 443	3 002	381 950	200 to 499	310	85 233	273	74 174
200 to 499	881	233 479	737	195 845	500 to 999	50	33 045	36	22 524
500 to 999	77	49 375	65	41 143	1,000 to 2,499	16	22 939	9	(D)
1,000 to 2,499	23	32 130	11	(D)	2,500 or more	5	19 605	1	(D)
2,500 or more	3	11 906	1	(D)					
					Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	58 879	1 101 367	59 126	1 074 188
Beef cows	57 935	2 023 187	58 024	1 876 845	Farms with—				
Farms with—					1 to 9	32 102	125 141	33 113	126 853
1 to 9	12 905	67 694	13 912	72 356	10 to 19	12 369	164 991	12 271	162 928
10 to 19	13 398	183 176	14 064	192 127	20 to 49	10 073	293 431	9 569	278 184
20 to 49	20 010	604 360	19 511	588 150	50 to 99	2 833	184 256	2 733	176 577
50 to 99	7 988	523 131	7 354	483 712	100 to 199	1 005	127 431	924	118 323
100 to 199	2 757	349 005	2 467	312 359	200 to 499	405	111 759	409	114 311
200 to 499	777	204 575	644	170 851	500 to 999	64	40 506	77	46 879
500 to 999	74	47 710	60	38 168	1,000 to 2,499	20	29 882	26	35 556
1,000 to 2,499	23	32 130	11	(D)	2,500 or more	8	23 970	4	14 577
2,500 or more	3	11 406	1	(D)					

Table 25. **Cattle and Calves—Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Number sold	1997			1992		
	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Cattle and calves	66 350	2 494 869	1 130 653	67 044	2 349 975	1 171 170
Farms by number sold—						
1 to 9	19 108	99 203	39 912	20 102	102 250	44 779
10 to 19	16 074	220 577	86 683	16 848	230 314	99 700
20 to 49	19 802	603 049	240 628	19 152	581 071	258 619
50 to 99	7 302	488 024	205 072	7 072	472 912	223 405
100 to 199	2 700	353 297	160 599	2 575	336 001	171 039
200 to 499	1 047	297 535	146 126	977	277 610	152 986
500 to 999	211	134 940	70 680	222	145 509	83 622
1,000 to 2,499	73	104 739	61 509	70	93 372	56 625
2,500 to 4,999	20	71 522	40 352	20	70 198	46 999
5,000 or more	13	121 983	79 092	6	40 738	33 396
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more	48 080	1 667 689	873 258	50 093	1 566 152	898 651
Farms by number sold—						
1 to 9	19 833	87 836	41 872	21 732	93 053	47 616
10 to 19	10 390	139 724	65 532	10 652	142 601	73 303
20 to 49	10 901	328 199	156 313	10 919	328 153	171 955
50 to 99	4 202	280 571	138 292	4 133	275 660	150 021
100 to 199	1 725	227 453	117 962	1 675	218 956	125 355
200 to 499	764	217 074	119 528	712	201 334	124 187
500 to 999	169	109 194	61 483	185	119 657	76 658
1,000 to 2,499	64	92 428	56 555	59	76 713	49 187
2,500 to 4,999	20	71 310	41 149	20	69 287	46 972
5,000 or more	12	113 900	74 572	6	40 738	33 396
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates for slaughter	4 652	211 177	151 270	6 604	271 859	198 979
Farms by number sold—						
1 to 9	2 340	8 181	5 404	3 167	11 591	6 833
10 to 19	759	10 171	6 594	1 087	14 561	8 801
20 to 49	854	25 894	17 206	1 321	40 355	25 967
50 to 99	356	23 859	16 788	565	38 185	26 627
100 to 199	182	24 247	17 054	251	32 678	23 632
200 to 499	113	32 834	24 100	153	43 238	32 755
500 to 999	27	16 994	12 363	42	28 166	21 509
1,000 to 2,499	11	14 534	11 144	9	12 292	9 803
2,500 to 4,999	4	13 237	9 983	4	15 061	13 577
5,000 or more	6	41 226	30 634	5	35 732	29 476
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds	40 240	827 180	257 394	40 918	783 823	272 520
Farms by number sold—						
1 to 9	16 753	77 310	23 879	17 812	81 773	28 242
10 to 19	10 214	136 086	42 286	10 671	140 597	48 745
20 to 49	9 908	290 043	89 935	9 463	273 420	95 922
50 to 99	2 505	163 394	51 315	2 198	140 761	50 347
100 to 199	623	78 188	24 072	565	73 219	25 841
200 to 499	204	56 800	17 193	173	48 281	16 444
500 to 999	29	18 259	5 794	33	21 922	5 645
1,000 or more	4	7 100	2 920	3	3 850	1 334

Table 26. **Cattle and Calves Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Herd size	Cattle and calves inventory								Cattle and calves sales		
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved		Heifers and heifer calves		Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves				
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total	**67 198**	**4 312 716**	**60 204**	**2 197 856**	**52 331**	**1 013 493**	**58 879**	**1 101 367**	**64 279**	**2 423 614**	**1 098 975**
Farms with herd size of—											
1 to 9	8 276	47 470	5 845	21 942	4 821	12 031	5 770	13 497	5 364	39 086	15 575
10 to 19	11 609	162 844	10 084	87 433	8 353	36 430	9 721	38 981	11 608	106 798	42 206
20 to 49	22 189	705 871	20 527	401 882	17 317	145 391	19 856	158 598	22 188	397 007	158 025
50 to 99	13 791	945 128	13 139	525 851	11 735	201 452	12 819	217 825	13 789	475 632	192 642
100 to 199	7 512	1 007 692	7 159	532 160	6 721	232 612	7 096	242 920	7 512	490 275	210 660
200 to 499	3 238	911 545	2 975	431 137	2 878	228 260	3 064	252 148	3 236	491 284	237 795
500 to 999	461	292 556	384	118 273	406	83 463	439	90 820	461	179 236	92 688
1,000 to 2,499	100	141 499	79	53 250	81	34 788	93	53 461	99	124 352	70 257
2,500 to 4,999	15	53 477	9	16 481	12	17 393	14	19 603	15	59 548	35 900
5,000 or more	7	44 634	3	9 447	7	21 673	7	13 514	7	60 396	43 226
No cattle and calves herd as of Dec. 31, 1997	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2 071	71 255	31 678

Table 27. **Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Cow herd[1]	Cattle and calves inventory								Cattle and calves sales		
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved		Heifers and heifer calves		Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves				
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total	**60 204**	**3 942 928**	**60 204**	**2 197 856**	**47 947**	**864 660**	**53 220**	**880 412**	**58 325**	**1 989 167**	**855 385**
Farms with cow herd size of—											
1 to 9	13 095	157 084	13 095	68 466	10 014	44 569	10 780	44 049	11 221	95 486	38 523
10 to 19	13 543	341 236	13 543	185 539	10 537	75 824	12 045	79 873	13 543	181 620	72 574
20 to 49	20 499	1 099 242	20 499	622 030	16 303	229 154	18 470	248 058	20 498	561 340	227 689
50 to 99	8 861	1 041 480	8 861	585 488	7 456	228 293	8 069	227 699	8 860	495 897	208 112
100 to 199	3 222	737 333	3 222	409 443	2 798	162 410	2 958	165 480	3 221	352 681	159 736
200 to 499	881	412 561	881	233 479	761	90 713	809	88 369	880	203 304	94 795
500 to 999	77	81 942	77	49 375	60	17 053	67	15 514	76	(D)	(D)
1,000 to 2,499	23	53 261	23	32 130	16	(D)	19	(D)	23	52 279	30 886
2,500 or more	3	18 789	3	11 906	2	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
No cow herd as of Dec. 31, 1997	6 994	369 788	(X)	(X)	4 384	148 833	5 659	220 955	8 025	505 702	275 268

[1]Cow herd includes beef cows, milk cows, and heifers that had calved.

Table 28. **Beef Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Beef cow herd	Cattle and calves inventory									
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved				Heifers and heifer calves		Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	
			Total		Beef cows					
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total	**57 935**	**3 720 395**	**57 935**	**2 079 718**	**57 935**	**2 023 187**	**45 935**	**785 850**	**51 467**	**854 827**
Farms with beef herd size of—										
1 to 9	12 905	166 981	12 905	75 869	12 905	67 694	9 887	47 206	10 658	43 906
10 to 19	13 398	346 345	13 398	190 006	13 398	183 176	10 413	76 363	11 930	79 976
20 to 49	20 010	1 099 397	20 010	623 623	20 010	604 360	15 871	225 439	18 135	250 335
50 to 99	7 988	946 860	7 988	534 675	7 988	523 131	6 645	195 192	7 366	216 993
100 to 199	2 757	646 125	2 757	356 863	2 757	349 005	2 377	132 696	2 573	156 566
200 to 499	777	362 903	777	206 851	777	204 575	666	75 707	719	80 345
500 to 999	74	79 734	74	47 795	74	47 710	58	16 603	64	15 336
1,000 to 2,499	23	(D)	23	32 130	23	32 130	16	(D)	19	7 340
2,500 or more	3	(D)	3	11 906	3	11 406	2	(D)	3	4 030
No beef cow herd as of Dec. 31, 1997	9 263	592 321	2 269	118 138	(X)	(X)	6 396	227 643	7 412	246 540

Beef cow herd	Cattle and calves sales											
	Total			Cattle						Calves		
				Total			Fattened on grain and concentrates					
	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total	**56 148**	**1 913 054**	**826 726**	**40 169**	**1 191 563**	**597 019**	**3 693**	**114 162**	**80 616**	**35 050**	**721 491**	**229 707**
Farms with beef herd size of—												
1 to 9	11 123	96 092	38 323	7 844	56 637	27 147	698	4 705	3 020	6 827	39 455	11 177
10 to 19	13 398	183 243	73 131	9 161	96 751	46 391	733	6 780	4 454	8 853	86 492	26 740
20 to 49	20 009	558 662	227 208	14 145	305 974	148 199	1 249	25 294	17 373	12 826	252 688	79 009
50 to 99	7 987	467 084	198 674	6 058	290 162	141 766	625	27 065	18 892	4 666	176 922	56 908
100 to 199	2 756	325 225	149 699	2 211	226 430	117 210	308	28 177	20 115	1 462	98 795	32 489
200 to 499	776	184 714	86 031	665	136 007	69 320	72	11 816	8 550	374	48 707	16 711
500 to 999	73	(D)	(D)	63	(D)	(D)	4	1 768	1 376	29	(D)	(D)
1,000 to 2,499	23	52 279	30 886	19	46 057	28 507	4	8 557	6 836	11	6 222	2 379
2,500 or more	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	2	(D)	(D)
No beef cow herd as of Dec. 31, 1997	10 202	581 815	303 927	7 911	476 126	276 240	959	97 015	70 654	5 190	105 689	27 687

Table 29. **Milk Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Milk cow herd	Cattle and calves inventory									
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved				Heifers and heifer calves		Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	
			Total		Milk cows					
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total	**4 175**	**428 255**	**4 175**	**241 692**	**4 175**	**174 669**	**3 546**	**124 658**	**3 404**	**61 905**
Farms with milk cow herd size of—										
1 to 9	1 313	44 212	1 313	23 112	1 313	(D)	993	10 551	1 103	10 549
10 to 19	414	(D)	414	(D)	414	5 644	327	(D)	333	(D)
20 to 49	992	79 100	992	47 228	992	32 737	877	21 220	768	10 652
50 to 99	1 032	152 945	1 032	86 825	1 032	70 251	961	45 441	853	20 679
100 to 199	361	94 795	361	52 078	361	45 296	333	30 450	295	12 267
200 to 499	61	32 844	61	18 001	61	16 049	53	10 947	50	3 896
500 to 999	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
1,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
No milk cow herd as of Dec. 31, 1997	63 023	3 884 461	56 029	1 956 164	(X)	(X)	48 785	888 835	55 475	1 039 462

Milk cow herd	Cattle and calves sales							Dairy product sales	
	Total			Cattle		Calves			
	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Total	**4 042**	**154 853**	**61 037**	**3 048**	**87 619**	**2 853**	**67 234**	**3 025**	**292 735**
Farms with milk cow herd size of—									
1 to 9	1 180	22 613	9 283	842	12 641	754	9 972	163	(D)
10 to 19	414	(D)	(D)	296	(D)	293	(D)	414	7 230
20 to 49	992	29 970	10 879	753	15 076	727	14 894	992	52 102
50 to 99	1 032	47 602	17 444	801	26 049	776	21 553	1 032	120 003
100 to 199	361	30 871	12 627	304	19 188	259	11 683	361	81 061
200 to 499	61	11 926	5 735	50	8 465	42	3 461	61	29 495
500 to 999	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
1,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
No milk cow herd as of Dec. 31, 1997	62 308	2 340 016	1 069 616	45 032	1 580 070	37 387	759 946	100	3 008

Table 30. **Cattle and Calves—Number Sold Per Farm by Sales: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Number sold	Cattle and calves			Cattle						Calves weighing less than 500 pounds		
				Total			Fattened on grain and concentrates					
	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total	**66 350**	**2 494 869**	**1 130 653**	**48 080**	**1 667 689**	**873 258**	**4 652**	**211 177**	**151 270**	**40 240**	**827 180**	**257 394**
Farms by number of cattle and calves sold—												
1 to 9	19 108	99 203	39 912	13 112	53 131	25 780	1 296	4 106	2 665	10 845	46 072	14 132
10 to 19	16 074	220 577	86 683	11 120	113 039	53 460	898	7 284	4 643	10 575	107 538	33 222
20 to 49	19 802	603 049	240 628	14 443	324 212	154 115	1 276	23 216	15 375	12 805	278 837	86 513
50 to 99	7 302	488 024	205 072	5 841	301 242	147 122	639	25 905	17 959	4 206	186 782	57 950
100 to 199	2 700	353 297	160 599	2 331	249 591	128 111	312	27 214	19 131	1 316	103 706	32 489
200 to 499	1 047	297 535	146 126	933	230 258	125 581	168	34 621	25 155	406	67 277	20 546
500 to 999	211	134 940	70 680	195	113 609	63 911	38	19 066	13 932	60	21 331	6 769
1,000 to 2,499	73	104 739	61 509	72	95 397	58 258	14	13 802	10 668	16	9 342	3 250
2,500 or more	33	193 505	119 444	33	187 210	116 921	11	55 963	41 742	11	6 295	2 523

Table 31. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Hogs and pigs	1997		1992	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total hogs and pigs	5 419	3 546 972	11 894	2 908 509
Farms with—				
1 to 24	1 698	13 504	3 259	31 600
25 to 49	528	18 489	1 476	52 118
50 to 99	596	41 633	1 733	120 435
100 to 199	672	92 647	1 787	244 114
200 to 499	917	294 811	2 220	687 148
500 to 999	511	352 391	891	596 474
1,000 to 1,999	270	360 851	391	513 728
2,000 to 4,999	165	479 359	115	313 526
5,000 or more	62	1 893 287	22	349 366
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding	3 801	387 559	9 122	395 771
Farms with—				
1 to 24	2 093	19 351	5 246	53 841
25 to 49	614	20 969	1 810	61 680
50 to 99	526	34 848	1 214	80 082
100 to 199	322	40 738	594	74 518
200 to 499	173	50 099	220	61 225
500 or more	73	221 554	38	64 425
Other hogs and pigs	5 048	3 159 413	10 887	2 512 738
Farms with—				
1 to 24	1 539	11 694	2 940	26 947
25 to 49	524	18 095	1 336	47 503
50 to 99	557	38 569	1 664	114 966
100 to 199	634	86 890	1 669	227 240
200 to 499	893	279 996	2 065	628 746
500 to 999	466	315 069	775	516 190
1,000 or more	435	2 409 100	438	951 146

Table 32. **Hogs and Pigs—Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Hogs and pigs	1997			1992		
	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total hogs and pigs sold	5 183	8 540 647	843 264	12 133	5 547 530	495 000
Farms with—						
1 to 24	968	10 073	1 158	1 763	19 769	1 911
25 to 49	520	18 521	2 041	1 236	44 020	3 956
50 to 99	529	37 915	4 061	1 628	115 756	9 538
100 to 199	635	88 356	9 438	1 926	269 762	22 880
200 to 499	931	288 465	31 725	2 674	841 839	72 611
500 to 999	614	424 724	49 097	1 544	1 064 143	94 463
1,000 to 1,999	489	664 963	88 501	901	1 208 000	111 695
2,000 to 4,999	281	830 689	91 482	374	1 036 478	96 822
5,000 or more	216	6 176 941	565 760	87	947 763	81 124
5,000 to 7,499	68	396 521	38 388	45	267 919	23 303
7,500 or more	148	5 780 420	527 372	42	679 844	57 820
Feeder pigs sold	903	2 466 137	102 405	3 650	1 230 635	44 489
Farms with—						
1 to 9	74	379	14	172	980	35
10 to 24	92	1 486	57	359	5 843	187
25 to 49	100	3 542	144	447	15 726	520
50 to 99	131	8 687	362	664	46 492	1 521
100 to 199	123	16 808	685	673	92 209	3 158
200 to 499	142	42 818	1 854	753	230 490	7 911
500 to 999	70	48 601	5 421	364	250 026	8 990
1,000 or more	171	2 343 816	93 870	218	588 869	22 168
1,000 to 1,999	54	74 631	3 377	142	185 082	6 894
2,000 or more	117	2 269 185	90 493	76	403 787	15 273
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold	4 884	6 074 510	740 858	11 026	4 316 895	450 510
Farms with—						
1 to 24	1 092	10 904	1 375	2 606	27 145	3 103
25 to 49	505	17 891	2 167	1 221	43 013	4 709
50 to 99	469	33 432	4 044	1 309	91 336	9 628
100 to 199	590	81 628	9 718	1 505	209 598	21 871
200 to 499	846	264 593	41 971	2 062	644 884	66 767
500 to 999	558	386 689	47 732	1 223	838 257	86 884
1,000 to 1,999	453	614 093	74 384	740	996 752	103 528
2,000 to 4,999	243	715 237	85 983	295	806 861	84 846
5,000 or more	128	3 950 043	473 485	65	659 049	69 173
5,000 to 7,499	47	274 291	31 912	35	210 002	21 640
7,500 or more	81	3 675 752	441 574	30	449 047	47 533

Table 33. **Hogs and Pigs—Litters Farrowed: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Litters	1997		1992	
	Farms	Number of litters	Farms	Number of litters
Litters farrowed between Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30	4 024	629 192	9 739	612 886
Farms with—				
1 to 9	1 174	4 429	2 478	10 417
10 to 19	523	7 072	1 580	20 979
20 to 49	885	27 396	2 550	78 141
50 to 99	556	38 297	1 560	106 355
100 to 199	432	57 274	972	129 336
200 to 499	316	91 174	488	136 857
500 to 999	77	52 205	83	54 735
1,000 or more	61	351 345	28	76 066
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31	3 759	315 999	9 119	307 936
June 1 and Nov. 30	3 528	313 193	8 631	304 950

Table 34. **Hogs and Pigs Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Herd size	Hogs and pigs inventory						Hogs and pigs sales					
	Total		Used or to be used for breeding		Other hogs and pigs		Total			Feeder pigs		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total inventory	5 419	3 546 972	3 801	387 559	5 048	3 159 413	4 861	8 435 713	832 072	873	2 448 903	101 718
Farms with—												
1 to 24	1 698	13 504	870	4 335	1 394	9 169	1 141	49 588	5 050	213	12 608	520
25 to 49	528	18 489	406	4 221	499	14 268	528	58 730	6 092	100	10 712	445
50 to 99	596	41 633	487	8 227	580	33 406	596	97 389	9 881	118	20 265	902
100 to 199	672	92 647	538	13 903	661	78 744	672	189 010	32 601	103	39 794	4 651
200 to 499	917	294 811	735	37 507	910	257 304	917	571 717	60 418	120	92 418	3 554
500 to 999	511	352 391	422	46 170	508	306 221	511	731 382	73 791	93	158 013	5 902
1,000 to 1,999	270	360 851	216	44 196	269	316 655	270	773 445	76 893	55	165 776	5 613
2,000 to 4,999	165	479 359	95	40 535	165	438 824	165	1 425 406	116 712	53	643 876	25 633
5,000 or more	62	1 893 287	32	188 465	62	1 704 822	61	4 539 046	450 635	18	1 305 441	54 498
No hogs or pigs on Dec. 31, 1997	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	322	104 934	11 192	30	17 234	687

Table 35. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory and Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Hogs and pigs	Hogs and pigs inventory						Hogs and pigs sales					
	Total		Used or to be used for breeding		Other hogs and pigs		Total			Feeder pigs		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total sold	**4 861**	**(D)**	**3 655**	**(D)**	**4 554**	**(D)**	**5 183**	**8 540 647**	**843 264**	**903**	**2 466 137**	**102 405**
Farms with sales of—												
1 to 9	398	(D)	169	(D)	353	(D)	473	2 076	254	30	146	5
10 to 24	445	9 174	291	1 405	395	7 769	495	7 997	904	63	792	27
25 to 49	478	15 098	376	2 653	424	12 445	520	18 521	2 041	80	2 098	83
50 to 99	488	32 749	386	4 418	443	28 331	529	37 915	4 061	118	6 208	246
100 to 199	598	61 959	497	8 863	566	53 096	635	88 356	9 438	108	12 352	492
200 to 499	891	180 831	725	21 027	849	159 804	931	288 465	31 725	150	31 941	1 391
500 to 999	600	245 165	492	30 373	584	214 792	614	424 724	49 097	106	44 233	2 075
1,000 or more	963	2 978 713	719	317 959	940	2 660 754	986	7 672 593	745 744	248	2 368 367	98 087
1,000 to 1,999	479	344 450	404	44 600	469	299 850	489	664 963	88 501	82	69 582	6 308
2,000 to 4,999	272	387 366	198	39 037	264	348 329	281	830 689	91 482	68	110 554	4 808
5,000 to 7,499	67	165 563	47	21 759	65	143 804	68	396 521	38 388	25	106 191	4 220
7,500 or more	145	2 081 334	70	212 563	142	1 868 771	148	5 780 420	527 372	73	2 082 040	82 750
None sold	558	(D)	146	(D)	494	(D)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)

Table 36. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Sales, and Litters by Total Litters Farrowed: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Litters farrowed	Hogs and pigs inventory						Hogs and pigs sales					
	Total		Used or to be used for breeding		Other hogs and pigs		Total			Feeder pigs		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total litters farrowed	3 940	2 848 958	3 799	(D)	3 569	(D)	3 871	6 409 666	659 028	866	1 732 450	70 376
Farms with—												
1 to 9	1 133	28 577	1 063	(D)	907	(D)	1 021	42 028	4 541	205	4 798	187
10 to 19	511	44 405	494	6 538	465	37 867	523	71 013	7 419	129	10 347	423
20 to 49	868	130 487	837	20 016	810	110 471	885	223 808	24 570	173	30 370	1 290
50 to 99	550	183 801	539	25 158	537	158 643	556	313 946	34 424	114	36 084	1 708
100 to 199	429	252 102	422	37 853	416	214 249	432	461 286	65 385	80	47 718	5 253
200 to 499	312	367 722	308	52 302	302	315 420	316	727 275	78 988	90	121 427	5 298
500 to 999	77	177 756	77	31 402	75	146 354	77	441 933	38 842	41	190 249	6 555
1,000 or more	60	1 664 108	59	208 591	57	1 455 517	61	4 128 377	404 860	34	1 291 457	49 662
No litters farrowed	1 479	698 014	2	(D)	1 479	(D)	1 312	2 130 981	184 236	37	733 687	32 029

Litters farrowed	Litters farrowed between Dec. 1, 1996, and Nov. 30, 1997					
	Total		Dec. 1, 1996, and May 31, 1997		June 1, 1997, and Nov. 30, 1997	
	Farms	Litters	Farms	Litters	Farms	Litters
Total litters farrowed	4 024	629 192	3 759	315 999	3 528	313 193
Farms with—						
1 to 9	1 174	4 429	978	2 398	811	2 031
10 to 19	523	7 072	490	3 774	458	3 298
20 to 49	885	27 396	862	14 136	843	13 260
50 to 99	556	38 297	550	19 752	542	18 545
100 to 199	432	57 274	429	29 347	423	27 927
200 to 499	316	91 174	314	46 435	313	44 739
500 to 999	77	52 205	76	25 980	77	26 225
1,000 or more	61	351 345	60	174 177	61	177 168

Table 37. **Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997		1992	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Sheep and lambs inventory	1 984	76 956	2 505	111 362
Farms with—				
1 to 24	1 121	11 653	1 376	(D)
25 to 99	705	31 817	902	42 697
100 to 299	138	21 616	183	28 028
300 to 999	18	(D)	42	21 338
1,000 to 2,499	2	(D)	2	(D)
2,500 to 4,999	–	–	–	–
5,000 or more	–	–	–	–
Ewes 1 year old or older	1 752	48 577	2 235	67 388
Sheep and lambs shorn	1 590	63 850	2 136	94 019
Pounds of wool	(X)	440 867	(X)	677 386
Sheep and lambs sold	1 792	59 059	2 372	97 975
Value of sales from sheep, lambs, and wool ($1,000)	1 872	4 718	2 469	5 290

Table 38. **Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales by Size of Flock: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Sheep and lambs inventory	Sheep and lambs inventory				Sheep and lambs shorn			Sales			
	Total		Ewes 1 year old or older					Sheep and lambs		Sheep, lambs, and wool	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Pounds of wool	Farms	Number	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Total	**1 984**	**76 956**	**1 752**	**48 577**	**1 549**	**62 705**	**433 758**	**1 668**	**55 486**	**1 748**	**4 428**
Farms with inventory of—											
1 to 24	1 121	11 653	910	7 556	710	8 502	61 408	806	9 209	886	664
25 to 99	705	31 817	686	20 895	683	26 453	190 218	704	24 337	704	1 823
100 to 299	138	21 616	136	13 130	136	18 018	121 792	138	14 707	138	1 227
300 to 999	18	(D)	18	(D)	18	(D)	(D)	18	(D)	18	(D)
1,000 to 2,499	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
2,500 to 4,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
No sheep and lambs as of Dec. 31, 1997	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	41	1 145	7 109	124	3 573	124	289

Table 39. **Ewes 1 Year Old or Older—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales by Size of Ewe Flock: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Ewes 1 year old or older inventory	Sheep and lambs inventory				Sheep and lambs shorn			Sales			
	Total		Ewes 1 year old or older					Sheep and lambs		Sheep, lambs, and wool	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Pounds of wool	Farms	Number	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Total	**1 752**	**74 459**	**1 752**	**48 577**	**1 516**	**62 527**	**432 392**	**1 549**	**53 296**	**1 618**	**4 256**
Farms with inventory of—											
1 to 24	1 173	19 556	1 173	12 133	937	14 654	105 528	970	14 130	1 039	1 008
25 to 99	505	33 224	505	22 040	505	29 432	203 620	505	25 141	505	1 958
100 to 199	50	9 554	50	6 122	50	7 798	52 188	50	6 913	50	577
200 to 499	21	8 475	21	5 452	21	7 861	56 236	21	5 343	21	489
500 to 999	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
1,000 to 2,499	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
2,500 to 4,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
No ewes 1 year old or older as of Dec. 31, 1997	232	2 497	(X)	(X)	74	1 323	8 475	243	5 763	254	462

Table 40. **Other Livestock and Livestock Products—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Inventory		Sales	
		1997	1992	1997	1992
Horses and ponies	farms	15 936	14 173	3 096	2 894
	number	85 690	64 628	12 092	11 717
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	19 240	12 397
Mules, burros, and donkeys	farms	1 551	1 178	210	161
	number	4 525	3 216	709	499
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	448	165
Colonies of bees	farms	443	770	25	40
	number	18 044	22 364	914	1 954
Honey sold	farms	(X)	(X)	160	220
	pounds	(X)	(X)	1 193 866	1 388 828
Bees and honey sold	farms	(X)	(X)	167	243
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	1 175	1 048
Goats	farms	1 554	1 513	588	518
	number	22 683	34 289	8 883	10 289
Angora goats	farms	143	215	50	68
	number	4 636	18 161	1 380	5 204
Mohair sold	farms	(X)	(X)	105	174
	pounds	(X)	(X)	30 656	151 289
Angora goats and mohair sold	farms	(X)	(X)	116	182
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	(D)	340
Milk goats	farms	458	506	146	131
	number	4 068	4 406	1 578	1 202
Goats milk sold	farms	(X)	(X)	54	68
	gallons	(X)	(X)	185 601	200 209
Milk goats and goats milk sold	farms	(X)	(X)	166	163
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	464	450
Other goats	farms	1 158	982	430	343
	number	13 979	11 722	5 925	3 883
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	224	128
Mink and their pelts	farms	4	10	3	5
	number	(D)	747	(D)	1 917
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	(D)	27
Rabbits and their pelts	farms	481	653	181	270
	number	27 350	31 794	61 602	126 918
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	197	453
Fish and other aquaculture products sold	farms	(X)	(X)	128	116
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	8 842	5 979
Other livestock and livestock products	farms	307	163	143	114
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	2 733	3 213

Table 41. **Specified Crops Harvested—Yield Per Acre Irrigated and Nonirrigated: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Entire crop irrigated			Part of crop irrigated				None of crop irrigated		
	Farms	Acres	Average yield per acre	Farms	Acres irrigated	Acres not irrigated	Average yield per acre	Farms	Acres	Average yield per acre
Corn for grain or seed (bushels)	603	164 219	137.4	553	127 584	122 874	125.2	17 261	2 062 350	106.9
Corn for silage or green chop (tons, green)	20	578	15.5	14	971	1 833	15.0	1 987	73 022	13.7
Sorghum for grain or seed (bushels)	64	6 501	82.9	88	6 642	11 514	83.9	3 414	286 854	86.5
Wheat for grain (bushels)	138	25 857	49.7	71	12 789	8 506	47.6	12 185	1 008 512	49.5
Oats for grain (bushels)	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	1 251	(D)	(D)
Barley for grain (bushels)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	93	2 664	51.5
Rice (cwt)	418	117 595	53.2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Soybeans for beans (bushels)	281	78 553	37.5	871	194 833	336 645	34.9	23 049	4 061 766	35.2
Peanuts for nuts (pounds)	1	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas (cwt)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton (bales)	116	41 481	1.5	310	96 206	112 590	1.5	437	138 448	1.3
Tobacco (pounds)	1	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	475	2 507	2 365.4
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes (cwt)	19	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	59	(D)	(D)
Sugar beets for sugar (tons)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sugarcane for sugar (tons)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Alfalfa hay (tons, dry)	42	1 369	3.0	18	513	560	3.4	11 029	373 497	2.7
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (tons, dry) (see text)	66	1 968	2.0	52	1 978	4 838	1.9	43 884	2 690 494	1.8
Wild hay (tons, dry)	18	350	2.0	17	245	366	1.9	9 002	411 960	1.5
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	184	6 602	(X)	85	1 129	1 715	(X)	589	11 561	(X)
Land in orchards	97	1 453	(X)	34	545	403	(X)	873	14 124	(X)

Table 42. **Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	1997					1992				
				Irrigated land					Irrigated land	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
Corn for grain or seed (bushels)	18 417	2 477 027	274 381 159	1 156	291 803	21 382	2 445 489	308 784 225	1 106	253 552
1 to 14 acres	2 338	19 588	1 590 719	12	95	3 020	25 532	2 353 640	13	114
15 to 24 acres	1 971	37 327	3 174 173	13	255	2 628	49 791	5 081 905	18	318
25 to 49 acres	3 378	117 695	11 116 225	71	2 424	4 229	147 418	16 242 460	65	2 134
50 to 99 acres	3 557	244 111	24 086 529	131	8 369	4 100	280 230	32 479 256	133	8 370
100 to 249 acres	4 263	652 676	69 276 374	326	43 877	4 672	709 616	87 822 406	305	39 333
250 to 499 acres	1 944	655 694	74 981 857	321	83 932	1 955	654 111	85 743 116	339	83 016
500 to 999 acres	791	514 027	61 468 046	216	91 901	668	431 998	58 780 500	193	84 727
1,000 acres or more	175	235 909	28 687 236	66	60 950	110	146 793	20 280 942	40	35 540
1,000 to 1,999 acres	159	197 150	23 560 149	59	49 610	103	128 892	17 839 165	36	30 030
2,000 to 2,999 acres	12	26 516	3 699 078	5	(D)	6	(D)	(D)	3	(D)
3,000 to 4,999 acres	4	12 243	1 428 009	2	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
5,000 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Corn for silage or green chop (tons, green)	2 021	76 404	1 048 825	34	1 549	2 387	81 543	1 114 626	27	983
1 to 14 acres	616	5 206	65 382	9	50	778	6 445	84 675	3	(D)
15 to 24 acres	490	9 138	116 901	4	73	555	10 157	139 329	4	71
25 to 49 acres	494	16 441	214 296	7	194	613	20 289	282 059	6	155
50 to 99 acres	285	18 199	249 973	5	192	301	18 636	257 234	8	433
100 to 249 acres	118	16 343	230 823	6	535	122	16 361	230 174	5	185
250 to 499 acres	12	4 228	68 050	2	(D)	14	4 800	55 855	1	(D)
500 to 999 acres	3	1 700	24 200	–	–	2	(D)	(D)	–	–
1,000 acres or more	3	5 149	79 200	1	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	–	–
Sorghum for grain or seed (bushels)	3 566	311 511	26 886 487	152	13 143	6 998	586 559	53 046 665	256	21 754
1 to 14 acres	422	3 704	267 532	5	(D)	898	8 094	604 332	11	(D)
15 to 24 acres	423	8 025	596 101	5	77	950	18 006	1 384 493	13	203
25 to 49 acres	808	27 923	2 291 071	19	601	1 661	57 910	4 806 898	34	999
50 to 99 acres	886	60 772	5 151 113	31	1 677	1 564	105 847	9 338 123	37	2 165
100 to 249 acres	765	112 617	9 885 394	55	5 091	1 464	216 171	19 640 765	109	10 172
250 to 499 acres	226	72 474	6 589 714	35	5 346	379	123 911	11 582 150	45	6 422
500 to 999 acres	30	18 335	1 598 625	2	(D)	75	47 355	4 690 932	6	900
1,000 acres or more	6	7 661	506 937	–	–	7	9 265	998 972	1	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres	6	7 661	506 937	–	–	6	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
2,000 to 2,999 acres	–	–	–	–	–	1	(D)	(D)	–	–
3,000 to 4,999 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5,000 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sorghum for silage or green chop (tons, green)	253	7 581	86 937	5	435	452	11 761	132 744	8	331
Wheat for grain (bushels)	12 394	1 055 664	52 178 347	209	38 646	16 970	1 319 575	58 143 633	241	33 099
1 to 14 acres	1 728	15 780	667 654	6	57	2 715	24 601	903 889	15	124
15 to 24 acres	1 837	34 587	1 543 404	6	94	2 655	50 124	1 915 938	16	288
25 to 49 acres	2 853	98 632	4 621 161	24	829	4 013	138 508	5 671 058	23	741
50 to 99 acres	2 637	177 693	8 650 763	39	2 422	3 404	229 962	9 928 385	43	2 889
100 to 249 acres	2 429	357 384	17 724 756	70	8 802	3 111	453 806	20 170 837	81	9 434
250 to 499 acres	711	231 470	11 627 576	40	10 894	864	277 360	12 639 840	43	9 939
500 to 999 acres	176	108 593	5 666 249	19	9 368	187	116 595	5 500 017	17	7 028
1,000 acres or more	23	31 525	1 676 784	5	6 180	21	28 619	1 413 669	3	2 656
1,000 to 1,999 acres	21	(D)	(D)	5	6 180	19	(D)	(D)	3	2 656
2,000 to 2,999 acres	2	(D)	(D)	–	–	1	(D)	(D)	–	–
3,000 to 4,999 acres	–	–	–	–	–	1	(D)	(D)	–	–
5,000 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats for grain (bushels)	1 254	23 339	1 312 430	3	(D)	2 402	46 262	2 363 989	16	1 004
Rice (cwt)	418	117 595	6 261 457	418	117 595	475	102 679	5 023 699	475	102 679
1 to 14 acres	7	62	3 566	7	62	9	80	3 685	9	80
15 to 24 acres	6	120	5 976	6	120	12	238	9 459	12	238
25 to 49 acres	40	1 455	66 790	40	1 455	37	1 366	63 903	37	1 366
50 to 99 acres	56	4 027	201 565	56	4 027	86	6 233	321 171	86	6 233
100 to 249 acres	163	28 017	1 424 410	163	28 017	189	30 965	1 442 060	189	30 965
250 to 499 acres	86	30 158	1 611 921	86	30 158	102	34 366	1 759 790	102	34 366
500 to 999 acres	46	28 933	1 588 536	46	28 933	32	20 496	993 952	32	20 496
1,000 acres or more	14	24 823	1 358 693	14	24 823	8	8 935	429 679	8	8 935
1,000 to 1,999 acres	12	(D)	(D)	12	(D)	8	8 935	429 679	8	8 935
2,000 to 2,999 acres	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
3,000 to 4,999 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5,000 acres or more	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Popcorn (pounds, shelled)	93	18 964	57 722 140	41	12 100	146	21 373	76 417 709	76	14 925
Cotton (bales)	863	388 725	554 360	426	137 687	1 045	313 226	500 430	406	85 842
1 to 14 acres	20	133	190	4	25	44	402	549	5	40
15 to 24 acres	21	404	512	5	95	49	930	1 234	6	94
25 to 49 acres	61	2 130	2 661	16	556	102	3 640	5 310	19	633
50 to 99 acres	104	7 604	9 077	30	1 722	146	10 541	15 890	29	1 824
100 to 249 acres	177	28 312	35 430	67	7 743	270	44 095	64 616	94	9 156
250 to 499 acres	178	62 049	85 329	98	20 262	212	72 634	114 311	106	16 926
500 to 999 acres	204	143 163	199 217	134	49 827	177	117 849	188 972	114	38 454
1,000 acres or more	98	144 930	221 944	72	57 457	45	63 135	109 548	33	18 715
1,000 to 1,999 acres	81	105 538	156 109	58	40 196	43	(D)	(D)	32	(D)
2,000 to 2,999 acres	14	29 705	51 161	12	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
3,000 to 4,999 acres	3	9 687	14 674	2	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
5,000 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tobacco (pounds)	481	2 677	6 430 795	6	98	454	1 846	3 717 341	4	3
0.1 to 0.9 acres	50	(D)	(D)	–	–	59	30	69 552	–	–
1.0 to 1.9 acres	101	123	267 539	1	(D)	107	129	269 045	4	3
2.0 to 2.9 acres	71	161	363 689	–	–	82	182	364 634	–	–
3.0 to 4.9 acres	103	364	804 185	1	(D)	85	307	611 773	–	–
5.0 to 9.9 acres	88	567	1 295 546	–	–	77	492	1 016 694	–	–
10.0 to 24.9 acres	49	702	1 808 125	1	(D)	39	535	977 643	–	–
25.0 to 49.9 acres	17	608	1 532 770	2	(D)	5	171	408 000	–	–
50.0 acres or more	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Soybeans for beans (bushels)	24 201	4 671 797	164 562 845	1 152	273 386	26 600	4 208 729	150 385 224	1 013	192 948
1 to 14 acres	1 801	16 208	513 258	18	160	2 394	21 751	701 043	20	151
15 to 24 acres	2 142	40 831	1 283 239	12	215	2 744	52 204	1 718 426	11	189
25 to 49 acres	4 179	147 656	4 877 387	51	1 606	4 858	170 336	5 789 061	41	1 269
50 to 99 acres	4 603	317 715	10 705 170	94	5 080	5 285	361 462	12 485 348	87	4 856
100 to 249 acres	5 825	911 767	31 175 495	229	24 475	6 197	967 217	34 060 041	242	25 061
250 to 499 acres	3 210	1 101 644	38 601 453	281	53 825	3 257	1 113 741	39 650 787	305	58 467
500 to 999 acres	1 807	1 197 090	42 954 969	299	97 917	1 467	954 572	34 711 680	212	60 472

Table 42. **Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	1997					1992				
				Irrigated land					Irrigated land	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
Soybeans for beans (bushels)—Con.										
1,000 acres or more	634	938 886	34 451 874	168	90 108	398	567 446	21 268 838	95	42 483
1,000 to 1,999 acres	548	703 122	25 935 599	142	71 578	355	453 703	16 921 716	87	36 089
2,000 to 2,999 acres	65	150 924	5 423 556	23	(D)	33	74 253	2 649 974	7	(D)
3,000 to 4,999 acres	18	62 045	2 360 597	3	(D)	9	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
5,000 acres or more	3	22 795	732 122	–	–	1	(D)	(D)	–	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) (tons, dry)	57 483	3 661 772	6 847 820	221	7 024	57 749	3 470 298	6 109 410	289	7 256
1 to 14 acres	9 103	79 906	141 254	55	362	9 673	84 843	142 988	59	296
15 to 24 acres	9 388	175 397	301 299	36	581	9 984	186 288	294 864	41	521
25 to 49 acres	15 198	522 735	931 188	43	1 018	15 452	533 495	890 886	60	1 145
50 to 99 acres	12 939	858 625	1 602 095	38	1 532	12 523	830 696	1 439 018	59	1 369
100 to 249 acres	8 970	1 276 833	2 424 218	38	2 269	8 394	1 188 846	2 161 855	57	2 679
250 to 499 acres	1 541	493 936	951 658	8	132	1 484	477 791	879 318	13	1 246
500 to 999 acres	295	175 529	356 236	1	(D)	203	121 492	220 713	–	–
1,000 acres or more	49	78 811	139 872	2	(D)	36	46 847	79 768	–	–
1,000 to 1,999 acres	44	54 036	98 497	1	(D)	32	38 547	68 368	–	–
2,000 to 2,999 acres	4	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	4	8 300	11 400	–	–
3,000 to 4,999 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5,000 acres or more	1	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Alfalfa hay (tons, dry)	11 089	375 939	1 022 360	60	1 882	18 889	749 327	1 674 912	99	2 315
1 to 14 acres	3 982	32 376	82 462	17	(D)	5 712	47 727	108 945	28	179
15 to 24 acres	2 357	43 808	114 480	15	255	3 824	71 264	156 797	18	258
25 to 49 acres	2 513	84 943	228 585	11	315	4 652	157 208	357 073	29	533
50 to 99 acres	1 477	94 377	266 200	11	560	2 918	187 898	422 994	13	478
100 to 249 acres	682	91 541	250 244	5	340	1 578	212 089	472 319	11	867
250 to 499 acres	64	19 939	57 339	1	(D)	178	56 885	118 881	–	–
500 to 999 acres	13	(D)	(D)	–	–	26	(D)	(D)	–	–
1,000 acres or more	1	(D)	(D)	–	–	1	(D)	(D)	–	–
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1	(D)	(D)	–	–	1	(D)	(D)	–	–
2,000 to 2,999 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3,000 to 4,999 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5,000 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Small grain hay (tons, dry)	2 423	81 572	150 762	12	375	3 192	83 531	156 007	22	619
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) (tons, dry)	44 002	2 699 278	4 944 781	118	3 946	39 188	2 248 566	3 746 486	143	2 939
1 to 14 acres	6 981	61 210	106 413	32	199	6 644	58 064	92 790	35	173
15 to 24 acres	7 291	136 029	232 567	20	296	6 974	130 198	203 672	23	322
25 to 49 acres	11 806	404 815	718 934	25	610	10 613	365 501	590 364	36	729
50 to 99 acres	9 817	645 249	1 191 618	20	745	8 399	552 955	914 260	24	503
100 to 249 acres	6 833	952 028	1 758 925	18	1 250	5 551	773 301	1 317 171	21	851
250 to 499 acres	1 042	328 987	605 971	1	(D)	872	275 701	479 504	4	361
500 to 999 acres	206	121 823	241 355	1	(D)	117	68 818	112 127	–	–
1,000 acres or more	26	49 137	88 998	1	(D)	18	24 028	36 598	–	–
Wild hay (tons, dry)	9 037	412 921	605 140	35	595	7 284	302 808	408 674	29	1 003
Grass silage, haylage, and green chop hay (tons, green)	1 670	92 062	374 368	11	226	1 762	86 066	369 967	13	380
Field seed and grass seed crops	4 292	316 743	(X)	7	(D)	2 887	187 044	(X)	11	38
1 to 14 acres	511	4 650	(X)	1	(D)	439	3 979	(X)	3	(D)
15 to 24 acres	700	13 034	(X)	1	(D)	540	10 042	(X)	1	(D)
25 to 49 acres	1 143	39 067	(X)	2	(D)	771	26 154	(X)	1	(D)
50 to 99 acres	1 005	65 991	(X)	2	(D)	598	39 330	(X)	6	12
100 to 249 acres	732	102 673	(X)	1	(D)	408	56 340	(X)	–	–
250 to 499 acres	141	45 423	(X)	–	–	103	33 395	(X)	–	–
500 to 999 acres	49	30 835	(X)	–	–	24	13 804	(X)	–	–
1,000 acres or more	11	15 070	(X)	–	–	4	4 000	(X)	–	–
Fescue seed (pounds)	3 832	297 328	62 223 978	5	111	2 439	171 652	29 430 520	7	27
Red clover seed (pounds)	477	11 959	1 315 417	2	(D)	454	11 003	1 292 178	4	11
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	858	21 007	(X)	269	7 731	954	18 881	(X)	275	7 880
0.1 to 0.9 acres	172	61	(X)	44	17	187	77	(X)	38	17
1.0 to 4.9 acres	310	715	(X)	92	174	359	814	(X)	97	182
5.0 to 14.9 acres	182	1 497	(X)	51	274	189	1 497	(X)	56	318
15.0 to 24.9 acres	57	1 077	(X)	20	241	66	1 220	(X)	21	318
25.0 to 49.9 acres	58	1 957	(X)	23	532	75	2 554	(X)	22	598
50.0 to 99.9 acres	34	2 177	(X)	18	741	37	2 439	(X)	16	814
100.0 to 249.9 acres	27	3 802	(X)	14	1 635	32	4 815	(X)	17	1 954
250.0 to 499.9 acres	12	3 993	(X)	4	807	6	1 965	(X)	5	1 379
500.0 to 749.9 acres	3	1 937	(X)	1	(D)	–	–	(X)	–	–
750.0 to 999.9 acres	–	–	(X)	–	–	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)
1,000.0 acres or more	3	3 791	(X)	2	(D)	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)
1,000.0 to 1,999.9 acres	3	3 791	(X)	2	(D)	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)
2,000.0 to 2,999.9 acres	–	–	(X)	–	–	–	–	(X)	–	–
3,000.0 acres or more	–	–	(X)	–	–	–	–	(X)	–	–
Watermelons	255	4 642	(X)	92	1 868	327	7 124	(X)	96	2 436
Land in orchards	1 004	16 525	(X)	131	1 998	886	13 253	(X)	117	2 077
0.1 to 0.9 acres	86	(D)	(X)	19	(D)	102	(D)	(X)	12	5
1.0 to 4.9 acres	446	944	(X)	55	103	414	929	(X)	49	118
5.0 to 14.9 acres	251	1 971	(X)	30	194	211	1 656	(X)	32	204
15.0 to 24.9 acres	84	1 584	(X)	6	39	47	871	(X)	2	(D)
25.0 to 49.9 acres	73	2 374	(X)	11	265	55	1 843	(X)	9	295
50.0 to 99.9 acres	30	1 988	(X)	4	248	34	2 169	(X)	7	416
100.0 to 249.9 acres	23	3 437	(X)	5	600	14	2 122	(X)	5	450
250.0 to 499.9 acres	9	2 846	(X)	–	–	7	2 294	(X)	–	–
500.0 to 749.9 acres	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	2	(D)	(X)	1	(D)
750.0 to 999.9 acres	1	(D)	(X)	–	–	–	–	(X)	–	–
1,000.0 acres or more	–	–	(X)	–	–	–	–	(X)	–	–
1,000.0 to 1,999.9 acres	–	–	(X)	–	–	–	–	(X)	–	–
2,000.0 to 2,999.9 acres	–	–	(X)	–	–	–	–	(X)	–	–
3,000.0 acres or more	–	–	(X)	–	–	–	–	(X)	–	–

Table 43. **Specified Fruits and Nuts by Acres: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop		Total			Trees or vines of nonbearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
		Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
Apples	1997	461	4 701	419 399	285	83 445	375	335 954	260	50 681 302
	1992	539	5 165	459 267	318	114 904	429	344 363	214	37 526 006
1997 acres harvested:										
0.1 to 0.9 acres		167	57	3 098	117	(D)	128	(D)	87	(D)
1.0 to 4.9 acres		186	374	28 174	110	8 151	146	20 023	90	706 385
5.0 to 14.9 acres		64	523	44 832	36	10 950	59	33 882	47	1 702 018
15.0 to 24.9 acres		17	321	28 423	9	6 079	16	22 344	12	1 645 784
25.0 to 49.9 acres		12	392	38 912	4	3 469	12	35 443	10	2 982 722
50.0 to 99.9 acres		4	296	24 569	2	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
100.0 acres or more		11	2 738	251 391	7	47 773	11	203 618	11	42 330 112
1992 acres harvested:										
0.1 to 0.9 acres		199	70	3 795	122	1 849	143	1 946	42	48 585
1.0 to 4.9 acres		216	449	29 799	126	8 754	172	21 045	80	547 720
5.0 to 14.9 acres		68	538	42 151	36	11 063	61	31 088	44	1 515 188
15.0 to 24.9 acres		22	416	34 474	10	5 832	22	28 642	20	1 487 635
25.0 to 49.9 acres		16	541	60 295	11	21 730	13	38 565	10	1 798 562
50.0 to 99.9 acres		8	586	60 034	6	16 324	8	43 710	8	4 292 936
100.0 acres or more		10	2 565	228 719	7	49 352	10	179 367	10	27 835 380
Grapes (see text) (fresh weight)	1997	251	874	460 280	98	104 524	210	355 756	119	3 837 116
	1992	294	1 280	707 056	75	84 303	277	622 753	119	4 500 897
Peaches	1997	298	1 826	172 571	199	28 615	226	143 956	99	7 752 149
	1992	363	2 018	170 280	231	49 041	272	121 239	91	8 242 598
1997 acres harvested:										
0.1 to 0.9 acres		146	(D)	(D)	107	(D)	93	(D)	28	(D)
1.0 to 4.9 acres		89	160	13 336	57	3 655	74	9 681	33	305 457
5.0 to 14.9 acres		47	376	31 848	25	5 263	43	26 585	24	666 016
15.0 to 24.9 acres		7	131	9 389	4	1 799	7	7 590	6	188 620
25.0 to 49.9 acres		7	264	29 024	5	8 846	7	20 178	6	811 050
50.0 to 99.9 acres		1	(D)	(D)	–	–	1	(D)	1	(D)
100.0 acres or more		1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
1992 acres harvested:										
0.1 to 0.9 acres		197	(D)	3 085	128	1 214	137	1 871	27	(D)
1.0 to 4.9 acres		96	190	13 825	63	4 125	73	9 700	23	157 131
5.0 to 14.9 acres		49	420	37 814	28	10 847	44	26 967	26	710 922
15.0 to 24.9 acres		8	131	12 169	4	4 085	8	8 084	6	331 980
25.0 to 49.9 acres		7	237	21 437	4	8 620	5	12 817	4	1 057 150
50.0 to 99.9 acres		5	274	(D)	3	(D)	4	(D)	4	953 250
100.0 acres or more		1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Pecans (in shell)	1997	324	7 064	150 849	200	35 222	230	115 627	146	739 101
	1992	261	4 563	95 112	161	31 520	178	63 592	89	294 563
1997 acres harvested:										
0.1 to 0.9 acres		67	19	572	49	411	33	161	10	353
1.0 to 4.9 acres		76	164	4 638	52	2 455	41	2 183	26	6 036
5.0 to 14.9 acres		72	567	10 131	46	4 922	54	5 209	26	27 294
15.0 to 24.9 acres		39	725	11 633	23	3 361	36	8 272	30	85 363
25.0 to 49.9 acres		36	1 187	19 352	14	4 713	35	14 639	24	105 348
50.0 to 99.9 acres		18	1 155	21 823	8	6 420	15	15 403	15	112 307
100.0 acres or more		16	3 247	82 700	8	12 940	16	69 760	15	402 400
1992 acres harvested:										
0.1 to 0.9 acres		68	22	658	45	484	31	174	–	–
1.0 to 4.9 acres		69	154	3 492	49	2 483	37	1 009	20	5 844
5.0 to 14.9 acres		55	435	7 318	28	2 725	47	4 593	32	84 230
15.0 to 24.9 acres		20	370	4 664	7	1 383	19	3 281	10	15 706
25.0 to 49.9 acres		27	903	19 224	14	8 650	24	10 574	14	27 613
50.0 to 99.9 acres		15	919	16 746	12	6 820	14	9 926	7	41 370
100.0 acres or more		7	1 760	43 010	6	8 975	6	34 035	6	119 800

Table 44. **Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale by Value of Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop		Under glass or other protection		In the open		Sales	
		Farms	Square feet	Farms	Acres	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Nursery and greenhouse crops, cut Christmas trees harvested, mushrooms, and sod grown for sale (see text)	1997	457	7 044 621	755	13 657	1 062	89 056
	1992	429	7 472 807	416	7 329	701	63 392
1997 value of sales:							
$1 to $2,499 sales		72	58 919	253	1 385	316	347
$2,500 to $9,999 sales		88	202 750	186	1 255	255	1 309
$10,000 to $39,999 sales		138	716 642	155	2 201	246	4 854
$40,000 to $99,999 sales		71	894 138	57	1 027	103	6 339
$100,000 to $199,999 sales		30	768 056	39	1 568	51	7 205
$200,000 to $499,999 sales		33	1 239 704	34	2 570	52	15 677
$500,000 sales or more		25	3 164 412	31	3 652	39	53 326
1992 value of sales:							
$1 to $2,499 sales		82	56 403	103	108	169	162
$2,500 to $9,999 sales		86	244 756	102	329	166	854
$10,000 to $39,999 sales		119	686 242	91	600	176	3 641
$40,000 to $99,999 sales		58	668 308	46	778	71	4 704
$100,000 to $199,999 sales		37	1 038 904	35	1 409	56	8 094
$200,000 to $499,999 sales		23	1 012 000	21	1 688	35	10 092
$500,000 sales or more		24	3 766 194	18	2 418	28	35 847

Table 44. **Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale by Value of Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop		Under glass or other protection		In the open		Sales	
		Farms	Square feet	Farms	Acres	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Nursery and greenhouse crops, cut Christmas trees harvested, mushrooms, and sod grown for sale (see text)—Con.							
Floriculture crops—bedding/garden plants, cut flowers and cut florist greens, foliage and potted flowering plants, total	1997	376	6 413 820	206	678	494	53 710
	1992	370	6 981 961	124	164	420	39 580
Bedding/garden plants	1997	341	3 911 749	147	560	417	35 012
	1992	326	4 286 466	63	65	338	20 542
Foliage plants	1997	33	214 395	6	5	38	2 597
	1992	55	367 270	9	7	61	2 724
Potted flowering plants	1997	112	2 170 206	45	40	141	15 165
	1992	135	2 164 075	42	52	156	15 039
1997 value of sales:							
$1 to $2,499 sales		14	13 507	18	5	31	32
$2,500 to $9,999 sales		36	87 914	5	(D)	38	200
$10,000 to $39,999 sales		33	199 628	16	15	41	822
$40,000 to $99,999 sales		12	155 652	1	(D)	12	663
$100,000 sales or more		17	1 713 505	5	14	19	13 449
1992 value of sales:							
$1 to $2,499 sales		28	22 752	13	5	41	45
$2,500 to $9,999 sales		36	68 076	7	4	40	240
$10,000 to $39,999 sales		40	283 877	10	8	43	824
$40,000 to $99,999 sales		13	166 500	5	1	13	761
$100,000 sales or more		18	1 622 870	7	34	19	13 169
Cut Christmas trees harvested	1997	(X)	(X)	259	1 713	259	1 637
Nursery crops	1997	41	253 016	212	3 329	231	20 048
	1992	33	301 277	218	2 805	227	15 716

Table 45. **Farms by Concentration of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		All farms	Fewest number of farms accounting for—			
			10 percent of sales	25 percent of sales	50 percent of sales	75 percent of sales
Farms	number	98 860	17	441	2 805	9 726
	percent	100.0	(Z)	.4	2.8	9.8
Land in farms	acres	28 826 188	44 028	845 431	4 340 036	10 481 442
Average size of farm	acres	292	2 590	1 917	1 547	1 078
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]	farms	98 856	17	441	2 805	9 520
	$1,000	30 588 971	178 041	1 329 152	5 572 059	11 670 323
Average per farm	dollars	309 430	10 473 005	3 013 950	1 986 474	1 225 874
Average per acre	dollars	1 069	4 044	1 572	1 284	1 128
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]	$1,000	4 058 126	18 243	137 946	727 793	1 684 281
	percent	100.0	.4	3.4	17.9	41.5
Land in farms according to use:						
Total cropland	acres	19 229 468	28 383	662 153	3 588 504	8 300 015
Harvested cropland	acres	12 449 272	25 347	587 632	3 234 547	7 049 335
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured	acres	8 963 275	4 761	163 450	636 951	2 060 092
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	5 367 813	546 356	1 342 419	2 683 990	4 025 881
Average per farm	dollars	54 297	32 138 575	3 044 034	956 859	413 930
Grains	farms	28 056	3	221	1 899	7 165
	$1,000	1 887 939	(D)	128 782	712 105	1 422 458
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	863	–	46	349	634
	$1,000	174 980	–	37 262	135 302	167 894
Tobacco	farms	480	–	3	19	91
	$1,000	10 141	–	356	1 489	5 000
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	21 679	5	97	610	2 314
	$1,000	103 167	(D)	4 180	12 123	29 995
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	858	–	11	96	212
	$1,000	18 718	–	2 371	10 791	14 570
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	662	–	4	22	67
	$1,000	13 339	–	(D)	7 684	9 881
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	1 062	–	16	67	159
	$1,000	89 056	–	37 219	61 888	75 538
Other crops	farms	122	–	5	13	24
	$1,000	9 669	–	7 747	8 847	9 254
Poultry and poultry products	farms	2 273	9	157	593	860
	$1,000	752 939	165 650	428 936	702 790	743 878
Dairy products	farms	3 125	–	15	164	1 271
	$1,000	295 743	–	9 088	56 547	217 848
Cattle and calves	farms	66 350	2	232	1 474	5 991
	$1,000	1 130 653	(D)	158 604	294 915	519 391
Hogs and pigs	farms	5 183	7	115	582	1 887
	$1,000	843 264	357 755	516 487	667 619	793 212
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	1 872	–	7	22	123
	$1,000	4 718	–	(D)	125	807
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	4 312	–	12	60	202
	$1,000	33 488	–	7 647	11 765	16 155
Total farm production expenses[1]	farms	98 852	17	441	2 802	9 517
	$1,000	4 214 996	412 555	1 035 497	2 040 372	2 967 805
Selected farm production expenses[1]:						
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	29 162	17	324	1 625	4 600
	$1,000	574 610	138 761	269 742	380 477	459 213
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms	61 570	14	339	1 820	6 452
	$1,000	1 056 896	135 088	396 712	716 759	883 872
Commercial fertilizer	farms	61 078	5	311	2 339	8 610
	$1,000	345 941	186	19 020	98 814	207 644
Agricultural chemicals	farms	34 788	5	232	1 901	7 359
	$1,000	230 054	(D)	17 737	85 408	167 668
Petroleum products	farms	91 166	17	440	2 785	9 419
	$1,000	208 015	9 519	24 910	64 297	114 676
Electricity	farms	61 727	17	437	2 715	8 895
	$1,000	59 481	8 370	13 959	23 460	35 705
Hired farm labor	farms	25 156	15	376	2 353	6 672
	$1,000	253 888	49 176	95 085	167 434	220 647
Interest	farms	45 114	13	420	2 600	8 019
	$1,000	312 483	13 992	36 393	94 114	168 826
Payments from government programs	farms	33 842	10	247	1 856	6 739
	$1,000	198 124	612	7 397	39 927	88 226
Inventory of selected livestock:						
Cattle and calves	farms	67 198	2	229	1 464	5 936
	number	4 312 716	(D)	158 141	495 303	1 318 654
Milk cows	farms	4 175	–	15	176	1 297
	number	174 669	–	3 951	27 438	115 782
Hogs and pigs	farms	5 419	7	111	559	1 828
	number	3 546 972	1 361 460	1 956 190	2 595 214	3 218 367

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number	98 860	65 924	25 743	7 193	43 878	21 615	18 227	4 036
percent	100.0	66.7	26.0	7.3	44.4	21.9	18.4	4.1
Land in farms ..... acres	28 826 188	12 281 798	14 300 732	2 243 658	22 173 758	7 250 734	13 010 668	1 912 356
Average size of farm ..... acres	292	186	556	312	505	335	714	474
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... farms	98 860	65 924	25 743	7 193	43 878	21 615	18 227	4 036
$1,000	5 367 813	2 262 356	2 625 628	479 829	5 180 603	2 121 063	2 592 008	467 532
Average per farm ..... dollars	54 297	34 318	101 994	66 708	118 068	98 129	142 207	115 840
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text)	13 690	12 359	841	490	–	–	–	–
$1,000 to $2,499	11 349	9 232	1 360	757	–	–	–	–
$2,500 to $4,999	13 981	11 009	2 162	810	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	15 962	11 709	3 153	1 100	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $19,999	14 198	9 354	3 771	1 073	14 198	9 354	3 771	1 073
$20,000 to $24,999	3 665	2 151	1 191	323	3 665	2 151	1 191	323
$25,000 to $39,999	6 230	3 405	2 276	549	6 230	3 405	2 276	549
$40,000 to $49,999	2 571	1 196	1 119	256	2 571	1 196	1 119	256
$50,000 to $99,999	6 529	2 594	3 236	699	6 529	2 594	3 236	699
$100,000 to $249,999	6 415	1 743	3 983	689	6 415	1 743	3 983	689
$250,000 to $499,999	2 579	593	1 714	272	2 579	593	1 714	272
$500,000 to $999,999	1 213	362	715	136	1 213	362	715	136
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	394	166	196	32	394	166	196	32
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	54	27	20	7	54	27	20	7
$5,000,000 or more	30	24	6	–	30	24	6	–
Grains ..... farms	28 056	12 552	12 323	3 181	22 772	8 579	11 495	2 698
$1,000	1 887 939	354 609	1 280 152	253 178	1 868 274	340 092	1 277 150	251 032
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	8 872	1 628	6 028	1 216	8 872	1 628	6 028	1 216
$1,000	1 605 690	221 900	1 164 546	219 244	1 605 690	221 900	1 164 546	219 244
Corn for grain ..... farms	15 888	5 943	8 032	1 913	14 274	4 755	7 779	1 740
$1,000	612 057	109 080	424 733	78 245	607 678	105 819	424 135	77 724
Wheat ..... farms	12 282	4 438	6 494	1 350	11 021	3 492	6 280	1 249
$1,000	161 129	31 948	109 467	19 714	158 668	30 080	109 092	19 496
Soybeans ..... farms	24 156	10 041	11 221	2 894	20 595	7 382	10 669	2 544
$1,000	1 004 402	194 939	673 131	136 331	992 324	186 054	671 256	135 015
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	3 043	867	1 771	405	2 806	711	1 718	377
$1,000	52 905	9 203	35 800	7 902	52 258	8 777	35 664	7 817
Barley ..... farms	34	12	22	–	30	10	20	–
$1,000	140	61	79	–	138	(D)	(D)	–
Oats ..... farms	397	169	185	43	340	121	180	39
$1,000	1 066	316	590	161	994	(D)	585	(D)
Other grains ..... farms	546	102	334	110	536	95	332	109
$1,000	56 240	9 063	36 352	10 825	56 214	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	863	116	466	281	838	101	462	275
$1,000	174 980	13 366	115 846	45 768	174 855	13 303	115 827	45 725
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	598	57	358	183	598	57	358	183
$1,000	168 907	12 377	113 070	43 460	168 907	12 377	113 070	43 460
Tobacco ..... farms	480	235	181	64	364	146	168	50
$1,000	10 141	2 594	5 935	1 612	9 653	2 209	5 892	1 552
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	50	6	34	10	50	6	34	10
$1,000	4 985	401	3 711	873	4 985	401	3 711	873
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms	21 679	13 755	6 773	1 151	11 187	5 220	5 244	723
$1,000	103 167	51 861	44 942	6 364	82 001	34 792	41 800	5 408
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	139	34	96	9	139	34	96	9
$1,000	13 717	4 999	7 989	730	13 717	4 999	7 989	730
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms	858	486	296	76	547	225	264	58
$1,000	18 718	5 071	10 686	2 960	18 089	4 553	10 607	2 928
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	77	17	46	14	77	17	46	14
$1,000	13 228	2 750	8 076	2 401	13 228	2 750	8 076	2 401
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms	662	503	136	23	302	183	105	14
$1,000	13 339	5 826	6 441	1 073	12 691	5 213	6 418	1 060
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	41	22	14	5	41	22	14	5
$1,000	10 679	4 015	5 709	956	10 679	4 015	5 709	956
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms	1 062	851	141	70	596	425	117	54
$1,000	89 056	51 342	27 314	10 400	87 798	50 209	27 253	10 337
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	213	145	44	24	213	145	44	24
$1,000	81 156	44 950	26 416	9 790	81 156	44 950	26 416	9 790
Other crops ..... farms	122	63	44	15	88	39	37	12
$1,000	9 669	830	2 893	5 945	9 633	808	2 883	5 942
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	13	3	6	4	13	3	6	4
$1,000	9 247	592	2 778	5 877	9 247	592	2 778	5 877
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms	2 273	1 649	524	100	1 348	892	394	62
$1,000	752 939	529 996	206 634	16 309	752 458	529 599	206 574	16 285
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	872	612	236	24	872	612	236	24
$1,000	750 001	527 962	205 914	16 124	750 001	527 962	205 914	16 124
Dairy products ..... farms	3 125	1 644	1 241	240	3 018	1 564	1 225	229
$1,000	295 743	124 987	148 988	21 768	295 451	124 787	148 942	21 721
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1 949	882	917	150	1 949	882	917	150
$1,000	269 954	109 089	141 159	19 705	269 954	109 089	141 159	19 705
Cattle and calves ..... farms	66 350	42 331	19 748	4 271	32 271	16 432	13 774	2 065
$1,000	1 130 653	520 267	535 564	74 822	997 220	420 926	509 739	66 555
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	3 348	1 129	2 012	207	3 348	1 129	2 012	207
$1,000	539 050	189 451	309 510	40 089	539 050	189 451	309 510	40 089

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	5 183	2 398	2 359	426	4 156	1 641	2 181	334
$1,000..	843 264	574 930	231 125	37 208	840 757	573 109	230 722	36 927
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	1 645	581	944	120	1 645	581	944	120
$1,000..	798 977	556 812	208 722	33 443	798 977	556 812	208 722	33 443
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	1 872	1 195	542	135	881	418	388	75
$1,000..	4 718	2 396	2 065	257	3 480	1 436	1 862	182
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	5	1	4	–	5	1	4	–
$1,000..	445	(D)	(D)	–	445	(D)	(D)	–
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	4 312	3 185	898	229	1 514	920	501	93
$1,000..	33 488	24 279	7 045	2 164	28 242	20 027	6 339	1 876
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	79	61	13	5	79	61	13	5
$1,000..	18 641	13 540	3 825	1 275	18 641	13 540	3 825	1 275
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms..	2 943	1 911	841	191	1 198	563	529	106
$1,000..	8 774	4 815	2 962	997	6 584	3 085	2 636	862
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses ..... farms..	98 852	65 752	26 083	7 017	43 868	21 273	18 539	4 056
$1,000..	4 214 996	1 900 466	1 979 049	335 481	3 901 398	1 660 854	1 919 800	320 745
Average per farm ..... dollars..	42 639	28 904	75 875	47 810	88 935	78 073	103 555	79 079
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	29 162	17 095	10 093	1 974	17 619	8 455	7 852	1 312
$1,000..	574 610	340 430	209 604	24 576	549 857	322 137	204 373	23 346
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	19 521	12 230	5 973	1 318	8 916	4 333	3 895	688
$5,000 to $24,999	6 624	3 474	2 647	503	5 712	2 742	2 499	471
$25,000 to $99,999	2 301	1 048	1 135	118	2 275	1 037	1 120	118
$100,000 to $249,999	474	223	228	23	474	223	228	23
$250,000 or more	242	120	110	12	242	120	110	12
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	61 570	38 758	19 134	3 678	31 184	15 527	13 649	2 008
$1,000..	1 056 896	631 818	378 434	46 644	1 021 974	606 235	370 906	44 833
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	48 131	32 622	12 652	2 857	18 132	9 643	7 280	1 209
$5,000 to $24,999	9 049	4 127	4 378	544	8 662	3 875	4 265	522
$25,000 to $99,999	2 966	1 210	1 540	216	2 966	1 210	1 540	216
$100,000 to $249,999	676	320	325	31	676	320	325	31
$250,000 or more	748	479	239	30	748	479	239	30
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	37 852	23 182	12 464	2 206	20 108	9 754	9 010	1 344
$1,000..	803 838	506 085	266 793	30 960	788 503	494 936	263 316	30 250
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	30 413	19 741	8 929	1 743	12 815	6 408	5 517	890
$5,000 to $24,999	4 517	1 997	2 218	302	4 371	1 902	2 176	293
$25,000 to $99,999	1 912	805	983	124	1 912	805	983	124
$100,000 or more	1 010	639	334	37	1 010	639	334	37
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	36 850	17 706	15 385	3 759	27 021	10 418	13 564	3 039
$1,000..	167 388	38 055	106 596	22 738	163 527	35 318	105 826	22 383
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	17 090	11 223	4 672	1 195	8 026	4 408	3 036	582
$1,000 to $4,999	11 632	4 921	5 325	1 386	10 876	4 457	5 140	1 279
$5,000 to $24,999	6 794	1 397	4 416	981	6 785	1 388	4 416	981
$25,000 to $49,999	1 016	114	752	150	1 016	114	752	150
$50,000 or more	318	51	220	47	318	51	220	47
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	61 078	35 424	21 146	4 508	35 815	15 822	16 730	3 263
$1,000..	345 941	99 543	209 683	36 715	317 763	78 567	203 915	35 281
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	46 251	31 191	12 093	2 967	21 310	11 791	7 782	1 737
$5,000 to $24,999	11 894	3 826	6 896	1 172	11 572	3 624	6 791	1 157
$25,000 to $49,999	1 910	309	1 363	238	1 910	309	1 363	238
$50,000 or more	1 023	98	794	131	1 023	98	794	131
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	34 788	17 413	13 807	3 568	25 002	10 005	12 116	2 881
$1,000..	230 054	45 906	150 363	33 785	224 040	41 473	149 257	33 310
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	25 311	15 332	7 662	2 317	15 602	7 980	5 992	1 630
$5,000 to $24,999	7 090	1 809	4 449	832	7 022	1 762	4 428	832
$25,000 to $49,999	1 601	208	1 113	280	1 592	199	1 113	280
$50,000 or more	786	64	583	139	786	64	583	139
Petroleum products ..... farms..	91 166	58 890	25 565	6 711	43 107	20 717	18 377	4 013
$1,000..	208 015	81 860	105 772	20 383	181 363	62 056	100 627	18 680
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	81 942	56 541	19 679	5 722	33 920	18 399	12 497	3 024
$5,000 to $24,999	8 482	2 189	5 405	888	8 445	2 158	5 399	888
$25,000 to $49,999	571	106	384	81	571	106	384	81
$50,000 or more	171	54	97	20	171	54	97	20
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms..	75 574	48 405	21 745	5 424	36 108	17 193	15 749	3 166
$1,000..	72 625	32 761	33 345	6 519	57 064	21 096	30 473	5 495
Diesel fuel ..... farms..	60 038	34 700	20 539	4 799	35 793	16 011	16 365	3 417
$1,000..	91 278	27 888	53 200	10 190	84 398	22 936	51 684	9 778
Natural gas ..... farms..	1 566	859	572	135	1 184	511	548	125
$1,000..	6 320	4 231	1 824	265	6 185	4 132	1 792	261
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms..	64 260	37 336	21 780	5 144	37 536	16 955	17 079	3 502
$1,000..	37 793	16 980	17 404	3 409	33 716	13 893	16 678	3 145

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.								
Total farm production expenses—Con.								
Electricity ..... farms..	61 727	38 209	19 377	4 141	34 960	16 593	15 495	2 872
$1,000..	59 481	31 807	23 703	3 971	51 964	25 679	22 605	3 679
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	49 166	33 095	13 047	3 024	23 266	12 215	9 281	1 770
$1,000 to $4,999	11 247	4 578	5 658	1 011	10 386	3 848	5 542	996
$5,000 to $24,999	1 239	496	641	102	1 233	490	641	102
$25,000 to $49,999	42	17	22	3	42	17	22	3
$50,000 or more	33	23	9	1	33	23	9	1
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	25 156	12 908	10 204	2 044	17 115	6 713	8 850	1 552
$1,000..	253 888	115 690	114 402	23 796	248 827	111 709	113 594	23 524
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	18 980	11 005	6 617	1 358	10 997	4 856	5 275	866
$5,000 to $24,999	4 111	1 325	2 379	407	4 056	1 282	2 367	407
$25,000 to $99,999	1 799	480	1 075	244	1 797	478	1 075	244
$100,000 to $249,999	198	60	108	30	197	59	108	30
$250,000 or more	68	38	25	5	68	38	25	5
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more ..... farms..	8 482	3 835	3 882	765	6 770	2 466	3 615	689
workers..	17 225	8 149	7 410	1 666	15 449	6 725	7 134	1 590
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	22 858	12 045	9 004	1 809	14 965	5 993	7 651	1 321
workers..	54 220	26 825	22 470	4 925	39 106	15 671	19 583	3 852
Contract labor ..... farms..	8 751	4 651	3 478	622	5 817	2 485	2 821	511
$1,000..	24 438	11 022	11 347	2 069	21 855	9 036	10 842	1 977
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	4 208	2 465	1 438	305	2 118	936	962	220
$1,000 to $4,999	3 396	1 728	1 471	197	2 586	1 122	1 293	171
$5,000 to $24,999	1 046	427	508	111	1 012	396	505	111
$25,000 to $49,999	69	19	44	6	69	19	44	6
$50,000 or more	32	12	17	3	32	12	17	3
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	76 985	47 981	23 760	5 244	39 368	18 312	17 590	3 466
$1,000..	283 364	111 093	145 575	26 696	239 857	78 047	137 309	24 501
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	62 975	43 338	15 807	3 830	26 455	14 470	9 847	2 138
$5,000 to $24,999	12 485	4 348	6 918	1 219	11 405	3 557	6 715	1 133
$25,000 to $49,999	1 133	218	769	146	1 116	208	762	146
$50,000 or more	392	77	266	49	392	77	266	49
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms..	28 696	16 290	10 239	2 167	17 734	7 546	8 502	1 686
$1,000..	80 440	30 413	41 206	8 822	72 321	23 809	40 018	8 494
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	14 162	9 531	3 750	881	5 833	2 881	2 441	511
$1,000 to $4,999	10 865	5 680	4 343	842	8 242	3 596	3 915	731
$5,000 to $24,999	3 280	997	1 902	381	3 270	987	1 902	381
$25,000 to $49,999	295	59	186	50	295	59	186	50
$50,000 or more	94	23	58	13	94	23	58	13
Interest ..... farms..	45 114	24 975	16 974	3 165	26 191	10 338	13 566	2 287
$1,000..	312 483	135 170	159 335	17 979	261 168	93 380	150 730	17 058
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	28 690	17 845	8 539	2 306	12 693	5 639	5 626	1 428
$5,000 to $24,999	14 199	6 522	6 954	723	11 283	4 101	6 459	723
$25,000 to $99,999	2 107	568	1 411	128	2 097	558	1 411	128
$100,000 or more	118	40	70	8	118	40	70	8
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	33 122	20 144	12 978	–	18 358	8 017	10 341	–
$1,000..	211 279	106 964	104 315	–	167 497	70 017	97 480	–
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	4 955	3 361	1 594	–	1 770	942	828	–
$1,000 to $4,999	16 376	11 077	5 299	–	7 211	3 412	3 799	–
$5,000 to $24,999	10 597	5 321	5 276	–	8 184	3 279	4 905	–
$25,000 to $49,999	919	308	611	–	918	307	611	–
$50,000 or more	275	77	198	–	275	77	198	–
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	25 032	10 868	10 999	3 165	17 150	5 641	9 222	2 287
$1,000..	101 204	28 206	55 019	17 979	93 671	23 363	53 250	17 058
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	9 238	5 382	2 956	900	4 248	1 940	1 857	451
$1,000 to $4,999	10 428	4 341	4 681	1 406	7 580	2 583	4 020	977
$5,000 to $24,999	4 814	1 031	3 060	723	4 770	1 004	3 043	723
$25,000 to $49,999	403	77	239	87	403	77	239	87
$50,000 or more	149	37	63	49	149	37	63	49
Cash rent ..... farms..	18 556	–	15 074	3 482	14 071	–	11 864	2 207
$1,000..	148 276	–	116 211	32 064	143 801	–	113 301	30 500
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	12 870	–	10 558	2 312	8 430	–	7 365	1 065
$5,000 to $9,999	2 318	–	1 881	437	2 282	–	1 872	410
$10,000 to $24,999	1 981	–	1 570	411	1 972	–	1 562	410
$25,000 or more	1 387	–	1 065	322	1 387	–	1 065	322
Property taxes ..... farms..	95 852	65 473	26 050	4 329	42 514	21 254	18 538	2 722
$1,000..	101 922	59 498	39 084	3 340	68 957	31 571	34 558	2 829
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	93 888	64 714	24 928	4 246	40 755	20 673	17 443	2 639
$5,000 to $9,999	1 511	610	837	64	1 326	452	810	64
$10,000 to $24,999	383	121	243	19	363	101	243	19
$25,000 or more	70	28	42	–	70	28	42	–
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	87 172	55 817	25 075	6 280	43 863	21 272	18 537	4 054
$1,000..	367 800	168 160	167 736	31 904	334 125	141 836	161 940	30 350
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	74 165	51 526	17 531	5 108	30 921	17 046	10 993	2 882
$5,000 to $24,999	10 838	3 740	6 182	916	10 782	3 684	6 182	916
$25,000 to $49,999	1 412	343	925	144	1 403	334	925	144
$50,000 to $99,999	531	130	312	89	531	130	312	89
$100,000 or more	226	78	125	23	226	78	125	23

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]								
All farms ..... number..	98 856	65 754	26 085	7 017	43 871	21 274	18 541	4 056
$1,000..	1 097 695	334 400	619 983	143 312	1 224 388	432 535	645 123	146 730
Average per farm ..... dollars..	11 104	5 086	23 768	20 423	27 909	20 332	34 794	36 176
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number..	48 020	28 334	15 171	4 515	31 733	15 198	13 267	3 268
Average net gain ..... dollars..	29 851	19 126	48 252	35 321	44 159	33 962	54 895	47 998
Gain of—								
Less than $1,000	7 576	5 779	1 159	638	1 440	833	429	178
$1,000 to $9,999	21 851	15 177	4 842	1 832	11 700	6 987	3 668	1 045
$10,000 to $49,999	12 420	5 853	5 284	1 283	12 420	5 853	5 284	1 283
$50,000 or more	6 173	1 525	3 886	762	6 173	1 525	3 886	762
Farms with net losses ..... number..	50 836	37 420	10 914	2 502	12 138	6 076	5 274	788
Average net loss ..... dollars..	6 604	5 546	10 266	6 460	14 576	13 763	15 770	12 852
Loss of—								
Less than $1,000	9 823	8 045	1 231	547	1 117	585	420	112
$1,000 to $9,999	33 219	24 830	6 837	1 552	6 635	3 514	2 722	399
$10,000 to $49,999	7 184	4 256	2 544	384	3 803	1 701	1 844	258
$50,000 or more	610	289	302	19	583	276	288	19
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME								
Government payments ..... farms..	33 842	19 659	11 719	2 464	21 116	8 504	10 543	2 069
$1,000..	198 124	87 558	94 762	15 803	147 791	42 071	90 858	14 863
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms..	28 173	15 830	10 518	1 825	17 287	7 007	8 878	1 402
$1,000..	106 901	50 696	46 901	9 304	81 314	29 361	43 591	8 362
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms..	7 690	2 533	4 215	942	5 531	1 180	3 637	714
$1,000..	47 327	11 815	28 690	6 821	41 422	8 216	27 000	6 206
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms..	7 874	6 418	1 246	210	3 007	1 966	912	129
$1,000..	39 206	29 716	8 086	1 404	23 683	15 343	7 163	1 177
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms..	2 285	1 452	789	44	1 125	567	532	26
$1,000..	8 443	5 623	2 669	151	5 642	3 399	2 165	79
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms..	16 463	7 929	7 425	1 109	12 330	4 697	6 690	943
$1,000..	11 925	3 542	7 456	927	10 566	2 403	7 263	899
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total ..... farms..	2 522	644	1 530	348	2 381	534	1 510	337
$1,000..	77 896	8 833	59 762	9 302	77 759	8 735	59 728	9 297
Corn ..... farms..	1 501	371	950	180	1 440	323	942	175
$1,000..	24 523	2 714	19 522	2 288	24 490	2 684	19 520	2 285
Wheat ..... farms..	612	162	371	79	581	135	369	77
$1,000..	3 652	501	2 900	250	3 639	490	(D)	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms..	1 318	350	810	158	1 243	294	797	152
$1,000..	33 826	5 031	25 849	2 947	33 752	4 990	25 816	2 945
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms..	179	28	129	22	175	25	128	22
$1,000..	1 673	160	1 314	199	1 664	(D)	(D)	199
Cotton ..... farms..	185	11	102	72	183	10	102	71
$1,000..	10 651	304	7 906	2 441	(D)	(D)	7 906	(D)
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms..	73	7	44	22	72	6	44	22
$1,000..	3 572	124	2 270	1 177	(D)	(D)	2 270	1 177
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland ..... farms..	87 092	56 408	24 444	6 240	41 569	19 899	17 859	3 811
acres..	19 229 468	7 122 015	10 380 194	1 727 259	15 820 401	4 576 043	9 694 634	1 549 724
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	72 316	44 041	22 882	5 393	39 219	18 207	17 391	3 621
acres..	12 449 272	3 522 301	7 542 950	1 384 021	11 323 411	2 721 721	7 287 274	1 314 416
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 49 acres	32 821	25 834	5 221	1 766	6 898	4 772	1 659	467
50 to 99 acres	14 207	9 267	3 949	991	8 555	5 364	2 553	638
100 to 199 acres	10 482	5 344	4 226	912	9 138	4 558	3 769	811
200 to 499 acres	8 517	2 732	4 857	928	8 346	2 649	4 788	909
500 to 999 acres	3 863	606	2 779	478	3 856	606	2 772	478
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1 892	208	1 447	237	1 892	208	1 447	237
2,000 acres or more	534	50	403	81	534	50	403	81
Cropland:								
Pasture or grazing only ..... farms..	50 892	32 598	15 405	2 889	24 202	12 019	10 744	1 439
acres..	5 247 558	2 631 470	2 334 418	281 670	3 656 938	1 501 967	1 967 740	187 231
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms..	9 132	6 326	2 459	347	4 238	2 008	1 990	240
acres..	694 182	456 599	215 650	21 933	367 689	163 303	187 922	16 464
On which all crops failed ..... farms..	1 439	666	663	110	934	296	552	86
acres..	61 591	23 212	33 465	4 914	43 230	10 473	29 027	3 730
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms..	914	460	386	68	598	242	302	54
acres..	48 254	18 241	25 846	4 167	39 480	12 078	23 554	3 848
Idle ..... farms..	9 635	6 722	2 454	459	4 320	1 993	1 989	338
acres..	728 611	470 192	227 865	30 554	389 653	166 501	199 117	24 035
Total woodland ..... farms..	53 573	36 483	14 736	2 354	23 962	12 300	10 387	1 275
acres..	4 575 445	2 702 573	1 674 217	198 655	2 734 864	1 255 287	1 348 466	131 111
Woodland pastured ..... farms..	33 732	21 811	10 328	1 593	16 070	8 120	7 150	800
acres..	2 268 919	1 261 404	899 099	108 416	1 437 091	651 394	716 332	69 365
Woodland not pastured ..... farms..	31 372	21 747	8 416	1 209	13 994	7 061	6 199	734
acres..	2 306 526	1 441 169	775 118	90 239	1 297 773	603 893	632 134	61 746

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms	28 740	18 280	8 577	1 883	13 325	6 389	6 044	892
acres	3 715 717	1 720 134	1 738 727	256 856	2 764 560	1 062 537	1 518 594	183 429
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms	59 048	40 915	15 571	2 562	26 913	13 883	11 463	1 567
acres	1 305 558	737 076	507 594	60 888	853 933	356 867	448 974	48 092
Irrigated land ..... farms	2 891	1 116	1 280	495	2 403	701	1 234	468
acres	881 924	95 472	596 945	189 507	877 560	92 001	596 491	189 068
Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms	2 796	1 045	1 261	490	2 357	673	1 218	466
acres	877 722	93 260	595 053	189 409	874 203	(D)	594 711	(D)
Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms	149	101	43	5	88	46	40	2
acres	4 202	2 212	1 892	98	3 357	(D)	1 780	(D)
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms	14 780	10 688	3 719	373	6 350	2 964	3 140	246
acres	1 476 609	1 005 493	435 196	35 920	747 390	339 534	383 257	24 599
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]								
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms	98 856	65 754	26 085	7 017	43 871	21 274	18 541	4 056
$1,000	30 588 971	13 123 292	14 955 959	2 509 720	22 490 160	6 916 212	13 395 464	2 178 484
Average per farm ..... dollars	309 430	199 582	573 355	357 663	512 643	325 102	722 478	537 102
Average per acre ..... dollars	1 069	1 082	1 050	1 112	1 024	981	1 032	1 125
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999	8 712	7 336	369	1 007	1 327	1 136	55	136
$40,000 to $69,999	11 000	8 997	1 038	965	1 830	1 296	227	307
$70,000 to $99,999	11 251	9 293	1 214	744	2 421	1 727	327	367
$100,000 to $149,999	15 981	12 452	2 722	807	4 998	3 369	1 156	473
$150,000 to $199,999	11 527	8 269	2 611	647	4 712	2 938	1 390	384
$200,000 to $499,999	25 917	14 769	9 555	1 593	15 966	7 475	7 282	1 209
$500,000 to $999,999	8 840	3 359	4 803	678	7 376	2 306	4 448	622
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	3 877	954	2 577	346	3 547	756	2 462	329
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	1 543	285	1 053	205	1 488	233	1 051	204
$5,000,000 or more	208	40	143	25	206	38	143	25
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms	98 855	65 754	26 084	7 017	43 870	21 274	18 540	4 056
$1,000	4 058 126	1 753 541	1 931 829	372 756	3 038 138	946 083	1 774 331	317 724
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $4,999	13 461	11 021	1 612	828	2 325	1 562	510	253
$5,000 to $9,999	16 145	12 445	2 734	966	3 924	2 462	1 141	321
$10,000 to $19,999	21 367	15 650	4 274	1 443	7 325	4 480	2 160	685
$20,000 to $49,999	27 435	18 295	7 314	1 826	13 730	7 464	5 231	1 035
$50,000 to $99,999	10 300	5 198	4 275	827	7 373	2 882	3 796	695
$100,000 to $199,999	6 007	2 180	3 188	639	5 374	1 690	3 076	608
$200,000 to $499,999	3 549	874	2 251	424	3 228	643	2 190	395
$500,000 or more	591	91	436	64	591	91	436	64
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	88 476	57 342	24 765	6 369	41 378	19 633	17 962	3 783
number	165 412	92 514	59 998	12 900	97 278	38 798	49 460	9 020
Wheel tractors ..... farms	89 238	58 936	24 492	5 810	41 033	19 739	17 760	3 534
number	180 320	105 035	62 608	12 677	102 800	42 673	51 260	8 867
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	41 711	29 695	9 846	2 170	16 438	8 772	6 478	1 188
number	55 594	39 139	13 501	2 954	22 886	12 065	9 091	1 730
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	70 074	43 113	21 951	5 010	37 040	16 950	16 858	3 232
number	124 726	65 896	49 107	9 723	79 914	30 608	42 169	7 137
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	62 383	39 763	18 707	3 913	31 538	15 256	13 941	2 341
number	91 766	55 008	30 782	5 976	52 021	23 603	24 556	3 862
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	21 314	8 782	10 213	2 319	16 730	5 275	9 546	1 909
number	32 960	10 888	18 325	3 747	27 893	7 005	17 613	3 275
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	19 687	7 145	10 572	1 970	16 549	5 036	9 792	1 721
number	22 348	7 853	12 245	2 250	18 931	5 581	11 397	1 953
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	771	81	452	238	771	81	452	238
number	1 013	94	613	306	1 013	94	613	306
Mower conditioners ..... farms	26 525	14 985	10 106	1 434	16 242	7 257	7 998	987
number	28 620	15 988	11 109	1 523	17 737	7 765	8 912	1 060
Pickup balers ..... farms	34 044	19 305	12 985	1 754	20 263	9 017	10 096	1 150
number	42 538	23 303	17 085	2 150	26 137	11 199	13 483	1 455
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]								
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms	60 971	35 328	21 143	4 500	35 773	15 786	16 731	3 256
acres on which used	9 739 641	2 938 884	5 807 275	993 482	8 743 933	2 217 776	5 583 879	942 278
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms	9 080	3 745	4 261	1 074	7 531	2 571	3 963	997
acres on which used	1 396 161	305 371	884 908	205 882	1 368 074	284 613	878 653	204 808
Nematodes in crops ..... farms	784	422	241	121	642	308	230	104
acres on which used	133 921	33 616	75 054	25 251	130 485	30 929	74 769	24 787
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms	1 166	775	300	91	766	432	253	81
acres on which used	113 941	34 189	62 684	17 068	108 651	29 431	62 162	17 058
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms	26 277	11 834	11 473	2 970	20 217	7 474	10 306	2 437
acres on which used	6 990 724	1 367 449	4 702 122	921 153	6 803 614	1 239 696	4 658 158	905 760
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms	1 322	408	612	302	1 125	267	578	280
acres on which used	416 501	42 607	275 039	98 855	413 471	41 001	273 878	98 592

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR								
All operators	98 860	65 924	25 743	7 193	43 878	21 615	18 227	4 036
Full owners	65 924	65 924	–	–	21 615	21 615	–	–
Part owners	25 743	–	25 743	–	18 227	–	18 227	–
Tenants	7 193	–	–	7 193	4 036	–	–	4 036
White	98 313	65 517	25 631	7 165	43 724	21 527	18 170	4 027
Full owners	65 517	65 517	–	–	21 527	21 527	–	–
Part owners	25 631	–	25 631	–	18 170	–	18 170	–
Tenants	7 165	–	–	7 165	4 027	–	–	4 027
Black and other races	547	407	112	28	154	88	57	9
Full owners	407	407	–	–	88	88	–	–
Part owners	112	–	112	–	57	–	57	–
Tenants	28	–	–	28	9	–	–	9
OWNED AND RENTED LAND								
Land owned farms	91 916	65 924	25 743	249	40 014	21 615	18 227	172
acres	20 706 903	13 877 447	6 780 434	49 022	14 225 283	8 052 718	6 134 777	37 788
Owned land in farms farms	91 667	65 924	25 743	–	39 842	21 615	18 227	–
acres	18 857 533	12 281 798	6 575 735	–	13 209 309	7 250 734	5 958 575	–
Land rented or leased from others farms	33 192	256	25 743	7 193	22 387	124	18 227	4 036
acres	10 060 132	36 051	7 755 362	2 268 719	9 028 023	21 045	7 076 486	1 930 492
landlords	75 685	402	60 472	14 811	59 382	225	49 122	10 035
Rented or leased land in farms farms	32 936	–	25 743	7 193	22 263	–	18 227	4 036
acres	9 968 655	–	7 724 997	2 243 658	8 964 449	–	7 052 093	1 912 356
Land rented or leased to others farms	12 496	10 432	1 679	385	5 270	3 751	1 269	250
acres	1 940 847	1 631 700	235 064	74 083	1 079 548	823 029	200 595	55 924
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated	72 622	48 307	20 949	3 366	32 903	15 982	14 910	2 011
Not on farm operated	19 385	12 619	3 413	3 353	8 068	3 941	2 349	1 778
Not reported	6 853	4 998	1 381	474	2 907	1 692	968	247
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	44 751	26 385	15 079	3 287	29 083	13 427	13 076	2 580
Other	54 109	39 539	10 664	3 906	14 795	8 188	5 151	1 456
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None	36 025	23 946	9 910	2 169	20 407	10 254	8 521	1 632
Any	57 118	37 993	14 379	4 746	20 307	9 597	8 505	2 205
1 to 99 days	7 405	4 146	2 541	718	4 231	1 650	2 073	508
100 to 199 days	8 335	5 219	2 443	673	3 668	1 653	1 635	380
200 days or more	41 378	28 628	9 395	3 355	12 408	6 294	4 797	1 317
Not reported	5 717	3 985	1 454	278	3 164	1 764	1 201	199
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	4 900	3 222	771	907	1 464	725	350	389
3 or 4 years	6 846	4 747	1 242	857	1 994	1 032	566	396
5 to 9 years	13 782	9 372	3 093	1 317	4 743	2 346	1 693	704
10 years or more	57 593	37 405	17 324	2 864	29 263	14 046	13 300	1 917
Average years on present farm	20.4	20.7	21.7	13.7	23.6	24.9	23.9	15.4
Not reported	15 739	11 178	3 313	1 248	6 414	3 466	2 318	630
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	1 257	377	207	673	575	118	140	317
25 to 34 years	7 133	3 593	2 085	1 455	3 082	998	1 313	771
35 to 44 years	18 523	10 538	6 110	1 875	8 182	2 821	4 264	1 097
45 to 49 years	10 977	6 649	3 574	754	4 812	1 862	2 505	445
50 to 54 years	11 308	7 379	3 350	579	4 943	2 269	2 331	343
55 to 59 years	11 482	7 696	3 292	494	5 377	2 669	2 413	295
60 to 64 years	10 710	7 542	2 763	405	4 863	2 577	2 034	252
65 to 69 years	9 609	7 299	1 957	353	4 360	2 708	1 453	199
70 years and over	17 861	14 851	2 405	605	7 684	5 593	1 774	317
Average age	54.7	57.1	51.4	44.5	54.7	58.8	51.9	45.0
Operators by sex:								
Male	90 823	59 192	24 835	6 796	41 473	19 817	17 757	3 899
Female	8 037	6 732	908	397	2 405	1 798	470	137
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	444	297	114	33	178	88	73	17
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms	87 919	59 708	22 479	5 732	37 041	18 547	15 494	3 000
acres	22 877 627	10 307 873	11 113 569	1 456 185	16 924 443	5 799 422	9 943 435	1 181 586
Partnership farms	7 708	4 276	2 382	1 050	4 545	1 953	1 900	692
acres	3 544 417	1 133 712	1 938 198	472 507	3 044 809	783 147	1 834 568	427 094
Corporation:								
Family held farms	2 362	1 240	783	339	1 862	810	751	301
acres	2 040 401	604 310	1 162 569	273 522	1 923 980	508 133	1 150 490	265 357
More than 10 stockholders farms	48	31	12	5	43	26	12	5
10 or less stockholders farms	2 314	1 209	771	334	1 819	784	739	296
Other than family held farms	181	128	23	30	112	74	16	22
acres	126 331	74 979	28 235	23 117	109 385	60 588	26 573	22 224
More than 10 stockholders farms	14	9	2	3	13	9	2	2
10 or less stockholders farms	167	119	21	27	99	65	14	20
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms	690	572	76	42	318	231	66	21
acres	237 412	160 924	58 161	18 327	171 141	99 444	55 602	16 095

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
INJURIES AND DEATHS								
Farm-related injuries:								
Operator and family members ..... farms..	937	503	365	69	559	229	286	44
number..	1 059	563	413	83	619	251	318	50
Hired workers ..... farms..	201	78	93	30	174	63	83	28
number..	290	122	127	41	257	(D)	113	(D)
Farm-related deaths:								
Operator and family members ..... farms..	19	8	10	1	12	2	9	1
number..	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hired workers ..... farms..	5	2	2	1	3	1	2	–
number..	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres	3 148	2 805	75	268	707	617	13	77
10 to 49 acres	16 714	14 240	1 225	1 249	1 552	1 226	135	191
50 to 69 acres	6 124	4 831	839	454	926	663	134	129
70 to 99 acres	10 964	8 964	1 289	711	2 358	1 766	318	274
100 to 139 acres	10 623	7 956	1 898	769	3 226	2 149	685	392
140 to 179 acres	8 635	6 361	1 705	569	3 485	2 330	817	338
180 to 219 acres	6 361	4 269	1 621	471	3 091	1 874	923	294
220 to 259 acres	5 145	3 310	1 485	350	2 917	1 691	975	251
260 to 499 acres	15 792	8 524	6 170	1 098	11 424	5 449	5 086	889
500 to 999 acres	9 854	3 510	5 573	771	8 857	2 806	5 323	728
1,000 to 1,999 acres	4 183	908	2 928	347	4 037	812	2 887	338
2,000 acres or more	1 317	246	935	136	1 298	232	931	135
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	24 511	13 316	8 577	2 618	15 822	5 735	7 938	2 149
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	307	210	66	31	132	63	51	18
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	444	398	32	14	100	70	23	7
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	838	697	78	63	470	359	64	47
Other crop farming (1119)	10 079	7 491	1 985	603	2 858	1 295	1 213	350
Tobacco farming (11191)	242	145	48	49	147	71	39	37
Cotton farming (11192)	522	73	269	180	500	60	266	174
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	9 315	7 273	1 668	374	2 211	1 164	908	139
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	49 947	35 145	11 779	3 023	17 448	10 156	6 333	959
Cattle feedlots (112112)	2 024	1 398	510	116	946	548	344	54
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	2 599	1 370	1 010	219	2 546	1 334	1 000	212
Hog and pig farming (1122)	2 444	1 380	843	221	1 899	951	783	165
Poultry and egg production (1123)	1 162	866	255	41	918	649	241	28
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	646	536	72	38	62	47	13	2
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	3 859	3 117	536	206	677	408	224	45
LIVESTOCK								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	67 198	43 119	19 786	4 293	31 496	15 801	13 660	2 035
number..	4 312 716	2 031 419	2 015 571	265 726	3 426 746	1 398 281	1 821 282	207 183
Farms with—								
1 to 9	8 276	6 781	988	507	725	405	256	64
10 to 49	33 798	24 181	7 334	2 283	9 322	5 577	3 034	711
50 to 99	13 791	7 777	5 165	849	10 473	5 641	4 206	626
100 to 199	7 512	3 215	3 863	434	7 197	3 043	3 738	416
200 to 499	3 238	989	2 062	187	3 203	964	2 052	187
500 or more	583	176	374	33	576	171	374	31
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms..	60 204	37 923	18 448	3 833	28 779	14 233	12 763	1 783
number..	2 197 856	1 067 049	1 002 029	128 778	1 710 140	718 807	895 185	96 148
Beef cows ..... farms..	57 935	36 594	17 712	3 629	26 807	13 147	12 054	1 606
number..	2 023 187	989 159	917 857	116 171	1 538 003	642 855	811 430	83 718
Farms with—								
1 to 9	12 905	9 933	2 061	911	1 474	785	553	136
10 to 49	33 408	21 773	9 500	2 135	14 428	7 919	5 579	930
50 to 99	7 988	3 694	3 890	404	7 340	3 293	3 684	363
100 to 199	2 757	914	1 715	128	2 702	882	1 693	127
200 to 499	777	246	488	43	766	236	487	43
500 or more	100	34	58	8	97	32	58	7
Milk cows ..... farms..	4 175	2 403	1 477	295	3 291	1 722	1 333	236
number..	174 669	77 890	84 172	12 607	172 137	75 952	83 755	12 430
Farms with—								
1 to 4	1 046	735	252	59	334	186	136	12
5 to 9	267	197	54	16	111	75	30	6
10 to 49	1 406	853	441	112	1 390	843	437	110
50 to 99	1 032	468	477	87	1 032	468	477	87
100 to 199	361	128	216	17	361	128	216	17
200 to 499	61	22	35	4	61	22	35	4
500 or more	2	–	2	–	2	–	2	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms..	52 331	32 370	16 529	3 432	25 503	12 339	11 502	1 662
number..	1 013 493	459 464	490 881	63 148	819 894	321 479	447 903	50 512
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms..	58 879	36 960	18 178	3 741	28 535	14 043	12 658	1 834
number..	1 101 367	504 906	522 661	73 800	896 712	357 995	478 194	60 523

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
LIVESTOCK—Con.								
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	66 350	42 331	19 748	4 271	32 271	16 432	13 774	2 065
number..	2 494 869	1 200 185	1 137 437	157 247	2 118 838	921 321	1 063 139	134 378
$1,000..	1 130 653	520 267	535 564	74 822	997 220	420 926	509 739	66 555
Calves ..... farms..	40 240	26 270	11 422	2 548	17 874	9 405	7 359	1 110
number..	827 180	457 150	321 365	48 665	612 495	298 789	278 148	35 558
$1,000..	257 394	140 539	101 988	14 867	195 901	95 069	89 821	11 011
Cattle ..... farms..	48 080	30 057	15 004	3 019	25 541	12 923	11 005	1 613
number..	1 667 689	743 035	816 072	108 582	1 506 343	622 532	784 991	98 820
$1,000..	873 258	379 728	433 576	59 954	801 320	325 858	419 918	55 544
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms..	4 652	2 555	1 777	320	2 910	1 251	1 448	211
number..	211 177	82 498	106 722	21 957	203 904	76 926	105 420	21 558
$1,000..	151 270	58 007	76 235	17 028	146 784	54 583	75 431	16 771
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	5 419	2 617	2 379	423	4 089	1 621	2 144	324
number..	3 546 972	2 303 760	1 073 784	169 428	3 525 056	2 287 288	1 070 414	167 354
Farms with—								
1 to 24	1 698	1 126	462	110	635	323	267	45
25 to 49	528	283	189	56	362	162	163	37
50 to 99	596	264	279	53	517	210	269	38
100 to 199	672	271	342	59	653	256	338	59
200 to 499	917	296	555	66	916	295	555	66
500 or more	1 008	377	552	79	1 006	375	552	79
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms..	3 801	1 741	1 747	313	3 076	1 207	1 617	252
number..	387 559	254 224	111 787	21 548	383 367	251 131	111 162	21 074
Other ..... farms..	5 048	2 399	2 260	389	3 889	1 524	2 058	307
number..	3 159 413	2 049 536	961 997	147 880	3 141 689	2 036 157	959 252	146 280
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	5 183	2 398	2 359	426	4 156	1 641	2 181	334
number..	8 540 647	5 795 694	2 407 073	337 880	8 511 171	5 773 970	2 402 416	334 785
$1,000..	843 264	574 930	231 125	37 208	840 757	573 109	230 722	36 927
Feeder pigs ..... farms..	903	481	355	67	685	312	321	52
number..	2 466 137	1 781 855	626 687	57 595	2 454 558	1 772 933	625 062	56 563
$1,000..	102 405	75 053	25 005	2 347	102 009	74 742	24 950	2 316
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms..	4 024	1 855	1 836	333	3 238	1 269	1 702	267
number..	629 192	414 205	180 096	34 891	624 705	410 925	179 358	34 422
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms..	3 759	1 706	1 744	309	3 093	1 212	1 631	250
number..	315 999	208 011	90 727	17 261	313 610	206 253	90 341	17 016
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms..	3 528	1 561	1 669	298	2 977	1 158	1 573	246
number..	313 193	206 194	89 369	17 630	311 095	204 672	89 017	17 406
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	1 984	1 269	574	141	904	428	398	78
number..	76 956	42 853	29 162	4 941	49 299	21 774	24 469	3 056
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms..	1 752	1 119	508	125	813	386	358	69
number..	48 577	27 481	18 082	3 014	31 389	14 353	15 135	1 901
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms..	1 792	1 137	528	127	857	407	380	70
number..	59 059	31 556	23 950	3 553	40 936	17 496	20 943	2 497
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms..	1 590	1 011	468	111	762	365	336	61
number..	63 850	35 513	24 090	4 247	43 311	19 985	20 670	2 656
pounds of wool..	440 867	247 404	163 578	29 885	297 128	139 263	139 475	18 390
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms..	15 936	10 915	4 188	833	5 571	2 830	2 409	332
number..	85 690	58 953	22 589	4 148	35 461	19 882	13 677	1 902
Horses and ponies sold..... farms..	3 096	2 225	703	168	1 163	693	403	67
number..	12 092	8 437	3 048	607	7 569	4 928	2 296	345
Goats inventory ..... farms..	1 554	1 158	314	82	389	217	145	27
number..	22 683	16 795	5 337	551	8 864	4 876	3 820	168
Goats sold ..... farms..	588	457	104	27	141	77	53	11
number..	8 883	6 865	1 789	229	3 344	1 952	1 311	81
POULTRY								
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	3 707	2 782	753	172	1 194	732	388	74
number..	8 846 447	7 298 193	(D)	(D)	8 785 761	7 248 743	(D)	(D)
Farms with—								
1 to 399	3 515	2 640	707	168	1 005	593	342	70
400 to 3,199	26	15	10	1	23	12	10	1
3,200 to 9,999.....	17	14	3	–	17	14	3	–
10,000 to 19,999	72	57	14	1	72	57	14	1
20,000 to 49,999	59	43	15	1	59	43	15	1
50,000 to 99,999	7	6	1	–	7	6	1	–
100,000 or more	11	7	3	1	11	7	3	1
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms..	3 559	2 661	730	168	1 119	675	371	73
number..	7 175 652	5 929 457	(D)	(D)	7 123 545	5 887 444	(D)	(D)
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms..	634	499	116	19	215	158	53	4
number..	1 670 795	1 368 736	301 718	341	1 662 216	1 361 299	300 740	177
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms..	491	355	117	19	289	192	89	8
number..	9 275 057	7 562 044	1 621 358	91 655	9 265 946	7 554 965	1 620 400	90 581
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms..	451	318	117	16	379	262	106	11
number..	202 970 912	124 974 661	75 284 273	2 711 978	202 960 725	124 965 591	75 283 971	2 711 163
Farms with—								
1 to 1,999.....	112	83	21	8	41	28	10	3
2,000 to 59,999.....	20	11	6	3	19	10	6	3
60,000 to 99,999	17	17	–	–	17	17	–	–
100,000 or more	302	207	90	5	302	207	90	5
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms..	289	215	66	8	96	66	27	3
number..	738 964	628 954	(D)	(D)	738 170	628 310	(D)	(D)
Turkeys sold ..... farms..	402	280	108	14	370	249	107	14
number..	21 085 259	13 544 127	6 825 534	715 598	21 084 521	(D)	(D)	715 598

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	18 417	7 092	9 270	2 055	16 389	5 632	8 900	1 857
acres..	2 477 027	489 473	1 695 486	292 068	2 445 607	466 741	1 690 369	288 497
bushels..	274 381 159	50 732 961	189 808 003	33 840 195	272 130 782	49 091 093	189 470 843	33 568 846
Irrigated ..... farms..	1 156	180	741	235	1 147	173	739	235
acres..	291 803	27 875	206 465	57 463	291 681	(D)	(D)	57 463
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	4 309	2 612	1 321	376	2 645	1 418	1 000	227
25 to 99 acres	6 935	3 160	2 974	801	6 574	2 896	2 925	753
100 to 249 acres	4 263	957	2 766	540	4 260	955	2 766	539
250 to 499 acres	1 944	263	1 445	236	1 944	263	1 445	236
500 acres or more	966	100	764	102	966	100	764	102
Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms..	2 021	750	1 093	178	1 879	656	1 063	160
acres..	76 404	23 664	47 028	5 712	74 250	22 316	46 565	5 369
tons, green..	1 048 825	309 193	655 389	84 243	1 023 288	291 568	651 212	80 508
Irrigated ..... farms..	34	14	14	6	33	13	14	6
acres..	1 549	431	937	181	(D)	(D)	937	181
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	1 106	463	544	99	991	386	521	84
25 to 99 acres	779	255	455	69	753	239	448	66
100 to 249 acres	118	24	85	9	117	23	85	9
250 to 499 acres	12	5	6	1	12	5	6	1
500 acres or more	6	3	3	–	6	3	3	–
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms..	3 566	1 053	2 078	435	3 288	868	2 014	406
acres..	311 511	58 838	209 733	42 940	305 683	54 920	208 440	42 323
bushels..	26 886 487	4 903 606	18 382 967	3 599 914	26 514 083	4 652 822	18 301 863	3 559 398
Irrigated ..... farms..	152	22	99	31	148	18	99	31
acres..	13 143	817	9 161	3 165	12 969	643	9 161	3 165
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	845	382	385	78	656	256	342	58
25 to 99 acres	1 694	511	973	210	1 606	453	952	201
100 to 249 acres	765	129	527	109	764	128	527	109
250 to 499 acres	226	26	172	28	226	26	172	28
500 acres or more	36	5	21	10	36	5	21	10
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	12 394	4 516	6 526	1 352	11 081	3 530	6 300	1 251
acres..	1 055 664	216 535	711 023	128 106	1 032 538	199 200	707 150	126 188
bushels..	52 178 347	10 328 636	35 634 349	6 215 362	51 293 085	9 656 529	35 492 754	6 143 802
Irrigated ..... farms..	209	55	106	48	205	52	106	47
acres..	38 646	4 437	24 594	9 615	38 569	(D)	24 594	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	3 565	1 984	1 260	321	2 532	1 204	1 081	247
25 to 99 acres	5 490	2 036	2 825	629	5 214	1 834	2 778	602
100 to 249 acres	2 429	393	1 746	290	2 425	389	1 746	290
250 to 499 acres	711	85	543	83	711	85	543	83
500 acres or more	199	18	152	29	199	18	152	29
Oats for grain ..... farms..	1 254	619	547	88	1 078	482	520	76
acres..	23 339	10 007	11 281	2 051	21 538	8 587	11 014	1 937
bushels..	1 312 430	524 560	644 631	143 239	1 233 729	462 011	635 329	136 389
Irrigated ..... farms..	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1
acres..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Rice ..... farms..	418	63	262	93	415	62	260	93
acres..	117 595	22 561	72 889	22 145	117 474	(D)	(D)	22 145
cwt..	6 261 457	1 260 623	3 869 031	1 131 803	6 257 497	(D)	(D)	1 131 803
Irrigated ..... farms..	418	63	262	93	415	62	260	93
acres..	117 595	22 561	72 889	22 145	117 474	(D)	(D)	22 145
Cotton ..... farms..	863	116	466	281	838	101	462	275
acres..	388 725	30 056	254 924	103 745	388 273	29 754	254 866	103 653
bales..	554 360	38 425	369 965	145 970	553 801	38 112	369 848	145 841
Irrigated ..... farms..	426	37	251	138	420	36	248	136
acres..	137 687	8 763	91 236	37 688	137 595	(D)	91 190	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	41	14	14	13	21	3	10	8
25 to 99 acres	165	40	60	65	160	36	60	64
100 to 249 acres	177	26	81	70	177	26	81	70
250 to 499 acres	178	15	101	62	178	15	101	62
500 acres or more	302	21	210	71	302	21	210	71
Tobacco ..... farms..	481	236	181	64	364	146	168	50
acres..	2 677	757	1 496	424	2 509	621	1 479	408
pounds..	6 430 795	1 709 477	3 703 308	1 018 010	6 104 019	1 438 936	3 677 825	987 258
Irrigated ..... farms..	6	2	4	–	5	1	4	–
acres..	98	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	24 201	10 076	11 228	2 897	20 605	7 388	10 671	2 546
acres..	4 671 797	928 958	3 106 025	636 814	4 585 140	867 333	3 090 979	626 828
bushels..	164 562 845	32 229 575	110 004 037	22 329 233	162 253 338	30 535 758	109 638 210	22 079 370
Irrigated ..... farms..	1 152	183	701	268	1 134	172	700	262
acres..	273 386	22 873	189 796	60 717	273 103	(D)	(D)	60 572
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	3 943	2 704	910	329	1 713	984	587	142
25 to 99 acres	8 782	4 811	2 960	1 011	7 446	3 857	2 740	849
100 to 249 acres	5 825	1 793	3 232	800	5 796	1 779	3 218	799
250 to 499 acres	3 210	521	2 253	436	3 209	521	2 253	435
500 acres or more	2 441	247	1 873	321	2 441	247	1 873	321
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms..	79	42	29	8	54	26	22	6
acres..	5 979	398	2 018	3 564	5 967	(D)	2 014	(D)
cwt..	1 455 971	121 507	455 459	879 005	1 454 032	(D)	455 210	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	20	9	6	5	15	5	6	4
acres..	5 460	(D)	(D)	3 559	5 459	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED—Con.								
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms	57 483	36 489	17 959	3 035	28 745	14 057	12 951	1 737
acres	3 661 772	1 766 238	1 689 572	205 962	2 698 290	1 083 135	1 461 473	153 682
tons, dry	6 847 820	3 146 411	3 309 779	391 630	5 370 012	2 095 207	2 964 645	310 160
Irrigated ..... farms	221	141	64	16	133	69	54	10
acres	7 024	4 710	1 826	488	5 082	3 143	1 659	280
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	18 491	14 335	3 301	855	4 615	2 695	1 583	337
25 to 99 acres	28 137	17 923	8 666	1 548	14 592	7 867	5 849	876
100 to 249 acres	8 970	3 690	4 770	510	7 717	2 981	4 327	409
250 to 499 acres	1 541	450	993	98	1 484	423	970	91
500 acres or more	344	91	229	24	337	91	222	24
Alfalfa hay ..... farms	11 089	5 898	4 554	637	7 601	3 222	3 908	471
acres	375 939	169 367	185 942	20 630	311 034	120 308	173 515	17 211
tons, dry	1 022 360	429 490	536 804	56 066	889 505	328 581	511 696	49 228
Irrigated ..... farms	60	36	22	2	43	21	21	1
acres	1 882	1 180	(D)	(D)	1 416	750	(D)	(D)
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) ..... farms	44 002	27 319	14 350	2 333	22 768	10 971	10 446	1 351
acres	2 699 278	1 301 478	1 246 169	151 631	1 993 415	804 014	1 076 347	113 054
tons, dry	4 944 781	2 298 460	2 363 778	282 543	3 850 298	1 525 345	2 103 140	221 813
Irrigated ..... farms	118	78	28	12	70	41	21	8
acres	3 946	2 862	792	292	2 930	2 161	667	102
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)..... farms	858	486	296	76	547	225	264	58
acres	21 007	4 849	13 250	2 908	20 335	4 329	13 138	2 869
Irrigated ..... farms	269	159	86	24	178	78	80	20
acres	7 731	1 071	5 168	1 493	7 600	957	5 158	1 484
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	482	347	106	29	211	116	80	15
5.0 to 24.9 acres	239	107	105	27	199	77	99	23
25.0 to 99.9 acres	92	20	59	13	92	20	59	13
100.0 to 249.9 acres	27	7	16	4	27	7	16	4
250.0 acres or more	18	5	10	3	18	5	10	3
Field seed and grass seed crops..... farms	4 292	2 229	1 817	246	3 142	1 364	1 594	184
acres	316 743	120 808	178 730	17 205	279 217	95 204	169 933	14 080
Irrigated ..... farms	7	4	3	–	5	2	3	–
acres	(D)	107	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Land in orchards..... farms	1 004	784	192	28	346	204	121	21
acres	16 525	9 615	6 355	555	11 642	5 198	5 920	524
Irrigated ..... farms	131	108	17	6	45	29	11	5
acres	1 998	741	918	339	1 754	(D)	913	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	532	433	88	11	121	73	41	7
5.0 to 24.9 acres	335	262	63	10	130	81	42	7
25.0 to 99.9 acres	103	72	26	5	66	38	23	5
100.0 to 249.9 acres	23	13	8	2	18	8	8	2
250.0 acres or more	11	4	7	–	11	4	7	–

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
				Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms ..... number..	98 860	87 919	7 708	2 543	2 362	2 314	181	167	690
percent..	100.0	88.9	7.8	2.6	2.4	2.3	.2	.2	.7
Land in farms ..... acres..	28 826 188	22 877 627	3 544 417	2 166 732	2 040 401	1 996 527	126 331	88 195	237 412
Average size of farm ..... acres..	292	260	460	852	864	863	698	528	344
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD									
Total sales (see text) ..... farms..	98 860	87 919	7 708	2 543	2 362	2 314	181	167	690
$1,000..	5 367 813	3 571 737	685 897	1 071 831	915 802	876 080	156 029	19 005	38 349
Average per farm ..... dollars..	54 297	40 625	88 985	421 483	387 723	378 600	862 040	113 802	55 578
Farms by value of sales:									
Less than $1,000 (see text)	13 690	12 443	862	233	209	205	24	24	152
$1,000 to $2,499	11 349	10 691	526	74	65	65	9	9	58
$2,500 to $4,999	13 981	13 048	760	103	86	86	17	17	70
$5,000 to $9,999	15 962	14 696	1 015	159	140	139	19	18	92
$10,000 to $19,999	14 198	12 712	1 176	203	181	177	22	20	107
$20,000 to $24,999	3 665	3 257	321	58	57	56	1	1	29
$25,000 to $39,999	6 230	5 451	559	171	147	142	24	21	49
$40,000 to $49,999	2 571	2 191	266	88	83	80	5	4	26
$50,000 to $99,999	6 529	5 460	733	290	278	274	12	11	46
$100,000 to $249,999	6 415	5 177	759	443	418	413	25	24	36
$250,000 to $499,999	2 579	1 785	432	349	342	333	7	7	13
$500,000 to $999,999	1 213	762	203	241	232	226	9	9	7
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	394	213	86	91	89	86	2	1	4
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	54	22	10	22	21	20	1	1	–
$5,000,000 or more	30	11	–	18	14	12	4	–	1
Grains ..... farms..	28 056	23 410	3 112	1 330	1 266	1 242	64	57	204
$1,000..	1 887 939	1 324 836	301 680	250 954	244 609	240 042	6 345	6 069	10 470
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	8 872	6 737	1 192	900	871	857	29	27	43
$1,000..	1 605 690	1 084 096	271 287	242 311	236 519	232 130	5 792	(D)	7 996
Corn for grain ..... farms..	15 888	12 956	1 881	935	894	876	41	35	116
$1,000..	612 057	425 274	101 392	82 253	80 240	78 637	2 013	1 788	3 138
Wheat ..... farms..	12 282	9 938	1 558	703	676	664	27	24	83
$1,000..	161 129	113 475	26 820	19 723	18 970	18 695	752	741	1 111
Soybeans ..... farms..	24 156	20 054	2 697	1 231	1 175	1 155	56	52	174
$1,000..	1 004 402	707 949	154 389	136 276	132 902	130 342	3 375	3 335	5 787
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	3 043	2 515	359	148	145	142	3	2	21
$1,000..	52 905	38 420	9 165	5 046	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	273
Barley ..... farms..	34	29	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	140	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms..	397	349	33	12	12	12	–	–	3
$1,000..	1 066	(D)	(D)	89	89	89	–	–	(D)
Other grains ..... farms..	546	413	66	61	60	60	1	1	6
$1,000..	56 240	38 790	(D)	7 567	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	863	647	155	60	60	60	–	–	1
$1,000..	174 980	112 526	(D)	13 702	13 702	13 702	–	–	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	598	429	121	48	48	48	–	–	–
$1,000..	168 907	107 705	47 797	13 405	13 405	13 405	–	–	–
Tobacco ..... farms..	480	405	57	18	18	18	–	–	–
$1,000..	10 141	8 382	1 395	364	364	364	–	–	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	50	41	7	2	2	2	–	–	–
$1,000..	4 985	4 026	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	21 679	19 327	1 676	509	478	469	31	28	167
$1,000..	103 167	83 510	10 338	8 434	(D)	5 526	(D)	633	885
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	139	87	24	27	25	24	2	1	1
$1,000..	13 717	7 281	(D)	4 828	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	858	750	64	42	38	38	4	4	2
$1,000..	18 718	12 817	(D)	3 302	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	77	56	10	11	10	10	1	1	–
$1,000..	13 228	8 310	1 960	2 958	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	662	563	44	50	47	46	3	3	5
$1,000..	13 339	4 449	1 655	7 227	7 133	(D)	94	94	8
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	41	19	6	16	16	16	–	–	–
$1,000..	10 679	2 411	1 433	6 835	6 835	6 835	–	–	–
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	1 062	807	93	141	123	122	18	18	21
$1,000..	89 056	27 715	6 053	52 714	49 788	(D)	2 925	2 925	2 574
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	213	103	25	81	75	74	6	6	4
$1,000..	81 156	21 701	5 375	51 626	48 954	(D)	2 672	2 672	2 454
Other crops ..... farms..	122	101	13	8	6	6	2	2	–
$1,000..	9 669	4 012	2 370	3 286	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	13	5	4	4	3	3	1	1	–
$1,000..	9 247	3 712	2 330	3 206	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	2 273	2 029	148	84	77	69	7	5	12
$1,000..	752 939	507 911	43 716	198 554	175 131	147 408	23 424	(D)	2 757
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	872	737	62	68	63	56	5	3	5
$1,000..	750 001	505 329	43 442	198 482	(D)	147 345	(D)	(D)	2 748
Dairy products ..... farms..	3 125	2 625	393	93	89	87	4	3	14
$1,000..	295 743	226 500	47 024	20 502	19 689	(D)	813	(D)	1 717
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	1 949	1 574	286	80	76	74	4	3	9
$1,000..	269 954	203 724	44 439	20 206	19 393	(D)	813	(D)	1 584
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	66 350	59 712	5 074	1 216	1 145	1 124	71	67	348
$1,000..	1 130 653	842 020	131 559	141 489	128 211	126 447	13 277	3 206	15 585
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	3 348	2 485	508	318	306	300	12	10	37
$1,000..	539 050	322 788	78 133	126 227	113 857	112 458	12 370	(D)	11 902

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
				Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.									
Total sales (see text)—Con.									
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	5 183	4 311	590	256	249	243	7	5	26
$1,000..	843 264	394 896	86 242	358 381	(D)	249 891	(D)	(D)	3 744
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	1 645	1 176	263	196	190	186	6	4	10
$1,000..	798 977	357 106	81 049	357 211	(D)	248 734	(D)	(D)	3 611
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	1 872	1 718	104	31	28	27	3	3	19
$1,000..	4 718	4 276	279	122	119	(D)	3	3	41
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	5	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	445	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	4 312	3 932	213	136	122	122	14	12	31
$1,000..	33 488	17 886	2 290	12 800	12 480	12 480	319	(D)	512
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	79	43	12	23	22	22	1	1	1
$1,000..	18 641	4 842	(D)	11 901	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms..	2 943	2 626	232	75	69	68	6	6	10
$1,000..	8 774	6 262	1 232	1 268	1 112	(D)	156	156	12
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]									
Total farm production expenses ..... farms..	98 852	87 761	7 866	2 550	2 331	2 270	219	205	675
$1,000..	4 214 996	2 875 217	491 434	818 708	700 334	662 917	118 374	16 298	29 638
Average per farm ..... dollars..	42 639	32 762	62 476	321 062	300 443	292 034	540 521	79 503	43 908
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	29 162	25 799	2 477	759	719	706	40	34	127
$1,000..	574 610	346 742	55 190	168 432	153 287	145 423	15 146	1 056	4 245
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	19 521	17 803	1 446	186	175	174	11	10	86
$5,000 to $24,999	6 624	5 708	664	232	215	212	17	17	20
$25,000 to $99,999	2 301	1 810	271	203	197	192	6	5	17
$100,000 to $249,999	474	336	60	75	75	74	–	–	3
$250,000 or more	242	142	36	63	57	54	6	2	1
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	61 570	55 093	4 829	1 331	1 232	1 215	99	93	317
$1,000..	1 056 896	726 461	104 898	218 902	199 023	178 729	19 879	3 815	6 636
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	48 131	44 205	3 106	591	519	518	72	71	229
$5,000 to $24,999	9 049	7 568	1 101	314	300	296	14	13	66
$25,000 to $99,999	2 966	2 296	431	227	222	221	5	5	12
$100,000 to $249,999	676	463	119	89	87	84	2	2	5
$250,000 or more	748	561	72	110	104	96	6	2	5
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	37 852	33 669	3 100	890	834	820	56	51	193
$1,000..	803 838	543 428	68 418	186 544	169 787	149 997	16 756	3 280	5 449
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	30 413	27 818	2 050	408	375	374	33	33	137
$5,000 to $24,999	4 517	3 621	644	210	196	195	14	13	42
$25,000 to $99,999	1 912	1 464	293	147	144	141	3	3	8
$100,000 or more	1 010	766	113	125	119	110	6	2	6
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	36 850	31 199	3 776	1 621	1 507	1 471	114	106	254
$1,000..	167 388	115 644	23 998	26 539	25 702	25 283	838	820	1 208
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	17 090	15 277	1 439	242	210	197	32	26	132
$1,000 to $4,999	11 632	9 854	1 285	408	361	355	47	46	85
$5,000 to $24,999	6 794	5 256	818	693	665	654	28	27	27
$25,000 to $49,999	1 016	654	165	190	187	183	3	3	7
$50,000 or more	318	158	69	88	84	82	4	4	3
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	61 078	53 507	5 425	1 794	1 688	1 639	106	95	352
$1,000..	345 941	257 238	50 816	36 244	34 685	34 009	1 559	1 497	1 643
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	46 251	41 826	3 487	643	602	572	41	35	295
$5,000 to $24,999	11 894	9 691	1 470	686	647	636	39	34	47
$25,000 to $49,999	1 910	1 393	248	264	243	241	21	21	5
$50,000 or more	1 023	597	220	201	196	190	5	5	5
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	34 788	29 522	3 461	1 519	1 408	1 374	111	102	286
$1,000..	230 054	164 690	36 251	27 897	27 061	26 504	836	817	1 217
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	25 311	22 250	2 262	586	514	500	72	65	213
$5,000 to $24,999	7 090	5 640	828	554	521	507	33	31	68
$25,000 to $49,999	1 601	1 174	189	237	235	233	2	2	1
$50,000 or more	786	458	182	142	138	134	4	4	4
Petroleum products ..... farms..	91 166	80 947	7 243	2 407	2 189	2 130	218	204	569
$1,000..	208 015	152 263	25 531	29 027	24 707	23 804	4 319	782	1 194
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	81 942	74 013	6 047	1 348	1 186	1 148	162	153	534
$5,000 to $24,999	8 482	6 553	1 025	876	830	818	46	46	28
$25,000 to $49,999	571	311	129	125	118	111	7	5	6
$50,000 or more	171	70	42	58	55	53	3	–	1
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms..	75 574	67 126	6 063	1 955	1 775	1 719	180	168	430
$1,000..	72 625	57 483	7 867	6 875	6 135	6 032	740	299	399
Diesel fuel ..... farms..	60 038	52 464	5 270	1 902	1 774	1 750	128	120	402
$1,000..	91 278	65 467	12 714	12 647	11 422	11 118	1 226	293	449
Natural gas ..... farms..	1 566	1 241	182	123	115	109	8	5	20
$1,000..	6 320	1 947	361	3 992	(D)	1 606	(D)	5	20
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms..	64 260	56 260	5 595	2 011	1 870	1 827	141	127	394
$1,000..	37 793	27 366	4 589	5 513	(D)	5 049	(D)	185	325

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
				Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.									
Total farm production expenses—Con.									
Electricity ..... farms..	61 727	54 087	5 248	1 969	1 831	1 799	138	125	423
$1,000..	59 481	39 037	6 408	13 404	9 077	8 660	4 326	268	632
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	49 166	44 257	3 767	800	715	711	85	78	342
$1,000 to $4,999	11 247	9 082	1 251	853	813	798	40	39	61
$5,000 to $24,999	1 239	725	216	280	272	262	8	7	18
$25,000 to $49,999	42	12	11	19	18	17	1	1	–
$50,000 or more	33	11	3	17	13	11	4	–	2
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	25 156	21 156	2 410	1 419	1 336	1 292	83	75	171
$1,000..	253 888	112 819	29 518	108 554	75 673	73 871	32 882	1 582	2 997
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	18 980	16 976	1 503	370	332	317	38	35	131
$5,000 to $24,999	4 111	3 059	581	459	435	425	24	24	12
$25,000 to $99,999	1 799	1 052	279	448	436	421	12	12	20
$100,000 to $249,999	198	49	41	102	98	95	4	4	6
$250,000 or more	68	20	6	40	35	34	5	–	2
Workers by days worked:									
150 days or more ..... farms..	8 482	6 443	971	993	943	919	50	44	75
workers..	17 225	9 782	2 111	5 115	3 613	3 494	1 502	105	217
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	22 858	19 555	2 113	1 052	992	954	60	55	138
workers..	54 220	43 157	5 239	5 272	4 950	4 822	322	301	552
Contract labor ..... farms..	8 751	7 357	841	512	459	455	53	43	41
$1,000..	24 438	17 821	2 924	3 506	2 870	2 759	635	226	188
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	4 208	3 642	374	184	158	158	26	25	8
$1,000 to $4,999	3 396	2 886	297	184	174	173	10	5	29
$5,000 to $24,999	1 046	775	150	118	106	105	12	12	3
$25,000 to $49,999	69	39	15	15	12	11	3	1	–
$50,000 or more	32	15	5	11	9	8	2	–	1
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	76 985	68 107	6 266	2 118	1 979	1 927	139	125	494
$1,000..	283 364	212 154	34 050	35 491	29 930	29 297	5 561	949	1 669
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	62 975	56 973	4 664	922	834	807	88	82	416
$5,000 to $24,999	12 485	10 199	1 332	886	851	833	35	32	68
$25,000 to $49,999	1 133	758	168	200	189	185	11	10	7
$50,000 or more	392	177	102	110	105	102	5	1	3
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms..	28 696	24 844	2 711	972	893	868	79	76	169
$1,000..	80 440	58 716	10 854	9 935	7 920	7 769	2 014	546	935
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	14 162	12 698	1 209	194	174	173	20	20	61
$1,000 to $4,999	10 865	9 398	987	403	369	355	34	33	77
$5,000 to $24,999	3 280	2 529	444	280	259	250	21	20	27
$25,000 to $49,999	295	160	57	76	73	72	3	3	2
$50,000 or more	94	59	14	19	18	18	1	–	2
Interest ..... farms..	45 114	39 679	3 726	1 566	1 444	1 425	122	118	143
$1,000..	312 483	235 154	34 338	41 792	29 471	28 272	12 321	1 964	1 200
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	28 690	25 921	2 167	508	453	451	55	55	94
$5,000 to $24,999	14 199	12 248	1 214	700	670	663	30	29	37
$25,000 to $99,999	2 107	1 460	323	313	278	271	35	33	11
$100,000 or more	118	50	22	45	43	40	2	1	1
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	33 122	29 567	2 477	990	896	883	94	91	88
$1,000..	211 279	161 169	20 253	29 248	17 862	17 025	11 387	(D)	609
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	4 955	4 551	299	75	75	74	–	–	30
$1,000 to $4,999	16 376	15 036	1 103	211	167	166	44	44	26
$5,000 to $24,999	10 597	9 158	902	510	481	476	29	27	27
$25,000 to $49,999	919	671	121	123	104	102	19	19	4
$50,000 or more	275	151	52	71	69	65	2	1	1
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	25 032	21 656	2 220	1 064	1 002	990	62	60	92
$1,000..	101 204	73 985	14 085	12 543	11 609	11 247	934	(D)	590
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	9 238	8 396	633	183	176	175	7	7	26
$1,000 to $4,999	10 428	9 213	852	316	295	294	21	21	47
$5,000 to $24,999	4 814	3 742	618	440	413	407	27	27	14
$25,000 to $49,999	403	238	83	79	77	75	2	1	3
$50,000 or more	149	67	34	46	41	39	5	4	2
Cash rent ..... farms..	18 556	15 684	1 936	857	816	806	41	38	79
$1,000..	148 276	99 704	23 405	24 335	23 770	23 436	564	562	831
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	12 870	11 320	1 177	307	287	283	20	17	66
$5,000 to $9,999	2 318	1 974	257	84	82	82	2	2	3
$10,000 to $24,999	1 981	1 473	279	228	213	213	15	15	1
$25,000 or more	1 387	917	223	238	234	228	4	4	9
Property taxes..... farms..	95 852	85 375	7 433	2 403	2 223	2 162	180	166	641
$1,000..	101 922	81 208	10 255	9 495	7 024	6 762	2 471	392	964
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	93 888	84 142	7 094	2 037	1 894	1 843	143	134	615
$5,000 to $9,999	1 511	998	256	237	208	205	29	29	20
$10,000 to $24,999	383	204	72	103	97	91	6	3	4
$25,000 or more	70	31	11	26	24	23	2	–	2
All other farm production expenses..... farms..	87 172	76 967	7 264	2 360	2 156	2 103	204	190	581
$1,000..	367 800	255 565	42 999	65 156	50 133	48 339	15 023	1 021	4 080
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	74 165	66 818	5 679	1 156	1 003	972	153	146	512
$5,000 to $24,999	10 838	8 787	1 227	774	737	724	37	35	50
$25,000 to $49,999	1 412	969	209	228	221	219	7	6	6
$50,000 to $99,999	531	306	99	119	116	114	3	3	7
$100,000 or more	226	87	50	83	79	74	4	–	6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
				Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]									
All farms ..... number	98 856	87 764	7 866	2 551	2 332	2 271	219	205	675
$1,000	1 097 695	642 853	196 073	251 934	213 269	211 369	38 665	3 822	6 835
Average per farm ..... dollars	11 104	7 325	24 927	98 759	91 453	93 073	176 554	18 642	10 126
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number	48 020	41 340	4 670	1 674	1 564	1 541	110	100	336
Average net gain ..... dollars	29 851	22 420	47 208	165 083	150 390	149 193	373 997	49 257	29 097
Gain of—									
Less than $1,000	7 576	7 027	446	77	61	61	16	16	26
$1,000 to $9,999	21 851	19 633	1 745	309	279	279	30	24	164
$10,000 to $49,999	12 420	10 240	1 498	575	541	531	34	33	107
$50,000 or more	6 173	4 440	981	713	683	670	30	27	39
Farms with net losses ..... number	50 836	46 424	3 196	877	768	730	109	105	339
Average net loss ..... dollars	6 604	6 117	7 631	27 840	28 569	25 395	22 701	10 515	8 677
Loss of—									
Less than $1,000	9 823	9 036	582	102	87	80	15	14	103
$1,000 to $9,999	33 219	30 479	2 087	458	412	388	46	46	195
$10,000 to $49,999	7 184	6 455	454	244	199	198	45	44	31
$50,000 or more	610	454	73	73	70	64	3	1	10
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME									
Government payments ..... farms	33 842	28 557	3 455	1 493	1 405	1 373	88	80	337
$1,000	198 124	152 386	25 451	18 020	17 224	16 883	796	708	2 267
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms	28 173	24 672	2 280	944	874	845	70	68	277
$1,000	106 901	84 473	10 931	10 034	9 366	9 154	668	(D)	1 463
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	7 690	6 640	698	319	308	304	11	11	33
$1,000	47 327	37 730	5 070	4 272	4 210	4 147	62	62	255
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	7 874	6 875	624	222	211	194	11	9	153
$1,000	39 206	30 339	3 709	4 185	(D)	3 446	(D)	(D)	973
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms	2 285	2 009	190	65	65	64	–	–	21
$1,000	8 443	6 933	814	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms	16 463	14 294	1 425	622	571	547	51	51	122
$1,000	11 925	9 471	1 338	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS									
Total ..... farms	2 522	2 023	308	176	172	171	4	4	15
$1,000	77 896	54 950	12 337	10 381	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	228
Corn ..... farms	1 501	1 194	196	98	97	97	1	1	13
$1,000	24 523	17 447	3 242	3 730	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	103
Wheat ..... farms	612	481	86	40	37	37	3	3	5
$1,000	3 652	(D)	(D)	414	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms	1 318	1 092	130	89	88	87	1	1	7
$1,000	33 826	25 108	(D)	4 452	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms	179	138	27	14	14	14	–	–	–
$1,000	1 673	(D)	(D)	327	327	327	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms	185	128	45	12	12	12	–	–	–
$1,000	10 651	6 760	3 059	832	832	832	–	–	–
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms	73	52	10	11	11	11	–	–	–
$1,000	3 572	1 902	1 043	627	627	627	–	–	–
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE									
Total cropland ..... farms	87 092	77 215	6 971	2 296	2 135	2 097	161	149	610
acres	19 229 468	15 020 921	2 518 921	1 545 182	1 473 714	1 446 969	71 468	48 234	144 444
Harvested cropland ..... farms	72 316	63 779	6 012	2 055	1 922	1 887	133	121	470
acres	12 449 272	9 337 895	1 798 951	1 239 857	1 186 938	1 165 911	52 919	33 981	72 569
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 49 acres	32 821	30 350	1 859	417	365	361	52	51	195
50 to 99 acres	14 207	12 773	1 160	174	163	158	11	10	100
100 to 199 acres	10 482	9 117	1 022	261	238	233	23	18	82
200 to 499 acres	8 517	7 004	1 004	446	423	416	23	20	63
500 to 999 acres	3 863	3 014	495	334	317	308	17	16	20
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1 892	1 263	318	304	302	299	2	2	7
2,000 acres or more	534	258	154	119	114	112	5	4	3
Cropland:									
Pasture or grazing only ..... farms	50 892	45 755	3 857	990	919	905	71	65	290
acres	5 247 558	4 473 687	538 188	200 239	188 527	184 868	11 712	9 542	35 444
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms	9 132	7 797	852	357	316	310	41	35	126
acres	694 182	554 151	81 263	43 699	(D)	39 586	(D)	2 527	15 069
On which all crops failed ..... farms	1 439	1 220	150	63	57	57	6	5	6
acres	61 591	45 950	(D)	5 592	5 010	5 010	582	(D)	(D)
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms	914	770	110	26	25	22	1	–	8
acres	48 254	36 100	(D)	2 074	(D)	1 890	(D)	–	(D)
Idle ..... farms	9 635	8 260	876	383	359	346	24	23	116
acres	728 611	573 138	84 157	53 721	51 446	49 704	2 275	(D)	17 595
Total woodland ..... farms	53 573	47 854	4 118	1 206	1 115	1 089	91	82	395
acres	4 575 445	3 845 694	471 208	215 654	199 940	193 560	15 714	9 521	42 889
Woodland pastured ..... farms	33 732	30 334	2 592	617	584	574	33	31	189
acres	2 268 919	1 947 941	228 414	76 094	72 817	71 704	3 277	(D)	16 470
Woodland not pastured ..... farms	31 372	27 710	2 522	865	788	770	77	68	275
acres	2 306 526	1 897 753	242 794	139 560	127 123	121 856	12 437	(D)	26 419

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
				Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.									
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms..	28 740	25 643	2 192	710	671	657	39	37	195
acres..	3 715 717	2 946 622	424 270	312 662	286 026	277 325	26 636	(D)	32 163
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms..	59 048	52 659	4 369	1 561	1 449	1 411	112	101	459
acres..	1 305 558	1 064 390	130 018	93 234	80 721	78 673	12 513	(D)	17 916
Irrigated land ..... farms..	2 891	2 128	368	356	334	329	22	21	39
acres..	881 924	545 520	217 083	115 985	113 487	112 199	2 498	(D)	3 336
Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms..	2 796	2 063	354	346	324	319	22	21	33
acres..	877 722	543 300	216 195	115 312	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 915
Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms..	149	102	23	16	15	15	1	–	8
acres..	4 202	2 220	888	673	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	421
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms..	14 780	12 672	1 365	538	500	490	38	36	205
acres..	1 476 609	1 213 973	151 787	83 872	77 732	76 601	6 140	(D)	26 977
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]									
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms..	98 856	87 764	7 866	2 551	2 332	2 271	219	205	675
$1,000..	30 588 971	24 034 994	3 804 622	2 507 536	2 294 328	2 231 499	213 208	106 273	241 820
Average per farm ..... dollars..	309 430	273 859	483 679	982 962	983 846	982 606	973 552	518 404	358 251
Average per acre ..... dollars..	1 069	1 060	1 060	1 182	1 157	1 153	1 528	1 061	1 043
Farms by value group:									
$1 to $39,999	8 712	7 800	673	156	136	136	20	20	83
$40,000 to $69,999	11 000	10 109	705	119	93	93	26	26	67
$70,000 to $99,999	11 251	10 470	642	79	63	56	16	16	60
$100,000 to $149,999	15 981	14 847	900	157	128	127	29	28	77
$150,000 to $199,999	11 527	10 461	820	175	162	158	13	13	71
$200,000 to $499,999	25 917	22 805	2 248	640	591	583	49	49	224
$500,000 to $999,999	8 840	7 344	906	539	502	481	37	30	51
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	3 877	2 895	596	360	343	338	17	15	26
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	1 543	939	317	275	266	251	9	6	12
$5,000,000 or more	208	94	59	51	48	48	3	2	4
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms..	98 855	87 764	7 865	2 551	2 332	2 271	219	205	675
$1,000..	4 058 126	3 220 779	473 389	331 763	314 177	307 041	17 587	9 143	32 195
Farms by value group:									
$1 to $4,999	13 461	12 312	916	164	150	142	14	14	69
$5,000 to $9,999	16 145	14 804	1 085	172	140	139	32	32	84
$10,000 to $19,999	21 367	19 418	1 487	325	275	262	50	45	137
$20,000 to $49,999	27 435	24 650	2 021	547	481	472	66	64	217
$50,000 to $99,999	10 300	8 860	969	402	364	359	38	37	69
$100,000 to $199,999	6 007	4 763	794	375	372	355	3	3	75
$200,000 to $499,999	3 549	2 623	479	430	418	412	12	9	17
$500,000 or more	591	334	114	136	132	130	4	1	7
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]									
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	88 476	78 685	6 882	2 332	2 120	2 066	212	203	577
number..	165 412	141 120	15 358	7 930	7 132	6 994	798	489	1 004
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	89 238	79 096	7 132	2 375	2 189	2 130	186	173	635
number..	180 320	155 004	17 010	6 884	6 300	6 139	584	509	1 422
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	41 711	37 149	3 321	946	828	788	118	116	295
number..	55 594	49 154	4 586	1 376	1 182	1 129	194	(D)	478
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	70 074	61 634	5 869	2 054	1 926	1 889	128	115	517
number..	124 726	105 850	12 424	5 508	5 118	5 010	390	(D)	944
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	62 383	55 123	5 150	1 617	1 498	1 468	119	108	493
number..	91 766	79 620	8 417	2 981	2 738	2 665	243	193	748
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	21 314	17 742	2 265	1 177	1 107	1 083	70	67	130
number..	32 960	26 230	4 007	2 527	2 380	2 345	147	(D)	196
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	19 687	16 251	2 257	1 044	976	958	68	67	135
number..	22 348	18 287	2 650	1 251	1 161	1 141	90	(D)	160
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	771	581	125	64	64	64	–	–	1
number..	1 013	728	(D)	96	96	96	–	–	(D)
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	26 525	23 067	2 613	658	617	611	41	38	187
number..	28 620	24 732	2 911	770	716	710	54	39	207
Pickup balers ..... farms..	34 044	30 219	2 906	704	652	645	52	44	215
number..	42 538	37 578	3 766	933	871	861	62	53	261
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]									
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	60 971	53 405	5 422	1 795	1 689	1 640	106	95	349
acres on which used..	9 739 641	7 372 293	1 415 175	907 356	870 783	852 976	36 573	35 046	44 817
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—									
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms..	9 080	7 285	1 113	602	572	560	30	29	80
acres on which used..	1 396 161	977 081	251 039	161 273	155 209	151 380	6 064	(D)	6 768
Nematodes in crops ..... farms..	784	613	133	31	31	30	–	–	7
acres on which used..	133 921	91 562	25 227	16 502	16 502	(D)	–	–	630
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms..	1 166	925	128	110	109	108	1	1	3
acres on which used..	113 941	71 203	24 174	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms..	26 277	22 217	2 627	1 224	1 152	1 132	72	68	209
acres on which used..	6 990 724	5 079 733	1 039 442	831 741	806 515	791 053	25 226	24 376	39 808
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms..	1 322	1 031	193	95	95	94	–	–	3
acres on which used..	416 501	281 147	(D)	41 726	41 726	(D)	–	–	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
				Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR									
All operators	98 860	87 919	7 708	2 543	2 362	2 314	181	167	690
Full owners	65 924	59 708	4 276	1 368	1 240	1 209	128	119	572
Part owners	25 743	22 479	2 382	806	783	771	23	21	76
Tenants	7 193	5 732	1 050	369	339	334	30	27	42
White	98 313	87 414	7 681	2 534	2 355	2 307	179	165	684
Full owners	65 517	59 332	4 258	1 360	1 234	1 203	126	117	567
Part owners	25 631	22 371	2 378	806	783	771	23	21	76
Tenants	7 165	5 711	1 045	368	338	333	30	27	41
Black and other races	547	505	27	9	7	7	2	2	6
Full owners	407	376	18	8	6	6	2	2	5
Part owners	112	108	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tenants	28	21	5	1	1	1	–	–	1
OWNED AND RENTED LAND									
Land owned—farms	91 916	82 387	6 680	2 194	2 041	1 998	153	141	655
acres	20 706 903	16 825 704	2 180 119	1 467 183	1 354 267	1 317 122	112 916	60 252	233 897
Owned land in farms—farms	91 667	82 187	6 658	2 174	2 023	1 980	151	140	648
acres	18 857 533	15 403 911	1 951 065	1 307 719	1 216 172	1 184 903	91 547	55 041	194 838
Land rented or leased from others—farms	33 192	28 436	3 454	1 183	1 130	1 112	53	48	119
acres	10 060 132	7 545 492	1 602 281	868 863	833 546	820 565	35 317	33 487	43 496
landlords	75 685	62 313	9 363	3 778	3 641	3 597	137	123	231
Rented or leased land in farms—farms	32 936	28 211	3 432	1 175	1 122	1 105	53	48	118
acres	9 968 655	7 473 716	1 593 352	859 013	824 229	811 624	34 784	33 154	42 574
Land rented or leased to others—farms	12 496	10 665	1 163	452	414	398	38	33	216
acres	1 940 847	1 493 569	237 983	169 314	147 412	141 160	21 902	5 544	39 981
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Operators by place of residence:									
On farm operated	72 622	66 431	4 465	1 384	1 318	1 301	66	62	342
Not on farm operated	19 385	15 588	2 601	880	779	761	101	92	316
Not reported	6 853	5 900	642	279	265	252	14	13	32
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming	44 751	38 884	3 908	1 660	1 576	1 544	84	80	299
Other	54 109	49 035	3 800	883	786	770	97	87	391
Operators by days worked off farm:									
None	36 025	31 203	3 105	1 384	1 306	1 282	78	72	333
Any	57 118	51 715	4 116	972	881	870	91	84	315
1 to 99 days	7 405	6 517	646	195	181	179	14	14	47
100 to 199 days	8 335	7 543	576	173	161	161	12	12	43
200 days or more	41 378	37 655	2 894	604	539	530	65	58	225
Not reported	5 717	5 001	487	187	175	162	12	11	42
Operators by years on present farm:									
2 years or less	4 900	4 286	457	95	83	81	12	9	62
3 or 4 years	6 846	6 151	517	140	122	120	18	17	38
5 to 9 years	13 782	12 360	1 008	318	289	284	29	25	96
10 years or more	57 593	51 376	4 361	1 470	1 388	1 369	82	79	386
Average years on present farm	20.4	20.4	20.9	21.4	21.8	21.8	16.4	17.1	21.4
Not reported	15 739	13 746	1 365	520	480	460	40	37	108
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years	1 257	1 133	100	19	17	17	2	2	5
25 to 34 years	7 133	6 357	615	140	133	133	7	7	21
35 to 44 years	18 523	16 593	1 365	483	455	444	28	24	82
45 to 49 years	10 977	9 743	846	327	289	285	38	33	61
50 to 54 years	11 308	10 119	822	304	285	281	19	17	63
55 to 59 years	11 482	10 236	837	326	308	304	18	17	83
60 to 64 years	10 710	9 582	783	267	246	236	21	21	78
65 to 69 years	9 609	8 511	742	271	259	256	12	12	85
70 years and over	17 861	15 645	1 598	406	370	358	36	34	212
Average age	54.7	54.6	55.2	54.8	54.8	54.7	55.8	56.1	60.4
Operators by sex:									
Male	90 823	80 753	7 155	2 343	2 174	2 130	169	156	572
Female	8 037	7 166	553	200	188	184	12	11	118
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	444	405	25	11	10	10	1	1	3
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)—farms	87 919	87 919	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres	22 877 627	22 877 627	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Partnership—farms	7 708	–	7 708	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres	3 544 417	–	3 544 417	–	–	–	–	–	–
Corporation:									
Family held—farms	2 362	–	–	2 362	2 362	2 314	–	–	–
acres	2 040 401	–	–	2 040 401	2 040 401	1 996 527	–	–	–
More than 10 stockholders—farms	48	–	–	48	48	–	–	–	–
10 or less stockholders—farms	2 314	–	–	2 314	2 314	2 314	–	–	–
Other than family held—farms	181	–	–	181	–	–	181	167	–
acres	126 331	–	–	126 331	–	–	126 331	88 195	–
More than 10 stockholders—farms	14	–	–	14	–	–	14	–	–
10 or less stockholders—farms	167	–	–	167	–	–	167	167	–
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.—farms	690	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	690
acres	237 412	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	237 412

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
				Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
INJURIES AND DEATHS									
Farm-related injuries:									
Operator and family members ..... farms..	937	806	100	22	20	20	2	2	9
number..	1 059	904	119	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11
Hired workers ..... farms..	201	121	24	47	44	42	3	1	9
number..	290	140	34	99	95	(D)	4	(D)	17
Farm-related deaths:									
Operator and family members ..... farms..	19	15	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	21	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hired workers ..... farms..	5	1	3	1	1	1	–	–	–
number..	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
FARMS BY SIZE									
1 to 9 acres	3 148	2 786	223	106	94	92	12	11	33
10 to 49 acres	16 714	15 684	734	211	191	188	20	20	85
50 to 69 acres	6 124	5 670	353	76	66	61	10	10	25
70 to 99 acres	10 964	10 160	636	103	94	93	9	9	65
100 to 139 acres	10 623	9 723	722	115	99	97	16	16	63
140 to 179 acres	8 635	7 812	629	130	114	111	16	15	64
180 to 219 acres	6 361	5 736	487	73	68	67	5	5	65
220 to 259 acres	5 145	4 600	428	77	73	73	4	4	40
260 to 499 acres	15 792	13 782	1 488	399	372	366	27	26	123
500 to 999 acres	9 854	8 142	1 060	571	531	521	40	34	81
1,000 to 1,999 acres	4 183	3 066	650	434	425	418	9	8	33
2,000 acres or more	1 317	758	298	248	235	227	13	9	13
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM									
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	24 511	20 493	2 659	1 115	1 048	1 031	67	61	244
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	307	278	22	7	5	5	2	2	–
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	444	383	21	37	33	32	4	4	3
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	838	615	76	128	111	110	17	17	19
Other crop farming (1119)	10 079	9 132	654	197	180	175	17	16	96
Tobacco farming (11191)	242	215	22	5	5	5	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	522	401	88	33	33	33	–	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	9 315	8 516	544	159	142	137	17	16	96
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	49 947	45 884	3 213	581	531	521	50	47	269
Cattle feedlots (112112)	2 024	1 768	183	67	64	62	3	2	6
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	2 599	2 177	334	77	75	73	2	2	11
Hog and pig farming (1122)	2 444	1 993	291	149	145	142	4	3	11
Poultry and egg production (1123)	1 162	1 005	79	73	66	59	7	5	5
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	646	620	19	4	3	3	1	1	3
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	3 859	3 571	157	108	101	101	7	7	23
LIVESTOCK									
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	67 198	60 556	5 100	1 200	1 128	1 107	72	68	342
number..	4 312 716	3 505 901	497 807	277 465	258 706	253 865	18 759	12 605	31 543
Farms with—									
1 to 9	8 276	7 824	387	42	35	35	7	7	23
10 to 49	33 798	31 323	2 065	270	248	245	22	21	140
50 to 99	13 791	12 237	1 202	260	243	240	17	17	92
100 to 199	7 512	6 370	796	287	276	271	11	11	59
200 to 499	3 238	2 427	554	237	229	223	8	7	20
500 or more	583	375	96	104	97	93	7	5	8
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms..	60 204	54 253	4 614	1 034	977	960	57	54	303
number..	2 197 856	1 829 034	244 887	107 853	102 063	99 413	5 790	5 297	16 082
Beef cows ..... farms..	57 935	52 327	4 350	965	912	896	53	50	293
number..	2 023 187	1 692 984	217 117	97 938	92 429	(D)	5 509	(D)	15 148
Farms with—									
1 to 9	12 905	12 194	615	67	63	63	4	4	29
10 to 49	33 408	30 487	2 388	373	351	347	22	21	160
50 to 99	7 988	6 848	799	264	252	245	12	12	77
100 to 199	2 757	2 188	398	154	144	144	10	8	17
200 to 499	777	551	134	83	80	76	3	3	9
500 or more	100	59	16	24	22	21	2	2	1
Milk cows ..... farms..	4 175	3 617	448	91	85	83	6	5	19
number..	174 669	136 050	27 770	9 915	9 634	(D)	281	(D)	934
Farms with—									
1 to 4	1 046	978	58	6	3	3	3	3	4
5 to 9	267	254	12	–	–	–	–	–	1
10 to 49	1 406	1 243	139	16	15	15	1	1	8
50 to 99	1 032	857	142	30	29	29	1	1	3
100 to 199	361	246	83	29	28	26	1	–	3
200 to 499	61	38	14	9	9	9	–	–	–
500 or more	2	1	–	1	1	1	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms..	52 331	47 102	4 044	923	877	860	46	42	262
number..	1 013 493	802 603	122 709	82 285	74 955	73 625	7 330	3 973	5 896
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms..	58 879	53 043	4 500	1 059	1 000	982	59	55	277
number..	1 101 367	874 264	130 211	87 327	81 688	80 827	5 639	3 335	9 565

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
				Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
LIVESTOCK—Con.									
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	66 350	59 712	5 074	1 216	1 145	1 124	71	67	348
number..	2 494 869	1 939 691	277 872	244 438	223 616	220 200	20 822	7 317	32 868
$1,000..	1 130 653	842 020	131 559	141 489	128 211	126 447	13 277	3 206	15 585
Calves ..... farms..	40 240	36 481	2 985	579	539	528	40	38	195
number..	827 180	702 799	82 106	34 109	32 147	31 446	1 962	(D)	8 166
$1,000..	257 394	218 313	25 066	11 306	10 665	10 395	642	(D)	2 709
Cattle ..... farms..	48 080	43 089	3 753	971	919	902	52	48	267
number..	1 667 689	1 236 892	195 766	210 329	191 469	188 754	18 860	(D)	24 702
$1,000..	873 258	623 707	106 493	130 182	117 547	116 052	12 636	(D)	12 876
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms..	4 652	3 968	479	180	171	167	9	7	25
number..	211 177	115 705	34 475	60 231	(D)	44 471	(D)	(D)	766
$1,000..	151 270	80 756	25 020	44 936	(D)	33 461	(D)	(D)	558
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	5 419	4 546	597	250	241	236	9	7	26
number..	3 546 972	1 709 174	367 314	1 444 188	(D)	1 020 561	(D)	(D)	26 296
Farms with—									
1 to 24	1 698	1 572	98	16	13	12	3	3	12
25 to 49	528	462	60	5	5	5	–	–	1
50 to 99	596	525	65	6	5	5	1	1	–
100 to 199	672	569	82	16	16	16	–	–	5
200 to 499	917	733	131	50	50	48	–	–	3
500 or more	1 008	685	161	157	152	150	5	3	5
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms..	3 801	3 145	463	172	165	161	7	5	21
number..	387 559	194 744	44 271	141 549	(D)	103 249	(D)	(D)	6 995
Other ..... farms..	5 048	4 216	567	241	233	229	8	6	24
number..	3 159 413	1 514 430	323 043	1 302 639	(D)	917 312	(D)	(D)	19 301
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	5 183	4 311	590	256	249	243	7	5	26
number..	8 540 647	4 537 226	918 572	3 051 068	(D)	2 196 028	(D)	(D)	33 781
$1,000..	843 264	394 896	86 242	358 381	(D)	249 891	(D)	(D)	3 744
Feeder pigs ..... farms..	903	761	96	37	34	33	3	2	9
number..	2 466 137	1 784 994	345 641	326 594	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8 908
$1,000..	102 405	74 816	14 651	12 546	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	392
Litters of pigs farrowed between—									
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms..	4 024	3 336	483	182	175	171	7	5	23
number..	629 192	358 390	75 304	191 881	(D)	124 469	(D)	(D)	3 617
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms..	3 759	3 091	467	180	173	170	7	5	21
number..	315 999	181 879	37 935	94 345	(D)	61 995	(D)	(D)	1 840
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms..	3 528	2 905	436	173	167	163	6	4	14
number..	313 193	176 511	37 369	97 536	(D)	62 474	(D)	(D)	1 777
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	1 984	1 822	109	33	30	28	3	3	20
number..	76 956	68 044	5 572	1 950	1 899	(D)	51	51	1 390
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms..	1 752	1 611	100	26	23	23	3	3	15
number..	48 577	43 422	3 196	1 226	1 183	1 183	43	43	733
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms..	1 792	1 642	104	28	25	24	3	3	18
number..	59 059	52 718	3 963	1 821	1 784	(D)	37	37	557
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms..	1 590	1 458	93	25	23	23	2	2	14
number..	63 850	55 996	4 551	1 939	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 364
pounds of wool..	440 867	387 312	30 547	12 801	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10 207
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms..	15 936	14 572	958	315	295	290	20	18	91
number..	85 690	75 409	5 977	3 762	3 196	3 182	566	(D)	542
Horses and ponies sold..... farms..	3 096	2 829	159	91	81	81	10	8	17
number..	12 092	9 852	1 769	435	369	369	66	(D)	36
Goats inventory ..... farms..	1 554	1 457	71	20	17	17	3	3	6
number..	22 683	20 931	1 250	390	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	112
Goats sold ..... farms..	588	555	25	5	5	5	–	–	3
number..	8 883	8 530	311	15	15	15	–	–	27
POULTRY									
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	3 707	3 465	186	39	32	31	7	7	17
number..	8 846 447	3 316 112	644 257	4 885 535	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	543
Farms with—									
1 to 399	3 515	3 299	171	28	22	22	6	6	17
400 to 3,199	26	21	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
3,200 to 9,999.....	17	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	72	70	1	1	1	1	–	–	–
20,000 to 49,999	59	49	7	3	2	2	1	1	–
50,000 to 99,999	7	6	–	1	1	1	–	–	–
100,000 or more	11	3	2	6	6	5	–	–	–
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms..	3 559	3 333	173	37	30	29	7	7	16
number..	7 175 652	2 440 201	450 883	4 284 182	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	386
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms..	634	581	40	7	6	5	1	1	6
number..	1 670 795	875 911	193 374	601 353	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	157
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms..	491	443	33	14	12	11	2	2	1
number..	9 275 057	5 323 388	(D)	3 246 690	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms..	451	393	29	27	25	24	2	2	2
number..	202 970 912	139 270 093	(D)	51 271 742	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms with—									
1 to 1,999.....	112	104	6	1	1	–	–	–	1
2,000 to 59,999.....	20	14	4	2	1	1	1	1	–
60,000 to 99,999	17	12	3	2	2	2	–	–	–
100,000 or more	302	263	16	22	21	21	1	1	1
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms..	289	267	10	8	7	7	1	–	4
number..	738 964	517 826	38 431	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
Turkeys sold ..... farms..	402	345	27	26	25	20	1	–	4
number..	21 085 259	17 465 631	(D)	2 259 647	(D)	1 762 623	(D)	–	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
				Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED									
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	18 417	15 040	2 201	1 041	994	973	47	41	135
acres..	2 477 027	1 752 606	394 715	315 323	306 586	301 313	8 737	7 789	14 383
bushels..	274 381 159	190 972 782	45 286 658	36 639 831	35 717 246	35 066 512	922 585	834 271	1 481 888
Irrigated ..... farms..	1 156	809	192	144	141	138	3	3	11
acres..	291 803	175 577	75 206	39 774	39 234	38 481	540	540	1 246
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	4 309	3 783	427	57	53	49	4	4	42
25 to 99 acres	6 935	5 909	760	208	194	192	14	12	58
100 to 249 acres	4 263	3 416	503	321	306	300	15	13	23
250 to 499 acres	1 944	1 368	315	255	243	238	12	10	6
500 acres or more	966	564	196	200	198	194	2	2	6
Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms..	2 021	1 532	318	159	151	148	8	7	12
acres..	76 404	52 543	12 158	11 067	10 275	10 105	792	(D)	636
tons, green..	1 048 825	706 867	170 645	159 827	152 144	148 929	7 683	(D)	11 486
Irrigated ..... farms..	34	20	6	6	6	6	–	–	2
acres..	1 549	494	(D)	805	805	805	–	–	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	1 106	909	145	46	42	41	4	4	6
25 to 99 acres	779	545	150	82	80	79	2	2	2
100 to 249 acres	118	67	21	26	25	24	1	1	4
250 to 499 acres	12	7	2	3	3	3	–	–	–
500 acres or more	6	4	–	2	1	1	1	–	–
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms..	3 566	2 924	434	186	181	178	5	4	22
acres..	311 511	230 149	50 579	29 402	29 081	28 632	321	(D)	1 381
bushels..	26 886 487	19 670 324	4 440 278	2 660 684	2 628 288	2 577 708	32 396	(D)	115 201
Irrigated ..... farms..	152	119	26	6	5	5	1	1	1
acres..	13 143	9 469	2 833	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	845	736	91	12	10	10	2	1	6
25 to 99 acres	1 694	1 430	176	75	73	71	2	2	13
100 to 249 acres	765	585	114	64	63	63	1	1	2
250 to 499 acres	226	161	38	26	26	25	–	–	1
500 acres or more	36	12	15	9	9	9	–	–	–
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	12 394	10 035	1 570	705	677	665	28	25	84
acres..	1 055 664	757 362	175 373	117 154	112 084	110 544	5 070	4 940	5 775
bushels..	52 178 347	37 142 814	8 656 142	6 106 622	5 867 255	5 784 065	239 367	234 433	272 769
Irrigated ..... farms..	209	147	34	26	26	25	–	–	2
acres..	38 646	20 119	(D)	5 676	5 676	(D)	–	–	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	3 565	3 099	374	67	63	63	4	4	25
25 to 99 acres	5 490	4 505	674	263	252	247	11	8	48
100 to 249 acres	2 429	1 874	319	229	223	217	6	6	7
250 to 499 acres	711	454	150	103	101	100	2	2	4
500 acres or more	199	103	53	43	38	38	5	5	–
Oats for grain ..... farms..	1 254	1 088	127	32	31	31	1	1	7
acres..	23 339	19 633	2 626	1 000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	80
bushels..	1 312 430	1 053 071	185 864	70 260	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 235
Irrigated ..... farms..	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Rice ..... farms..	418	325	50	37	36	36	1	1	6
acres..	117 595	86 179	18 764	12 327	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	325
cwt..	6 261 457	4 629 758	986 057	628 532	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	17 110
Irrigated ..... farms..	418	325	50	37	36	36	1	1	6
acres..	117 595	86 179	18 764	12 327	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	325
Cotton ..... farms..	863	647	155	60	60	60	–	–	1
acres..	388 725	253 673	(D)	29 644	29 644	29 644	–	–	(D)
bales..	554 360	359 415	(D)	40 109	40 109	40 109	–	–	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	426	297	89	39	39	39	–	–	1
acres..	137 687	88 898	(D)	13 299	13 299	13 299	–	–	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	41	36	3	2	2	2	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres	165	135	22	8	8	8	–	–	–
100 to 249 acres	177	140	26	10	10	10	–	–	1
250 to 499 acres	178	138	26	14	14	14	–	–	–
500 acres or more	302	198	78	26	26	26	–	–	–
Tobacco ..... farms..	481	406	57	18	18	18	–	–	–
acres..	2 677	2 184	371	122	122	122	–	–	–
pounds..	6 430 795	5 190 700	953 863	286 232	286 232	286 232	–	–	–
Irrigated ..... farms..	6	5	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres..	98	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	24 201	20 096	2 699	1 231	1 175	1 155	56	52	175
acres..	4 671 797	3 352 673	715 412	579 114	564 307	554 417	14 807	14 513	24 598
bushels..	164 562 845	116 752 987	25 292 401	21 652 058	21 138 590	20 742 648	513 468	502 058	865 399
Irrigated ..... farms..	1 152	815	205	124	121	119	3	3	8
acres..	273 386	161 744	73 731	37 209	36 539	(D)	670	670	702
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	3 943	3 525	320	51	45	45	6	6	47
25 to 99 acres	8 782	7 604	906	208	192	185	16	12	64
100 to 249 acres	5 825	4 844	639	306	288	284	18	18	36
250 to 499 acres	3 210	2 536	405	253	245	243	8	8	16
500 acres or more	2 441	1 587	429	413	405	398	8	8	12
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms..	79	64	10	5	4	4	1	1	–
acres..	5 979	2 423	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
cwt..	1 455 971	590 121	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Irrigated ..... farms..	20	14	3	3	2	2	1	1	–
acres..	5 460	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
				Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED—Con.									
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms	57 483	51 521	4 458	1 164	1 094	1 072	70	64	340
acres	3 661 772	3 059 135	400 482	175 238	151 949	147 756	23 289	6 227	26 917
tons, dry	6 847 820	5 663 638	784 446	347 281	298 250	290 762	49 031	15 132	52 455
Irrigated ..... farms	221	170	32	18	17	16	1	–	1
acres	7 024	5 234	1 009	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	18 491	17 200	1 000	198	178	174	20	19	93
25 to 99 acres	28 137	25 382	2 123	476	444	435	32	30	156
100 to 249 acres	8 970	7 549	1 019	326	318	313	8	7	76
250 to 499 acres	1 541	1 167	257	106	100	98	6	5	11
500 acres or more	344	223	59	58	54	52	4	3	4
Alfalfa hay ..... farms	11 089	9 563	1 096	345	327	318	18	15	85
acres	375 939	307 042	43 739	21 588	20 600	19 482	988	523	3 570
tons, dry	1 022 360	819 531	129 803	64 281	61 848	58 137	2 433	1 475	8 745
Irrigated ..... farms	60	42	12	5	5	5	–	–	1
acres	1 882	1 294	(D)	204	204	204	–	–	(D)
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) ..... farms	44 002	39 406	3 463	879	830	814	49	45	254
acres	2 699 278	2 271 731	287 662	121 426	100 907	98 050	20 519	4 057	18 459
tons, dry	4 944 781	4 120 479	551 694	236 418	192 419	189 041	43 999	11 196	36 190
Irrigated ..... farms	118	93	14	11	11	10	–	–	–
acres	3 946	3 184	440	322	322	(D)	–	–	–
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ..... farms	858	750	64	42	38	38	4	4	2
acres	21 007	15 677	(D)	2 782	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms	269	234	15	18	15	15	3	3	2
acres	7 731	5 568	(D)	1 874	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres	482	445	24	12	10	10	2	2	1
5.0 to 24.9 acres	239	202	23	13	12	12	1	1	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres	92	72	11	9	9	9	–	–	–
100.0 to 249.9 acres	27	19	4	4	4	4	–	–	–
250.0 acres or more	18	12	2	4	3	3	1	1	–
Field seed and grass seed crops ..... farms	4 292	3 761	408	97	96	94	1	1	26
acres	316 743	258 861	41 705	14 107	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 070
Irrigated ..... farms	7	6	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres	(D)	121	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Land in orchards ..... farms	1 004	865	60	64	60	59	4	4	15
acres	16 525	10 760	1 354	4 271	4 201	(D)	70	70	140
Irrigated ..... farms	131	96	7	23	22	22	1	1	5
acres	1 998	565	(D)	1 180	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres	532	482	28	17	16	16	1	1	5
5.0 to 24.9 acres	335	284	21	22	20	20	2	2	8
25.0 to 99.9 acres	103	79	7	15	14	14	1	1	2
100.0 to 249.9 acres	23	15	3	5	5	5	–	–	–
250.0 acres or more	11	5	1	5	5	4	–	–	–

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number	98 860	44 751	512	2 288	5 843	7 076	10 107	18 925
percent	100.0	45.3	.5	2.3	5.9	7.2	10.2	19.1
Land in farms ..... acres	28 826 188	19 865 433	162 375	987 342	3 508 523	4 326 396	4 975 699	5 905 098
Average size of farm ..... acres	292	444	317	432	600	611	492	312
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... farms	98 860	44 751	512	2 288	5 843	7 076	10 107	18 925
$1,000	5 367 813	4 443 820	38 419	285 845	949 083	1 415 494	958 293	796 686
Average per farm ..... dollars	54 297	99 301	75 037	124 932	162 431	200 042	94 815	42 097
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text)	13 690	2 780	18	89	235	324	537	1 577
$1,000 to $2,499	11 349	2 697	25	85	219	302	592	1 474
$2,500 to $4,999	13 981	4 117	36	111	280	421	891	2 378
$5,000 to $9,999	15 962	6 074	54	202	385	597	1 329	3 507
$10,000 to $19,999	14 198	6 840	99	233	553	760	1 471	3 724
$20,000 to $24,999	3 665	2 010	28	84	196	238	460	1 004
$25,000 to $39,999	6 230	3 781	53	229	475	546	858	1 620
$40,000 to $49,999	2 571	1 704	22	116	241	276	426	623
$50,000 to $99,999	6 529	5 056	74	380	890	1 033	1 153	1 526
$100,000 to $249,999	6 415	5 758	66	468	1 370	1 444	1 425	985
$250,000 to $499,999	2 579	2 409	23	169	590	680	616	331
$500,000 to $999,999	1 213	1 115	13	92	299	335	251	125
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	394	344	1	29	98	93	84	39
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	54	43	–	1	6	16	13	7
$5,000,000 or more	30	23	–	–	6	11	1	5
Grains ..... farms	28 056	18 281	310	1 234	3 300	3 603	3 989	5 845
$1,000	1 887 939	1 671 300	20 601	108 359	404 438	448 771	408 791	280 340
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	8 872	7 946	102	568	1 892	2 055	1 899	1 430
$1,000	1 605 690	1 494 532	17 196	95 889	376 690	419 093	371 120	214 544
Corn for grain ..... farms	15 888	11 371	191	801	2 339	2 400	2 481	3 159
$1,000	612 057	547 833	7 923	36 917	139 218	146 634	127 765	89 375
Wheat ..... farms	12 282	9 262	116	595	1 815	2 004	2 060	2 672
$1,000	161 129	142 404	1 418	8 343	33 368	38 135	35 036	26 104
Soybeans ..... farms	24 156	16 390	274	1 111	3 059	3 317	3 619	5 010
$1,000	1 004 402	879 555	10 639	54 658	205 804	234 189	221 818	152 447
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	3 043	2 277	24	148	499	528	565	513
$1,000	52 905	46 322	(D)	2 776	10 948	(D)	12 524	7 509
Barley ..... farms	34	21	–	–	6	1	5	9
$1,000	140	93	–	–	36	(D)	(D)	25
Oats ..... farms	397	304	1	29	52	54	55	113
$1,000	1 066	854	(D)	87	243	(D)	(D)	249
Other grains ..... farms	546	504	12	52	131	143	105	61
$1,000	56 240	54 239	385	5 578	14 821	17 306	11 520	4 630
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	863	748	22	78	164	189	188	107
$1,000	174 980	167 753	1 459	12 988	41 832	50 584	42 537	18 353
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	598	559	8	54	129	157	148	63
$1,000	168 907	163 290	1 189	12 438	41 086	49 737	41 462	17 377
Tobacco ..... farms	480	268	7	20	46	61	69	65
$1,000	10 141	7 673	274	737	1 994	2 346	1 343	979
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	50	46	1	6	11	15	8	5
$1,000	4 985	4 661	(D)	522	1 423	1 677	496	(D)
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms	21 679	10 233	79	543	1 422	1 635	2 245	4 309
$1,000	103 167	65 168	357	3 702	10 431	14 667	14 302	21 709
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	139	122	–	6	26	28	29	33
$1,000	13 717	12 009	–	474	1 894	4 800	2 241	2 600
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms	858	546	8	44	149	128	96	121
$1,000	18 718	16 412	(D)	1 282	6 172	4 261	3 184	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	77	69	1	7	23	21	14	3
$1,000	13 228	12 281	(D)	893	5 108	3 157	2 469	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms	662	338	3	10	55	59	81	130
$1,000	13 339	10 055	3	149	1 715	2 254	5 035	899
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	41	30	–	1	3	11	11	4
$1,000	10 679	8 508	–	(D)	(D)	1 983	4 630	302
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms	1 062	428	7	21	92	98	98	112
$1,000	89 056	71 799	963	2 548	23 255	18 672	14 966	11 393
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	213	143	4	5	33	44	32	25
$1,000	81 156	68 275	910	2 359	22 282	17 960	14 236	10 528
Other crops ..... farms	122	90	–	7	25	19	18	21
$1,000	9 669	9 357	–	(D)	1 482	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	13	11	–	1	3	3	3	1
$1,000	9 247	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms	2 273	1 304	14	141	295	310	306	238
$1,000	752 939	549 153	3 763	54 840	138 407	152 610	99 665	99 868
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	872	692	6	84	188	184	152	78
$1,000	750 001	547 059	3 732	54 402	137 905	152 225	99 182	99 613
Dairy products ..... farms	3 125	2 709	31	293	582	669	654	480
$1,000	295 743	274 153	2 529	24 020	62 069	72 767	70 884	41 883
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1 949	1 815	19	191	424	478	447	256
$1,000	269 954	252 972	2 292	22 271	58 212	67 918	65 572	36 707
Cattle and calves ..... farms	66 350	32 213	276	1 464	3 846	4 861	7 485	14 281
$1,000	1 130 653	797 476	4 278	29 985	136 851	175 496	195 891	254 974
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	3 348	2 737	17	112	483	609	713	803
$1,000	539 050	442 938	1 692	14 473	93 243	118 748	108 063	106 720

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number	54 109	745	4 845	12 680	15 209	12 085	8 545
percent	54.7	.8	4.9	12.8	15.4	12.2	8.6
Land in farms ..... acres	8 960 755	77 257	611 561	1 933 602	2 573 336	2 252 750	1 512 249
Average size of farm ..... acres	166	104	126	152	169	186	177
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) ..... farms	54 109	745	4 845	12 680	15 209	12 085	8 545
$1,000	923 993	9 728	67 757	247 432	295 553	182 953	120 571
Average per farm ..... dollars	17 077	13 058	13 985	19 514	19 433	15 139	14 110
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 (see text)	10 910	107	863	2 378	2 934	2 413	2 215
$1,000 to $2,499	8 652	162	889	2 249	2 352	1 770	1 230
$2,500 to $4,999	9 864	125	938	2 273	2 835	2 173	1 520
$5,000 to $9,999	9 888	155	874	2 322	2 765	2 247	1 525
$10,000 to $19,999	7 358	95	626	1 634	2 096	1 798	1 109
$20,000 to $24,999	1 655	24	172	398	465	375	221
$25,000 to $39,999	2 449	30	191	594	779	552	303
$40,000 to $49,999	867	16	91	202	232	200	126
$50,000 to $99,999	1 473	22	118	371	469	339	154
$100,000 to $249,999	657	6	63	169	179	154	86
$250,000 to $499,999	170	–	10	45	48	33	34
$500,000 to $999,999	98	3	5	21	33	24	12
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	50	–	4	15	18	5	8
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	11	–	1	5	2	1	2
$5,000,000 or more	7	–	–	4	2	1	–
Grains ..... farms	9 775	201	888	2 236	2 811	2 178	1 461
$1,000	216 639	2 986	16 528	53 099	62 671	49 381	31 974
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	926	11	77	245	280	200	113
$1,000	111 158	924	6 808	28 406	32 109	25 823	17 088
Corn for grain ..... farms	4 517	99	431	1 078	1 299	945	665
$1,000	64 224	1 053	5 008	16 543	18 031	13 882	9 708
Wheat ..... farms	3 020	61	246	733	905	647	428
$1,000	18 725	247	1 244	4 439	5 696	4 162	2 936
Soybeans ..... farms	7 766	155	727	1 779	2 258	1 719	1 128
$1,000	124 847	1 552	9 729	29 927	35 925	29 101	18 612
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	766	23	57	177	242	162	105
$1,000	6 583	111	454	1 443	2 252	1 703	620
Barley ..... farms	13	–	2	4	4	2	1
$1,000	48	–	(D)	8	5	(D)	(D)
Oats ..... farms	93	3	12	23	27	17	11
$1,000	212	(D)	(D)	70	62	(D)	13
Other grains ..... farms	42	1	3	9	19	7	3
$1,000	2 000	(D)	73	669	699	471	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	115	2	4	29	35	30	15
$1,000	7 227	(D)	(D)	1 673	2 018	(D)	1 988
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	39	–	2	11	10	5	11
$1,000	5 617	–	(D)	1 365	1 464	(D)	1 947
Tobacco ..... farms	212	9	27	48	50	49	29
$1,000	2 468	46	370	568	743	514	228
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	4	–	1	1	2	–	–
$1,000	324	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms	11 446	109	1 032	2 879	3 256	2 370	1 800
$1,000	37 999	373	3 236	9 322	10 425	8 114	6 530
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	17	–	2	4	1	7	3
$1,000	1 709	–	(D)	301	(D)	605	492
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms	312	5	32	80	81	75	39
$1,000	2 306	152	97	653	557	510	339
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	8	2	–	3	1	1	1
$1,000	947	(D)	–	367	(D)	(D)	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms	324	–	20	78	103	81	42
$1,000	3 284	–	179	552	1 420	806	328
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	11	–	2	4	1	3	1
$1,000	2 171	–	(D)	283	(D)	525	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms	634	5	50	138	199	154	88
$1,000	17 257	(D)	(D)	2 432	5 157	4 874	3 380
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	70	1	6	13	22	21	7
$1,000	12 881	(D)	(D)	1 404	3 869	3 659	2 916
Other crops ..... farms	32	–	4	6	11	5	6
$1,000	312	–	(D)	15	46	(D)	50
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	2	–	–	–	–	2	–
$1,000	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms	969	12	116	316	285	167	73
$1,000	203 786	1 749	14 245	73 663	92 986	11 674	9 467
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	180	4	25	57	54	28	12
$1,000	202 942	1 729	14 118	73 450	92 651	11 564	9 430
Dairy products ..... farms	416	7	63	94	110	86	56
$1,000	21 590	244	1 606	3 636	5 549	5 510	5 047
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	134	2	12	23	38	38	21
$1,000	16 982	(D)	(D)	2 513	4 246	4 509	4 342
Cattle and calves ..... farms	34 137	480	3 276	8 320	9 794	7 563	4 704
$1,000	333 177	3 046	23 581	71 091	91 989	88 601	54 869
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	611	8	41	128	172	163	99
$1,000	96 112	511	3 428	16 326	22 592	32 512	20 744

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	5 183	3 583	63	341	839	823	770	747
$1,000..	843 264	781 713	3 799	45 521	114 252	462 558	94 816	60 767
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	1 645	1 482	18	157	375	412	343	177
$1,000..	798 977	748 523	3 197	42 121	106 275	455 923	87 621	53 386
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	1 872	862	8	54	136	155	197	312
$1,000..	4 718	2 889	(D)	(D)	705	(D)	(D)	818
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	5	5	–	–	3	2	–	–
$1,000..	445	445	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	4 312	1 552	10	93	271	369	361	448
$1,000..	33 488	18 920	23	713	5 479	6 418	3 203	3 084
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	79	60	–	3	18	23	11	5
$1,000..	18 641	12 628	–	415	4 568	4 563	1 427	1 654
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms..	2 943	1 319	15	105	245	256	296	402
$1,000..	8 774	5 838	12	277	1 181	1 775	1 371	1 222
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses ..... farms..	98 852	44 298	605	2 207	5 798	7 151	9 669	18 868
$1,000..	4 214 996	3 325 231	32 107	218 653	709 261	1 048 560	696 409	620 241
Average per farm ..... dollars..	42 639	75 065	53 070	99 073	122 329	146 631	72 025	32 873
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	29 162	14 595	195	931	2 251	2 820	3 416	4 982
$1,000..	574 610	444 029	1 963	23 600	75 336	184 486	73 373	85 272
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	19 521	8 249	120	498	1 124	1 380	1 964	3 163
$5,000 to $24,999	6 624	3 940	50	256	615	822	939	1 258
$25,000 to $99,999	2 301	1 802	23	117	383	464	354	461
$100,000 to $249,999	474	408	2	43	88	94	117	64
$250,000 or more	242	196	–	17	41	60	42	36
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	61 570	29 112	285	1 433	3 739	4 803	6 732	12 120
$1,000..	1 056 896	846 869	6 649	72 149	197 484	257 555	167 973	145 058
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	48 131	19 252	190	716	1 821	2 610	4 303	9 612
$5,000 to $24,999	9 049	6 004	52	369	1 010	1 191	1 457	1 925
$25,000 to $99,999	2 966	2 627	33	224	592	666	685	427
$100,000 to $249,999	676	597	4	50	148	149	155	91
$250,000 or more	748	632	6	74	168	187	132	65
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	37 852	18 211	141	941	2 496	3 306	4 550	6 777
$1,000..	803 838	643 572	4 591	58 795	149 800	202 420	127 625	100 341
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	30 413	12 405	87	482	1 312	1 944	3 014	5 566
$5,000 to $24,999	4 517	3 242	40	234	586	650	876	856
$25,000 to $99,999	1 912	1 721	6	124	391	468	477	255
$100,000 or more	1 010	843	8	101	207	244	183	100
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	36 850	22 456	416	1 475	3 855	4 348	4 897	7 465
$1,000..	167 388	144 868	2 103	10 251	35 270	39 388	33 741	24 115
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	17 090	7 553	139	372	758	1 074	1 607	3 603
$1,000 to $4,999	11 632	7 727	173	549	1 394	1 314	1 617	2 680
$5,000 to $24,999	6 794	5 918	84	446	1 373	1 571	1 405	1 039
$25,000 to $49,999	1 016	957	17	94	242	301	196	107
$50,000 or more	318	301	3	14	88	88	72	36
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	61 078	32 412	417	1 724	4 634	5 654	7 224	12 759
$1,000..	345 941	281 768	3 153	17 969	59 846	72 909	67 881	60 011
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	46 251	20 040	262	914	2 084	2 704	4 341	9 735
$5,000 to $24,999	11 894	9 596	134	606	1 869	2 152	2 181	2 654
$25,000 to $49,999	1 910	1 802	14	137	426	503	468	254
$50,000 or more	1 023	974	7	67	255	295	234	116
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	34 788	20 869	376	1 297	3 510	4 011	4 681	6 994
$1,000..	230 054	201 082	2 522	13 660	48 731	55 100	48 928	32 142
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	25 311	12 798	255	660	1 658	1 913	2 808	5 504
$5,000 to $24,999	7 090	5 818	102	464	1 237	1 453	1 309	1 253
$25,000 to $49,999	1 601	1 493	14	131	393	414	380	161
$50,000 or more	786	760	5	42	222	231	184	76
Petroleum products ..... farms..	91 166	42 444	586	2 146	5 579	6 928	9 329	17 876
$1,000..	208 015	161 051	1 884	8 976	32 146	45 503	35 785	36 757
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	81 942	34 142	487	1 599	3 621	4 645	7 439	16 351
$5,000 to $24,999	8 482	7 605	91	511	1 787	2 058	1 724	1 434
$25,000 to $49,999	571	546	7	32	146	170	128	63
$50,000 or more	171	151	1	4	25	55	38	28
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms..	75 574	35 923	435	1 719	4 720	5 954	8 048	15 047
$1,000..	72 625	51 285	633	2 560	9 324	12 725	11 426	14 618
Diesel fuel ..... farms..	60 038	31 562	464	1 684	4 744	5 553	7 301	11 816
$1,000..	91 278	75 031	864	4 234	16 292	21 375	17 178	15 087
Natural gas ..... farms..	1 566	997	19	131	170	182	186	309
$1,000..	6 320	4 917	42	229	380	2 841	564	860
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms..	64 260	34 901	444	1 864	4 986	5 992	7 903	13 712
$1,000..	37 793	29 818	344	1 953	6 151	8 562	6 616	6 192

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	1 600	55	193	517	460	254	121
$1,000..	61 551	489	5 849	25 378	17 425	8 929	3 480
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	163	–	18	57	46	28	14
$1,000..	50 454	–	4 569	21 863	14 362	7 010	2 649
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	1 010	16	79	302	345	171	97
$1,000..	1 828	15	133	460	698	386	136
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	2 760	27	284	810	917	504	218
$1,000..	14 568	56	860	4 891	3 871	2 136	2 754
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	19	–	2	3	8	3	3
$1,000..	6 013	–	(D)	(D)	782	439	(D)
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)..... farms..	1 624	12	175	535	499	273	130
$1,000..	2 936	24	241	671	829	970	200
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses ..... farms..	54 554	966	5 101	12 781	14 813	12 428	8 465
$1,000..	889 765	12 202	75 595	236 091	283 019	176 313	106 546
Average per farm ..... dollars..	16 310	12 631	14 820	18 472	19 106	14 187	12 587
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	14 567	294	1 789	4 197	3 955	2 940	1 392
$1,000..	130 581	1 405	10 342	39 814	39 791	23 150	16 080
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	11 272	235	1 383	3 376	3 062	2 196	1 020
$5,000 to $24,999	2 684	47	342	671	720	598	306
$25,000 to $99,999	499	11	57	121	143	118	49
$100,000 to $249,999	66	1	3	13	16	21	12
$250,000 or more	46	–	4	16	14	7	5
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	32 458	543	3 388	8 349	9 182	7 089	3 907
$1,000..	210 028	2 971	20 493	53 808	82 593	31 377	18 785
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	28 879	466	3 071	7 456	8 130	6 292	3 464
$5,000 to $24,999	3 045	65	248	746	901	696	389
$25,000 to $99,999	339	8	45	91	90	73	32
$100,000 to $249,999	79	2	11	20	24	11	11
$250,000 or more	116	2	13	36	37	17	11
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	19 641	272	2 089	5 280	5 615	4 171	2 214
$1,000..	160 266	2 325	16 550	42 694	68 710	18 620	11 366
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	18 008	240	1 922	4 854	5 191	3 806	1 995
$5,000 to $24,999	1 275	21	116	320	317	310	191
$25,000 to $99,999	191	7	27	57	55	32	13
$100,000 or more	167	4	24	49	52	23	15
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	14 394	347	1 466	3 537	4 237	3 040	1 767
$1,000..	22 520	401	2 010	4 978	6 305	5 498	3 329
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	9 537	242	1 038	2 396	2 772	1 967	1 122
$1,000 to $4,999	3 905	89	304	953	1 217	824	518
$5,000 to $24,999	876	16	122	170	231	219	118
$25,000 to $49,999	59	–	2	16	14	23	4
$50,000 or more	17	–	–	2	3	7	5
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	28 666	444	2 732	6 873	8 070	6 705	3 842
$1,000..	64 173	866	5 414	14 413	18 252	15 896	9 332
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	26 211	401	2 498	6 285	7 361	6 113	3 553
$5,000 to $24,999	2 298	42	233	559	665	546	253
$25,000 to $49,999	108	1	1	18	36	29	23
$50,000 or more	49	–	–	11	8	17	13
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	13 919	294	1 336	3 245	3 976	3 111	1 957
$1,000..	28 972	540	2 858	6 043	7 801	7 301	4 429
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	12 513	272	1 192	2 937	3 578	2 769	1 765
$5,000 to $24,999	1 272	22	130	285	368	301	166
$25,000 to $49,999	108	–	14	16	27	33	18
$50,000 or more	26	–	–	7	3	8	8
Petroleum products ..... farms..	48 722	880	4 566	11 530	13 445	11 149	7 152
$1,000..	46 964	925	3 948	11 152	14 153	10 097	6 689
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	47 800	861	4 486	11 331	13 205	10 936	6 981
$5,000 to $24,999	877	19	78	187	225	203	165
$25,000 to $49,999	25	–	2	8	6	6	3
$50,000 or more	20	–	–	4	9	4	3
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms..	39 651	707	3 762	9 539	10 948	8 819	5 876
$1,000..	21 339	437	1 854	5 083	6 118	4 668	3 180
Diesel fuel ..... farms..	28 476	523	2 770	6 788	8 268	6 596	3 531
$1,000..	16 247	329	1 377	3 955	4 558	3 805	2 224
Natural gas ..... farms..	569	7	58	119	122	76	187
$1,000..	1 403	5	39	250	827	141	141
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms..	29 359	552	2 711	7 013	8 480	6 745	3 858
$1,000..	7 975	154	678	1 864	2 651	1 484	1 143

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
			Age of operator (years)					
		Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.								
Total farm production expenses—Con.								
Electricity ..... farms..	61 727	32 522	305	1 554	4 595	5 573	7 475	13 020
$1,000..	59 481	45 572	386	2 095	7 800	16 480	9 014	9 797
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	49 166	22 422	150	947	2 458	3 163	5 040	10 664
$1,000 to $4,999	11 247	8 945	143	526	1 836	2 063	2 176	2 201
$5,000 to $24,999	1 239	1 097	12	80	291	323	250	141
$25,000 to $49,999	42	35	–	1	8	9	7	10
$50,000 or more	33	23	–	–	2	15	2	4
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	25 156	14 572	182	764	2 509	3 165	3 214	4 738
$1,000..	253 888	217 496	1 067	9 564	39 657	91 362	42 464	33 381
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	18 980	9 314	145	429	1 425	1 662	1 951	3 702
$5,000 to $24,999	4 111	3 388	19	217	685	946	797	724
$25,000 to $99,999	1 799	1 639	17	106	338	496	408	274
$100,000 to $249,999	198	179	1	8	47	45	49	29
$250,000 or more	68	52	–	4	14	16	9	9
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more ..... farms..	8 482	5 967	54	299	1 195	1 548	1 385	1 486
workers..	17 225	13 556	85	580	2 772	4 776	2 763	2 580
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	22 858	12 729	175	667	2 107	2 690	2 729	4 361
workers..	54 220	33 086	317	1 765	6 398	7 612	7 507	9 487
Contract labor ..... farms..	8 751	4 863	88	263	791	946	1 269	1 506
$1,000..	24 438	17 946	174	1 079	3 732	4 700	4 557	3 704
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	4 208	1 893	43	94	218	307	510	721
$1,000 to $4,999	3 396	2 088	35	109	395	384	526	639
$5,000 to $24,999	1 046	802	10	56	158	228	212	138
$25,000 to $49,999	69	55	–	3	15	18	15	4
$50,000 or more	32	25	–	1	5	9	6	4
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	76 985	37 762	422	1 875	5 206	6 389	8 589	15 281
$1,000..	283 364	214 918	2 100	10 932	43 643	58 041	49 452	50 750
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	62 975	26 422	283	1 193	2 749	3 632	5 833	12 732
$5,000 to $24,999	12 485	9 920	125	621	2 111	2 310	2 431	2 322
$25,000 to $49,999	1 133	1 061	12	36	255	343	235	180
$50,000 or more	392	359	2	25	91	104	90	47
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms..	28 696	15 770	224	792	2 235	2 901	3 451	6 167
$1,000..	80 440	60 698	884	4 378	11 855	16 076	13 261	14 243
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	14 162	6 070	53	242	676	929	1 289	2 881
$1,000 to $4,999	10 865	6 688	88	326	918	1 191	1 509	2 656
$5,000 to $24,999	3 280	2 677	81	192	561	679	576	588
$25,000 to $49,999	295	252	2	20	61	82	55	32
$50,000 or more	94	83	–	12	19	20	22	10
Interest ..... farms..	45 114	21 823	340	1 490	4 268	4 906	5 271	5 548
$1,000..	312 483	221 006	2 686	13 321	49 573	69 334	50 608	35 484
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	28 690	11 181	192	740	1 655	2 022	2 791	3 781
$5,000 to $24,999	14 199	8 628	123	640	2 145	2 286	1 943	1 491
$25,000 to $99,999	2 107	1 907	24	106	449	561	513	254
$100,000 or more	118	107	1	4	19	37	24	22
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	33 122	15 166	173	909	2 993	3 684	3 835	3 572
$1,000..	211 279	140 567	1 556	7 106	28 171	47 362	33 302	23 070
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	4 955	1 699	8	64	253	254	441	679
$1,000 to $4,999	16 376	6 176	73	360	1 035	1 479	1 598	1 631
$5,000 to $24,999	10 597	6 236	75	438	1 499	1 619	1 487	1 118
$25,000 to $49,999	919	802	16	41	152	244	238	111
$50,000 or more	275	253	1	6	54	88	71	33
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	25 032	13 903	253	1 071	2 901	3 192	3 189	3 297
$1,000..	101 204	80 439	1 130	6 215	21 402	21 972	17 306	12 414
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	9 238	3 781	56	231	531	612	853	1 498
$1,000 to $4,999	10 428	5 533	124	451	1 139	1 313	1 323	1 183
$5,000 to $24,999	4 814	4 082	66	354	1 089	1 119	894	560
$25,000 to $49,999	403	371	7	25	97	113	93	36
$50,000 or more	149	136	–	10	45	35	26	20
Cash rent ..... farms..	18 556	10 827	260	865	2 385	2 580	2 491	2 246
$1,000..	148 276	126 166	2 641	12 672	36 003	34 732	26 789	13 330
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	12 870	6 138	153	368	1 079	1 328	1 476	1 734
$5,000 to $9,999	2 318	1 661	42	145	459	399	390	226
$10,000 to $24,999	1 981	1 710	46	180	466	481	372	165
$25,000 or more	1 387	1 318	19	172	381	372	253	121
Property taxes ..... farms..	95 852	43 187	485	2 015	5 572	6 980	9 555	18 580
$1,000..	101 922	63 618	485	2 284	9 408	14 968	14 544	21 928
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	93 888	41 580	472	1 959	5 276	6 570	9 121	18 182
$5,000 to $9,999	1 511	1 217	6	44	220	295	342	310
$10,000 to $24,999	383	336	7	12	64	91	86	76
$25,000 or more	70	54	–	–	12	24	6	12
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	87 172	41 301	530	2 121	5 546	6 828	9 101	17 175
$1,000..	367 800	278 144	3 409	15 726	58 776	87 926	58 038	54 269
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	74 165	30 389	370	1 415	3 180	4 047	6 430	14 947
$5,000 to $24,999	10 838	8 911	122	579	1 873	2 209	2 188	1 940
$25,000 to $49,999	1 412	1 308	20	84	317	366	330	191
$50,000 to $99,999	531	496	18	28	125	140	118	67
$100,000 or more	226	197	–	15	51	66	35	30

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.							
Total farm production expenses—Con.							
Electricity ..... farms..	29 205	449	2 702	6 780	8 638	6 734	3 902
$1,000..	13 908	168	1 028	3 222	4 659	2 937	1 895
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	26 744	397	2 487	6 272	7 883	6 170	3 535
$1,000 to $4,999	2 302	51	210	460	708	536	337
$5,000 to $24,999	142	1	4	42	42	26	27
$25,000 to $49,999	7	–	1	3	–	1	2
$50,000 or more	10	–	–	3	5	1	1
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	10 584	193	813	2 726	3 151	2 308	1 393
$1,000..	36 392	241	1 374	8 647	10 912	9 021	6 197
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	9 666	190	754	2 523	2 901	2 048	1 250
$5,000 to $24,999	723	2	48	175	195	205	98
$25,000 to $99,999	160	1	11	20	44	47	37
$100,000 to $249,999	19	–	–	3	6	5	5
$250,000 or more	16	–	–	5	5	3	3
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ..... farms..	2 515	43	137	608	699	583	445
workers..	3 669	53	157	837	1 085	842	695
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	10 129	182	798	2 640	2 970	2 214	1 325
workers..	21 134	383	1 666	5 915	6 106	4 742	2 322
Contract labor ..... farms..	3 888	34	326	932	1 132	920	544
$1,000..	6 493	51	372	1 390	1 712	1 878	1 090
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	2 315	25	218	638	667	467	300
$1,000 to $4,999	1 308	7	105	258	386	355	197
$5,000 to $24,999	244	2	2	32	76	89	43
$25,000 to $49,999	14	–	1	1	2	8	2
$50,000 or more	7	–	–	3	1	1	2
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	39 223	662	3 616	9 255	11 166	9 187	5 337
$1,000..	68 446	1 203	5 332	15 700	20 610	16 212	9 388
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	36 553	593	3 396	8 629	10 390	8 590	4 955
$5,000 to $24,999	2 565	68	217	611	732	570	367
$25,000 to $49,999	72	1	3	5	36	22	5
$50,000 or more	33	–	–	10	8	5	10
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms..	12 926	206	1 145	3 026	3 610	3 052	1 887
$1,000..	19 742	431	1 587	3 730	5 612	4 883	3 498
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	8 092	105	799	2 044	2 102	1 975	1 067
$1,000 to $4,999	4 177	84	287	898	1 280	920	708
$5,000 to $24,999	603	17	48	73	226	142	97
$25,000 to $49,999	43	–	11	9	1	9	13
$50,000 or more	11	–	–	2	1	6	2
Interest ..... farms..	23 291	388	2 660	6 560	7 377	4 526	1 780
$1,000..	91 478	1 036	9 278	25 756	29 268	18 347	7 792
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	17 509	322	2 035	4 841	5 433	3 456	1 422
$5,000 to $24,999	5 571	65	600	1 684	1 906	1 010	306
$25,000 to $99,999	200	1	25	34	35	56	49
$100,000 or more	11	–	–	1	3	4	3
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	17 956	191	1 930	5 212	5 906	3 477	1 240
$1,000..	70 713	712	7 192	19 670	23 438	14 405	5 295
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	3 256	29	378	850	963	714	322
$1,000 to $4,999	10 200	117	1 074	3 042	3 358	1 949	660
$5,000 to $24,999	4 361	45	454	1 300	1 567	768	227
$25,000 to $49,999	117	–	24	16	13	38	26
$50,000 or more	22	–	–	4	5	8	5
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	11 129	229	1 409	3 120	3 315	2 221	835
$1,000..	20 765	324	2 086	6 086	5 830	3 942	2 497
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	5 457	142	806	1 410	1 587	1 109	403
$1,000 to $4,999	4 895	76	518	1 461	1 497	996	347
$5,000 to $24,999	732	10	85	236	225	106	70
$25,000 to $49,999	32	1	–	7	6	8	10
$50,000 or more	13	–	–	6	–	2	5
Cash rent ..... farms..	7 729	324	1 165	2 288	2 055	1 487	410
$1,000..	22 109	555	2 767	6 176	7 793	3 260	1 558
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	6 732	314	1 030	1 959	1 698	1 362	369
$5,000 to $9,999	657	–	77	227	258	79	16
$10,000 to $24,999	271	10	58	83	68	35	17
$25,000 or more	69	–	–	19	31	11	8
Property taxes ..... farms..	52 665	686	4 783	12 307	14 505	12 234	8 150
$1,000..	38 303	366	2 806	7 976	11 241	9 702	6 211
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	52 308	685	4 758	12 267	14 385	12 148	8 065
$5,000 to $9,999	294	1	25	24	97	72	75
$10,000 to $24,999	47	–	–	14	17	9	7
$25,000 or more	16	–	–	2	6	5	3
All other farm production expenses..... farms..	45 871	757	4 270	10 968	12 618	10 503	6 755
$1,000..	89 656	1 041	5 986	33 285	22 317	16 754	10 274
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	43 776	723	4 078	10 479	11 927	10 076	6 493
$5,000 to $24,999	1 927	33	186	440	655	387	226
$25,000 to $49,999	104	–	6	29	20	27	22
$50,000 to $99,999	35	1	–	8	10	8	8
$100,000 or more	29	–	–	12	6	5	6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
			Age of operator (years)					
		Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]								
All farms ..... number..	98 856	44 300	605	2 208	5 798	7 151	9 670	18 868
$1,000..	1 097 695	1 063 773	12 889	61 296	222 469	357 238	235 865	174 016
Average per farm ..... dollars..	11 104	24 013	21 304	27 761	38 370	49 956	24 391	9 223
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number..	48 020	27 303	443	1 515	3 847	4 510	5 947	11 041
Average net gain ..... dollars..	29 851	44 951	33 168	48 289	65 518	87 211	45 581	20 198
Gain of—								
Less than $1,000	7 576	2 501	61	85	200	223	605	1 327
$1,000 to $9,999	21 851	10 271	162	404	869	1 088	2 070	5 678
$10,000 to $49,999	12 420	8 917	128	616	1 455	1 696	1 873	3 149
$50,000 or more	6 173	5 614	92	410	1 323	1 503	1 399	887
Farms with net losses ..... number..	50 836	16 997	162	693	1 951	2 641	3 723	7 827
Average net loss ..... dollars..	6 604	9 621	11 139	17 116	15 162	13 662	9 456	6 259
Loss of—								
Less than $1,000	9 823	2 651	21	49	158	285	550	1 588
$1,000 to $9,999	33 219	10 593	93	416	1 092	1 518	2 320	5 154
$10,000 to $49,999	7 184	3 270	43	187	589	675	762	1 014
$50,000 or more	610	483	5	41	112	163	91	71
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME								
Government payments ..... farms..	33 842	19 209	218	1 051	3 091	3 578	4 296	6 975
$1,000..	198 124	140 236	1 048	7 311	25 546	33 840	34 451	38 041
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms..	28 173	16 633	203	825	2 483	2 855	3 706	6 561
$1,000..	106 901	75 628	1 077	5 029	14 406	17 607	16 568	20 941
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms..	7 690	5 128	145	436	1 198	1 129	1 125	1 095
$1,000..	47 327	37 652	1 003	3 502	10 239	8 876	8 167	5 865
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms..	7 874	3 312	7	126	301	469	587	1 822
$1,000..	39 206	22 283	7	788	1 455	5 254	4 208	10 571
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms..	2 285	1 201	13	46	143	206	305	488
$1,000..	8 443	5 662	28	75	686	1 175	1 649	2 049
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms..	16 463	11 444	106	502	1 702	1 981	2 677	4 476
$1,000..	11 925	10 031	39	664	2 026	2 301	2 545	2 457
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total ..... farms..	2 522	1 965	46	170	490	505	391	363
$1,000..	77 896	72 712	1 250	5 343	18 375	22 624	15 251	9 869
Corn ..... farms..	1 501	1 191	31	104	308	308	226	214
$1,000..	24 523	22 702	491	1 587	5 782	7 128	4 913	2 800
Wheat ..... farms..	612	488	13	37	120	122	89	107
$1,000..	3 652	3 424	26	151	838	1 130	641	637
Soybeans ..... farms..	1 318	1 029	27	91	240	272	205	194
$1,000..	33 826	31 187	686	2 356	7 060	9 612	6 917	4 556
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms..	179	151	4	13	47	41	26	20
$1,000..	1 673	1 528	(D)	104	491	414	375	(D)
Cotton ..... farms..	185	163	5	20	46	35	36	21
$1,000..	10 651	10 435	21	627	3 276	3 136	1 939	1 436
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms..	73	68	1	11	17	25	11	3
$1,000..	3 572	3 437	(D)	517	928	1 205	465	(D)
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland ..... farms..	87 092	41 370	455	2 107	5 447	6 578	9 426	17 357
acres..	19 229 468	14 147 527	128 858	762 880	2 706 058	3 243 646	3 479 436	3 826 649
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	72 316	37 210	424	1 955	5 077	6 050	8 549	15 155
acres..	12 449 272	10 062 985	105 813	604 172	2 158 397	2 494 126	2 475 593	2 224 884
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 49 acres	32 821	11 228	103	450	968	1 247	2 411	6 049
50 to 99 acres	14 207	7 072	101	335	669	852	1 596	3 519
100 to 199 acres	10 482	6 407	69	332	818	967	1 513	2 708
200 to 499 acres	8 517	6 599	96	449	1 140	1 347	1 560	2 007
500 to 999 acres	3 863	3 578	36	258	905	937	867	575
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1 892	1 817	15	109	440	540	467	246
2,000 acres or more	534	509	4	22	137	160	135	51
Cropland:								
Pasture or grazing only ..... farms..	50 892	24 807	176	1 075	2 918	3 846	5 772	11 020
acres..	5 247 558	3 268 766	19 574	124 613	429 750	599 739	799 012	1 296 078
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms..	9 132	4 133	28	164	555	735	959	1 692
acres..	694 182	360 296	2 172	14 730	43 521	61 961	94 413	143 499
On which all crops failed ..... farms..	1 439	893	8	43	163	197	202	280
acres..	61 591	41 068	144	2 212	7 637	10 707	9 873	10 495
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms..	914	599	6	42	87	84	139	241
acres..	48 254	37 779	438	2 222	7 361	5 097	8 978	13 683
Idle ..... farms..	9 635	4 408	23	203	625	756	974	1 827
acres..	728 611	376 633	717	14 931	59 392	72 016	91 567	138 010
Total woodland ..... farms..	53 573	24 684	172	1 001	2 889	3 816	5 917	10 889
acres..	4 575 445	2 517 280	15 140	78 932	322 036	440 033	665 266	995 873
Woodland pastured ..... farms..	33 732	16 598	109	627	1 840	2 440	4 041	7 541
acres..	2 268 919	1 335 524	9 007	41 071	159 853	218 110	351 169	556 314
Woodland not pastured ..... farms..	31 372	14 093	89	580	1 792	2 348	3 398	5 886
acres..	2 306 526	1 181 756	6 133	37 861	162 183	221 923	314 097	439 559

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]							
All farms ..... number	54 556	966	5 101	12 781	14 815	12 428	8 465
$1,000	33 922	1 562	–1 072	2 600	8 531	9 680	12 620
Average per farm ..... dollars	622	1 617	–210	203	576	779	1 491
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number	20 717	429	1 839	4 545	5 236	4 929	3 739
Average net gain ..... dollars	9 950	7 895	8 749	10 543	11 689	9 294	8 484
Gain of—							
Less than $1,000	5 075	119	535	1 214	1 194	1 138	875
$1,000 to $9,999	11 580	214	936	2 471	2 940	2 815	2 204
$10,000 to $49,999	3 503	94	308	720	951	846	584
$50,000 or more	559	2	60	140	151	130	76
Farms with net losses ..... number	33 839	537	3 262	8 236	9 579	7 499	4 726
Average net loss ..... dollars	5 089	3 399	5 261	5 502	5 499	4 818	4 042
Loss of—							
Less than $1,000	7 172	153	599	1 552	1 703	1 733	1 432
$1,000 to $9,999	22 626	351	2 219	5 643	6 522	4 959	2 932
$10,000 to $49,999	3 914	32	433	1 009	1 328	777	335
$50,000 or more	127	1	11	32	26	30	27
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Government payments ..... farms	14 633	164	1 070	3 036	4 016	3 405	2 942
$1,000	57 888	315	2 910	10 541	15 094	14 712	14 316
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms	11 540	151	959	2 562	3 147	2 749	1 972
$1,000	31 273	605	2 538	5 859	6 897	7 006	8 367
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	2 562	45	331	751	759	515	161
$1,000	9 675	539	1 532	2 800	2 411	1 550	842
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	4 562	15	340	778	1 065	1 205	1 159
$1,000	16 923	48	658	1 937	3 540	4 028	6 712
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms	1 084	2	84	275	339	257	127
$1,000	2 781	(D)	(D)	793	602	665	577
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms	5 019	97	425	1 102	1 398	1 214	783
$1,000	1 893	(D)	(D)	329	344	762	236
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms	557	7	55	134	166	114	81
$1,000	5 185	39	317	1 291	1 951	1 150	436
Corn ..... farms	310	3	28	77	93	63	46
$1,000	1 821	(D)	(D)	370	692	476	(D)
Wheat ..... farms	124	3	11	26	36	32	16
$1,000	228	2	12	50	80	41	44
Soybeans ..... farms	289	1	37	71	87	52	41
$1,000	2 639	(D)	(D)	743	927	541	225
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms	28	–	2	6	12	6	2
$1,000	145	–	(D)	21	88	(D)	(D)
Cotton ..... farms	22	–	1	3	8	10	–
$1,000	217	–	(D)	(D)	165	42	–
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms	5	1	–	2	–	2	–
$1,000	134	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland ..... farms	45 722	535	3 940	10 594	12 973	10 459	7 221
acres	5 081 941	45 509	366 030	1 123 187	1 469 056	1 248 739	829 420
Harvested cropland ..... farms	35 106	432	3 135	8 356	10 118	8 000	5 065
acres	2 386 287	26 545	187 184	569 286	694 685	564 583	344 004
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	21 593	263	2 004	5 158	6 074	4 840	3 254
50 to 99 acres	7 135	79	605	1 636	2 121	1 698	996
100 to 199 acres	4 075	67	357	965	1 228	934	524
200 to 499 acres	1 918	20	143	511	599	434	211
500 to 999 acres	285	3	25	65	69	61	62
1,000 to 1,999 acres	75	–	1	16	22	24	12
2,000 acres or more	25	–	–	5	5	9	6
Cropland:							
Pasture or grazing only ..... farms	26 085	254	2 224	6 173	7 671	6 012	3 751
acres	1 978 792	16 268	143 109	429 523	582 834	499 800	307 258
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms	4 999	34	296	964	1 413	1 229	1 063
acres	333 886	1 258	17 428	59 238	90 101	83 194	82 667
On which all crops failed ..... farms	546	6	58	135	154	125	68
acres	20 523	(D)	(D)	5 404	6 777	4 003	2 649
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms	315	2	14	73	79	82	65
acres	10 475	(D)	(D)	2 105	2 714	2 726	2 327
Idle ..... farms	5 227	33	293	997	1 513	1 262	1 129
acres	351 978	1 091	16 363	57 631	91 945	94 433	90 515
Total woodland ..... farms	28 889	235	2 286	6 733	8 639	6 691	4 305
acres	2 058 165	11 920	120 656	426 862	621 297	534 443	342 987
Woodland pastured ..... farms	17 134	161	1 424	4 007	5 109	4 002	2 431
acres	933 395	7 458	57 343	199 055	277 479	242 217	149 843
Woodland not pastured ..... farms	17 279	102	1 278	4 018	5 221	4 005	2 655
acres	1 124 770	4 462	63 313	227 807	343 818	292 226	193 144

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms	28 740	13 446	116	648	1 745	2 237	3 161	5 539
acres	3 715 717	2 390 853	14 182	117 036	360 663	475 526	634 268	789 178
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms	59 048	28 010	180	1 123	3 470	4 384	6 397	12 456
acres	1 305 558	809 773	4 195	28 494	119 766	167 191	196 729	293 398
Irrigated land ..... farms	2 891	2 205	38	178	532	599	495	363
acres	881 924	839 942	6 995	64 419	226 583	272 514	181 264	88 167
Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms	2 796	2 163	37	173	521	590	490	352
acres	877 722	837 398	(D)	(D)	226 038	271 974	180 602	87 636
Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms	149	79	1	7	20	19	16	16
acres	4 202	2 544	(D)	(D)	545	540	662	531
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms	14 780	6 558	35	225	794	1 088	1 484	2 932
acres	1 476 609	757 722	2 882	22 425	93 047	136 549	186 237	316 582
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]								
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms	98 856	44 300	605	2 208	5 798	7 151	9 670	18 868
$1,000	30 588 971	20 224 541	212 959	1 035 889	3 785 810	4 655 080	4 796 337	5 738 466
Average per farm ..... dollars	309 430	456 536	351 999	469 153	652 951	650 969	496 002	304 137
Average per acre ..... dollars	1 069	1 034	1 091	1 111	1 078	1 095	1 008	971
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999	8 712	2 234	58	118	177	293	421	1 167
$40,000 to $69,999	11 000	3 316	50	193	251	353	582	1 887
$70,000 to $99,999	11 251	3 884	79	146	369	417	608	2 265
$100,000 to $149,999	15 981	6 140	103	310	508	800	1 354	3 065
$150,000 to $199,999	11 527	4 576	46	215	524	622	985	2 184
$200,000 to $499,999	25 917	13 087	149	601	1 743	2 106	3 024	5 464
$500,000 to $999,999	8 840	6 259	82	374	1 125	1 279	1 545	1 854
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	3 877	3 224	30	189	754	788	761	702
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	1 543	1 400	5	54	300	437	343	261
$5,000,000 or more	208	180	3	8	47	56	47	19
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms	98 855	44 299	605	2 208	5 798	7 150	9 670	18 868
$1,000	4 058 126	2 822 254	39 168	157 363	562 679	666 148	651 438	745 458
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $4,999	13 461	3 823	39	170	264	412	736	2 202
$5,000 to $9,999	16 145	4 979	69	147	357	613	1 012	2 781
$10,000 to $19,999	21 367	7 924	139	360	698	966	1 565	4 196
$20,000 to $49,999	27 435	12 679	148	663	1 534	1 826	2 816	5 692
$50,000 to $99,999	10 300	6 554	103	356	1 085	1 156	1 632	2 222
$100,000 to $199,999	6 007	4 690	61	321	1 057	1 128	1 061	1 062
$200,000 to $499,999	3 549	3 079	34	166	643	889	720	627
$500,000 or more	591	571	12	25	160	160	128	86
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	88 476	41 502	557	2 075	5 576	6 875	9 201	17 218
number	165 412	92 673	1 199	4 514	14 672	18 423	21 481	32 384
Wheel tractors ..... farms	89 238	41 275	458	1 887	5 353	6 671	9 205	17 701
number	180 320	99 528	986	4 145	13 758	18 030	23 232	39 377
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	41 711	18 293	177	637	1 814	2 713	4 025	8 927
number	55 594	25 571	239	855	2 556	3 617	5 643	12 661
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	70 074	34 998	381	1 662	4 955	5 944	7 950	14 106
number	124 726	73 957	747	3 290	11 202	14 413	17 589	26 716
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	62 383	30 363	286	1 241	3 812	4 989	7 089	12 946
number	91 766	49 549	435	1 859	6 168	8 580	11 972	20 535
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	21 314	14 184	221	920	2 858	2 909	3 117	4 159
number	32 960	24 408	312	1 431	5 034	5 833	5 617	6 181
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	19 687	14 300	168	737	2 697	3 058	3 347	4 293
number	22 348	16 326	201	791	3 018	3 600	3 850	4 866
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	771	723	27	61	160	179	196	100
number	1 013	960	28	71	221	255	263	122
Mower conditioners ..... farms	26 525	15 350	113	640	1 934	2 524	3 766	6 373
number	28 620	16 785	124	684	2 163	2 770	4 069	6 975
Pickup balers ..... farms	34 044	19 922	162	756	2 329	3 278	4 732	8 665
number	42 538	25 533	208	971	2 943	4 256	6 271	10 884
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]								
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms	60 971	32 394	417	1 725	4 628	5 644	7 223	12 757
acres on which used	9 739 641	7 682 138	90 126	462 608	1 620 767	1 870 696	1 869 830	1 768 111
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms	9 080	6 337	104	444	1 320	1 417	1 395	1 657
acres on which used	1 396 161	1 224 734	17 698	83 118	312 007	330 649	289 378	191 884
Nematodes in crops ..... farms	784	478	17	40	73	115	85	148
acres on which used	133 921	114 424	1 410	9 721	28 939	36 397	19 550	18 407
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms	1 166	645	3	46	115	137	144	200
acres on which used	113 941	89 316	(D)	(D)	29 504	23 856	19 241	12 040
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms	26 277	16 391	317	1 095	2 966	3 331	3 651	5 031
acres on which used	6 990 724	6 098 813	81 906	417 032	1 469 746	1 648 279	1 465 920	1 015 930
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms	1 322	972	25	96	227	244	227	153
acres on which used	416 501	392 763	3 605	35 590	99 893	124 676	86 428	42 571

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.							
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms..	15 294	239	1 517	3 769	4 275	3 272	2 222
acres..	1 324 864	16 699	96 347	292 481	350 408	338 062	230 867
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms..	31 038	231	2 398	7 026	8 948	7 243	5 192
acres..	495 785	3 129	28 528	91 072	132 575	131 506	108 975
Irrigated land ..... farms..	686	11	57	160	219	156	83
acres..	41 982	312	2 398	10 653	10 963	12 550	5 106
Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms..	633	10	53	148	208	142	72
acres..	40 324	(D)	(D)	10 418	10 627	11 848	4 765
Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms..	70	1	4	18	17	19	11
acres..	1 658	(D)	(D)	235	336	702	341
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms..	8 222	38	440	1 480	2 204	2 040	2 020
acres..	718 887	2 627	34 069	120 801	183 297	184 085	194 008
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]							
Estimated market value of land and buildings..... farms..	54 556	966	5 101	12 781	14 815	12 428	8 465
$1,000..	10 364 430	114 826	765 859	2 323 262	3 032 829	2 487 121	1 640 533
Average per farm .....dollars..	189 978	118 868	150 139	181 775	204 713	200 122	193 802
Average per acre .....dollars..	1 144	970	1 120	1 188	1 210	1 087	1 087
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $39,999	6 478	290	834	1 567	1 328	1 265	1 194
$40,000 to $69,999	7 684	165	866	1 776	1 808	1 649	1 420
$70,000 to $99,999	7 367	147	745	1 947	1 856	1 533	1 139
$100,000 to $149,999	9 841	126	909	2 267	2 739	2 528	1 272
$150,000 to $199,999	6 951	61	553	1 658	2 025	1 669	985
$200,000 to $499,999	12 830	147	966	2 842	3 989	2 990	1 896
$500,000 to $999,999	2 581	23	195	551	844	608	360
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999.....	653	7	31	131	179	133	172
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999.....	143	–	2	36	43	39	23
$5,000,000 or more	28	–	–	6	4	14	4
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms..	54 556	966	5 101	12 781	14 815	12 428	8 465
$1,000..	1 235 872	19 269	114 838	282 809	359 672	271 148	188 136
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999	9 638	210	990	2 166	2 383	2 110	1 779
$5,000 to $9,999	11 166	192	961	2 585	3 080	2 700	1 648
$10,000 to $19,999	13 443	242	1 273	3 521	3 443	3 016	1 948
$20,000 to $49,999	14 756	228	1 340	3 315	4 176	3 428	2 269
$50,000 to $99,999	3 746	67	335	779	1 206	836	523
$100,000 to $199,999	1 317	17	170	292	363	261	214
$200,000 to $499,999	470	10	32	119	158	71	80
$500,000 or more.....	20	–	–	4	6	6	4
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Motortrucks, including pickups..... farms..	46 974	857	4 557	11 180	12 880	10 454	7 046
number..	72 739	1 286	6 914	17 308	20 415	16 407	10 409
Wheel tractors..... farms..	47 963	705	3 931	10 987	13 340	11 282	7 718
number..	80 792	1 232	6 282	17 437	22 855	19 746	13 240
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	23 418	300	1 617	4 755	6 521	5 869	4 356
number..	30 023	403	1 971	5 764	8 318	7 829	5 738
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	35 076	569	3 055	8 284	9 939	8 152	5 077
number..	50 769	829	4 311	11 673	14 537	11 917	7 502
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	32 020	528	2 728	7 546	9 106	7 487	4 625
number..	42 217	694	3 430	9 687	12 117	10 070	6 219
100 horsepower (PTO) or more..... farms..	7 130	117	741	1 660	2 032	1 514	1 066
number..	8 552	135	881	1 986	2 420	1 847	1 283
Grain and bean combines..... farms..	5 387	157	526	1 416	1 629	1 069	590
number..	6 022	202	624	1 620	1 788	1 139	649
Cotton pickers and strippers..... farms..	48	–	–	5	24	5	14
number..	53	–	–	7	25	6	15
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	11 175	138	896	2 571	3 444	2 670	1 456
number..	11 835	143	945	2 723	3 634	2 827	1 563
Pickup balers..... farms..	14 122	145	1 132	3 432	4 331	3 449	1 633
number..	17 005	158	1 430	4 075	5 219	4 122	2 001
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]							
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	28 577	440	2 726	6 847	8 045	6 694	3 825
acres on which used..	2 057 503	28 560	188 263	471 171	556 546	527 126	285 837
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms..	2 743	43	284	755	676	588	397
acres on which used..	171 427	1 148	17 972	39 815	29 279	42 834	40 379
Nematodes in crops..... farms..	306	7	24	68	80	89	38
acres on which used..	19 497	350	3 694	2 194	5 486	4 012	3 761
Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms..	521	3	48	118	119	179	54
acres on which used..	24 625	3	1 094	3 381	4 360	13 387	2 400
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms..	9 886	241	1 035	2 381	2 904	2 170	1 155
acres on which used..	891 911	18 797	91 101	206 160	243 097	214 568	118 188
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms..	350	8	29	59	75	104	75
acres on which used..	23 738	784	1 520	3 299	6 339	4 968	6 828

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR								
All operators	98 860	44 751	512	2 288	5 843	7 076	10 107	18 925
Full owners	65 924	26 385	120	752	2 087	3 074	5 721	14 631
Part owners	25 743	15 079	114	954	3 002	3 437	3 914	3 658
Tenants	7 193	3 287	278	582	754	565	472	636
White	98 313	44 557	510	2 279	5 812	7 030	10 061	18 865
Full owners	65 517	26 254	120	749	2 066	3 044	5 687	14 588
Part owners	25 631	15 026	114	949	2 993	3 423	3 903	3 644
Tenants	7 165	3 277	276	581	753	563	471	633
Black and other races	547	194	2	9	31	46	46	60
Full owners	407	131	–	3	21	30	34	43
Part owners	112	53	–	5	9	14	11	14
Tenants	28	10	2	1	1	2	1	3
OWNED AND RENTED LAND								
Land owned farms	91 916	41 602	236	1 714	5 108	6 530	9 658	18 356
acres	20 706 903	13 034 079	54 534	402 407	1 529 531	2 330 746	3 360 923	5 355 938
Owned land in farms farms	91 667	41 464	234	1 706	5 089	6 511	9 635	18 289
acres	18 857 533	12 049 991	52 599	378 924	1 461 205	2 194 740	3 183 499	4 779 024
Land rented or leased from others farms	33 192	18 492	393	1 542	3 773	4 022	4 401	4 361
acres	10 060 132	7 868 993	110 202	610 586	2 056 244	2 143 084	1 800 241	1 148 636
landlords	75 685	50 350	902	4 172	12 349	12 588	11 302	9 037
Rented or leased land in farms farms	32 936	18 366	392	1 536	3 756	4 002	4 386	4 294
acres	9 968 655	7 815 442	109 776	608 418	2 047 318	2 131 656	1 792 200	1 126 074
Land rented or leased to others farms	12 496	5 697	24	163	477	638	1 065	3 330
acres	1 940 847	1 037 639	2 361	25 651	77 252	147 434	185 465	599 476
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated	72 622	35 380	235	1 572	4 384	5 641	8 302	15 246
Not on farm operated	19 385	5 867	233	537	1 010	887	1 153	2 047
Not reported	6 853	3 504	44	179	449	548	652	1 632
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	44 751	44 751	512	2 288	5 843	7 076	10 107	18 925
Other	54 109	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None	36 025	28 627	209	991	2 839	3 832	6 478	14 278
Any	57 118	10 407	256	1 083	2 407	2 497	2 544	1 620
1 to 99 days	7 405	5 219	127	468	1 125	1 134	1 280	1 085
100 to 199 days	8 335	2 626	53	280	623	672	689	309
200 days or more	41 378	2 562	76	335	659	691	575	226
Not reported	5 717	5 717	47	214	597	747	1 085	3 027
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	4 900	1 328	146	237	278	257	246	164
3 or 4 years	6 846	1 822	113	326	373	348	389	273
5 to 9 years	13 782	3 980	80	697	947	711	850	695
10 years or more	57 593	30 038	–	620	3 270	4 681	7 153	14 314
Average years on present farm	20.4	26.3	3.3	7.6	13.9	19.5	25.2	36.1
Not reported	15 739	7 583	173	408	975	1 079	1 469	3 479
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	1 257	512	512	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 34 years	7 133	2 288	–	2 288	–	–	–	–
35 to 44 years	18 523	5 843	–	–	5 843	–	–	–
45 to 49 years	10 977	3 438	–	–	–	3 438	–	–
50 to 54 years	11 308	3 638	–	–	–	3 638	–	–
55 to 59 years	11 482	4 544	–	–	–	–	4 544	–
60 to 64 years	10 710	5 563	–	–	–	–	5 563	–
65 to 69 years	9 609	6 124	–	–	–	–	–	6 124
70 years and over	17 861	12 801	–	–	–	–	–	12 801
Average age	54.7	59.3	21.5	30.4	39.8	49.5	59.8	73.2
Operators by sex:								
Male	90 823	41 298	497	2 198	5 535	6 627	9 400	17 041
Female	8 037	3 453	15	90	308	449	707	1 884
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	444	211	3	9	34	36	43	86
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms	87 919	38 884	444	1 950	4 892	5 958	8 870	16 770
acres	22 877 627	15 376 498	129 389	738 476	2 639 984	3 251 950	3 908 098	4 708 601
Partnership farms	7 708	3 908	56	244	603	693	780	1 532
acres	3 544 417	2 661 248	20 232	152 889	530 039	615 828	581 755	760 505
Corporation:								
Family held farms	2 362	1 576	10	84	304	371	372	435
acres	2 040 401	1 620 492	(D)	(D)	315 018	400 027	430 222	370 904
More than 10 stockholders farms	48	32	–	–	8	5	11	8
10 or less stockholders farms	2 314	1 544	10	84	296	366	361	427
Other than family held farms	181	84	2	3	13	18	22	26
acres	126 331	78 473	(D)	(D)	8 511	35 908	23 163	8 746
More than 10 stockholders farms	14	4	–	–	2	2	–	–
10 or less stockholders farms	167	80	2	3	11	16	22	26
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms	690	299	–	7	31	36	63	162
acres	237 412	128 722	–	2 265	14 971	22 683	32 461	56 342

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR							
All operators	54 109	745	4 845	12 680	15 209	12 085	8 545
Full owners	39 539	257	2 841	8 451	10 954	9 517	7 519
Part owners	10 664	93	1 131	3 108	3 487	2 141	704
Tenants	3 906	395	873	1 121	768	427	322
White	53 756	738	4 831	12 602	15 087	12 000	8 498
Full owners	39 263	254	2 831	8 396	10 857	9 450	7 475
Part owners	10 605	93	1 129	3 089	3 464	2 129	701
Tenants	3 888	391	871	1 117	766	421	322
Black and other races	353	7	14	78	122	85	47
Full owners	276	3	10	55	97	67	44
Part owners	59	–	2	19	23	12	3
Tenants	18	4	2	4	2	6	–
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned farms	50 314	351	3 985	11 580	14 463	11 680	8 255
acres	7 672 824	30 217	384 572	1 394 073	2 119 133	2 100 933	1 643 896
Owned land in farms farms	50 203	350	3 972	11 559	14 441	11 658	8 223
acres	6 807 542	28 892	357 893	1 275 956	1 933 849	1 872 370	1 338 582
Land rented or leased from others farms	14 700	489	2 008	4 256	4 281	2 604	1 062
acres	2 191 139	48 728	259 728	666 418	645 578	389 073	181 614
landlords	25 335	756	3 429	7 445	7 472	4 441	1 792
Rented or leased land in farms farms	14 570	488	2 004	4 229	4 255	2 568	1 026
acres	2 153 213	48 365	253 668	657 646	639 487	380 380	173 667
Land rented or leased to others farms	6 799	27	355	1 121	1 642	1 764	1 890
acres	903 208	1 688	32 739	126 889	191 375	237 256	313 261
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated	37 242	322	3 313	9 418	11 089	8 307	4 793
Not on farm operated	13 518	361	1 250	2 623	3 328	2 995	2 961
Not reported	3 349	62	282	639	792	783	791
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other	54 109	745	4 845	12 680	15 209	12 085	8 545
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None	7 398	49	158	391	613	1 381	4 806
Any	46 711	696	4 687	12 289	14 596	10 704	3 739
1 to 99 days	2 186	53	142	329	412	576	674
100 to 199 days	5 709	94	399	1 204	1 616	1 560	836
200 days or more	38 816	549	4 146	10 756	12 568	8 568	2 229
Not reported	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	3 572	188	821	1 143	894	389	137
3 or 4 years	5 024	172	1 059	1 667	1 292	618	216
5 to 9 years	9 802	113	1 626	3 331	2 728	1 466	538
10 years or more	27 555	–	654	5 016	8 455	7 802	5 628
Average years on present farm	15.7	3.3	5.7	9.8	14.6	20.1	28.8
Not reported	8 156	272	685	1 523	1 840	1 810	2 026
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	745	745	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 34 years	4 845	–	4 845	–	–	–	–
35 to 44 years	12 680	–	–	12 680	–	–	–
45 to 49 years	7 539	–	–	–	7 539	–	–
50 to 54 years	7 670	–	–	–	7 670	–	–
55 to 59 years	6 938	–	–	–	–	6 938	–
60 to 64 years	5 147	–	–	–	–	5 147	–
65 to 69 years	3 485	–	–	–	–	–	3 485
70 years and over	5 060	–	–	–	–	–	5 060
Average age	50.9	21.5	30.7	39.8	49.5	59.0	72.6
Operators by sex:							
Male	49 525	700	4 648	11 907	14 233	11 059	6 978
Female	4 584	45	197	773	976	1 026	1 567
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	233	5	25	58	65	36	44
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms	49 035	689	4 407	11 701	13 904	10 948	7 386
acres	7 501 129	68 333	525 115	1 659 213	2 217 818	1 858 375	1 172 275
Partnership farms	3 800	44	371	762	975	840	808
acres	883 169	7 124	63 414	177 435	217 232	222 874	195 090
Corporation:							
Family held farms	786	7	49	151	203	182	194
acres	419 909	(D)	(D)	74 206	95 438	137 680	93 614
More than 10 stockholders farms	16	–	–	3	3	3	7
10 or less stockholders farms	770	7	49	148	200	179	187
Other than family held farms	97	–	4	15	39	17	22
acres	47 858	–	386	2 707	18 316	10 857	15 592
More than 10 stockholders farms	10	–	–	2	5	1	2
10 or less stockholders farms	87	–	4	13	34	16	20
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms	391	5	14	51	88	98	135
acres	108 690	(D)	(D)	20 041	24 532	22 964	35 678

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
INJURIES AND DEATHS								
Farm-related injuries:								
Operator and family members ..... farms..	937	576	12	43	134	106	125	156
number..	1 059	644	14	49	151	119	134	177
Hired workers ..... farms..	201	152	2	11	39	37	30	33
number..	290	219	(D)	(D)	50	58	49	44
Farm-related deaths:								
Operator and family members ..... farms..	19	15	–	1	2	1	6	5
number..	21	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hired workers ..... farms..	5	4	–	–	2	2	–	–
number..	6	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres	3 148	970	20	51	127	132	157	483
10 to 49 acres	16 714	3 812	70	224	446	487	762	1 823
50 to 69 acres	6 124	1 663	33	89	171	176	335	859
70 to 99 acres	10 964	3 410	52	164	316	414	732	1 732
100 to 139 acres	10 623	3 834	52	194	364	438	751	2 035
140 to 179 acres	8 635	3 708	41	193	336	404	774	1 960
180 to 219 acres	6 361	2 941	30	134	300	356	601	1 520
220 to 259 acres	5 145	2 566	30	124	261	308	549	1 294
260 to 499 acres	15 792	9 371	88	486	1 121	1 404	2 215	4 057
500 to 999 acres	9 854	7 570	67	388	1 325	1 607	1 947	2 236
1,000 to 1,999 acres	4 183	3 724	22	197	807	1 013	960	725
2,000 acres or more	1 317	1 182	7	44	269	337	324	201
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	24 511	13 505	250	867	2 439	2 643	2 877	4 429
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	307	165	2	13	42	27	28	53
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	444	157	–	5	17	19	39	77
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	838	313	6	11	70	74	69	83
Other crop farming (1119)	10 079	3 675	41	173	406	489	810	1 756
Tobacco farming (11191)	242	87	4	9	13	16	18	27
Cotton farming (11192)	522	431	14	54	90	104	99	70
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	9 315	3 157	23	110	303	369	693	1 659
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	49 947	20 132	127	598	1 523	2 262	4 710	10 912
Cattle feedlots (112112)	2 024	870	8	27	78	98	176	483
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	2 599	2 284	25	239	502	579	564	375
Hog and pig farming (1122)	2 444	1 594	42	188	371	385	341	267
Poultry and egg production (1123)	1 162	781	7	97	202	195	180	100
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	646	184	–	8	22	41	59	54
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	3 859	1 091	4	62	171	264	254	336
LIVESTOCK								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	67 198	32 017	277	1 489	3 879	4 893	7 448	14 031
number..	4 312 716	2 914 256	19 014	132 050	452 665	573 602	748 073	988 852
Farms with—								
1 to 9	8 276	1 860	29	95	209	270	347	910
10 to 49	33 798	13 143	125	548	1 254	1 594	2 807	6 815
50 to 99	13 791	8 251	67	418	1 023	1 189	1 940	3 614
100 to 199	7 512	5 541	35	283	810	1 106	1 453	1 854
200 to 499	3 238	2 713	20	128	492	617	744	712
500 or more	583	509	1	17	91	117	157	126
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms..	60 204	29 354	240	1 312	3 548	4 495	6 938	12 821
number..	2 197 856	1 462 991	9 120	62 537	213 234	274 923	385 155	518 022
Beef cows ..... farms..	57 935	27 518	216	1 072	3 118	4 039	6 534	12 539
number..	2 023 187	1 303 611	7 606	48 783	177 774	233 843	344 122	491 483
Farms with—								
1 to 9	12 905	3 458	57	140	404	458	682	1 717
10 to 49	33 408	15 602	110	616	1 519	1 964	3 575	7 818
50 to 99	7 988	5 513	32	203	712	946	1 444	2 176
100 to 199	2 757	2 208	14	91	356	515	611	621
200 to 499	777	656	3	18	116	137	193	189
500 or more	100	81	–	4	11	19	29	18
Milk cows ..... farms..	4 175	3 157	35	325	650	744	732	671
number..	174 669	159 380	1 514	13 754	35 460	41 080	41 033	26 539
Farms with—								
1 to 4	1 046	460	4	40	80	87	88	161
5 to 9	267	158	3	31	16	17	26	65
10 to 49	1 406	1 172	16	130	242	276	253	255
50 to 99	1 032	972	9	97	226	267	257	116
100 to 199	361	336	3	26	75	84	92	56
200 to 499	61	58	–	1	10	13	16	18
500 or more	2	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms..	52 331	25 370	222	1 226	3 193	4 000	6 061	10 668
number..	1 013 493	697 495	5 567	35 738	115 742	151 514	178 619	210 315
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms..	58 879	28 520	244	1 315	3 448	4 386	6 750	12 377
number..	1 101 367	753 770	4 327	33 775	123 689	147 165	184 299	260 515

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
INJURIES AND DEATHS							
Farm-related injuries:							
Operator and family members ..... farms..	361	–	46	106	111	52	46
number..	415	–	55	118	127	62	53
Hired workers ..... farms..	49	3	–	11	17	16	2
number..	71	(D)	–	13	24	27	(D)
Farm-related deaths:							
Operator and family members ..... farms..	4	–	–	–	2	2	–
number..	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
Hired workers ..... farms..	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
number..	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	2 178	60	271	554	515	409	369
10 to 49 acres	12 902	292	1 414	3 407	3 478	2 516	1 795
50 to 69 acres	4 461	53	455	1 055	1 213	995	690
70 to 99 acres	7 554	83	685	1 753	2 098	1 676	1 259
100 to 139 acres	6 789	84	591	1 520	1 918	1 550	1 126
140 to 179 acres	4 927	38	376	1 055	1 426	1 141	891
180 to 219 acres	3 420	36	268	760	1 017	813	526
220 to 259 acres	2 579	28	191	560	773	636	391
260 to 499 acres	6 421	51	452	1 452	1 892	1 575	999
500 to 999 acres	2 284	19	119	450	734	589	373
1,000 to 1,999 acres	459	1	23	95	113	141	86
2,000 acres or more	135	–	–	19	32	44	40
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	11 006	181	831	2 163	2 943	2 559	2 329
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	142	2	10	38	39	35	18
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	287	–	15	54	87	92	39
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	525	5	35	113	167	129	76
Other crop farming (1119)	6 404	67	518	1 454	1 714	1 403	1 248
Tobacco farming (11191)	155	7	22	33	30	37	26
Cotton farming (11192)	91	2	3	24	29	21	12
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	6 158	58	493	1 397	1 655	1 345	1 210
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	29 815	398	2 878	7 240	8 456	6 677	4 166
Cattle feedlots (112112)	1 154	14	103	279	312	250	196
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	315	5	43	62	86	77	42
Hog and pig farming (1122)	850	40	89	279	225	139	78
Poultry and egg production (1123)	381	6	48	122	116	66	23
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	462	5	34	126	147	109	41
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	2 768	22	241	750	917	549	289
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	35 181	492	3 464	8 736	10 138	7 659	4 692
number..	1 398 460	14 981	113 388	323 623	402 437	341 117	202 914
Farms with—							
1 to 9	6 416	119	772	1 857	1 814	1 147	707
10 to 49	20 655	294	2 046	4 985	5 845	4 542	2 943
50 to 99	5 540	49	470	1 314	1 656	1 337	714
100 to 199	1 971	25	134	457	661	470	224
200 to 499	525	5	41	111	144	140	84
500 or more	74	–	1	12	18	23	20
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms..	30 850	423	2 970	7 597	8 949	6 801	4 110
number..	734 865	7 602	57 636	167 534	214 523	180 547	107 023
Beef cows ..... farms..	30 417	410	2 909	7 483	8 837	6 725	4 053
number..	719 576	7 371	56 265	164 754	210 459	176 721	104 006
Farms with—							
1 to 9	9 447	178	1 058	2 561	2 652	1 795	1 203
10 to 49	17 806	205	1 649	4 199	5 160	4 164	2 429
50 to 99	2 475	21	156	584	821	580	313
100 to 199	549	4	43	113	169	140	80
200 to 499	121	2	3	23	31	40	22
500 or more	19	–	–	3	4	6	6
Milk cows ..... farms..	1 018	21	124	270	293	193	117
number..	15 289	231	1 371	2 780	4 064	3 826	3 017
Farms with—							
1 to 4	586	16	75	173	173	93	56
5 to 9	109	–	12	30	29	24	14
10 to 49	234	3	30	51	69	50	31
50 to 99	60	2	5	13	16	17	7
100 to 199	25	–	2	3	6	8	6
200 to 499	3	–	–	–	–	1	2
500 or more	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms..	26 961	391	2 705	6 787	7 884	5 867	3 327
number..	315 998	3 392	25 855	75 956	91 282	75 348	44 165
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms..	30 359	418	2 990	7 597	8 812	6 648	3 894
number..	347 597	3 987	29 897	80 133	96 632	85 222	51 726

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
LIVESTOCK—Con.								
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	66 350	32 213	276	1 464	3 846	4 861	7 485	14 281
number..	2 494 869	1 701 697	9 812	67 236	278 536	354 306	419 466	572 341
$1,000..	1 130 653	797 476	4 278	29 985	136 851	175 496	195 891	254 974
Calves ..... farms..	40 240	18 730	155	834	2 195	2 806	4 314	8 426
number..	827 180	503 792	3 626	21 763	73 231	86 887	118 729	199 556
$1,000..	257 394	156 452	1 120	6 427	22 717	27 345	37 214	61 631
Cattle ..... farms..	48 080	23 912	190	1 117	2 855	3 622	5 695	10 433
number..	1 667 689	1 197 905	6 186	45 473	205 305	267 419	300 737	372 785
$1,000..	873 258	641 023	3 158	23 559	114 134	148 152	158 678	193 344
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms..	4 652	2 539	20	133	363	432	569	1 022
number..	211 177	180 774	650	5 018	47 461	37 161	41 876	48 608
$1,000..	151 270	130 842	419	3 591	35 002	26 950	30 209	34 670
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	5 419	3 575	64	340	849	818	767	737
number..	3 546 972	3 238 934	19 163	197 994	515 608	1 858 534	406 842	240 793
Farms with—								
1 to 24	1 698	617	12	38	115	124	118	210
25 to 49	528	320	6	19	70	61	57	107
50 to 99	596	409	7	27	90	80	112	93
100 to 199	672	527	16	59	148	99	98	107
200 to 499	917	797	13	88	175	219	180	122
500 or more	1 008	905	10	109	251	235	202	98
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms..	3 801	2 707	40	255	665	616	568	563
number..	387 559	355 037	2 350	17 855	60 884	202 820	38 834	32 294
Other ..... farms..	5 048	3 405	62	330	814	779	728	692
number..	3 159 413	2 883 897	16 813	180 139	454 724	1 655 714	368 008	208 499
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	5 183	3 583	63	341	839	823	770	747
number..	8 540 647	7 720 238	46 146	490 838	1 262 918	4 478 475	998 273	443 588
$1,000..	843 264	781 713	3 799	45 521	114 252	462 558	94 816	60 767
Feeder pigs ..... farms..	903	587	12	49	163	115	121	127
number..	2 466 137	1 985 132	18 643	145 952	393 510	1 108 052	238 679	80 296
$1,000..	102 405	81 171	407	6 301	15 282	44 029	8 903	6 249
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms..	4 024	2 837	44	263	683	640	601	606
number..	629 192	571 362	4 092	29 576	100 356	323 823	64 582	48 933
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms..	3 759	2 720	43	246	653	616	583	579
number..	315 999	287 335	1 800	14 504	50 191	162 687	32 816	25 337
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms..	3 528	2 582	40	246	640	578	549	529
number..	313 193	284 027	2 292	15 072	50 165	161 136	31 766	23 596
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	1 984	903	9	59	136	166	212	321
number..	76 956	46 710	146	2 843	9 260	10 082	9 656	14 723
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms..	1 752	813	9	55	117	144	194	294
number..	48 577	29 578	105	1 894	5 498	6 123	6 034	9 924
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms..	1 792	836	6	53	136	146	192	303
number..	59 059	35 382	40	1 585	8 015	7 673	7 807	10 262
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms..	1 590	755	7	48	104	132	180	284
number..	63 850	39 188	106	2 601	6 894	8 088	8 846	12 653
pounds of wool..	440 867	267 776	652	18 606	41 371	58 709	60 041	88 397
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms..	15 936	5 619	61	379	947	1 175	1 306	1 751
number..	85 690	35 503	270	2 133	5 998	8 840	8 302	9 960
Horses and ponies sold..... farms..	3 096	1 083	9	68	194	271	239	302
number..	12 092	6 319	20	592	947	1 770	1 898	1 092
Goats inventory ..... farms..	1 554	558	7	37	80	123	141	170
number..	22 683	10 503	46	523	1 427	1 952	2 648	3 907
Goats sold ..... farms..	588	208	–	14	34	46	56	58
number..	8 883	4 112	–	327	465	885	1 305	1 130
POULTRY								
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	3 707	1 600	10	121	260	286	351	572
number..	8 846 447	6 959 210	(D)	(D)	1 988 156	1 021 507	1 354 002	2 206 349
Farms with—								
1 to 399	3 515	1 456	9	101	218	254	323	551
400 to 3,199	26	17	–	3	4	3	2	5
3,200 to 9,999.....	17	12	–	1	4	1	6	–
10,000 to 19,999	72	54	1	6	16	12	11	8
20,000 to 49,999	59	47	–	10	15	13	4	5
50,000 to 99,999	7	5	–	–	1	1	3	–
100,000 or more	11	9	–	–	2	2	2	3
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms..	3 559	1 533	10	118	245	270	342	548
number..	7 175 652	5 605 094	(D)	(D)	1 693 511	729 252	1 276 414	1 517 056
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms..	634	293	4	11	39	58	52	129
number..	1 670 795	1 354 116	35	300	294 645	292 255	77 588	689 293
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms..	491	289	2	33	62	65	66	61
number..	9 275 057	7 529 151	(D)	(D)	2 778 738	1 128 617	905 142	2 207 556
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms..	451	300	3	32	82	85	71	27
number..	202 970 912	138 190 150	(D)	(D)	34 280 416	41 303 450	27 897 736	19 669 615
Farms with—								
1 to 1,999.....	112	45	2	5	15	10	9	4
2,000 to 59,999.....	20	13	–	1	4	4	2	2
60,000 to 99,999	17	12	–	–	4	3	3	2
100,000 or more	302	230	1	26	59	68	57	19
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms..	289	117	–	6	25	28	35	23
number..	738 964	403 972	–	(D)	272 095	41 013	89 813	(D)
Turkeys sold ..... farms..	402	332	4	44	87	86	73	38
number..	21 085 259	18 518 663	215 000	2 407 085	4 469 278	5 815 900	3 674 852	1 936 548

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
LIVESTOCK—Con.							
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	34 137	480	3 276	8 320	9 794	7 563	4 704
number..	793 172	7 574	59 895	172 734	222 506	207 005	123 458
$1,000..	333 177	3 046	23 581	71 091	91 989	88 601	54 869
Calves ..... farms..	21 510	284	2 110	5 264	6 190	4 761	2 901
number..	323 388	3 453	29 077	74 449	93 429	77 271	45 709
$1,000..	100 942	1 037	8 919	23 428	28 877	24 045	14 637
Cattle ..... farms..	24 168	317	2 235	5 892	6 977	5 397	3 350
number..	469 784	4 121	30 818	98 285	129 077	129 734	77 749
$1,000..	232 235	2 009	14 663	47 663	63 112	64 556	40 232
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms..	2 113	31	194	544	614	432	298
number..	30 403	256	2 000	6 445	8 824	5 512	7 366
$1,000..	20 428	173	1 230	4 186	6 263	3 684	4 892
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	1 844	53	243	615	537	272	124
number..	308 038	3 540	23 612	101 788	101 332	60 630	17 136
Farms with—							
1 to 24	1 081	24	150	366	321	150	70
25 to 49	208	7	24	81	52	28	16
50 to 99	187	9	22	50	57	31	18
100 to 199	145	7	15	48	45	22	8
200 to 499	120	6	19	33	37	21	4
500 or more	103	–	13	37	25	20	8
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms..	1 094	34	130	353	300	184	93
number..	32 522	461	1 989	12 557	10 240	4 560	2 715
Other ..... farms..	1 643	43	218	551	488	237	106
number..	275 516	3 079	21 623	89 231	91 092	56 070	14 421
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	1 600	55	193	517	460	254	121
number..	820 409	4 785	65 289	416 620	212 492	78 478	42 745
$1,000..	61 551	489	5 849	25 378	17 425	8 929	3 480
Feeder pigs ..... farms..	316	9	38	109	81	57	22
number..	481 005	763	20 643	320 695	111 266	6 589	21 049
$1,000..	21 235	24	837	14 512	4 677	286	898
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms..	1 187	37	139	391	319	198	103
number..	57 830	603	3 337	23 897	18 218	6 513	5 262
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms..	1 039	34	111	355	277	173	89
number..	28 664	327	1 783	12 374	8 113	3 380	2 687
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms..	946	28	118	311	258	154	77
number..	29 166	276	1 554	11 523	10 105	3 133	2 575
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	1 081	13	89	335	371	180	93
number..	30 246	276	2 533	7 943	10 673	6 125	2 696
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms..	939	8	78	285	319	163	86
number..	18 999	142	1 557	5 034	6 853	3 797	1 616
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms..	956	14	76	287	322	165	92
number..	23 677	161	1 677	6 198	8 568	5 085	1 988
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms..	835	10	70	244	283	145	83
number..	24 662	226	2 224	6 400	8 719	4 879	2 214
pounds of wool..	173 091	2 045	14 174	44 005	61 453	37 726	13 688
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms..	10 317	88	1 082	2 906	3 392	1 978	871
number..	50 187	336	4 262	13 480	17 105	10 137	4 867
Horses and ponies sold..... farms..	2 013	19	225	578	691	355	145
number..	5 773	50	571	1 500	2 064	1 077	511
Goats inventory ..... farms..	996	13	93	279	307	214	90
number..	12 180	77	456	2 782	4 285	3 411	1 169
Goats sold ..... farms..	380	3	24	128	115	85	25
number..	4 771	(D)	(D)	1 423	1 412	1 321	351
POULTRY							
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	2 107	19	233	655	602	380	218
number..	1 887 237	(D)	(D)	1 204 456	142 027	(D)	(D)
Farms with—							
1 to 399	2 059	17	224	641	591	370	216
400 to 3,199	9	–	–	2	5	2	–
3,200 to 9,999.....	5	–	4	–	1	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	18	1	3	5	3	5	1
20,000 to 49,999	12	1	2	6	2	1	–
50,000 to 99,999	2	–	–	–	–	2	–
100,000 or more	2	–	–	1	–	–	1
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms..	2 026	18	222	637	578	366	205
number..	1 570 558	(D)	118 581	1 093 896	49 536	167 055	(D)
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms..	341	6	34	95	104	62	40
number..	316 679	(D)	(D)	110 560	92 491	(D)	1 385
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms..	202	5	41	69	43	32	12
number..	1 745 906	(D)	398 578	626 527	208 874	325 304	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms..	151	4	25	45	53	19	5
number..	64 780 762	908 010	6 657 279	8 351 401	43 138 598	3 631 474	2 094 000
Farms with—							
1 to 1,999.....	67	1	13	26	21	6	–
2,000 to 59,999.....	7	–	2	1	1	3	–
60,000 to 99,999	5	1	–	–	2	2	–
100,000 or more	72	2	10	18	29	8	5
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms..	172	2	13	69	46	31	11
number..	334 992	(D)	45	334 592	194	115	(D)
Turkeys sold ..... farms..	70	1	9	26	21	9	4
number..	2 566 596	(D)	222 107	833 340	1 092 127	242 018	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	18 417	13 287	213	933	2 676	2 785	2 942	3 738
acres..	2 477 027	2 190 170	29 484	147 284	540 832	578 168	516 637	377 765
bushels..	274 381 159	245 586 260	3 279 436	16 892 445	61 963 757	64 840 520	58 021 835	40 588 267
Irrigated ..... farms..	1 156	1 054	13	86	275	296	243	141
acres..	291 803	279 200	2 334	20 661	75 944	83 592	62 420	34 249
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	4 309	2 191	52	146	309	290	428	966
25 to 99 acres	6 935	4 634	81	322	763	806	999	1 663
100 to 249 acres	4 263	3 698	47	287	861	911	832	760
250 to 499 acres	1 944	1 835	21	120	487	508	456	243
500 acres or more	966	929	12	58	256	270	227	106
Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms..	2 021	1 733	17	178	370	390	387	391
acres..	76 404	65 380	306	4 655	15 297	13 405	15 942	15 775
tons, green..	1 048 825	893 472	3 169	62 515	216 630	185 503	213 748	211 907
Irrigated ..... farms..	34	31	–	3	7	9	8	4
acres..	1 549	(D)	–	120	146	369	372	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	1 106	909	14	100	191	215	195	194
25 to 99 acres	779	699	3	72	148	153	155	168
100 to 249 acres	118	109	–	6	25	18	32	28
250 to 499 acres	12	12	–	–	3	4	5	–
500 acres or more	6	4	–	–	3	–	–	1
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms..	3 566	2 704	29	180	574	621	676	624
acres..	311 511	269 675	1 438	15 464	62 660	70 019	74 126	45 968
bushels..	26 886 487	23 541 852	107 123	1 399 425	5 417 334	6 179 063	6 524 051	3 914 856
Irrigated ..... farms..	152	140	–	6	33	37	43	21
acres..	13 143	12 638	–	308	2 730	3 434	4 272	1 894
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	845	502	12	45	83	96	107	159
25 to 99 acres	1 694	1 279	12	76	265	267	325	334
100 to 249 acres	765	674	4	47	174	185	167	97
250 to 499 acres	226	215	1	11	45	67	62	29
500 acres or more	36	34	–	1	7	6	15	5
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	12 394	9 326	116	595	1 822	2 015	2 070	2 708
acres..	1 055 664	927 063	9 809	55 123	211 870	245 038	225 321	179 902
bushels..	52 178 347	46 065 250	476 174	2 747 334	10 681 360	12 178 592	11 383 735	8 598 055
Irrigated ..... farms..	209	183	3	18	45	50	35	32
acres..	38 646	35 828	480	4 369	9 558	8 646	7 083	5 692
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	3 565	2 141	35	129	316	316	422	923
25 to 99 acres	5 490	4 088	51	288	742	843	905	1 259
100 to 249 acres	2 429	2 227	22	134	543	600	517	411
250 to 499 acres	711	680	6	33	167	202	176	96
500 acres or more	199	190	2	11	54	54	50	19
Oats for grain ..... farms..	1 254	1 020	8	107	151	204	208	342
acres..	23 339	19 424	118	1 839	3 839	3 902	4 054	5 672
bushels..	1 312 430	1 134 829	5 841	112 879	258 206	236 613	219 855	301 435
Irrigated ..... farms..	3	3	–	–	2	–	1	–
acres..	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
Rice ..... farms..	418	387	11	41	103	112	77	43
acres..	117 595	112 223	1 255	10 261	32 028	38 663	20 931	9 085
cwt..	6 261 457	5 986 109	66 912	526 829	1 703 003	2 056 798	1 144 282	488 285
Irrigated ..... farms..	418	387	11	41	103	112	77	43
acres..	117 595	112 223	1 255	10 261	32 028	38 663	20 931	9 085
Cotton ..... farms..	863	748	22	78	164	189	188	107
acres..	388 725	371 638	3 746	31 052	92 281	113 769	91 610	39 180
bales..	554 360	531 873	4 442	42 583	137 143	160 853	131 101	55 751
Irrigated ..... farms..	426	392	8	45	104	114	80	41
acres..	137 687	133 365	624	10 618	35 425	48 931	29 208	8 559
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	41	23	1	5	6	5	2	4
25 to 99 acres	165	115	11	7	23	15	26	33
100 to 249 acres	177	152	5	23	28	34	41	21
250 to 499 acres	178	165	4	20	28	39	53	21
500 acres or more	302	293	1	23	79	96	66	28
Tobacco ..... farms..	481	268	7	20	46	61	69	65
acres..	2 677	2 001	66	192	494	541	419	289
pounds..	6 430 795	4 909 179	173 071	446 868	1 225 744	1 429 722	961 268	672 506
Irrigated ..... farms..	6	4	–	–	1	3	–	–
acres..	98	(D)	–	–	(D)	64	–	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	24 201	16 410	274	1 112	3 060	3 319	3 622	5 023
acres..	4 671 797	4 048 627	49 160	254 412	948 233	1 069 171	1 002 196	725 455
bushels..	164 562 845	143 833 157	1 734 207	9 077 868	33 929 692	38 110 655	35 673 043	25 307 692
Irrigated ..... farms..	1 152	1 025	12	86	249	308	227	143
acres..	273 386	260 561	2 094	18 986	69 982	85 276	54 631	29 592
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	3 943	1 744	43	86	212	198	318	887
25 to 99 acres	8 782	4 996	99	331	646	735	1 015	2 170
100 to 249 acres	5 825	4 416	77	343	879	934	979	1 204
250 to 499 acres	3 210	2 920	33	226	728	747	730	456
500 acres or more	2 441	2 334	22	126	595	705	580	306
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms..	79	58	–	2	14	11	10	21
acres..	5 979	5 873	–	(D)	856	(D)	(D)	(D)
cwt..	1 455 971	1 420 795	–	(D)	191 485	(D)	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	20	17	–	1	5	5	2	4
acres..	5 460	5 460	–	(D)	852	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	5 130	106	474	1 254	1 494	1 077	725
acres..	286 857	4 277	22 632	72 333	81 533	64 205	41 877
bushels..	28 794 899	456 366	2 260 637	7 355 571	8 050 741	6 390 511	4 281 073
Irrigated ..... farms..	102	–	8	25	25	26	18
acres..	12 603	–	480	3 108	4 066	3 023	1 926
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	2 118	46	190	527	609	442	304
25 to 99 acres	2 301	54	223	525	683	482	334
100 to 249 acres	565	6	54	168	167	110	60
250 to 499 acres	109	–	7	24	27	33	18
500 acres or more	37	–	–	10	8	10	9
Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms..	288	8	29	58	77	67	49
acres..	11 024	86	603	1 356	1 730	2 624	4 625
tons, green..	155 353	1 129	7 101	16 905	22 619	32 446	75 153
Irrigated ..... farms..	3	–	–	–	1	2	–
acres..	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	197	8	23	43	58	44	21
25 to 99 acres	80	–	5	14	17	19	25
100 to 249 acres	9	–	1	1	2	3	2
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	2	–	–	–	–	1	1
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms..	862	23	60	202	270	190	117
acres..	41 836	615	2 505	9 152	14 020	10 691	4 853
bushels..	3 344 635	47 792	208 664	725 133	1 140 322	879 683	343 041
Irrigated ..... farms..	12	–	–	2	6	1	3
acres..	505	–	–	(D)	385	(D)	82
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	343	14	21	86	92	76	54
25 to 99 acres	415	9	34	95	144	80	53
100 to 249 acres	91	–	5	19	30	27	10
250 to 499 acres	11	–	–	2	3	6	–
500 acres or more	2	–	–	–	1	1	–
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	3 068	61	247	749	923	652	436
acres..	128 601	1 685	9 263	29 799	38 400	29 532	19 922
bushels..	6 113 097	84 986	439 423	1 419 132	1 821 002	1 377 542	971 012
Irrigated ..... farms..	26	–	3	8	4	4	7
acres..	2 818	–	280	1 171	650	354	363
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	1 424	33	122	345	424	278	222
25 to 99 acres	1 402	27	109	350	427	316	173
100 to 249 acres	202	1	13	50	62	46	30
250 to 499 acres	31	–	3	3	5	11	9
500 acres or more	9	–	–	1	5	1	2
Oats for grain ..... farms..	234	10	30	58	66	49	21
acres..	3 915	110	293	1 165	1 180	891	276
bushels..	177 601	6 105	13 926	53 505	54 677	39 472	9 916
Irrigated ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Rice ..... farms..	31	1	2	7	14	6	1
acres..	5 372	(D)	(D)	1 358	1 252	2 360	(D)
cwt..	275 348	(D)	(D)	67 348	67 882	123 874	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	31	1	2	7	14	6	1
acres..	5 372	(D)	(D)	1 358	1 252	2 360	(D)
Cotton ..... farms..	115	2	4	29	35	30	15
acres..	17 087	(D)	(D)	4 256	5 080	3 198	4 123
bales..	22 487	(D)	(D)	5 772	6 491	3 885	5 719
Irrigated ..... farms..	34	–	2	11	8	8	5
acres..	4 322	–	(D)	1 991	735	(D)	735
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	18	1	–	5	6	4	2
25 to 99 acres	50	1	2	13	15	17	2
100 to 249 acres	25	–	2	4	8	5	6
250 to 499 acres	13	–	–	5	4	3	1
500 acres or more	9	–	–	2	2	1	4
Tobacco ..... farms..	213	10	27	48	50	49	29
acres..	676	11	86	164	205	146	64
pounds..	1 521 616	23 575	200 051	374 419	456 744	322 368	144 459
Irrigated ..... farms..	2	–	–	–	–	2	–
acres..	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	7 791	156	728	1 783	2 264	1 728	1 132
acres..	623 170	7 865	49 460	149 919	180 353	146 567	89 006
bushels..	20 729 688	259 769	1 662 071	4 953 343	5 949 016	4 836 874	3 068 615
Irrigated ..... farms..	127	1	10	30	32	36	18
acres..	12 825	(D)	(D)	3 129	2 923	4 178	1 490
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	2 199	61	202	484	625	475	352
25 to 99 acres	3 786	74	362	839	1 091	852	568
100 to 249 acres	1 409	20	138	358	435	303	155
250 to 499 acres	290	1	24	76	82	68	39
500 acres or more	107	–	2	26	31	30	18
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms..	21	–	3	3	8	2	5
acres..	106	–	(D)	2	12	(D)	19
cwt..	35 176	–	(D)	520	3 206	(D)	5 780
Irrigated ..... farms..	3	–	1	–	1	–	1
acres..	(Z)	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED—Con.								
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) .... farms..	57 483	28 876	196	1 260	3 477	4 415	6 768	12 760
acres..	3 661 772	2 380 081	15 278	104 740	336 318	453 226	597 999	872 520
tons, dry..	6 847 820	4 625 666	29 460	216 467	688 368	913 466	1 168 080	1 609 825
Irrigated ..... farms..	221	156	4	15	27	31	30	49
acres..	7 024	5 707	174	398	705	1 838	931	1 661
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	18 491	6 557	68	314	714	869	1 347	3 245
25 to 99 acres	28 137	14 418	77	611	1 596	1 949	3 380	6 805
100 to 249 acres	8 970	6 367	37	264	903	1 252	1 622	2 289
250 to 499 acres	1 541	1 248	13	58	209	270	342	356
500 acres or more	344	286	1	13	55	75	77	65
Alfalfa hay ..... farms..	11 089	6 846	41	374	1 088	1 229	1 625	2 489
acres..	375 939	271 680	1 666	12 993	43 698	49 092	71 934	92 297
tons, dry..	1 022 360	768 046	6 017	39 704	127 855	146 637	208 275	239 558
Irrigated ..... farms..	60	47	–	5	7	11	8	16
acres..	1 882	1 680	–	128	225	491	224	612
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) ..... farms..	44 002	22 609	159	942	2 670	3 477	5 324	10 037
acres..	2 699 278	1 755 970	11 747	70 035	233 577	335 269	440 065	665 277
tons, dry..	4 944 781	3 309 030	20 938	141 593	459 006	656 780	829 319	1 201 394
Irrigated ..... farms..	118	84	4	9	12	15	18	26
acres..	3 946	3 018	174	200	205	1 175	494	770
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms..	858	546	8	44	149	128	96	121
acres..	21 007	18 301	(D)	1 405	6 815	3 637	4 847	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	269	192	2	18	60	41	35	36
acres..	7 731	7 072	(D)	(D)	3 478	687	2 143	388
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	482	271	5	20	72	46	49	79
5.0 to 24.9 acres	239	160	2	15	44	49	23	27
25.0 to 99.9 acres	92	75	–	4	21	24	14	12
100.0 to 249.9 acres	27	23	–	3	6	5	6	3
250.0 acres or more	18	17	1	2	6	4	4	–
Field seed and grass seed crops ..... farms..	4 292	2 596	27	165	423	463	598	920
acres..	316 743	224 155	2 025	16 460	35 361	49 791	50 803	69 715
Irrigated ..... farms..	7	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
acres..	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
Land in orchards ..... farms..	1 004	404	2	11	46	72	102	171
acres..	16 525	9 533	(D)	(D)	1 446	1 631	2 931	3 350
Irrigated ..... farms..	131	59	–	4	8	17	18	12
acres..	1 998	1 517	–	(D)	(D)	251	960	180
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	532	178	1	6	16	33	40	82
5.0 to 24.9 acres	335	144	1	3	20	28	44	48
25.0 to 99.9 acres	103	58	–	2	7	7	11	31
100.0 to 249.9 acres	23	18	–	–	1	2	5	10
250.0 acres or more	11	6	–	–	2	2	2	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED—Con.							
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) .... farms	28 607	255	2 524	7 004	8 376	6 467	3 981
acres	1 281 691	11 152	102 043	304 163	378 799	305 231	180 303
tons, dry	2 222 154	18 703	173 051	529 804	665 642	528 942	306 012
Irrigated ..... farms	65	1	3	18	25	8	10
acres	1 317	(D)	134	320	424	297	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	11 934	120	1 127	3 051	3 384	2 573	1 679
25 to 99 acres	13 719	105	1 184	3 234	4 093	3 200	1 903
100 to 249 acres	2 603	27	192	648	793	609	334
250 to 499 acres	293	1	17	64	97	65	49
500 acres or more	58	2	4	7	9	20	16
Alfalfa hay ..... farms	4 243	34	367	1 117	1 275	899	551
acres	104 259	697	7 497	27 044	29 688	22 815	16 518
tons, dry	254 314	1 362	17 874	64 346	72 756	55 227	42 749
Irrigated ..... farms	13	1	–	3	6	1	2
acres	202	(D)	–	(D)	84	(D)	(D)
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) ..... farms	21 393	198	1 864	5 218	6 440	4 834	2 839
acres	943 308	9 065	73 203	220 984	284 813	227 455	127 788
tons, dry	1 635 751	15 131	123 653	384 599	498 023	396 783	217 562
Irrigated ..... farms	34	–	3	10	11	7	3
acres	928	–	(D)	213	257	278	(D)
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms	312	5	32	80	81	75	39
acres	2 706	(D)	(D)	913	520	599	292
Irrigated ..... farms	77	4	13	14	23	16	7
acres	659	(D)	58	90	71	195	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	211	2	25	57	53	45	29
5.0 to 24.9 acres	79	1	7	17	23	25	6
25.0 to 99.9 acres	17	1	–	4	5	4	3
100.0 to 249.9 acres	4	1	–	1	–	1	1
250.0 acres or more	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
Field seed and grass seed crops ..... farms	1 696	28	225	475	466	315	187
acres	92 588	1 578	10 207	24 238	25 623	19 747	11 195
Irrigated ..... farms	6	–	–	–	5	–	1
acres	104	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
Land in orchards ..... farms	600	2	36	120	180	177	85
acres	6 992	(D)	(D)	1 475	2 695	1 486	989
Irrigated ..... farms	72	–	8	16	24	16	8
acres	482	–	31	85	104	233	28
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	354	2	14	76	111	116	35
5.0 to 24.9 acres	191	–	20	31	52	45	43
25.0 to 99.9 acres	45	–	2	9	14	14	6
100.0 to 249.9 acres	5	–	–	2	–	2	1
250.0 acres or more	5	–	–	2	3	–	–

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farms ..... number	98 860	3 148	16 714	6 124	10 964	10 623
percent	100.0	3.2	16.9	6.2	11.1	10.7
Land in farms ..... acres	28 826 188	11 772	494 923	356 433	897 637	1 237 750
Average size of farm ..... acres	292	4	30	58	82	117
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD						
Total sales (see text) ..... farms	98 860	3 148	16 714	6 124	10 964	10 623
$1,000	5 367 813	110 551	241 319	106 213	177 288	190 184
Average per farm ..... dollars	54 297	35 118	14 438	17 344	16 170	17 903
Farms by value of sales:						
Less than $1,000 (see text)	13 690	625	4 850	1 299	1 994	1 559
$1,000 to $2,499	11 349	812	4 427	1 176	1 727	1 233
$2,500 to $4,999	13 981	540	3 746	1 446	2 398	1 983
$5,000 to $9,999	15 962	464	2 139	1 277	2 487	2 622
$10,000 to $19,999	14 198	303	819	560	1 473	1 914
$20,000 to $24,999	3 665	62	137	87	226	355
$25,000 to $39,999	6 230	98	161	97	260	440
$40,000 to $49,999	2 571	45	52	21	72	102
$50,000 to $99,999	6 529	90	113	60	159	205
$100,000 to $249,999	6 415	54	107	38	58	108
$250,000 to $499,999	2 579	26	58	21	41	29
$500,000 to $999,999	1 213	18	71	27	42	52
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	394	5	30	10	24	19
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	54	3	–	4	3	2
$5,000,000 or more	30	3	4	1	–	–
Grains ..... farms	28 056	98	1 645	889	1 778	2 068
$1,000	1 887 939	144	6 633	5 691	14 546	22 639
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	8 872	–	–	–	–	11
$1,000	1 605 690	–	–	–	–	612
Corn for grain ..... farms	15 888	31	494	323	678	917
$1,000	612 057	46	1 792	1 639	3 693	6 410
Wheat ..... farms	12 282	16	350	189	480	693
$1,000	161 129	(D)	(D)	428	1 400	2 596
Soybeans ..... farms	24 156	58	1 074	643	1 386	1 607
$1,000	1 004 402	76	3 911	3 313	9 048	12 873
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	3 043	2	52	58	69	121
$1,000	52 905	(D)	(D)	228	(D)	(D)
Barley ..... farms	34	–	1	–	1	3
$1,000	140	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Oats ..... farms	397	–	18	6	25	17
$1,000	1 066	–	28	6	18	34
Other grains ..... farms	546	–	9	7	8	7
$1,000	56 240	–	46	78	113	174
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	863	6	37	13	30	22
$1,000	174 980	14	362	275	886	541
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	598	–	–	–	3	3
$1,000	168 907	–	–	–	168	(D)
Tobacco ..... farms	480	46	80	26	43	40
$1,000	10 141	514	1 325	387	751	558
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	50	–	7	2	3	1
$1,000	4 985	–	581	(D)	340	(D)
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms	21 679	92	2 939	1 289	2 294	2 337
$1,000	103 167	84	4 545	2 839	5 913	7 091
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	139	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	13 717	–	–	–	–	–
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms	858	67	218	55	87	77
$1,000	18 718	155	1 231	536	713	1 226
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	77	–	2	3	2	4
$1,000	13 228	–	(D)	227	(D)	709
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms	662	48	182	55	72	57
$1,000	13 339	130	1 137	491	743	597
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	41	–	4	2	5	3
$1,000	10 679	–	506	(D)	409	332
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms	1 062	259	326	83	93	80
$1,000	89 056	17 497	22 225	3 812	9 098	4 520
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	213	66	53	15	12	10
$1,000	81 156	15 316	19 861	3 258	8 509	3 881
Other crops ..... farms	122	8	29	5	16	12
$1,000	9 669	8	112	5	34	76
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	13	–	–	–	–	1
$1,000	9 247	–	–	–	–	(D)
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms	2 273	133	612	182	272	240
$1,000	752 939	59 541	122 059	54 954	66 430	61 307
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	872	41	152	69	107	90
$1,000	750 001	59 369	121 094	54 801	65 988	60 968
Dairy products ..... farms	3 125	36	162	98	222	295
$1,000	295 743	2 099	4 088	3 043	8 810	16 721
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1 949	10	26	21	70	128
$1,000	269 954	1 509	2 331	1 891	5 798	13 229
Cattle and calves ..... farms	66 350	1 780	8 904	3 697	7 050	7 327
$1,000	1 130 653	13 884	34 969	23 261	48 639	52 262
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	3 348	34	19	14	27	48
$1,000	539 050	3 064	3 481	6 368	9 665	4 586

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number	8 635	6 361	5 145	15 792	9 854	4 183	1 317
percent	8.7	6.4	5.2	16.0	10.0	4.2	1.3
Land in farms ..... acres	1 357 097	1 255 264	1 220 970	5 619 378	6 746 774	5 614 638	4 013 552
Average size of farm ..... acres	157	197	237	356	685	1 342	3 047
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) ..... farms	8 635	6 361	5 145	15 792	9 854	4 183	1 317
$1,000	180 376	161 075	150 147	764 837	1 217 657	1 124 749	943 417
Average per farm ..... dollars	20 889	25 322	29 183	48 432	123 570	268 886	716 338
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 (see text)	1 086	612	467	874	252	64	8
$1,000 to $2,499	734	434	238	435	112	18	3
$2,500 to $4,999	1 337	817	500	991	199	22	2
$5,000 to $9,999	1 993	1 407	1 023	2 068	434	42	6
$10,000 to $19,999	1 864	1 477	1 244	3 365	1 032	134	13
$20,000 to $24,999	387	372	363	1 171	448	52	5
$25,000 to $39,999	597	562	558	2 157	1 094	187	19
$40,000 to $49,999	149	216	199	926	667	108	14
$50,000 to $99,999	257	277	377	2 267	2 124	514	86
$100,000 to $249,999	151	113	115	1 216	2 814	1 448	193
$250,000 to $499,999	25	35	30	189	539	1 234	352
$500,000 to $999,999	36	24	21	82	92	302	446
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	18	11	8	45	31	44	149
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	1	4	1	4	10	8	14
$5,000,000 or more	–	–	1	2	6	6	7
Grains ..... farms	2 071	1 635	1 534	6 240	5 848	3 199	1 051
$1,000	28 982	29 787	33 148	210 945	461 562	603 643	470 219
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	37	86	158	1 530	3 369	2 704	977
$1,000	2 162	5 480	9 903	121 401	405 955	591 773	468 405
Corn for grain ..... farms	954	833	778	3 588	3 969	2 487	836
$1,000	8 450	8 986	9 290	63 309	146 925	204 755	156 761
Wheat ..... farms	715	590	613	2 725	3 146	2 022	743
$1,000	2 818	2 537	3 040	18 857	40 730	49 942	38 047
Soybeans ..... farms	1 686	1 369	1 292	5 510	5 442	3 069	1 020
$1,000	16 572	16 849	19 400	119 722	247 043	314 090	241 506
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	148	132	142	646	825	601	247
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	6 011	13 990	16 952	12 276
Barley ..... farms	2	2	1	10	6	4	4
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	25	27	39	33
Oats ..... farms	36	28	20	93	90	46	18
$1,000	39	59	33	177	267	269	137
Other grains ..... farms	12	16	13	64	166	160	84
$1,000	282	570	498	2 844	12 579	17 597	21 459
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	21	19	18	86	220	260	131
$1,000	828	542	763	6 400	30 410	67 861	66 097
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	9	2	5	57	162	234	123
$1,000	578	(D)	390	5 590	28 894	67 037	65 957
Tobacco ..... farms	34	33	20	61	52	34	11
$1,000	348	623	281	1 244	1 869	1 502	740
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	–	4	1	5	10	12	5
$1,000	–	295	(D)	423	1 111	1 157	637
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms	1 905	1 524	1 166	3 982	2 748	1 094	309
$1,000	6 402	5 857	5 206	20 737	21 023	13 622	9 849
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	–	2	4	9	28	48	48
$1,000	–	(D)	(D)	482	2 003	4 024	6 864
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms	51	29	26	75	77	73	23
$1,000	1 292	378	209	1 892	3 537	3 893	3 656
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	6	1	–	5	18	26	10
$1,000	951	(D)	–	1 299	2 805	3 274	3 531
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms	46	29	28	85	35	20	5
$1,000	(D)	415	(D)	2 843	(D)	1 141	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	2	3	2	9	8	2	1
$1,000	(D)	274	(D)	2 463	3 547	(D)	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms	47	25	25	69	36	15	4
$1,000	3 107	801	(D)	13 511	11 589	578	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	9	6	2	24	11	3	2
$1,000	2 765	628	(D)	13 056	11 343	456	(D)
Other crops ..... farms	7	4	5	12	7	14	3
$1,000	(D)	13	26	159	(D)	7 544	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1	–	–	1	1	7	2
$1,000	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	7 488	(D)
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms	163	125	97	269	121	46	13
$1,000	38 043	35 638	37 884	107 597	64 676	93 260	11 549
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	66	53	49	147	62	28	8
$1,000	37 828	35 512	37 804	107 408	64 472	93 214	11 543
Dairy products ..... farms	290	220	229	884	510	149	30
$1,000	17 867	17 197	18 939	95 928	72 837	29 157	9 056
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	154	133	152	680	422	127	26
$1,000	14 701	14 915	17 238	90 464	70 439	28 521	8 918
Cattle and calves ..... farms	6 078	4 676	3 802	12 053	7 372	2 765	846
$1,000	52 752	47 520	43 141	216 826	251 427	189 656	156 317
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	63	62	62	472	1 040	1 000	507
$1,000	5 800	5 841	5 181	63 864	133 075	149 926	148 200

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Hogs and pigs	farms	5 183	256	625	192	333	335
	$1,000	843 264	11 855	35 775	9 153	17 415	20 398
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	1 645	36	85	19	51	72
	$1,000	798 977	10 094	31 767	7 768	14 540	17 991
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	1 872	83	407	94	195	179
	$1,000	4 718	114	580	157	476	311
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	5	–	–	–	1	–
	$1,000	445	–	–	–	(D)	–
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	4 312	304	1 386	324	477	432
	$1,000	33 488	4 512	6 278	1 608	2 835	1 937
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	79	5	23	2	6	9
	$1,000	18 641	(D)	2 003	(D)	1 040	764
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms	2 943	192	786	233	343	298
	$1,000	8 774	537	1 748	613	840	1 028
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses	farms	98 852	3 081	17 149	5 950	10 642	10 576
	$1,000	4 214 996	99 288	232 117	104 177	166 379	187 118
Average per farm	dollars	42 639	32 226	13 535	17 509	15 634	17 693
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	29 162	942	4 626	1 546	2 762	2 715
	$1,000	574 610	25 385	46 694	13 831	22 018	21 375
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999		19 521	674	3 800	1 161	2 100	2 100
$5,000 to $24,999		6 624	210	683	330	515	470
$25,000 to $99,999		2 301	44	88	41	110	110
$100,000 to $249,999		474	7	43	6	31	30
$250,000 or more		242	7	12	8	6	5
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms	61 570	1 957	9 531	3 460	6 076	6 533
	$1,000	1 056 896	24 407	89 905	53 651	70 335	77 783
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999		48 131	1 606	8 901	3 216	5 423	5 892
$5,000 to $24,999		9 049	265	385	134	489	343
$25,000 to $99,999		2 966	50	122	44	57	200
$100,000 to $249,999		676	16	24	19	29	26
$250,000 or more		748	20	99	47	78	72
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms	37 852	1 227	5 538	2 021	3 674	3 881
	$1,000	803 838	18 917	76 022	46 600	60 577	65 876
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999		30 413	1 043	5 162	1 871	3 317	3 460
$5,000 to $24,999		4 517	128	159	69	221	209
$25,000 to $99,999		1 912	29	108	20	40	124
$100,000 or more		1 010	27	109	61	96	88
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms	36 850	475	3 191	1 353	2 446	2 899
	$1,000	167 388	1 842	3 753	1 063	3 355	2 882
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999		17 090	334	2 945	1 077	1 907	1 949
$1,000 to $4,999		11 632	83	216	263	531	907
$5,000 to $24,999		6 794	37	19	12	5	40
$25,000 to $49,999		1 016	9	5	–	–	1
$50,000 or more		318	12	6	1	3	2
Commercial fertilizer	farms	61 078	538	6 956	2 903	5 690	6 020
	$1,000	345 941	266	4 253	2 831	6 647	9 750
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999		46 251	537	6 949	2 895	5 649	5 825
$5,000 to $24,999		11 894	1	5	8	41	195
$25,000 to $49,999		1 910	–	2	–	–	–
$50,000 or more		1 023	–	–	–	–	–
Agricultural chemicals	farms	34 788	576	3 385	1 398	2 525	2 649
	$1,000	230 054	273	1 616	999	2 505	3 085
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999		25 311	575	3 383	1 397	2 476	2 578
$5,000 to $24,999		7 090	1	1	1	40	71
$25,000 to $49,999		1 601	–	–	–	9	–
$50,000 or more		786	–	1	–	–	–
Petroleum products	farms	91 166	2 670	14 504	5 514	9 536	9 632
	$1,000	208 015	3 689	9 542	3 835	7 412	8 761
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999		81 942	2 554	14 351	5 465	9 440	9 490
$5,000 to $24,999		8 482	105	130	39	87	136
$25,000 to $49,999		571	6	13	7	7	3
$50,000 or more		171	5	10	3	2	3
Gasoline and gasohol	farms	75 574	2 188	12 163	4 570	7 723	7 673
	$1,000	72 625	1 210	4 396	1 803	3 517	4 153
Diesel fuel	farms	60 038	1 214	6 288	2 687	5 129	6 079
	$1,000	91 278	944	2 112	797	1 719	2 502
Natural gas	farms	1 566	50	126	61	141	96
	$1,000	6 320	536	712	290	173	105
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms	64 260	1 485	7 239	3 011	5 561	6 032
	$1,000	37 793	999	2 323	945	2 002	2 001

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	313	230	198	1 017	990	532	162
$1,000..	27 894	21 257	8 143	83 272	289 957	109 365	208 780
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	68	48	38	330	458	325	115
$1,000..	25 191	19 167	6 384	72 900	279 912	105 455	207 808
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	140	117	76	300	206	62	13
$1,000..	373	269	147	916	979	304	92
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	2	2	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	283	187	141	397	242	97	42
$1,000..	1 878	779	767	2 568	3 699	3 224	3 402
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	5	2	2	7	6	5	7
$1,000..	937	(D)	(D)	1 122	2 783	2 775	3 206
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms..	198	166	128	330	180	69	20
$1,000..	672	362	203	1 649	765	284	74
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses ..... farms..	8 631	6 862	5 311	15 417	9 936	3 980	1 317
$1,000..	158 474	148 598	136 634	611 926	902 163	793 696	674 427
Average per farm ..... dollars..	18 361	21 655	25 727	39 692	90 797	199 421	512 094
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	2 169	1 964	1 453	5 094	3 658	1 572	661
$1,000..	20 742	16 783	11 929	73 692	146 152	90 424	85 586
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	1 581	1 408	979	3 140	1 887	511	180
$5,000 to $24,999	424	400	359	1 345	1 086	561	241
$25,000 to $99,999	136	130	104	517	558	328	135
$100,000 to $249,999	16	18	9	64	81	114	55
$250,000 or more	12	8	2	28	46	58	50
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	4 971	4 425	3 497	10 515	7 172	2 585	848
$1,000..	54 003	51 803	49 553	179 940	184 384	137 512	83 622
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	4 215	3 685	2 768	7 348	3 920	1 000	157
$5,000 to $24,999	533	522	481	2 209	2 295	1 030	363
$25,000 to $99,999	144	157	192	689	694	395	222
$100,000 to $249,999	28	16	19	154	182	103	60
$250,000 or more	51	45	37	115	81	57	46
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	3 148	2 681	2 208	6 452	4 752	1 687	583
$1,000..	43 644	38 924	40 157	134 799	123 268	101 099	53 956
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	2 700	2 313	1 830	4 804	2 973	776	164
$5,000 to $24,999	289	218	213	987	1 188	588	248
$25,000 to $99,999	90	100	119	484	443	245	110
$100,000 or more	69	50	46	177	148	78	61
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	2 825	2 439	2 053	7 840	6 803	3 383	1 143
$1,000..	3 232	3 182	3 730	20 124	40 411	46 698	37 117
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	1 824	1 468	1 063	2 868	1 350	252	53
$1,000 to $4,999	920	912	844	3 730	2 457	660	109
$5,000 to $24,999	80	58	133	1 230	2 874	1 910	396
$25,000 to $49,999	1	1	12	9	116	514	348
$50,000 or more	–	–	1	3	6	47	237
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	5 415	4 434	3 637	12 052	8 505	3 669	1 259
$1,000..	10 192	9 969	10 134	51 867	84 736	89 317	65 977
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	5 136	4 054	3 117	8 440	3 152	422	75
$5,000 to $24,999	277	373	520	3 542	4 737	1 842	353
$25,000 to $49,999	2	7	–	65	546	997	291
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	5	70	408	540
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	2 635	2 261	1 905	7 202	6 218	3 031	1 003
$1,000..	3 962	4 205	4 742	26 934	58 129	69 489	54 115
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	2 494	2 073	1 623	5 319	2 691	576	126
$5,000 to $24,999	140	187	271	1 828	3 012	1 343	195
$25,000 to $49,999	1	1	10	52	442	829	257
$50,000 or more	–	–	1	3	73	283	425
Petroleum products ..... farms..	8 109	6 437	5 021	14 818	9 681	3 936	1 308
$1,000..	8 320	8 090	6 699	32 897	46 600	41 673	30 497
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	7 975	6 251	4 893	13 597	6 560	1 173	193
$5,000 to $24,999	129	177	125	1 198	3 058	2 534	764
$25,000 to $49,999	3	6	1	16	45	202	262
$50,000 or more	2	3	2	7	18	27	89
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms..	6 586	5 328	4 209	12 227	8 269	3 462	1 176
$1,000..	3 959	3 884	3 045	13 138	15 835	10 860	6 825
Diesel fuel ..... farms..	5 081	4 446	3 645	11 893	8 648	3 694	1 234
$1,000..	2 669	2 593	2 333	13 520	22 983	22 608	16 498
Natural gas ..... farms..	134	99	68	281	250	181	79
$1,000..	83	53	62	315	412	1 217	2 362
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms..	5 496	4 824	3 883	12 595	9 005	3 844	1 285
$1,000..	1 609	1 561	1 258	5 924	7 370	6 989	4 813

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.						
Total farm production expenses—Con.						
Electricity ..... farms..	61 727	1 683	8 286	3 091	5 433	6 022
$1,000..	59 481	1 577	3 916	1 345	2 453	2 976
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	49 166	1 439	7 718	2 910	5 024	5 436
$1,000 to $4,999	11 247	197	482	153	360	539
$5,000 to $24,999	1 239	43	81	23	48	46
$25,000 to $49,999	42	1	1	5	–	1
$50,000 or more	33	3	4	–	1	–
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	25 156	546	2 287	953	1 710	1 968
$1,000..	253 888	7 854	12 683	2 393	4 882	4 910
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	18 980	422	2 059	895	1 623	1 806
$5,000 to $24,999	4 111	60	160	40	64	141
$25,000 to $99,999	1 799	51	52	15	18	16
$100,000 to $249,999	198	6	8	1	3	3
$250,000 or more	68	7	8	2	2	2
Workers by days worked:						
150 days or more ..... farms..	8 482	168	682	232	441	489
workers..	17 225	478	1 335	348	637	653
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	22 858	519	2 214	907	1 631	1 896
workers..	54 220	1 526	4 908	1 785	3 915	4 137
Contract labor ..... farms..	8 751	200	857	338	698	621
$1,000..	24 438	1 096	930	394	875	839
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	4 208	89	643	261	439	352
$1,000 to $4,999	3 396	85	192	70	229	248
$5,000 to $24,999	1 046	20	20	7	28	20
$25,000 to $49,999	69	3	2	–	1	–
$50,000 or more	32	3	–	–	1	1
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	76 985	2 047	10 692	4 212	7 580	8 007
$1,000..	283 364	4 481	12 485	5 435	10 190	12 312
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	62 975	1 863	10 382	4 059	7 256	7 628
$5,000 to $24,999	12 485	171	292	147	320	370
$25,000 to $49,999	1 133	8	13	3	2	7
$50,000 or more	392	5	5	3	2	2
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms..	28 696	421	2 846	1 412	2 440	2 647
$1,000..	80 440	572	1 916	1 296	2 463	2 765
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	14 162	268	2 402	1 062	1 700	1 672
$1,000 to $4,999	10 865	136	412	323	719	944
$5,000 to $24,999	3 280	16	30	25	18	31
$25,000 to $49,999	295	1	2	1	1	–
$50,000 or more	94	–	–	1	2	–
Interest ..... farms..	45 114	927	5 595	2 165	4 208	4 211
$1,000..	312 483	2 551	16 308	6 897	13 296	16 416
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	28 690	788	4 858	1 799	3 477	3 125
$5,000 to $24,999	14 199	130	712	355	703	1 040
$25,000 to $99,999	2 107	8	21	10	25	45
$100,000 or more	118	1	4	1	3	1
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	33 122	619	4 335	1 676	3 170	3 200
$1,000..	211 279	1 478	12 997	5 555	10 172	12 647
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	4 955	238	897	371	663	599
$1,000 to $4,999	16 376	310	2 869	1 014	1 945	1 738
$5,000 to $24,999	10 597	69	558	284	539	835
$25,000 to $49,999	919	1	9	4	19	22
$50,000 or more	275	1	2	3	4	6
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	25 032	466	2 254	950	1 983	2 060
$1,000..	101 204	1 074	3 311	1 342	3 123	3 769
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	9 238	226	1 452	530	1 156	1 031
$1,000 to $4,999	10 428	216	717	391	750	911
$5,000 to $24,999	4 814	17	74	27	70	103
$25,000 to $49,999	403	5	6	–	3	13
$50,000 or more	149	2	5	2	4	2
Cash rent ..... farms..	18 556	134	1 050	618	996	1 254
$1,000..	148 276	279	1 324	693	1 302	2 331
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	12 870	121	1 028	615	961	1 154
$5,000 to $9,999	2 318	3	10	1	28	77
$10,000 to $24,999	1 981	10	4	1	3	19
$25,000 or more	1 387	–	8	1	4	4
Property taxes ..... farms..	95 852	2 945	16 422	5 700	10 352	10 172
$1,000..	101 922	1 548	9 349	3 462	6 093	6 789
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	93 888	2 925	16 383	5 679	10 312	10 128
$5,000 to $9,999	1 511	18	31	20	38	41
$10,000 to $24,999	383	2	6	1	2	2
$25,000 or more	70	–	2	–	–	1
All other farm production expenses..... farms..	87 172	2 532	13 117	4 948	8 824	9 270
$1,000..	367 800	23 468	17 443	6 053	12 553	14 145
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	74 165	2 347	12 846	4 856	8 592	8 898
$5,000 to $24,999	10 838	129	206	79	210	340
$25,000 to $49,999	1 412	42	38	5	12	13
$50,000 to $99,999	531	1	15	4	5	16
$100,000 or more	226	13	12	4	5	3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.							
Total farm production expenses—Con.							
Electricity ..... farms..	5 263	4 205	3 568	11 213	8 178	3 575	1 210
$1,000..	2 488	2 409	2 205	9 154	12 842	8 480	9 637
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	4 784	3 676	3 019	8 752	4 849	1 333	226
$1,000 to $4,999	443	503	522	2 302	3 111	1 949	686
$5,000 to $24,999	36	23	26	153	204	283	273
$25,000 to $49,999	–	2	–	3	6	5	18
$50,000 or more	–	1	1	3	8	5	7
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	1 837	1 592	1 438	4 700	4 385	2 631	1 109
$1,000..	4 661	3 013	3 732	21 395	53 422	54 224	80 717
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	1 702	1 506	1 322	3 895	2 739	833	178
$5,000 to $24,999	100	57	99	641	1 305	1 111	333
$25,000 to $99,999	29	28	15	145	312	635	483
$100,000 to $249,999	4	1	1	13	17	44	97
$250,000 or more	2	–	1	6	12	8	18
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ..... farms..	368	309	375	1 193	1 749	1 625	851
workers..	480	365	604	1 893	3 101	3 295	4 036
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	1 750	1 535	1 379	4 369	3 689	2 099	870
workers..	3 759	3 209	3 348	10 000	8 666	5 632	3 335
Contract labor ..... farms..	610	475	493	1 710	1 516	843	390
$1,000..	1 188	656	745	3 970	4 862	4 644	4 240
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	367	297	277	757	521	164	41
$1,000 to $4,999	184	160	182	733	763	408	142
$5,000 to $24,999	58	17	34	214	215	237	176
$25,000 to $49,999	1	1	–	2	11	27	21
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	4	6	7	10
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	6 656	5 638	4 421	13 336	9 265	3 837	1 294
$1,000..	11 942	11 625	11 100	43 589	64 457	53 898	41 850
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	6 196	5 103	3 875	10 534	4 980	904	195
$5,000 to $24,999	452	528	530	2 721	4 020	2 369	565
$25,000 to $49,999	5	5	14	67	240	470	299
$50,000 or more	3	2	2	14	25	94	235
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms..	2 522	1 970	1 725	5 374	4 366	2 163	810
$1,000..	3 578	2 925	2 932	12 581	19 150	16 097	14 165
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	1 460	1 104	848	2 182	1 062	345	57
$1,000 to $4,999	974	767	760	2 622	2 101	891	216
$5,000 to $24,999	85	99	117	547	1 114	820	378
$25,000 to $49,999	1	–	–	21	77	78	113
$50,000 or more	2	–	–	2	12	29	46
Interest ..... farms..	3 414	3 107	2 472	8 303	6 401	3 144	1 167
$1,000..	13 014	12 371	10 408	47 616	64 522	57 533	51 553
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	2 514	2 273	1 765	4 846	2 446	624	175
$5,000 to $24,999	881	809	688	3 309	3 454	1 721	397
$25,000 to $99,999	19	24	19	141	489	783	523
$100,000 or more	–	1	–	7	12	16	72
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	2 440	2 248	1 745	5 947	4 646	2 248	848
$1,000..	9 781	8 934	7 549	32 949	40 814	33 775	34 628
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	442	317	304	696	325	73	30
$1,000 to $4,999	1 322	1 310	950	2 801	1 578	411	128
$5,000 to $24,999	662	604	477	2 374	2 505	1 336	354
$25,000 to $49,999	13	14	13	65	210	363	186
$50,000 or more	1	3	1	11	28	65	150
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	1 798	1 641	1 443	4 987	4 317	2 281	852
$1,000..	3 233	3 437	2 859	14 667	23 708	23 758	16 925
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	860	695	630	1 668	791	153	46
$1,000 to $4,999	816	807	695	2 458	1 861	669	137
$5,000 to $24,999	121	133	116	835	1 602	1 277	439
$25,000 to $49,999	–	4	–	21	50	144	157
$50,000 or more	1	2	2	5	13	38	73
Cash rent ..... farms..	1 128	1 062	943	4 146	3 999	2 358	868
$1,000..	1 969	2 337	2 495	17 610	32 556	46 497	38 884
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	1 072	948	806	3 105	2 121	781	158
$5,000 to $9,999	40	75	105	672	841	371	95
$10,000 to $24,999	12	37	27	274	800	611	183
$25,000 or more	4	2	5	95	237	595	432
Property taxes ..... farms..	8 384	6 673	5 172	15 068	9 760	3 915	1 289
$1,000..	5 908	5 444	4 799	17 052	17 975	12 994	10 509
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	8 368	6 643	5 113	14 939	9 428	3 227	743
$5,000 to $9,999	13	27	39	111	281	550	342
$10,000 to $24,999	2	3	20	15	44	124	162
$25,000 or more	1	–	–	3	7	14	42
All other farm production expenses..... farms..	7 648	6 202	4 852	14 766	9 751	3 951	1 311
$1,000..	13 275	13 787	11 431	53 505	71 966	64 216	65 958
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	7 205	5 776	4 439	12 156	5 761	1 107	182
$5,000 to $24,999	420	396	369	2 430	3 583	2 117	559
$25,000 to $49,999	10	18	34	116	318	516	290
$50,000 to $99,999	8	8	7	39	71	168	189
$100,000 or more	5	4	3	25	18	43	91

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]						
All farms ..... number..	98 856	3 081	17 149	5 950	10 643	10 576
$1,000..	1 097 695	15 895	10 252	–1 451	1 342	2 953
Average per farm ..... dollars..	11 104	5 159	598	–244	126	279
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number..	48 020	1 410	5 916	2 396	4 212	4 589
Average net gain ..... dollars..	29 851	16 377	8 739	6 476	7 766	7 736
Gain of—						
Less than $1,000	7 576	369	2 138	797	1 112	901
$1,000 to $9,999	21 851	733	3 247	1 415	2 566	2 891
$10,000 to $49,999	12 420	232	419	140	477	725
$50,000 or more	6 173	76	112	44	57	72
Farms with net losses ..... number..	50 836	1 671	11 233	3 554	6 431	5 987
Average net loss ..... dollars..	6 604	4 307	3 690	4 774	4 878	5 436
Loss of—						
Less than $1,000	9 823	454	3 145	691	1 409	1 095
$1,000 to $9,999	33 219	1 074	7 421	2 561	4 507	4 205
$10,000 to $49,999	7 184	137	625	281	468	648
$50,000 or more	610	6	42	21	47	39
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME						
Government payments ..... farms..	33 842	357	2 432	1 305	2 734	2 945
$1,000..	198 124	549	3 166	2 233	5 804	7 238
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms..	28 173	884	2 595	1 166	2 211	2 427
$1,000..	106 901	3 718	6 372	3 006	5 141	5 408
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms..	7 690	111	572	295	423	549
$1,000..	47 327	540	1 756	1 100	1 677	1 924
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms..	7 874	697	1 336	507	802	901
$1,000..	39 206	2 995	4 040	1 548	2 760	2 796
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms..	2 285	19	162	106	150	138
$1,000..	8 443	46	185	266	137	339
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms..	16 463	167	767	399	1 159	1 178
$1,000..	11 925	137	392	91	567	348
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS						
Total ..... farms..	2 522	1	47	28	60	111
$1,000..	77 896	(D)	62	(D)	81	420
Corn ..... farms..	1 501	1	23	14	27	62
$1,000..	24 523	(D)	16	(D)	17	119
Wheat ..... farms..	612	–	8	2	15	22
$1,000..	3 652	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	23
Soybeans ..... farms..	1 318	–	18	16	28	61
$1,000..	33 826	–	7	25	29	231
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms..	179	–	–	1	1	5
$1,000..	1 673	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cotton ..... farms..	185	–	4	1	7	2
$1,000..	10 651	–	(D)	(D)	26	(D)
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms..	73	–	2	–	–	3
$1,000..	3 572	–	(D)	–	–	29
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE						
Total cropland ..... farms..	87 092	1 165	12 832	5 203	9 611	9 544
acres..	19 229 468	4 679	287 364	213 517	540 670	738 830
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	72 316	809	8 739	3 866	7 325	7 626
acres..	12 449 272	2 658	142 158	103 819	248 287	345 507
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 49 acres	32 821	809	8 739	3 322	5 610	4 719
50 to 99 acres	14 207	–	–	544	1 715	2 250
100 to 199 acres	10 482	–	–	–	–	657
200 to 499 acres	8 517	–	–	–	–	–
500 to 999 acres	3 863	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1 892	–	–	–	–	–
2,000 acres or more	534	–	–	–	–	–
Cropland:						
Pasture or grazing only ..... farms..	50 892	397	6 518	2 882	5 464	5 714
acres..	5 247 558	1 782	117 567	85 926	222 359	307 384
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms..	9 132	17	727	442	927	1 001
acres..	694 182	52	12 157	10 678	31 526	41 047
On which all crops failed ..... farms..	1 439	5	85	49	103	116
acres..	61 591	8	658	786	1 892	1 920
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms..	914	8	55	30	67	74
acres..	48 254	21	460	592	1 218	1 821
Idle ..... farms..	9 635	51	969	483	1 053	1 024
acres..	728 611	158	14 364	11 716	35 388	41 151
Total woodland ..... farms..	53 573	188	5 659	3 021	5 919	6 310
acres..	4 575 445	603	69 733	65 847	173 164	256 155
Woodland pastured ..... farms..	33 732	117	3 193	1 673	3 393	3 910
acres..	2 268 919	373	34 547	29 505	80 355	122 174
Woodland not pastured ..... farms..	31 372	82	2 982	1 756	3 312	3 617
acres..	2 306 526	230	35 186	36 342	92 809	133 981

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]							
All farms ..... number..	8 632	6 862	5 311	15 418	9 937	3 980	1 317
$1,000..	18 206	14 155	18 334	133 847	307 113	308 059	268 989
Average per farm ..... dollars..	2 109	2 063	3 452	8 681	30 906	77 402	204 244
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number..	4 131	3 110	2 603	8 803	6 609	3 126	1 115
Average net gain ..... dollars..	10 285	10 784	13 830	21 640	53 731	107 168	253 162
Gain of—							
Less than $1,000	650	403	343	620	221	17	5
$1,000 to $9,999	2 502	1 849	1 334	3 551	1 410	299	54
$10,000 to $49,999	894	791	819	3 807	3 065	860	191
$50,000 or more	85	67	107	825	1 913	1 950	865
Farms with net losses ..... number..	4 501	3 752	2 708	6 615	3 328	854	202
Average net loss ..... dollars..	5 395	5 166	6 524	8 564	14 421	31 555	65 774
Loss of—							
Less than $1,000	772	659	426	901	233	31	7
$1,000 to $9,999	3 190	2 617	1 786	3 912	1 633	260	53
$10,000 to $49,999	514	468	483	1 716	1 338	431	75
$50,000 or more	25	8	13	86	124	132	67
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Government payments ..... farms..	2 672	2 132	1 916	7 141	6 056	3 116	1 036
$1,000..	8 017	7 332	7 345	35 486	49 093	44 452	27 408
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms..	2 381	2 101	1 704	5 459	4 695	2 003	547
$1,000..	6 199	5 180	4 471	18 835	23 179	16 488	8 903
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms..	521	439	354	1 529	1 677	954	266
$1,000..	1 815	1 656	1 681	8 560	11 039	10 616	4 962
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms..	742	585	384	1 034	595	222	69
$1,000..	2 942	2 515	1 647	6 534	6 109	3 008	2 314
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms..	236	244	216	434	388	147	45
$1,000..	996	613	702	1 791	2 141	750	476
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms..	1 324	1 183	1 147	3 822	3 442	1 457	418
$1,000..	446	396	441	1 950	3 890	2 113	1 152
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms..	94	94	113	535	720	545	174
$1,000..	610	821	1 000	6 897	18 078	28 955	20 931
Corn ..... farms..	55	47	65	322	431	344	110
$1,000..	190	187	394	2 278	5 713	9 145	6 451
Wheat ..... farms..	19	35	34	143	184	114	36
$1,000..	(D)	60	53	459	1 026	1 051	943
Soybeans ..... farms..	47	45	55	276	378	302	92
$1,000..	302	473	381	3 183	8 107	13 059	8 031
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms..	3	8	11	37	57	46	10
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	32	125	469	620	377
Cotton ..... farms..	3	6	7	24	47	58	26
$1,000..	33	71	48	395	1 390	4 466	4 197
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms..	3	1	4	12	25	17	6
$1,000..	47	(D)	91	456	1 373	615	932
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland ..... farms..	7 896	5 883	4 864	15 097	9 616	4 097	1 284
acres..	829 773	754 600	751 848	3 566 928	4 692 331	4 170 825	2 678 103
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	6 551	5 068	4 208	13 673	9 167	4 012	1 272
acres..	388 260	365 837	370 829	1 918 209	3 042 805	3 222 969	2 297 934
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	3 153	1 997	1 315	2 495	579	77	6
50 to 99 acres	2 212	1 741	1 362	3 380	872	114	17
100 to 199 acres	1 186	1 195	1 130	4 224	1 770	286	34
200 to 499 acres	–	135	401	3 574	3 573	713	121
500 to 999 acres	–	–	–	–	2 373	1 337	153
1,000 to 1,999 acres	–	–	–	–	–	1 485	407
2,000 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	534
Cropland:							
Pasture or grazing only ..... farms..	4 896	3 688	3 076	9 700	5 932	2 158	467
acres..	341 091	307 759	300 933	1 310 298	1 319 536	711 365	221 558
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms..	931	646	523	1 790	1 336	586	206
acres..	46 991	38 013	35 734	157 412	158 566	100 027	61 979
On which all crops failed ..... farms..	119	79	85	301	241	175	81
acres..	2 586	2 097	2 919	11 547	12 207	14 654	10 317
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms..	86	77	44	217	171	67	18
acres..	2 494	2 297	1 354	11 340	12 693	9 556	4 408
Idle ..... farms..	911	631	571	1 801	1 220	660	261
acres..	48 351	38 597	40 079	158 122	146 524	112 254	81 907
Total woodland ..... farms..	5 338	4 132	3 358	10 546	6 123	2 271	708
acres..	281 980	275 969	258 877	1 114 014	1 055 364	607 626	416 113
Woodland pastured ..... farms..	3 328	2 690	2 209	7 102	4 170	1 486	461
acres..	134 234	135 496	130 441	569 195	542 834	298 916	190 849
Woodland not pastured ..... farms..	3 080	2 421	1 948	6 285	3 850	1 570	469
acres..	147 746	140 473	128 436	544 819	512 530	308 710	225 264

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.						
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms..	28 740	386	4 427	1 522	2 901	3 096
acres..	3 715 717	1 557	84 946	49 154	120 473	166 450
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms..	59 048	2 302	9 447	3 469	6 266	6 154
acres..	1 305 558	4 933	52 880	27 915	63 330	76 315
Irrigated land ..... farms..	2 891	206	310	89	134	123
acres..	881 924	311	2 162	1 278	2 601	3 813
Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms..	2 796	205	288	82	121	113
acres..	877 722	308	1 930	1 111	2 411	3 569
Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms..	149	3	31	11	15	11
acres..	4 202	3	232	167	190	244
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms..	14 780	37	1 074	651	1 535	1 542
acres..	1 476 609	78	24 693	22 249	69 341	85 475
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]						
Estimated market value of land and buildings..... farms..	98 856	3 081	17 149	5 950	10 643	10 576
$1,000..	30 588 971	224 639	1 740 970	681 915	1 418 233	1 513 944
Average per farm .....dollars..	309 430	72 911	101 520	114 608	133 255	143 149
Average per acre .....dollars..	1 069	20 021	3 407	1 967	1 626	1 226
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $39,999	8 712	1 587	4 546	867	649	566
$40,000 to $69,999	11 000	450	3 567	1 384	2 378	1 765
$70,000 to $99,999	11 251	341	2 853	1 036	2 292	1 755
$100,000 to $149,999	15 981	359	3 079	1 136	2 172	2 844
$150,000 to $199,999	11 527	155	1 399	660	1 287	1 493
$200,000 to $499,999	25 917	114	1 530	781	1 619	1 948
$500,000 to $999,999	8 840	64	90	68	232	171
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	3 877	9	64	18	5	34
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	1 543	2	19	–	9	–
$5,000,000 or more	208	–	2	–	–	–
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms..	98 855	3 081	17 149	5 950	10 643	10 576
$1,000..	4 058 126	79 107	310 595	110 198	209 184	230 567
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $4,999	13 461	613	4 343	1 291	1 974	1 600
$5,000 to $9,999	16 145	710	3 856	1 362	2 298	2 158
$10,000 to $19,999	21 367	572	4 114	1 546	2 734	2 762
$20,000 to $49,999	27 435	785	3 746	1 313	2 809	3 067
$50,000 to $99,999	10 300	234	735	315	639	721
$100,000 to $199,999	6 007	133	238	83	121	190
$200,000 to $499,999	3 549	32	112	40	68	78
$500,000 or more.....	591	2	5	–	–	–
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]						
Motortrucks, including pickups..... farms..	88 476	2 747	14 671	5 033	9 097	9 370
number..	165 412	4 441	20 654	7 286	13 389	14 636
Wheel tractors..... farms..	89 238	2 431	14 008	5 221	9 568	9 579
number..	180 320	3 931	20 687	8 341	15 049	16 634
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	41 711	1 457	7 716	2 773	4 499	4 781
number..	55 594	1 940	9 666	3 623	5 773	6 103
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	70 074	1 407	8 441	3 600	6 896	7 308
number..	124 726	1 991	11 021	4 718	9 276	10 531
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	62 383	1 316	7 814	3 314	6 391	6 688
number..	91 766	1 778	9 641	4 021	8 248	9 102
100 horsepower (PTO) or more..... farms..	21 314	196	1 245	594	973	1 257
number..	32 960	213	1 380	697	1 028	1 429
Grain and bean combines..... farms..	19 687	146	708	382	786	1 061
number..	22 348	170	747	428	832	1 173
Cotton pickers and strippers..... farms..	771	–	–	–	9	11
number..	1 013	–	–	–	9	11
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	26 525	219	1 854	1 113	2 038	2 678
number..	28 620	237	1 960	1 172	2 126	2 832
Pickup balers..... farms..	34 044	218	2 440	1 320	2 547	3 296
number..	42 538	251	2 749	1 505	3 039	3 928
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]						
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	60 971	494	6 907	2 903	5 664	6 017
acres on which used..	9 739 641	1 664	110 980	80 726	207 095	304 013
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—						
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms..	9 080	175	698	259	414	565
acres on which used..	1 396 161	367	8 316	5 229	10 213	21 265
Nematodes in crops..... farms..	784	28	90	36	44	54
acres on which used..	133 921	42	1 492	1 629	2 285	2 590
Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms..	1 166	91	204	80	144	74
acres on which used..	113 941	168	2 015	1 068	3 304	1 238
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms..	26 277	167	2 075	858	1 804	1 885
acres on which used..	6 990 724	476	34 853	27 928	67 668	89 580
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms..	1 322	27	127	25	70	62
acres on which used..	416 501	48	1 792	973	2 240	2 682

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.							
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms..	2 484	1 877	1 554	5 077	3 308	1 485	623
acres..	167 847	157 203	145 212	680 456	713 164	641 561	787 694
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms..	5 103	3 778	3 164	9 740	6 191	2 612	822
acres..	77 497	67 492	65 033	257 980	285 915	194 626	131 642
Irrigated land ..... farms..	110	86	81	322	536	600	294
acres..	6 082	6 485	8 201	44 860	161 628	334 234	310 269
Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms..	104	81	77	309	530	594	292
acres..	5 857	6 104	7 921	44 151	160 862	333 702	309 796
Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms..	8	12	5	21	14	14	4
acres..	225	381	280	709	766	532	473
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms..	1 393	1 036	930	2 977	2 188	1 025	392
acres..	98 239	82 876	84 234	349 963	335 971	212 084	111 406
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]							
Estimated market value of land and buildings..... farms..	8 632	6 862	5 311	15 418	9 937	3 980	1 317
$1,000..	1 546 988	1 404 227	1 284 701	5 098 783	6 190 620	5 275 156	4 208 796
Average per farm .....dollars..	179 215	204 638	241 894	330 703	622 987	1 325 416	3 195 745
Average per acre .....dollars..	1 138	1 036	1 016	931	907	987	1 049
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $39,999	253	119	32	70	23	–	–
$40,000 to $69,999	711	404	138	180	23	–	–
$70,000 to $99,999	1 344	675	403	535	17	–	–
$100,000 to $149,999	2 117	1 455	1 059	1 552	197	11	–
$150,000 to $199,999	1 769	1 348	1 098	1 948	339	31	–
$200,000 to $499,999	2 104	2 542	2 208	8 906	3 857	301	7
$500,000 to $999,999	280	266	291	1 826	4 181	1 282	89
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999.....	54	50	68	347	1 148	1 722	358
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999.....	–	3	14	54	147	613	682
$5,000,000 or more	–	–	–	–	5	20	181
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms..	8 632	6 862	5 311	15 418	9 937	3 979	1 317
$1,000..	205 517	172 657	150 701	651 187	832 568	707 368	398 477
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999	1 106	639	576	1 032	247	31	9
$5,000 to $9,999	1 512	1 098	879	1 618	569	69	16
$10,000 to $19,999	2 405	1 785	1 267	2 984	1 004	163	31
$20,000 to $49,999	2 682	2 437	1 757	5 522	2 698	496	123
$50,000 to $99,999	667	732	559	2 537	2 344	681	136
$100,000 to $199,999	185	153	201	1 347	2 044	1 050	262
$200,000 to $499,999	72	16	71	367	943	1 290	460
$500,000 or more.....	3	2	1	11	88	199	280
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Motortrucks, including pickups..... farms..	7 595	6 062	4 750	14 302	9 601	3 937	1 311
number..	12 001	9 526	8 411	27 959	25 295	14 945	6 869
Wheel tractors..... farms..	8 044	6 367	4 955	14 579	9 480	3 766	1 240
number..	14 544	11 761	9 831	32 727	26 985	14 140	5 690
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	3 889	2 838	2 144	6 291	3 582	1 335	406
number..	5 260	3 800	2 970	8 615	5 140	2 047	657
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	6 244	5 291	4 225	12 933	8 868	3 662	1 199
number..	9 284	7 961	6 861	24 112	21 845	12 093	5 033
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	5 805	4 814	3 797	11 417	7 435	2 700	892
number..	7 906	6 613	5 546	17 845	13 204	5 608	2 254
100 horsepower (PTO) or more..... farms..	1 208	1 221	1 135	4 892	5 084	2 693	816
number..	1 378	1 348	1 315	6 267	8 641	6 485	2 779
Grain and bean combines..... farms..	1 172	1 070	1 046	4 610	4 905	2 834	967
number..	1 309	1 194	1 131	5 121	5 632	3 305	1 306
Cotton pickers and strippers..... farms..	26	12	14	92	232	247	128
number..	26	12	20	104	293	333	205
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	2 322	1 994	1 700	5 872	4 552	1 642	541
number..	2 468	2 100	1 837	6 271	5 019	1 932	666
Pickup balers..... farms..	3 171	2 830	2 357	7 667	5 492	2 063	643
number..	3 911	3 549	2 846	9 741	7 300	2 802	917
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]							
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	5 428	4 434	3 637	12 053	8 506	3 669	1 259
acres on which used..	340 788	332 556	305 891	1 589 785	2 424 104	2 324 930	1 717 109
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms..	499	450	464	1 835	2 000	1 248	473
acres on which used..	24 345	23 648	32 650	137 701	327 262	442 607	362 558
Nematodes in crops..... farms..	60	37	34	162	113	93	33
acres on which used..	4 415	2 908	2 131	15 350	30 528	45 329	25 222
Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms..	87	60	67	125	91	106	37
acres on which used..	3 288	4 321	3 904	12 066	22 227	38 678	21 664
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms..	1 893	1 620	1 430	5 819	5 165	2 680	881
acres on which used..	123 023	133 860	139 618	886 382	1 780 698	2 155 311	1 551 327
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms..	49	57	46	167	304	260	128
acres on which used..	4 893	3 897	2 980	16 678	86 852	155 994	137 472

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR							
All operators		98 860	3 148	16 714	6 124	10 964	10 623
Full owners		65 924	2 805	14 240	4 831	8 964	7 956
Part owners		25 743	75	1 225	839	1 289	1 898
Tenants		7 193	268	1 249	454	711	769
White		98 313	3 118	16 563	6 074	10 897	10 572
Full owners		65 517	2 778	14 109	4 793	8 913	7 913
Part owners		25 631	74	1 216	830	1 276	1 891
Tenants		7 165	266	1 238	451	708	768
Black and other races		547	30	151	50	67	51
Full owners		407	27	131	38	51	43
Part owners		112	1	9	9	13	7
Tenants		28	2	11	3	3	1
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned	farms	91 916	2 887	15 501	5 682	10 285	9 888
	acres	20 706 903	250 622	611 713	395 731	924 546	1 185 881
Owned land in farms	farms	91 667	2 880	15 465	5 670	10 253	9 854
	acres	18 857 533	10 383	437 798	303 013	781 526	1 031 881
Land rented or leased from others	farms	33 192	402	2 518	1 306	2 021	2 687
	acres	10 060 132	9 576	65 192	57 483	120 283	210 187
	landlords	75 685	519	3 276	2 029	3 008	4 038
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	32 936	343	2 474	1 293	2 000	2 667
	acres	9 968 655	1 389	57 125	53 420	116 111	205 869
Land rented or leased to others	farms	12 496	1 295	1 946	977	1 253	1 427
	acres	1 940 847	248 426	181 982	96 781	147 192	158 318
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated		72 622	2 069	12 534	4 449	7 733	7 536
Not on farm operated		19 385	743	2 843	1 219	2 459	2 421
Not reported		6 853	336	1 337	456	772	666
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming		44 751	970	3 812	1 663	3 410	3 834
Other		54 109	2 178	12 902	4 461	7 554	6 789
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None		36 025	999	4 030	1 627	3 255	3 281
Any		57 118	1 952	12 015	4 222	7 184	6 779
1 to 99 days		7 405	239	960	361	653	702
100 to 199 days		8 335	221	1 280	492	969	1 011
200 days or more		41 378	1 492	9 775	3 369	5 562	5 066
Not reported		5 717	197	669	275	525	563
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less		4 900	280	1 364	436	699	565
3 or 4 years		6 846	346	1 904	617	1 025	771
5 to 9 years		13 782	546	3 218	1 021	1 819	1 698
10 years or more		57 593	1 304	7 226	3 056	5 654	5 968
Average years on present farm		20.4	15.6	14.1	16.5	17.5	19.2
Not reported		15 739	672	3 002	994	1 767	1 621
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years		1 257	80	362	86	135	136
25 to 34 years		7 133	322	1 638	544	849	785
35 to 44 years		18 523	681	3 853	1 226	2 069	1 884
45 to 49 years		10 977	342	2 051	680	1 179	1 186
50 to 54 years		11 308	305	1 914	709	1 333	1 170
55 to 59 years		11 482	292	1 717	684	1 260	1 175
60 to 64 years		10 710	274	1 561	646	1 148	1 126
65 to 69 years		9 609	239	1 345	553	1 015	1 032
70 years and over		17 861	613	2 273	996	1 976	2 129
Average age		54.7	53.1	51.7	53.5	54.5	55.3
Operators by sex:							
Male		90 823	2 715	15 029	5 629	9 933	9 693
Female		8 037	433	1 685	495	1 031	930
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)		444	20	87	29	42	48
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms	87 919	2 786	15 684	5 670	10 160	9 723
	acres	22 877 627	10 752	464 649	330 218	831 394	1 132 635
Partnership	farms	7 708	223	734	353	636	722
	acres	3 544 417	600	21 743	20 447	52 278	84 265
Corporation:							
Family held	farms	2 362	94	191	66	94	99
	acres	2 040 401	306	5 433	3 756	7 833	11 558
More than 10 stockholders	farms	48	2	3	5	1	2
10 or less stockholders	farms	2 314	92	188	61	93	97
Other than family held	farms	181	12	20	10	9	16
	acres	126 331	30	478	567	753	1 921
More than 10 stockholders	farms	14	1	–	–	–	–
10 or less stockholders	farms	167	11	20	10	9	16
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms	690	33	85	25	65	63
	acres	237 412	84	2 620	1 445	5 379	7 371

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR							
All operators	8 635	6 361	5 145	15 792	9 854	4 183	1 317
Full owners	6 361	4 269	3 310	8 524	3 510	908	246
Part owners	1 705	1 621	1 485	6 170	5 573	2 928	935
Tenants	569	471	350	1 098	771	347	136
White	8 593	6 329	5 127	15 729	9 824	4 175	1 312
Full owners	6 327	4 247	3 299	8 495	3 493	906	244
Part owners	1 699	1 611	1 479	6 140	5 561	2 922	932
Tenants	567	471	349	1 094	770	347	136
Black and other races	42	32	18	63	30	8	5
Full owners	34	22	11	29	17	2	2
Part owners	6	10	6	30	12	6	3
Tenants	2	–	1	4	1	–	–
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned ... farms	8 085	5 898	4 812	14 733	9 112	3 848	1 185
acres	1 277 536	1 103 457	1 058 199	4 425 431	4 420 943	2 948 212	2 104 632
Owned land in farms ... farms	8 066	5 890	4 795	14 694	9 083	3 836	1 181
acres	1 132 061	998 861	961 347	4 117 265	4 187 752	2 856 491	2 039 155
Land rented or leased from others ... farms	2 288	2 104	1 842	7 302	6 362	3 288	1 072
acres	229 698	263 890	265 993	1 519 388	2 572 737	2 768 617	1 977 088
landlords	3 654	3 602	3 470	14 749	17 640	13 629	6 071
Rented or leased land in farms ... farms	2 274	2 092	1 835	7 268	6 344	3 275	1 071
acres	225 036	256 403	259 623	1 502 113	2 559 022	2 758 147	1 974 397
Land rented or leased to others ... farms	1 034	783	620	1 810	916	322	113
acres	150 137	112 083	103 222	325 441	246 906	102 191	68 168
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated	6 252	4 645	3 792	11 925	7 669	3 155	863
Not on farm operated	1 889	1 287	1 062	3 010	1 599	616	237
Not reported	494	429	291	857	586	412	217
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	3 708	2 941	2 566	9 371	7 570	3 724	1 182
Other	4 927	3 420	2 579	6 421	2 284	459	135
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None	3 072	2 259	1 953	6 718	5 305	2 680	846
Any	5 093	3 713	2 865	8 098	3 879	1 049	269
1 to 99 days	623	469	372	1 359	1 156	411	100
100 to 199 days	709	589	503	1 527	763	210	61
200 days or more	3 761	2 655	1 990	5 212	1 960	428	108
Not reported	470	389	327	976	670	454	202
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	398	269	171	451	199	56	12
3 or 4 years	531	355	255	637	317	73	15
5 to 9 years	1 230	846	634	1 740	733	214	83
10 years or more	5 106	3 920	3 371	10 836	7 200	3 073	879
Average years on present farm	21.2	22.0	23.2	24.5	26.2	26.7	26.9
Not reported	1 370	971	714	2 128	1 405	767	328
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	79	66	58	139	86	23	7
25 to 34 years	569	402	315	938	507	220	44
35 to 44 years	1 391	1 060	821	2 573	1 775	902	288
45 to 49 years	881	641	494	1 598	1 150	594	181
50 to 54 years	949	732	587	1 698	1 191	532	188
55 to 59 years	1 029	728	593	1 932	1 274	595	203
60 to 64 years	886	686	592	1 858	1 262	506	165
65 to 69 years	937	691	557	1 768	1 054	314	104
70 years and over	1 914	1 355	1 128	3 288	1 555	497	137
Average age	56.5	56.3	56.6	56.4	55.1	53.3	53.6
Operators by sex:							
Male	7 854	5 811	4 688	14 721	9 402	4 064	1 284
Female	781	550	457	1 071	452	119	33
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	36	21	27	64	47	16	7
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms	7 812	5 736	4 600	13 782	8 142	3 066	758
acres	1 227 127	1 132 137	1 091 624	4 892 219	5 548 629	4 067 445	2 148 798
Partnership ... farms	629	487	428	1 488	1 060	650	298
acres	99 214	95 858	101 666	535 515	737 989	885 199	909 643
Corporation:							
Family held ... farms	114	68	73	372	531	425	235
acres	18 062	13 458	17 230	138 149	377 700	607 925	838 991
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	3	1	–	6	10	7	8
10 or less stockholders ... farms	111	67	73	366	521	418	227
Other than family held ... farms	16	5	4	27	40	9	13
acres	2 520	1 003	953	9 275	27 601	12 120	69 110
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	1	–	–	1	6	1	4
10 or less stockholders ... farms	15	5	4	26	34	8	9
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ... farms	64	65	40	123	81	33	13
acres	10 174	12 808	9 497	44 220	54 855	41 949	47 010

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
INJURIES AND DEATHS						
Farm-related injuries:						
Operator and family members ..... farms..	937	16	109	42	75	81
number..	1 059	18	119	44	91	89
Hired workers ..... farms..	201	7	10	7	6	7
number..	290	14	23	9	11	7
Farm-related deaths:						
Operator and family members ..... farms..	19	–	–	–	1	4
number..	21	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
Hired workers ..... farms..	5	1	1	–	1	1
number..	6	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
FARMS BY SIZE						
1 to 9 acres	3 148	3 148	–	–	–	–
10 to 49 acres	16 714	–	16 714	–	–	–
50 to 69 acres	6 124	–	–	6 124	–	–
70 to 99 acres	10 964	–	–	–	10 964	–
100 to 139 acres	10 623	–	–	–	–	10 623
140 to 179 acres	8 635	–	–	–	–	–
180 to 219 acres	6 361	–	–	–	–	–
220 to 259 acres	5 145	–	–	–	–	–
260 to 499 acres	15 792	–	–	–	–	–
500 to 999 acres	9 854	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 to 1,999 acres	4 183	–	–	–	–	–
2,000 acres or more	1 317	–	–	–	–	–
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	24 511	107	2 083	1 104	2 211	2 144
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	307	50	115	23	28	20
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	444	57	169	53	55	27
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	838	247	274	66	73	53
Other crop farming (1119)	10 079	117	2 274	803	1 352	1 200
Tobacco farming (11191)	242	45	70	21	30	25
Cotton farming (11192)	522	6	33	12	29	15
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	9 315	66	2 171	770	1 293	1 160
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	49 947	1 689	8 608	3 256	6 018	6 055
Cattle feedlots (112112)	2 024	137	425	130	228	211
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	2 599	33	98	68	168	257
Hog and pig farming (1122)	2 444	220	426	118	188	178
Poultry and egg production (1123)	1 162	86	291	90	140	113
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	646	57	296	49	85	62
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	3 859	348	1 655	364	418	303
LIVESTOCK						
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	67 198	1 874	9 732	3 855	7 115	7 335
number..	4 312 716	58 642	144 463	84 411	191 039	244 123
Farms with—						
1 to 9	8 276	673	4 030	829	982	663
10 to 49	33 798	837	5 482	2 867	5 513	5 372
50 to 99	13 791	241	174	136	543	1 161
100 to 199	7 512	92	35	17	68	114
200 to 499	3 238	28	8	5	4	21
500 or more	583	3	3	1	5	4
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms..	60 204	1 406	7 756	3 303	6 277	6 644
number..	2 197 856	31 517	70 715	39 975	96 867	131 840
Beef cows ..... farms..	57 935	1 362	7 503	3 188	6 066	6 386
number..	2 023 187	30 156	67 326	37 668	90 699	121 101
Farms with—						
1 to 9	12 905	576	5 163	1 431	1 988	1 357
10 to 49	33 408	643	2 272	1 737	4 003	4 884
50 to 99	7 988	108	52	17	68	126
100 to 199	2 757	28	10	1	4	14
200 to 499	777	5	4	2	1	4
500 or more	100	2	2	–	2	1
Milk cows ..... farms..	4 175	74	453	189	355	404
number..	174 669	1 361	3 389	2 307	6 168	10 739
Farms with—						
1 to 4	1 046	40	295	88	132	103
5 to 9	267	5	62	31	36	36
10 to 49	1 406	20	82	61	160	195
50 to 99	1 032	7	13	6	24	59
100 to 199	361	2	1	3	3	10
200 to 499	61	–	–	–	–	1
500 or more	2	–	–	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms..	52 331	1 185	6 850	2 842	5 416	5 714
number..	1 013 493	11 958	34 698	20 067	46 183	53 675
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms..	58 879	1 380	7 817	3 276	6 115	6 417
number..	1 101 367	15 167	39 050	24 369	47 989	58 608

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
INJURIES AND DEATHS							
Farm-related injuries:							
Operator and family members ..... farms..	73	58	53	183	156	73	18
number..	87	74	61	203	171	81	21
Hired workers ..... farms..	8	6	9	21	41	51	28
number..	12	6	19	24	59	66	40
Farm-related deaths:							
Operator and family members ..... farms..	3	–	1	2	6	1	1
number..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hired workers ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10 to 49 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
50 to 69 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
70 to 99 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100 to 139 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
140 to 179 acres	8 635	–	–	–	–	–	–
180 to 219 acres	–	6 361	–	–	–	–	–
220 to 259 acres	–	–	5 145	–	–	–	–
260 to 499 acres	–	–	–	15 792	–	–	–
500 to 999 acres	–	–	–	–	9 854	–	–
1,000 to 1,999 acres	–	–	–	–	–	4 183	–
2,000 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	1 317
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	2 013	1 449	1 304	4 697	4 172	2 429	798
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	22	8	4	15	10	9	3
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	21	17	6	28	9	1	1
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	29	15	16	41	19	4	1
Other crop farming (1119)	851	637	425	1 224	754	327	115
Tobacco farming (11191)	10	14	7	12	7	1	–
Cotton farming (11192)	16	10	13	59	117	146	66
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	825	613	405	1 153	630	180	49
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	4 852	3 599	2 883	7 925	3 745	1 024	293
Cattle feedlots (112112)	138	129	90	261	172	74	29
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	259	198	200	797	403	104	14
Hog and pig farming (1122)	154	116	78	425	359	137	45
Poultry and egg production (1123)	83	61	51	147	68	25	7
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	26	25	14	22	8	2	–
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	187	107	74	210	135	47	11
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	6 041	4 635	3 766	11 913	7 338	2 753	841
number..	245 115	224 063	205 397	935 207	959 201	615 741	405 314
Farms with—							
1 to 9	369	222	131	223	118	31	5
10 to 49	3 866	2 552	1 838	3 959	1 223	244	45
50 to 99	1 584	1 529	1 371	4 598	1 931	442	81
100 to 199	204	299	400	2 674	2 709	773	127
200 to 499	18	29	26	439	1 287	1 060	313
500 or more	–	4	–	20	70	203	270
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms..	5 571	4 309	3 525	11 218	6 871	2 554	770
number..	132 143	122 270	113 521	492 550	487 586	289 564	189 308
Beef cows ..... farms..	5 328	4 146	3 366	10 695	6 635	2 500	760
number..	120 661	111 895	102 315	437 513	446 244	273 048	184 561
Farms with—							
1 to 9	803	472	303	562	202	39	9
10 to 49	4 255	3 243	2 542	6 762	2 456	531	80
50 to 99	259	412	502	2 968	2 613	744	119
100 to 199	9	17	16	380	1 229	831	218
200 to 499	2	2	3	21	129	346	258
500 or more	–	–	–	2	6	9	76
Milk cows ..... farms..	379	285	274	997	568	163	34
number..	11 482	10 375	11 206	55 037	41 342	16 516	4 747
Farms with—							
1 to 4	79	59	51	114	61	20	4
5 to 9	27	17	11	33	7	2	–
10 to 49	180	125	108	317	129	23	6
50 to 99	87	68	93	394	220	52	9
100 to 199	6	15	10	129	132	45	5
200 to 499	–	1	1	10	19	20	9
500 or more	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms..	4 772	3 739	3 004	9 715	6 080	2 318	696
number..	54 502	51 320	45 260	215 735	228 744	150 642	100 709
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms..	5 417	4 129	3 342	10 900	6 732	2 566	788
number..	58 470	50 473	46 616	226 922	242 871	175 535	115 297

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
LIVESTOCK—Con.						
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	66 350	1 780	8 904	3 697	7 050	7 327
number..	2 494 869	34 208	85 615	53 138	112 489	131 557
$1,000..	1 130 653	13 884	34 969	23 261	48 639	52 262
Calves ..... farms..	40 240	1 014	5 267	2 304	4 437	4 661
number..	827 180	14 327	36 835	21 150	46 809	60 186
$1,000..	257 394	4 386	10 639	6 228	14 013	18 268
Cattle ..... farms..	48 080	1 271	6 345	2 632	4 964	5 131
number..	1 667 689	19 881	48 780	31 988	65 680	71 371
$1,000..	873 258	9 497	24 330	17 033	34 626	33 994
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms..	4 652	179	664	228	381	382
number..	211 177	1 413	5 206	8 785	12 657	3 683
$1,000..	151 270	974	3 757	6 384	9 523	2 340
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	5 419	259	736	221	384	356
number..	3 546 972	50 993	142 952	43 735	92 271	93 987
Farms with—						
1 to 24	1 698	134	441	131	195	154
25 to 49	528	33	69	25	36	51
50 to 99	596	22	65	19	42	39
100 to 199	672	28	54	20	37	31
200 to 499	917	19	45	13	33	39
500 or more	1 008	23	62	13	41	42
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms..	3 801	174	435	141	262	231
number..	387 559	7 175	16 142	4 792	12 811	7 699
Other ..... farms..	5 048	236	654	197	354	326
number..	3 159 413	43 818	126 810	38 943	79 460	86 288
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	5 183	256	625	192	333	335
number..	8 540 647	154 894	395 827	104 890	211 832	245 250
$1,000..	843 264	11 855	35 775	9 153	17 415	20 398
Feeder pigs ..... farms..	903	58	132	39	69	74
number..	2 466 137	63 815	137 615	41 910	63 615	118 653
$1,000..	102 405	2 434	4 586	1 318	1 859	4 874
Litters of pigs farrowed between—						
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms..	4 024	190	468	146	275	246
number..	629 192	11 868	26 711	9 086	18 596	14 157
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms..	3 759	166	411	135	255	223
number..	315 999	5 895	13 880	4 634	9 344	7 379
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms..	3 528	154	371	118	231	207
number..	313 193	5 973	12 831	4 452	9 252	6 778
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	1 984	85	432	106	208	185
number..	76 956	1 454	10 353	2 835	7 826	5 831
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms..	1 752	69	370	93	187	164
number..	48 577	812	6 477	1 709	5 006	3 535
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms..	1 792	78	393	83	187	167
number..	59 059	1 330	7 929	2 094	6 233	3 949
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms..	1 590	68	325	80	163	152
number..	63 850	1 196	8 346	2 303	6 226	4 272
pounds of wool..	440 867	9 257	63 117	15 781	38 733	28 910
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms..	15 936	519	3 839	1 203	1 865	1 662
number..	85 690	2 322	19 421	6 231	9 642	8 447
Horses and ponies sold..... farms..	3 096	195	985	237	338	311
number..	12 092	568	2 788	1 013	1 321	1 476
Goats inventory ..... farms..	1 554	71	505	114	185	153
number..	22 683	607	4 883	1 275	2 140	2 583
Goats sold ..... farms..	588	27	225	27	74	60
number..	8 883	218	2 278	362	1 193	1 292
POULTRY						
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	3 707	191	1 077	301	466	397
number..	8 846 447	710 798	748 571	(D)	497 412	386 834
Farms with—						
1 to 399	3 515	175	1 032	283	444	382
400 to 3,199	26	2	8	3	2	–
3,200 to 9,999.....	17	2	7	–	–	3
10,000 to 19,999	72	6	14	6	13	6
20,000 to 49,999	59	3	15	8	6	2
50,000 to 99,999	7	–	1	–	–	4
100,000 or more	11	3	–	1	1	–
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms..	3 559	175	1 038	292	442	386
number..	7 175 652	480 615	574 764	1 260 097	394 605	219 445
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms..	634	43	193	42	81	70
number..	1 670 795	230 183	173 807	(D)	102 807	167 389
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms..	491	41	152	32	62	48
number..	9 275 057	1 278 762	2 133 070	323 435	516 569	537 794
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms..	451	18	106	38	61	48
number..	202 970 912	4 133 810	31 518 326	13 782 478	20 595 086	18 553 332
Farms with—						
1 to 1,999.....	112	2	36	13	17	8
2,000 to 59,999.....	20	2	5	–	5	3
60,000 to 99,999	17	3	5	3	–	1
100,000 or more	302	11	60	22	39	36
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms..	289	9	92	31	42	29
number..	738 964	(D)	45 654	41 784	162 820	71 948
Turkeys sold ..... farms..	402	9	63	27	51	44
number..	21 085 259	217 539	2 121 343	1 812 061	2 042 158	2 322 695

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
LIVESTOCK—Con.							
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	6 078	4 676	3 802	12 053	7 372	2 765	846
number..	132 571	119 294	107 657	512 538	542 448	379 141	284 213
$1,000..	52 752	47 520	43 141	216 826	251 427	189 656	156 317
Calves ..... farms..	3 992	3 098	2 436	7 383	3 942	1 342	364
number..	60 589	55 925	48 662	197 658	154 693	82 306	48 040
$1,000..	18 358	17 033	14 759	61 392	48 748	26 949	16 621
Cattle ..... farms..	4 295	3 330	2 666	8 758	5 765	2 206	717
number..	71 982	63 369	58 995	314 880	387 755	296 835	236 173
$1,000..	34 394	30 487	28 382	155 434	202 679	162 707	139 696
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms..	290	276	216	801	732	373	130
number..	4 197	4 377	3 634	20 943	52 933	51 391	41 958
$1,000..	2 719	2 925	2 403	14 461	38 096	37 702	29 986
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	333	250	219	1 020	969	515	157
number..	105 817	85 241	36 308	378 249	1 153 635	505 262	858 522
Farms with—							
1 to 24	120	83	87	219	94	32	8
25 to 49	36	40	25	110	72	26	5
50 to 99	43	33	32	149	96	49	7
100 to 199	51	35	32	138	166	66	14
200 to 499	40	27	27	222	281	137	34
500 or more	43	32	16	182	260	205	89
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms..	214	173	157	769	757	378	110
number..	9 223	12 239	4 214	41 557	110 036	55 567	106 104
Other ..... farms..	307	230	195	965	932	499	153
number..	96 594	73 002	32 094	336 692	1 043 599	449 695	752 418
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	313	230	198	1 017	990	532	162
number..	337 072	240 953	94 664	913 774	2 577 629	1 004 962	2 258 900
$1,000..	27 894	21 257	8 143	83 272	289 957	109 365	208 780
Feeder pigs ..... farms..	59	45	51	165	128	64	19
number..	118 784	106 732	(D)	277 409	502 766	124 193	(D)
$1,000..	4 894	4 223	(D)	12 942	23 860	5 187	(D)
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms..	230	185	163	816	793	395	117
number..	16 059	19 295	6 859	66 894	143 940	82 315	213 412
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms..	212	178	145	767	772	378	117
number..	8 082	9 819	3 442	34 032	72 536	40 968	105 988
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms..	203	156	144	728	739	363	114
number..	7 977	9 476	3 417	32 862	71 404	41 347	107 424
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	150	130	84	305	223	63	13
number..	5 531	6 103	3 488	14 307	13 716	3 849	1 663
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms..	137	113	80	277	195	54	13
number..	3 505	4 098	2 100	9 349	8 437	2 413	1 136
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms..	136	108	76	289	202	61	12
number..	4 452	3 458	1 962	11 782	11 209	3 821	840
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms..	121	102	65	269	181	51	13
number..	4 334	5 458	2 574	12 052	11 540	4 320	1 229
pounds of wool..	29 036	35 475	19 816	87 834	76 982	27 373	8 553
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms..	1 241	905	700	2 058	1 209	527	208
number..	6 376	4 617	3 800	11 286	7 396	3 980	2 172
Horses and ponies sold..... farms..	213	141	104	297	170	74	31
number..	665	540	321	1 150	824	1 224	202
Goats inventory ..... farms..	110	72	45	167	97	25	10
number..	1 217	1 061	822	2 723	1 757	3 146	469
Goats sold ..... farms..	40	21	15	52	33	10	4
number..	442	334	428	998	484	740	114
POULTRY							
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	331	204	145	370	159	52	14
number..	265 529	114 323	(D)	581 308	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms with—							
1 to 399	317	194	140	346	145	45	12
400 to 3,199	–	2	1	2	5	1	–
3,200 to 9,999.....	2	1	–	1	1	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	8	6	3	9	1	–	–
20,000 to 49,999	4	1	–	11	5	3	1
50,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
100,000 or more	–	–	1	–	2	2	1
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms..	314	193	142	362	152	49	14
number..	116 871	113 279	(D)	456 176	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms..	61	41	20	50	22	10	1
number..	148 658	1 044	365	125 132	188 759	503 824	(D)
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms..	39	21	15	44	22	12	3
number..	565 974	477 406	(D)	530 499	1 192 129	1 230 869	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms..	37	25	18	61	29	6	4
number..	11 622 567	10 779 639	8 056 352	37 104 021	12 664 977	(D)	(D)
Farms with—							
1 to 1,999.....	13	7	2	6	6	1	1
2,000 to 59,999.....	1	–	1	1	2	–	–
60,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	5	–	–	–
100,000 or more	23	18	15	49	21	5	3
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms..	20	20	5	27	12	2	–
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	51 594	(D)	(D)	–
Turkeys sold ..... farms..	29	26	29	73	33	15	3
number..	1 498 481	1 302 243	1 546 546	3 507 729	1 821 824	2 630 640	262 000

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED						
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	18 417	40	552	371	821	1 097
acres..	2 477 027	201	8 443	7 649	18 317	30 048
bushels..	274 381 159	19 065	787 130	708 718	1 642 493	2 894 912
Irrigated ..... farms..	1 156	1	9	6	7	18
acres..	291 803	(D)	149	(D)	286	796
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	4 309	40	457	242	522	581
25 to 99 acres	6 935	–	95	129	299	506
100 to 249 acres	4 263	–	–	–	–	10
250 to 499 acres	1 944	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	966	–	–	–	–	–
Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms..	2 021	1	46	24	83	117
acres..	76 404	(D)	403	(D)	1 259	2 011
tons, green..	1 048 825	(D)	5 919	(D)	15 621	20 888
Irrigated ..... farms..	34	–	–	–	–	1
acres..	1 549	–	–	–	–	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	1 106	1	43	22	68	89
25 to 99 acres	779	–	3	2	15	28
100 to 249 acres	118	–	–	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	12	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	6	–	–	–	–	–
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms..	3 566	3	59	67	85	139
acres..	311 511	11	952	1 376	1 823	3 951
bushels..	26 886 487	748	64 513	105 570	138 662	299 048
Irrigated ..... farms..	152	–	–	3	–	2
acres..	13 143	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	845	3	48	39	54	75
25 to 99 acres	1 694	–	11	28	31	63
100 to 249 acres	765	–	–	–	–	1
250 to 499 acres	226	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	36	–	–	–	–	–
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	12 394	17	359	202	492	708
acres..	1 055 664	111	5 333	3 393	10 137	18 504
bushels..	52 178 347	5 541	229 541	139 547	446 069	853 400
Irrigated ..... farms..	209	–	5	1	1	3
acres..	38 646	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	131
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	3 565	17	302	166	336	407
25 to 99 acres	5 490	–	57	36	156	294
100 to 249 acres	2 429	–	–	–	–	7
250 to 499 acres	711	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	199	–	–	–	–	–
Oats for grain ..... farms..	1 254	–	53	38	93	100
acres..	23 339	–	453	296	934	1 203
bushels..	1 312 430	–	23 441	14 338	48 294	71 659
Irrigated ..... farms..	3	–	–	–	–	1
acres..	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)
Rice ..... farms..	418	–	4	6	4	7
acres..	117 595	–	114	299	200	344
cwt..	6 261 457	–	4 094	9 999	9 810	17 192
Irrigated ..... farms..	418	–	4	6	4	7
acres..	117 595	–	114	299	200	344
Cotton ..... farms..	863	6	37	13	30	22
acres..	388 725	33	793	609	2 055	1 480
bales..	554 360	41	1 170	719	2 843	1 948
Irrigated ..... farms..	426	1	7	1	6	7
acres..	137 687	(D)	(D)	(D)	329	357
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	41	6	20	1	–	3
25 to 99 acres	165	–	17	12	30	12
100 to 249 acres	177	–	–	–	–	7
250 to 499 acres	178	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	302	–	–	–	–	–
Tobacco ..... farms..	481	47	80	26	43	40
acres..	2 677	134	362	109	195	157
pounds..	6 430 795	313 104	813 072	252 124	458 361	337 489
Irrigated ..... farms..	6	–	1	–	–	1
acres..	98	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	24 201	64	1 084	646	1 388	1 614
acres..	4 671 797	382	19 972	17 894	48 455	67 187
bushels..	164 562 845	12 258	658 281	564 979	1 505 965	2 163 251
Irrigated ..... farms..	1 152	1	19	5	18	26
acres..	273 386	(D)	397	(D)	765	1 058
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	3 943	64	794	310	513	475
25 to 99 acres	8 782	–	290	336	875	1 052
100 to 249 acres	5 825	–	–	–	–	87
250 to 499 acres	3 210	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	2 441	–	–	–	–	–
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms..	79	5	20	7	9	6
acres..	5 979	4	30	8	7	3
cwt..	1 455 971	476	8 358	951	774	546
Irrigated ..... farms..	20	2	4	–	2	1
acres..	5 460	(D)	1	–	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	1 158	982	938	4 249	4 563	2 725	921
acres..	40 424	41 026	43 396	293 128	632 063	800 295	562 037
bushels..	3 881 658	4 038 612	4 240 343	29 510 186	68 545 233	91 480 508	66 632 301
Irrigated ..... farms..	20	25	19	140	294	406	211
acres..	1 243	1 654	1 426	13 244	48 286	121 679	102 891
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	474	340	323	883	388	52	7
25 to 99 acres	650	583	515	2 256	1 495	361	46
100 to 249 acres.....	34	59	100	1 078	1 954	888	140
250 to 499 acres.....	–	–	–	32	701	972	239
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	25	452	489
Corn for silage or green chop..... farms..	143	82	88	470	508	354	105
acres..	2 882	1 952	2 723	13 836	21 139	15 933	13 980
tons, green..	36 795	23 387	37 264	182 366	282 899	224 031	214 616
Irrigated ..... farms..	3	3	3	8	6	6	4
acres..	27	(D)	(D)	191	267	295	537
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	105	57	52	281	234	134	20
25 to 99 acres	38	24	32	175	236	177	49
100 to 249 acres.....	–	1	2	14	31	41	29
250 to 499 acres.....	–	–	2	–	6	2	2
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	1	–	5
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms..	164	147	170	800	993	666	273
acres..	6 197	5 138	6 340	39 722	83 344	96 648	66 009
bushels..	466 924	393 874	502 145	3 191 495	7 428 076	8 368 988	5 926 444
Irrigated ..... farms..	2	2	5	18	34	53	33
acres..	(D)	(D)	210	739	2 599	4 400	4 845
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	67	52	67	237	156	39	8
25 to 99 acres	87	92	95	473	514	244	56
100 to 249 acres.....	10	3	8	89	278	271	105
250 to 499 acres.....	–	–	–	1	45	102	78
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	10	26
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	726	597	620	2 748	3 156	2 026	743
acres..	20 510	18 123	21 914	129 923	270 853	325 579	231 284
bushels..	951 187	838 881	1 008 819	6 197 208	13 337 847	16 152 957	12 017 350
Irrigated ..... farms..	9	6	11	32	49	67	25
acres..	317	252	974	2 292	6 143	15 082	13 319
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	394	305	257	826	441	98	16
25 to 99 acres	324	278	341	1 648	1 631	612	113
100 to 249 acres.....	8	14	22	265	974	907	232
250 to 499 acres.....	–	–	–	9	108	352	242
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	2	57	140
Oats for grain ..... farms..	110	81	66	284	235	150	44
acres..	1 539	1 069	918	5 313	4 961	4 790	1 863
bushels..	81 088	55 091	45 748	249 434	296 345	301 834	125 158
Irrigated ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
acres..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
Rice..... farms..	8	15	11	45	136	120	62
acres..	623	1 201	1 153	6 335	28 568	35 469	43 289
cwt..	26 892	62 926	57 638	307 304	1 447 234	1 922 261	2 396 107
Irrigated ..... farms..	8	15	11	45	136	120	62
acres..	623	1 201	1 153	6 335	28 568	35 469	43 289
Cotton..... farms..	21	19	18	86	220	260	131
acres..	1 946	1 621	1 772	16 786	69 914	154 367	137 349
bales..	2 393	2 000	2 252	21 144	98 012	220 110	201 728
Irrigated ..... farms..	7	7	4	32	122	152	80
acres..	611	447	243	4 505	26 381	55 050	49 587
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	1	–	1	2	5	2	–
25 to 99 acres	10	15	8	15	31	8	7
100 to 249 acres.....	10	4	9	41	61	40	5
250 to 499 acres.....	–	–	–	28	73	63	14
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	50	147	105
Tobacco ..... farms..	34	33	20	61	52	34	11
acres..	101	151	70	329	517	388	163
pounds..	224 170	347 958	152 648	778 006	1 287 948	1 017 594	448 321
Irrigated ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	2	1	1
acres..	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	1 690	1 371	1 296	5 516	5 443	3 069	1 020
acres..	86 901	83 860	98 444	586 909	1 179 458	1 432 398	1 049 937
bushels..	2 833 280	2 801 224	3 227 137	19 792 401	40 684 748	51 223 333	39 095 988
Irrigated ..... farms..	27	29	35	139	295	367	191
acres..	1 494	2 130	3 633	14 215	46 643	107 321	95 526
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	431	288	204	608	222	26	8
25 to 99 acres	1 055	807	709	2 365	1 066	207	20
100 to 249 acres.....	204	276	374	2 190	2 113	520	61
250 to 499 acres.....	–	–	9	353	1 734	995	119
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	308	1 321	812
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes..... farms..	6	3	1	9	4	7	2
acres..	(D)	5	(D)	23	(D)	4 558	(D)
cwt..	(D)	1 520	(D)	5 566	(D)	1 150 495	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	2	–	–	–	2	5	2
acres..	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	4 116	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED—Con.							
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	57 483	290	6 695	3 112	6 038	6 399
	acres	3 661 772	1 356	103 355	70 928	165 624	223 182
	tons, dry	6 847 820	2 448	166 955	116 660	271 354	378 673
Irrigated	farms	221	8	30	13	16	22
	acres	7 024	(D)	315	234	303	526
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		18 491	290	5 554	1 896	3 056	2 352
25 to 99 acres		28 137	–	1 141	1 216	2 977	3 903
100 to 249 acres		8 970	–	–	–	5	144
250 to 499 acres		1 541	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more		344	–	–	–	–	–
Alfalfa hay	farms	11 089	53	892	426	821	953
	acres	375 939	237	10 523	7 010	14 348	20 619
	tons, dry	1 022 360	512	24 263	16 277	33 260	48 051
Irrigated	farms	60	3	6	4	2	5
	acres	1 882	10	80	55	(D)	111
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text)	farms	44 002	176	4 576	2 230	4 425	4 794
	acres	2 699 278	768	69 841	49 124	117 657	161 014
	tons, dry	4 944 781	1 387	112 401	80 310	191 972	271 496
Irrigated	farms	118	5	14	8	9	11
	acres	3 946	(D)	146	171	141	325
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms	858	67	218	55	87	77
	acres	21 007	130	1 027	376	494	930
Irrigated	farms	269	28	72	16	34	18
	acres	7 731	44	228	52	114	244
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres		482	61	148	37	63	43
5.0 to 24.9 acres		239	6	66	12	19	24
25.0 to 99.9 acres		92	–	4	6	5	6
100.0 to 249.9 acres		27	–	–	–	–	4
250.0 acres or more		18	–	–	–	–	–
Field seed and grass seed crops	farms	4 292	8	228	147	309	384
	acres	316 743	43	4 108	3 683	9 373	13 015
Irrigated	farms	7	–	–	2	–	1
	acres	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
Land in orchards	farms	1 004	63	261	82	105	85
	acres	16 525	142	1 375	738	986	791
Irrigated	farms	131	18	37	6	15	9
	acres	1 998	32	183	8	119	66
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres		532	54	160	46	51	54
5.0 to 24.9 acres		335	9	93	26	43	18
25.0 to 99.9 acres		103	–	8	10	11	13
100.0 to 249.9 acres		23	–	–	–	–	–
250.0 acres or more		11	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED—Con.							
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms..	5 454	4 277	3 508	11 179	7 046	2 689	796
acres..	231 388	215 518	198 837	861 520	846 330	477 048	266 686
tons, dry..	397 477	382 246	364 927	1 575 301	1 659 815	978 335	553 629
Irrigated ..... farms..	19	14	14	31	31	20	3
acres..	373	453	712	911	1 480	574	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	1 532	958	669	1 390	597	172	25
25 to 99 acres	3 601	2 894	2 313	6 453	2 796	714	129
100 to 249 acres	320	423	520	3 140	2 987	1 167	264
250 to 499 acres	1	2	6	196	604	512	220
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	62	124	158
Alfalfa hay ..... farms..	832	727	618	2 510	2 008	963	286
acres..	19 236	18 103	18 539	84 161	94 700	58 984	29 479
tons, dry..	45 284	42 894	48 288	227 016	266 539	178 176	91 800
Irrigated ..... farms..	2	2	3	8	15	9	1
acres..	(D)	(D)	260	230	503	243	(D)
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) ..... farms..	4 227	3 378	2 731	8 942	5 736	2 153	634
acres..	173 249	161 370	145 699	644 722	632 595	348 791	194 448
tons, dry..	298 135	287 369	267 413	1 148 445	1 205 548	685 343	394 962
Irrigated ..... farms..	12	8	11	18	13	7	2
acres..	208	279	380	467	715	264	(D)
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms..	51	29	26	75	77	73	23
acres..	999	457	230	1 591	4 443	4 285	6 046
Irrigated ..... farms..	23	6	5	17	24	22	4
acres..	606	33	67	654	1 602	878	3 209
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	29	10	16	30	21	19	5
5.0 to 24.9 acres	11	12	7	33	24	18	7
25.0 to 99.9 acres	7	7	3	9	17	25	3
100.0 to 249.9 acres	4	–	–	1	10	7	1
250.0 acres or more	–	–	–	2	5	4	7
Field seed and grass seed crops ..... farms..	355	299	244	1 006	852	351	109
acres..	14 428	13 049	12 593	65 923	83 376	54 800	42 352
Irrigated ..... farms..	1	–	–	2	1	–	–
acres..	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
Land in orchards ..... farms..	94	52	47	131	53	24	7
acres..	1 321	1 338	853	3 867	2 604	1 046	1 464
Irrigated ..... farms..	9	5	6	10	11	4	1
acres..	99	20	(D)	267	794	(D)	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	46	19	27	54	15	6	–
5.0 to 24.9 acres	37	14	15	51	19	8	2
25.0 to 99.9 acres	8	14	2	16	12	7	2
100.0 to 249.9 acres	3	5	2	5	4	3	1
250.0 acres or more	–	–	1	5	3	–	2

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number..	98 860	478	1 213	2 579	6 415	6 529	2 571
percent..	100.0	.5	1.2	2.6	6.5	6.6	2.6
Land in farms ..... acres..	28 826 188	896 699	1 937 913	3 203 102	5 036 747	3 395 051	1 093 937
Average size of farm ..... acres..	292	1 876	1 598	1 242	785	520	425
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) ..... farms..	98 860	478	1 213	2 579	6 415	6 529	2 571
$1,000..	5 367 813	1 380 067	836 627	901 252	1 009 359	462 351	114 159
Average per farm ..... dollars..	54 297	2 887 170	689 718	349 458	157 344	70 815	44 402
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 (see text)	13 690	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000 to $2,499	11 349	–	–	–	–	–	–
$2,500 to $4,999	13 981	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	15 962	–	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $19,999	14 198	–	–	–	–	–	–
$20,000 to $24,999	3 665	–	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $39,999	6 230	–	–	–	–	–	–
$40,000 to $49,999	2 571	–	–	–	–	–	2 571
$50,000 to $99,999	6 529	–	–	–	–	6 529	–
$100,000 to $249,999	6 415	–	–	–	6 415	–	–
$250,000 to $499,999	2 579	–	–	2 579	–	–	–
$500,000 to $999,999	1 213	–	1 213	–	–	–	–
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	394	394	–	–	–	–	–
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	54	54	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000,000 or more	30	30	–	–	–	–	–
Grains ..... farms..	28 056	237	778	2 033	4 810	4 338	1 553
$1,000..	1 887 939	136 713	326 426	481 798	529 030	215 718	46 929
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	8 872	185	700	1 788	3 839	2 360	–
$1,000..	1 605 690	135 948	324 887	476 803	507 020	161 032	–
Corn for grain ..... farms..	15 888	153	598	1 521	3 597	2 982	950
$1,000..	612 057	45 767	114 026	163 755	170 790	65 563	12 895
Wheat ..... farms..	12 282	167	546	1 349	2 910	2 211	692
$1,000..	161 129	11 236	26 448	38 072	45 911	19 322	4 518
Soybeans ..... farms..	24 156	217	749	1 948	4 594	4 070	1 425
$1,000..	1 004 402	63 176	164 817	251 836	283 964	121 624	27 753
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	3 043	55	165	391	753	554	182
$1,000..	52 905	3 125	7 262	12 708	17 007	6 753	1 598
Barley ..... farms..	34	1	2	2	9	4	1
$1,000..	140	(D)	(D)	(D)	58	6	(D)
Oats ..... farms..	397	3	8	26	70	70	25
$1,000..	1 066	(D)	(D)	(D)	265	211	(D)
Other grains ..... farms..	546	30	81	133	183	69	9
$1,000..	56 240	13 352	13 819	15 207	11 035	2 240	128
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	863	50	159	239	207	86	17
$1,000..	174 980	39 923	60 917	49 793	18 634	3 646	531
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	598	46	151	216	153	32	–
$1,000..	168 907	39 832	60 790	49 104	17 154	2 026	–
Tobacco ..... farms..	480	3	7	23	68	64	22
$1,000..	10 141	356	535	1 521	2 847	1 792	399
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	50	3	2	11	20	14	–
$1,000..	4 985	356	(D)	1 321	1 928	(D)	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	21 679	105	276	528	1 632	1 655	663
$1,000..	103 167	4 263	4 513	7 243	15 417	12 869	4 917
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	139	15	20	31	49	24	–
$1,000..	13 717	3 419	2 204	3 061	3 603	1 429	–
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	858	11	39	74	100	73	27
$1,000..	18 718	2 371	4 804	5 184	2 463	1 212	257
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	77	8	19	31	14	5	–
$1,000..	13 228	2 326	4 578	4 545	1 469	309	–
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	662	7	6	14	43	46	19
$1,000..	13 339	5 534	396	1 791	2 379	1 198	348
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	41	5	1	6	16	13	–
$1,000..	10 679	(D)	(D)	1 731	2 252	932	–
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	1 062	17	27	38	95	93	41
$1,000..	89 056	38 222	15 609	12 042	11 052	5 054	1 378
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	213	17	24	35	72	65	–
$1,000..	81 156	38 222	15 575	11 977	10 851	4 531	–
Other crops ..... farms..	122	5	5	6	11	15	5
$1,000..	9 669	7 747	667	793	143	108	6
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	13	5	3	3	1	1	–
$1,000..	9 247	7 747	(D)	742	(D)	(D)	–
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	2 273	171	312	184	218	150	33
$1,000..	752 939	442 822	217 805	61 779	23 375	5 564	264
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	872	169	309	178	153	63	–
$1,000..	750 001	(D)	217 777	61 770	23 011	(D)	–
Dairy products ..... farms..	3 125	16	56	289	1 069	862	166
$1,000..	295 743	9 285	19 615	71 592	131 275	48 896	5 266
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	1 949	14	52	281	1 014	588	–
$1,000..	269 954	(D)	(D)	71 391	129 759	40 046	–
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	66 350	252	647	1 455	4 291	4 723	1 890
$1,000..	1 130 653	164 921	81 768	111 319	182 523	137 505	47 634
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	3 348	118	278	561	1 200	1 191	–
$1,000..	539 050	163 062	75 783	93 441	128 282	78 483	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number	6 230	3 665	14 198	15 962	13 981	11 349	13 690
percent	6.3	3.7	14.4	16.1	14.1	11.5	13.8
Land in farms ..... acres	2 204 124	1 081 785	3 324 400	2 532 682	1 604 030	986 892	1 528 826
Average size of farm ..... acres	354	295	234	159	115	87	112
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) ..... farms	6 230	3 665	14 198	15 962	13 981	11 349	13 690
$1,000	195 891	81 483	199 415	114 276	50 822	19 357	2 755
Average per farm ..... dollars	31 443	22 233	14 045	7 159	3 635	1 706	201
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 (see text)	–	–	–	–	–	–	13 690
$1,000 to $2,499	–	–	–	–	–	11 349	–
$2,500 to $4,999	–	–	–	–	13 981	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	15 962	–	–	–
$10,000 to $19,999	–	–	14 198	–	–	–	–
$20,000 to $24,999	–	3 665	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $39,999	6 230	–	–	–	–	–	–
$40,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 to $99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$100,000 to $249,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$250,000 to $499,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$500,000 to $999,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Grains ..... farms	3 206	1 551	4 266	2 736	1 490	806	252
$1,000	67 388	23 614	40 658	13 875	4 408	1 233	148
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Corn for grain ..... farms	1 799	814	1 860	928	434	186	66
$1,000	18 648	6 347	9 887	3 137	955	251	37
Wheat ..... farms	1 236	545	1 365	697	327	179	58
$1,000	6 231	2 382	4 549	1 605	604	220	32
Soybeans ..... farms	2 850	1 332	3 410	1 972	990	462	137
$1,000	40 194	14 177	24 783	8 582	2 714	708	74
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	281	127	298	148	46	34	9
$1,000	1 934	612	1 259	494	105	(D)	(D)
Barley ..... farms	4	2	5	2	–	2	–
$1,000	14	(D)	4	(D)	–	(D)	–
Oats ..... farms	37	34	67	31	14	10	2
$1,000	76	(D)	75	34	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other grains ..... farms	17	3	11	6	2	2	–
$1,000	290	42	102	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	41	11	28	13	8	4	–
$1,000	908	190	311	91	26	8	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tobacco ..... farms	62	22	93	71	31	11	3
$1,000	1 067	291	846	374	96	15	2
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms	1 763	953	3 612	3 453	2 912	2 435	1 692
$1,000	11 605	5 402	15 772	10 868	6 529	3 030	739
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms	73	22	128	106	84	82	39
$1,000	843	230	723	371	163	84	11
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms	45	22	100	115	96	71	78
$1,000	303	168	573	378	160	87	23
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms	88	45	152	131	141	155	39
$1,000	2 042	844	1 557	663	376	205	14
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other crops ..... farms	16	4	21	10	12	7	5
$1,000	69	9	91	8	20	6	2
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms	78	41	161	195	245	295	190
$1,000	468	89	292	159	146	136	38
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dairy products ..... farms	309	83	168	61	24	17	5
$1,000	6 595	1 236	1 692	254	29	8	1
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cattle and calves ..... farms	4 719	2 826	11 468	13 014	10 684	7 923	2 458
$1,000	95 908	46 167	129 476	82 724	36 122	13 065	1 521
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Hogs and pigs	farms	5 183	122	246	533	1 127	798	238
	$1,000	843 264	520 255	100 608	92 941	86 566	24 445	4 972
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	1 645	118	226	430	698	173	–
	$1,000	798 977	520 199	100 258	90 557	76 731	11 232	–
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	1 872	7	5	27	104	158	68
	$1,000	4 718	8	10	208	776	717	231
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	5	–	–	1	3	1	–
	$1,000	445	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	4 312	13	26	52	136	205	83
	$1,000	33 488	7 647	2 955	3 247	2 878	3 628	1 027
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	79	5	7	10	15	42	–
	$1,000	18 641	7 592	2 913	3 016	2 301	2 819	–
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms	2 943	10	17	60	184	215	74
	$1,000	8 774	130	461	685	1 947	862	436
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses	farms	98 852	478	1 210	2 514	6 198	6 437	2 726
	$1,000	4 214 996	1 066 043	649 357	613 987	709 454	342 967	97 463
Average per farm	dollars	42 639	2 230 216	536 658	244 227	114 465	53 281	35 753
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	29 162	351	746	1 157	2 732	2 622	974
	$1,000	574 610	275 831	75 587	52 283	62 273	32 081	9 606
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999		19 521	5	48	244	847	1 161	494
$5,000 to $24,999		6 624	23	113	329	1 076	1 017	351
$25,000 to $99,999		2 301	59	349	438	739	444	129
$100,000 to $249,999		474	119	159	129	67	–	–
$250,000 or more		242	145	77	17	3	–	–
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms	61 570	365	800	1 553	4 364	4 502	1 800
	$1,000	1 056 896	411 111	235 941	122 877	127 215	52 322	12 694
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999		48 131	11	47	259	1 110	1 956	936
$5,000 to $24,999		9 049	13	89	372	1 528	1 884	808
$25,000 to $99,999		2 966	24	173	498	1 534	662	56
$100,000 to $249,999		676	47	138	300	191	–	–
$250,000 or more		748	270	353	124	1	–	–
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms	37 852	312	662	1 139	3 154	3 063	1 067
	$1,000	803 838	352 728	209 181	82 988	81 368	29 915	5 675
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999		30 413	13	44	224	971	1 530	669
$5,000 to $24,999		4 517	13	99	314	1 025	1 186	397
$25,000 to $99,999		1 912	27	133	349	1 045	347	1
$100,000 or more		1 010	259	386	252	113	–	–
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms	36 850	284	905	2 191	5 213	5 054	2 004
	$1,000	167 388	16 546	26 875	37 415	43 772	19 432	4 728
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999		17 090	28	77	79	460	856	557
$1,000 to $4,999		11 632	36	76	247	1 479	2 752	1 207
$5,000 to $24,999		6 794	62	277	1 375	3 070	1 439	240
$25,000 to $49,999		1 016	55	329	436	189	7	–
$50,000 or more		318	103	146	54	15	–	–
Commercial fertilizer	farms	61 078	336	984	2 325	5 787	5 670	2 320
	$1,000	345 941	19 909	45 610	66 516	84 711	40 138	11 879
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999		46 251	85	162	224	996	2 419	1 307
$5,000 to $24,999		11 894	60	173	1 000	3 891	3 179	1 004
$25,000 to $49,999		1 910	46	240	725	813	66	9
$50,000 or more		1 023	145	409	376	87	6	–
Agricultural chemicals	farms	34 788	255	807	2 020	4 901	4 569	1 761
	$1,000	230 054	19 335	38 799	52 428	63 066	25 945	6 557
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999		25 311	59	130	320	1 370	2 339	1 267
$5,000 to $24,999		7 090	42	113	756	2 843	2 205	493
$25,000 to $49,999		1 601	24	227	694	619	25	1
$50,000 or more		786	130	337	250	69	–	–
Petroleum products	farms	91 166	477	1 202	2 495	6 127	6 350	2 686
	$1,000	208 015	25 684	23 299	30 608	39 212	22 306	7 223
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999		81 942	34	103	344	2 867	4 968	2 315
$5,000 to $24,999		8 482	213	788	1 982	3 229	1 381	371
$25,000 to $49,999		571	119	263	159	29	1	–
$50,000 or more		171	111	48	10	2	–	–
Gasoline and gasohol	farms	75 574	404	1 051	2 219	5 234	5 225	2 259
	$1,000	72 625	4 374	5 158	7 835	12 115	8 167	3 040
Diesel fuel	farms	60 038	422	1 098	2 326	5 736	5 771	2 391
	$1,000	91 278	9 730	11 442	16 450	20 678	10 857	3 224
Natural gas	farms	1 566	61	93	189	222	154	72
	$1,000	6 320	4 071	786	526	319	189	33
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms	64 260	468	1 188	2 450	6 004	5 995	2 483
	$1,000	37 793	7 509	5 912	5 797	6 099	3 093	927

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	437	181	474	436	297	226	68
$1,000..	6 182	1 735	3 052	1 637	607	231	32
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	172	84	256	270	282	277	162
$1,000..	470	322	739	485	412	285	55
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	252	145	602	741	828	842	387
$1,000..	2 044	1 184	3 632	2 387	1 725	963	170
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)..... farms..	176	75	387	499	498	507	241
$1,000..	692	271	1 100	1 079	632	405	75
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses ..... farms..	5 971	3 638	14 696	16 028	13 937	11 113	13 906
$1,000..	152 547	72 415	197 166	130 344	84 699	48 913	49 642
Average per farm ..... dollars..	25 548	19 905	13 416	8 132	6 077	4 401	3 570
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	2 541	1 311	5 185	4 053	3 293	2 464	1 733
$1,000..	16 297	6 507	19 392	10 854	7 165	3 748	2 986
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	1 498	855	3 764	3 574	3 105	2 321	1 605
$5,000 to $24,999	977	441	1 385	471	171	143	127
$25,000 to $99,999	66	15	36	8	17	–	1
$100,000 to $249,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$250,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	4 337	2 588	10 875	10 524	9 041	6 432	4 389
$1,000..	21 299	9 753	28 763	16 455	9 736	5 305	3 426
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	2 724	1 818	9 271	10 268	8 988	6 393	4 350
$5,000 to $24,999	1 597	768	1 603	256	53	39	39
$25,000 to $99,999	16	2	1	–	–	–	–
$100,000 to $249,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$250,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	2 688	1 540	6 483	6 266	5 180	3 791	2 507
$1,000..	10 541	4 006	12 100	7 338	4 131	2 327	1 541
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	2 000	1 315	6 049	6 160	5 166	3 781	2 491
$5,000 to $24,999	680	224	433	106	14	10	16
$25,000 to $99,999	8	1	1	–	–	–	–
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	3 635	1 962	5 773	4 338	2 548	1 691	1 252
$1,000..	6 510	2 854	5 395	2 178	928	433	323
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	1 361	869	3 739	3 807	2 403	1 646	1 208
$1,000 to $4,999	2 066	1 025	1 988	526	145	45	40
$5,000 to $24,999	208	68	46	5	–	–	4
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	4 834	2 903	10 656	10 015	7 323	4 819	3 106
$1,000..	17 939	8 979	22 082	14 559	7 761	3 591	2 267
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	3 600	2 408	10 109	9 799	7 272	4 798	3 072
$5,000 to $24,999	1 225	494	546	216	51	21	34
$25,000 to $49,999	9	1	1	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	3 445	1 795	5 449	4 073	2 683	1 534	1 496
$1,000..	7 834	3 091	6 985	3 121	1 406	737	749
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	3 122	1 708	5 287	4 040	2 673	1 514	1 482
$5,000 to $24,999	321	87	162	24	10	20	14
$25,000 to $49,999	2	–	–	9	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Petroleum products ..... farms..	5 796	3 560	14 414	15 597	13 458	10 283	8 721
$1,000..	11 199	6 054	15 778	11 536	7 417	3 960	3 739
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	5 500	3 440	14 349	15 575	13 450	10 276	8 721
$5,000 to $24,999	296	120	65	22	8	7	–
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms..	4 853	2 944	11 919	12 695	11 086	8 550	7 135
$1,000..	5 256	2 924	8 195	6 474	4 486	2 471	2 130
Diesel fuel ..... farms..	4 822	2 889	10 338	8 995	7 016	4 315	3 919
$1,000..	4 265	2 334	5 419	3 281	1 813	845	941
Natural gas ..... farms..	160	78	155	144	83	72	83
$1,000..	130	50	81	59	28	39	9
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms..	5 094	3 005	10 849	9 927	7 313	5 013	4 471
$1,000..	1 549	746	2 083	1 722	1 090	606	659

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.							
Total farm production expenses—Con.							
Electricity ..... farms..	61 727	474	1 174	2 376	5 686	5 459	2 308
$1,000..	59 481	14 154	5 870	6 952	9 752	5 633	1 634
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	49 166	11	95	416	2 091	3 266	1 681
$1,000 to $4,999	11 247	145	662	1 617	3 424	2 135	627
$5,000 to $24,999	1 239	256	409	339	170	58	–
$25,000 to $49,999	42	32	7	2	1	–	–
$50,000 or more	33	30	1	2	–	–	–
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	25 156	404	1 015	2 018	3 656	2 478	903
$1,000..	253 888	96 967	43 911	46 933	36 317	12 291	2 939
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	18 980	33	160	410	1 759	1 737	706
$5,000 to $24,999	4 111	86	250	905	1 482	696	188
$25,000 to $99,999	1 799	158	514	662	412	42	9
$100,000 to $249,999	198	71	80	41	3	2	–
$250,000 or more	68	56	11	–	–	1	–
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ..... farms..	8 482	342	795	1 397	1 862	838	248
workers..	17 225	4 420	2 352	2 953	2 824	1 118	313
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	22 858	309	827	1 588	2 911	2 170	837
workers..	54 220	3 748	3 429	4 750	7 479	4 499	1 927
Contract labor ..... farms..	8 751	173	391	582	1 038	936	370
$1,000..	24 438	4 241	3 303	4 006	3 702	2 327	948
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	4 208	10	35	92	310	327	150
$1,000 to $4,999	3 396	39	164	255	495	484	155
$5,000 to $24,999	1 046	88	164	210	222	124	65
$25,000 to $49,999	69	15	21	22	10	1	–
$50,000 or more	32	21	7	3	1	–	–
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	76 985	472	1 196	2 488	5 997	6 063	2 517
$1,000..	283 364	28 497	29 479	41 276	55 318	30 414	8 791
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	62 975	89	224	351	1 932	3 463	1 912
$5,000 to $24,999	12 485	151	491	1 642	3 815	2 568	594
$25,000 to $49,999	1 133	74	314	440	238	32	11
$50,000 or more	392	158	167	55	12	–	–
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms..	28 696	254	740	1 526	3 204	2 815	1 116
$1,000..	80 440	7 575	9 479	13 442	15 730	10 261	3 078
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	14 162	16	85	196	672	818	366
$1,000 to $4,999	10 865	59	215	603	1 476	1 278	567
$5,000 to $24,999	3 280	106	329	618	983	702	183
$25,000 to $49,999	295	42	81	80	69	17	–
$50,000 or more	94	31	30	29	4	–	–
Interest ..... farms..	45 114	453	1 165	2 195	4 911	4 408	1 643
$1,000..	312 483	37 159	34 888	44 320	58 181	31 628	9 547
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	28 690	33	104	366	1 417	1 982	884
$5,000 to $24,999	14 199	155	508	1 159	2 924	2 326	721
$25,000 to $99,999	2 107	188	520	663	569	100	38
$100,000 or more	118	77	33	7	1	–	–
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	33 122	363	913	1 576	3 382	3 034	1 200
$1,000..	211 279	26 339	20 682	25 563	35 104	20 104	6 801
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	4 955	6	20	53	151	241	128
$1,000 to $4,999	16 376	34	113	289	948	1 117	494
$5,000 to $24,999	10 597	154	487	862	1 999	1 636	560
$25,000 to $49,999	919	69	200	312	262	40	18
$50,000 or more	275	100	93	60	22	–	–
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	25 032	290	813	1 625	3 564	3 013	1 027
$1,000..	101 204	10 820	14 206	18 757	23 077	11 524	2 746
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	9 238	10	51	109	432	598	261
$1,000 to $4,999	10 428	63	150	377	1 354	1 529	617
$5,000 to $24,999	4 814	99	424	966	1 713	878	149
$25,000 to $49,999	403	53	137	145	60	8	–
$50,000 or more	149	65	51	28	5	–	–
Cash rent ..... farms..	18 556	229	658	1 467	3 034	2 317	938
$1,000..	148 276	16 356	27 988	33 655	34 099	14 706	4 272
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	12 870	37	117	385	1 245	1 294	671
$5,000 to $9,999	2 318	21	67	210	603	572	166
$10,000 to $24,999	1 981	40	137	380	834	401	76
$25,000 or more	1 387	131	337	492	352	50	25
Property taxes ..... farms..	95 852	463	1 182	2 472	6 025	6 280	2 612
$1,000..	101 922	6 589	5 870	8 775	13 071	9 521	3 514
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	93 888	258	832	1 943	5 599	6 158	2 587
$5,000 to $9,999	1 511	96	218	417	364	105	25
$10,000 to $24,999	383	74	109	102	61	16	–
$25,000 or more	70	35	23	10	1	1	–
All other farm production expenses..... farms..	87 172	477	1 209	2 514	6 196	6 437	2 726
$1,000..	367 800	86 089	42 458	52 502	63 035	33 963	10 053
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	74 165	63	161	313	2 025	3 741	2 025
$5,000 to $24,999	10 838	117	481	1 426	3 737	2 609	701
$25,000 to $49,999	1 412	78	260	611	367	87	–
$50,000 to $99,999	531	78	252	136	65	–	–
$100,000 or more	226	141	55	28	2	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.							
Total farm production expenses—Con.							
Electricity ..... farms..	4 707	2 688	10 088	9 606	7 512	5 163	4 486
$1,000..	2 673	1 339	3 958	3 013	2 108	1 244	1 152
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	4 007	2 324	9 375	9 244	7 272	5 030	4 354
$1,000 to $4,999	700	363	713	362	234	133	132
$5,000 to $24,999	–	1	–	–	6	–	–
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	1 997	976	3 668	3 015	2 210	1 398	1 418
$1,000..	3 679	1 640	4 149	2 306	1 278	737	739
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	1 779	881	3 532	2 973	2 202	1 397	1 411
$5,000 to $24,999	218	95	136	41	7	–	7
$25,000 to $99,999	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
$100,000 to $249,999	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
$250,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ..... farms..	409	190	689	425	463	427	397
workers..	473	202	794	448	500	431	397
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	1 870	943	3 510	2 954	2 161	1 360	1 418
workers..	3 650	2 084	7 540	5 768	4 261	2 624	2 461
Contract labor ..... farms..	639	307	1 381	1 066	745	568	555
$1,000..	1 149	483	1 696	1 220	570	430	363
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	313	176	705	645	566	443	436
$1,000 to $4,999	270	102	622	387	179	125	119
$5,000 to $24,999	56	29	54	34	–	–	–
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	5 342	3 118	12 175	12 709	10 274	6 968	7 666
$1,000..	15 225	8 108	22 749	17 415	11 704	6 489	7 899
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	4 458	2 713	11 313	12 265	9 957	6 856	7 442
$5,000 to $24,999	877	405	862	444	317	112	207
$25,000 to $49,999	7	–	–	–	–	–	17
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms..	2 397	1 218	4 464	4 174	3 296	1 628	1 864
$1,000..	4 977	1 993	5 786	3 607	2 386	901	1 225
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	970	575	2 135	2 864	2 587	1 384	1 494
$1,000 to $4,999	1 184	587	2 273	1 300	709	244	370
$5,000 to $24,999	237	56	56	10	–	–	–
$25,000 to $49,999	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Interest ..... farms..	3 286	1 802	6 328	6 136	5 135	3 450	4 202
$1,000..	16 984	7 507	20 953	17 023	13 567	9 575	11 150
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	1 837	1 146	4 924	5 184	4 350	2 898	3 565
$5,000 to $24,999	1 438	656	1 396	952	776	551	637
$25,000 to $99,999	11	–	8	–	9	1	–
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	2 312	1 208	4 370	4 504	3 857	2 868	3 535
$1,000..	11 660	5 481	15 762	13 924	11 408	8 476	9 974
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	324	134	713	947	790	624	824
$1,000 to $4,999	1 033	605	2 578	2 764	2 484	1 765	2 152
$5,000 to $24,999	946	469	1 071	793	583	478	559
$25,000 to $49,999	9	–	8	–	–	1	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	2 083	1 107	3 628	2 993	2 347	1 170	1 372
$1,000..	5 325	2 025	5 191	3 099	2 160	1 099	1 176
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	639	484	1 664	1 776	1 598	715	901
$1,000 to $4,999	1 112	501	1 877	1 209	713	455	471
$5,000 to $24,999	332	122	87	8	36	–	–
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cash rent ..... farms..	1 615	901	2 912	2 073	1 203	829	380
$1,000..	4 362	2 754	5 608	2 585	1 118	506	267
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	1 347	708	2 626	2 048	1 183	829	380
$5,000 to $9,999	234	179	230	16	20	–	–
$10,000 to $24,999	34	14	56	9	–	–	–
$25,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Property taxes ..... farms..	5 810	3 491	14 179	15 413	13 565	10 766	13 594
$1,000..	6 586	3 570	11 462	10 694	8 586	5 895	7 789
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	5 763	3 480	14 135	15 320	13 503	10 739	13 571
$5,000 to $9,999	46	11	44	93	56	14	22
$10,000 to $24,999	1	–	–	–	6	13	1
$25,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
All other farm production expenses..... farms..	5 971	3 638	14 695	13 683	11 287	8 621	9 718
$1,000..	15 834	7 783	22 408	13 779	8 969	5 360	5 568
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	5 151	3 285	14 157	13 651	11 260	8 620	9 713
$5,000 to $24,999	820	353	538	32	18	1	5
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	9	–	–
$50,000 to $99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]							
All farms ..... number..	98 856	478	1 213	2 514	6 198	6 437	2 726
$1,000..	1 097 695	314 024	187 271	267 423	266 083	113 913	22 905
Average per farm ..... dollars..	11 104	656 954	154 386	106 373	42 931	17 697	8 402
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number..	48 020	402	974	2 227	5 344	5 285	2 040
Average net gain ..... dollars..	29 851	827 754	216 881	126 769	53 822	25 684	16 436
Gain of—							
Less than $1,000	7 576	1	3	6	32	75	28
$1,000 to $9,999	21 851	8	21	64	320	881	524
$10,000 to $49,999	12 420	26	95	308	2 317	3 902	1 488
$50,000 or more	6 173	367	855	1 849	2 675	427	–
Farms with net losses ..... number..	50 836	76	239	287	854	1 152	686
Average net loss ..... dollars..	6 604	246 483	100 298	51 891	25 222	18 949	15 487
Loss of—							
Less than $1,000	9 823	–	3	4	38	46	38
$1,000 to $9,999	33 219	4	18	40	253	457	263
$10,000 to $49,999	7 184	10	56	140	449	567	364
$50,000 or more	610	62	162	103	114	82	21
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Government payments ..... farms..	33 842	268	765	1 886	4 466	3 920	1 437
$1,000..	198 124	7 819	17 939	28 509	38 463	20 552	6 067
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms..	28 173	148	475	1 220	3 297	3 061	1 195
$1,000..	106 901	4 070	5 974	11 706	18 827	12 987	4 468
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms..	7 690	51	202	624	1 424	1 040	339
$1,000..	47 327	1 752	3 854	8 241	12 103	5 659	2 147
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms..	7 874	34	53	114	310	461	151
$1,000..	39 206	1 865	898	1 327	2 197	5 066	1 366
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms..	2 285	4	22	45	123	159	85
$1,000..	8 443	(D)	163	314	967	929	(D)
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms..	16 463	106	373	956	2 554	2 312	848
$1,000..	11 925	(D)	1 059	1 824	3 560	1 332	(D)
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms..	2 522	36	150	335	798	445	119
$1,000..	77 896	6 158	16 027	20 472	24 637	6 662	1 317
Corn ..... farms..	1 501	16	96	215	512	250	72
$1,000..	24 523	1 252	4 762	6 732	8 718	1 883	398
Wheat ..... farms..	612	10	31	76	191	127	35
$1,000..	3 652	450	504	781	1 097	508	122
Soybeans ..... farms..	1 318	14	64	176	425	241	70
$1,000..	33 826	1 986	5 364	8 941	11 763	3 597	742
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms..	179	3	9	25	62	36	15
$1,000..	1 673	49	252	505	529	210	47
Cotton ..... farms..	185	13	32	43	61	18	3
$1,000..	10 651	2 421	4 146	2 421	1 395	148	8
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms..	73	–	9	18	31	12	–
$1,000..	3 572	–	999	1 093	1 134	315	–
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland ..... farms..	87 092	403	1 118	2 509	6 257	6 330	2 455
acres..	19 229 468	701 102	1 603 945	2 632 568	3 792 898	2 382 451	729 262
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	72 316	386	1 078	2 461	6 107	6 114	2 343
acres..	12 449 272	625 074	1 454 068	2 310 210	2 980 728	1 563 014	424 500
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	32 821	62	135	115	320	543	214
50 to 99 acres	14 207	38	69	75	341	577	278
100 to 199 acres	10 482	33	63	148	617	1 142	939
200 to 499 acres	8 517	41	78	281	1 903	3 377	873
500 to 999 acres	3 863	34	70	637	2 562	460	39
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1 892	43	343	1 129	362	14	–
2,000 acres or more	534	135	320	76	2	1	–
Cropland:							
Pasture or grazing only ..... farms..	50 892	165	441	1 065	3 327	3 705	1 508
acres..	5 247 558	54 891	100 102	229 714	645 567	668 812	261 948
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms..	9 132	42	118	279	709	688	246
acres..	694 182	9 639	16 998	34 245	66 130	67 512	17 830
On which all crops failed ..... farms..	1 439	10	56	105	188	152	45
acres..	61 591	716	3 773	7 682	10 847	6 763	1 562
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms..	914	9	15	31	96	120	25
acres..	48 254	942	2 681	2 948	8 970	10 090	2 536
Idle ..... farms..	9 635	62	151	366	740	704	253
acres..	728 611	9 840	26 323	47 769	80 656	66 260	20 886
Total woodland ..... farms..	53 573	201	545	1 125	3 267	3 494	1 462
acres..	4 575 445	40 761	109 111	172 384	447 842	420 662	178 616
Woodland pastured ..... farms..	33 732	106	341	656	2 037	2 307	962
acres..	2 268 919	17 177	52 427	76 714	211 032	227 046	97 482
Woodland not pastured ..... farms..	31 372	135	338	756	2 149	2 130	860
acres..	2 306 526	23 584	56 684	95 670	236 810	193 616	81 134

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]							
All farms ..... number..	5 971	3 638	14 696	16 028	13 938	11 113	13 906
$1,000..	36 306	8 222	8 242	–15 411	–34 437	–29 881	–46 965
Average per farm ..... dollars..	6 080	2 260	561	–962	–2 471	–2 689	–3 377
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number..	4 339	2 324	8 798	8 197	4 880	2 723	487
Average net gain ..... dollars..	12 189	8 235	5 237	2 833	1 399	710	273
Gain of—							
Less than $1,000	137	174	984	1 668	1 980	2 001	487
$1,000 to $9,999	1 734	1 269	6 879	6 529	2 900	722	–
$10,000 to $49,999	2 468	881	935	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farms with net losses ..... number..	1 632	1 314	5 898	7 831	9 058	8 390	13 419
Average net loss ..... dollars..	10 161	8 307	6 415	4 934	4 555	3 792	3 510
Loss of—							
Less than $1,000	115	133	740	1 323	1 787	1 927	3 669
$1,000 to $9,999	928	775	3 897	5 548	6 412	5 794	8 830
$10,000 to $49,999	555	404	1 258	953	841	668	919
$50,000 or more	34	2	3	7	18	1	1
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Government payments ..... farms..	2 794	1 428	4 152	3 226	2 279	1 382	5 839
$1,000..	10 321	4 908	13 213	9 143	6 045	3 817	31 329
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms..	2 306	1 235	4 350	3 887	2 697	1 851	2 451
$1,000..	6 775	3 895	12 612	8 501	5 624	3 796	7 666
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms..	566	299	986	773	637	445	304
$1,000..	2 837	1 104	3 726	2 208	2 015	1 107	574
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms..	423	343	1 118	1 406	1 128	801	1 532
$1,000..	2 606	1 875	6 482	4 886	2 637	1 898	6 102
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms..	210	137	340	406	262	243	249
$1,000..	815	466	1 784	1 035	700	477	589
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms..	1 657	811	2 713	1 891	930	613	699
$1,000..	517	449	620	371	272	314	402
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms..	209	90	199	93	32	10	6
$1,000..	1 574	384	528	100	30	3	4
Corn ..... farms..	107	61	111	44	12	3	2
$1,000..	454	123	166	27	5	(D)	(D)
Wheat ..... farms..	48	24	39	21	6	2	2
$1,000..	97	36	43	9	1	(D)	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms..	113	42	98	51	15	5	4
$1,000..	880	201	278	54	15	(D)	(D)
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms..	16	2	7	1	3	–	–
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	–	–
Cotton ..... farms..	8	1	4	2	–	–	–
$1,000..	65	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms..	1	–	1	1	–	–	–
$1,000..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland ..... farms..	5 946	3 472	13 079	13 986	11 768	8 922	10 847
acres..	1 394 224	668 772	1 915 179	1 377 583	818 794	465 023	747 667
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	5 641	3 230	11 859	11 928	9 374	6 651	5 144
acres..	758 358	335 663	871 796	556 831	307 098	166 461	95 471
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	761	604	4 144	7 565	7 583	5 876	4 899
50 to 99 acres	1 243	1 092	4 842	3 346	1 452	644	210
100 to 199 acres	2 548	1 231	2 417	903	300	108	33
200 to 499 acres	1 062	290	441	109	37	23	2
500 to 999 acres	26	13	15	5	2	–	–
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
2,000 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cropland:							
Pasture or grazing only ..... farms..	3 559	2 143	8 289	9 109	7 420	5 393	4 768
acres..	531 308	283 076	881 520	693 284	418 717	235 465	243 154
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms..	609	369	1 178	1 016	877	634	2 367
acres..	49 941	24 054	81 340	60 146	43 848	26 462	196 037
On which all crops failed ..... farms..	111	58	209	145	128	76	156
acres..	3 861	1 981	6 045	3 894	3 114	1 680	9 673
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms..	90	52	160	108	78	62	68
acres..	4 124	2 529	4 660	3 178	1 799	1 448	2 349
Idle ..... farms..	633	315	1 096	1 109	945	779	2 482
acres..	46 632	21 469	69 818	60 250	44 218	33 507	200 983
Total woodland ..... farms..	3 585	2 041	8 242	9 003	7 699	5 989	6 920
acres..	396 603	208 837	760 048	655 722	457 631	303 195	424 033
Woodland pastured ..... farms..	2 452	1 367	5 842	6 084	4 961	3 643	2 974
acres..	220 543	110 763	423 907	341 649	223 210	133 961	133 008
Woodland not pastured ..... farms..	2 050	1 187	4 389	4 900	4 231	3 400	4 847
acres..	176 060	98 074	336 141	314 073	234 421	169 234	291 025

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.							
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms..	28 740	146	340	708	2 018	2 008	719
acres..	3 715 717	117 823	170 590	298 912	609 022	455 115	137 806
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms..	59 048	315	717	1 586	4 123	4 090	1 605
acres..	1 305 558	37 013	54 267	99 238	186 985	136 823	48 253
Irrigated land ..... farms..	2 891	131	342	577	596	291	71
acres..	881 924	153 918	259 672	267 706	144 316	34 473	5 038
Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms..	2 796	127	334	568	588	289	70
acres..	877 722	153 561	258 926	267 255	143 807	34 058	(D)
Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms..	149	8	14	19	14	7	3
acres..	4 202	357	746	451	509	415	(D)
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms..	14 780	69	185	409	1 102	1 088	427
acres..	1 476 609	14 390	35 234	60 125	149 735	139 077	47 849
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]							
Estimated market value of land and buildings..... farms..	98 856	478	1 213	2 514	6 198	6 437	2 726
$1,000..	30 588 971	1 396 404	2 381 297	3 605 717	4 784 116	3 071 021	1 079 696
Average per farm .....dollars..	309 430	2 921 348	1 963 146	1 434 255	771 881	477 089	396 073
Average per acre .....dollars..	1 069	1 557	1 229	1 139	983	924	932
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $39,999	8 712	4	6	14	39	122	45
$40,000 to $69,999	11 000	8	15	20	39	105	68
$70,000 to $99,999	11 251	8	12	19	62	190	100
$100,000 to $149,999	15 981	17	35	34	172	420	263
$150,000 to $199,999	11 527	13	33	39	231	507	293
$200,000 to $499,999	25 917	87	229	282	1 645	2 864	1 313
$500,000 to $999,999	8 840	72	146	534	2 492	1 724	499
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999.....	3 877	68	207	1 019	1 304	411	117
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999.....	1 543	118	463	522	191	94	27
$5,000,000 or more	208	83	67	31	23	–	1
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms..	98 855	478	1 213	2 513	6 198	6 437	2 726
$1,000..	4 058 126	147 758	321 355	531 567	756 359	458 642	122 391
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999	13 461	–	1	4	43	112	138
$5,000 to $9,999	16 145	13	20	11	67	132	220
$10,000 to $19,999	21 367	17	42	49	249	656	467
$20,000 to $49,999	27 435	71	161	199	1 168	1 984	1 035
$50,000 to $99,999	10 300	67	150	328	1 480	1 930	569
$100,000 to $199,999	6 007	101	235	762	1 966	1 237	234
$200,000 to $499,999	3 549	111	387	997	1 123	376	63
$500,000 or more.....	591	98	217	163	102	10	–
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Motortrucks, including pickups..... farms..	88 476	478	1 213	2 513	6 197	6 183	2 494
number..	165 412	3 086	5 698	10 044	18 885	15 190	5 098
Wheel tractors..... farms..	89 238	432	1 133	2 379	5 876	6 157	2 586
number..	180 320	1 808	4 542	8 872	18 274	16 522	6 125
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	41 711	136	388	756	1 886	2 093	1 075
number..	55 594	216	585	1 160	2 587	3 016	1 420
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	70 074	405	1 063	2 283	5 713	5 864	2 364
number..	124 726	1 592	3 957	7 712	15 687	13 506	4 705
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	62 383	327	796	1 665	4 325	4 894	2 007
number..	91 766	817	1 804	3 582	7 852	8 240	3 264
100 horsepower (PTO) or more..... farms..	21 314	215	670	1 600	4 078	3 637	1 141
number..	32 960	775	2 153	4 130	7 835	5 266	1 441
Grain and bean combines..... farms..	19 687	204	729	1 788	3 899	3 368	1 095
number..	22 348	295	921	2 069	4 422	3 883	1 194
Cotton pickers and strippers..... farms..	771	48	155	236	187	136	9
number..	1 013	96	214	325	226	143	9
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	26 525	126	390	881	2 795	2 695	1 030
number..	28 620	160	439	1 015	3 072	3 039	1 075
Pickup balers..... farms..	34 044	152	433	1 035	3 198	3 282	1 256
number..	42 538	207	626	1 419	4 218	4 319	1 640
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]							
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	60 971	337	986	2 318	5 788	5 651	2 320
acres on which used..	9 739 641	486 188	1 077 298	1 643 819	2 206 575	1 199 105	365 129
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms..	9 080	131	396	1 038	1 990	1 258	499
acres on which used..	1 396 161	129 710	260 884	374 025	340 582	119 762	35 861
Nematodes in crops..... farms..	784	11	28	81	111	117	41
acres on which used..	133 921	12 043	19 924	39 296	26 693	14 224	2 892
Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms..	1 166	22	49	96	134	132	32
acres on which used..	113 941	11 498	21 937	29 525	21 883	11 286	1 701
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms..	26 277	216	695	1 790	4 211	3 937	1 443
acres on which used..	6 990 724	437 434	1 067 239	1 597 777	1 952 398	907 492	224 409
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms..	1 322	52	143	239	258	150	50
acres on which used..	416 501	70 563	120 274	116 670	63 277	27 218	4 540

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.							
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms..	1 904	1 070	4 412	4 665	4 042	3 238	3 470
acres..	320 280	157 574	497 438	370 458	227 536	144 029	209 134
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms..	3 904	2 175	8 398	9 148	8 178	6 533	8 276
acres..	93 017	46 602	151 735	128 919	100 069	74 645	147 992
Irrigated land ..... farms..	164	55	176	160	139	102	87
acres..	7 955	1 086	3 396	2 039	1 275	719	331
Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms..	158	51	172	153	124	93	69
acres..	7 406	(D)	3 297	1 941	830	559	189
Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms..	9	5	9	12	20	11	18
acres..	549	(D)	99	98	445	160	142
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms..	951	514	1 605	1 380	1 137	702	5 211
acres..	96 514	51 213	153 253	108 919	79 213	48 997	492 090
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]							
Estimated market value of land and buildings..... farms..	5 971	3 638	14 696	16 028	13 938	11 113	13 906
$1,000..	1 910 704	1 011 488	3 249 717	2 787 796	1 959 904	1 376 420	1 974 691
Average per farm .....dollars..	319 997	278 034	221 129	173 933	140 616	123 857	142 003
Average per acre .....dollars..	899	917	958	1 126	1 224	1 412	1 234
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $39,999	197	158	742	1 261	1 618	2 022	2 484
$40,000 to $69,999	200	167	1 208	2 135	2 504	1 986	2 545
$70,000 to $99,999	267	217	1 546	2 414	2 421	1 764	2 231
$100,000 to $149,999	691	544	2 822	3 308	2 829	2 314	2 532
$150,000 to $199,999	894	521	2 181	2 269	1 770	1 223	1 553
$200,000 to $499,999	2 873	1 577	5 096	3 867	2 424	1 614	2 046
$500,000 to $999,999	655	370	884	640	286	139	399
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999.....	149	76	196	124	86	42	78
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999.....	44	8	21	10	–	8	37
$5,000,000 or more	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms..	5 971	3 638	14 696	16 028	13 938	11 113	13 906
$1,000..	217 670	110 856	371 540	316 715	258 892	193 189	251 193
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999	385	273	1 369	2 657	2 724	2 562	3 193
$5,000 to $9,999	627	386	2 448	3 337	3 102	2 648	3 134
$10,000 to $19,999	1 141	941	3 763	4 505	3 653	2 592	3 292
$20,000 to $49,999	2 371	1 469	5 272	4 332	3 491	2 594	3 288
$50,000 to $99,999	1 016	405	1 428	913	712	530	772
$100,000 to $199,999	366	130	343	191	156	138	148
$200,000 to $499,999	64	34	73	93	100	49	79
$500,000 or more.....	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Motortrucks, including pickups..... farms..	5 613	3 318	13 369	14 032	12 138	9 662	11 266
number..	10 915	6 226	22 136	20 471	17 750	13 663	16 250
Wheel tractors..... farms..	5 615	3 329	13 526	14 444	12 171	9 540	12 050
number..	12 715	7 283	26 659	24 897	19 249	14 927	18 447
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	2 350	1 487	6 267	7 287	6 426	5 180	6 380
number..	3 157	2 164	8 581	9 662	8 060	6 961	8 025
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	5 062	2 928	11 358	10 869	8 406	6 030	7 729
number..	9 558	5 119	18 078	15 235	11 189	7 966	10 422
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	4 475	2 600	10 449	10 221	7 878	5 669	7 077
number..	7 201	3 985	15 276	13 543	10 023	7 151	9 028
100 horsepower (PTO) or more..... farms..	1 978	970	2 441	1 536	1 034	738	1 276
number..	2 357	1 134	2 802	1 692	1 166	815	1 394
Grain and bean combines..... farms..	1 873	939	2 654	1 550	854	379	355
number..	2 080	1 101	2 966	1 706	902	409	400
Cotton pickers and strippers..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	2 228	1 305	4 792	4 171	2 791	1 753	1 568
number..	2 413	1 406	5 118	4 394	2 923	1 825	1 741
Pickup balers..... farms..	2 827	1 753	6 327	5 635	4 015	2 406	1 725
number..	3 552	2 157	7 999	6 902	4 715	2 843	1 941
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]							
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	4 823	2 903	10 647	9 999	7 306	4 787	3 106
acres on which used..	650 321	318 451	797 047	519 413	268 240	129 453	78 602
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms..	822	470	927	618	425	304	202
acres on which used..	50 600	20 572	36 078	14 766	7 910	3 795	1 616
Nematodes in crops..... farms..	68	24	161	30	32	46	34
acres on which used..	4 337	1 743	9 333	1 301	926	871	338
Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms..	66	59	176	137	120	94	49
acres on which used..	2 449	875	7 497	2 362	1 112	1 519	297
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms..	2 607	1 343	3 975	2 842	1 720	857	641
acres on which used..	276 212	116 372	224 281	100 468	49 386	18 619	18 637
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms..	107	34	92	56	53	54	34
acres on which used..	6 305	1 421	3 203	1 323	320	408	979

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR							
All operators	98 860	478	1 213	2 579	6 415	6 529	2 571
Full owners	65 924	217	362	593	1 743	2 594	1 196
Part owners	25 743	222	715	1 714	3 983	3 236	1 119
Tenants	7 193	39	136	272	689	699	256
White	98 313	475	1 213	2 575	6 390	6 502	2 562
Full owners	65 517	214	362	591	1 734	2 579	1 193
Part owners	25 631	222	715	1 712	3 970	3 224	1 115
Tenants	7 165	39	136	272	686	699	254
Black and other races	547	3	–	4	25	27	9
Full owners	407	3	–	2	9	15	3
Part owners	112	–	–	2	13	12	4
Tenants	28	–	–	–	3	–	2
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned ..... farms	91 916	441	1 083	2 318	5 746	5 864	2 323
acres	20 706 903	506 290	835 579	1 475 905	2 759 840	2 293 340	809 785
Owned land in farms ..... farms	91 667	439	1 077	2 307	5 726	5 830	2 315
acres	18 857 533	463 433	807 481	1 438 317	2 643 624	2 137 551	740 558
Land rented or leased from others ..... farms	33 192	263	853	1 989	4 688	3 952	1 382
acres	10 060 132	436 176	1 131 618	1 769 741	2 404 888	1 271 474	355 189
landlords	75 685	1 414	4 236	8 483	15 236	9 602	3 005
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms	32 936	261	851	1 986	4 672	3 935	1 375
acres	9 968 655	433 266	1 130 432	1 764 785	2 393 123	1 257 500	353 379
Land rented or leased to others ..... farms	12 496	64	100	170	494	691	319
acres	1 940 847	45 767	29 284	42 544	127 981	169 763	71 037
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated	72 622	302	866	1 860	5 062	5 015	1 915
Not on farm operated	19 385	101	192	358	891	1 157	527
Not reported	6 853	75	155	361	462	357	129
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	44 751	410	1 115	2 409	5 758	5 056	1 704
Other	54 109	68	98	170	657	1 473	867
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None	36 025	305	804	1 723	4 118	3 359	1 155
Any	57 118	110	250	493	1 780	2 706	1 270
1 to 99 days	7 405	33	105	243	794	772	276
100 to 199 days	8 335	16	54	86	361	557	255
200 days or more	41 378	61	91	164	625	1 377	739
Not reported	5 717	63	159	363	517	464	146
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	4 900	16	41	35	139	217	80
3 or 4 years	6 846	41	54	59	174	279	112
5 to 9 years	13 782	49	119	185	495	610	275
10 years or more	57 593	261	761	1 731	4 661	4 576	1 776
Average years on present farm	20.4	20.5	21.8	24.6	24.8	24.8	24.3
Not reported	15 739	111	238	569	946	847	328
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	1 257	1	16	23	72	96	38
25 to 34 years	7 133	35	97	179	531	498	207
35 to 44 years	18 523	134	320	635	1 539	1 261	443
45 to 49 years	10 977	63	196	373	857	769	248
50 to 54 years	11 308	79	172	355	766	733	260
55 to 59 years	11 482	57	155	383	838	784	339
60 to 64 years	10 710	48	120	266	741	708	287
65 to 69 years	9 609	35	82	153	481	674	295
70 years and over	17 861	26	55	212	590	1 006	454
Average age	54.7	50.3	49.5	51.1	51.3	53.8	54.9
Operators by sex:							
Male	90 823	463	1 179	2 512	6 226	6 248	2 437
Female	8 037	15	34	67	189	281	134
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	444	4	4	15	23	27	10
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... farms	87 919	246	762	1 785	5 177	5 460	2 191
acres	22 877 627	346 382	1 018 945	2 118 136	3 958 088	2 784 757	914 020
Partnership ..... farms	7 708	96	203	432	759	733	266
acres	3 544 417	255 029	419 476	594 993	637 508	398 234	126 076
Corporation:							
Family held ..... farms	2 362	124	232	342	418	278	83
acres	2 040 401	263 001	461 505	462 963	388 192	172 543	40 702
More than 10 stockholders ..... farms	48	6	6	9	5	4	3
10 or less stockholders ..... farms	2 314	118	226	333	413	274	80
Other than family held ..... farms	181	7	9	7	25	12	5
acres	126 331	(D)	21 372	13 163	19 508	8 425	3 743
More than 10 stockholders ..... farms	14	5	–	–	1	1	1
10 or less stockholders ..... farms	167	2	9	7	24	11	4
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms	690	5	7	13	36	46	26
acres	237 412	(D)	16 615	13 847	33 451	31 092	9 396

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR								
All operators		6 230	3 665	14 198	15 962	13 981	11 349	13 690
Full owners		3 405	2 151	9 354	11 709	11 009	9 232	12 359
Part owners		2 276	1 191	3 771	3 153	2 162	1 360	841
Tenants		549	323	1 073	1 100	810	757	490
White		6 219	3 650	14 138	15 884	13 880	11 251	13 574
Full owners		3 400	2 147	9 307	11 652	10 929	9 151	12 258
Part owners		2 272	1 180	3 760	3 138	2 144	1 346	833
Tenants		547	323	1 071	1 094	807	754	483
Black and other races		11	15	60	78	101	98	116
Full owners		5	4	47	57	80	81	101
Part owners		4	11	11	15	18	14	8
Tenants		2	–	2	6	3	3	7
OWNED AND RENTED LAND								
Land owned	farms	5 706	3 360	13 173	14 901	13 185	10 604	13 212
	acres	1 742 969	896 451	2 905 124	2 293 435	1 482 387	932 635	1 773 163
Owned land in farms	farms	5 681	3 342	13 125	14 862	13 171	10 592	13 200
	acres	1 599 170	805 874	2 573 301	2 058 349	1 336 237	835 747	1 417 891
Land rented or leased from others	farms	2 847	1 526	4 887	4 298	3 009	2 142	1 356
	acres	613 776	279 136	766 025	484 439	272 791	154 593	120 286
	landlords	5 762	2 958	8 686	6 561	4 471	3 088	2 183
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	2 825	1 514	4 844	4 253	2 972	2 117	1 331
	acres	604 954	275 911	751 099	474 333	267 793	151 145	110 935
Land rented or leased to others	farms	846	521	2 065	2 077	1 618	1 173	2 358
	acres	152 621	93 802	346 749	245 192	151 148	100 336	364 623
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated		4 654	2 688	10 541	11 834	10 526	8 711	8 648
Not on farm operated		1 228	765	2 849	3 178	2 516	1 851	3 772
Not reported		348	212	808	950	939	787	1 270
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming		3 781	2 010	6 840	6 074	4 117	2 697	2 780
Other		2 449	1 655	7 358	9 888	9 864	8 652	10 910
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None		2 534	1 394	5 015	5 130	3 894	2 828	3 766
Any		3 309	2 050	8 339	10 012	9 445	8 048	9 306
1 to 99 days		584	335	1 089	1 041	811	631	691
100 to 199 days		659	380	1 300	1 434	1 230	932	1 071
200 days or more		2 066	1 335	5 950	7 537	7 404	6 485	7 544
Not reported		387	221	844	820	642	473	618
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less		213	112	611	781	883	840	932
3 or 4 years		310	164	801	1 178	1 157	1 238	1 279
5 to 9 years		673	441	1 896	2 420	2 398	2 103	2 118
10 years or more		4 180	2 412	8 905	9 228	7 294	5 213	6 595
Average years on present farm		23.6	23.8	22.4	20.2	17.9	15.8	16.6
Not reported		854	536	1 985	2 355	2 249	1 955	2 766
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years		83	52	194	209	161	187	125
25 to 34 years		420	256	859	1 076	1 049	974	952
35 to 44 years		1 069	594	2 187	2 707	2 553	2 468	2 613
45 to 49 years		631	340	1 335	1 642	1 622	1 306	1 595
50 to 54 years		694	363	1 521	1 720	1 634	1 348	1 663
55 to 59 years		740	410	1 671	1 796	1 577	1 216	1 516
60 to 64 years		670	425	1 598	1 780	1 487	1 146	1 434
65 to 69 years		648	384	1 608	1 699	1 335	932	1 283
70 years and over		1 275	841	3 225	3 333	2 563	1 772	2 509
Average age		55.7	56.4	56.8	55.9	54.7	53.0	54.8
Operators by sex:								
Male		5 862	3 437	13 109	14 597	12 632	10 274	11 847
Female		368	228	1 089	1 365	1 349	1 075	1 843
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)		29	14	52	81	69	48	68
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms	5 451	3 257	12 712	14 696	13 048	10 691	12 443
	acres	1 898 176	960 559	2 925 380	2 293 475	1 475 163	901 280	1 283 266
Partnership	farms	559	321	1 176	1 015	760	526	862
	acres	211 266	91 414	310 813	186 382	105 099	64 057	144 070
Corporation:								
Family held	farms	147	57	181	140	86	65	209
	acres	64 337	19 486	51 251	32 984	13 279	14 028	56 130
More than 10 stockholders	farms	5	1	4	1	–	–	4
10 or less stockholders	farms	142	56	177	139	86	65	205
Other than family held	farms	24	1	22	19	17	9	24
	acres	6 578	(D)	9 483	5 187	1 919	975	8 865
More than 10 stockholders	farms	3	–	2	1	–	–	–
10 or less stockholders	farms	21	1	20	18	17	9	24
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms	49	29	107	92	70	58	152
	acres	23 767	(D)	27 473	14 654	8 570	6 552	36 495

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
INJURIES AND DEATHS							
Farm-related injuries:							
Operator and family members ..... farms..	937	6	29	33	116	101	35
number..	1 059	7	35	38	134	109	37
Hired workers ..... farms..	201	33	26	40	34	14	5
number..	290	77	32	57	39	21	5
Farm-related deaths:							
Operator and family members ..... farms..	19	–	1	–	3	4	1
number..	21	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hired workers ..... farms..	5	–	1	2	–	–	–
number..	6	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	3 148	11	18	26	54	90	45
10 to 49 acres	16 714	34	71	58	107	113	52
50 to 69 acres	6 124	15	27	21	38	60	21
70 to 99 acres	10 964	27	42	41	58	159	72
100 to 139 acres	10 623	21	52	29	108	205	102
140 to 179 acres	8 635	19	36	25	151	257	149
180 to 219 acres	6 361	15	24	35	113	277	216
220 to 259 acres	5 145	10	21	30	115	377	199
260 to 499 acres	15 792	51	82	189	1 216	2 267	926
500 to 999 acres	9 854	47	92	539	2 814	2 124	667
1,000 to 1,999 acres	4 183	58	302	1 234	1 448	514	108
2,000 acres or more	1 317	170	446	352	193	86	14
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	24 511	83	478	1 391	3 457	3 219	1 089
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	307	6	5	11	9	15	3
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	444	4	–	4	13	16	9
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	838	16	23	33	70	74	30
Other crop farming (1119)	10 079	34	119	190	264	285	141
Tobacco farming (11191)	242	–	–	2	10	19	9
Cotton farming (11192)	522	29	94	135	112	51	12
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	9 315	5	25	53	142	215	120
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	49 947	46	65	200	768	1 548	970
Cattle feedlots (112112)	2 024	18	25	42	100	124	47
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	2 599	6	32	243	962	744	133
Hog and pig farming (1122)	2 444	94	147	265	523	313	105
Poultry and egg production (1123)	1 162	166	306	173	154	83	6
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	646	–	–	–	2	5	2
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	3 859	5	13	27	93	103	36
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	67 198	249	644	1 450	4 236	4 659	1 852
number..	4 312 716	165 952	193 957	346 236	699 359	569 327	195 829
Farms with—							
1 to 9	8 276	2	14	19	58	93	55
10 to 49	33 798	58	120	192	576	994	443
50 to 99	13 791	30	107	210	940	1 382	528
100 to 199	7 512	37	112	355	1 472	1 341	572
200 to 499	3 238	46	175	517	1 022	802	253
500 or more	583	76	116	157	168	47	1
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms..	60 204	198	547	1 264	3 864	4 307	1 690
number..	2 197 856	41 749	78 706	152 047	337 136	301 966	105 054
Beef cows ..... farms..	57 935	187	509	1 060	3 189	3 741	1 581
number..	2 023 187	37 696	68 768	116 471	262 266	268 643	100 713
Farms with—							
1 to 9	12 905	17	25	34	163	198	89
10 to 49	33 408	56	162	351	1 232	1 546	639
50 to 99	7 988	43	132	266	932	1 058	492
100 to 199	2 757	32	100	254	571	728	329
200 to 499	777	24	64	128	267	207	32
500 or more	100	15	26	27	24	4	–
Milk cows ..... farms..	4 175	16	65	293	1 082	892	173
number..	174 669	4 053	9 938	35 576	74 870	33 323	4 341
Farms with—							
1 to 4	1 046	–	9	11	28	49	18
5 to 9	267	–	1	–	7	21	6
10 to 49	1 406	3	6	11	164	604	136
50 to 99	1 032	2	10	61	730	207	13
100 to 199	361	3	13	184	150	11	–
200 to 499	61	6	26	26	3	–	–
500 or more	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms..	52 331	197	518	1 191	3 597	3 825	1 488
number..	1 013 493	52 424	55 461	98 721	178 103	127 187	43 357
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms..	58 879	232	589	1 300	3 840	4 188	1 676
number..	1 101 367	71 779	59 790	95 468	184 120	140 174	47 418

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
INJURIES AND DEATHS							
Farm-related injuries:							
Operator and family members ..... farms..	66	27	146	130	94	72	82
number..	74	33	152	153	116	80	91
Hired workers ..... farms..	9	–	13	11	4	4	8
number..	9	–	17	13	4	4	12
Farm-related deaths:							
Operator and family members ..... farms..	2	–	1	2	3	–	2
number..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
Hired workers ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	1	1	–
number..	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	98	62	303	464	540	812	625
10 to 49 acres	161	137	819	2 139	3 746	4 427	4 850
50 to 69 acres	97	87	560	1 277	1 446	1 176	1 299
70 to 99 acres	260	226	1 473	2 487	2 398	1 727	1 994
100 to 139 acres	440	355	1 914	2 622	1 983	1 233	1 559
140 to 179 acres	597	387	1 864	1 993	1 337	734	1 086
180 to 219 acres	562	372	1 477	1 407	817	434	612
220 to 259 acres	558	363	1 244	1 023	500	238	467
260 to 499 acres	2 157	1 171	3 365	2 068	991	435	874
500 to 999 acres	1 094	448	1 032	434	199	112	252
1,000 to 1,999 acres	187	52	134	42	22	18	64
2,000 acres or more	19	5	13	6	2	3	8
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	2 177	1 109	2 819	1 862	1 198	721	4 908
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	25	9	49	48	48	55	24
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	8	7	39	55	39	54	196
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	66	40	118	93	101	139	35
Other crop farming (1119)	421	232	1 172	1 546	1 847	1 882	1 946
Tobacco farming (11191)	31	13	63	54	28	9	4
Cotton farming (11192)	32	10	25	11	7	4	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	358	209	1 084	1 481	1 812	1 869	1 942
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	2 865	1 960	9 026	11 368	9 666	7 264	4 201
Cattle feedlots (112112)	147	109	334	361	337	300	80
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	232	62	132	33	6	5	9
Hog and pig farming (1122)	188	71	193	218	149	119	59
Poultry and egg production (1123)	13	3	14	13	24	65	142
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	6	9	38	57	116	194	217
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	82	54	264	308	450	551	1 873
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	4 592	2 756	11 058	12 664	10 508	7 962	4 568
number..	413 946	205 432	636 708	463 524	248 377	127 095	46 974
Farms with—							
1 to 9	84	96	304	539	1 342	2 519	3 151
10 to 49	1 267	803	4 869	9 362	8 546	5 223	1 345
50 to 99	1 504	1 104	4 668	2 521	551	182	64
100 to 199	1 482	700	1 126	219	53	37	6
200 to 499	249	52	87	19	14	1	1
500 or more	6	1	4	4	2	–	1
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms..	4 222	2 510	10 177	11 577	9 388	6 870	3 590
number..	223 473	113 621	356 388	261 692	136 614	67 478	21 932
Beef cows ..... farms..	4 016	2 461	10 063	11 506	9 312	6 800	3 510
number..	217 251	112 356	353 839	260 792	135 904	67 003	21 485
Farms with—							
1 to 9	194	139	615	1 313	2 970	4 194	2 954
10 to 49	1 776	1 270	7 396	9 679	6 234	2 528	539
50 to 99	1 585	941	1 891	474	89	69	16
100 to 199	442	106	140	33	14	8	–
200 to 499	19	5	20	5	4	1	1
500 or more	–	–	1	2	1	–	–
Milk cows ..... farms..	344	107	319	252	233	207	192
number..	6 222	1 265	2 549	900	710	475	447
Farms with—							
1 to 4	51	30	138	181	176	183	172
5 to 9	23	7	46	56	56	24	20
10 to 49	261	70	135	15	1	–	–
50 to 99	9	–	–	–	–	–	–
100 to 199	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
200 to 499	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms..	3 726	2 174	8 787	9 765	7 958	5 791	3 314
number..	90 159	42 369	132 113	96 072	54 635	30 036	12 856
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms..	4 148	2 494	10 068	11 274	9 048	6 514	3 508
number..	100 314	49 442	148 207	105 760	57 128	29 581	12 186

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
LIVESTOCK—Con.								
Cattle and calves sold	farms	66 350	252	647	1 455	4 291	4 723	1 890
	number	2 494 869	263 468	148 663	218 841	387 415	309 792	111 165
	$1,000	1 130 653	164 921	81 768	111 319	182 523	137 505	47 634
Calves	farms	40 240	100	296	648	2 067	2 419	949
	number	827 180	10 611	23 553	43 053	98 016	96 336	38 643
	$1,000	257 394	4 012	7 733	13 792	30 349	30 832	12 635
Cattle	farms	48 080	210	525	1 212	3 557	3 747	1 530
	number	1 667 689	252 857	125 110	175 788	289 399	213 456	72 522
	$1,000	873 258	160 909	74 034	97 526	152 174	106 673	34 998
Fattened on grain and concentrates	farms	4 652	39	105	233	608	497	167
	number	211 177	71 753	27 662	27 712	37 010	16 933	3 995
	$1,000	151 270	54 022	20 080	20 226	26 290	11 637	2 568
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	5 419	118	240	513	1 095	777	226
	number	3 546 972	1 969 581	425 434	402 406	461 261	145 405	27 616
Farms with—								
1 to 24		1 698	2	9	13	53	95	35
25 to 49		528	–	2	14	43	69	35
50 to 99		596	2	4	27	76	133	42
100 to 199		672	1	3	38	152	207	73
200 to 499		917	7	19	122	429	225	40
500 or more		1 008	106	203	299	342	48	1
Used or to be used for breeding	farms	3 801	55	145	384	867	616	187
	number	387 559	193 373	41 314	51 757	61 618	20 375	3 815
Other	farms	5 048	118	236	498	1 066	739	212
	number	3 159 413	1 776 208	384 120	350 649	399 643	125 030	23 801
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	5 183	122	246	533	1 127	798	238
	number	8 540 647	5 063 280	1 190 030	904 324	941 044	249 270	50 249
	$1,000	843 264	520 255	100 608	92 941	86 566	24 445	4 972
Feeder pigs	farms	903	24	59	80	148	127	48
	number	2 466 137	1 390 338	522 487	191 721	248 031	61 157	11 457
	$1,000	102 405	61 702	21 607	7 461	7 020	2 485	489
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30	farms	4 024	57	152	402	895	655	198
	number	629 192	318 407	68 225	88 285	98 786	30 299	6 102
Dec. 1 and May 31	farms	3 759	57	150	398	875	624	186
	number	315 999	158 636	33 225	44 977	50 395	15 661	3 193
June 1 and Nov. 30	farms	3 528	57	147	388	850	598	184
	number	313 193	159 771	35 000	43 308	48 391	14 638	2 909
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory	farms	1 984	6	5	28	107	166	63
	number	76 956	145	97	2 857	9 179	9 057	2 726
Ewes 1 year old or older	farms	1 752	5	5	18	99	149	57
	number	48 577	115	64	1 550	5 271	6 275	1 715
Sheep and lambs sold	farms	1 792	7	5	27	101	152	64
	number	59 059	133	109	2 042	8 137	8 223	2 508
Sheep and lambs shorn	farms	1 590	5	4	18	93	135	53
	number	63 850	124	146	1 809	8 445	8 800	2 282
	pounds of wool	440 867	859	825	13 692	50 310	62 375	17 122
Horses and ponies inventory	farms	15 936	61	129	228	635	815	313
	number	85 690	1 046	1 283	1 266	3 703	4 822	1 995
Horses and ponies sold	farms	3 096	9	19	34	105	159	65
	number	12 092	(D)	(D)	214	1 217	1 147	478
Goats inventory	farms	1 554	3	3	4	36	41	25
	number	22 683	13	(D)	(D)	776	1 959	573
Goats sold	farms	588	1	–	1	13	16	6
	number	8 883	(D)	–	(D)	413	669	(D)
POULTRY								
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)	farms	3 707	18	21	58	179	192	65
	number	8 846 447	(D)	(D)	1 038 184	1 253 392	603 206	(D)
Farms with—								
1 to 399		3 515	4	11	20	108	154	62
400 to 3,199		26	–	1	3	4	–	1
3,200 to 9,999		17	–	–	1	7	6	2
10,000 to 19,999		72	–	–	7	40	25	–
20,000 to 49,999		59	3	7	24	18	7	–
50,000 to 99,999		7	1	2	2	2	–	–
100,000 or more		11	10	–	1	–	–	–
Layers 20 weeks old and older	farms	3 559	17	20	51	166	166	61
	number	7 175 652	4 883 295	320 406	762 984	803 582	305 733	10 555
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old	farms	634	2	3	7	27	42	10
	number	1 670 795	(D)	(D)	275 200	449 810	297 473	(D)
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)	farms	491	12	11	38	86	58	19
	number	9 275 057	3 526 492	427 985	2 391 078	1 897 614	911 679	56 451
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	451	99	116	66	47	22	2
	number	202 970 912	131 008 216	52 071 639	14 048 528	4 964 306	808 525	(D)
Farms with—								
1 to 1,999		112	–	2	1	3	10	2
2,000 to 59,999		20	–	–	–	4	11	–
60,000 to 99,999		17	1	–	–	16	–	–
100,000 or more		302	98	114	65	24	1	–
Turkey hens kept for breeding	farms	289	8	7	5	16	13	3
	number	738 964	406 825	152 901	42 653	93 554	41 276	8
Turkeys sold	farms	402	51	186	74	36	17	–
	number	21 085 259	7 027 405	10 911 072	2 406 042	654 962	82 020	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
LIVESTOCK—Con.							
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	4 719	2 826	11 468	13 014	10 684	7 923	2 458
number..	230 273	113 585	335 636	224 486	103 164	42 235	6 146
$1,000..	95 908	46 167	129 476	82 724	36 122	13 065	1 521
Calves ..... farms..	2 595	1 591	7 209	8 619	7 143	5 177	1 427
number..	90 813	46 996	164 474	122 030	60 692	27 533	4 430
$1,000..	29 687	15 210	51 650	36 756	17 340	6 627	771
Cattle ..... farms..	3 786	2 236	8 738	9 323	7 155	4 781	1 280
number..	139 460	66 589	171 162	102 456	42 472	14 702	1 716
$1,000..	66 221	30 957	77 827	45 968	18 782	6 439	750
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms..	373	220	668	698	564	399	81
number..	7 178	4 085	7 576	4 418	1 938	830	87
$1,000..	4 702	2 503	4 756	2 726	1 203	507	50
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	423	194	503	456	369	312	193
number..	39 974	30 187	23 192	13 227	5 003	2 762	924
Farms with—							
1 to 24	95	84	249	277	303	291	192
25 to 49	77	25	97	103	48	14	1
50 to 99	106	41	86	57	15	7	–
100 to 199	97	25	57	16	3	–	–
200 to 499	43	18	13	1	–	–	–
500 or more	5	1	1	2	–	–	–
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms..	326	135	361	296	200	154	75
number..	5 526	1 675	3 914	2 333	1 017	655	187
Other ..... farms..	394	179	447	406	324	262	167
number..	34 448	28 512	19 278	10 894	3 986	2 107	737
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	437	181	474	436	297	226	68
number..	61 069	17 817	34 088	18 818	7 146	3 124	388
$1,000..	6 182	1 735	3 052	1 637	607	231	32
Feeder pigs ..... farms..	73	26	100	90	67	46	15
number..	12 972	4 626	11 769	7 336	2 590	1 471	182
$1,000..	566	201	477	278	77	36	6
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms..	348	144	387	324	217	165	80
number..	7 484	2 416	4 701	2 715	1 060	558	154
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms..	319	132	352	280	184	139	63
number..	3 865	1 231	2 427	1 407	584	311	87
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms..	306	124	323	257	152	96	46
number..	3 619	1 185	2 274	1 308	476	247	67
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	171	88	270	290	298	286	206
number..	7 285	5 848	12 105	10 415	8 869	5 802	2 571
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms..	152	80	248	256	270	251	162
number..	4 390	4 051	7 958	6 306	5 692	3 722	1 468
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms..	167	84	250	250	277	267	141
number..	6 610	3 617	9 557	6 942	5 794	4 250	1 137
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms..	150	79	225	236	239	222	131
number..	6 155	4 937	10 613	7 614	6 556	4 517	1 852
pounds of wool..	43 576	35 159	73 210	52 168	46 720	32 901	11 950
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms..	870	523	1 997	2 557	2 400	2 268	3 140
number..	6 840	3 305	11 201	11 317	10 821	9 406	18 685
Horses and ponies sold..... farms..	187	113	472	536	622	571	204
number..	811	587	1 995	1 723	1 522	1 001	277
Goats inventory ..... farms..	85	41	151	245	258	298	364
number..	2 341	536	2 476	4 267	3 185	2 953	3 414
Goats sold ..... farms..	33	16	55	88	104	144	111
number..	735	325	1 069	1 495	1 745	1 500	799
POULTRY							
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	160	98	403	555	649	654	655
number..	20 371	5 678	16 104	15 815	17 864	14 806	12 201
Farms with—							
1 to 399	151	94	401	552	649	654	655
400 to 3,199	8	4	2	3	–	–	–
3,200 to 9,999.....	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20,000 to 49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
50,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms..	155	95	388	537	637	629	637
number..	19 042	4 853	13 095	13 263	15 520	12 809	10 515
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms..	24	20	80	96	105	109	109
number..	1 329	825	3 009	2 552	2 344	1 997	1 686
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms..	16	11	38	38	48	71	45
number..	50 521	2 049	2 077	2 469	2 744	2 779	1 119
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms..	11	6	10	21	12	23	16
number..	(D)	306	12 754	7 125	944	872	1 246
Farms with—							
1 to 1,999.....	8	6	9	20	12	23	16
2,000 to 59,999.....	3	–	1	1	–	–	–
60,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms..	7	5	32	46	55	45	47
number..	31	16	906	358	204	109	123
Turkeys sold ..... farms..	1	–	5	4	11	12	5
number..	(D)	–	(D)	479	124	118	17

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	18 417	181	665	1 739	4 094	3 395	1 086
acres..	2 477 027	143 396	392 625	612 692	731 347	309 259	65 214
bushels..	274 381 159	18 663 768	48 153 772	72 133 407	78 926 619	31 083 929	6 170 260
Irrigated ..... farms..	1 156	69	216	357	315	117	21
acres..	291 803	44 062	88 421	97 591	47 835	9 512	1 583
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	4 309	5	15	17	134	284	155
25 to 99 acres	6 935	16	32	130	908	1 755	759
100 to 249 acres	4 263	21	75	443	2 059	1 275	169
250 to 499 acres	1 944	30	168	747	915	79	3
500 acres or more	966	109	375	402	78	2	–
Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms..	2 021	31	99	267	662	335	86
acres..	76 404	9 508	6 837	13 517	25 362	9 244	1 782
tons, green..	1 048 825	150 816	101 206	202 811	330 545	118 661	21 265
Irrigated ..... farms..	34	4	4	9	9	–	–
acres..	1 549	605	145	474	219	–	–
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	1 106	2	22	77	299	222	64
25 to 99 acres	779	8	50	158	328	97	20
100 to 249 acres	118	14	26	31	28	16	2
250 to 499 acres	12	2	–	1	7	–	–
500 acres or more	6	5	1	–	–	–	–
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms..	3 566	68	189	464	884	645	208
acres..	311 511	18 343	36 843	72 050	96 978	42 323	10 698
bushels..	26 886 487	1 654 755	3 499 504	6 173 903	8 709 399	3 533 451	868 863
Irrigated ..... farms..	152	7	34	49	36	10	5
acres..	13 143	1 172	3 706	3 866	3 200	533	271
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	845	3	5	35	94	102	56
25 to 99 acres	1 694	16	55	172	388	407	132
100 to 249 acres	765	24	77	155	328	128	20
250 to 499 acres	226	16	38	90	73	8	–
500 acres or more	36	9	14	12	1	–	–
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	12 394	167	547	1 352	2 918	2 217	697
acres..	1 055 664	63 520	155 743	239 019	303 232	136 920	31 996
bushels..	52 178 347	3 392 165	8 182 259	12 163 816	15 068 508	6 483 003	1 498 940
Irrigated ..... farms..	209	14	30	52	60	32	3
acres..	38 646	8 295	10 217	11 177	6 014	2 400	155
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	3 565	12	21	74	298	426	177
25 to 99 acres	5 490	27	83	358	1 340	1 384	460
100 to 249 acres	2 429	43	173	574	1 099	380	60
250 to 499 acres	711	41	177	298	168	26	–
500 acres or more	199	44	93	48	13	1	–
Oats for grain ..... farms..	1 254	6	26	85	212	257	77
acres..	23 339	529	974	2 751	4 989	4 981	1 224
bushels..	1 312 430	40 095	56 585	200 307	286 660	292 065	57 486
Irrigated ..... farms..	3	–	–	2	–	1	–
acres..	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
Rice ..... farms..	418	23	59	106	143	55	5
acres..	117 595	25 995	23 149	35 013	26 003	5 838	435
cwt..	6 261 457	1 437 290	1 329 386	1 850 853	1 293 333	282 266	18 195
Irrigated ..... farms..	418	23	59	106	143	55	5
acres..	117 595	25 995	23 149	35 013	26 003	5 838	435
Cotton ..... farms..	863	50	159	239	207	86	17
acres..	388 725	72 341	129 253	118 361	52 711	10 137	1 396
bales..	554 360	117 381	187 097	163 596	67 090	11 874	1 858
Irrigated ..... farms..	426	35	100	141	93	34	4
acres..	137 687	28 684	50 289	39 576	15 146	3 281	232
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	41	–	–	2	6	–	1
25 to 99 acres	165	3	7	12	24	38	12
100 to 249 acres	177	2	6	34	84	43	4
250 to 499 acres	178	2	21	80	70	5	–
500 acres or more	302	43	125	111	23	–	–
Tobacco ..... farms..	481	3	7	23	68	64	22
acres..	2 677	85	107	349	742	498	115
pounds..	6 430 795	232 690	310 800	957 633	1 748 355	1 202 440	271 577
Irrigated ..... farms..	6	–	2	2	–	–	–
acres..	98	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	24 201	217	749	1 948	4 594	4 072	1 425
acres..	4 671 797	250 611	677 733	1 080 983	1 349 338	627 580	147 194
bushels..	164 562 845	9 731 114	26 057 912	39 772 497	47 077 683	20 737 678	4 842 585
Irrigated ..... farms..	1 152	57	204	323	309	131	28
acres..	273 386	36 442	85 890	85 150	46 162	12 953	2 279
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	3 943	4	14	24	95	127	87
25 to 99 acres	8 782	24	29	114	478	1 067	669
100 to 249 acres	5 825	24	50	232	1 510	2 250	613
250 to 499 acres	3 210	26	87	531	1 865	591	53
500 acres or more	2 441	139	569	1 047	646	37	3
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms..	79	5	3	5	4	8	3
acres..	5 979	4 888	433	578	12	20	(D)
cwt..	1 455 971	1 197 545	127 150	111 720	4 130	5 400	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	20	5	2	3	2	–	–
acres..	5 460	4 888	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	2 077	929	2 223	1 126	552	244	106
acres..	97 683	34 713	58 678	20 572	7 779	2 334	735
bushels..	9 080 016	3 039 765	4 879 246	1 565 896	508 851	146 486	29 144
Irrigated ..... farms..	38	7	7	6	–	1	2
acres..	2 310	206	161	98	–	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	509	322	1 204	845	481	232	106
25 to 99 acres	1 403	575	996	279	70	12	–
100 to 249 acres	163	32	23	2	1	–	–
250 to 499 acres	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms..	167	67	165	75	34	19	14
acres..	2 894	1 699	3 407	1 323	419	281	131
tons, green..	34 961	20 022	43 001	15 854	5 161	2 889	1 633
Irrigated ..... farms..	4	2	1	–	1	–	–
acres..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	132	47	126	58	31	13	13
25 to 99 acres	35	20	37	16	3	6	1
100 to 249 acres	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms..	340	145	345	171	54	39	14
acres..	13 819	4 684	9 945	4 153	1 071	461	143
bushels..	1 015 101	340 989	718 118	274 095	66 052	28 819	3 438
Irrigated ..... farms..	3	–	4	2	2	–	–
acres..	141	–	80	(D)	(D)	–	–
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	119	69	173	105	36	34	14
25 to 99 acres	200	72	164	65	18	5	–
100 to 249 acres	20	4	8	1	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	1 239	552	1 392	712	342	188	71
acres..	47 110	18 277	36 721	14 441	5 545	2 459	681
bushels..	2 114 496	820 073	1 569 825	577 448	213 880	78 250	15 684
Irrigated ..... farms..	9	1	4	4	–	–	–
acres..	247	(D)	(D)	77	–	–	–
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	468	247	809	519	275	173	66
25 to 99 acres	715	285	562	189	67	15	5
100 to 249 acres	56	19	21	4	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats for grain ..... farms..	150	87	178	93	41	27	15
acres..	2 388	1 287	2 415	974	459	291	77
bushels..	129 450	62 797	108 284	42 615	21 375	11 725	2 986
Irrigated ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Rice ..... farms..	15	3	6	3	–	–	–
acres..	705	102	234	121	–	–	–
cwt..	30 830	6 390	8 954	3 960	–	–	–
Irrigated ..... farms..	15	3	6	3	–	–	–
acres..	705	102	234	121	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms..	41	11	28	13	8	4	–
acres..	2 602	672	800	355	78	19	–
bales..	3 030	844	1 031	401	134	24	–
Irrigated ..... farms..	9	–	4	3	2	1	–
acres..	275	–	112	50	(D)	(D)	–
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	4	1	7	8	8	4	–
25 to 99 acres	34	9	21	5	–	–	–
100 to 249 acres	3	1	–	–	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tobacco ..... farms..	62	22	93	71	31	11	4
acres..	284	80	249	123	35	8	2
pounds..	650 541	178 785	551 198	249 741	60 716	12 889	3 430
Irrigated ..... farms..	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
acres..	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	2 853	1 332	3 415	1 979	994	471	152
acres..	221 984	80 210	149 507	57 192	21 558	6 790	1 117
bushels..	7 076 397	2 491 806	4 465 666	1 615 721	522 790	151 460	19 536
Irrigated ..... farms..	47	8	27	13	2	3	–
acres..	2 758	237	1 232	233	(D)	(D)	–
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	301	183	878	961	692	427	150
25 to 99 acres	1 764	949	2 352	995	297	42	2
100 to 249 acres	742	194	181	23	5	1	–
250 to 499 acres	46	6	4	–	–	1	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms..	10	2	14	9	5	9	2
acres..	21	(D)	15	5	(D)	5	(D)
cwt..	4 585	(D)	3 016	517	(D)	912	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	–	1	2	–	1	3	1
acres..	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED—Con.							
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms..	57 483	230	609	1 425	4 038	4 298	1 666
acres..	3 661 772	54 070	104 295	227 904	500 338	459 980	173 939
tons, dry..	6 847 820	119 329	234 063	524 429	1 079 227	907 317	339 417
Irrigated ..... farms..	221	11	13	19	33	11	3
acres..	7 024	1 374	601	713	1 107	198	50
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	18 491	44	79	161	498	601	237
25 to 99 acres	28 137	83	223	476	1 655	1 963	716
100 to 249 acres	8 970	53	197	536	1 398	1 334	587
250 to 499 acres	1 541	26	66	182	390	350	110
500 acres or more	344	24	44	70	97	50	16
Alfalfa hay ..... farms..	11 089	55	189	581	1 546	1 400	480
acres..	375 939	4 474	15 290	37 991	73 931	56 148	18 814
tons, dry..	1 022 360	17 155	47 469	130 533	231 759	154 095	50 754
Irrigated ..... farms..	60	4	4	8	10	2	3
acres..	1 882	360	98	277	333	(D)	50
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) ..... farms..	44 002	174	476	1 088	3 154	3 416	1 354
acres..	2 699 278	42 438	71 276	150 793	350 813	347 892	131 450
tons, dry..	4 944 781	86 664	155 211	325 027	723 339	667 699	249 945
Irrigated ..... farms..	118	8	5	10	14	7	–
acres..	3 946	1 007	228	336	588	132	–
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms..	858	11	39	74	100	73	27
acres..	21 007	3 099	5 518	5 938	2 530	1 004	245
Irrigated ..... farms..	269	3	17	26	27	35	8
acres..	7 731	(D)	3 617	1 377	580	404	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	482	–	8	10	37	31	11
5.0 to 24.9 acres	239	3	8	23	35	24	14
25.0 to 99.9 acres	92	2	13	21	21	18	2
100.0 to 249.9 acres	27	2	5	11	7	–	–
250.0 acres or more	18	4	5	9	–	–	–
Field seed and grass seed crops ..... farms..	4 292	28	91	152	489	519	204
acres..	316 743	6 879	18 737	28 809	56 788	47 831	16 931
Irrigated ..... farms..	7	–	–	–	–	1	–
acres..	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
Land in orchards ..... farms..	1 004	6	4	17	44	49	18
acres..	16 525	2 095	267	1 134	2 282	2 002	462
Irrigated ..... farms..	131	3	2	4	9	7	–
acres..	1 998	815	(D)	185	490	104	–
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	532	–	1	3	8	13	4
5.0 to 24.9 acres	335	–	1	6	16	14	7
25.0 to 99.9 acres	103	1	1	4	14	18	6
100.0 to 249.9 acres	23	2	1	3	4	1	1
250.0 acres or more	11	3	–	1	2	3	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED—Con.							
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms..	4 244	2 497	9 738	10 256	8 129	5 731	4 622
acres..	375 451	195 613	606 700	454 993	267 529	151 185	89 775
tons, dry..	716 503	356 409	1 093 318	759 266	409 207	208 477	100 858
Irrigated ..... farms..	14	7	22	31	22	22	13
acres..	486	135	418	982	449	422	89
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	639	422	1 934	3 164	3 793	3 500	3 419
25 to 99 acres	2 134	1 338	6 004	6 234	4 034	2 106	1 171
100 to 249 acres	1 270	670	1 672	817	290	116	30
250 to 499 acres	185	58	117	36	10	9	2
500 acres or more	16	9	11	5	2	–	–
Alfalfa hay ..... farms..	1 074	518	1 758	1 510	975	639	364
acres..	38 197	16 487	49 702	33 706	17 028	9 624	4 547
tons, dry..	96 753	41 739	119 248	73 298	35 884	16 935	6 738
Irrigated ..... farms..	5	2	5	8	5	2	2
acres..	139	(D)	67	371	67	(D)	(D)
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) ..... farms..	3 358	2 026	7 722	8 027	6 061	4 115	3 031
acres..	286 971	152 783	458 999	344 645	196 910	106 266	58 042
tons, dry..	539 459	272 386	830 568	577 571	299 864	149 973	67 075
Irrigated ..... farms..	8	6	12	17	12	13	6
acres..	297	83	259	401	323	256	36
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms..	73	22	128	106	84	82	39
acres..	906	320	776	351	187	106	28
Irrigated ..... farms..	23	6	33	28	27	24	12
acres..	93	101	108	61	37	29	5
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	32	8	74	82	72	78	39
5.0 to 24.9 acres	31	12	49	24	12	4	–
25.0 to 99.9 acres	9	1	5	–	–	–	–
100.0 to 249.9 acres	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
250.0 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Field seed and grass seed crops ..... farms..	518	281	860	598	289	161	102
acres..	42 894	17 605	42 743	22 684	8 172	4 645	2 025
Irrigated ..... farms..	3	–	1	1	1	–	–
acres..	14	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
Land in orchards ..... farms..	45	21	142	139	132	120	267
acres..	869	470	2 060	1 259	846	626	2 153
Irrigated ..... farms..	3	4	13	30	20	7	29
acres..	3	(D)	104	97	77	12	58
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	19	8	65	84	87	77	163
5.0 to 24.9 acres	19	10	57	45	36	39	85
25.0 to 99.9 acres	6	–	16	8	9	4	16
100.0 to 249.9 acres	–	3	3	2	–	–	3
250.0 acres or more	1	–	1	–	–	–	–

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)			
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms ..... number..	98 860	24 511	307	444	838	10 079	242	522	9 315
percent..	100.0	24.8	.3	.4	.8	10.2	.2	.5	9.4
Land in farms ..... acres..	28 826 188	11 728 518	48 100	45 664	68 603	2 433 277	24 231	509 612	1 899 434
Average size of farm ..... acres..	292	479	157	103	82	241	100	976	204
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD									
Total sales (see text) ..... farms..	98 860	24 511	307	444	838	10 079	242	522	9 315
$1,000..	5 367 813	1 900 717	22 197	13 178	89 215	326 270	6 657	183 422	136 191
Average per farm ..... dollars..	54 297	77 545	72 302	29 681	106 462	32 371	27 508	351 384	14 621
Farms by value of sales:									
Less than $1,000 (see text)	13 690	4 908	24	196	35	1 946	4	–	1 942
$1,000 to $2,499	11 349	721	55	54	139	1 882	9	4	1 869
$2,500 to $4,999	13 981	1 198	48	39	101	1 847	28	7	1 812
$5,000 to $9,999	15 962	1 862	48	55	93	1 546	54	11	1 481
$10,000 to $19,999	14 198	2 819	49	39	118	1 172	63	25	1 084
$20,000 to $24,999	3 665	1 109	9	7	40	232	13	10	209
$25,000 to $39,999	6 230	2 177	25	8	66	421	31	32	358
$40,000 to $49,999	2 571	1 089	3	9	30	141	9	12	120
$50,000 to $99,999	6 529	3 219	15	16	74	285	19	51	215
$100,000 to $249,999	6 415	3 457	9	13	70	264	10	112	142
$250,000 to $499,999	2 579	1 391	11	4	33	190	2	135	53
$500,000 to $999,999	1 213	478	5	–	23	119	–	94	25
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	394	80	5	3	13	33	–	28	5
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	54	2	1	1	2	1	–	1	–
$5,000,000 or more	30	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Grains ..... farms..	28 056	19 819	52	13	31	1 812	62	406	1 344
$1,000..	1 887 939	1 665 727	3 072	760	383	76 201	718	41 844	33 639
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	8 872	7 767	14	3	2	388	4	218	166
$1,000..	1 605 690	1 456 638	2 760	(D)	(D)	61 188	233	38 157	22 798
Corn for grain ..... farms..	15 888	12 705	18	7	12	755	29	127	599
$1,000..	612 057	556 890	1 167	191	140	19 033	246	10 195	8 592
Wheat ..... farms..	12 282	8 760	25	7	9	787	16	178	593
$1,000..	161 129	132 733	825	130	(D)	9 180	75	4 508	4 597
Soybeans ..... farms..	24 156	18 085	36	7	23	1 355	48	377	930
$1,000..	1 004 402	874 469	832	375	196	43 693	397	24 492	18 803
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	3 043	2 406	6	2	1	207	–	92	115
$1,000..	52 905	45 898	165	(D)	(D)	2 955	–	1 852	1 102
Barley ..... farms..	34	14	–	–	–	3	–	–	3
$1,000..	140	59	–	–	–	5	–	–	5
Oats ..... farms..	397	244	1	–	1	40	–	–	40
$1,000..	1 066	876	(D)	–	(D)	56	–	–	56
Other grains ..... farms..	546	503	3	1	–	21	–	14	7
$1,000..	56 240	54 803	(D)	(D)	–	1 279	–	796	483
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	863	312	9	1	1	538	–	522	16
$1,000..	174 980	34 654	198	(D)	(D)	140 013	–	137 574	2 439
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	598	183	1	–	1	413	–	402	11
$1,000..	168 907	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	137 166	–	134 890	2 277
Tobacco ..... farms..	480	151	–	–	–	276	241	–	35
$1,000..	10 141	3 209	–	–	–	6 644	5 388	–	1 256
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	50	17	–	–	–	33	26	–	7
$1,000..	4 985	1 467	–	–	–	3 517	2 716	–	802
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	21 679	3 946	30	33	52	8 619	35	4	8 580
$1,000..	103 167	19 803	214	54	176	46 260	(D)	(D)	46 086
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	139	35	1	–	1	53	–	1	52
$1,000..	13 717	2 563	(D)	–	(D)	4 954	–	(D)	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	858	120	299	36	51	187	9	65	113
$1,000..	18 718	1 885	8 926	221	505	6 209	30	3 620	2 559
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	77	7	29	1	3	32	–	22	10
$1,000..	13 228	1 138	6 618	(D)	(D)	4 557	–	2 737	1 819
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	662	54	35	304	15	69	–	1	68
$1,000..	13 339	330	119	11 714	86	785	–	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	41	2	–	34	–	4	–	1	3
$1,000..	10 679	(D)	–	9 910	–	585	–	(D)	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	1 062	30	42	13	838	51	2	–	49
$1,000..	89 056	421	392	78	87 141	592	(D)	–	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	213	1	2	–	207	2	–	–	2
$1,000..	81 156	(D)	(D)	–	80 208	(D)	–	–	(D)
Other crops ..... farms..	122	15	45	2	4	34	–	1	33
$1,000..	9 669	449	8 861	(D)	(D)	321	–	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	13	3	8	–	–	2	–	–	2
$1,000..	9 247	(D)	8 777	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	2 273	96	16	7	19	96	–	–	96
$1,000..	752 939	368	16	(D)	7	(D)	–	–	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	872	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
$1,000..	750 001	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
Dairy products ..... farms..	3 125	70	3	–	1	30	–	–	30
$1,000..	295 743	2 974	(Z)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	1 949	20	–	–	–	10	–	–	10
$1,000..	269 954	1 904	–	–	–	929	–	–	929
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	66 350	8 090	49	40	68	2 644	70	11	2 563
$1,000..	1 130 653	135 320	338	219	765	31 365	350	135	30 880
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	3 348	519	1	1	1	106	–	–	106
$1,000..	539 050	48 590	(D)	(D)	(D)	11 761	–	–	11 761

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number..	49 947	2 024	2 599	2 444	1 162	646	3 859
percent..	50.5	2.0	2.6	2.5	1.2	.7	3.9
Land in farms ..... acres..	11 456 237	538 791	912 521	850 671	225 299	53 886	464 621
Average size of farm ..... acres..	229	266	351	348	194	83	120
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) ..... farms..	49 947	2 024	2 599	2 444	1 162	646	3 859
$1,000..	880 456	124 891	327 438	847 386	771 542	2 810	61 713
Average per farm ..... dollars..	17 628	61 705	125 986	346 721	663 978	4 350	15 992
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 (see text)	4 201	80	9	59	142	217	1 873
$1,000 to $2,499	7 264	300	5	119	65	194	551
$2,500 to $4,999	9 666	337	6	149	24	116	450
$5,000 to $9,999	11 368	361	33	218	13	57	308
$10,000 to $19,999	9 026	334	132	193	14	38	264
$20,000 to $24,999	1 960	109	62	71	3	9	54
$25,000 to $39,999	2 865	147	232	188	13	6	82
$40,000 to $49,999	970	47	133	105	6	2	36
$50,000 to $99,999	1 548	124	744	313	83	5	103
$100,000 to $249,999	768	100	962	523	154	2	93
$250,000 to $499,999	200	42	243	265	173	–	27
$500,000 to $999,999	65	25	32	147	306	–	13
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	35	10	6	67	138	–	4
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	8	6	–	18	14	–	1
$5,000,000 or more	3	2	–	9	14	–	–
Grains ..... farms..	3 955	395	516	1 065	105	13	280
$1,000..	53 956	14 773	11 000	47 998	3 377	53	10 640
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	205	77	59	285	14	–	58
$1,000..	22 498	10 872	5 775	35 660	2 307	–	7 098
Corn for grain ..... farms..	1 527	150	169	367	42	6	130
$1,000..	15 679	3 032	3 132	9 228	998	22	2 544
Wheat ..... farms..	1 374	220	291	590	50	3	166
$1,000..	6 646	1 930	1 867	5 544	694	(D)	1 529
Soybeans ..... farms..	2 793	311	330	907	64	5	240
$1,000..	29 985	9 513	5 660	32 120	1 496	15	6 047
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	252	17	26	72	18	1	35
$1,000..	1 558	293	249	1 021	(D)	(D)	505
Barley ..... farms..	7	1	6	3	–	–	–
$1,000..	8	(D)	57	(D)	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms..	68	1	13	16	2	–	11
$1,000..	77	(D)	9	31	(D)	–	16
Other grains ..... farms..	3	1	7	7	–	–	–
$1,000..	4	(D)	25	(D)	–	–	–
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
$1,000..	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tobacco ..... farms..	44	–	2	5	1	–	1
$1,000..	209	–	(D)	37	(D)	–	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	7 106	330	399	483	293	64	324
$1,000..	25 354	1 123	2 550	4 597	1 855	53	1 128
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	30	3	4	3	5	–	4
$1,000..	2 494	223	260	(D)	280	–	302
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	68	6	25	30	23	–	13
$1,000..	117	8	51	69	668	–	59
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	5	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	634	–	–
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	125	4	15	14	9	9	9
$1,000..	138	1	17	30	(D)	(D)	13
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	59	6	6	6	7	1	3
$1,000..	305	5	63	35	20	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other crops ..... farms..	9	–	5	5	–	1	2
$1,000..	(D)	–	(D)	3	–	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	600	31	88	78	1 119	41	82
$1,000..	812	10	141	999	749 584	10	367
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	4	–	1	4	859	–	1
$1,000..	513	–	(D)	751	747 538	–	(D)
Dairy products ..... farms..	284	5	2 591	75	48	–	18
$1,000..	10 174	1 267	275 259	1 880	2 292	–	708
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	59	3	1 829	8	16	–	4
$1,000..	7 198	(D)	255 136	1 167	1 862	–	(D)
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	48 077	2 024	2 587	1 439	629	112	591
$1,000..	773 972	106 160	36 673	24 865	10 784	247	9 945
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	2 137	277	98	112	46	–	50
$1,000..	361 543	88 329	8 395	10 429	4 239	–	5 239

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)			
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.									
Total sales (see text)—Con.									
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	5 183	1 013	6	3	5	294	7	–	287
$1,000..	843 264	33 873	21	(D)	(D)	15 521	51	–	15 470
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	1 645	213	–	1	–	95	–	–	95
$1,000..	798 977	22 477	–	(D)	–	12 689	–	–	12 689
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	1 872	294	3	6	6	115	1	–	114
$1,000..	4 718	726	3	(D)	(D)	218	(D)	–	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	445	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	4 312	208	18	16	25	213	3	–	210
$1,000..	33 488	977	35	11	39	330	(D)	–	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	79	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	18 641	510	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)..... farms..	2 943	227	179	181	54	213	9	14	190
$1,000..	8 774	510	1 285	2 362	290	486	7	170	310
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]									
Total farm production expenses ..... farms..	98 852	24 911	247	463	860	9 704	179	569	8 956
$1,000..	4 214 996	1 298 900	14 365	12 005	58 741	231 058	3 348	116 138	111 572
Average per farm .....dollars..	42 639	52 142	58 159	25 929	68 303	23 811	18 703	204 110	12 458
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	29 162	3 562	30	55	57	1 338	9	5	1 324
$1,000..	574 610	31 272	33	103	311	8 814	15	32	8 767
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	19 521	2 440	29	54	54	1 050	9	4	1 037
$5,000 to $24,999	6 624	828	1	–	1	206	–	–	206
$25,000 to $99,999	2 301	257	–	1	1	62	–	1	61
$100,000 to $249,999	474	32	–	–	1	18	–	–	18
$250,000 or more.....	242	5	–	–	–	2	–	–	2
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	61 570	7 763	78	115	114	2 645	51	20	2 574
$1,000..	1 056 896	37 655	107	145	150	10 716	46	41	10 629
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	48 131	5 914	77	114	112	2 276	51	17	2 208
$5,000 to $24,999	9 049	1 570	–	–	1	294	–	3	291
$25,000 to $99,999	2 966	261	1	1	1	62	–	–	62
$100,000 to $249,999	676	18	–	–	–	11	–	–	11
$250,000 or more.....	748	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	2
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	37 852	4 587	54	61	87	1 534	23	13	1 498
$1,000..	803 838	17 846	52	37	79	4 936	20	22	4 895
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	30 413	3 681	53	60	85	1 389	23	12	1 354
$5,000 to $24,999	4 517	781	1	1	2	100	–	1	99
$25,000 to $99,999	1 912	115	–	–	–	40	–	–	40
$100,000 or more.....	1 010	10	–	–	–	5	–	–	5
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	36 850	19 076	232	173	577	3 199	148	569	2 482
$1,000..	167 388	122 252	1 251	567	8 899	12 045	232	7 758	4 055
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	17 090	5 109	162	117	252	2 010	97	77	1 836
$1,000 to $4,999	11 632	7 597	37	31	163	649	42	162	445
$5,000 to $24,999	6 794	5 323	21	12	109	422	9	234	179
$25,000 to $49,999	1 016	820	7	12	24	80	–	64	16
$50,000 or more.....	318	227	5	1	29	38	–	32	6
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	61 078	17 674	230	262	404	6 279	179	569	5 531
$1,000..	345 941	204 177	1 253	524	1 187	30 771	258	15 880	14 634
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	46 251	9 022	198	246	363	5 236	172	140	4 924
$5,000 to $24,999	11 894	6 449	19	13	29	736	7	207	522
$25,000 to $49,999	1 910	1 440	4	1	9	164	–	105	59
$50,000 or more.....	1 023	763	9	2	3	143	–	117	26
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	34 788	17 516	164	273	502	3 045	158	542	2 345
$1,000..	230 054	167 301	1 254	1 405	594	33 388	116	27 441	5 831
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	25 311	10 075	131	214	482	2 345	153	92	2 100
$5,000 to $24,999	7 090	5 575	20	42	16	348	5	133	210
$25,000 to $49,999	1 601	1 328	5	12	3	148	–	127	21
$50,000 or more.....	786	538	8	5	1	204	–	190	14
Petroleum products ..... farms..	91 166	22 069	245	413	786	8 758	178	556	8 024
$1,000..	208 015	91 082	825	759	3 953	15 639	254	7 258	8 127
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	81 942	16 688	220	381	681	8 088	164	178	7 746
$5,000 to $24,999	8 482	4 948	17	29	75	577	14	299	264
$25,000 to $49,999	571	361	5	–	14	77	–	66	11
$50,000 or more.....	171	72	3	3	16	16	–	13	3
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms..	75 574	18 112	211	357	612	6 933	178	416	6 339
$1,000..	72 625	26 757	228	312	940	5 058	123	1 335	3 600
Diesel fuel ..... farms..	60 038	17 906	124	244	397	5 401	86	539	4 776
$1,000..	91 278	49 723	434	318	897	8 323	99	4 951	3 273
Natural gas ..... farms..	1 566	514	15	23	60	104	–	24	80
$1,000..	6 320	810	(D)	26	870	97	–	38	60
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms..	64 260	17 693	167	261	494	5 311	143	526	4 642
$1,000..	37 793	13 792	(D)	103	1 245	2 161	32	934	1 194

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	875	79	133	2 437	58	12	268
$1,000..	9 869	1 422	1 448	766 405	2 749	15	11 823
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	43	10	3	1 202	9	–	69
$1,000..	4 871	836	365	747 316	(D)	–	8 206
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	693	34	59	82	22	489	69
$1,000..	1 416	64	62	262	20	1 838	103
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	2	–	3	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	1 366	47	98	77	58	224	1 962
$1,000..	4 125	57	145	205	67	592	26 906
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	1	–	–	1	–	2	72
$1,000..	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	16 477
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms..	1 241	225	164	179	108	69	103
$1,000..	1 749	526	774	257	147	43	345
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses ..... farms..	50 297	1 909	2 429	2 472	1 075	620	3 865
$1,000..	856 765	99 973	243 894	609 249	723 290	3 723	63 033
Average per farm ..... dollars..	17 034	52 369	100 409	246 460	672 828	6 006	16 309
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	17 685	979	1 219	1 699	995	253	1 290
$1,000..	198 721	36 831	16 299	167 081	105 014	329	9 803
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	12 618	648	494	797	221	245	871
$5,000 to $24,999	3 875	169	536	460	168	8	372
$25,000 to $99,999	962	101	180	284	416	–	37
$100,000 to $249,999	140	37	8	74	157	–	7
$250,000 or more	90	24	1	84	33	–	3
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	40 137	1 708	2 349	2 374	1 005	493	2 789
$1,000..	146 719	22 455	114 596	196 862	513 397	732	13 363
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	34 505	1 308	162	681	181	478	2 323
$5,000 to $24,999	5 060	316	633	732	54	15	374
$25,000 to $99,999	476	59	1 316	613	102	–	74
$100,000 to $249,999	65	14	222	230	103	–	13
$250,000 or more	31	11	16	118	565	–	5
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	23 612	1 034	2 228	1 599	996	286	1 774
$1,000..	70 225	7 213	77 858	109 699	509 533	360	5 997
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	21 302	866	364	589	175	280	1 569
$5,000 to $24,999	2 055	132	737	483	53	6	166
$25,000 to $99,999	207	26	1 022	367	101	–	34
$100,000 or more	48	10	105	160	667	–	5
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	9 495	610	1 262	1 312	256	95	563
$1,000..	9 458	1 692	2 980	6 636	429	18	1 161
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	7 394	362	582	470	154	95	383
$1,000 to $4,999	1 786	167	563	442	77	–	120
$5,000 to $24,999	297	71	112	347	25	–	55
$25,000 to $49,999	14	8	4	42	–	–	5
$50,000 or more	4	2	1	11	–	–	–
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	29 886	1 154	1 973	1 578	385	163	1 090
$1,000..	72 290	5 863	11 823	13 538	1 369	135	3 011
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	26 783	922	1 150	887	319	163	962
$5,000 to $24,999	2 953	175	778	575	57	–	110
$25,000 to $49,999	115	40	36	80	7	–	14
$50,000 or more	35	17	9	36	2	–	4
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	9 449	541	1 129	1 199	238	56	676
$1,000..	11 237	2 496	2 748	7 581	429	16	1 604
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	8 993	430	995	780	215	56	595
$5,000 to $24,999	431	79	126	361	21	–	71
$25,000 to $49,999	21	25	8	43	1	–	7
$50,000 or more	4	7	–	15	1	–	3
Petroleum products ..... farms..	47 635	1 806	2 391	2 377	989	529	3 168
$1,000..	51 363	3 163	7 909	18 134	11 833	261	3 095
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	46 519	1 658	1 969	1 721	435	529	3 053
$5,000 to $24,999	1 097	140	411	596	482	–	110
$25,000 to $49,999	14	6	10	34	45	–	5
$50,000 or more	5	2	1	26	27	–	–
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms..	39 941	1 496	2 066	2 085	766	449	2 546
$1,000..	26 762	1 275	3 132	5 316	1 218	174	1 453
Diesel fuel ..... farms..	28 526	1 107	2 017	1 663	706	185	1 762
$1,000..	17 384	1 443	3 295	6 871	1 453	42	1 093
Natural gas ..... farms..	532	33	95	65	87	–	38
$1,000..	304	22	83	(D)	1 755	–	34
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms..	31 991	1 227	2 209	2 026	860	250	1 771
$1,000..	6 913	423	1 399	(D)	7 408	44	515

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)			
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.									
Total farm production expenses—Con.									
Electricity ..... farms..	61 727	15 815	126	263	564	5 233	113	465	4 655
$1,000..	59 481	16 138	198	300	1 154	2 788	51	759	1 978
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	49 166	10 831	100	207	383	4 598	104	247	4 247
$1,000 to $4,999	11 247	4 615	16	48	131	578	8	184	386
$5,000 to $24,999	1 239	356	10	7	44	56	1	33	22
$25,000 to $49,999	42	12	–	1	4	1	–	1	–
$50,000 or more	33	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	25 156	7 024	121	156	431	2 332	115	400	1 817
$1,000..	253 888	76 145	2 601	3 304	19 670	19 688	590	13 065	6 032
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	18 980	4 299	86	76	194	1 756	80	66	1 610
$5,000 to $24,999	4 111	1 834	5	60	123	325	33	138	154
$25,000 to $99,999	1 799	803	23	13	73	226	2	180	44
$100,000 to $249,999	198	81	6	4	22	24	–	15	9
$250,000 or more	68	7	1	3	19	1	–	1	–
Workers by days worked:									
150 days or more ..... farms..	8 482	2 795	53	58	189	801	30	278	493
workers..	17 225	4 784	125	181	1 178	1 425	62	718	645
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	22 858	6 183	104	146	397	2 200	114	326	1 760
workers..	54 220	13 358	600	1 839	2 670	6 307	565	1 420	4 322
Contract labor ..... farms..	8 751	2 315	44	85	206	923	16	190	717
$1,000..	24 438	7 796	307	241	1 434	3 079	208	1 832	1 040
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	4 208	904	20	38	95	457	–	38	419
$1,000 to $4,999	3 396	905	3	33	58	334	8	43	283
$5,000 to $24,999	1 046	478	18	13	43	104	4	88	12
$25,000 to $49,999	69	25	2	–	4	22	4	16	2
$50,000 or more	32	3	1	1	6	6	–	5	1
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	76 985	19 311	209	350	680	6 744	149	493	6 102
$1,000..	283 364	122 748	1 374	1 115	3 854	23 549	435	10 973	12 142
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	62 975	12 319	176	315	535	5 768	131	113	5 524
$5,000 to $24,999	12 485	6 074	23	30	116	793	18	226	549
$25,000 to $49,999	1 133	704	2	2	15	119	–	97	22
$50,000 or more	392	214	8	3	14	64	–	57	7
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms..	28 696	10 552	54	71	134	2 431	48	324	2 059
$1,000..	80 440	46 107	307	108	548	6 657	56	3 645	2 955
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	14 162	3 615	30	54	65	1 355	28	39	1 288
$1,000 to $4,999	10 865	4 453	13	14	47	805	20	121	664
$5,000 to $24,999	3 280	2 212	6	2	18	226	–	121	105
$25,000 to $49,999	295	212	5	1	3	31	–	30	1
$50,000 or more	94	60	–	–	1	14	–	13	1
Interest ..... farms..	45 114	13 388	131	114	434	3 728	99	450	3 179
$1,000..	312 483	128 318	1 389	576	3 817	22 495	473	8 407	13 614
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	28 690	6 549	94	101	284	2 516	67	134	2 315
$5,000 to $24,999	14 199	5 590	27	10	125	1 056	31	205	820
$25,000 to $99,999	2 107	1 203	6	2	19	150	1	107	42
$100,000 or more	118	46	4	1	6	6	–	4	2
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	33 122	9 639	93	89	307	2 812	67	210	2 535
$1,000..	211 279	81 085	492	474	2 576	13 605	263	3 394	9 948
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	4 955	1 098	30	1	54	507	14	9	484
$1,000 to $4,999	16 376	3 741	34	76	143	1 511	32	70	1 409
$5,000 to $24,999	10 597	4 124	28	9	94	733	21	91	621
$25,000 to $49,999	919	540	–	1	6	40	–	20	20
$50,000 or more	275	136	1	2	10	21	–	20	1
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	25 032	8 344	80	65	214	1 754	53	356	1 345
$1,000..	101 204	47 234	897	103	1 242	8 890	210	5 013	3 666
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	9 238	2 103	39	33	106	583	8	13	562
$1,000 to $4,999	10 428	3 428	31	30	76	733	29	107	597
$5,000 to $24,999	4 814	2 521	1	1	22	365	15	177	173
$25,000 to $49,999	403	231	1	1	5	49	1	40	8
$50,000 or more	149	61	8	–	5	24	–	19	5
Cash rent ..... farms..	18 556	6 277	52	56	87	1 177	33	289	855
$1,000..	148 276	93 666	1 005	666	697	11 115	69	7 296	3 751
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	12 870	2 900	30	27	60	794	31	54	709
$5,000 to $9,999	2 318	1 062	9	9	8	129	–	65	64
$10,000 to $24,999	1 981	1 294	5	18	13	121	2	68	51
$25,000 or more	1 387	1 021	8	2	6	133	–	102	31
Property taxes ..... farms..	95 852	23 863	229	463	800	9 431	169	492	8 770
$1,000..	101 922	35 591	230	435	1 116	8 574	117	1 432	7 026
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	93 888	22 807	220	456	763	9 241	169	409	8 663
$5,000 to $9,999	1 511	806	8	3	25	135	–	55	80
$10,000 to $24,999	383	216	1	3	7	52	–	26	26
$25,000 or more	70	34	–	1	5	3	–	2	1
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	87 172	22 092	213	356	791	7 759	172	538	7 049
$1,000..	367 800	118 650	2 232	1 756	11 356	21 739	428	10 321	10 990
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	74 165	16 296	182	325	608	6 991	144	189	6 658
$5,000 to $24,999	10 838	4 819	14	12	101	616	28	236	352
$25,000 to $49,999	1 412	691	7	13	48	80	–	51	29
$50,000 to $99,999	531	234	5	2	14	51	–	44	7
$100,000 or more	226	52	5	4	20	21	–	18	3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.							
Total farm production expenses—Con.							
Electricity ..... farms..	30 538	1 283	2 364	2 053	924	341	2 223
$1,000..	13 116	806	5 751	11 605	6 137	79	1 409
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	27 897	1 085	528	1 050	183	340	1 964
$1,000 to $4,999	2 566	178	1 646	786	462	1	220
$5,000 to $24,999	70	20	187	195	257	–	37
$25,000 to $49,999	1	–	3	10	8	–	2
$50,000 or more	4	–	–	12	14	–	–
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	11 020	481	1 230	966	530	76	789
$1,000..	29 200	3 451	15 973	62 331	16 612	63	4 850
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	10 073	389	642	475	225	75	690
$5,000 to $24,999	775	47	384	285	204	1	68
$25,000 to $99,999	153	42	190	169	85	–	22
$100,000 to $249,999	11	2	12	26	4	–	6
$250,000 or more	8	1	2	11	12	–	3
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ..... farms..	2 596	183	711	498	311	22	265
workers..	3 470	285	1 318	2 714	1 274	22	449
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	10 433	415	940	809	440	69	722
workers..	20 768	910	1 950	2 500	1 780	130	1 408
Contract labor ..... farms..	3 777	120	316	248	249	67	401
$1,000..	5 680	319	1 305	1 592	2 078	41	566
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	2 100	71	89	110	22	55	247
$1,000 to $4,999	1 466	38	166	92	149	12	140
$5,000 to $24,999	207	9	57	36	67	–	14
$25,000 to $49,999	2	1	4	3	6	–	–
$50,000 or more	2	1	–	7	5	–	–
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	39 598	1 487	2 255	2 255	968	435	2 693
$1,000..	74 693	5 059	13 972	22 633	8 423	425	5 518
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	36 342	1 236	1 314	1 445	618	433	2 474
$5,000 to $24,999	3 141	227	883	686	308	2	202
$25,000 to $49,999	99	15	51	88	26	–	12
$50,000 or more	16	9	7	36	16	–	5
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms..	12 214	468	835	854	382	107	594
$1,000..	15 706	1 136	2 134	5 678	1 265	35	758
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	7 450	234	314	364	170	105	406
$1,000 to $4,999	4 339	181	411	295	153	2	152
$5,000 to $24,999	406	49	104	166	55	–	36
$25,000 to $49,999	16	2	6	17	2	–	–
$50,000 or more	3	2	–	12	2	–	–
Interest ..... farms..	20 387	794	1 798	1 603	820	264	1 653
$1,000..	80 618	5 357	16 378	31 043	14 518	773	7 201
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	15 538	526	727	746	217	218	1 174
$5,000 to $24,999	4 600	231	947	659	456	46	452
$25,000 to $99,999	236	34	122	173	136	–	26
$100,000 or more	13	3	2	25	11	–	1
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	14 785	567	1 314	1 190	729	200	1 397
$1,000..	58 383	3 144	10 441	24 119	10 816	638	5 505
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	2 665	81	80	103	43	43	250
$1,000 to $4,999	8 590	308	487	442	147	129	768
$5,000 to $24,999	3 415	164	678	525	431	28	368
$25,000 to $49,999	87	8	61	81	86	–	9
$50,000 or more	28	6	8	39	22	–	2
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	10 655	455	1 259	933	425	136	712
$1,000..	22 234	2 213	5 936	6 924	3 702	135	1 696
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	5 157	185	247	248	98	79	360
$1,000 to $4,999	4 512	186	594	331	188	57	262
$5,000 to $24,999	942	66	397	308	112	–	79
$25,000 to $49,999	30	13	19	29	14	–	11
$50,000 or more	14	5	2	17	13	–	–
Cash rent ..... farms..	8 469	415	816	632	193	51	331
$1,000..	23 141	2 327	4 534	6 137	3 881	50	1 055
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	7 297	309	582	407	108	51	305
$5,000 to $9,999	805	62	112	78	36	–	8
$10,000 to $24,999	286	29	98	91	17	–	9
$25,000 or more	81	15	24	56	32	–	9
Property taxes ..... farms..	49 038	1 832	2 382	2 391	1 067	595	3 761
$1,000..	39 112	2 007	2 936	6 350	2 173	325	3 070
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	48 689	1 773	2 345	2 268	1 014	595	3 717
$5,000 to $9,999	302	50	31	78	34	–	39
$10,000 to $24,999	39	8	5	34	13	–	5
$25,000 or more	8	1	1	11	6	–	–
All other farm production expenses..... farms..	44 634	1 739	2 411	2 355	1 011	523	3 288
$1,000..	85 710	7 010	24 555	52 047	35 732	440	6 571
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	41 624	1 510	1 110	1 392	516	517	3 094
$5,000 to $24,999	2 761	179	1 088	701	374	6	167
$25,000 to $49,999	185	33	149	130	64	–	12
$50,000 to $99,999	43	8	52	82	31	–	9
$100,000 or more	21	9	12	50	26	–	6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)			
							Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]										
All farms	number	98 856	24 911	247	463	861	9 704	179	569	8 956
	$1,000	1 097 695	594 512	7 376	2 515	30 641	90 283	1 860	69 930	18 494
Average per farm	dollars	11 104	23 865	29 862	5 433	35 587	9 304	10 389	122 900	2 065
Farms with net gains[2]	number	48 020	14 628	187	165	649	4 656	114	506	4 036
Average net gain	dollars	29 851	45 201	40 359	25 978	49 700	24 109	18 617	140 801	9 635
Gain of—										
Less than $1,000		7 576	883	46	14	83	1 038	10	13	1 015
$1,000 to $9,999		21 851	4 361	83	105	228	2 435	68	56	2 311
$10,000 to $49,999		12 420	5 682	29	39	220	744	28	123	593
$50,000 or more		6 173	3 702	29	7	118	439	8	314	117
Farms with net losses	number	50 836	10 283	60	298	212	5 048	65	63	4 920
Average net loss	dollars	6 604	6 486	2 856	5 943	7 616	4 352	4 041	20 879	4 145
Loss of—										
Less than $1,000		9 823	2 630	18	55	61	1 174	15	–	1 159
$1,000 to $9,999		33 219	5 857	42	194	131	3 391	42	38	3 311
$10,000 to $49,999		7 184	1 646	–	47	15	470	8	18	444
$50,000 or more		610	150	–	2	5	13	–	7	6
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME										
Government payments	farms	33 842	18 562	59	77	114	2 874	80	436	2 358
	$1,000	198 124	130 186	385	237	286	18 580	206	8 560	9 814
Other farm-related income[1]	farms	28 173	9 284	49	82	125	2 667	56	139	2 472
	$1,000	106 901	48 021	248	406	420	8 902	146	1 948	6 808
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms	7 690	3 183	26	13	23	784	21	54	709
	$1,000	47 327	25 587	139	(D)	167	3 491	79	1 166	2 246
Gross cash rent or share payments	farms	7 874	2 312	11	42	61	1 058	20	32	1 006
	$1,000	39 206	15 170	14	129	197	3 695	66	456	3 173
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products	farms	2 285	353	19	18	22	288	–	–	288
	$1,000	8 443	1 842	61	198	15	798	–	–	798
Other farm-related income sources	farms	16 463	6 080	7	38	27	1 069	16	79	974
	$1,000	11 925	5 422	35	(D)	40	918	1	326	591
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS										
Total	farms	2 522	1 932	2	–	–	197	10	113	74
	$1,000	77 896	62 816	(D)	–	–	8 915	37	7 420	1 458
Corn	farms	1 501	1 179	2	–	–	64	4	13	47
	$1,000	24 523	20 757	(D)	–	–	745	4	139	602
Wheat	farms	612	446	2	–	–	59	3	22	34
	$1,000	3 652	2 937	(D)	–	–	225	1	51	173
Soybeans	farms	1 318	1 098	–	–	–	56	1	21	34
	$1,000	33 826	30 546	–	–	–	793	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms	179	137	–	–	–	18	–	11	7
	$1,000	1 673	1 460	–	–	–	44	–	29	15
Cotton	farms	185	75	–	–	–	110	–	108	2
	$1,000	10 651	3 628	–	–	–	7 024	–	(D)	(D)
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed	farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco	farms	73	67	–	–	–	6	3	3	–
	$1,000	3 572	3 488	–	–	–	83	(D)	(D)	–
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE										
Total cropland	farms	87 092	23 743	307	444	838	10 079	242	522	9 315
	acres	19 229 468	9 542 427	37 339	25 155	32 463	1 732 156	15 218	502 247	1 214 691
Harvested cropland	farms	72 316	20 061	307	444	838	10 079	242	522	9 315
	acres	12 449 272	7 656 941	29 151	15 850	19 645	1 266 974	8 141	488 662	770 171
Farms by acres harvested:										
1 to 49 acres		32 821	3 714	242	390	750	5 701	194	43	5 464
50 to 99 acres		14 207	3 049	29	20	43	2 066	30	41	1 995
100 to 199 acres		10 482	3 719	14	20	25	1 085	12	40	1 033
200 to 499 acres		8 517	4 714	5	10	17	681	6	76	599
500 to 999 acres		3 863	2 922	8	3	1	283	–	118	165
1,000 to 1,999 acres		1 892	1 516	6	–	2	194	–	143	51
2,000 acres or more		534	427	3	1	–	69	–	61	8
Cropland:										
Pasture or grazing only	farms	50 892	8 582	62	81	112	3 822	75	14	3 733
	acres	5 247 558	991 224	3 453	2 715	4 411	321 118	4 218	1 258	315 642
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms	9 132	4 580	46	69	78	1 070	40	15	1 015
	acres	694 182	401 503	1 882	2 488	2 533	65 243	1 752	1 221	62 270
On which all crops failed	farms	1 439	686	31	23	15	179	6	20	153
	acres	61 591	39 627	886	257	92	5 072	(D)	(D)	3 884
In cultivated summer fallow	farms	914	377	18	6	15	91	4	10	77
	acres	48 254	28 987	164	34	271	2 697	(D)	(D)	1 914
Idle	farms	9 635	4 721	62	131	151	1 143	28	83	1 032
	acres	728 611	424 145	1 803	3 811	5 511	71 052	842	9 400	60 810
Total woodland	farms	53 573	11 318	139	239	349	5 371	95	33	5 243
	acres	4 575 445	979 808	5 652	14 212	23 082	396 627	4 701	2 451	389 475
Woodland pastured	farms	33 732	4 710	49	53	76	2 436	42	9	2 385
	acres	2 268 919	300 288	1 666	2 451	3 545	142 665	1 760	375	140 530
Woodland not pastured	farms	31 372	8 731	105	201	305	3 779	64	28	3 687
	acres	2 306 526	679 520	3 986	11 761	19 537	253 962	2 941	2 076	248 945

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]							
All farms ..... number..	50 297	1 909	2 429	2 475	1 075	620	3 865
$1,000..	26 421	14 368	77 074	224 065	33 841	–1 372	–2 029
Average per farm ..... dollars..	525	7 527	31 731	90 531	31 480	–2 213	–525
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number..	21 819	873	2 135	1 622	392	157	737
Average net gain ..... dollars..	8 557	25 408	38 279	143 646	192 132	2 713	22 426
Gain of—							
Less than $1,000	4 827	163	47	137	26	109	203
$1,000 to $9,999	12 920	472	399	462	80	41	265
$10,000 to $49,999	3 582	181	1 152	493	95	7	196
$50,000 or more	490	57	537	530	191	–	73
Farms with net losses ..... number..	28 478	1 036	294	853	683	463	3 128
Average net loss ..... dollars..	5 628	7 542	15 826	10 468	60 725	3 883	5 932
Loss of—							
Less than $1,000	4 976	147	49	134	51	66	462
$1,000 to $9,999	19 645	681	101	489	196	360	2 132
$10,000 to $49,999	3 717	199	128	209	193	37	523
$50,000 or more	140	9	16	21	243	–	11
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Government payments ..... farms..	8 857	552	663	1 060	208	111	705
$1,000..	32 384	2 740	2 566	6 152	1 671	299	2 639
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms..	12 134	557	1 191	902	268	99	815
$1,000..	33 505	2 082	4 120	4 154	2 388	341	2 315
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms..	2 669	180	263	303	84	22	140
$1,000..	11 103	604	1 558	1 852	1 988	(D)	756
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms..	3 585	134	96	132	62	47	334
$1,000..	15 744	982	500	1 293	255	310	918
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms..	1 337	22	67	47	10	18	84
$1,000..	4 508	187	256	324	35	2	217
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms..	6 617	374	959	696	166	42	388
$1,000..	2 149	310	1 807	684	111	(D)	423
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms..	177	30	29	117	8	–	30
$1,000..	1 493	454	388	2 748	(D)	–	359
Corn ..... farms..	99	19	21	89	5	–	23
$1,000..	720	254	191	1 416	(D)	–	210
Wheat ..... farms..	46	6	10	31	4	–	8
$1,000..	127	(D)	(D)	98	(D)	–	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms..	79	9	12	49	4	–	11
$1,000..	623	183	164	1 134	250	–	133
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms..	10	2	3	6	2	–	1
$1,000..	23	(D)	(D)	101	(D)	–	(D)
Cotton ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland ..... farms..	41 578	1 651	2 444	2 006	884	435	2 683
acres..	5 982 685	326 650	580 759	588 018	118 484	22 507	240 825
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	32 771	1 314	2 184	1 750	720	273	1 575
acres..	2 344 909	184 161	314 044	432 283	61 967	6 887	116 460
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	18 424	687	510	547	390	245	1 221
50 to 99 acres	7 640	215	586	284	145	16	114
100 to 199 acres	4 348	184	586	297	109	8	87
200 to 499 acres	1 974	154	418	382	57	3	102
500 to 999 acres	313	44	72	163	16	1	37
1,000 to 1,999 acres	62	22	12	63	3	–	12
2,000 acres or more	10	8	–	14	–	–	2
Cropland:							
Pasture or grazing only ..... farms..	31 164	1 234	1 906	1 215	509	294	1 911
acres..	3 273 583	125 048	248 545	122 386	46 322	11 042	97 711
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms..	2 457	126	140	224	72	40	230
acres..	175 221	7 438	6 069	13 625	4 230	2 425	11 525
On which all crops failed ..... farms..	314	20	62	57	8	6	38
acres..	9 927	807	1 891	1 772	188	199	873
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms..	263	11	55	47	12	4	15
acres..	8 931	530	3 514	2 072	444	38	572
Idle ..... farms..	2 516	117	142	238	83	45	286
acres..	170 114	8 666	6 696	15 880	5 333	1 916	13 684
Total woodland ..... farms..	29 093	1 123	1 704	1 417	634	353	1 833
acres..	2 606 321	95 245	149 807	123 780	50 829	15 740	114 342
Woodland pastured ..... farms..	21 722	806	1 258	896	410	230	1 086
acres..	1 531 556	51 763	88 391	60 359	28 155	7 447	50 633
Woodland not pastured ..... farms..	14 187	602	923	906	323	198	1 112
acres..	1 074 765	43 482	61 416	63 421	22 674	8 293	63 709

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)			
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.									
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms..	28 740	5 198	43	65	93	1 883	47	9	1 827
acres..	3 715 717	658 730	1 778	1 863	6 598	199 262	3 044	117	196 101
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms..	59 048	15 398	206	312	525	6 008	133	167	5 708
acres..	1 305 558	547 553	3 331	4 434	6 460	105 232	1 268	4 797	99 167
Irrigated land ..... farms..	2 891	1 431	114	127	377	430	7	293	130
acres..	881 924	669 493	12 340	1 905	5 239	168 376	122	158 001	10 253
Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms..	2 796	1 417	114	127	376	427	7	293	127
acres..	877 722	668 738	(D)	1 883	(D)	168 302	122	158 001	10 179
Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms..	149	30	4	4	7	6	–	–	6
acres..	4 202	755	(D)	22	(D)	74	–	–	74
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms..	14 780	8 532	23	51	38	1 255	28	4	1 223
acres..	1 476 609	910 732	2 290	3 073	1 777	110 377	(D)	(D)	108 237
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]									
Estimated market value of land and buildings..... farms..	98 856	24 911	247	463	861	9 704	179	569	8 956
$1,000..	30 588 971	12 569 498	78 622	110 981	192 402	2 866 713	22 274	808 677	2 035 763
Average per farm .....dollars..	309 430	504 576	318 307	239 700	223 464	295 416	124 435	1 421 225	227 307
Average per acre .....dollars..	1 069	1 066	1 515	1 964	3 019	1 275	1 260	1 554	1 191
Farms by value group:									
$1 to $39,999	8 712	1 779	35	47	164	920	42	38	840
$40,000 to $69,999	11 000	2 201	63	59	86	1 192	41	1	1 150
$70,000 to $99,999	11 251	1 935	25	48	139	1 373	12	29	1 332
$100,000 to $149,999	15 981	3 040	39	56	127	1 659	48	31	1 580
$150,000 to $199,999	11 527	2 154	12	93	91	1 067	20	29	1 018
$200,000 to $499,999	25 917	6 659	33	106	139	2 290	8	99	2 183
$500,000 to $999,999	8 840	3 876	17	39	89	659	6	83	570
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999.....	3 877	2 159	15	13	20	339	2	117	220
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999.....	1 543	977	8	2	5	178	–	118	60
$5,000,000 or more	208	131	–	–	1	27	–	24	3
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms..	98 855	24 910	247	463	861	9 704	179	569	8 956
$1,000..	4 058 126	1 863 016	16 343	14 598	34 747	362 191	5 134	120 491	236 566
Farms by value group:									
$1 to $4,999	13 461	2 139	56	111	132	1 435	47	21	1 367
$5,000 to $9,999	16 145	2 781	32	70	147	1 733	27	28	1 678
$10,000 to $19,999	21 367	4 119	19	107	174	2 201	62	34	2 105
$20,000 to $49,999	27 435	6 292	65	114	250	2 709	24	50	2 635
$50,000 to $99,999	10 300	3 652	43	25	67	849	7	110	732
$100,000 to $199,999	6 007	3 106	18	15	52	452	5	109	338
$200,000 to $499,999	3 549	2 387	7	19	33	250	7	151	92
$500,000 or more.....	591	434	7	2	6	75	–	66	9
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]									
Motortrucks, including pickups..... farms..	88 476	22 323	233	370	738	8 228	168	567	7 493
number..	165 412	53 248	554	611	1 611	14 185	268	1 665	12 252
Wheel tractors..... farms..	89 238	23 144	202	422	711	8 762	149	535	8 078
number..	180 320	57 824	434	771	1 213	16 297	404	1 560	14 333
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	41 711	9 128	116	282	500	4 061	114	94	3 853
number..	55 594	12 790	180	341	693	5 442	222	122	5 098
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	70 074	20 215	128	223	350	6 546	105	524	5 917
number..	124 726	45 034	254	430	520	10 855	182	1 438	9 235
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	62 383	16 120	118	206	315	5 765	86	183	5 496
number..	91 766	25 108	189	376	421	8 178	127	335	7 716
100 horsepower (PTO) or more..... farms..	21 314	11 509	34	48	81	1 666	42	451	1 173
number..	32 960	19 926	65	54	99	2 677	55	1 103	1 519
Grain and bean combines..... farms..	19 687	11 925	29	21	28	1 382	12	241	1 129
number..	22 348	13 666	33	21	30	1 553	12	282	1 259
Cotton pickers and strippers..... farms..	771	294	1	–	1	475	–	468	7
number..	1 013	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	652	–	642	10
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	26 525	4 819	49	78	79	2 859	13	36	2 810
number..	28 620	5 242	63	93	88	3 109	13	40	3 056
Pickup balers..... farms..	34 044	6 350	49	55	28	3 659	20	6	3 633
number..	42 538	7 795	51	74	32	4 564	26	8	4 530
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]									
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	60 971	17 685	230	255	360	6 263	179	569	5 515
acres on which used..	9 739 641	5 193 888	20 921	10 984	11 560	860 471	6 031	395 074	459 366
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—									
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms..	9 080	4 437	110	160	278	1 237	146	434	657
acres on which used..	1 396 161	892 340	10 964	6 934	3 199	273 461	1 323	231 711	40 427
Nematodes in crops..... farms..	784	492	7	7	35	161	–	132	29
acres on which used..	133 921	72 577	690	(D)	362	55 168	–	52 722	2 446
Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms..	1 166	357	71	166	156	133	6	44	83
acres on which used..	113 941	73 403	6 130	6 408	2 070	18 978	161	15 550	3 267
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms..	26 277	15 007	111	133	244	2 097	68	450	1 579
acres on which used..	6 990 724	5 486 569	18 113	4 793	7 450	587 555	1 664	388 993	196 898
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms..	1 322	501	5	47	23	549	9	461	79
acres on which used..	416 501	145 140	930	2 061	320	258 295	9	250 854	7 432

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.							
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms..	17 108	676	956	758	340	260	1 360
acres..	2 389 511	92 965	146 240	86 652	40 676	12 198	79 244
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms..	28 325	1 236	1 671	1 733	793	432	2 409
acres..	477 720	23 931	35 715	52 221	15 310	3 441	30 210
Irrigated land ..... farms..	185	20	46	106	18	7	30
acres..	5 972	3 007	2 744	9 167	2 372	8	1 301
Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms..	149	16	39	85	18	5	23
acres..	4 495	(D)	2 084	8 258	(D)	(D)	1 225
Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms..	44	4	11	29	1	2	7
acres..	1 477	(D)	660	909	(D)	(D)	76
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms..	3 822	176	123	280	72	56	352
acres..	357 671	14 294	10 944	26 972	9 308	4 041	25 130
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]							
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms..	50 297	1 909	2 429	2 475	1 075	620	3 865
$1,000..	11 071 909	534 069	897 206	1 035 663	430 828	69 707	731 373
Average per farm ..... dollars..	220 131	279 764	369 373	418 450	400 770	112 430	189 230
Average per acre ..... dollars..	961	1 064	1 057	1 265	1 871	1 348	1 663
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $39,999	4 460	229	68	378	46	94	492
$40,000 to $69,999	6 101	260	109	223	85	123	498
$70,000 to $99,999	6 356	259	83	217	113	115	588
$100,000 to $149,999	9 225	243	414	283	93	124	678
$150,000 to $199,999	6 614	245	276	322	77	64	512
$200,000 to $499,999	13 376	408	953	556	429	98	870
$500,000 to $999,999	2 971	191	388	297	164	1	148
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	952	44	104	121	46	1	63
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	217	25	31	66	19	–	15
$5,000,000 or more	25	5	3	12	3	–	1
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms..	50 297	1 909	2 429	2 475	1 075	620	3 865
$1,000..	1 209 621	72 083	147 233	163 673	73 011	8 341	93 270
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999	7 899	272	113	295	74	183	752
$5,000 to $9,999	9 780	294	94	287	111	182	634
$10,000 to $19,999	12 349	388	338	408	182	109	973
$20,000 to $49,999	14 459	572	863	592	290	124	1 105
$50,000 to $99,999	4 057	214	544	371	213	20	245
$100,000 to $199,999	1 272	122	355	339	151	2	123
$200,000 to $499,999	474	36	113	157	42	–	31
$500,000 or more	7	11	9	26	12	–	2
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	45 240	1 709	2 339	2 298	1 054	565	3 379
number..	72 068	3 142	5 248	5 921	2 698	773	5 353
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	45 107	1 697	2 277	2 224	913	447	3 332
number..	81 553	3 576	5 634	5 357	1 896	683	5 082
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	22 505	830	882	972	400	270	1 765
number..	29 511	1 114	1 219	1 316	518	371	2 099
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	34 223	1 333	2 113	1 884	754	234	2 071
number..	52 042	2 462	4 415	4 041	1 378	312	2 983
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	32 111	1 247	1 949	1 689	718	221	1 924
number..	45 289	1 969	3 506	2 803	1 185	287	2 455
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	5 643	311	676	762	150	20	414
number..	6 753	493	909	1 238	193	25	528
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	4 285	345	508	828	105	15	216
number..	4 813	383	551	914	121	15	248
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	14 778	576	1 568	776	334	63	546
number..	15 833	612	1 745	836	359	70	570
Pickup balers ..... farms..	19 380	810	1 692	961	355	89	616
number..	24 090	1 068	2 253	1 265	485	108	753
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]							
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	29 841	1 154	1 973	1 579	385	157	1 089
acres on which used..	2 679 367	161 957	348 305	320 093	40 370	4 410	87 315
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms..	1 573	133	545	410	56	14	127
acres on which used..	74 516	16 870	43 570	63 292	2 470	38	8 507
Nematodes in crops ..... farms..	51	2	17	6	–	–	6
acres on which used..	2 065	(D)	1 197	925	–	–	168
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms..	215	1	23	17	1	–	26
acres on which used..	4 544	(D)	1 363	327	(D)	–	447
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms..	6 005	396	702	925	172	40	445
acres on which used..	419 158	82 014	80 870	240 590	15 063	540	48 009
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms..	140	4	32	16	4	–	1
acres on which used..	5 245	1 346	1 745	1 073	(D)	–	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)			
							Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR										
All operators		98 860	24 511	307	444	838	10 079	242	522	9 315
Full owners		65 924	13 316	210	398	697	7 491	145	73	7 273
Part owners		25 743	8 577	66	32	78	1 985	48	269	1 668
Tenants		7 193	2 618	31	14	63	603	49	180	374
White		98 313	24 408	303	441	825	10 025	242	516	9 267
Full owners		65 517	13 253	207	395	687	7 444	145	72	7 227
Part owners		25 631	8 542	65	32	76	1 981	48	267	1 666
Tenants		7 165	2 613	31	14	62	600	49	177	374
Black and other races		547	103	4	3	13	54	–	6	48
Full owners		407	63	3	3	10	47	–	1	46
Part owners		112	35	1	–	2	4	–	2	2
Tenants		28	5	–	–	1	3	–	3	–
OWNED AND RENTED LAND										
Land owned	farms	91 916	22 021	278	431	777	9 495	193	349	8 953
	acres	20 706 903	7 002 450	31 920	44 051	67 719	1 706 859	19 341	119 392	1 568 126
Owned land in farms	farms	91 667	21 893	276	430	775	9 476	193	342	8 941
	acres	18 857 533	6 307 025	28 886	39 521	59 689	1 570 040	17 840	111 086	1 441 114
Land rented or leased from others	farms	33 192	11 265	98	47	143	2 606	98	449	2 059
	acres	10 060 132	5 461 828	19 454	6 449	9 039	871 933	6 394	400 058	465 481
	landlords	75 685	33 743	188	102	208	7 139	184	2 207	4 748
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	32 936	11 195	97	46	141	2 588	97	449	2 042
	acres	9 968 655	5 421 493	19 214	6 143	8 914	863 237	6 391	398 526	458 320
Land rented or leased to others	farms	12 496	4 285	32	56	93	1 129	27	40	1 062
	acres	1 940 847	735 760	3 274	4 836	8 155	145 515	1 504	9 838	134 173
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS										
Operators by place of residence:										
On farm operated		72 622	14 874	223	310	529	7 285	165	274	6 846
Not on farm operated		19 385	7 600	63	114	264	2 100	64	174	1 862
Not reported		6 853	2 037	21	20	45	694	13	74	607
Operators by principal occupation:										
Farming		44 751	13 505	165	157	313	3 675	87	431	3 157
Other		54 109	11 006	142	287	525	6 404	155	91	6 158
Operators by days worked off farm:										
None		36 025	10 518	127	151	324	3 367	70	303	2 994
Any		57 118	12 176	158	281	482	6 156	168	151	5 837
1 to 99 days		7 405	2 226	35	32	78	755	37	55	663
100 to 199 days		8 335	1 814	31	50	82	884	18	20	846
200 days or more		41 378	8 136	92	199	322	4 517	113	76	4 328
Not reported		5 717	1 817	22	12	32	556	4	68	484
Operators by years on present farm:										
2 years or less		4 900	942	31	34	46	629	10	26	593
3 or 4 years		6 846	1 166	45	34	76	787	17	27	743
5 to 9 years		13 782	2 420	63	80	164	1 461	45	57	1 359
10 years or more		57 593	15 426	123	261	451	5 639	121	293	5 225
Average years on present farm		20.4	22.8	13.0	16.3	15.1	19.7	18.8	21.1	19.7
Not reported		15 739	4 557	45	35	101	1 563	49	119	1 395
Operators by age group:										
Under 25 years		1 257	431	4	–	11	108	11	16	81
25 to 34 years		7 133	1 698	23	20	46	691	31	57	603
35 to 44 years		18 523	4 602	80	71	183	1 860	46	114	1 700
45 to 49 years		10 977	2 726	35	40	114	1 086	19	69	998
50 to 54 years		11 308	2 860	31	66	127	1 117	27	64	1 026
55 to 59 years		11 482	2 827	39	81	128	1 122	28	64	1 030
60 to 64 years		10 710	2 609	24	50	70	1 091	27	56	1 008
65 to 69 years		9 609	2 329	34	33	90	1 011	25	37	949
70 years and over		17 861	4 429	37	83	69	1 993	28	45	1 920
Average age		54.7	54.6	52.3	56.4	52.4	55.4	51.2	50.0	55.8
Operators by sex:										
Male		90 823	22 742	282	410	726	9 209	230	505	8 474
Female		8 037	1 769	25	34	112	870	12	17	841
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)		444	95	2	2	8	51	2	7	42
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION										
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms	87 919	20 493	278	383	615	9 132	215	401	8 516
	acres	22 877 627	8 785 039	37 776	30 637	45 808	1 938 107	21 439	326 565	1 590 103
Partnership	farms	7 708	2 659	22	21	76	654	22	88	544
	acres	3 544 417	1 641 362	6 522	3 902	7 182	348 618	2 131	148 455	198 032
Corporation:										
Family held	farms	2 362	1 048	5	33	111	180	5	33	142
	acres	2 040 401	1 160 087	(D)	10 070	12 899	120 984	661	34 592	85 731
More than 10 stockholders	farms	48	17	–	1	1	5	–	–	5
10 or less stockholders	farms	2 314	1 031	5	32	110	175	5	33	137
Other than family held	farms	181	67	2	4	17	17	–	–	17
	acres	126 331	39 447	(D)	460	945	6 310	–	–	6 310
More than 10 stockholders	farms	14	6	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
10 or less stockholders	farms	167	61	2	4	17	16	–	–	16
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms	690	244	–	3	19	96	–	–	96
	acres	237 412	102 583	–	595	1 769	19 258	–	–	19 258

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR							
All operators	49 947	2 024	2 599	2 444	1 162	646	3 859
Full owners	35 145	1 398	1 370	1 380	866	536	3 117
Part owners	11 779	510	1 010	843	255	72	536
Tenants	3 023	116	219	221	41	38	206
White	49 666	2 010	2 588	2 427	1 156	641	3 823
Full owners	34 932	1 387	1 364	1 369	862	531	3 086
Part owners	11 724	507	1 005	840	253	72	534
Tenants	3 010	116	219	218	41	38	203
Black and other races	281	14	11	17	6	5	36
Full owners	213	11	6	11	4	5	31
Part owners	55	3	5	3	2	–	2
Tenants	13	–	–	3	–	–	3
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned ... farms	47 003	1 911	2 382	2 227	1 124	608	3 659
acres	9 528 171	424 512	669 828	599 947	183 746	54 064	393 636
Owned land in farms ... farms	46 924	1 908	2 380	2 223	1 121	608	3 653
acres	8 697 126	385 026	648 452	549 251	169 838	47 039	355 640
Land rented or leased from others ... farms	14 940	633	1 234	1 070	298	110	748
acres	2 793 742	154 946	266 782	303 083	56 197	6 869	109 810
landlords	26 040	1 333	2 461	2 500	512	154	1 305
Rented or leased land in farms ... farms	14 802	626	1 229	1 064	296	110	742
acres	2 759 111	153 765	264 069	301 420	55 461	6 847	108 981
Land rented or leased to others ... farms	5 641	266	165	228	131	70	400
acres	865 676	40 667	24 089	52 359	14 644	7 047	38 825
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated	38 859	1 596	2 227	1 993	983	562	3 181
Not on farm operated	8 016	297	152	260	77	50	392
Not reported	3 072	131	220	191	102	34	286
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	20 132	870	2 284	1 594	781	184	1 091
Other	29 815	1 154	315	850	381	462	2 768
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None	16 459	759	1 595	1 076	533	161	955
Any	30 972	1 155	763	1 202	547	468	2 758
1 to 99 days	3 203	118	275	280	131	38	234
100 to 199 days	4 443	177	149	188	107	64	346
200 days or more	23 326	860	339	734	309	366	2 178
Not reported	2 516	110	241	166	82	17	146
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	2 494	91	106	85	85	36	321
3 or 4 years	3 683	146	121	142	151	70	425
5 to 9 years	7 519	274	311	312	230	141	807
10 years or more	28 746	1 193	1 655	1 499	544	334	1 722
Average years on present farm	20.3	21.7	21.2	20.5	14.6	14.6	13.7
Not reported	7 505	320	406	406	152	65	584
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	525	22	30	82	13	5	26
25 to 34 years	3 476	130	282	277	145	42	303
35 to 44 years	8 763	357	564	650	324	148	921
45 to 49 years	5 230	201	351	337	159	84	614
50 to 54 years	5 488	209	314	273	152	104	567
55 to 59 years	5 708	231	385	261	147	88	465
60 to 64 years	5 679	195	256	219	99	80	338
65 to 69 years	5 163	220	192	142	65	41	289
70 years and over	9 915	459	225	203	58	54	336
Average age	55.6	56.1	50.8	48.7	48.3	51.8	50.9
Operators by sex:							
Male	45 953	1 868	2 457	2 342	1 054	551	3 229
Female	3 994	156	142	102	108	95	630
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	224	8	10	13	3	4	24
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms	45 884	1 768	2 177	1 993	1 005	620	3 571
acres	9 780 712	387 800	700 518	560 212	179 793	51 132	380 093
Partnership ... farms	3 213	183	334	291	79	19	157
acres	1 090 156	81 559	146 650	156 215	21 085	1 482	39 684
Corporation:							
Family held ... farms	531	64	75	145	66	3	101
acres	451 991	59 372	56 651	(D)	21 056	(D)	40 595
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	10	2	2	3	7	–	–
10 or less stockholders ... farms	521	62	73	142	59	3	101
Other than family held ... farms	50	3	2	4	7	1	7
acres	39 505	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 098	(D)	1 356
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	3	1	–	1	2	–	–
10 or less stockholders ... farms	47	2	2	3	5	1	7
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ... farms	269	6	11	11	5	3	23
acres	93 873	(D)	(D)	5 974	1 267	698	2 893

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)			
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
INJURIES AND DEATHS									
Farm-related injuries:									
Operator and family members ..... farms..	937	189	4	1	2	84	2	4	78
number..	1 059	216	4	(D)	(D)	95	(D)	(D)	89
Hired workers ..... farms..	201	53	4	5	20	12	–	5	7
number..	290	61	8	9	48	18	–	6	12
Farm-related deaths:									
Operator and family members ..... farms..	19	6	–	–	–	3	–	–	3
number..	21	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
Hired workers ..... farms..	5	1	–	–	1	2	–	–	2
number..	6	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
FARMS BY SIZE									
1 to 9 acres	3 148	107	50	57	247	117	45	6	66
10 to 49 acres	16 714	2 083	115	169	274	2 274	70	33	2 171
50 to 69 acres	6 124	1 104	23	53	66	803	21	12	770
70 to 99 acres	10 964	2 211	28	55	73	1 352	30	29	1 293
100 to 139 acres	10 623	2 144	20	27	53	1 200	25	15	1 160
140 to 179 acres	8 635	2 013	22	21	29	851	10	16	825
180 to 219 acres	6 361	1 449	8	17	15	637	14	10	613
220 to 259 acres	5 145	1 304	4	6	16	425	7	13	405
260 to 499 acres	15 792	4 697	15	28	41	1 224	12	59	1 153
500 to 999 acres	9 854	4 172	10	9	19	754	7	117	630
1,000 to 1,999 acres	4 183	2 429	9	1	4	327	1	146	180
2,000 acres or more	1 317	798	3	1	1	115	–	66	49
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM									
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	24 511	24 511	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	307	–	307	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	444	–	–	444	–	–	–	–	–
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	838	–	–	–	838	–	–	–	–
Other crop farming (1119)	10 079	–	–	–	–	10 079	242	522	9 315
Tobacco farming (11191)	242	–	–	–	–	242	242	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	522	–	–	–	–	522	–	522	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	9 315	–	–	–	–	9 315	–	–	9 315
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	49 947	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cattle feedlots (112112)	2 024	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	2 599	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hog and pig farming (1122)	2 444	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Poultry and egg production (1123)	1 162	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	646	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	3 859	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
LIVESTOCK									
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	67 198	8 267	63	55	80	2 953	79	13	2 861
number..	4 312 716	640 510	1 823	1 363	3 167	158 557	2 181	770	155 606
Farms with—									
1 to 9	8 276	616	26	29	26	706	20	2	684
10 to 49	33 798	3 561	27	22	41	1 340	46	6	1 288
50 to 99	13 791	2 115	6	1	7	470	12	3	455
100 to 199	7 512	1 314	3	1	3	288	1	–	287
200 to 499	3 238	591	1	2	2	128	–	2	126
500 or more	583	70	–	–	1	21	–	–	21
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms..	60 204	7 553	50	43	63	2 429	70	12	2 347
number..	2 197 856	331 435	968	647	1 535	80 397	1 219	406	78 772
Beef cows ..... farms..	57 935	7 509	44	42	59	2 403	70	12	2 321
number..	2 023 187	329 180	(D)	(D)	1 523	79 312	(D)	406	(D)
Farms with—									
1 to 9	12 905	968	19	27	24	713	29	5	679
10 to 49	33 408	4 373	21	12	27	1 216	40	4	1 172
50 to 99	7 988	1 454	2	1	5	313	–	2	311
100 to 199	2 757	559	2	2	2	125	1	1	123
200 to 499	777	138	–	–	1	33	–	–	33
500 or more	100	17	–	–	–	3	–	–	3
Milk cows ..... farms..	4 175	147	10	1	7	73	1	–	72
number..	174 669	2 255	(D)	(D)	12	1 085	(D)	–	(D)
Farms with—									
1 to 4	1 046	68	10	–	7	49	–	–	49
5 to 9	267	20	–	1	–	5	1	–	4
10 to 49	1 406	47	–	–	–	14	–	–	14
50 to 99	1 032	11	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
100 to 199	361	1	–	–	–	4	–	–	4
200 to 499	61	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 or more	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms..	52 331	6 332	40	34	61	2 237	62	12	2 163
number..	1 013 493	141 391	405	318	817	38 378	457	183	37 738
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms..	58 879	7 396	50	47	67	2 471	68	10	2 393
number..	1 101 367	167 684	450	398	815	39 782	505	181	39 096

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
INJURIES AND DEATHS							
Farm-related injuries:							
Operator and family members ..... farms..	455	22	63	38	17	6	56
number..	501	26	80	43	19	6	66
Hired workers ..... farms..	51	1	20	12	9	2	12
number..	64	(D)	24	14	23	(D)	17
Farm-related deaths:							
Operator and family members ..... farms..	8	–	2	–	–	–	–
number..	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
Hired workers ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	1 689	137	33	220	86	57	348
10 to 49 acres	8 608	425	98	426	291	296	1 655
50 to 69 acres	3 256	130	68	118	90	49	364
70 to 99 acres	6 018	228	168	188	140	85	418
100 to 139 acres	6 055	211	257	178	113	62	303
140 to 179 acres	4 852	138	259	154	83	26	187
180 to 219 acres	3 599	129	198	116	61	25	107
220 to 259 acres	2 883	90	200	78	51	14	74
260 to 499 acres	7 925	261	797	425	147	22	210
500 to 999 acres	3 745	172	403	359	68	8	135
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1 024	74	104	137	25	2	47
2,000 acres or more	293	29	14	45	7	–	11
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other crop farming (1119)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	49 947	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cattle feedlots (112112)	–	2 024	–	–	–	–	–
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	–	–	2 599	–	–	–	–
Hog and pig farming (1122)	–	–	–	2 444	–	–	–
Poultry and egg production (1123)	–	–	–	–	1 162	–	–
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	–	–	–	–	–	646	–
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	–	–	–	–	–	–	3 859
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	47 999	1 928	2 589	1 522	701	190	851
number..	2 783 695	173 789	332 632	117 523	54 523	2 316	42 818
Farms with—							
1 to 9	5 702	330	19	189	103	128	402
10 to 49	26 261	893	489	608	267	54	235
50 to 99	9 508	332	757	342	160	7	86
100 to 199	4 418	186	870	244	116	1	68
200 to 499	1 739	144	411	120	47	–	53
500 or more	371	43	43	19	8	–	7
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms..	43 227	1 514	2 581	1 358	632	124	630
number..	1 429 341	54 532	190 567	58 452	28 521	1 179	20 282
Beef cows ..... farms..	42 970	1 507	836	1 277	581	117	590
number..	1 420 222	53 793	32 573	56 980	27 110	1 153	19 750
Farms with—							
1 to 9	9 935	407	146	230	93	78	265
10 to 49	25 305	808	458	653	299	35	201
50 to 99	5 417	178	158	256	131	3	70
100 to 199	1 729	88	63	105	39	1	42
200 to 499	512	21	11	32	18	–	11
500 or more	72	5	–	1	1	–	1
Milk cows ..... farms..	1 053	26	2 563	145	69	14	67
number..	9 119	739	157 994	1 472	1 411	26	532
Farms with—							
1 to 4	718	15	13	77	25	13	51
5 to 9	161	6	32	27	9	1	5
10 to 49	134	2	1 143	33	24	–	9
50 to 99	28	1	976	5	9	–	1
100 to 199	9	1	340	3	2	–	1
200 to 499	2	1	58	–	–	–	–
500 or more	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms..	37 258	1 451	2 316	1 272	574	133	623
number..	628 458	52 045	101 220	27 097	11 854	649	10 861
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms..	42 200	1 778	2 062	1 378	626	127	677
number..	725 896	67 212	40 845	31 974	14 148	488	11 675

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)			
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
LIVESTOCK—Con.									
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	66 350	8 090	49	40	68	2 644	70	11	2 563
number..	2 494 869	305 556	758	455	1 906	72 545	963	352	71 230
$1,000..	1 130 653	135 320	338	219	765	31 365	350	135	30 880
Calves ..... farms..	40 240	4 199	24	25	34	1 548	48	8	1 492
number..	827 180	105 338	154	187	513	28 560	509	171	27 880
$1,000..	257 394	33 184	44	53	156	8 634	161	46	8 427
Cattle ..... farms..	48 080	5 623	38	22	51	1 827	46	8	1 773
number..	1 667 689	200 218	604	268	1 393	43 985	454	181	43 350
$1,000..	873 258	102 136	294	165	609	22 731	189	89	22 453
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms..	4 652	877	1	2	3	204	3	–	201
number..	211 177	32 111	(D)	(D)	(D)	7 946	4	–	7 942
$1,000..	151 270	22 561	(D)	(D)	12	5 731	3	–	5 729
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	5 419	993	11	4	6	319	8	1	310
number..	3 546 972	213 249	87	(D)	(D)	66 953	(D)	(D)	66 730
Farms with—									
1 to 24	1 698	209	11	3	5	94	5	1	88
25 to 49	528	109	–	–	–	35	1	–	34
50 to 99	596	165	–	–	1	41	2	–	39
100 to 199	672	186	–	–	–	48	–	–	48
200 to 499	917	225	–	1	–	58	–	–	58
500 or more	1 008	99	–	–	–	43	–	–	43
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms..	3 801	702	5	4	3	220	5	–	215
number..	387 559	22 452	14	(D)	(D)	8 323	77	–	8 246
Other ..... farms..	5 048	946	11	2	5	299	7	1	291
number..	3 159 413	190 797	73	(D)	(D)	58 630	(D)	(D)	58 484
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	5 183	1 013	6	3	5	294	7	–	287
number..	8 540 647	320 689	151	(D)	(D)	141 462	525	–	140 937
$1,000..	843 264	33 873	21	(D)	(D)	15 521	51	–	15 470
Feeder pigs ..... farms..	903	108	1	2	1	32	2	–	30
number..	2 466 137	35 855	(D)	(D)	(D)	9 074	(D)	–	(D)
$1,000..	102 405	1 441	(D)	(D)	(D)	426	(D)	–	(D)
Litters of pigs farrowed between—									
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms..	4 024	762	5	4	3	228	5	–	223
number..	629 192	33 814	9	(D)	(D)	13 082	80	–	13 002
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms..	3 759	708	4	2	3	223	5	–	218
number..	315 999	17 724	(D)	(D)	8	6 769	36	–	6 733
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms..	3 528	673	2	4	1	195	5	–	190
number..	313 193	16 090	(D)	(D)	(D)	6 313	44	–	6 269
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	1 984	310	3	6	9	135	1	–	134
number..	76 956	10 686	81	103	66	3 572	(D)	–	(D)
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms..	1 752	280	3	5	4	109	1	–	108
number..	48 577	6 942	66	(D)	(D)	2 156	(D)	–	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms..	1 792	279	3	3	5	110	1	–	109
number..	59 059	8 841	63	(D)	(D)	3 011	(D)	–	(D)
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms..	1 590	251	3	5	3	90	1	–	89
number..	63 850	9 368	62	(D)	(D)	2 672	(D)	–	(D)
pounds of wool..	440 867	63 371	344	(D)	(D)	18 409	(D)	–	(D)
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms..	15 936	1 333	41	44	58	1 240	18	10	1 212
number..	85 690	5 713	177	183	268	5 452	75	36	5 341
Horses and ponies sold..... farms..	3 096	135	6	3	7	136	2	–	134
number..	12 092	400	12	8	12	307	(D)	–	(D)
Goats inventory ..... farms..	1 554	87	6	12	13	111	2	1	108
number..	22 683	463	(D)	(D)	95	975	(D)	(D)	951
Goats sold ..... farms..	588	23	3	2	5	32	1	–	31
number..	8 883	123	(D)	(D)	27	252	(D)	–	(D)
POULTRY									
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	3 707	247	30	18	30	255	4	–	251
number..	8 846 447	(D)	1 410	(D)	1 146	46 911	95	–	46 816
Farms with—									
1 to 399	3 515	244	30	18	30	253	4	–	249
400 to 3,199	26	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
3,200 to 9,999.....	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	72	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20,000 to 49,999	59	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
50,000 to 99,999	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms..	3 559	237	28	18	29	245	4	–	241
number..	7 175 652	6 872	1 142	285	841	45 959	95	–	45 864
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms..	634	28	6	1	8	37	–	–	37
number..	1 670 795	(D)	268	(D)	305	952	–	–	952
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms..	491	21	6	–	4	26	–	–	26
number..	9 275 057	(D)	509	–	177	(D)	–	–	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms..	451	12	4	–	1	9	–	–	9
number..	202 970 912	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	987	–	–	987
Farms with—									
1 to 1,999.....	112	11	4	–	1	9	–	–	9
2,000 to 59,999.....	20	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
60,000 to 99,999	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	302	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms..	289	13	3	–	3	19	–	–	19
number..	738 964	108	(D)	–	14	47	–	–	47
Turkeys sold ..... farms..	402	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	4
number..	21 085 259	–	–	–	–	60	–	–	60

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
LIVESTOCK—Con.							
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	48 077	2 024	2 587	1 439	629	112	591
number..	1 755 117	152 436	102 723	55 657	25 896	718	21 102
$1,000..	773 972	106 160	36 673	24 865	10 784	247	9 945
Calves ..... farms..	30 376	587	1 928	743	383	70	323
number..	601 638	7 746	48 751	18 091	9 683	424	6 095
$1,000..	191 748	2 155	10 720	5 400	3 188	112	1 998
Cattle ..... farms..	34 556	2 024	1 978	1 033	443	63	422
number..	1 153 479	144 690	53 972	37 566	16 213	294	15 007
$1,000..	582 223	104 004	25 953	19 465	7 596	135	7 947
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms..	1 143	2 024	117	197	20	8	56
number..	17 145	140 284	2 994	7 006	795	11	2 749
$1,000..	11 968	101 741	2 003	4 619	539	9	2 002
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	1 110	90	150	2 339	65	31	301
number..	55 292	7 812	8 183	3 114 406	12 126	173	68 223
Farms with—							
1 to 24	766	49	72	369	25	30	65
25 to 49	136	11	22	179	4	1	31
50 to 99	79	9	31	215	13	–	42
100 to 199	62	7	19	284	10	–	56
200 to 499	49	10	5	489	9	–	71
500 or more	18	4	1	803	4	–	36
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms..	588	55	90	1 865	32	12	225
number..	7 314	903	1 114	338 161	864	48	8 282
Other ..... farms..	986	82	139	2 197	65	23	293
number..	47 978	6 909	7 069	2 776 245	11 262	125	59 941
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	875	79	133	2 437	58	12	268
number..	97 327	11 797	13 483	7 822 834	22 893	196	108 904
$1,000..	9 869	1 422	1 448	766 405	2 749	15	11 823
Feeder pigs ..... farms..	158	13	30	513	11	6	28
number..	20 198	417	2 010	2 383 854	2 448	108	12 093
$1,000..	766	10	86	99 122	115	3	435
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms..	638	59	95	1 950	34	12	234
number..	9 984	1 299	1 490	555 541	1 278	32	12 537
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms..	552	52	82	1 870	33	11	219
number..	5 115	644	729	278 011	628	22	6 287
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms..	476	44	80	1 803	32	6	212
number..	4 869	655	761	277 530	650	10	6 250
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	770	30	59	83	26	468	85
number..	26 926	1 423	1 227	3 775	376	26 816	1 905
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms..	665	26	57	75	21	441	66
number..	17 255	838	782	2 228	290	16 865	1 043
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms..	657	33	55	82	20	480	65
number..	19 113	729	979	3 235	329	21 261	1 414
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms..	583	28	48	71	16	437	55
number..	21 808	841	844	3 582	296	22 614	1 629
pounds of wool..	152 203	7 855	7 251	24 440	1 765	154 420	9 916
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms..	8 426	290	470	322	222	199	3 291
number..	34 182	1 059	2 777	1 883	927	762	32 307
Horses and ponies sold..... farms..	924	23	83	45	27	23	1 684
number..	2 262	48	187	208	55	36	8 557
Goats inventory ..... farms..	746	28	30	59	38	258	166
number..	8 803	422	242	393	239	9 327	1 550
Goats sold ..... farms..	262	12	7	14	12	173	43
number..	2 909	196	46	71	81	4 778	381
POULTRY							
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	1 938	79	215	188	344	105	258
number..	81 368	1 945	8 924	(D)	8 613 261	2 134	11 154
Farms with—							
1 to 399	1 933	79	215	183	173	105	252
400 to 3,199	3	–	–	4	10	–	6
3,200 to 9,999.....	–	–	–	–	17	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	1	–	–	–	71	–	–
20,000 to 49,999	1	–	–	1	55	–	–
50,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	7	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	11	–	–
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms..	1 884	75	203	182	304	104	250
number..	75 005	1 479	7 124	8 817	7 017 169	1 892	9 067
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms..	323	16	37	34	82	19	43
number..	6 363	466	1 800	(D)	1 596 092	242	2 087
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms..	124	6	24	18	225	11	26
number..	128 165	310	1 169	68 577	8 992 004	189	1 402
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms..	43	–	12	5	347	7	11
number..	(D)	–	1 517	(D)	202 641 785	288	91
Farms with—							
1 to 1,999.....	40	–	12	3	14	7	11
2,000 to 59,999.....	2	–	–	1	17	–	–
60,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	1	16	–	–
100,000 or more	1	–	–	–	300	–	–
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms..	132	9	5	6	64	12	23
number..	417	36	(D)	27	733 198	27	74
Turkeys sold ..... farms..	14	–	2	7	367	3	5
number..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	20 995 885	13	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)			
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED									
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	18 417	13 006	27	8	17	891	31	127	733
acres..	2 477 027	2 063 794	3 378	877	567	93 201	1 317	31 578	60 306
bushels..	274 381 159	232 259 060	473 741	99 205	68 346	10 362 825	108 444	4 330 924	5 923 457
Irrigated ..... farms..	1 156	951	5	–	3	120	1	103	16
acres..	291 803	252 425	2 125	–	(D)	28 525	(D)	25 293	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	4 309	2 036	16	3	12	332	9	7	316
25 to 99 acres	6 935	5 024	4	3	3	272	19	31	222
100 to 249 acres	4 263	3 405	2	1	2	176	3	43	130
250 to 499 acres	1 944	1 676	2	–	–	85	–	35	50
500 acres or more.....	966	865	3	1	–	26	–	11	15
Corn for silage or green chop..... farms..	2 021	553	1	–	1	70	2	1	67
acres..	76 404	20 264	(D)	–	(D)	2 391	(D)	(D)	2 187
tons, green..	1 048 825	285 652	(D)	–	(D)	32 036	(D)	(D)	27 996
Irrigated ..... farms..	34	5	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
acres..	1 549	114	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	1 106	307	1	–	1	44	2	–	42
25 to 99 acres	779	202	–	–	–	19	–	–	19
100 to 249 acres	118	37	–	–	–	7	–	1	6
250 to 499 acres	12	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more.....	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sorghum for grain or seed.... farms..	3 566	2 477	7	4	1	243	–	92	151
acres..	311 511	244 678	918	(D)	(D)	19 967	–	11 064	8 903
bushels..	26 886 487	21 172 024	69 103	(D)	(D)	1 610 291	–	845 749	764 542
Irrigated ..... farms..	152	121	1	–	–	21	–	16	5
acres..	13 143	10 661	(D)	–	–	1 610	–	1 226	384
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	845	440	1	2	–	61	–	9	52
25 to 99 acres	1 694	1 213	1	1	–	103	–	36	67
100 to 249 acres	765	597	4	–	1	67	–	38	29
250 to 499 acres	226	196	1	1	–	10	–	7	3
500 acres or more.....	36	31	–	–	–	2	–	2	–
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	12 394	8 783	25	7	9	802	16	179	607
acres..	1 055 664	856 034	5 943	834	393	66 683	516	32 713	33 454
bushels..	52 178 347	42 712 190	303 529	40 200	14 430	3 029 964	22 464	1 433 763	1 573 737
Irrigated ..... farms..	209	178	2	–	1	16	–	15	1
acres..	38 646	35 071	(D)	–	(D)	1 571	–	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	3 565	1 936	10	1	5	307	10	21	276
25 to 99 acres	5 490	4 037	1	5	3	305	4	65	236
100 to 249 acres	2 429	2 032	5	–	–	122	2	48	72
250 to 499 acres	711	606	6	–	1	50	–	30	20
500 acres or more.....	199	172	3	1	–	18	–	15	3
Oats for grain..... farms..	1 254	471	1	–	1	93	–	1	92
acres..	23 339	11 887	(D)	–	(D)	1 448	–	(D)	(D)
bushels..	1 312 430	706 158	(D)	–	(D)	73 868	–	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres..	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Rice ..... farms..	418	406	–	–	–	12	–	10	2
acres..	117 595	114 762	–	–	–	2 833	–	(D)	(D)
cwt..	6 261 457	6 114 425	–	–	–	147 032	–	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	418	406	–	–	–	12	–	10	2
acres..	117 595	114 762	–	–	–	2 833	–	(D)	(D)
Cotton ..... farms..	863	312	9	1	1	538	–	522	16
acres..	388 725	87 601	626	(D)	(D)	300 278	–	294 947	5 331
bales..	554 360	109 478	706	(D)	(D)	443 852	–	437 007	6 845
Irrigated ..... farms..	426	157	–	–	–	269	–	262	7
acres..	137 687	32 151	–	–	–	105 536	–	104 785	751
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	41	14	3	–	–	23	–	23	–
25 to 99 acres	165	74	4	1	–	85	–	82	3
100 to 249 acres	177	94	2	–	1	80	–	75	5
250 to 499 acres	178	74	–	–	–	104	–	99	5
500 acres or more.....	302	56	–	–	–	246	–	243	3
Tobacco ..... farms..	481	151	–	–	–	277	242	–	35
acres..	2 677	826	–	–	–	1 751	1 413	–	337
pounds..	6 430 795	2 037 185	–	–	–	4 192 192	3 330 974	–	861 218
Irrigated ..... farms..	6	2	–	–	–	4	3	–	1
acres..	98	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	24 201	18 103	37	8	24	1 362	48	377	937
acres..	4 671 797	4 023 159	4 786	1 363	1 112	225 484	2 225	129 731	93 528
bushels..	164 562 845	142 204 991	142 715	53 894	37 595	7 440 814	66 617	4 130 194	3 244 003
Irrigated ..... farms..	1 152	957	4	1	2	139	1	123	15
acres..	273 386	243 066	1 705	(D)	(D)	24 032	(D)	22 091	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	3 943	2 087	13	4	15	342	17	21	304
25 to 99 acres	8 782	6 292	12	2	6	470	24	87	359
100 to 249 acres	5 825	4 732	7	1	2	278	7	96	175
250 to 499 acres	3 210	2 800	3	–	1	138	–	74	64
500 acres or more.....	2 441	2 192	2	1	–	134	–	99	35
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms..	79	8	35	–	3	15	–	–	15
acres..	5 979	283	5 660	–	3	28	–	–	28
cwt..	1 455 971	69 880	1 377 332	–	66	7 356	–	–	7 356
Irrigated ..... farms..	20	1	13	–	–	4	–	–	4
acres..	5 460	(D)	5 373	–	–	7	–	–	7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	2 342	359	507	944	58	10	248
acres..	98 323	36 046	30 691	125 181	4 142	256	20 571
bushels..	9 119 932	3 662 302	2 967 231	12 808 415	445 502	11 708	2 102 892
Irrigated ..... farms..	15	9	9	35	5	–	4
acres..	1 264	1 569	505	3 621	1 164	–	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	1 331	109	194	177	22	8	69
25 to 99 acres	796	140	212	347	22	–	112
100 to 249 acres	172	70	85	286	10	2	52
250 to 499 acres	33	28	13	92	3	–	12
500 acres or more.....	10	12	3	42	1	–	3
Corn for silage or green chop..... farms..	443	116	626	131	29	2	49
acres..	17 297	7 802	24 628	2 313	506	(D)	1 151
tons, green..	238 268	110 432	334 529	28 306	5 680	(D)	13 316
Irrigated ..... farms..	6	4	15	3	–	–	–
acres..	439	238	716	(D)	–	–	–
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	272	42	279	104	22	2	32
25 to 99 acres	154	54	300	27	7	–	16
100 to 249 acres	13	16	44	–	–	–	1
250 to 499 acres	–	2	3	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more.....	4	2	–	–	–	–	–
Sorghum for grain or seed.... farms..	382	44	83	239	22	2	62
acres..	14 841	3 165	3 811	18 589	1 385	(D)	3 720
bushels..	1 145 495	295 816	318 144	1 756 812	103 181	(D)	373 609
Irrigated ..... farms..	2	–	–	4	–	–	3
acres..	(D)	–	–	140	–	–	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	206	13	27	64	7	2	22
25 to 99 acres	145	22	49	118	11	–	31
100 to 249 acres	26	7	6	46	3	–	8
250 to 499 acres	4	2	1	9	1	–	1
500 acres or more.....	1	–	–	2	–	–	–
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	1 425	221	296	601	54	5	166
acres..	49 055	13 566	12 747	36 932	3 564	136	9 777
bushels..	2 226 132	658 214	616 206	1 874 131	192 965	5 030	505 356
Irrigated ..... farms..	4	1	–	4	3	–	–
acres..	99	(D)	–	236	795	–	–
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	795	91	130	206	28	2	54
25 to 99 acres	540	85	142	272	15	3	82
100 to 249 acres	77	36	21	104	8	–	24
250 to 499 acres	11	9	2	19	2	–	5
500 acres or more.....	2	–	1	–	1	–	1
Oats for grain..... farms..	309	31	155	123	25	1	44
acres..	4 739	545	2 550	1 513	197	(D)	436
bushels..	241 547	27 186	144 278	83 380	11 834	(D)	23 204
Irrigated ..... farms..	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
acres..	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
Rice ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
cwt..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Irrigated ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
acres..	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
bales..	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
Irrigated ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
100 to 249 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more.....	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tobacco ..... farms..	44	–	2	5	1	–	1
acres..	77	–	(D)	10	(D)	–	(D)
pounds..	150 280	–	(D)	26 238	(D)	–	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	2 802	313	331	911	64	6	240
acres..	161 020	45 142	26 802	148 356	6 485	69	28 019
bushels..	5 372 548	1 628 464	956 715	5 530 693	206 942	2 587	984 887
Irrigated ..... farms..	8	7	4	23	3	–	4
acres..	390	1 077	147	1 965	800	–	192
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	1 118	76	88	138	15	4	43
25 to 99 acres	1 278	116	154	324	32	2	94
100 to 249 acres	311	71	70	271	9	–	73
250 to 499 acres	77	25	16	119	7	–	24
500 acres or more.....	18	25	3	59	1	–	6
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms..	8	4	1	4	–	–	1
acres..	2	1	(D)	1	–	–	(D)
cwt..	291	100	(D)	86	–	–	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
acres..	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)			
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED—Con.									
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms	57 483	9 124	72	84	115	9 191	87	7	9 097
acres	3 661 772	618 277	2 436	2 368	3 002	548 058	2 814	314	544 930
tons, dry	6 847 820	1 222 131	6 450	3 589	4 837	1 057 179	4 042	738	1 052 399
Irrigated ..... farms	221	22	1	3	11	38	2	–	36
acres	7 024	461	(D)	(D)	138	990	(D)	–	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	18 491	2 939	45	61	77	3 038	49	2	2 987
25 to 99 acres	28 137	4 201	22	20	33	4 698	32	4	4 662
100 to 249 acres	8 970	1 622	4	1	4	1 162	6	1	1 155
250 to 499 acres	1 541	309	1	2	1	238	–	–	238
500 acres or more	344	53	–	–	–	55	–	–	55
Alfalfa hay ..... farms	11 089	2 686	15	14	12	1 855	20	2	1 833
acres	375 939	90 304	482	256	188	63 844	(D)	(D)	63 302
tons, dry	1 022 360	248 579	2 825	451	751	170 354	(D)	(D)	169 110
Irrigated ..... farms	60	14	–	1	1	6	–	–	6
acres	1 882	316	–	(D)	(D)	198	–	–	198
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) ..... farms	44 002	6 852	50	57	74	6 646	57	5	6 584
acres	2 699 278	450 196	1 311	1 732	2 189	392 093	1 952	260	389 881
tons, dry	4 944 781	857 781	2 544	2 779	3 260	750 043	2 562	586	746 895
Irrigated ..... farms	118	7	–	3	8	19	–	–	19
acres	3 946	125	–	(D)	126	556	–	–	556
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ..... farms	858	120	299	36	51	187	9	65	113
acres	21 007	1 947	9 705	214	429	7 514	41	3 464	4 010
Irrigated ..... farms	269	21	99	16	25	69	–	29	40
acres	7 731	912	3 124	39	237	3 069	–	1 328	1 741
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres	482	59	145	26	35	77	6	2	69
5.0 to 24.9 acres	239	44	107	7	11	50	3	25	22
25.0 to 99.9 acres	92	13	25	3	4	46	–	31	15
100.0 to 249.9 acres	27	3	11	–	1	9	–	5	4
250.0 acres or more	18	1	11	–	–	5	–	2	3
Field seed and grass seed crops ..... farms	4 292	578	2	1	6	896	1	–	895
acres	316 743	36 363	(D)	(D)	711	73 276	(D)	–	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms	7	1	–	–	–	3	–	–	3
acres	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	90	–	–	90
Land in orchards ..... farms	1 004	114	29	355	37	126	–	–	126
acres	16 525	2 288	101	9 762	292	1 211	–	–	1 211
Irrigated ..... farms	131	4	6	63	9	21	–	–	21
acres	1 998	6	8	1 629	126	155	–	–	155
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres	532	40	22	151	22	74	–	–	74
5.0 to 24.9 acres	335	49	7	126	14	42	–	–	42
25.0 to 99.9 acres	103	21	–	55	–	8	–	–	8
100.0 to 249.9 acres	23	3	–	13	1	2	–	–	2
250.0 acres or more	11	1	–	10	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED—Con.							
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms	31 720	1 237	2 107	1 383	665	257	1 528
acres	1 963 552	81 350	224 768	110 936	42 718	6 449	57 858
tons, dry	3 444 943	167 004	509 364	228 292	94 315	10 059	99 657
Irrigated ..... farms	80	3	16	36	6	–	5
acres	2 185	84	615	2 238	95	–	36
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	9 848	411	272	451	220	185	944
25 to 99 acres	16 160	574	988	626	305	62	448
100 to 249 acres	4 805	199	678	262	114	9	110
250 to 499 acres	730	46	140	32	22	–	20
500 acres or more	177	7	29	12	4	1	6
Alfalfa hay ..... farms	4 542	260	961	344	85	48	267
acres	144 293	8 435	47 463	10 958	3 091	998	5 627
tons, dry	358 447	25 428	156 883	30 955	10 875	2 441	14 371
Irrigated ..... farms	19	1	5	10	1	–	2
acres	571	(D)	220	507	(D)	–	(D)
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) ..... farms	24 926	963	1 551	1 081	507	187	1 108
acres	1 501 093	59 977	126 110	86 497	31 895	4 240	41 945
tons, dry	2 629 135	116 748	262 231	172 939	69 218	5 813	72 290
Irrigated ..... farms	46	2	5	23	5	–	–
acres	1 251	(D)	195	1 569	85	–	–
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ..... farms	68	6	25	30	23	–	13
acres	153	11	47	66	875	–	47
Irrigated ..... farms	11	3	4	12	4	–	5
acres	14	6	(D)	26	(D)	–	7
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	60	6	22	25	16	–	11
5.0 to 24.9 acres	8	–	3	5	2	–	2
25.0 to 99.9 acres	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
100.0 to 249.9 acres	–	–	–	–	3	–	–
250.0 acres or more	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Field seed and grass seed crops ..... farms	2 257	104	171	123	102	1	51
acres	165 666	7 532	12 791	7 533	9 989	(D)	2 709
Irrigated ..... farms	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Land in orchards ..... farms	276	8	10	7	8	11	23
acres	2 371	35	47	18	53	23	323
Irrigated ..... farms	20	–	–	–	1	2	5
acres	37	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	34
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	177	4	4	6	6	9	17
5.0 to 24.9 acres	79	4	6	1	1	2	4
25.0 to 99.9 acres	17	–	–	–	1	–	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres	3	–	–	–	–	–	1
250.0 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farms ..... number	98 860	500	1 275	2 663	6 570	6 832
percent	100.0	.5	1.3	2.7	6.6	6.9
Land in farms ..... acres	28 826 188	969 149	2 017 017	3 270 844	5 096 889	3 492 621
Average size of farm ..... acres	292	1 938	1 582	1 228	776	511
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD						
Total sales (see text) ..... farms	98 860	500	1 275	2 663	6 570	6 832
$1,000	5 367 813	1 401 543	855 979	900 747	998 750	458 550
Average per farm ..... dollars	54 297	2 803 087	671 356	338 245	152 017	67 118
Farms by value of sales:						
Less than $1,000 (see text)	13 690	–	–	–	1	16
$1,000 to $2,499	11 349	–	–	–	–	3
$2,500 to $4,999	13 981	–	–	–	–	2
$5,000 to $9,999	15 962	–	–	–	–	7
$10,000 to $19,999	14 198	–	–	–	–	19
$20,000 to $24,999	3 665	–	–	–	–	13
$25,000 to $39,999	6 230	–	–	–	1	93
$40,000 to $49,999	2 571	–	–	–	–	471
$50,000 to $99,999	6 529	–	–	–	321	6 208
$100,000 to $249,999	6 415	–	–	168	6 247	–
$250,000 to $499,999	2 579	–	84	2 495	–	–
$500,000 to $999,999	1 213	22	1 191	–	–	–
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	394	394	–	–	–	–
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	54	54	–	–	–	–
$5,000,000 or more	30	30	–	–	–	–
Grains ..... farms	28 056	259	837	2 115	4 937	4 544
$1,000	1 887 939	151 294	340 147	482 952	519 266	211 629
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	8 872	206	755	1 861	3 909	2 141
$1,000	1 605 690	150 517	338 507	477 690	495 550	143 426
Corn for grain ..... farms	15 888	169	641	1 590	3 677	3 099
$1,000	612 057	50 832	118 274	163 280	167 607	64 374
Wheat ..... farms	12 282	181	582	1 414	2 962	2 250
$1,000	161 129	12 424	27 018	38 843	45 490	18 697
Soybeans ..... farms	24 156	239	807	2 028	4 717	4 242
$1,000	1 004 402	70 115	172 611	252 369	279 637	119 731
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	3 043	59	178	407	767	561
$1,000	52 905	3 517	7 732	12 762	16 839	6 473
Barley ..... farms	34	1	2	2	9	5
$1,000	140	(D)	(D)	(D)	58	14
Oats ..... farms	397	4	7	28	70	73
$1,000	1 066	(D)	(D)	(D)	231	212
Other grains ..... farms	546	32	87	144	172	69
$1,000	56 240	14 338	14 468	15 441	9 403	2 128
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	863	57	175	226	208	79
$1,000	174 980	44 465	62 585	45 073	17 730	3 155
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	598	53	165	205	148	27
$1,000	168 907	44 374	62 431	44 411	16 034	1 658
Tobacco ..... farms	480	3	7	25	67	68
$1,000	10 141	356	535	1 587	2 801	1 861
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	50	3	2	12	19	14
$1,000	4 985	356	(D)	1 379	1 870	(D)
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms	21 679	108	284	556	1 691	1 701
$1,000	103 167	4 321	4 617	7 383	15 976	12 958
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	139	15	21	30	51	22
$1,000	13 717	3 419	2 298	2 967	3 770	1 263
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms	858	12	42	74	98	75
$1,000	18 718	2 373	5 087	4 969	2 417	1 209
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	77	8	21	29	14	5
$1,000	13 228	2 326	4 827	4 296	1 469	309
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms	662	7	6	16	43	47
$1,000	13 339	5 534	396	1 798	2 373	1 199
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	41	5	1	6	16	13
$1,000	10 679	(D)	(D)	1 731	2 252	932
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms	1 062	17	27	40	94	93
$1,000	89 056	38 222	15 609	12 053	11 042	5 073
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	213	17	24	35	72	65
$1,000	81 156	38 222	15 575	11 977	10 851	4 531
Other crops ..... farms	122	5	5	6	12	16
$1,000	9 669	7 747	667	793	145	110
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	13	5	3	3	1	1
$1,000	9 247	7 747	(D)	742	(D)	(D)
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms	2 273	171	314	183	218	153
$1,000	752 939	442 822	218 398	61 187	23 374	5 567
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	872	169	311	176	153	63
$1,000	750 001	(D)	218 370	61 177	23 011	(D)
Dairy products ..... farms	3 125	16	56	298	1 065	871
$1,000	295 743	9 285	19 615	73 061	130 129	48 922
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1 949	14	52	289	1 010	584
$1,000	269 954	(D)	(D)	72 831	128 610	39 755
Cattle and calves ..... farms	66 350	259	670	1 517	4 412	4 914
$1,000	1 130 653	165 431	83 795	112 715	185 527	138 682
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	3 348	122	289	573	1 215	1 149
$1,000	539 050	163 454	77 599	93 946	128 880	75 171

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farms.....number	9 317	18 998	17 155	14 980	12 321	8 249
percent	9.4	19.2	17.4	15.2	12.5	8.3
Land in farms.....acres	3 464 911	4 603 108	2 654 388	1 629 132	991 600	636 529
Average size of farm.....acres	372	242	155	109	80	77
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD						
Total sales (see text).....farms	9 317	18 998	17 155	14 980	12 321	8 249
$1,000	303 581	271 591	109 364	47 294	17 939	2 475
Average per farm.....dollars	32 584	14 296	6 375	3 157	1 456	300
Farms by value of sales:						
Less than $1,000 (see text)	108	655	1 189	1 647	1 825	8 249
$1,000 to $2,499	12	83	230	525	10 496	–
$2,500 to $4,999	13	256	902	12 808	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	50	1 071	14 834	–	–	–
$10,000 to $19,999	314	13 865	–	–	–	–
$20,000 to $24,999	584	3 068	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $39,999	6 136	–	–	–	–	–
$40,000 to $49,999	2 100	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 to $99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
$100,000 to $249,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
$250,000 to $499,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
$500,000 to $999,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Grains.....farms	4 889	5 718	2 616	1 307	666	168
$1,000	107 376	58 351	12 284	3 582	958	99
Sales of $50,000 or more.....farms	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Corn for grain.....farms	2 708	2 570	856	373	158	47
$1,000	29 128	14 838	2 713	784	201	26
Wheat.....farms	1 889	1 850	668	288	151	47
$1,000	10 100	6 430	1 415	508	178	26
Soybeans.....farms	4 369	4 573	1 886	836	378	81
$1,000	64 408	35 114	7 662	2 166	545	44
Sorghum for grain.....farms	453	408	138	40	25	7
$1,000	3 277	1 742	438	96	(D)	(D)
Barley.....farms	4	7	2	–	2	–
$1,000	14	7	(D)	–	(D)	–
Oats.....farms	62	99	32	13	7	2
$1,000	105	129	33	(D)	7	(D)
Other grains.....farms	22	10	6	2	2	–
$1,000	344	92	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Cotton and cottonseed.....farms	57	41	8	9	3	–
$1,000	1 392	501	46	28	6	–
Sales of $50,000 or more.....farms	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tobacco.....farms	80	124	61	31	11	3
$1,000	1 381	1 192	313	96	15	2
Sales of $50,000 or more.....farms	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds.....farms	2 555	4 735	3 525	2 797	2 295	1 432
$1,000	16 977	21 199	10 476	5 907	2 721	632
Sales of $50,000 or more.....farms	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons.....farms	100	155	102	84	80	36
$1,000	1 134	932	345	161	80	11
Sales of $50,000 or more.....farms	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fruits, nuts, and berries.....farms	66	127	112	95	69	74
$1,000	664	757	358	152	85	21
Sales of $50,000 or more.....farms	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursery and greenhouse crops.....farms	132	195	138	137	156	33
$1,000	3 432	2 370	682	361	200	12
Sales of $50,000 or more.....farms	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other crops.....farms	20	27	8	11	7	5
$1,000	72	108	4	16	6	2
Sales of $50,000 or more.....farms	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Poultry and poultry products.....farms	117	211	193	247	286	180
$1,000	770	349	165	142	129	37
Sales of $50,000 or more.....farms	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dairy products.....farms	463	250	60	24	17	5
$1,000	11 547	2 892	254	29	8	1
Sales of $50,000 or more.....farms	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cattle and calves.....farms	6 868	14 568	12 960	10 308	7 554	2 320
$1,000	144 040	172 449	80 077	34 173	12 333	1 430
Sales of $50,000 or more.....farms	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Hogs and pigs	farms	5 183	126	252	560	1 129	795
	$1,000	843 264	522 038	101 564	93 708	84 285	23 747
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	1 645	122	232	444	684	163
	$1,000	798 977	521 981	101 213	90 968	74 208	10 607
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	1 872	7	5	29	109	173
	$1,000	4 718	8	10	221	798	747
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	5	–	–	1	3	1
	$1,000	445	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	4 312	13	26	53	140	214
	$1,000	33 488	7 647	2 955	3 248	2 885	3 689
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	79	5	7	10	15	42
	$1,000	18 641	7 592	2 913	3 016	2 301	2 819
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms	2 943	10	19	62	186	215
	$1,000	8 774	130	464	691	2 013	803
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses	farms	98 852	500	1 272	2 566	6 450	6 716
	$1,000	4 214 996	1 080 505	661 977	610 834	713 720	341 754
Average per farm	dollars	42 639	2 161 011	520 423	238 049	110 654	50 887
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	29 162	358	768	1 182	2 805	2 668
	$1,000	574 610	276 216	76 700	52 175	62 571	32 407
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999		19 521	6	56	246	895	1 218
$5,000 to $24,999		6 624	26	113	351	1 096	997
$25,000 to $99,999		2 301	61	359	443	745	453
$100,000 to $249,999		474	119	164	125	66	–
$250,000 or more		242	146	76	17	3	–
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms	61 570	374	824	1 598	4 483	4 679
	$1,000	1 056 896	411 810	236 944	123 418	127 389	51 565
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999		48 131	11	53	279	1 165	2 146
$5,000 to $24,999		9 049	18	97	387	1 574	1 908
$25,000 to $99,999		2 966	26	181	506	1 558	625
$100,000 to $249,999		676	48	140	303	185	–
$250,000 or more		748	271	353	123	1	–
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms	37 852	320	677	1 170	3 236	3 164
	$1,000	803 838	353 417	209 316	83 189	81 091	29 960
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999		30 413	13	51	241	1 031	1 647
$5,000 to $24,999		4 517	17	105	324	1 049	1 178
$25,000 to $99,999		1 912	29	136	351	1 046	339
$100,000 or more		1 010	261	385	254	110	–
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms	36 850	306	966	2 242	5 435	5 295
	$1,000	167 388	17 659	27 822	37 471	43 670	19 012
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999		17 090	28	77	81	471	956
$1,000 to $4,999		11 632	37	80	251	1 638	2 970
$5,000 to $24,999		6 794	67	316	1 433	3 143	1 362
$25,000 to $49,999		1 016	60	349	430	170	7
$50,000 or more		318	114	144	47	13	–
Commercial fertilizer	farms	61 078	358	1 045	2 375	6 005	5 876
	$1,000	345 941	21 706	47 477	66 333	84 795	39 535
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999		46 251	86	163	224	1 075	2 627
$5,000 to $24,999		11 894	60	197	1 050	4 076	3 188
$25,000 to $49,999		1 910	50	260	748	776	56
$50,000 or more		1 023	162	425	353	78	5
Agricultural chemicals	farms	34 788	275	863	2 067	5 111	4 768
	$1,000	230 054	21 178	40 431	51 951	62 914	25 500
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999		25 311	59	133	321	1 470	2 537
$5,000 to $24,999		7 090	42	126	815	2 998	2 208
$25,000 to $49,999		1 601	27	251	707	581	23
$50,000 or more		786	147	353	224	62	–
Petroleum products	farms	91 166	499	1 262	2 549	6 373	6 617
	$1,000	208 015	26 507	24 014	30 439	39 651	22 516
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999		81 942	34	105	357	3 078	5 251
$5,000 to $24,999		8 482	218	844	2 038	3 268	1 365
$25,000 to $49,999		571	132	268	145	25	1
$50,000 or more		171	115	45	9	2	–
Gasoline and gasohol	farms	75 574	424	1 109	2 247	5 437	5 468
	$1,000	72 625	4 513	5 366	7 814	12 417	8 311
Diesel fuel	farms	60 038	444	1 156	2 379	5 955	5 992
	$1,000	91 278	10 243	11 831	16 382	20 649	11 006
Natural gas	farms	1 566	62	99	187	232	147
	$1,000	6 320	4 081	817	493	421	84
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms	64 260	490	1 248	2 504	6 235	6 251
	$1,000	37 793	7 671	5 999	5 749	6 163	3 115

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.						
Total sales (see text)—Con.						
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	671	664	420	293	209	64
$1,000..	10 912	4 698	1 496	582	206	30
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	243	348	265	279	274	140
$1,000..	699	1 059	468	389	271	47
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	349	769	756	827	812	353
$1,000..	3 185	4 733	2 397	1 675	920	153
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)..... farms..	264	470	496	493	499	229
$1,000..	1 149	1 404	1 039	619	389	72
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]						
Total farm production expenses ..... farms..	9 117	19 637	17 333	15 063	11 962	8 236
$1,000..	244 829	270 139	130 072	82 098	47 566	31 500
Average per farm ..... dollars..	26 854	13 757	7 504	5 450	3 976	3 825
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	3 579	6 526	4 087	3 215	2 347	1 627
$1,000..	25 559	25 698	10 828	6 243	3 412	2 801
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	2 052	4 671	3 607	3 047	2 213	1 510
$5,000 to $24,999	1 355	1 803	472	160	134	117
$25,000 to $99,999	172	52	8	8	–	–
$100,000 to $249,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
$250,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	6 307	13 640	10 612	8 761	6 189	4 103
$1,000..	33 586	38 268	16 298	9 339	5 043	3 236
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	3 883	11 308	10 349	8 721	6 151	4 065
$5,000 to $24,999	2 357	2 329	263	40	38	38
$25,000 to $99,999	67	3	–	–	–	–
$100,000 to $249,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
$250,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	3 872	8 094	6 283	5 062	3 651	2 323
$1,000..	16 046	15 917	7 267	3 993	2 202	1 439
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	2 804	7 451	6 177	5 048	3 642	2 308
$5,000 to $24,999	1 059	641	106	14	9	15
$25,000 to $99,999	9	2	–	–	–	–
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	5 711	7 784	4 140	2 548	1 587	836
$1,000..	10 631	7 750	1 934	906	383	150
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	2 074	4 913	3 704	2 400	1 564	822
$1,000 to $4,999	3 272	2 763	436	148	23	14
$5,000 to $24,999	365	108	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	7 329	13 833	9 779	7 308	4 590	2 580
$1,000..	29 159	30 469	13 813	7 490	3 499	1 664
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	5 220	12 869	9 591	7 267	4 561	2 568
$5,000 to $24,999	2 091	962	188	41	29	12
$25,000 to $49,999	18	2	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	5 294	7 411	4 071	2 679	1 465	784
$1,000..	13 284	9 521	2 990	1 348	645	292
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	4 649	7 210	4 032	2 671	1 446	783
$5,000 to $24,999	642	201	30	8	19	1
$25,000 to $49,999	3	–	9	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Petroleum products ..... farms..	8 891	18 876	16 281	13 647	10 469	5 702
$1,000..	18 135	21 764	11 525	7 217	3 903	2 343
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	8 348	18 706	16 259	13 639	10 463	5 702
$5,000 to $24,999	543	170	22	8	6	–
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms..	7 433	15 503	13 169	11 381	8 681	4 722
$1,000..	8 224	11 230	6 484	4 443	2 438	1 384
Diesel fuel ..... farms..	7 540	13 568	9 235	6 881	4 429	2 459
$1,000..	7 288	7 533	3 244	1 706	853	544
Natural gas ..... farms..	239	229	147	77	87	60
$1,000..	174	120	59	25	40	6
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms..	7 841	14 253	10 101	7 398	4 950	2 989
$1,000..	2 450	2 880	1 739	1 044	573	409

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.						
Total farm production expenses—Con.						
Electricity ..... farms..	61 727	496	1 230	2 425	5 874	5 662
$1,000..	59 481	14 400	5 883	6 957	9 904	5 603
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	49 166	13	104	442	2 194	3 496
$1,000 to $4,999	11 247	152	706	1 650	3 515	2 108
$5,000 to $24,999	1 239	266	415	329	164	58
$25,000 to $49,999	42	35	4	2	1	–
$50,000 or more	33	30	1	2	–	–
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	25 156	425	1 070	2 049	3 771	2 497
$1,000..	253 888	98 257	45 467	45 546	36 190	11 503
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	18 980	33	167	431	1 866	1 802
$5,000 to $24,999	4 111	90	267	949	1 502	652
$25,000 to $99,999	1 799	173	544	631	400	40
$100,000 to $249,999	198	73	81	38	3	2
$250,000 or more	68	56	11	–	–	1
Workers by days worked:						
150 days or more ..... farms..	8 482	361	839	1 404	1 861	830
workers..	17 225	4 485	2 437	2 911	2 807	1 088
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	22 858	328	864	1 610	3 007	2 207
workers..	54 220	3 893	3 465	4 773	7 588	4 656
Contract labor ..... farms..	8 751	177	402	580	1 057	977
$1,000..	24 438	4 287	3 507	3 796	3 735	2 449
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	4 208	10	36	96	312	367
$1,000 to $4,999	3 396	40	167	257	511	473
$5,000 to $24,999	1 046	91	167	206	223	136
$25,000 to $49,999	69	15	24	19	10	1
$50,000 or more	32	21	8	2	1	–
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	76 985	494	1 258	2 538	6 226	6 288
$1,000..	283 364	29 740	30 283	41 252	55 883	30 185
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	62 975	89	227	365	2 073	3 701
$5,000 to $24,999	12 485	155	530	1 700	3 910	2 564
$25,000 to $49,999	1 133	79	340	425	231	23
$50,000 or more	392	171	161	48	12	–
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms..	28 696	275	783	1 545	3 310	3 038
$1,000..	80 440	8 097	9 791	13 337	16 408	10 143
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	14 162	16	88	200	695	894
$1,000 to $4,999	10 865	63	228	615	1 514	1 436
$5,000 to $24,999	3 280	115	354	627	1 022	701
$25,000 to $49,999	295	46	85	75	76	7
$50,000 or more	94	35	28	28	3	–
Interest ..... farms..	45 114	475	1 219	2 242	5 070	4 569
$1,000..	312 483	38 091	35 855	44 745	58 469	32 858
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	28 690	34	111	381	1 481	2 070
$5,000 to $24,999	14 199	161	536	1 191	3 049	2 362
$25,000 to $99,999	2 107	202	540	663	539	137
$100,000 or more	118	78	32	7	1	–
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	33 122	374	955	1 608	3 513	3 152
$1,000..	211 279	26 773	21 286	25 996	35 328	21 048
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	4 955	6	22	55	163	241
$1,000 to $4,999	16 376	35	118	293	989	1 187
$5,000 to $24,999	10 597	157	512	882	2 098	1 674
$25,000 to $49,999	919	72	210	317	246	50
$50,000 or more	275	104	93	61	17	–
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	25 032	308	855	1 665	3 674	3 122
$1,000..	101 204	11 318	14 569	18 749	23 141	11 810
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	9 238	11	52	118	438	625
$1,000 to $4,999	10 428	63	159	402	1 426	1 625
$5,000 to $24,999	4 814	107	454	977	1 751	864
$25,000 to $49,999	403	60	140	141	54	8
$50,000 or more	149	67	50	27	5	–
Cash rent ..... farms..	18 556	249	693	1 491	3 157	2 348
$1,000..	148 276	18 091	28 428	32 778	34 576	14 685
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	12 870	38	123	406	1 319	1 314
$5,000 to $9,999	2 318	23	69	218	625	595
$10,000 to $24,999	1 981	43	149	387	865	392
$25,000 or more	1 387	145	352	480	348	47
Property taxes ..... farms..	95 852	485	1 244	2 524	6 275	6 538
$1,000..	101 922	6 765	6 103	8 841	13 373	9 816
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	93 888	267	873	2 003	5 863	6 419
$5,000 to $9,999	1 511	104	234	413	355	103
$10,000 to $24,999	383	78	114	99	56	15
$25,000 or more	70	36	23	9	1	1
All other farm production expenses..... farms..	87 172	499	1 271	2 566	6 448	6 716
$1,000..	367 800	87 700	43 271	51 797	64 193	33 978
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	74 165	63	167	335	2 181	4 041
$5,000 to $24,999	10 838	125	513	1 482	3 825	2 599
$25,000 to $49,999	1 412	83	275	601	377	76
$50,000 to $99,999	531	83	264	121	63	–
$100,000 or more	226	145	52	27	2	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.						
Total farm production expenses—Con.						
Electricity ..... farms..	7 336	13 125	9 851	7 499	5 098	3 131
$1,000..	4 317	5 373	2 994	2 027	1 210	814
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	6 072	12 074	9 481	7 292	4 981	3 017
$1,000 to $4,999	1 264	1 050	370	201	117	114
$5,000 to $24,999	–	1	–	6	–	–
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	2 894	4 813	3 056	2 257	1 382	942
$1,000..	6 405	5 930	2 286	1 250	572	482
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	2 512	4 577	3 026	2 249	1 382	935
$5,000 to $24,999	373	235	29	7	–	7
$25,000 to $99,999	9	–	1	1	–	–
$100,000 to $249,999	–	1	–	–	–	–
$250,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Workers by days worked:						
150 days or more ..... farms..	620	925	480	482	406	274
workers..	751	1 050	497	519	406	274
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	2 731	4 621	2 995	2 208	1 345	942
workers..	5 534	9 831	5 904	4 220	2 577	1 779
Contract labor ..... farms..	1 044	1 736	1 080	830	540	328
$1,000..	2 124	2 123	1 226	608	369	215
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	465	914	667	637	447	257
$1,000 to $4,999	456	749	386	193	93	71
$5,000 to $24,999	123	73	27	–	–	–
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	8 214	16 008	13 134	10 573	7 273	4 979
$1,000..	24 329	31 124	17 644	11 624	6 619	4 682
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	6 755	14 781	12 681	10 289	7 171	4 843
$5,000 to $24,999	1 441	1 217	453	277	102	136
$25,000 to $49,999	18	10	–	7	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms..	3 507	5 982	4 358	3 296	1 601	1 001
$1,000..	7 648	7 690	3 641	2 290	901	493
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	1 347	2 958	3 075	2 651	1 365	873
$1,000 to $4,999	1 792	2 935	1 273	645	236	128
$5,000 to $24,999	362	89	10	–	–	–
$25,000 to $49,999	6	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Interest ..... farms..	5 069	8 670	6 476	5 228	3 517	2 579
$1,000..	26 020	30 274	17 238	13 283	9 142	6 507
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	2 860	6 495	5 528	4 480	3 003	2 247
$5,000 to $24,999	2 191	2 167	948	748	514	332
$25,000 to $99,999	18	8	–	–	–	–
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	3 648	6 060	4 810	3 950	2 929	2 123
$1,000..	18 607	22 999	14 030	11 284	8 190	5 737
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	469	897	1 101	868	656	477
$1,000 to $4,999	1 598	3 520	2 917	2 535	1 828	1 356
$5,000 to $24,999	1 565	1 635	792	547	445	290
$25,000 to $49,999	16	8	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	3 071	4 892	3 071	2 328	1 151	895
$1,000..	7 413	7 275	3 208	1 999	952	770
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	982	2 278	1 805	1 571	750	608
$1,000 to $4,999	1 660	2 417	1 258	730	401	287
$5,000 to $24,999	429	197	8	27	–	–
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cash rent ..... farms..	2 569	3 675	2 043	1 199	787	345
$1,000..	7 776	7 610	2 513	1 135	459	223
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	2 065	3 276	2 018	1 179	787	345
$5,000 to $9,999	416	336	16	20	–	–
$10,000 to $24,999	73	63	9	–	–	–
$25,000 or more	15	–	–	–	–	–
Property taxes ..... farms..	8 850	18 937	16 703	14 689	11 634	7 973
$1,000..	10 540	16 260	11 288	8 606	6 134	4 195
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	8 771	18 850	16 610	14 662	11 608	7 962
$5,000 to $9,999	77	81	93	27	13	11
$10,000 to $24,999	2	6	–	–	13	–
$25,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
All other farm production expenses..... farms..	9 080	19 159	14 628	11 925	8 921	5 959
$1,000..	25 314	30 283	13 853	8 732	5 275	3 403
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	7 680	18 315	14 593	11 916	8 920	5 954
$5,000 to $24,999	1 400	844	35	9	1	5
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 to $99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]						
All farms ..... number..	98 856	500	1 275	2 566	6 450	6 716
$1,000..	1 296 210	329 829	213 396	290 909	305 048	132 488
Average per farm ..... dollars..	13 112	659 659	167 370	113 370	47 294	19 727
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number..	54 764	423	1 045	2 312	5 751	5 598
Average net gain ..... dollars..	29 015	823 144	226 218	131 576	56 192	27 283
Gain of—						
Less than $1,000	8 048	–	1	7	46	64
$1,000 to $9,999	25 676	9	19	53	286	763
$10,000 to $49,999	14 180	23	89	291	2 355	4 263
$50,000 or more	6 860	391	936	1 961	3 064	508
Farms with net losses ..... number..	44 092	77	230	254	699	1 118
Average net loss ..... dollars..	6 640	238 448	100 005	52 346	25 914	18 106
Loss of—						
Less than $1,000	7 886	–	3	1	22	56
$1,000 to $9,999	29 592	5	14	36	186	494
$10,000 to $49,999	6 117	12	60	124	403	511
$50,000 or more	497	60	153	93	88	57
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME						
Government payments ..... farms..	33 842	290	827	1 970	4 621	4 223
$1,000..	198 124	8 792	19 395	29 517	39 715	25 155
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms..	28 173	162	509	1 254	3 408	3 262
$1,000..	106 901	4 367	6 377	11 759	20 083	13 134
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms..	7 690	58	215	638	1 478	1 062
$1,000..	47 327	1 845	4 050	8 413	11 978	6 175
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms..	7 874	37	56	114	363	493
$1,000..	39 206	2 031	995	1 193	3 584	4 321
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms..	2 285	4	23	45	122	176
$1,000..	8 443	(D)	(D)	319	957	968
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms..	16 463	120	396	995	2 610	2 450
$1,000..	11 925	(D)	(D)	1 835	3 563	1 671
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS						
Total ..... farms..	2 522	42	161	341	819	441
$1,000..	77 896	7 402	16 679	19 933	24 425	6 130
Corn ..... farms..	1 501	20	99	223	524	247
$1,000..	24 523	1 683	4 610	6 915	8 579	1 719
Wheat ..... farms..	612	12	29	79	196	129
$1,000..	3 652	458	496	807	1 114	519
Soybeans ..... farms..	1 318	16	72	178	446	234
$1,000..	33 826	2 452	5 826	8 480	12 020	3 252
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms..	179	3	10	24	67	34
$1,000..	1 673	(D)	409	347	573	189
Cotton ..... farms..	185	13	36	40	62	16
$1,000..	10 651	2 421	4 589	2 000	1 386	135
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms..	73	1	9	21	27	12
$1,000..	3 572	(D)	749	1 384	753	315
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE						
Total cropland ..... farms..	87 092	425	1 180	2 592	6 410	6 632
acres..	19 229 468	764 751	1 677 051	2 674 257	3 820 500	2 449 299
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	72 316	408	1 139	2 545	6 254	6 385
acres..	12 449 272	684 516	1 522 146	2 326 922	2 965 263	1 557 486
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 49 acres	32 821	62	135	115	320	569
50 to 99 acres	14 207	38	69	75	345	617
100 to 199 acres	10 482	33	64	152	640	1 336
200 to 499 acres	8 517	41	80	296	2 084	3 459
500 to 999 acres	3 863	35	79	726	2 545	391
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1 892	45	397	1 118	319	12
2,000 acres or more	534	154	315	63	1	1
Cropland:						
Pasture or grazing only ..... farms..	50 892	172	454	1 124	3 443	3 897
acres..	5 247 558	56 933	101 514	245 105	672 424	698 566
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms..	9 132	44	129	291	763	768
acres..	694 182	10 655	18 861	37 468	76 951	87 980
On which all crops failed ..... farms..	1 439	10	60	111	187	157
acres..	61 591	716	4 270	7 351	11 299	6 591
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms..	914	9	16	33	97	125
acres..	48 254	942	2 721	2 975	9 383	10 445
Idle ..... farms..	9 635	66	158	387	769	803
acres..	728 611	10 989	27 539	54 436	85 180	88 231
Total woodland ..... farms..	53 573	208	561	1 186	3 369	3 671
acres..	4 575 445	43 436	110 869	187 685	457 980	436 103
Woodland pastured ..... farms..	33 732	109	350	682	2 113	2 407
acres..	2 268 919	18 227	52 278	80 854	219 664	231 982
Woodland not pastured ..... farms..	31 372	142	348	811	2 212	2 257
acres..	2 306 526	25 209	58 591	106 831	238 316	204 121

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]						
All farms ..... number..	9 117	19 637	17 334	15 063	11 962	8 236
$1,000..	77 129	37 156	–5 813	–27 883	–27 112	–28 938
Average per farm ..... dollars..	8 460	1 892	–335	–1 851	–2 267	–3 514
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number..	7 068	12 760	9 667	6 108	3 545	487
Average net gain ..... dollars..	14 072	6 408	3 121	1 622	801	275
Gain of—						
Less than $1,000	191	1 200	1 684	2 020	2 348	487
$1,000 to $9,999	2 337	8 941	7 983	4 088	1 197	–
$10,000 to $49,999	4 540	2 619	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farms with net losses ..... number..	2 049	6 877	7 667	8 955	8 417	7 749
Average net loss ..... dollars..	10 900	6 487	4 693	4 220	3 558	3 752
Loss of—						
Less than $1,000	157	790	1 327	1 812	2 032	1 686
$1,000 to $9,999	1 060	4 652	5 516	6 340	5 808	5 481
$10,000 to $49,999	807	1 430	817	794	577	582
$50,000 or more	25	5	7	9	–	–
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME						
Government payments ..... farms..	4 747	6 715	4 419	3 278	2 354	398
$1,000..	24 034	27 544	13 569	7 162	3 109	133
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms..	3 615	5 887	4 103	2 850	1 906	1 217
$1,000..	12 454	17 605	9 433	5 899	3 997	1 793
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms..	933	1 235	775	651	419	226
$1,000..	4 902	4 607	2 223	1 873	972	290
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms..	667	1 690	1 646	1 264	925	619
$1,000..	5 561	9 628	5 501	3 059	2 310	1 025
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms..	317	516	395	289	219	179
$1,000..	995	2 366	1 207	637	483	296
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms..	2 547	3 611	1 856	960	581	337
$1,000..	997	1 003	502	330	233	183
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS						
Total ..... farms..	334	262	83	30	4	5
$1,000..	2 546	680	69	26	1	4
Corn ..... farms..	179	156	38	11	2	2
$1,000..	756	234	20	5	(D)	(D)
Wheat ..... farms..	80	58	19	6	2	2
$1,000..	183	63	8	1	(D)	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms..	184	126	45	14	–	3
$1,000..	1 425	325	(D)	12	–	(D)
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms..	30	7	1	3	–	–
$1,000..	90	(D)	(D)	8	–	–
Cotton ..... farms..	11	6	1	–	–	–
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms..	1	1	1	–	–	–
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE						
Total cropland ..... farms..	8 881	17 549	14 981	12 534	9 629	6 279
acres..	2 209 947	2 684 612	1 428 940	815 849	449 248	255 014
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	8 329	15 440	11 991	9 015	6 318	4 492
acres..	1 166 218	1 167 920	536 344	285 415	152 726	84 316
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 49 acres	1 101	5 332	7 898	7 381	5 632	4 276
50 to 99 acres	1 774	6 031	3 167	1 329	573	189
100 to 199 acres	3 636	3 405	824	271	96	25
200 to 499 acres	1 758	650	97	33	17	2
500 to 999 acres	59	22	5	1	–	–
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1	–	–	–	–	–
2,000 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cropland:						
Pasture or grazing only ..... farms..	5 295	10 797	9 350	7 456	5 386	3 518
acres..	808 571	1 193 563	700 782	408 013	223 236	138 851
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms..	1 091	1 910	1 465	1 281	1 029	361
acres..	116 944	156 122	91 630	56 427	30 121	11 023
On which all crops failed ..... farms..	164	272	167	133	84	94
acres..	5 708	9 432	6 714	3 017	2 170	4 323
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms..	132	210	117	82	64	29
acres..	6 850	7 134	3 345	1 889	2 101	469
Idle ..... farms..	1 041	1 847	1 492	1 340	1 160	572
acres..	105 656	150 441	90 125	61 088	38 894	16 032
Total woodland ..... farms..	5 356	10 886	9 628	8 109	6 409	4 190
acres..	607 721	1 024 246	694 075	477 562	316 061	219 707
Woodland pastured ..... farms..	3 560	7 406	6 245	4 954	3 656	2 250
acres..	324 598	545 929	347 908	219 928	131 231	96 320
Woodland not pastured ..... farms..	3 138	6 052	5 415	4 639	3 792	2 566
acres..	283 123	478 317	346 167	257 634	184 830	123 387

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.						
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms..	28 740	148	352	746	2 068	2 076
acres..	3 715 717	120 873	171 149	311 355	619 917	459 447
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms..	59 048	327	742	1 664	4 239	4 312
acres..	1 305 558	40 089	57 948	97 547	198 492	147 772
Irrigated land ..... farms..	2 891	143	369	576	581	287
acres..	881 924	171 514	270 047	254 521	134 124	33 000
Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms..	2 796	139	361	567	572	286
acres..	877 722	171 157	269 301	254 070	133 495	32 705
Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms..	149	8	14	19	15	6
acres..	4 202	357	746	451	629	295
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms..	14 780	73	196	457	1 213	1 323
acres..	1 476 609	15 886	38 095	73 464	177 052	204 779
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]						
Estimated market value of land and buildings..... farms..	98 856	500	1 275	2 566	6 450	6 716
$1,000..	30 588 971	1 482 768	2 478 182	3 646 221	4 841 621	3 085 326
Average per farm .....dollars..	309 430	2 965 536	1 943 672	1 420 975	750 639	459 399
Average per acre .....dollars..	1 069	1 530	1 229	1 137	971	900
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $39,999	8 712	4	6	14	40	121
$40,000 to $69,999	11 000	8	15	20	39	106
$70,000 to $99,999	11 251	8	12	19	62	200
$100,000 to $149,999	15 981	17	35	34	184	459
$150,000 to $199,999	11 527	13	33	39	231	553
$200,000 to $499,999	25 917	87	230	288	1 783	3 080
$500,000 to $999,999	8 840	72	153	559	2 610	1 746
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999.....	3 877	69	242	1 057	1 302	360
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999.....	1 543	134	486	502	180	90
$5,000,000 or more	208	88	63	34	19	1
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms..	98 855	500	1 275	2 565	6 450	6 716
$1,000..	4 058 126	160 557	337 736	530 187	767 310	453 527
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $4,999	13 461	–	2	3	43	145
$5,000 to $9,999	16 145	13	20	11	68	156
$10,000 to $19,999	21 367	17	42	50	250	755
$20,000 to $49,999	27 435	71	165	198	1 270	2 117
$50,000 to $99,999	10 300	67	154	345	1 584	1 976
$100,000 to $199,999	6 007	102	250	788	2 038	1 209
$200,000 to $499,999	3 549	118	417	1 021	1 100	351
$500,000 or more.....	591	112	225	149	97	7
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]						
Motortrucks, including pickups..... farms..	88 476	500	1 275	2 565	6 442	6 423
number..	165 412	3 248	5 949	10 164	19 399	15 523
Wheel tractors..... farms..	89 238	453	1 189	2 432	6 116	6 415
number..	180 320	1 937	4 774	9 041	18 925	16 921
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	41 711	140	411	773	1 965	2 210
number..	55 594	229	614	1 183	2 685	3 174
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	70 074	426	1 117	2 335	5 954	6 099
number..	124 726	1 708	4 160	7 858	16 240	13 747
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	62 383	339	830	1 714	4 505	5 099
number..	91 766	852	1 877	3 664	8 174	8 481
100 horsepower (PTO) or more..... farms..	21 314	233	714	1 650	4 289	3 712
number..	32 960	856	2 283	4 194	8 066	5 266
Grain and bean combines..... farms..	19 687	226	778	1 837	4 011	3 421
number..	22 348	324	978	2 120	4 565	3 946
Cotton pickers and strippers..... farms..	771	55	171	221	204	111
number..	1 013	107	235	305	240	117
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	26 525	131	405	912	2 915	2 690
number..	28 620	165	455	1 051	3 224	3 003
Pickup balers..... farms..	34 044	156	448	1 077	3 316	3 324
number..	42 538	213	648	1 474	4 390	4 346
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]						
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	60 971	359	1 047	2 368	6 006	5 857
acres on which used..	9 739 641	528 572	1 124 308	1 645 262	2 217 991	1 189 170
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—						
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms..	9 080	144	423	1 041	2 060	1 270
acres on which used..	1 396 161	146 540	269 232	362 132	344 060	115 971
Nematodes in crops..... farms..	784	13	31	78	110	138
acres on which used..	133 921	15 303	20 654	36 446	25 723	16 209
Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms..	1 166	23	49	97	138	141
acres on which used..	113 941	11 528	22 307	29 199	23 387	11 403
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms..	26 277	235	748	1 836	4 401	4 065
acres on which used..	6 990 724	487 972	1 116 714	1 593 071	1 953 594	885 825
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms..	1 322	59	160	224	274	143
acres on which used..	416 501	77 860	126 956	107 895	65 273	22 977

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.						
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms..	2 806	5 734	4 921	4 171	3 395	2 323
acres..	491 462	670 800	382 945	229 447	144 573	113 749
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms..	5 872	11 339	9 910	8 724	7 126	4 793
acres..	155 781	223 450	148 428	106 274	81 718	48 059
Irrigated land ..... farms..	225	236	165	135	102	72
acres..	10 742	3 798	2 232	1 041	705	200
Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms..	217	229	151	119	92	63
acres..	10 116	3 545	1 936	684	541	172
Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms..	13	13	19	21	12	9
acres..	626	253	296	357	164	28
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms..	1 876	3 193	2 489	2 157	1 698	105
acres..	259 082	357 417	190 069	110 492	49 327	946
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]						
Estimated market value of land and buildings..... farms..	9 117	19 637	17 334	15 063	11 962	8 236
$1,000..	3 071 222	4 520 639	2 927 634	2 044 415	1 438 108	1 052 835
Average per farm .....dollars..	336 868	230 210	168 895	135 724	120 223	127 833
Average per acre .....dollars..	908	952	1 114	1 232	1 478	1 689
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $39,999	272	935	1 398	1 949	2 371	1 602
$40,000 to $69,999	285	1 521	2 353	2 870	2 293	1 490
$70,000 to $99,999	396	1 914	2 721	2 684	1 854	1 381
$100,000 to $149,999	970	3 702	3 721	3 014	2 353	1 492
$150,000 to $199,999	1 280	2 949	2 438	1 770	1 250	971
$200,000 to $499,999	4 413	6 967	3 957	2 356	1 644	1 112
$500,000 to $999,999	1 158	1 331	600	341	135	135
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999.....	273	276	135	78	45	40
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999.....	69	41	11	1	17	12
$5,000,000 or more	1	1	–	–	–	1
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms..	9 117	19 637	17 334	15 063	11 962	8 236
$1,000..	348 391	492 077	339 044	283 622	205 633	140 043
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $4,999	549	1 906	2 930	2 899	2 879	2 105
$5,000 to $9,999	911	3 229	3 656	3 473	2 788	1 820
$10,000 to $19,999	1 703	5 208	4 879	3 829	2 780	1 854
$20,000 to $49,999	3 638	6 924	4 576	3 797	2 785	1 894
$50,000 to $99,999	1 603	1 824	986	798	525	438
$100,000 to $199,999	583	435	205	143	148	106
$200,000 to $499,999	129	111	102	124	57	19
$500,000 or more.....	1	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]						
Motortrucks, including pickups..... farms..	8 529	17 672	15 083	12 939	10 206	6 842
number..	16 856	29 233	21 946	18 803	14 463	9 828
Wheel tractors..... farms..	8 577	18 037	15 589	13 158	10 289	6 983
number..	19 594	35 509	26 771	20 864	15 817	10 167
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	3 554	8 242	7 957	6 756	5 702	4 001
number..	4 756	11 411	10 520	8 579	7 541	4 902
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	7 714	15 165	11 609	9 209	6 366	4 080
number..	14 838	24 098	16 251	12 285	8 276	5 265
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	6 800	13 874	10 870	8 589	5 936	3 827
number..	11 028	20 163	14 410	10 929	7 427	4 761
100 horsepower (PTO) or more..... farms..	3 135	3 462	1 664	1 206	765	484
number..	3 810	3 935	1 841	1 356	849	504
Grain and bean combines..... farms..	3 024	3 534	1 547	813	349	147
number..	3 339	3 952	1 739	863	375	147
Cotton pickers and strippers..... farms..	9	–	–	–	–	–
number..	9	–	–	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	3 357	6 289	4 106	2 837	1 742	1 141
number..	3 599	6 707	4 380	2 974	1 840	1 222
Pickup balers..... farms..	4 314	8 192	5 508	3 995	2 282	1 432
number..	5 428	10 323	6 739	4 725	2 653	1 599
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]						
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	7 318	13 824	9 777	7 283	4 564	2 568
acres on which used..	998 996	1 099 567	493 917	262 876	122 684	56 298
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—						
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms..	1 308	1 356	623	392	282	181
acres on which used..	79 692	52 131	15 006	6 772	3 364	1 261
Nematodes in crops..... farms..	94	179	29	43	52	17
acres on which used..	5 319	10 894	1 238	1 432	607	96
Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms..	83	264	121	118	83	49
acres on which used..	2 455	8 715	2 109	1 202	1 339	297
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms..	4 118	5 370	2 717	1 633	748	406
acres on which used..	466 275	324 696	94 355	46 829	13 604	7 789
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms..	149	133	52	53	48	27
acres on which used..	8 063	4 907	1 738	269	354	209

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR						
All operators	98 860	500	1 275	2 663	6 570	6 832
Full owners	65 924	217	372	608	1 811	2 793
Part owners	25 743	236	762	1 779	4 058	3 341
Tenants	7 193	47	141	276	701	698
White	98 313	497	1 275	2 659	6 542	6 804
Full owners	65 517	214	372	606	1 801	2 777
Part owners	25 631	236	762	1 777	4 043	3 329
Tenants	7 165	47	141	276	698	698
Black and other races	547	3	–	4	28	28
Full owners	407	3	–	2	10	16
Part owners	112	–	–	2	15	12
Tenants	28	–	–	–	3	–
OWNED AND RENTED LAND						
Land owned farms	91 916	455	1 141	2 397	5 889	6 169
acres	20 706 903	521 948	878 003	1 517 427	2 851 625	2 424 162
Owned land in farms farms	91 667	453	1 134	2 387	5 869	6 134
acres	18 857 533	477 998	848 834	1 479 249	2 721 032	2 247 663
Land rented or leased from others farms	33 192	285	905	2 058	4 777	4 056
acres	10 060 132	494 061	1 169 369	1 796 576	2 387 958	1 258 961
landlords	75 685	1 595	4 442	8 724	15 279	9 666
Rented or leased land in farms farms	32 936	283	903	2 055	4 759	4 039
acres	9 968 655	491 151	1 168 183	1 791 595	2 375 857	1 244 958
Land rented or leased to others farms	12 496	67	103	177	523	766
acres	1 940 847	46 860	30 355	43 159	142 694	190 502
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS						
Operators by place of residence:						
On farm operated	72 622	321	902	1 939	5 168	5 241
Not on farm operated	19 385	103	211	359	938	1 208
Not reported	6 853	76	162	365	464	383
Operators by principal occupation:						
Farming	44 751	432	1 176	2 490	5 866	5 203
Other	54 109	68	99	173	704	1 629
Operators by days worked off farm:						
None	36 025	324	846	1 794	4 157	3 478
Any	57 118	112	260	503	1 885	2 874
1 to 99 days	7 405	34	112	252	826	794
100 to 199 days	8 335	16	57	86	382	592
200 days or more	41 378	62	91	165	677	1 488
Not reported	5 717	64	169	366	528	480
Operators by years on present farm:						
2 years or less	4 900	16	43	35	148	221
3 or 4 years	6 846	41	55	59	180	290
5 to 9 years	13 782	50	124	187	507	629
10 years or more	57 593	280	798	1 808	4 778	4 791
Average years on present farm	20.4	20.9	21.8	24.8	24.8	25.0
Not reported	15 739	113	255	574	957	901
Operators by age group:						
Under 25 years	1 257	2	15	24	79	88
25 to 34 years	7 133	36	102	184	534	524
35 to 44 years	18 523	140	334	648	1 572	1 286
45 to 49 years	10 977	68	207	385	868	783
50 to 54 years	11 308	80	182	361	792	754
55 to 59 years	11 482	58	162	394	854	841
60 to 64 years	10 710	53	128	278	756	740
65 to 69 years	9 609	35	86	167	491	733
70 years and over	17 861	28	59	222	624	1 083
Average age	54.7	50.2	49.6	51.2	51.4	54.1
Operators by sex:						
Male	90 823	485	1 239	2 594	6 373	6 528
Female	8 037	15	36	69	197	304
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	444	4	4	15	27	27
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION						
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms	87 919	252	811	1 857	5 322	5 730
acres	22 877 627	367 808	1 099 897	2 180 317	4 025 503	2 869 075
Partnership farms	7 708	108	200	443	765	762
acres	3 544 417	288 722	403 889	602 267	634 781	419 198
Corporation:						
Family held farms	2 362	128	248	341	419	275
acres	2 040 401	280 332	475 244	458 370	382 579	162 082
More than 10 stockholders farms	48	6	6	10	5	4
10 or less stockholders farms	2 314	122	242	331	414	271
Other than family held farms	181	7	9	8	26	11
acres	126 331	(D)	21 372	14 223	19 686	8 053
More than 10 stockholders farms	14	5	–	–	1	1
10 or less stockholders farms	167	2	9	8	25	10
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms	690	5	7	14	38	54
acres	237 412	(D)	16 615	15 667	34 340	34 213

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR						
All operators	9 317	18 998	17 155	14 980	12 321	8 249
Full owners	5 094	12 651	12 912	12 082	10 260	7 124
Part owners	3 406	4 923	3 144	2 083	1 311	700
Tenants	817	1 424	1 099	815	750	425
White	9 293	18 921	17 066	14 875	12 217	8 164
Full owners	5 086	12 594	12 843	11 998	10 172	7 054
Part owners	3 394	4 905	3 130	2 065	1 298	692
Tenants	813	1 422	1 093	812	747	418
Black and other races	24	77	89	105	104	85
Full owners	8	57	69	84	88	70
Part owners	12	18	14	18	13	8
Tenants	4	2	6	3	3	7
OWNED AND RENTED LAND						
Land owned ... farms	8 538	17 643	16 091	14 177	11 587	7 829
acres	2 804 205	4 067 949	2 484 867	1 557 872	971 059	627 786
Owned land in farms ... farms	8 500	17 574	16 056	14 165	11 571	7 824
acres	2 525 330	3 593 198	2 180 523	1 374 829	846 676	562 201
Land rented or leased from others ... farms	4 256	6 410	4 286	2 942	2 084	1 133
acres	951 614	1 031 288	483 352	261 129	149 154	76 670
landlords	8 809	11 431	6 543	4 340	3 060	1 796
Rented or leased land in farms ... farms	4 223	6 347	4 243	2 898	2 061	1 125
acres	939 581	1 009 910	473 865	254 303	144 924	74 328
Land rented or leased to others ... farms	1 360	2 998	2 402	1 912	1 436	752
acres	290 908	496 129	313 831	189 869	128 613	67 927
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS						
Operators by place of residence:						
On farm operated	6 908	13 719	12 310	10 744	8 991	6 379
Not on farm operated	1 904	4 164	3 746	3 113	2 415	1 224
Not reported	505	1 115	1 099	1 123	915	646
Operators by principal occupation:						
Farming	5 685	9 061	6 254	4 168	2 759	1 657
Other	3 632	9 937	10 901	10 812	9 562	6 592
Operators by days worked off farm:						
None	3 885	6 734	5 516	4 216	3 106	1 969
Any	4 872	11 135	10 738	10 069	8 701	5 969
1 to 99 days	891	1 468	1 121	805	687	415
100 to 199 days	945	1 785	1 540	1 264	956	712
200 days or more	3 036	7 882	8 077	8 000	7 058	4 842
Not reported	560	1 129	901	695	514	311
Operators by years on present farm:						
2 years or less	305	785	844	903	857	743
3 or 4 years	431	1 041	1 243	1 212	1 298	996
5 to 9 years	1 012	2 461	2 535	2 545	2 215	1 517
10 years or more	6 315	11 975	9 866	7 752	5 694	3 536
Average years on present farm	24.0	22.6	20.2	17.8	15.9	14.1
Not reported	1 254	2 736	2 667	2 568	2 257	1 457
Operators by age group:						
Under 25 years	131	245	220	168	183	102
25 to 34 years	624	1 176	1 118	1 088	1 030	717
35 to 44 years	1 562	2 921	2 883	2 706	2 591	1 880
45 to 49 years	929	1 780	1 733	1 739	1 397	1 088
50 to 54 years	1 005	2 031	1 847	1 717	1 488	1 051
55 to 59 years	1 101	2 253	1 913	1 687	1 331	888
60 to 64 years	1 028	2 153	1 916	1 635	1 278	745
65 to 69 years	1 020	2 090	1 843	1 462	1 057	625
70 years and over	1 917	4 349	3 682	2 778	1 966	1 153
Average age	55.9	56.8	56.2	55.0	53.4	52.3
Operators by sex:						
Male	8 753	17 502	15 540	13 443	11 044	7 322
Female	564	1 496	1 615	1 537	1 277	927
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	40	67	79	78	49	54
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION						
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms	8 092	16 933	15 711	13 871	11 530	7 810
acres	2 949 720	4 026 577	2 392 641	1 487 776	906 370	571 943
Partnership ... farms	849	1 620	1 124	876	634	327
acres	341 619	440 065	200 044	112 294	66 609	34 929
Corporation:						
Family held ... farms	259	256	176	117	80	63
acres	123 483	78 293	39 365	17 362	10 603	12 688
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	8	5	–	–	2	2
10 or less stockholders ... farms	251	251	176	117	78	61
Other than family held ... farms	33	29	20	22	11	5
acres	11 947	13 847	3 133	1 889	1 186	(D)
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	5	2	–	–	–	–
10 or less stockholders ... farms	28	27	20	22	11	5
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ... farms	84	160	124	94	66	44
acres	38 142	44 326	19 205	9 811	6 832	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
INJURIES AND DEATHS						
Farm-related injuries:						
Operator and family members ..... farms..	937	7	28	37	123	98
number..	1 059	8	34	43	140	108
Hired workers ..... farms..	201	34	26	40	33	14
number..	290	78	32	57	38	21
Farm-related deaths:						
Operator and family members ..... farms..	19	1	–	–	3	4
number..	21	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)
Hired workers ..... farms..	5	–	1	2	–	–
number..	6	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
FARMS BY SIZE						
1 to 9 acres	3 148	11	18	26	56	88
10 to 49 acres	16 714	34	71	58	107	116
50 to 69 acres	6 124	15	27	21	38	60
70 to 99 acres	10 964	27	42	41	58	162
100 to 139 acres	10 623	21	52	29	108	212
140 to 179 acres	8 635	19	36	25	153	268
180 to 219 acres	6 361	15	25	34	117	300
220 to 259 acres	5 145	10	21	30	117	409
260 to 499 acres	15 792	51	84	192	1 275	2 410
500 to 999 acres	9 854	47	100	590	2 909	2 221
1,000 to 1,999 acres	4 183	60	347	1 264	1 452	508
2,000 acres or more	1 317	190	452	353	180	78
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	24 511	97	522	1 461	3 562	3 390
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	307	6	5	11	9	16
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	444	4	–	4	13	16
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	838	16	23	33	70	74
Other crop farming (1119)	10 079	40	131	182	272	298
Tobacco farming (11191)	242	–	–	2	10	21
Cotton farming (11192)	522	35	102	126	113	47
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	9 315	5	29	54	149	230
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	49 947	46	66	204	809	1 670
Cattle feedlots (112112)	2 024	18	26	43	104	123
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	2 599	6	32	250	959	746
Hog and pig farming (1122)	2 444	96	150	274	519	311
Poultry and egg production (1123)	1 162	166	307	172	154	83
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	646	–	–	–	2	5
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	3 859	5	13	29	97	100
LIVESTOCK						
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	67 198	255	668	1 511	4 357	4 847
number..	4 312 716	167 473	198 849	355 402	716 062	573 056
Farms with—						
1 to 9	8 276	2	14	21	60	103
10 to 49	33 798	58	120	206	595	1 072
50 to 99	13 791	31	111	223	978	1 465
100 to 199	7 512	38	122	374	1 500	1 387
200 to 499	3 238	50	183	529	1 057	773
500 or more	583	76	118	158	167	47
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms..	60 204	203	563	1 318	3 994	4 474
number..	2 197 856	42 486	80 500	156 017	348 607	303 546
Beef cows ..... farms..	57 935	192	525	1 108	3 323	3 907
number..	2 023 187	38 433	70 562	119 662	274 339	270 087
Farms with—						
1 to 9	12 905	17	25	36	166	213
10 to 49	33 408	56	166	369	1 287	1 654
50 to 99	7 988	45	138	285	966	1 110
100 to 199	2 757	33	103	263	598	738
200 to 499	777	26	67	127	282	189
500 or more	100	15	26	28	24	3
Milk cows ..... farms..	4 175	16	65	302	1 079	897
number..	174 669	4 053	9 938	36 355	74 268	33 459
Farms with—						
1 to 4	1 046	–	9	11	29	48
5 to 9	267	–	1	–	7	21
10 to 49	1 406	3	6	12	167	611
50 to 99	1 032	2	10	64	728	206
100 to 199	361	3	13	189	145	11
200 to 499	61	6	26	26	3	–
500 or more	2	2	–	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms..	52 331	202	534	1 238	3 697	3 954
number..	1 013 493	52 706	56 945	100 057	181 863	127 776
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms..	58 879	238	609	1 359	3 948	4 351
number..	1 101 367	72 281	61 404	99 328	185 592	141 734

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
INJURIES AND DEATHS						
Farm-related injuries:						
Operator and family members ..... farms..	99	182	133	95	74	61
number..	108	198	155	116	81	68
Hired workers ..... farms..	15	13	10	4	5	7
number..	15	17	12	4	5	11
Farm-related deaths:						
Operator and family members ..... farms..	3	1	4	3	–	–
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
Hired workers ..... farms..	–	–	–	1	1	–
number..	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
FARMS BY SIZE						
1 to 9 acres	148	369	473	553	834	572
10 to 49 acres	214	991	2 236	3 879	5 017	3 991
50 to 69 acres	119	686	1 335	1 630	1 360	833
70 to 99 acres	344	1 805	2 634	2 955	1 950	946
100 to 139 acres	570	2 411	2 966	2 212	1 295	747
140 to 179 acres	794	2 396	2 389	1 399	740	416
180 to 219 acres	827	2 038	1 555	799	408	243
220 to 259 acres	800	1 803	1 066	480	233	176
260 to 499 acres	3 323	4 885	2 072	884	374	242
500 to 999 acres	1 852	1 421	382	168	98	66
1,000 to 1,999 acres	296	175	40	19	11	11
2,000 acres or more	30	18	7	2	1	6
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	3 439	4 455	2 860	2 418	2 006	301
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	31	59	46	48	54	22
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	17	53	57	47	63	170
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	97	157	98	101	139	30
Other crop farming (1119)	621	1 586	1 661	1 814	1 776	1 698
Tobacco farming (11191)	38	84	46	28	10	3
Cotton farming (11192)	44	38	6	8	3	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	539	1 464	1 609	1 778	1 763	1 695
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	4 094	11 343	11 375	9 399	6 980	3 961
Cattle feedlots (112112)	206	448	368	319	293	76
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	361	192	33	6	5	9
Hog and pig farming (1122)	295	280	208	146	109	56
Poultry and egg production (1123)	21	22	18	31	67	121
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	11	53	64	128	200	183
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	124	350	367	523	629	1 622
LIVESTOCK						
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	6 700	14 090	12 660	10 182	7 646	4 282
number..	621 840	830 049	455 148	231 787	119 439	43 611
Farms with—						
1 to 9	147	432	627	1 391	2 518	2 961
10 to 49	1 831	6 098	9 401	8 228	4 929	1 260
50 to 99	2 140	5 723	2 393	507	167	53
100 to 199	2 090	1 702	218	44	31	6
200 to 499	486	130	16	12	1	1
500 or more	6	5	5	–	–	1
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms..	6 152	12 926	11 546	9 053	6 606	3 369
number..	335 262	463 739	256 645	127 241	63 480	20 333
Beef cows ..... farms..	5 839	12 763	11 475	8 975	6 536	3 292
number..	324 954	459 946	255 746	126 538	63 010	19 910
Farms with—						
1 to 9	289	834	1 439	3 007	4 093	2 786
10 to 49	2 610	8 977	9 552	5 874	2 372	491
50 to 99	2 135	2 708	445	78	64	14
100 to 199	754	218	32	12	6	–
200 to 499	51	25	4	4	1	1
500 or more	–	1	3	–	–	–
Milk cows ..... farms..	516	434	253	224	206	183
number..	10 308	3 793	899	703	470	423
Farms with—						
1 to 4	76	177	183	167	182	164
5 to 9	30	54	55	56	24	19
10 to 49	388	203	15	1	–	–
50 to 99	22	–	–	–	–	–
100 to 199	–	–	–	–	–	–
200 to 499	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms..	5 420	11 136	9 772	7 713	5 564	3 101
number..	136 042	172 131	94 271	51 442	28 242	12 018
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms..	6 062	12 779	11 231	8 758	6 250	3 294
number..	150 536	194 179	104 232	53 104	27 717	11 260

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
LIVESTOCK—Con.						
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	66 350	259	670	1 517	4 412	4 914
number..	2 494 869	264 286	152 512	222 642	394 515	313 893
$1,000..	1 130 653	165 431	83 795	112 715	185 527	138 682
Calves ..... farms..	40 240	103	301	682	2 134	2 518
number..	827 180	10 820	23 993	45 588	100 152	98 942
$1,000..	257 394	4 092	7 893	14 509	31 238	31 544
Cattle ..... farms..	48 080	217	543	1 256	3 649	3 888
number..	1 667 689	253 466	128 519	177 054	294 363	214 951
$1,000..	873 258	161 339	75 903	98 205	154 289	107 138
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms..	4 652	41	110	242	627	487
number..	211 177	72 088	28 504	27 639	37 545	15 770
$1,000..	151 270	54 278	20 742	20 111	26 620	10 809
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	5 419	122	246	538	1 099	771
number..	3 546 972	1 978 747	427 766	410 856	448 471	141 123
Farms with—						
1 to 24	1 698	2	9	13	56	97
25 to 49	528	–	2	15	45	75
50 to 99	596	2	4	27	85	132
100 to 199	672	1	4	45	154	205
200 to 499	917	7	21	132	430	215
500 or more	1 008	110	206	306	329	47
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms..	3 801	58	147	408	867	615
number..	387 559	195 415	40 398	52 802	60 243	20 042
Other ..... farms..	5 048	122	242	523	1 067	736
number..	3 159 413	1 783 332	387 368	358 054	388 228	121 081
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	5 183	126	252	560	1 129	795
number..	8 540 647	5 079 141	1 203 609	906 965	919 184	244 228
$1,000..	843 264	522 038	101 564	93 708	84 285	23 747
Feeder pigs ..... farms..	903	25	59	82	149	129
number..	2 466 137	1 391 008	531 817	186 501	243 795	61 631
$1,000..	102 405	61 724	22 045	7 280	6 768	2 505
Litters of pigs farrowed between—						
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms..	4 024	60	155	426	897	653
number..	629 192	320 154	70 250	88 166	96 436	29 655
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms..	3 759	60	153	422	875	620
number..	315 999	159 501	34 270	45 014	49 139	15 285
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms..	3 528	60	150	411	848	597
number..	313 193	160 653	35 980	43 152	47 297	14 370
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	1 984	6	5	30	112	179
number..	76 956	145	97	2 935	9 655	9 158
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms..	1 752	5	5	19	105	158
number..	48 577	115	64	1 554	5 650	6 311
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms..	1 792	7	5	29	105	168
number..	59 059	133	109	2 168	8 473	8 836
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms..	1 590	5	4	18	100	143
number..	63 850	124	146	1 809	8 844	9 047
pounds of wool..	440 867	859	825	13 692	53 746	63 420
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms..	15 936	63	133	228	654	851
number..	85 690	1 051	1 290	1 275	3 807	5 554
Horses and ponies sold..... farms..	3 096	9	19	35	109	164
number..	12 092	(D)	(D)	215	1 229	1 170
Goats inventory ..... farms..	1 554	3	3	4	36	44
number..	22 683	13	(D)	(D)	776	2 311
Goats sold ..... farms..	588	1	–	1	13	17
number..	8 883	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	769
POULTRY						
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	3 707	18	22	59	178	198
number..	8 846 447	(D)	425 416	1 018 254	1 253 324	603 330
Farms with—						
1 to 399	3 515	4	11	22	107	160
400 to 3,199	26	–	1	3	4	–
3,200 to 9,999.....	17	–	–	1	7	6
10,000 to 19,999	72	–	–	7	40	25
20,000 to 49,999	59	3	8	23	18	7
50,000 to 99,999	7	1	2	2	2	–
100,000 or more	11	10	–	1	–	–
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms..	3 559	17	20	53	165	172
number..	7 175 652	4 883 295	320 406	763 054	803 514	305 832
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms..	634	2	4	6	27	43
number..	1 670 795	(D)	105 010	255 200	449 810	297 498
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms..	491	12	12	37	86	61
number..	9 275 057	3 526 492	468 985	2 350 078	1 897 614	912 034
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms..	451	99	117	65	47	22
number..	202 970 912	131 008 216	52 371 639	13 748 528	4 964 306	808 525
Farms with—						
1 to 1,999.....	112	–	2	1	3	10
2,000 to 59,999.....	20	–	–	–	4	11
60,000 to 99,999	17	1	–	–	16	–
100,000 or more	302	98	115	64	24	1
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms..	289	8	7	5	16	13
number..	738 964	406 825	152 901	42 653	93 554	41 276
Turkeys sold ..... farms..	402	51	186	74	36	17
number..	21 085 259	7 027 405	10 911 072	2 406 042	654 962	82 020

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
LIVESTOCK—Con.						
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	6 868	14 568	12 960	10 308	7 554	2 320
number..	343 962	442 279	217 516	97 738	39 765	5 761
$1,000..	144 040	172 449	80 077	34 173	12 333	1 430
Calves ..... farms..	3 708	9 013	8 582	6 901	4 941	1 357
number..	131 953	209 627	118 369	57 751	25 831	4 154
$1,000..	43 099	66 010	35 552	16 483	6 244	729
Cattle ..... farms..	5 494	11 115	9 289	6 856	4 574	1 199
number..	212 009	232 652	99 147	39 987	13 934	1 607
$1,000..	100 941	106 439	44 525	17 690	6 090	700
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms..	559	894	695	532	388	77
number..	11 408	11 229	4 300	1 805	806	83
$1,000..	7 396	6 999	2 658	1 119	490	48
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	651	710	439	362	297	184
number..	66 662	53 350	11 975	4 891	2 232	899
Farms with—						
1 to 24	143	336	277	300	282	183
25 to 49	108	130	95	45	12	1
50 to 99	145	133	51	14	3	–
100 to 199	165	81	14	3	–	–
200 to 499	84	28	–	–	–	–
500 or more	6	2	2	–	–	–
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms..	511	508	276	195	144	72
number..	9 081	5 703	2 150	939	604	182
Other ..... farms..	607	631	391	322	249	158
number..	57 581	47 647	9 825	3 952	1 628	717
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	671	664	420	293	209	64
number..	108 713	51 672	17 270	6 864	2 626	375
$1,000..	10 912	4 698	1 496	582	206	30
Feeder pigs ..... farms..	119	131	89	64	41	15
number..	23 803	16 816	6 979	2 481	1 124	182
$1,000..	1 028	688	259	73	30	6
Litters of pigs farrowed between—						
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms..	545	540	306	210	156	76
number..	13 306	7 185	2 368	1 030	494	148
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms..	507	490	263	176	133	60
number..	6 945	3 686	1 231	562	282	84
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms..	490	455	237	148	89	43
number..	6 361	3 499	1 137	468	212	64
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	241	367	286	297	281	180
number..	10 362	18 378	9 857	8 655	5 481	2 233
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms..	219	335	250	264	252	140
number..	6 423	12 200	5 906	5 557	3 540	1 257
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms..	234	340	247	272	263	122
number..	8 724	13 426	6 635	5 571	3 997	987
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms..	211	307	235	234	222	111
number..	8 674	15 573	7 294	6 371	4 350	1 618
pounds of wool..	62 842	107 794	50 323	44 974	31 732	10 660
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms..	1 228	2 618	2 603	2 457	2 274	2 827
number..	8 572	14 931	11 510	11 035	9 475	17 190
Horses and ponies sold..... farms..	263	599	545	622	548	183
number..	1 364	2 602	1 705	1 485	958	244
Goats inventory ..... farms..	114	204	241	270	301	334
number..	2 619	3 020	4 376	3 215	2 977	3 186
Goats sold ..... farms..	42	75	89	102	144	104
number..	769	1 454	1 541	1 726	1 460	738
POULTRY						
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	235	523	563	661	646	604
number..	39 927	22 282	15 766	17 895	14 189	(D)
Farms with—						
1 to 399	222	518	560	661	646	604
400 to 3,199	10	5	3	–	–	–
3,200 to 9,999.....	3	–	–	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
20,000 to 49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
50,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms..	226	504	546	649	620	587
number..	30 311	18 286	13 353	15 549	12 144	9 908
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms..	34	106	93	105	111	103
number..	9 616	3 996	2 413	2 346	2 045	(D)
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms..	34	52	37	51	67	42
number..	106 644	4 197	2 445	2 799	2 714	1 055
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms..	14	15	21	14	23	14
number..	(D)	13 059	7 125	(D)	964	1 134
Farms with—						
1 to 1,999.....	11	14	20	14	23	14
2,000 to 59,999.....	3	1	1	–	–	–
60,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms..	12	38	45	58	43	44
number..	48	923	358	208	100	118
Turkeys sold ..... farms..	1	5	4	12	12	4
number..	(D)	(D)	479	127	116	16

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED						
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	18 417	197	715	1 810	4 189	3 509
acres..	2 477 027	159 196	410 341	614 384	723 577	304 929
bushels..	274 381 159	20 674 627	50 176 452	71 974 355	77 828 202	30 477 823
Irrigated ..... farms..	1 156	77	234	353	307	113
acres..	291 803	50 224	91 934	92 185	44 957	9 100
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	4 309	5	15	19	137	315
25 to 99 acres	6 935	16	36	140	976	1 912
100 to 249 acres.....	4 263	22	85	483	2 146	1 206
250 to 499 acres.....	1 944	30	187	790	860	74
500 acres or more	966	124	392	378	70	2
Corn for silage or green chop..... farms..	2 021	32	102	273	664	338
acres..	76 404	9 523	6 989	13 853	25 152	9 336
tons, green..	1 048 825	150 861	103 432	206 729	327 348	118 797
Irrigated ..... farms..	34	4	4	9	9	–
acres..	1 549	605	145	474	219	–
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	1 106	3	22	79	303	224
25 to 99 acres	779	8	53	161	327	97
100 to 249 acres.....	118	14	26	32	27	17
250 to 499 acres.....	12	2	–	1	7	–
500 acres or more	6	5	1	–	–	–
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms..	3 566	72	203	484	900	654
acres..	311 511	19 926	39 584	72 429	96 384	41 464
bushels..	26 886 487	1 803 847	3 713 385	6 202 518	8 679 524	3 444 220
Irrigated ..... farms..	152	8	35	48	35	10
acres..	13 143	1 379	3 664	3 733	3 168	533
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	845	3	6	37	95	111
25 to 99 acres	1 694	16	59	181	411	413
100 to 249 acres.....	765	24	83	167	322	124
250 to 499 acres.....	226	19	41	88	71	6
500 acres or more	36	10	14	11	1	–
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	12 394	181	583	1 417	2 970	2 258
acres..	1 055 664	70 734	159 440	245 097	301 640	132 148
bushels..	52 178 347	3 781 848	8 370 659	12 421 071	14 946 537	6 273 725
Irrigated ..... farms..	209	15	34	48	61	31
acres..	38 646	8 795	11 012	10 130	5 826	2 350
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	3 565	12	22	80	311	457
25 to 99 acres	5 490	30	94	382	1 383	1 430
100 to 249 acres.....	2 429	45	188	605	1 109	352
250 to 499 acres.....	711	42	187	307	155	19
500 acres or more	199	52	92	43	12	–
Oats for grain ..... farms..	1 254	7	28	86	225	251
acres..	23 339	589	1 024	2 836	5 070	4 851
bushels..	1 312 430	44 895	58 140	205 862	293 430	278 764
Irrigated ..... farms..	3	–	–	2	–	1
acres..	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
Rice..... farms..	418	25	64	116	133	53
acres..	117 595	27 684	24 255	36 518	22 373	5 603
cwt..	6 261 457	1 534 467	1 387 187	1 923 694	1 098 650	267 325
Irrigated ..... farms..	418	25	64	116	133	53
acres..	117 595	27 684	24 255	36 518	22 373	5 603
Cotton..... farms..	863	57	175	226	208	79
acres..	388 725	81 191	134 290	109 201	49 883	8 435
bales..	554 360	129 559	194 763	149 876	63 325	9 808
Irrigated ..... farms..	426	39	110	134	94	28
acres..	137 687	31 274	53 423	35 855	14 083	2 457
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	41	–	1	1	6	–
25 to 99 acres	165	3	8	12	23	42
100 to 249 acres.....	177	2	9	31	93	34
250 to 499 acres.....	178	2	23	82	68	3
500 acres or more	302	50	134	100	18	–
Tobacco ..... farms..	481	3	7	25	67	68
acres..	2 677	85	107	366	728	527
pounds..	6 430 795	232 690	310 800	994 413	1 722 075	1 283 340
Irrigated ..... farms..	6	–	2	2	–	–
acres..	98	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
Soybeans for beans..... farms..	24 201	239	807	2 028	4 717	4 244
acres..	4 671 797	281 866	709 966	1 091 209	1 333 310	618 795
bushels..	164 562 845	10 870 770	27 156 679	40 150 268	46 309 148	20 474 923
Irrigated ..... farms..	1 152	68	220	322	297	128
acres..	273 386	42 968	88 734	79 962	43 393	12 506
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	3 943	4	14	25	94	153
25 to 99 acres	8 782	24	35	114	513	1 225
100 to 249 acres.....	5 825	24	54	252	1 652	2 292
250 to 499 acres.....	3 210	27	95	595	1 861	544
500 acres or more	2 441	160	609	1 042	597	30
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes..... farms..	79	5	3	5	4	8
acres..	5 979	4 888	433	578	12	20
cwt..	1 455 971	1 197 545	127 150	111 720	4 130	5 400
Irrigated ..... farms..	20	5	2	3	2	–
acres..	5 460	4 888	(D)	(D)	(D)	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED						
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	3 133	3 046	1 043	485	208	82
acres..	151 834	85 608	18 048	6 503	2 014	593
bushels..	14 056 559	7 261 893	1 369 289	418 319	121 055	22 585
Irrigated ..... farms..	49	14	8	–	1	–
acres..	2 914	367	(D)	–	(D)	–
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	733	1 573	805	428	197	82
25 to 99 acres	2 121	1 430	237	56	11	–
100 to 249 acres	276	43	1	1	–	–
250 to 499 acres	3	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms..	249	228	71	34	16	14
acres..	4 673	4 821	1 256	474	196	131
tons, green..	56 629	60 517	15 171	5 729	1 979	1 633
Irrigated ..... farms..	4	3	–	1	–	–
acres..	(D)	49	–	(D)	–	–
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	192	174	55	28	13	13
25 to 99 acres	56	52	15	6	3	1
100 to 249 acres	1	–	1	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	–	2	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms..	537	470	158	46	30	12
acres..	23 034	13 562	3 851	890	268	119
bushels..	1 744 280	973 723	251 739	57 115	13 100	3 036
Irrigated ..... farms..	8	4	4	–	–	–
acres..	412	80	174	–	–	–
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	185	239	98	32	27	12
25 to 99 acres	315	223	59	14	3	–
100 to 249 acres	36	8	1	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	1	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	1 898	1 883	684	301	160	59
acres..	75 149	51 290	12 889	4 634	2 065	578
bushels..	3 397 470	2 222 454	508 994	178 146	64 185	13 258
Irrigated ..... farms..	11	5	4	–	–	–
acres..	392	64	77	–	–	–
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	658	1 052	522	249	147	55
25 to 99 acres	1 143	801	158	52	13	4
100 to 249 acres	96	30	4	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	1	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats for grain ..... farms..	239	248	94	40	22	14
acres..	3 732	3 554	936	454	221	72
bushels..	192 967	164 711	41 185	20 365	9 325	2 786
Irrigated ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Rice ..... farms..	17	7	3	–	–	–
acres..	785	256	121	–	–	–
cwt..	36 230	9 944	3 960	–	–	–
Irrigated ..... farms..	17	7	3	–	–	–
acres..	785	256	121	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms..	57	41	8	9	3	–
acres..	4 036	1 455	137	83	14	–
bales..	4 930	1 786	155	140	18	–
Irrigated ..... farms..	11	4	3	2	1	–
acres..	391	112	50	(D)	(D)	–
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	5	11	5	9	3	–
25 to 99 acres	44	30	3	–	–	–
100 to 249 acres	8	–	–	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tobacco ..... farms..	80	124	61	31	12	3
acres..	369	352	97	35	8	2
pounds..	834 877	781 957	193 608	60 716	13 049	3 270
Irrigated ..... farms..	1	–	1	–	–	–
acres..	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	4 372	4 580	1 894	841	390	89
acres..	352 253	208 976	52 098	17 268	5 278	778
bushels..	11 312 681	6 324 032	1 419 173	414 298	118 553	12 320
Irrigated ..... farms..	67	34	11	2	3	–
acres..	4 206	1 353	214	(D)	(D)	–
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	448	1 164	979	614	361	87
25 to 99 acres	2 622	3 102	895	223	27	2
100 to 249 acres	1 221	305	20	4	1	–
250 to 499 acres	78	9	–	–	1	–
500 acres or more	3	–	–	–	–	–
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms..	13	16	9	5	9	2
acres..	23	15	5	(D)	5	(D)
cwt..	4 905	3 182	517	(D)	912	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	–	3	–	1	3	1
acres..	–	2	–	(D)	1	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED—Con.							
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	57 483	235	631	1 488	4 157	4 466
	acres	3 661 772	54 600	108 040	234 142	516 527	474 455
	tons, dry	6 847 820	121 089	243 158	536 273	1 110 339	929 759
Irrigated	farms	221	11	13	19	33	11
	acres	7 024	1 374	601	713	1 107	198
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		18 491	44	83	171	505	637
25 to 99 acres		28 137	85	227	504	1 704	2 033
100 to 249 acres		8 970	56	204	559	1 443	1 391
250 to 499 acres		1 541	26	72	185	407	351
500 acres or more		344	24	45	69	98	54
Alfalfa hay	farms	11 089	57	200	606	1 586	1 447
	acres	375 939	4 604	16 139	38 665	76 772	57 541
	tons, dry	1 022 360	17 805	50 128	132 291	238 054	158 057
Irrigated	farms	60	4	4	8	10	2
	acres	1 882	360	98	277	333	(D)
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text)	farms	44 002	177	491	1 134	3 260	3 536
	acres	2 699 278	42 778	73 627	155 392	364 184	357 205
	tons, dry	4 944 781	87 624	160 061	334 305	748 118	680 783
Irrigated	farms	118	8	5	10	14	7
	acres	3 946	1 007	228	336	588	(D)
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms	858	12	42	74	98	75
	acres	21 007	3 101	5 856	5 666	2 481	1 028
Irrigated	farms	269	3	21	23	26	36
	acres	7 731	(D)	3 902	1 122	550	410
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres		482	1	7	12	35	31
5.0 to 24.9 acres		239	3	9	22	37	26
25.0 to 99.9 acres		92	2	14	22	19	18
100.0 to 249.9 acres		27	2	7	9	7	–
250.0 acres or more		18	4	5	9	–	–
Field seed and grass seed crops	farms	4 292	29	91	159	507	516
	acres	316 743	6 929	18 717	29 814	58 679	46 440
Irrigated	farms	7	–	–	–	–	1
	acres	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)
Land in orchards	farms	1 004	6	4	19	44	49
	acres	16 525	2 095	267	1 438	2 008	2 012
Irrigated	farms	131	3	2	4	9	7
	acres	1 998	815	(D)	185	490	104
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres		532	–	1	4	7	13
5.0 to 24.9 acres		335	–	1	6	17	14
25.0 to 99.9 acres		103	1	1	4	15	18
100.0 to 249.9 acres		23	2	1	3	4	1
250.0 acres or more		11	3	–	2	1	3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED—Con.							
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	6 180	12 555	10 327	7 874	5 493	4 077
	acres	562 668	795 591	443 679	252 309	139 838	79 923
	tons, dry	1 074 585	1 430 246	738 424	381 293	193 314	89 340
Irrigated	farms	17	33	31	21	22	10
	acres	536	690	967	346	407	85
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		934	2 558	3 314	3 812	3 442	2 991
25 to 99 acres		3 033	7 539	6 219	3 790	1 943	1 060
100 to 249 acres		1 890	2 285	757	262	99	24
250 to 499 acres		290	158	32	9	9	2
500 acres or more		33	15	5	1	–	–
Alfalfa hay	farms	1 615	2 296	1 458	916	594	314
	acres	57 587	65 479	30 924	15 750	8 847	3 631
	tons, dry	148 631	156 056	67 912	32 380	15 671	5 375
Irrigated	farms	8	7	8	5	2	2
	acres	189	104	371	67	(D)	(D)
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text)	farms	4 917	9 982	8 081	5 839	3 939	2 646
	acres	429 455	605 104	337 002	184 691	98 248	51 592
	tons, dry	804 612	1 089 077	564 054	278 202	138 813	59 132
Irrigated	farms	8	20	19	11	13	3
	acres	297	407	458	220	241	(D)
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms	100	155	102	84	80	36
	acres	1 165	1 069	330	189	94	28
Irrigated	farms	30	41	27	28	22	12
	acres	112	215	57	39	25	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres		43	89	80	72	76	36
5.0 to 24.9 acres		44	60	22	12	4	–
25.0 to 99.9 acres		12	5	–	–	–	–
100.0 to 249.9 acres		1	1	–	–	–	–
250.0 acres or more		–	–	–	–	–	–
Field seed and grass seed crops	farms	752	1 121	590	272	161	94
	acres	61 313	58 964	21 959	7 410	4 653	1 865
Irrigated	farms	3	1	1	1	–	–
	acres	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
Land in orchards	farms	71	173	135	150	123	230
	acres	1 391	2 561	1 470	1 147	621	1 514
Irrigated	farms	3	22	25	20	7	29
	acres	(D)	142	83	77	12	58
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres		30	79	81	92	83	142
5.0 to 24.9 acres		26	72	42	45	35	77
25.0 to 99.9 acres		13	15	8	13	5	10
100.0 to 249.9 acres		1	6	4	–	–	1
250.0 acres or more		1	1	–	–	–	–

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to government payments and market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Missouri	Adair	Andrew	Atchison	Audrain	Barry	Barton
Farms	number	98 860	861	820	471	1 005	1 598	896
Land in farms	acres	28 826 188	268 101	226 725	294 149	382 474	285 169	335 182
Average size of farm	acres	292	311	276	625	381	178	374
Median size of farm	acres	148	188	140	448	180	100	198
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm	dollars	309 430	210 619	320 943	707 811	480 595	217 455	309 009
Average per acre	dollars	1 069	650	1 174	1 119	1 193	1 309	776
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm	dollars	41 051	31 978	47 185	117 224	72 588	28 865	51 864
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres		3 148	23	22	17	24	59	33
10 to 49 acres		16 714	101	129	39	128	386	104
50 to 179 acres		36 346	286	325	86	346	664	297
180 to 499 acres		27 298	294	217	110	271	386	245
500 to 999 acres		9 854	110	92	121	140	82	147
1,000 acres or more		5 500	47	35	98	96	21	70
Total cropland	farms	87 092	757	771	442	917	1 304	800
	acres	19 229 468	171 090	177 991	255 799	315 545	162 805	252 224
Harvested cropland	farms	72 316	640	660	417	810	1 033	677
	acres	12 449 272	91 350	130 593	212 683	263 791	73 191	178 455
Irrigated land	farms	2 891	2	8	21	70	12	41
	acres	881 924	(D)	106	5 543	15 969	458	8 843
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	5 367 813	21 804	40 440	62 548	81 984	151 993	64 242
Average per farm	dollars	54 297	25 324	49 318	132 798	81 576	95 115	71 699
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	2 307 009	10 397	28 316	55 759	51 673	4 149	33 567
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	3 060 803	11 407	12 125	6 789	30 311	147 844	30 675
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500		25 039	220	174	44	181	371	185
$2,500 to $4,999		13 981	90	83	13	84	277	82
$5,000 to $9,999		15 962	145	110	31	98	273	133
$10,000 to $24,999		17 863	178	148	51	148	305	161
$25,000 to $49,999		8 801	106	96	47	150	103	91
$50,000 to $99,999		6 529	81	93	74	112	55	93
$100,000 or more		10 685	41	116	211	232	214	151
Total farm production expenses[1]	$1,000	4 214 996	16 275	28 663	41 433	63 252	144 756	48 145
Average per farm	dollars	42 639	18 903	34 955	87 969	62 937	90 529	53 733
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1]	farms	98 856	861	820	471	1 005	1 599	896
	$1,000	1 097 695	4 397	12 972	22 780	19 901	5 097	14 506
Average per farm	dollars	11 104	5 107	15 819	48 365	19 802	3 188	16 190
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming		44 751	373	411	339	580	730	478
Other		54 109	488	409	132	425	868	418
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any		57 118	498	451	179	493	956	464
200 days or more		41 378	366	316	101	341	719	322
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	67 198	574	461	203	550	1 340	612
	number	4 312 716	38 416	24 598	17 068	40 567	86 127	42 893
Beef cows	farms	57 935	526	375	170	413	1 197	545
	number	2 023 187	21 431	10 980	(D)	12 523	41 178	21 166
Milk cows	farms	4 175	24	36	3	75	105	21
	number	174 669	460	1 630	(D)	1 642	5 183	878
Cattle and calves sold	farms	66 350	561	453	206	543	1 342	608
	number	2 494 869	21 761	12 983	10 840	31 815	40 765	21 387
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	5 419	33	65	30	121	39	45
	number	3 546 972	5 920	11 463	5 067	46 198	9 990	61 635
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	5 183	37	69	33	130	25	44
	number	8 540 647	11 689	23 979	14 007	114 993	21 817	410 344
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms	1 984	38	25	13	56	18	12
	number	76 956	1 767	1 137	164	1 219	709	581
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)	farms	3 707	22	34	7	85	72	24
	number	8 846 447	486	1 396	(D)	19 800	391 229	530
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	451	3	–	–	3	127	–
	number	202 970 912	40	–	–	(D)	55 566 081	–
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain or seed	farms	18 417	188	349	361	408	29	124
	acres	2 477 027	13 365	45 327	100 337	59 896	1 208	13 978
	bushels	274 381 159	1 441 542	5 289 001	12 321 829	5 677 863	127 685	1 866 817
Corn for silage or green chop	farms	2 021	16	25	7	104	15	17
	acres	76 404	233	694	241	3 036	692	332
	tons, green	1 048 825	2 481	7 366	7 054	41 294	10 974	5 217
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	3 566	2	13	1	233	13	309
	acres	311 511	(D)	599	(D)	24 627	492	30 177
	bushels	26 886 487	(D)	48 150	(D)	2 255 553	35 964	2 938 796
Wheat for grain	farms	12 394	59	62	13	327	25	338
	acres	1 055 664	2 787	2 620	783	30 436	1 006	40 622
	bushels	52 178 347	135 167	112 886	32 448	1 670 782	44 724	2 161 259
Cotton	farms	863	–	–	–	–	–	5
	acres	388 725	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
	bales	554 360	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
Soybeans for beans	farms	24 201	269	423	369	560	10	405
	acres	4 671 797	30 993	65 091	105 389	130 374	352	76 042
	bushels	164 562 845	1 116 539	2 453 589	4 216 017	4 519 543	12 524	2 444 640
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	57 483	542	437	167	511	959	514
	acres	3 661 772	45 680	19 403	7 656	21 030	59 470	38 861
	tons, dry	6 847 820	78 931	45 101	16 843	42 429	113 199	64 771

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Bates	Benton	Bollinger	Boone	Buchanan	Butler	Caldwell
Farms.....number..	1 250	804	832	1 227	776	678	845
Land in farms.....acres..	444 769	232 412	209 202	249 849	181 502	255 067	227 016
Average size of farm.....acres..	356	289	251	204	234	376	269
Median size of farm.....acres..	160	185	150	105	97	150	142
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:							
Average per farm.....dollars..	341 087	248 543	221 586	331 186	303 222	440 967	216 847
Average per acre.....dollars..	942	918	1 008	1 599	1 217	1 191	886
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:							
Average per farm.....dollars..	44 393	38 736	25 057	36 505	56 022	80 159	28 852
Farms by size:							
1 to 9 acres	34	10	11	47	47	18	13
10 to 49 acres	182	103	101	306	174	133	131
50 to 179 acres	446	275	349	478	320	207	350
180 to 499 acres	352	295	267	263	138	150	236
500 to 999 acres	132	88	72	103	58	97	79
1,000 acres or more	104	33	32	30	39	73	36
Total cropland.....farms..	1 097	706	759	1 078	714	609	777
.....acres..	296 710	124 222	116 918	172 477	145 343	218 436	163 962
Harvested cropland.....farms..	910	609	666	885	630	531	641
.....acres..	197 101	70 029	66 480	105 771	107 657	196 141	99 216
Irrigated land.....farms..	15	6	24	31	8	236	3
.....acres..	737	211	6 670	4 270	47	108 229	(D)
Market value of agricultural products sold.....$1,000..	65 806	30 667	19 060	40 103	32 194	59 893	25 546
Average per farm.....dollars..	52 644	38 143	22 908	32 684	41 487	88 338	30 232
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops.....$1,000..	32 319	6 308	8 130	16 824	25 569	54 776	13 436
Livestock, poultry, and their products.....$1,000..	33 486	24 358	10 930	23 279	6 625	5 117	12 111
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $2,500	276	179	250	438	177	150	226
$2,500 to $4,999	155	129	133	177	105	74	127
$5,000 to $9,999	177	143	149	185	130	108	147
$10,000 to $24,999	262	166	161	208	131	92	162
$25,000 to $49,999	126	83	62	90	86	41	80
$50,000 to $99,999	112	49	42	56	55	58	54
$100,000 or more	142	55	35	73	92	155	49
Total farm production expenses[1].....$1,000..	46 358	25 626	15 647	35 073	21 230	43 283	19 338
Average per farm.....dollars..	37 116	31 913	18 784	28 607	27 358	63 840	22 912
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1].....farms..	1 249	803	833	1 226	776	678	844
.....$1,000..	18 640	2 795	2 974	4 380	12 782	15 569	7 447
Average per farm.....dollars..	14 924	3 480	3 570	3 573	16 472	22 964	8 824
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	597	400	333	437	355	354	363
Other	653	404	499	790	421	324	482
Operators by days worked off farm:							
Any	682	437	513	778	437	357	503
200 days or more	518	301	360	629	315	236	375
Livestock and poultry:							
Cattle and calves inventory.....farms..	908	650	645	705	363	280	489
.....number..	81 341	39 610	31 859	39 785	17 944	15 354	24 077
Beef cows.....farms..	832	567	580	614	310	242	445
.....number..	41 880	20 133	17 662	16 351	8 375	5 702	12 816
Milk cows.....farms..	56	40	12	13	24	4	13
.....number..	1 775	1 435	129	541	852	14	285
Cattle and calves sold.....farms..	918	643	629	684	350	278	479
.....number..	48 789	20 831	18 113	32 816	9 175	10 556	14 868
Hogs and pigs inventory.....farms..	57	25	65	48	48	10	55
.....number..	23 762	10 778	13 323	22 426	6 054	133	21 575
Hogs and pigs sold.....farms..	48	24	63	41	47	5	52
.....number..	43 098	21 993	22 673	34 489	9 442	81	41 562
Sheep and lambs inventory.....farms..	17	15	9	48	12	2	32
.....number..	819	747	201	2 222	342	(D)	1 162
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text).....farms..	37	38	39	61	21	32	22
.....number..	2 317	(D)	559	1 458	(D)	(D)	620
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold.....farms..	–	5	2	7	–	–	3
.....number..	–	3 572 900	(D)	1 641	–	–	30
Selected crops harvested:							
Corn for grain or seed.....farms..	251	90	115	156	297	106	217
.....acres..	31 092	5 889	12 669	15 694	36 249	18 377	20 464
.....bushels..	3 227 093	464 840	1 273 395	1 347 582	4 194 237	2 272 993	1 854 618
Corn for silage or green chop.....farms..	28	22	5	18	11	–	14
.....acres..	968	979	304	784	278	–	350
.....tons, green..	10 772	10 697	3 890	12 381	2 559	–	4 646
Sorghum for grain or seed.....farms..	109	45	25	26	18	116	11
.....acres..	7 428	2 915	1 403	1 563	865	12 639	605
.....bushels..	660 462	251 297	107 755	128 294	76 897	823 759	39 398
Wheat for grain.....farms..	243	105	70	124	96	134	107
.....acres..	27 390	5 984	4 481	13 488	6 331	16 147	4 334
.....bushels..	1 578 524	289 585	205 267	647 394	258 416	738 899	187 347
Cotton.....farms..	–	–	–	–	–	7	–
.....acres..	–	–	–	–	–	828	–
.....bales..	–	–	–	–	–	1 075	–
Soybeans for beans.....farms..	383	136	132	239	375	322	347
.....acres..	82 338	16 136	16 966	40 471	55 554	93 195	46 907
.....bushels..	2 800 902	514 260	532 428	1 262 260	1 943 852	3 007 504	1 369 335
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text).....farms..	762	552	585	685	349	204	481
.....acres..	57 992	38 860	33 880	36 851	14 179	9 523	29 244
.....tons, dry..	120 183	69 103	64 118	63 184	26 716	15 104	47 074

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Callaway	Camden	Cape Girardeau	Carroll	Carter	Cass	Cedar
Farms ..... number	1 338	584	1 161	952	202	1 519	865
Land in farms ..... acres	330 471	172 273	260 931	395 657	62 899	310 479	203 685
Average size of farm ..... acres	247	295	225	416	311	204	235
Median size of farm ..... acres	125	170	124	200	159	86	140
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:							
Average per farm ..... dollars	309 119	227 484	325 367	391 768	243 943	319 686	204 465
Average per acre ..... dollars	1 217	782	1 361	967	790	1 517	890
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:							
Average per farm ..... dollars	39 239	22 760	49 143	64 838	28 240	35 816	23 620
Farms by size:							
1 to 9 acres	47	11	51	27	1	53	29
10 to 49 acres	217	71	201	122	30	424	129
50 to 179 acres	576	216	480	302	80	597	355
180 to 499 acres	360	195	316	255	60	313	255
500 to 999 acres	93	67	76	141	16	79	73
1,000 acres or more	45	24	37	105	15	53	24
Total cropland ..... farms	1 187	464	1 065	887	151	1 307	752
acres	210 037	70 672	196 914	324 102	19 986	229 181	111 069
Harvested cropland ..... farms	995	355	926	747	111	1 090	607
acres	133 914	24 587	135 528	241 641	8 023	153 381	51 817
Irrigated land ..... farms	36	6	46	13	2	42	5
acres	4 499	109	9 415	2 068	(D)	5 116	6
Market value of agricultural products sold $1,000	54 401	15 614	46 225	58 965	3 069	55 600	20 870
Average per farm ..... dollars	40 658	26 736	39 814	61 938	15 193	36 603	24 127
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops $1,000	21 788	497	23 124	44 512	230	34 004	2 581
Livestock, poultry, and their products $1,000	32 613	15 116	23 101	14 453	2 839	21 596	18 289
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $2,500	378	178	292	222	78	448	217
$2,500 to $4,999	229	112	171	87	33	236	134
$5,000 to $9,999	256	117	184	108	35	271	182
$10,000 to $24,999	219	104	225	134	39	275	192
$25,000 to $49,999	101	26	116	114	7	130	67
$50,000 to $99,999	60	18	63	118	3	66	39
$100,000 or more	95	29	110	169	7	93	34
Total farm production expenses[1] $1,000	44 722	12 858	38 716	42 163	3 232	43 642	18 103
Average per farm ..... dollars	33 425	22 055	33 319	44 289	15 998	28 750	20 929
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms	1 338	583	1 162	952	202	1 518	865
$1,000	11 094	1 131	7 723	16 364	106	14 081	2 299
Average per farm ..... dollars	8 291	1 940	6 647	17 189	523	9 276	2 658
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	502	214	541	532	67	626	394
Other	836	370	620	420	135	893	471
Operators by days worked off farm:							
Any	854	369	668	486	138	893	493
200 days or more	663	283	439	310	115	648	353
Livestock and poultry:							
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	873	486	795	444	168	970	701
number	48 292	29 561	46 205	31 091	9 489	48 065	46 327
Beef cows ..... farms	776	429	666	387	153	879	652
number	23 360	14 455	18 222	14 225	(D)	25 963	24 512
Milk cows ..... farms	30	23	49	23	7	27	31
number	900	1 056	3 060	577	(D)	1 031	880
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	882	482	783	427	158	946	705
number	29 348	17 296	27 140	18 151	4 621	23 683	24 857
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	67	22	84	68	11	62	33
number	74 728	7 790	19 263	25 066	5 864	29 371	20 106
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	71	17	90	68	10	55	23
number	138 462	43 388	35 779	60 596	12 706	92 599	120 262
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms	29	11	7	27	2	31	19
number	1 138	280	161	1 349	(D)	770	486
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms	52	29	26	18	12	44	38
number	1 590	(D)	413	699	207	1 050	817
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	4	–	–	1	1	1	3
number	125	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Selected crops harvested:							
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms	190	3	341	406	–	192	25
acres	20 210	(D)	33 569	60 428	–	22 463	1 747
bushels	1 976 113	(D)	3 617 505	6 478 651	–	2 182 454	235 059
Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms	24	2	38	29	–	17	1
acres	1 075	(D)	1 900	1 525	–	661	(D)
tons, green	15 928	(D)	28 372	21 160	–	9 237	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms	69	1	34	17	–	36	18
acres	6 300	(D)	3 097	1 062	–	3 481	1 022
bushels	581 508	(D)	249 784	91 389	–	295 280	94 260
Wheat for grain ..... farms	168	3	308	357	–	111	25
acres	13 249	135	18 183	31 787	–	9 318	1 446
bushels	636 896	7 605	806 718	1 561 622	–	468 188	68 880
Cotton ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
bales	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms	310	4	367	533	–	361	39
acres	52 212	99	47 798	125 664	–	66 956	5 369
bushels	1 870 359	3 460	1 641 350	4 033 032	–	2 248 679	177 907
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms	825	350	766	405	107	895	574
acres	44 650	23 928	42 673	28 822	7 758	51 405	39 120
tons, dry	82 015	43 568	95 099	54 399	12 164	97 026	67 998

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Chariton	Christian	Clark	Clay	Clinton	Cole	Cooper
Farms ..... number	1 071	1 209	634	634	768	1 045	879
Land in farms ..... acres	414 379	202 863	248 397	134 156	216 483	179 018	301 692
Average size of farm ..... acres	387	168	392	212	282	171	343
Median size of farm ..... acres	185	84	240	80	120	120	183
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:							
Average per farm ..... dollars	368 159	303 948	324 507	420 759	356 121	184 839	332 404
Average per acre ..... dollars	996	1 760	813	1 825	1 254	1 154	941
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:							
Average per farm ..... dollars	58 700	25 555	52 301	41 667	39 220	26 221	55 515
Farms by size:							
1 to 9 acres	31	64	7	29	29	38	20
10 to 49 acres	124	356	53	191	163	171	113
50 to 179 acres	370	451	190	249	289	493	300
180 to 499 acres	295	278	230	103	175	287	264
500 to 999 acres	159	37	102	34	69	47	123
1,000 acres or more	92	23	52	28	43	9	59
Total cropland ..... farms	994	1 016	605	542	688	921	806
acres	332 183	115 022	183 893	92 908	155 978	97 564	223 680
Harvested cropland ..... farms	868	778	499	441	565	796	713
acres	244 969	51 100	129 278	61 266	98 875	52 395	154 946
Irrigated land ..... farms	15	12	11	15	7	14	5
acres	1 378	131	1 834	171	15	295	35
Market value of agricultural products sold $1,000	85 215	25 739	35 554	26 319	34 565	26 464	52 827
Average per farm ..... dollars	79 565	21 290	56 079	41 512	45 007	25 324	60 099
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops $1,000	47 734	2 034	29 092	11 476	17 921	4 963	23 945
Livestock, poultry, and their products $1,000	37 480	23 706	6 462	14 842	16 645	21 501	28 882
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $2,500	205	354	156	207	210	300	150
$2,500 to $4,999	93	217	50	78	92	186	100
$5,000 to $9,999	138	261	66	118	112	239	123
$10,000 to $24,999	196	210	110	97	156	177	168
$25,000 to $49,999	123	73	87	61	72	69	99
$50,000 to $99,999	113	49	64	21	35	34	98
$100,000 or more	203	45	101	52	91	40	141
Total farm production expenses[1] $1,000	62 553	24 553	26 854	23 246	29 454	22 306	41 388
Average per farm ..... dollars	58 406	20 308	42 357	36 607	38 352	21 366	47 085
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms	1 071	1 209	634	635	768	1 044	879
$1,000	22 456	3 259	8 428	3 438	4 785	2 417	11 094
Average per farm ..... dollars	20 968	2 695	13 293	5 414	6 231	2 316	12 622
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	580	501	349	222	308	358	451
Other	491	708	285	412	460	687	428
Operators by days worked off farm:							
Any	556	727	343	400	474	715	485
200 days or more	369	546	226	298	355	560	305
Livestock and poultry:							
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	547	957	318	362	457	860	577
number	53 138	55 456	19 522	21 366	33 454	38 384	46 807
Beef cows ..... farms	481	798	282	298	383	787	513
number	17 509	25 512	10 142	9 315	14 904	19 788	21 001
Milk cows ..... farms	9	70	16	9	15	37	31
number	187	2 901	303	71	482	987	703
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	560	932	308	361	455	849	578
number	47 353	30 091	10 010	21 025	22 589	17 796	30 408
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	65	19	46	20	62	60	67
number	32 579	348	8 955	11 654	15 309	30 407	29 187
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	67	11	43	20	60	63	70
number	60 559	1 612	17 034	(D)	34 017	134 059	53 122
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms	27	15	22	14	23	13	15
number	1 640	438	945	271	1 337	216	320
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms	20	29	15	21	26	51	37
number	836	888	430	(D)	843	1 389	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	–	–	1	2	2	2	5
number	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Selected crops harvested:							
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms	442	8	314	71	181	144	324
acres	63 461	385	45 340	9 080	27 466	5 740	38 980
bushels	6 469 412	36 075	5 696 647	1 070 255	3 342 789	587 715	3 306 829
Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms	32	13	22	4	19	30	35
acres	1 749	675	358	(D)	653	652	1 526
tons, green	20 007	8 445	5 635	7 182	9 472	7 362	20 357
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms	18	3	3	5	4	24	29
acres	818	152	182	400	325	754	1 327
bushels	77 935	(D)	13 037	37 537	(D)	67 893	100 796
Wheat for grain ..... farms	339	14	89	47	43	121	296
acres	27 467	433	4 995	4 237	2 183	2 885	24 971
bushels	1 460 507	22 409	242 927	178 741	110 135	141 629	1 278 363
Cotton ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
bales	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms	590	4	312	127	213	137	414
acres	124 998	100	60 849	26 183	39 079	8 884	60 079
bushels	4 200 552	3 075	2 488 628	951 769	1 491 131	329 083	1 988 258
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms	509	744	325	348	438	741	534
acres	31 963	49 538	20 258	22 992	30 400	34 060	32 839
tons, dry	59 693	95 539	44 025	38 258	48 398	66 961	64 693

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Crawford	Dade	Dallas	Daviess	De Kalb	Dent	Douglas
Farms ..... number..	691	808	1 130	886	769	727	1 206
Land in farms ..... acres..	182 123	249 096	221 713	301 788	215 215	221 967	301 564
Average size of farm ..... acres..	264	308	196	341	280	305	250
Median size of farm ..... acres..	160	160	120	169	160	189	160
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:							
Average per farm ..... dollars..	230 204	283 272	201 929	262 594	251 576	249 025	199 868
Average per acre ..... dollars..	902	903	1 152	717	882	746	781
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:							
Average per farm ..... dollars..	20 240	34 285	21 200	39 314	35 437	21 657	16 559
Farms by size:							
1 to 9 acres	24	17	32	20	11	13	37
10 to 49 acres	85	123	231	120	125	73	164
50 to 179 acres	272	291	480	321	277	260	444
180 to 499 acres	222	237	294	246	227	255	415
500 to 999 acres	54	89	77	101	94	95	114
1,000 acres or more	34	51	16	78	35	31	32
Total cropland ..... farms..	566	691	992	802	717	613	988
acres..	81 650	159 200	126 629	209 028	161 773	95 774	134 533
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	456	568	819	635	572	479	736
acres..	28 513	84 264	53 612	134 711	90 236	28 879	43 247
Irrigated land ..... farms..	6	19	15	4	4	6	11
acres..	95	3 987	365	207	(D)	75	41
Market value of agricultural products sold ..... $1,000..	8 727	30 609	28 355	57 180	29 270	9 871	29 531
Average per farm ..... dollars..	12 630	37 882	25 093	64 538	38 063	13 578	24 487
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... $1,000..	1 491	9 795	1 343	24 134	15 033	764	1 342
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... $1,000..	7 237	20 814	27 012	33 046	14 237	9 107	28 189
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $2,500	200	126	307	274	201	187	341
$2,500 to $4,999	133	117	200	95	88	130	215
$5,000 to $9,999	147	176	212	89	132	154	226
$10,000 to $24,999	135	186	198	168	143	168	196
$25,000 to $49,999	47	88	84	87	59	54	81
$50,000 to $99,999	18	50	63	68	62	22	69
$100,000 or more	11	65	66	105	84	12	78
Total farm production expenses[1] ..... $1,000..	8 648	23 309	26 591	40 144	19 756	11 176	24 648
Average per farm ..... dollars..	12 515	28 847	23 532	45 360	25 724	15 372	20 438
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms..	691	808	1 130	885	768	727	1 206
$1,000..	236	4 756	1 815	19 110	6 575	–580	4 421
Average per farm ..... dollars..	342	5 886	1 607	21 593	8 561	–798	3 666
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	264	385	506	421	346	262	570
Other	427	423	624	465	423	465	636
Operators by days worked off farm:							
Any	421	474	647	485	441	464	672
200 days or more	316	343	496	340	309	345	483
Livestock and poultry:							
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	547	682	922	457	456	591	1 046
number..	26 637	58 469	54 478	31 521	33 411	34 935	60 587
Beef cows ..... farms..	500	615	719	395	408	538	844
number..	15 777	31 144	22 343	15 965	15 227	19 584	24 879
Milk cows ..... farms..	21	18	134	28	24	18	158
number..	170	1 035	6 427	518	918	196	8 056
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	553	678	905	445	455	606	1 031
number..	14 970	30 488	27 983	19 995	18 746	19 583	35 283
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	16	14	41	44	43	26	33
number..	2 898	7 695	330	(D)	10 277	1 237	865
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms..	16	12	21	45	43	17	18
number..	6 295	24 732	743	(D)	28 438	1 653	1 364
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms..	10	11	27	19	20	23	14
number..	609	286	1 082	588	845	666	490
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	39	18	75	41	18	30	50
number..	769	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	496	1 425
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms..	–	–	3	3	2	1	2
number..	–	–	(D)	1 800	(D)	(D)	(D)
Selected crops harvested:							
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	16	34	3	243	238	14	4
acres..	1 354	2 716	115	26 157	23 920	395	(D)
bushels..	167 869	324 066	9 337	2 694 586	2 658 954	34 199	2 965
Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms..	5	3	22	18	22	2	1
acres..	128	(D)	481	218	626	(D)	(D)
tons, green..	743	242	6 192	2 910	8 217	(D)	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms..	3	61	2	29	8	1	2
acres..	14	6 442	(D)	2 235	822	(D)	(D)
bushels..	700	629 609	(D)	183 965	58 720	(D)	(D)
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	7	96	11	120	53	7	3
acres..	464	13 905	233	6 265	2 181	209	12
bushels..	25 850	705 025	8 719	272 408	89 009	9 885	360
Cotton ..... farms..	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
acres..	–	667	–	–	–	–	–
bales..	–	616	–	–	–	–	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	6	102	1	373	285	4	–
acres..	1 364	19 241	(D)	73 202	35 055	188	–
bushels..	(D)	553 003	(D)	2 657 740	1 363 822	6 493	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms..	434	508	799	463	456	463	703
acres..	24 995	41 586	51 589	30 462	30 905	28 115	39 054
tons, dry..	42 335	74 068	88 496	58 207	56 549	47 613	64 398

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Dunklin	Franklin	Gasconade	Gentry	Greene	Grundy	Harrison	Henry
Farms ..... number	473	1 592	762	667	1 997	667	901	938
Land in farms ..... acres	313 147	289 608	187 925	248 593	277 043	221 866	387 360	315 460
Average size of farm ..... acres	662	182	247	373	139	333	430	336
Median size of farm ..... acres	350	102	171	200	73	160	206	160
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars	969 904	300 562	263 540	282 866	310 241	227 086	274 722	267 360
Average per acre ..... dollars	1 486	1 624	1 045	776	2 206	727	635	831
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars	148 834	30 545	28 655	46 175	23 226	41 467	36 764	36 350
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	15	73	12	15	147	10	22	15
10 to 49 acres	63	331	77	75	666	90	97	153
50 to 179 acres	105	692	303	218	738	242	274	332
180 to 499 acres	85	378	294	212	347	202	276	260
500 to 999 acres	77	90	57	86	81	77	142	120
1,000 acres or more	128	28	19	61	18	46	90	58
Total cropland ..... farms	459	1 428	715	619	1 675	605	803	841
acres	302 816	180 438	96 004	190 737	183 177	170 172	255 343	234 641
Harvested cropland ..... farms	442	1 263	627	461	1 307	457	617	707
acres	292 912	105 162	51 492	106 226	84 412	107 996	150 491	138 470
Irrigated land ..... farms	207	24	13	4	47	9	–	13
acres	87 410	636	304	(D)	275	671	–	1 133
Market value of agricultural products sold $1,000	110 022	46 634	15 186	54 100	33 414	28 852	44 394	42 642
Average per farm ..... dollars	232 604	29 293	19 929	81 109	16 732	43 256	49 272	45 461
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops $1,000	108 634	14 802	4 047	18 051	5 355	21 035	24 933	17 396
Livestock, poultry, and their products $1,000	1 388	31 832	11 139	36 049	28 060	7 816	19 461	25 247
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500	45	519	199	202	636	211	249	198
$2,500 to $4,999	25	318	145	45	412	67	95	125
$5,000 to $9,999	29	278	166	75	373	91	126	141
$10,000 to $24,999	52	257	151	125	307	105	158	211
$25,000 to $49,999	46	70	49	70	136	64	98	93
$50,000 to $99,999	54	66	17	56	71	54	76	84
$100,000 or more	222	84	35	94	62	75	99	86
Total farm production expenses[1] $1,000	70 949	38 327	12 307	37 137	33 039	21 599	31 566	35 611
Average per farm ..... dollars	149 997	24 075	16 172	55 678	16 553	32 285	35 073	37 965
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms	473	1 592	761	667	1 996	669	900	938
$1,000	37 278	7 109	991	13 614	496	8 291	11 226	7 748
Average per farm ..... dollars	78 813	4 466	1 302	20 411	248	12 394	12 473	8 261
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	332	596	284	292	735	313	435	438
Other	141	996	478	375	1 262	354	466	500
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any	183	973	481	378	1 244	367	476	535
200 days or more	110	732	335	280	968	267	329	379
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	64	1 140	584	387	1 570	332	528	702
number	2 244	46 254	29 629	35 732	79 119	21 044	49 270	61 936
Beef cows ..... farms	60	1 017	525	347	1 298	280	487	613
number	(D)	21 416	14 428	18 249	36 097	9 952	25 626	29 501
Milk cows ..... farms	1	48	19	18	79	18	21	23
number	(D)	2 447	667	385	4 383	503	519	1 186
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	64	1 084	579	387	1 548	330	529	698
number	906	23 278	14 321	19 669	39 967	13 027	26 613	33 006
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	2	141	57	61	37	32	35	28
number	(D)	74 604	34 059	139 106	4 545	4 771	59 589	34 606
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	1	137	50	64	24	31	34	27
number	(D)	127 192	38 050	255 335	10 920	8 675	94 140	104 512
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms	1	30	13	27	24	18	32	16
number	(D)	715	215	653	701	654	1 299	533
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms	4	71	33	21	59	26	19	34
number	(D)	2 363	954	999	1 361	859	(D)	38 775
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	2	3	1	–	1	2	–	1
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms	94	287	141	238	21	159	268	142
acres	17 390	19 007	7 595	27 245	1 104	17 201	43 439	14 151
bushels	2 217 207	1 878 097	711 839	3 040 633	88 237	2 050 150	4 767 196	1 226 274
Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms	1	58	34	16	17	23	15	19
acres	(D)	2 343	926	720	1 212	566	578	604
tons, green	(D)	36 770	9 174	9 184	14 585	9 445	8 210	8 780
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms	84	22	24	16	3	39	5	126
acres	8 320	937	1 197	855	(D)	2 069	606	9 413
bushels	533 933	74 471	88 432	73 291	(D)	202 114	53 975	775 648
Wheat for grain ..... farms	159	193	88	82	40	82	49	196
acres	25 435	8 351	2 749	3 545	3 011	6 471	2 632	15 736
bushels	1 090 574	369 348	124 716	137 116	152 397	290 980	87 675	807 886
Cotton ..... farms	298	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres	162 794	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
bales	243 280	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms	289	246	102	280	14	264	335	292
acres	81 625	25 605	7 653	44 986	962	61 700	60 543	41 172
bushels	2 413 565	939 861	288 791	1 764 935	31 712	2 411 168	2 301 047	1 173 751
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms	43	1 113	567	364	1 225	322	477	603
acres	1 282	52 700	32 105	33 579	75 721	21 130	46 072	56 118
tons, dry	2 643	95 490	58 335	63 647	137 580	39 206	88 443	104 185

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hickory	Holt	Howard	Howell	Iron	Jackson	Jasper	Jefferson
Farms ..... number	521	465	709	1 637	274	765	1 355	659
Land in farms ..... acres	171 780	231 040	242 364	386 796	62 537	150 581	271 040	109 430
Average size of farm ..... acres	330	497	342	236	228	197	200	166
Median size of farm ..... acres	220	280	187	120	147	60	100	84
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars	229 443	455 239	353 724	237 987	207 724	376 807	229 528	289 547
Average per acre ..... dollars	696	1 040	1 046	975	936	2 122	1 196	2 021
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars	27 455	79 983	36 809	20 374	15 637	36 863	29 253	21 067
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	15	17	23	41	6	51	56	33
10 to 49 acres	39	39	71	319	34	293	350	172
50 to 179 acres	168	115	247	674	121	257	522	274
180 to 499 acres	200	135	239	452	82	109	312	142
500 to 999 acres	73	89	78	108	26	26	81	26
1,000 acres or more	26	70	51	43	5	29	34	12
Total cropland ..... farms	457	441	659	1 346	240	661	1 112	579
acres	84 509	204 136	158 770	161 888	29 279	114 401	180 041	56 789
Harvested cropland ..... farms	400	415	563	989	178	525	936	490
acres	39 027	176 539	104 701	55 070	9 549	88 107	109 753	31 874
Irrigated land ..... farms	5	25	10	15	5	32	20	25
acres	624	9 086	2 674	109	47	600	5 646	148
Market value of agricultural products sold $1,000	14 580	53 269	31 428	50 152	6 378	27 586	76 421	8 966
Average per farm ..... dollars	27 985	114 557	44 328	30 637	23 277	36 060	56 399	13 606
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops $1,000	1 243	44 615	20 164	1 633	(D)	22 268	28 066	3 732
Livestock, poultry, and their products $1,000	13 337	8 654	11 264	48 519	(D)	5 318	48 355	5 234
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500	98	52	159	469	88	289	413	284
$2,500 to $4,999	79	23	77	260	71	139	229	138
$5,000 to $9,999	107	30	116	327	52	90	226	106
$10,000 to $24,999	127	76	128	285	45	104	229	81
$25,000 to $49,999	62	52	78	147	7	53	95	17
$50,000 to $99,999	25	78	71	69	7	34	57	19
$100,000 or more	23	154	80	80	4	56	106	14
Total farm production expenses[1] $1,000	12 969	34 519	25 458	46 375	6 009	20 479	64 338	7 379
Average per farm ..... dollars	24 893	74 234	35 958	28 329	21 932	26 700	47 552	11 198
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms	521	465	708	1 637	274	767	1 354	659
$1,000	1 510	14 717	7 091	4 577	377	7 296	11 251	1 204
Average per farm ..... dollars	2 899	31 649	10 016	2 796	1 375	9 512	8 310	1 827
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	293	293	316	634	96	281	533	223
Other	228	172	393	1 003	178	484	822	436
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any	275	216	407	1 052	166	438	865	412
200 days or more	162	132	299	796	127	351	659	317
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	448	170	414	1 399	226	368	1 013	393
number	33 418	10 935	30 097	97 601	9 810	14 307	52 965	14 489
Beef cows ..... farms	398	149	364	1 113	208	299	894	339
number	15 939	(D)	13 894	39 261	5 054	6 035	25 415	6 077
Milk cows ..... farms	34	2	11	121	4	11	54	18
number	2 470	(D)	286	5 834	5	181	2 371	1 021
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	448	170	406	1 386	219	342	979	364
number	20 130	5 887	18 814	74 175	7 270	8 651	27 703	5 925
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	9	44	40	49	7	16	38	28
number	1 074	15 070	10 563	10 255	(D)	829	13 044	1 108
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	8	43	40	41	6	14	24	24
number	2 697	43 816	22 687	22 718	(D)	1 308	83 781	2 105
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms	7	7	15	19	1	15	30	6
number	88	276	876	518	(D)	2 106	859	96
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms	17	9	24	79	11	36	56	31
number	574	149	(D)	1 532	(D)	732	(D)	966
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	–	1	2	2	–	–	1	1
number	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms	12	330	227	1	2	92	48	53
acres	306	77 733	31 814	(D)	(D)	12 717	6 240	3 605
bushels	18 795	9 330 064	3 310 535	(D)	(D)	1 539 984	832 505	325 310
Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms	8	1	20	4	–	10	6	11
acres	472	(D)	854	135	–	499	180	432
tons, green	6 350	(D)	9 005	(D)	–	7 030	2 644	5 775
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms	7	11	7	2	1	8	122	9
acres	511	1 325	575	(D)	(D)	1 032	8 641	404
bushels	38 418	92 456	59 500	(D)	(D)	111 327	756 081	28 075
Wheat for grain ..... farms	8	24	172	7	1	82	183	56
acres	149	1 634	14 048	246	(D)	10 227	19 906	2 235
bushels	5 925	55 014	686 954	12 679	(D)	542 338	984 912	96 032
Cotton ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
bales	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms	16	366	263	–	–	191	227	59
acres	1 324	91 429	37 230	–	–	49 085	34 501	6 367
bushels	40 905	3 539 192	1 356 169	–	–	1 636 736	1 097 225	226 220
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms	394	151	387	957	172	358	804	418
acres	34 899	5 343	22 706	49 874	9 458	17 076	43 079	20 187
tons, dry	57 942	12 018	43 279	91 265	16 337	34 712	80 833	36 286

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Johnson	Knox	Laclede	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lewis	Lincoln	Linn
Farms ..... number	1 626	602	1 300	1 215	1 733	719	989	933
Land in farms ..... acres	399 600	280 699	317 051	349 265	337 988	268 595	262 362	346 184
Average size of farm ..... acres	246	466	244	287	195	374	265	371
Median size of farm ..... acres	120	280	154	130	90	180	118	220
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars	274 571	381 996	217 951	389 333	248 085	328 163	438 117	233 393
Average per acre ..... dollars	1 112	796	920	1 421	1 277	879	1 654	684
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars	39 512	64 317	24 383	55 834	32 088	57 590	53 487	32 824
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	46	15	29	42	71	16	37	25
10 to 49 acres	310	49	206	265	427	93	218	107
50 to 179 acres	684	147	505	429	711	250	357	287
180 to 499 acres	389	212	397	275	380	212	233	304
500 to 999 acres	146	116	129	127	102	74	95	137
1,000 acres or more	51	63	34	77	42	74	49	73
Total cropland ..... farms	1 457	562	1 100	1 116	1 494	676	895	840
acres	279 405	207 498	165 630	286 203	222 914	190 404	187 747	250 578
Harvested cropland ..... farms	1 263	457	864	1 021	1 244	535	762	637
acres	169 554	123 536	63 406	241 084	117 031	134 459	142 215	127 520
Irrigated land ..... farms	12	5	19	15	27	4	27	9
acres	654	427	138	1 580	1 075	(D)	1 813	625
Market value of agricultural products sold $1,000	53 791	36 610	32 154	107 890	121 838	40 639	52 365	48 596
Average per farm ..... dollars	33 082	60 814	24 734	88 799	70 304	56 521	52 947	52 086
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops $1,000	20 664	21 780	1 974	57 633	9 479	28 681	28 026	16 485
Livestock, poultry, and their products $1,000	33 128	14 830	30 180	50 258	112 358	11 958	24 339	32 111
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500	406	124	345	232	420	189	266	246
$2,500 to $4,999	261	55	222	149	300	52	142	73
$5,000 to $9,999	312	71	245	142	316	99	139	110
$10,000 to $24,999	309	93	266	204	311	121	164	190
$25,000 to $49,999	132	84	73	141	125	93	88	115
$50,000 to $99,999	103	77	56	112	104	55	73	91
$100,000 or more	103	98	93	235	157	110	117	108
Total farm production expenses[1] $1,000	46 786	32 447	26 557	78 390	101 082	32 015	39 132	38 052
Average per farm ..... dollars	28 774	53 899	20 428	64 572	58 361	44 527	39 528	40 829
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms	1 626	602	1 300	1 214	1 732	719	990	932
$1,000	6 613	6 779	1 575	27 681	20 692	8 397	12 874	10 483
Average per farm ..... dollars	4 067	11 261	1 211	22 801	11 947	11 678	13 005	11 248
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	683	368	534	632	737	356	446	443
Other	943	234	766	583	996	363	543	490
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any	962	277	762	655	1 033	385	534	531
200 days or more	726	176	590	456	770	276	383	365
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	1 113	313	1 075	754	1 431	351	513	593
number	76 172	31 563	66 466	51 555	102 713	25 857	27 308	57 866
Beef cows ..... farms	1 002	257	895	653	1 155	291	434	519
number	36 780	14 886	28 018	17 571	41 753	11 473	11 404	25 747
Milk cows ..... farms	37	32	132	41	161	19	20	21
number	1 154	1 564	8 532	1 545	9 121	300	1 185	878
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	1 099	313	1 082	738	1 387	349	492	604
number	38 854	18 120	34 944	51 695	51 566	15 241	15 148	48 918
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	72	47	35	137	46	51	114	61
number	11 566	15 311	3 290	68 933	3 649	19 357	38 409	27 497
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	71	47	29	138	39	48	120	65
number	25 919	26 961	14 859	135 302	16 647	37 208	75 305	61 849
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms	30	28	16	20	23	17	24	35
number	1 162	1 140	1 182	834	1 092	504	755	1 413
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms	63	8	56	37	64	27	30	22
number	(D)	(D)	1 320	822	299 507	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	2	–	–	–	14	–	2	4
number	(D)	–	–	–	9 545 040	–	(D)	106
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms	282	257	10	561	65	328	394	225
acres	27 775	28 639	314	85 117	3 495	46 110	47 644	21 646
bushels	2 491 327	3 106 700	32 430	9 686 119	428 327	5 415 662	4 093 732	2 049 672
Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms	27	31	20	63	33	29	49	22
acres	847	3 979	1 283	3 001	1 127	583	2 156	979
tons, green	10 629	68 015	15 151	52 495	16 706	9 480	28 481	12 150
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms	77	2	1	17	40	12	12	7
acres	4 470	(D)	(D)	733	2 218	217	1 129	304
bushels	344 522	(D)	(D)	60 706	176 209	24 766	92 444	27 069
Wheat for grain ..... farms	174	124	10	301	96	182	272	115
acres	9 041	7 376	755	19 028	6 506	10 842	19 818	7 499
bushels	449 719	359 461	21 896	1 042 183	326 759	565 866	993 019	367 076
Cotton ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
bales	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms	445	346	6	619	85	354	386	312
acres	58 219	59 895	687	108 933	9 271	63 089	51 750	51 772
bushels	1 851 895	2 191 727	30 145	4 361 629	292 023	2 382 717	1 757 240	1 752 290
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms	1 083	310	841	711	1 179	337	483	499
acres	71 553	26 936	59 757	30 021	87 648	17 898	21 555	49 658
tons, dry	128 608	57 265	109 346	68 624	165 996	39 435	43 297	93 534

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Livingston	McDonald	Macon	Madison	Maries	Marion	Mercer	Miller
Farms ..... number	738	1 078	1 155	386	817	695	539	1 067
Land in farms ..... acres	272 817	231 648	380 527	110 092	228 892	221 353	229 598	254 520
Average size of farm ..... acres	370	215	329	285	280	318	426	239
Median size of farm ..... acres	160	117	170	163	180	160	215	160
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars	325 332	250 718	216 396	186 910	231 218	339 432	351 149	212 684
Average per acre ..... dollars	876	1 256	676	707	735	1 025	882	874
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars	51 857	26 735	37 824	25 584	36 031	53 176	36 038	27 662
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	7	44	25	10	19	22	14	23
10 to 49 acres	107	205	133	32	86	87	51	113
50 to 179 acres	271	469	436	171	298	268	163	459
180 to 499 acres	202	278	361	113	279	188	177	371
500 to 999 acres	95	58	125	41	106	85	93	84
1,000 acres or more	56	24	75	19	29	45	41	17
Total cropland ..... farms	697	858	1 055	350	722	643	480	917
acres	212 674	97 072	249 412	47 509	104 603	163 886	158 660	118 260
Harvested cropland ..... farms	581	687	842	295	603	531	375	762
acres	159 594	45 387	139 799	22 334	45 219	120 978	82 130	51 279
Irrigated land ..... farms	9	8	7	1	12	19	5	16
acres	573	329	47	(D)	141	3 896	(D)	696
Market value of agricultural products sold $1,000	37 179	155 015	34 916	6 565	19 246	39 955	122 780	75 961
Average per farm ..... dollars	50 378	143 799	30 230	17 007	23 557	57 489	227 791	71 191
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops $1,000	29 275	1 496	19 190	503	1 615	24 865	(D)	2 429
Livestock, poultry, and their products $1,000	7 904	153 519	15 726	6 061	17 631	15 090	(D)	73 532
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500	207	291	327	98	167	173	141	225
$2,500 to $4,999	78	198	152	86	138	76	76	188
$5,000 to $9,999	93	197	154	86	176	74	76	215
$10,000 to $24,999	114	175	246	70	200	135	96	218
$25,000 to $49,999	79	39	115	28	76	79	78	72
$50,000 to $99,999	81	37	79	8	19	49	41	37
$100,000 or more	86	141	82	10	41	109	31	112
Total farm production expenses[1] $1,000	24 171	138 274	26 926	5 654	18 056	30 274	89 936	69 203
Average per farm ..... dollars	32 753	128 269	23 313	14 610	22 128	43 623	167 168	64 858
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms	738	1 078	1 155	387	816	694	538	1 067
$1,000	12 253	12 817	7 828	733	415	10 831	34 512	6 573
Average per farm ..... dollars	16 602	11 890	6 778	1 895	508	15 606	64 149	6 161
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	349	428	489	140	350	341	247	441
Other	389	650	666	246	467	354	292	626
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any	410	693	662	245	513	396	308	671
200 days or more	304	498	500	187	377	288	232	469
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	362	901	701	314	704	381	335	882
number	21 232	55 958	45 571	18 439	45 629	23 122	26 850	55 533
Beef cows ..... farms	315	796	622	268	639	316	307	790
number	10 357	25 406	24 203	8 915	23 488	10 555	14 060	28 947
Milk cows ..... farms	16	55	38	7	25	27	11	16
number	260	1 996	573	39	723	1 097	247	447
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	349	890	703	315	710	377	336	882
number	12 081	29 268	29 651	10 677	24 435	12 827	15 436	30 130
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	44	37	49	20	52	57	21	78
number	4 040	(D)	11 821	7 872	28 645	30 150	(D)	106 410
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	47	26	45	20	51	63	18	78
number	15 293	(D)	20 786	14 539	81 608	73 613	(D)	289 702
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms	22	12	37	4	12	17	13	6
number	761	209	1 572	210	205	720	495	144
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms	30	56	35	19	32	22	16	31
number	726	1 631 439	1 202	(D)	1 970	(D)	(D)	677
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	–	87	3	–	–	–	1	–
number	–	54 180 847	1 090	–	–	–	(D)	–
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms	184	4	231	10	46	311	125	73
acres	18 468	271	21 930	224	1 542	37 623	13 344	2 502
bushels	1 825 191	(D)	2 337 856	20 335	118 410	4 160 158	1 430 798	247 635
Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms	28	6	21	–	14	27	8	27
acres	769	280	581	–	375	922	236	1 148
tons, green	10 324	3 080	5 509	–	3 375	10 572	3 534	22 376
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms	32	1	17	6	3	18	8	7
acres	3 117	(D)	1 564	232	65	1 070	729	122
bushels	296 473	(D)	146 298	18 800	(D)	97 769	44 100	7 774
Wheat for grain ..... farms	200	3	137	6	32	230	20	31
acres	17 139	(D)	7 768	80	921	15 974	1 170	640
bushels	869 573	(D)	360 650	3 277	43 486	802 095	40 913	22 511
Cotton ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
bales	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms	399	3	396	6	11	354	169	50
acres	102 566	(D)	62 810	525	1 244	52 289	23 459	2 839
bushels	3 553 047	(D)	2 055 264	14 820	38 809	2 025 895	895 982	100 605
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms	369	669	654	291	578	347	316	724
acres	20 274	42 724	49 151	21 764	37 039	16 220	43 726	41 393
tons, dry	36 308	87 494	83 619	34 692	71 195	34 055	82 817	77 985

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Mississippi	Moniteau	Monroe	Montgomery	Morgan	New Madrid	Newton	Nodaway
Farms ..... number	267	1 024	886	765	869	429	1 622	1 257
Land in farms ..... acres	263 623	222 758	328 200	247 776	202 467	385 766	255 605	491 992
Average size of farm ..... acres	987	218	370	324	233	899	158	391
Median size of farm ..... acres	594	130	185	170	138	640	80	223
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars	1 596 107	194 536	342 307	396 918	220 750	1 304 499	231 705	326 502
Average per acre ..... dollars	1 591	931	901	1 174	1 001	1 462	1 352	845
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars	200 473	36 870	55 648	60 922	32 055	202 775	24 075	49 833
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	2	30	17	24	36	3	60	38
10 to 49 acres	26	149	93	107	133	30	447	142
50 to 179 acres	35	455	327	260	357	71	691	368
180 to 499 acres	51	291	263	219	249	87	326	381
500 to 999 acres	50	76	110	103	61	89	78	210
1,000 acres or more	103	23	76	52	33	149	20	118
Total cropland ..... farms	261	888	807	690	719	415	1 369	1 167
acres	254 735	147 340	239 756	170 945	111 963	375 046	168 210	396 224
Harvested cropland ..... farms	256	752	656	605	639	409	1 082	1 055
acres	248 960	79 735	174 470	133 311	64 945	358 571	80 256	266 664
Irrigated land ..... farms	114	25	17	16	23	261	31	10
acres	69 919	61	2 955	1 381	221	150 444	222	499
Market value of agricultural products sold $1,000	79 847	52 868	55 533	36 604	91 101	109 408	123 381	83 850
Average per farm ..... dollars	299 051	51 629	62 679	47 849	104 835	255 031	76 067	66 707
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops $1,000	79 165	9 339	29 366	22 772	5 522	106 100	5 978	53 220
Livestock, poultry, and their products $1,000	682	43 530	26 167	13 833	85 579	3 308	117 404	30 630
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500	12	222	216	191	186	17	505	178
$2,500 to $4,999	5	146	86	72	125	12	276	106
$5,000 to $9,999	5	179	111	108	137	15	278	145
$10,000 to $24,999	29	214	159	132	164	32	273	234
$25,000 to $49,999	21	122	90	88	74	47	74	161
$50,000 to $99,999	33	59	84	68	52	54	58	186
$100,000 or more	162	82	140	106	131	252	158	247
Total farm production expenses[1] $1,000	50 361	45 951	43 081	31 833	84 926	69 898	121 998	62 088
Average per farm ..... dollars	188 618	44 874	48 624	41 612	97 729	162 933	75 214	49 394
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms	267	1 024	886	765	869	429	1 622	1 257
$1,000	30 436	5 342	10 779	7 617	2 288	39 964	–2 720	20 655
Average per farm ..... dollars	113 991	5 217	12 166	9 957	2 633	93 157	–1 677	16 432
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	207	415	403	316	412	326	637	728
Other	60	609	483	449	457	103	985	529
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any	73	672	488	468	523	142	1 015	627
200 days or more	48	519	343	343	352	85	771	450
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	28	823	502	402	681	17	1 309	847
number	2 286	57 547	38 492	21 798	43 794	1 617	69 991	69 717
Beef cows ..... farms	22	709	437	363	554	13	1 118	782
number	(D)	25 763	18 261	10 589	21 531	(D)	34 187	36 249
Milk cows ..... farms	1	59	38	14	75	1	84	26
number	(D)	1 583	879	99	1 967	(D)	4 827	495
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	26	815	503	385	674	19	1 231	852
number	1 086	34 335	19 368	12 625	23 324	962	32 353	37 114
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	1	85	96	93	71	4	58	147
number	(D)	20 707	67 484	36 045	32 480	(D)	2 008	56 445
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	1	86	99	97	67	6	44	151
number	(D)	45 205	135 784	71 207	114 818	3 579	2 172	104 126
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms	–	11	26	17	12	–	31	35
number	–	320	1 540	1 304	143	–	691	1 007
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms	2	40	28	34	60	–	75	27
number	(D)	10 632	945	930	(D)	–	2 301 118	1 058
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	–	4	–	–	15	2	50	–
number	–	2 923 786	–	–	12 370 507	(D)	20 345 950	–
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms	148	186	269	324	119	231	19	683
acres	56 634	12 737	32 874	39 422	7 630	65 635	662	98 536
bushels	7 377 871	982 473	3 248 369	3 365 016	687 157	9 063 504	63 260	10 912 903
Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms	–	37	27	35	52	–	11	41
acres	–	922	833	986	1 475	–	484	1 464
tons, green	–	9 466	12 120	11 943	17 288	–	6 610	23 359
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms	67	40	151	52	25	128	17	5
acres	12 309	1 662	14 495	3 554	833	18 197	563	356
bushels	1 048 002	128 387	1 425 386	291 532	65 776	1 351 697	40 768	23 580
Wheat for grain ..... farms	186	115	230	236	101	222	62	81
acres	46 391	6 107	20 151	17 124	3 442	34 008	4 648	2 881
bushels	2 378 636	286 356	1 071 977	823 837	153 258	1 691 681	220 313	110 754
Cotton ..... farms	8	–	–	–	–	243	–	–
acres	2 757	–	–	–	–	94 410	–	–
bales	2 949	–	–	–	–	123 437	–	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms	232	171	399	363	126	372	59	762
acres	161 134	15 359	81 094	56 744	11 459	157 608	3 569	123 908
bushels	6 152 308	545 059	2 715 571	1 787 132	381 078	5 075 182	99 601	4 945 090
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms	19	667	464	376	566	12	1 024	805
acres	1 425	39 811	30 375	19 974	39 344	915	64 881	44 935
tons, dry	2 692	76 291	61 115	39 342	78 465	1 810	131 099	92 246

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Oregon	Osage	Ozark	Pemiscot	Perry	Pettis	Phelps	Pike
Farms ..... number	798	1 147	781	306	857	1 249	758	944
Land in farms ..... acres	248 024	304 823	252 722	295 743	201 396	366 132	196 197	316 743
Average size of farm ..... acres	311	266	324	966	235	293	259	336
Median size of farm ..... acres	160	175	200	689	127	150	135	185
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars	253 121	237 859	247 352	1 424 483	252 942	284 745	219 877	396 769
Average per acre ..... dollars	816	919	724	1 383	1 083	996	867	1 184
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars	30 053	30 841	27 301	199 150	45 498	59 509	21 467	50 573
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	20	46	14	9	23	34	23	29
10 to 49 acres	118	107	84	30	148	224	136	132
50 to 179 acres	277	429	240	36	363	453	297	302
180 to 499 acres	265	433	328	53	232	337	204	304
500 to 999 acres	77	101	70	60	66	126	71	101
1,000 acres or more	41	31	45	118	25	75	27	76
Total cropland ..... farms	610	1 027	616	300	786	1 114	630	847
acres	100 227	140 365	85 160	290 872	130 782	262 504	84 349	217 531
Harvested cropland ..... farms	444	916	468	300	672	967	503	732
acres	31 719	70 338	25 587	284 918	88 162	184 121	29 619	162 088
Irrigated land ..... farms	6	18	15	96	3	12	12	12
acres	41	1 052	222	49 416	16	627	122	1 311
Market value of agricultural products sold $1,000	20 325	51 424	21 034	85 856	32 213	104 015	9 254	54 572
Average per farm ..... dollars	25 470	44 834	26 932	280 575	37 589	83 278	12 208	57 810
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops $1,000	1 207	5 235	600	85 273	15 757	29 268	1 271	34 652
Livestock, poultry, and their products $1,000	19 118	46 189	20 434	583	16 456	74 746	7 983	19 920
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500	184	234	184	12	183	254	236	214
$2,500 to $4,999	137	198	133	7	122	142	132	96
$5,000 to $9,999	158	236	140	18	152	181	171	132
$10,000 to $24,999	170	218	153	26	160	237	136	160
$25,000 to $49,999	75	90	68	19	93	132	51	119
$50,000 to $99,999	35	49	45	32	68	116	18	80
$100,000 or more	39	122	58	192	79	187	14	143
Total farm production expenses[1] $1,000	18 324	46 791	20 343	51 467	26 611	86 165	9 522	40 041
Average per farm ..... dollars	22 934	40 795	26 048	168 193	31 015	68 987	12 578	42 371
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms	799	1 147	781	306	858	1 249	757	945
$1,000	2 924	5 998	422	36 854	5 430	18 654	–897	12 610
Average per farm ..... dollars	3 659	5 229	540	120 439	6 329	14 935	–1 185	13 344
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	359	478	371	239	372	627	263	434
Other	439	669	410	67	485	622	495	510
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any	478	752	444	107	493	696	505	567
200 days or more	343	521	297	62	364	485	396	395
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	674	948	660	11	610	841	599	506
number	52 462	64 427	51 965	481	35 305	58 879	31 497	33 825
Beef cows ..... farms	569	871	545	11	479	720	543	414
number	24 603	32 216	21 838	259	13 245	27 142	16 684	14 440
Milk cows ..... farms	40	28	74	–	37	46	15	26
number	1 531	1 000	4 817	–	1 706	1 216	235	332
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	676	941	665	10	608	823	593	501
number	33 398	30 889	27 767	269	18 195	31 176	17 865	19 839
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	37	161	23	–	94	105	16	122
number	9 999	83 324	2 600	–	20 212	66 105	3 466	47 339
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	38	171	15	1	100	105	12	124
number	30 135	150 601	(D)	(D)	42 032	163 085	6 296	80 574
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms	8	12	10	–	6	22	12	18
number	285	427	124	–	211	654	801	1 063
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms	39	38	30	1	15	52	32	39
number	739	3 408	752	(D)	(D)	(D)	745	1 125
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	2	5	1	–	–	23	1	1
number	(D)	55 075	(D)	–	–	15 897 357	(D)	(D)
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms	–	136	2	60	305	321	21	408
acres	–	8 544	(D)	19 118	24 832	37 385	592	49 627
bushels	–	897 946	(D)	2 527 673	2 632 512	3 247 695	45 944	5 479 081
Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms	–	42	–	–	32	35	2	51
acres	–	963	–	–	868	1 193	(D)	1 339
tons, green	–	11 258	–	–	11 564	14 636	(D)	23 790
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms	1	46	–	73	15	118	4	38
acres	(D)	1 373	–	12 266	740	7 708	94	5 137
bushels	(D)	112 327	–	1 055 433	67 512	651 533	2 742	500 872
Wheat for grain ..... farms	5	79	2	155	276	281	4	264
acres	103	1 734	(D)	34 192	14 772	24 228	101	17 663
bushels	4 210	74 790	(D)	1 304 587	769 475	1 221 463	3 080	928 406
Cotton ..... farms	–	–	–	167	–	–	–	–
acres	–	–	–	77 092	–	–	–	–
bales	–	–	–	117 788	–	–	–	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms	–	115	–	283	244	465	4	423
acres	–	7 855	–	160 771	28 258	72 654	435	66 458
bushels	–	315 015	–	5 355 553	1 061 731	2 525 963	15 040	2 474 989
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms	418	853	454	11	537	735	480	466
acres	26 659	48 894	24 123	824	24 651	44 668	27 328	25 261
tons, dry	50 274	105 012	46 383	2 082	53 190	85 652	47 032	57 189

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Platte	Polk	Pulaski	Putnam	Ralls	Randolph	Ray	Reynolds
Farms.....number..	714	1 575	539	615	550	801	1 075	302
Land in farms.....acres..	180 455	347 688	139 681	261 360	231 817	229 860	274 349	113 214
Average size of farm.....acres..	253	221	259	425	421	287	255	375
Median size of farm.....acres..	80	120	153	255	218	143	118	211
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm.....dollars..	435 491	248 327	183 406	242 445	468 909	235 870	296 948	229 052
Average per acre.....dollars..	1 874	1 221	731	599	1 061	887	1 275	599
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm.....dollars..	49 675	25 635	27 948	37 452	70 239	35 010	44 561	18 753
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	43	50	13	21	11	14	31	10
10 to 49 acres	181	320	77	57	65	114	224	23
50 to 179 acres	283	633	213	162	164	342	419	94
180 to 499 acres	110	419	151	223	166	217	269	115
500 to 999 acres	52	117	65	98	82	71	73	46
1,000 acres or more	45	36	20	54	62	43	59	14
Total cropland.....farms..	648	1 354	453	531	510	710	969	252
acres..	138 771	208 920	65 301	154 115	172 335	143 278	202 336	33 573
Harvested cropland.....farms..	571	1 150	341	455	429	565	797	196
acres..	108 391	103 484	22 457	70 210	135 318	88 521	144 291	11 046
Irrigated land.....farms..	12	21	6	2	9	9	16	4
acres..	1 060	1 169	122	(D)	1 216	737	2 515	48
Market value of agricultural products sold.....$1,000..	35 776	49 516	11 952	26 900	38 747	26 725	39 060	3 105
Average per farm.....dollars..	50 106	31 439	22 174	43 740	70 450	33 364	36 335	10 282
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops.....$1,000..	30 128	4 757	799	7 468	25 829	10 884	24 833	268
Livestock, poultry, and their products.....$1,000..	5 648	44 759	11 152	19 432	12 918	15 841	14 227	2 838
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500	178	403	164	139	135	255	311	87
$2,500 to $4,999	81	248	105	55	53	121	152	60
$5,000 to $9,999	97	300	93	63	70	134	167	65
$10,000 to $24,999	139	297	102	156	76	129	202	64
$25,000 to $49,999	70	130	46	78	55	60	100	20
$50,000 to $99,999	56	87	16	55	63	46	62	3
$100,000 or more	93	110	13	69	98	56	81	3
Total farm production expenses[1].....$1,000..	21 781	43 909	10 652	22 463	26 333	21 803	27 774	3 374
Average per farm.....dollars..	30 506	27 861	19 799	36 525	47 879	27 220	25 860	11 136
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1].....farms..	714	1 576	538	615	550	801	1 074	303
$1,000..	11 998	4 911	1 909	2 484	11 307	2 667	9 936	–293
Average per farm.....dollars..	16 804	3 116	3 548	4 039	20 557	3 330	9 251	–967
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	308	706	192	311	267	343	436	103
Other	406	869	347	304	283	458	639	199
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any	398	929	344	349	308	472	636	201
200 days or more	289	699	248	226	220	353	519	141
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory.....farms..	330	1 327	429	424	292	450	640	234
number..	14 500	96 164	26 151	48 562	18 908	26 766	33 836	10 938
Beef cows.....farms..	291	1 101	380	374	262	401	564	196
number..	7 813	42 932	12 356	21 695	9 129	15 044	15 899	6 215
Milk cows.....farms..	7	121	14	12	6	25	23	7
number..	59	8 321	373	453	212	272	187	18
Cattle and calves sold.....farms..	320	1 309	427	443	294	446	612	234
number..	8 845	52 183	14 535	38 038	11 169	20 824	23 697	6 248
Hogs and pigs inventory.....farms..	22	48	24	21	51	50	47	11
number..	10 068	6 897	(D)	1 315	24 342	20 101	10 994	868
Hogs and pigs sold.....farms..	23	39	19	21	45	47	48	10
number..	44 516	19 439	(D)	2 258	57 325	62 330	20 130	1 642
Sheep and lambs inventory.....farms..	13	17	6	25	12	27	24	1
number..	251	319	44	666	333	796	560	(D)
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text).....farms..	25	72	26	18	7	42	41	15
number..	(D)	103 373	754	522	196	1 686	917	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold.....farms..	–	2	1	1	–	–	–	–
number..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain or seed.....farms..	182	31	15	146	198	200	242	2
acres..	29 423	1 732	766	12 928	28 019	14 533	28 858	(D)
bushels..	3 451 092	152 908	68 425	1 289 463	2 884 167	1 054 370	3 278 489	(D)
Corn for silage or green chop.....farms..	3	16	1	13	27	15	14	–
acres..	(D)	999	(D)	319	1 003	947	1 683	–
tons, green..	(D)	12 940	(D)	3 689	13 220	9 155	20 880	–
Sorghum for grain or seed.....farms..	16	13	1	–	67	23	23	1
acres..	590	353	(D)	–	7 012	1 339	1 083	(D)
bushels..	53 688	27 432	(D)	–	765 005	107 592	84 965	(D)
Wheat for grain.....farms..	90	45	5	11	166	146	153	2
acres..	6 571	1 460	124	647	18 404	10 630	13 637	(D)
bushels..	272 226	71 826	5 730	25 244	938 984	494 861	672 655	(D)
Cotton.....farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
bales..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Soybeans for beans.....farms..	255	25	5	133	262	266	378	1
acres..	54 902	1 547	254	15 937	66 340	32 518	71 778	(D)
bushels..	2 113 362	57 337	10 381	596 513	2 417 730	937 156	2 428 595	(D)
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text).....farms..	340	1 103	328	422	284	445	582	190
acres..	16 371	86 734	20 585	41 689	17 312	30 057	32 560	10 879
tons, dry..	27 296	154 224	38 517	75 765	30 642	49 379	52 501	15 199

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Ripley	St. Charles	St. Clair	Ste. Genevieve	St. Francois	St. Louis	Saline	Schuyler
Farms ..... number	472	680	778	631	649	291	936	493
Land in farms ..... acres	151 963	187 097	262 963	168 121	112 842	45 019	429 631	159 543
Average size of farm ..... acres	322	275	338	266	174	155	459	324
Median size of farm ..... acres	173	114	190	152	109	57	215	226
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars	213 516	727 561	239 781	292 390	263 416	417 638	543 031	211 651
Average per acre ..... dollars	795	2 664	724	1 102	1 254	2 789	1 214	624
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars	28 154	62 356	32 213	27 993	33 369	30 680	73 820	33 095
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	7	49	14	17	21	62	29	14
10 to 49 acres	58	151	111	95	145	71	106	54
50 to 179 acres	175	224	251	253	273	85	278	151
180 to 499 acres	146	147	230	193	169	45	253	185
500 to 999 acres	58	64	122	45	33	23	145	64
1,000 acres or more	28	45	50	28	8	5	125	25
Total cropland ..... farms	407	629	678	573	579	248	889	446
acres	69 980	147 957	162 322	85 740	60 660	31 010	347 163	111 004
Harvested cropland ..... farms	307	560	570	505	494	191	807	378
acres	37 027	128 915	94 376	54 819	29 661	21 675	294 357	55 274
Irrigated land ..... farms	32	30	8	8	13	49	6	1
acres	8 049	1 651	258	56	631	748	2 263	(D)
Market value of agricultural products sold $1,000	10 729	42 456	24 614	17 905	13 299	21 334	102 633	14 345
Average per farm ..... dollars	22 731	62 436	31 638	28 376	20 492	73 314	109 651	29 097
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops $1,000	5 413	33 910	8 901	6 964	6 159	17 975	68 392	6 172
Livestock, poultry, and their products $1,000	5 316	8 546	15 713	10 941	7 140	3 359	34 241	8 172
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500	132	169	172	152	213	104	117	97
$2,500 to $4,999	83	66	109	120	128	34	77	56
$5,000 to $9,999	91	92	133	109	116	38	88	86
$10,000 to $24,999	91	120	146	132	139	39	164	116
$25,000 to $49,999	37	76	97	55	25	16	111	67
$50,000 to $99,999	11	54	58	25	13	11	125	37
$100,000 or more	27	103	63	38	15	49	254	34
Total farm production expenses[1] $1,000	7 803	25 995	21 400	13 240	12 862	14 082	68 731	13 588
Average per farm ..... dollars	16 497	38 228	27 471	20 983	19 788	48 392	73 431	27 618
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms	473	680	779	631	650	291	936	492
$1,000	845	15 025	4 563	2 695	636	5 434	32 554	1 776
Average per farm ..... dollars	1 787	22 095	5 857	4 272	978	18 674	34 779	3 610
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	221	332	413	234	223	118	540	259
Other	251	348	365	397	426	173	396	234
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any	272	351	416	393	400	150	465	281
200 days or more	178	240	279	310	306	96	309	192
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	365	245	647	467	497	53	489	343
number	20 103	9 506	51 176	24 831	22 549	1 040	38 883	25 193
Beef cows ..... farms	331	202	605	400	436	44	412	313
number	10 886	4 017	26 373	12 986	11 871	(D)	17 787	13 865
Milk cows ..... farms	7	13	29	9	9	1	14	26
number	10	857	858	141	364	(D)	312	443
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	361	237	637	465	478	56	491	346
number	10 240	4 903	27 442	12 840	11 881	702	23 672	14 984
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	17	60	43	61	19	3	97	20
number	3 324	22 001	6 708	16 924	1 183	(D)	103 234	4 247
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	14	60	42	65	17	3	98	16
number	8 258	35 419	12 356	31 715	1 215	26	165 794	5 946
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms	7	15	16	4	9	1	19	72
number	174	314	617	148	235	(D)	419	6 268
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms	22	17	29	45	31	5	26	14
number	(D)	942	1 670	95 930	(D)	102	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	1
number	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms	16	283	93	129	36	40	557	124
acres	1 971	45 088	7 901	12 162	1 343	5 192	115 046	7 716
bushels	233 479	4 934 291	711 301	1 218 712	114 858	591 847	12 983 464	843 073
Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms	–	21	15	3	5	–	20	6
acres	–	781	429	153	187	–	1 151	90
tons, green	–	12 856	4 397	1 595	3 460	–	12 978	875
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms	14	13	81	18	2	3	22	1
acres	1 856	581	6 196	429	(D)	90	960	(D)
bushels	125 913	28 407	515 836	33 608	(D)	(D)	68 176	(D)
Wheat for grain ..... farms	21	225	132	108	23	43	304	23
acres	1 810	16 192	10 947	5 751	803	3 879	22 908	880
bushels	64 487	820 923	513 732	298 969	29 522	174 958	1 306 321	36 416
Cotton ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
bales	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms	38	317	167	100	16	57	634	124
acres	11 139	56 996	21 226	14 056	1 167	9 108	135 726	17 447
bushels	353 164	2 091 741	651 687	527 343	31 104	310 764	5 296 917	647 381
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms	272	279	496	438	465	72	435	330
acres	16 748	10 759	46 969	24 820	26 026	2 245	24 271	30 353
tons, dry	28 972	23 758	82 337	46 663	47 340	3 791	49 653	56 437

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Scotland	Scott	Shannon	Shelby	Stoddard	Stone	Sullivan	Taney
Farms ..... number	600	541	470	644	941	684	791	459
Land in farms ..... acres	224 606	240 739	133 320	272 116	448 634	135 993	325 670	158 421
Average size of farm ..... acres	374	445	284	423	477	199	412	345
Median size of farm ..... acres	207	140	160	277	160	118	240	191
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars	287 632	578 256	157 583	400 199	769 286	218 859	298 841	389 430
Average per acre ..... dollars	769	1 337	588	912	1 566	1 273	664	1 148
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars	59 805	101 175	23 440	65 168	114 342	20 457	35 191	37 709
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	13	15	9	16	37	20	21	22
10 to 49 acres	61	103	70	63	176	140	52	56
50 to 179 acres	192	184	178	160	273	299	227	147
180 to 499 acres	201	98	139	229	200	161	288	154
500 to 999 acres	87	57	52	114	122	47	130	53
1,000 acres or more	46	84	22	62	133	17	73	27
Total cropland ..... farms	550	502	404	582	869	534	698	327
acres	165 250	222 943	50 880	210 423	415 057	62 311	211 948	39 891
Harvested cropland ..... farms	459	447	279	519	736	363	540	245
acres	108 128	205 852	17 339	159 455	378 553	19 648	93 832	15 436
Irrigated land ..... farms	5	134	5	11	314	9	2	6
acres	(D)	65 944	5	2 027	203 790	50	(D)	65
Market value of agricultural products sold $1,000	34 078	76 630	5 500	58 535	153 640	15 888	185 404	9 937
Average per farm ..... dollars	56 797	141 644	11 702	90 893	163 274	23 228	234 391	21 650
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops $1,000	20 659	59 543	318	29 753	117 302	759	9 146	525
Livestock, poultry, and their products $1,000	13 419	17 086	5 182	28 783	36 339	15 129	176 258	9 412
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500	136	100	147	122	217	181	187	123
$2,500 to $4,999	46	61	73	37	96	131	62	97
$5,000 to $9,999	72	51	89	59	106	146	122	78
$10,000 to $24,999	97	87	103	105	94	113	213	114
$25,000 to $49,999	81	50	40	79	80	41	90	27
$50,000 to $99,999	64	35	16	91	63	37	57	12
$100,000 or more	104	157	2	151	285	35	60	8
Total farm production expenses[1] $1,000	24 683	52 783	5 214	41 023	116 612	13 218	120 878	9 504
Average per farm ..... dollars	41 208	97 566	11 093	63 701	123 792	19 325	152 624	20 706
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms	599	541	470	644	942	684	792	459
$1,000	9 355	21 916	–396	15 143	38 018	1 712	64 255	–278
Average per farm ..... dollars	15 618	40 509	–843	23 515	40 359	2 503	81 131	–606
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	314	287	169	386	556	273	395	185
Other	286	254	301	258	385	411	396	274
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any	315	262	310	299	420	437	455	287
200 days or more	213	188	232	186	284	319	303	198
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	332	229	412	342	317	579	559	367
number	23 524	8 506	21 618	27 447	13 372	32 448	51 407	23 271
Beef cows ..... farms	259	194	365	293	273	483	506	335
number	9 766	3 843	11 433	(D)	(D)	14 936	29 410	13 033
Milk cows ..... farms	48	5	16	5	2	51	21	14
number	1 949	49	285	(D)	(D)	3 398	365	294
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	330	217	398	344	306	572	561	376
number	13 183	5 638	11 031	17 823	7 536	16 260	39 466	20 390
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	64	19	19	95	25	13	20	17
number	16 017	3 480	353	77 893	7 144	215	(D)	292
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	65	19	11	98	24	12	16	9
number	32 892	6 805	1 815	161 443	14 260	648	(D)	662
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms	25	4	12	22	12	8	23	5
number	979	45	598	2 882	235	129	1 172	31
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms	20	8	32	11	15	24	14	24
number	1 085	(D)	800	(D)	78 950	(D)	(D)	392
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	2	7	–	–	6	–	–	–
number	(D)	8 164 956	–	–	13 891 293	–	–	–
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms	259	241	–	277	354	2	135	2
acres	34 022	64 075	–	34 917	115 520	(D)	10 944	(D)
bushels	3 884 231	8 456 748	–	4 005 290	15 480 380	(D)	1 174 523	(D)
Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms	39	3	–	23	5	8	17	2
acres	1 642	(D)	–	898	120	171	453	(D)
tons, green	27 040	(D)	–	12 062	1 140	2 860	6 961	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms	2	63	–	80	115	–	3	1
acres	(D)	8 354	–	6 558	11 728	–	126	(D)
bushels	(D)	666 801	–	692 017	958 972	–	6 400	(D)
Wheat for grain ..... farms	63	248	–	233	309	1	22	5
acres	3 403	44 009	–	17 196	50 404	(D)	1 457	457
bushels	184 813	2 163 030	–	933 326	2 584 009	(D)	63 991	19 470
Cotton ..... farms	–	37	–	–	93	–	–	–
acres	–	11 898	–	–	37 829	–	–	–
bales	–	14 766	–	–	50 118	–	–	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms	284	309	–	399	469	–	184	4
acres	45 000	105 138	–	83 329	143 328	–	25 394	175
bushels	1 763 288	3 402 897	–	3 080 227	4 861 453	–	947 770	8 660
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms	348	192	270	307	251	351	483	232
acres	26 465	5 956	17 316	20 744	10 866	19 297	57 052	14 214
tons, dry	56 774	12 446	28 704	45 394	19 938	38 685	101 211	24 150

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Texas	Vernon	Warren	Washington	Wayne	Webster	Worth	Wright
Farms.....number..	1 478	1 265	555	499	380	1 691	356	1 331
Land in farms.....acres..	429 886	388 549	132 520	126 905	97 664	296 825	150 155	312 388
Average size of farm.....acres..	291	307	239	254	257	176	422	235
Median size of farm.....acres..	160	142	125	160	132	97	242	160
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm.....dollars..	204 501	259 665	351 005	218 959	181 869	209 647	253 175	200 196
Average per acre.....dollars..	758	883	1 766	804	780	1 192	552	881
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm.....dollars..	23 536	32 415	36 414	20 146	29 051	23 044	29 144	23 866
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	43	36	40	5	5	64	4	39
10 to 49 acres	202	231	109	68	34	466	40	224
50 to 179 acres	551	464	194	201	180	652	88	486
180 to 499 acres	485	316	138	167	114	393	131	421
500 to 999 acres	138	135	49	41	32	88	59	132
1,000 acres or more	59	83	25	17	15	28	34	29
Total cropland.....farms..	1 271	1 079	497	452	321	1 454	324	1 119
acres..	205 845	273 611	84 905	52 971	38 060	165 633	104 935	163 437
Harvested cropland.....farms..	999	874	418	358	268	1 181	259	898
acres..	72 865	176 589	65 248	18 772	17 068	70 710	48 680	62 865
Irrigated land.....farms..	12	23	18	6	–	18	1	10
acres..	372	4 407	1 065	69	–	132	(D)	524
Market value of agricultural products sold.....$1,000..	36 547	87 731	22 492	24 682	4 205	46 348	13 045	41 994
Average per farm.....dollars..	24 727	69 353	40 525	49 464	11 066	27 408	36 642	31 550
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops.....$1,000..	2 179	27 607	12 379	442	1 155	2 340	6 933	1 597
Livestock, poultry, and their products.....$1,000..	34 369	60 124	10 112	24 240	3 050	44 008	6 112	40 396
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500	389	335	175	154	134	496	93	324
$2,500 to $4,999	239	195	71	93	77	295	27	219
$5,000 to $9,999	266	186	86	119	84	291	44	242
$10,000 to $24,999	314	234	78	83	53	262	74	208
$25,000 to $49,999	113	106	48	29	19	134	43	94
$50,000 to $99,999	68	93	34	11	8	106	42	106
$100,000 or more	89	116	63	10	5	107	33	138
Total farm production expenses[1].....$1,000..	33 045	74 059	17 079	18 622	4 604	41 782	9 428	35 108
Average per farm.....dollars..	22 358	58 545	30 829	37 319	12 116	24 708	26 484	26 397
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1].....farms..	1 478	1 267	555	499	380	1 691	356	1 330
$1,000..	3 486	13 926	3 054	4 958	–555	4 025	2 668	6 521
Average per farm.....dollars..	2 359	10 992	5 503	9 936	–1 459	2 380	7 495	4 903
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	697	592	232	168	139	677	178	683
Other	781	673	323	331	241	1 014	178	648
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any	829	718	317	333	239	1 125	182	717
200 days or more	587	519	230	250	176	834	133	506
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory.....farms..	1 262	894	304	418	299	1 375	228	1 134
number..	93 152	57 954	12 816	18 669	12 873	68 610	22 198	74 144
Beef cows.....farms..	1 055	803	263	364	267	1 005	213	826
number..	44 116	30 445	5 732	9 317	6 955	25 533	11 733	25 859
Milk cows.....farms..	157	30	6	7	10	293	7	272
number..	8 481	1 192	251	31	73	11 255	10	15 999
Cattle and calves sold.....farms..	1 258	878	283	404	295	1 341	229	1 128
number..	43 839	27 718	6 349	10 987	6 492	35 277	11 488	34 176
Hogs and pigs inventory.....farms..	26	60	75	17	8	114	14	37
number..	190	145 219	29 938	3 416	456	16 534	4 891	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold.....farms..	13	57	76	13	9	105	16	25
number..	694	1 003 187	52 076	6 597	1 305	21 577	7 158	8 160
Sheep and lambs inventory.....farms..	24	25	21	6	4	23	14	15
number..	1 023	870	570	265	43	398	397	463
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text).....farms..	78	57	20	14	13	100	8	61
number..	1 481	2 231	(D)	(D)	304	512 650	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold.....farms..	3	2	2	–	–	3	–	1
number..	480	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain or seed.....farms..	20	158	186	3	16	10	120	3
acres..	529	21 655	20 912	113	1 171	228	11 178	41
bushels..	29 528	2 560 549	2 070 054	12 860	109 609	20 513	1 112 084	2 756
Corn for silage or green chop.....farms..	7	11	21	2	3	62	17	8
acres..	1 413	277	363	(D)	140	1 506	597	204
tons, green..	14 746	4 256	5 833	(D)	2 400	20 393	5 843	2 130
Sorghum for grain or seed.....farms..	4	156	18	–	6	4	1	1
acres..	(D)	17 519	779	–	292	59	(D)	(D)
bushels..	(D)	1 608 802	58 742	–	12 399	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wheat for grain.....farms..	12	219	147	2	9	33	12	7
acres..	338	24 261	7 834	(D)	775	582	350	244
bushels..	8 401	1 133 616	360 332	(D)	33 333	23 612	11 582	6 831
Cotton.....farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
bales..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Soybeans for beans.....farms..	1	338	209	5	19	3	143	1
acres..	(D)	64 768	23 870	319	2 389	(D)	18 942	(D)
bushels..	(D)	2 158 997	846 543	14 695	71 983	2 126	686 328	(D)
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text).....farms..	957	694	296	346	250	1 143	228	886
acres..	66 373	53 887	12 661	18 323	12 696	65 001	19 213	60 875
tons, dry..	118 154	93 733	22 894	29 189	24 681	121 591	34 730	118 469

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Missouri	Adair	Andrew	Atchison	Audrain	Barry	Barton
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997	98 860	861	820	471	1 005	1 598	896
1992	98 082	788	830	509	1 035	1 531	864
$1,000, 1997	5 367 813	21 804	40 440	62 548	81 984	151 993	64 242
1992	4 303 148	21 151	38 441	62 943	76 029	98 086	38 632
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	54 297	25 324	49 318	132 798	81 576	95 115	71 699
1992	43 873	26 841	46 314	123 661	73 458	64 067	44 713
1997 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms	13 690	140	117	27	122	157	106
$1,000	2 755	13	16	3	17	58	12
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms	11 349	80	57	17	59	214	79
$1,000	19 357	134	102	29	97	365	139
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms	13 981	90	83	13	84	277	82
$1,000	50 822	336	301	52	309	1 016	299
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms	15 962	145	110	31	98	273	133
$1,000	114 276	1 053	788	224	719	1 962	940
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms	14 198	141	113	34	104	252	123
$1,000	199 415	1 934	1 573	487	1 506	3 514	1 727
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms	3 665	37	35	17	44	53	38
$1,000	81 483	816	794	391	977	1 180	838
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms	6 230	74	66	25	98	85	64
$1,000	195 891	2 311	2 104	802	3 188	2 699	2 058
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms	2 571	32	30	22	52	18	27
$1,000	114 159	1 401	1 342	982	2 352	777	1 212
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms	6 529	81	93	74	112	55	93
$1,000	462 351	5 766	6 708	5 263	7 874	3 946	6 491
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms	6 415	33	82	127	144	68	104
$1,000	1 009 359	5 126	12 844	20 183	22 642	10 465	15 920
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms	2 579	8	26	67	63	44	23
$1,000	901 252	2 912	8 925	23 472	21 777	16 153	8 112
$500,000 or more ..... farms	1 691	–	8	17	25	102	24
$1,000	2 216 695	–	4 943	10 660	20 525	109 859	26 493
1992 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 ..... farms	9 652	100	58	18	64	157	82
$1,000	2 794	(D)	18	4	18	58	20
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms	10 986	54	73	19	67	207	65
$1,000	18 720	95	122	32	113	347	113
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms	13 881	85	96	20	103	249	83
$1,000	50 439	326	347	75	392	897	302
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms	16 350	137	109	24	110	273	130
$1,000	116 660	1 018	751	186	780	1 967	921
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms	14 793	157	141	36	127	224	140
$1,000	208 770	2 191	2 043	504	1 833	3 107	2 008
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms	4 205	38	33	16	38	47	44
$1,000	93 486	838	738	357	851	1 035	998
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms	7 199	66	95	32	108	80	83
$1,000	226 504	2 049	3 074	1 049	3 510	2 493	2 620
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms	2 891	31	35	19	56	34	40
$1,000	128 852	1 373	1 544	856	2 529	1 529	1 813
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms	7 525	73	78	106	144	72	98
$1,000	534 088	4 919	5 525	7 657	10 456	4 967	7 114
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms	7 204	39	81	153	159	71	73
$1,000	1 117 960	5 386	12 535	24 618	24 597	11 064	11 115
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms	2 369	7	26	49	40	55	20
$1,000	809 864	2 297	8 605	17 414	13 311	19 654	7 140
$500,000 or more ..... farms	1 027	1	5	17	19	62	6
$1,000	995 012	(D)	3 141	10 192	17 640	50 967	4 466
Sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997	45 057	426	538	394	672	457	546
1992	46 400	447	605	444	742	388	552
$1,000, 1997	2 307 009	10 397	28 316	55 759	51 673	4 149	33 567
1992	1 861 613	8 085	21 067	51 386	41 109	2 787	20 544
Grains ..... farms, 1997	28 056	297	462	384	602	43	444
1992	32 440	325	524	438	687	48	469
$1,000, 1997	1 887 939	9 489	27 009	54 530	50 997	362	30 717
1992	1 547 635	7 011	20 023	50 217	40 547	354	18 703
Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997	15 888	158	323	358	314	11	98
1992	17 357	199	327	404	293	7	83
$1,000, 1997	612 057	2 913	11 692	28 795	11 938	115	3 670
1992	511 731	2 276	8 132	28 782	7 976	68	2 006
Wheat ..... farms, 1997	12 282	59	62	13	326	24	337
1992	16 776	64	133	29	506	36	393
$1,000, 1997	161 129	379	365	102	5 088	137	6 397
1992	169 251	161	418	261	6 535	154	6 373
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997	24 156	269	423	369	558	10	405
1992	26 537	269	451	410	624	11	387
$1,000, 1997	1 004 402	6 172	14 862	25 392	29 176	54	14 400
1992	738 973	4 527	10 882	20 817	20 551	92	6 362
Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997	3 043	1	12	1	216	6	291
1992	5 786	4	59	1	257	3	286
$1,000, 1997	52 905	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 527	35	5 886
1992	84 585	37	580	(D)	5 169	(D)	3 563
Barley ..... farms, 1997	34	1	–	–	2	2	–
1992	88	–	–	–	2	1	5
$1,000, 1997	140	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
1992	208	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	13
Oats ..... farms, 1997	397	4	2	2	24	2	12
1992	791	7	13	5	18	7	31
$1,000, 1997	1 066	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	52
1992	1 376	(D)	10	(D)	(D)	18	47
Other grains ..... farms, 1997	546	–	–	6	8	1	6
1992	679	1	–	9	9	1	9
$1,000, 1997	56 240	–	–	157	232	(D)	312
1992	41 513	(D)	–	326	289	(D)	339

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Bates	Benton	Bollinger	Boone	Buchanan	Butler	Caldwell
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997	1 250	804	832	1 227	776	678	845
1992	1 206	835	786	1 269	754	734	820
$1,000, 1997	65 806	30 667	19 060	40 103	32 194	59 893	25 546
1992	67 531	27 984	17 170	35 949	28 619	47 021	26 285
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	52 644	38 143	22 908	32 684	41 487	88 338	30 232
1992	55 996	33 513	21 845	28 329	37 956	64 062	32 054
1997 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms	165	82	124	258	96	71	153
$1,000	28	18	38	52	16	21	15
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms	111	97	126	180	81	79	73
$1,000	195	173	216	295	134	136	130
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms	155	129	133	177	105	74	127
$1,000	559	474	494	640	378	277	467
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms	177	143	149	185	130	108	147
$1,000	1 270	1 024	1 019	1 310	946	765	1 057
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms	206	127	138	169	102	76	131
$1,000	2 873	1 848	2 001	2 372	1 445	1 046	1 884
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms	56	39	23	39	29	16	31
$1,000	1 269	856	518	854	659	343	692
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms	89	56	47	63	62	31	58
$1,000	2 702	1 747	1 461	1 959	1 966	971	1 828
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms	37	27	15	27	24	10	22
$1,000	1 654	1 147	641	1 220	1 089	453	973
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms	112	49	42	56	55	58	54
$1,000	8 189	3 607	2 913	3 734	3 999	4 031	3 884
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms	89	30	26	43	69	84	36
$1,000	13 780	4 934	4 425	6 788	11 339	13 983	5 943
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms	38	16	5	19	19	49	8
$1,000	13 031	5 113	1 967	6 545	6 335	17 811	2 780
$500,000 or more ..... farms	15	9	4	11	4	22	5
$1,000	20 254	9 726	3 367	14 334	3 886	20 056	5 892
1992 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 ..... farms	108	63	87	183	54	66	71
$1,000	29	21	(D)	50	15	21	24
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms	113	100	120	169	85	94	81
$1,000	194	176	200	285	141	155	141
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms	169	116	135	199	91	70	109
$1,000	620	417	512	723	332	258	398
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms	199	156	145	233	126	113	150
$1,000	1 458	1 112	1 058	1 652	867	802	1 106
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms	189	148	130	199	126	81	158
$1,000	2 654	2 103	1 824	2 856	1 732	1 133	2 261
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms	47	37	29	43	34	30	33
$1,000	1 048	810	647	949	761	687	733
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms	103	72	43	75	65	37	67
$1,000	3 271	2 331	1 409	2 371	2 036	1 155	2 143
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms	40	24	20	20	21	18	25
$1,000	1 771	1 090	897	873	950	809	1 087
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms	103	53	36	79	65	64	70
$1,000	7 387	3 799	2 446	5 559	4 666	4 423	4 859
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms	99	52	34	46	68	114	43
$1,000	15 198	7 694	5 277	7 437	10 112	18 411	6 444
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms	24	9	5	14	16	35	8
$1,000	7 883	3 066	1 718	4 442	4 988	10 979	2 766
$500,000 or more ..... farms	12	5	2	9	3	12	5
$1,000	26 016	5 364	(D)	8 751	2 018	8 188	4 323
Sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997	627	312	343	560	550	411	461
1992	673	309	366	622	559	493	519
$1,000, 1997	32 319	6 308	8 130	16 824	25 569	54 776	13 436
1992	22 759	6 049	8 460	15 976	20 185	43 483	13 266
Grains ..... farms, 1997	432	164	176	282	418	340	378
1992	500	184	263	385	464	422	429
$1,000, 1997	29 819	5 369	7 130	13 396	22 390	53 765	12 732
1992	21 183	4 845	7 973	12 850	18 325	42 608	12 262
Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997	201	63	93	135	290	102	197
1992	215	72	158	143	295	81	217
$1,000, 1997	6 470	880	2 990	2 932	9 589	5 714	3 817
1992	5 104	881	3 567	2 891	7 901	3 360	3 736
Wheat ..... farms, 1997	243	105	68	124	96	134	107
1992	309	119	102	192	174	148	186
$1,000, 1997	4 639	821	(D)	2 166	875	2 293	556
1992	3 931	930	509	2 177	1 064	1 958	1 172
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997	383	136	132	237	375	322	346
1992	408	139	171	310	420	385	361
$1,000, 1997	17 394	3 223	3 248	7 975	11 793	19 036	8 260
1992	10 549	2 232	2 698	7 203	8 952	14 444	7 021
Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997	92	34	23	22	18	114	9
1992	157	76	72	51	43	270	46
$1,000, 1997	1 295	445	236	268	(D)	(D)	79
1992	1 563	788	1 003	558	403	5 229	291
Barley ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
1992	2	–	3	1	–	2	1
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
1992	(D)	–	8	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Oats ..... farms, 1997	3	–	1	1	1	–	8
1992	14	6	5	3	3	1	19
$1,000, 1997	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	20
1992	22	(D)	(D)	10	5	(D)	(D)
Other grains ..... farms, 1997	1	–	–	3	1	206	–
1992	3	2	2	5	–	227	–
$1,000, 1997	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	24 843	–
1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	17 608	–

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Callaway	Camden	Cape Girardeau	Carroll	Carter	Cass	Cedar
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997	1 338	584	1 161	952	202	1 519	865
1992	1 300	567	1 203	919	196	1 517	821
$1,000, 1997	54 401	15 614	46 225	58 965	3 069	55 600	20 870
1992	38 609	12 426	43 414	62 039	2 702	50 516	16 360
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	40 658	26 736	39 814	61 938	15 193	36 603	24 127
1992	29 699	21 915	36 088	67 507	13 786	33 300	19 927
1997 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms	208	75	158	170	46	259	96
$1,000	42	22	36	23	(D)	53	25
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms	170	103	134	52	32	189	121
$1,000	291	179	227	94	49	307	210
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms	229	112	171	87	33	236	134
$1,000	833	409	633	316	122	878	486
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms	256	117	184	108	35	271	182
$1,000	1 826	842	1 318	770	255	1 886	1 304
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms	187	87	184	105	34	226	155
$1,000	2 614	1 212	2 509	1 466	463	3 171	2 155
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms	32	17	41	29	5	49	37
$1,000	709	374	895	647	111	1 088	820
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms	76	20	85	83	5	85	54
$1,000	2 402	655	2 601	2 601	153	2 652	1 708
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms	25	6	31	31	2	45	13
$1,000	1 126	273	1 399	1 393	(D)	2 000	573
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms	60	18	63	118	3	66	39
$1,000	4 368	1 441	4 866	8 406	190	4 588	2 563
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms	51	19	76	113	4	63	22
$1,000	8 198	2 991	12 704	17 597	591	9 930	3 248
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms	28	4	24	37	3	12	4
$1,000	10 239	1 255	8 653	13 143	1 029	4 205	1 299
$500,000 or more ..... farms	16	6	10	19	–	18	8
$1,000	21 754	5 961	10 384	12 510	–	24 842	6 480
1992 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 ..... farms	169	72	106	44	23	185	84
$1,000	39	(D)	39	13	(D)	43	28
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms	154	84	130	55	35	187	108
$1,000	261	144	219	92	55	312	182
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms	189	104	198	87	38	248	162
$1,000	698	394	738	315	140	887	566
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms	272	111	225	109	45	281	147
$1,000	1 918	750	1 589	747	329	2 011	1 049
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms	192	83	174	151	25	234	146
$1,000	2 719	1 158	2 428	2 163	338	3 282	2 075
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms	42	20	62	58	11	55	44
$1,000	925	453	1 392	1 268	235	1 202	968
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms	70	33	81	69	6	110	64
$1,000	2 163	1 019	2 481	2 162	189	3 494	1 943
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms	42	9	35	54	4	33	13
$1,000	1 898	394	1 554	2 418	168	1 490	603
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms	73	30	82	114	4	76	33
$1,000	5 188	2 065	5 967	8 185	220	5 328	2 285
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms	68	14	75	125	4	75	12
$1,000	10 176	2 099	11 336	18 793	661	11 634	2 053
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms	21	5	25	36	1	20	5
$1,000	7 302	1 545	8 206	12 842	(D)	6 972	1 692
$500,000 or more ..... farms	8	2	10	17	–	13	3
$1,000	5 321	(D)	7 465	13 041	–	13 861	2 916
Sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997	612	109	618	662	29	700	276
1992	562	95	677	689	27	757	253
$1,000, 1997	21 788	497	23 124	44 512	230	34 004	2 581
1992	18 242	423	19 500	39 243	82	29 760	1 855
Grains ..... farms, 1997	354	7	467	602	–	404	52
1992	403	5	564	633	3	466	77
$1,000, 1997	19 631	65	20 623	43 614	–	21 642	1 576
1992	17 465	(D)	16 719	38 649	11	19 871	1 055
Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997	163	2	277	387	–	167	15
1992	181	3	320	407	–	187	11
$1,000, 1997	4 351	(D)	7 568	14 906	–	4 641	235
1992	4 035	17	6 303	13 097	–	5 010	62
Wheat ..... farms, 1997	168	3	304	354	–	111	25
1992	232	2	329	438	2	190	44
$1,000, 1997	1 917	(D)	2 570	4 587	–	1 452	234
1992	2 609	(D)	1 982	5 230	(D)	1 643	283
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997	308	4	367	531	–	361	39
1992	325	3	410	572	2	387	50
$1,000, 1997	12 251	20	9 899	23 851	–	13 981	949
1992	9 172	30	7 140	19 772	(D)	11 934	650
Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997	59	–	29	16	–	32	9
1992	104	–	84	59	–	84	15
$1,000, 1997	1 062	–	585	194	–	597	(D)
1992	1 612	–	1 172	488	–	1 222	56
Barley ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
1992	2	–	3	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
1992	(D)	–	12	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms, 1997	2	–	4	12	–	3	1
1992	5	1	8	16	–	15	4
$1,000, 1997	(D)	–	1	77	–	(D)	(D)
1992	16	(D)	6	(D)	–	(D)	4
Other grains ..... farms, 1997	3	–	–	–	–	3	–
1992	2	–	6	2	1	1	–
$1,000, 1997	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
1992	(D)	–	103	(D)	(D)	(D)	–

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Chariton	Christian	Clark	Clay	Clinton	Cole	Cooper
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997	1 071	1 209	634	634	768	1 045	879
1992	1 075	1 278	611	654	714	1 041	892
$1,000, 1997	85 215	25 739	35 554	26 319	34 565	26 464	52 827
1992	75 823	28 241	31 838	22 322	33 641	18 585	54 496
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	79 565	21 290	56 079	41 512	45 007	25 324	60 099
1992	70 533	22 098	52 109	34 132	47 116	17 853	61 095
1997 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms	138	168	118	123	142	128	100
$1,000	14	46	9	25	18	39	16
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms	67	186	38	84	68	172	50
$1,000	107	320	62	138	124	305	87
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms	93	217	50	78	92	186	100
$1,000	351	773	181	274	341	685	370
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms	138	261	66	118	112	239	123
$1,000	1 025	1 871	468	826	787	1 698	904
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms	163	178	89	79	125	149	128
$1,000	2 331	2 398	1 307	1 134	1 760	2 087	1 789
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms	33	32	21	18	31	28	40
$1,000	749	725	471	398	677	622	888
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms	86	49	55	44	53	48	73
$1,000	2 624	1 527	1 750	1 340	1 706	1 512	2 339
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms	37	24	32	17	19	21	26
$1,000	1 644	1 056	1 451	725	810	948	1 169
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms	113	49	64	21	35	34	98
$1,000	7 886	3 434	4 384	1 384	2 291	2 421	7 065
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms	140	31	64	30	55	26	99
$1,000	21 553	4 824	9 705	4 694	8 202	3 768	15 224
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms	46	8	28	13	23	7	22
$1,000	16 171	2 842	9 426	4 481	7 921	2 291	7 584
$500,000 or more ..... farms	17	6	9	9	13	7	20
$1,000	30 759	5 924	6 339	10 900	9 929	10 087	15 392
1992 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 ..... farms	64	157	45	104	60	119	55
$1,000	16	44	(D)	24	20	(D)	15
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms	86	166	35	104	90	167	67
$1,000	148	276	65	174	147	288	119
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms	92	237	56	104	87	181	103
$1,000	331	845	206	374	319	663	370
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms	154	271	80	116	135	210	119
$1,000	1 114	1 915	573	814	950	1 495	841
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms	150	182	90	89	94	162	137
$1,000	2 173	2 503	1 299	1 280	1 329	2 294	1 918
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms	63	41	32	15	20	36	46
$1,000	1 406	928	701	338	450	811	1 008
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms	114	75	80	33	58	64	96
$1,000	3 689	2 272	2 503	1 027	1 895	2 032	3 056
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms	44	31	35	12	22	26	29
$1,000	1 963	1 373	1 537	512	1 008	1 129	1 280
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms	115	63	58	28	62	39	100
$1,000	8 279	4 432	4 050	2 071	4 596	2 672	7 444
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms	137	41	77	30	56	31	88
$1,000	21 294	6 396	12 050	4 739	9 325	4 715	12 890
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms	44	10	21	12	23	4	38
$1,000	14 921	3 446	7 027	3 876	7 610	1 355	13 049
$500,000 or more ..... farms	12	4	2	7	7	2	14
$1,000	20 489	3 810	(D)	7 094	5 994	(D)	12 507
Sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997	738	292	417	281	386	420	549
1992	809	279	446	290	423	411	562
$1,000, 1997	47 734	2 034	29 092	11 476	17 921	4 963	23 945
1992	41 380	1 622	21 696	8 263	14 308	4 250	20 899
Grains ..... farms, 1997	649	22	357	137	243	203	455
1992	713	29	398	167	310	238	495
$1,000, 1997	46 124	160	28 484	9 018	16 994	3 309	22 985
1992	39 467	210	20 872	7 092	13 351	3 111	20 042
Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997	414	3	286	65	162	99	280
1992	446	14	326	74	181	116	299
$1,000, 1997	15 740	46	12 528	2 562	7 453	985	6 776
1992	13 560	118	10 920	1 892	5 167	1 154	7 494
Wheat ..... farms, 1997	339	13	89	46	43	117	296
1992	465	19	145	62	100	139	348
$1,000, 1997	(D)	72	778	505	341	424	3 798
1992	4 659	53	859	559	669	426	3 656
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997	590	4	312	126	213	137	413
1992	623	5	352	135	262	141	427
$1,000, 1997	25 851	(D)	15 115	5 885	9 131	1 845	12 231
1992	20 896	28	8 982	4 291	7 168	1 373	8 612
Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997	16	3	3	4	4	9	18
1992	26	–	9	23	27	30	47
$1,000, 1997	162	22	35	67	(D)	51	166
1992	251	–	61	336	342	147	262
Barley ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
Oats ..... farms, 1997	1	2	12	–	1	5	7
1992	12	5	19	2	4	11	4
$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	3	15
1992	(D)	11	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	1
Other grains ..... farms, 1997	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
1992	1	–	2	2	–	1	3
$1,000, 1997	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
1992	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Crawford	Dade	Dallas	Daviess	De Kalb	Dent	Douglas
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997	691	808	1 130	886	769	727	1 206
1992	680	850	1 089	830	725	702	1 187
$1,000, 1997	8 727	30 609	28 355	57 180	29 270	9 871	29 531
1992	9 594	27 825	31 325	32 431	26 474	11 224	29 886
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	12 630	37 882	25 093	64 538	38 063	13 578	24 487
1992	14 108	32 735	28 765	39 074	36 515	15 988	25 178
1997 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms	91	65	151	209	142	84	153
$1,000	(D)	17	42	13	8	(D)	46
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms	109	61	156	65	59	103	188
$1,000	183	113	267	113	105	179	325
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms	133	117	200	95	88	130	215
$1,000	494	437	718	345	319	474	770
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms	147	176	212	89	132	154	226
$1,000	1 059	1 286	1 473	642	935	1 070	1 620
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms	117	145	155	129	104	135	163
$1,000	1 628	2 017	2 194	1 819	1 534	1 922	2 235
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms	18	41	43	39	39	33	33
$1,000	395	904	956	844	867	730	732
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms	29	60	61	58	38	33	64
$1,000	888	1 881	1 855	1 853	1 228	1 011	2 018
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms	18	28	23	29	21	21	17
$1,000	780	1 229	1 014	1 290	947	912	766
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms	18	50	63	68	62	22	69
$1,000	1 190	3 600	4 539	4 825	4 180	1 556	5 106
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms	10	48	48	72	59	11	67
$1,000	1 647	7 734	7 865	11 423	8 967	1 670	9 478
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms	1	8	14	23	20	1	7
$1,000	(D)	2 591	4 775	7 694	6 596	(D)	2 094
$500,000 or more ..... farms	–	9	4	10	5	–	4
$1,000	–	8 802	2 658	26 320	3 585	–	4 341
1992 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 ..... farms	77	67	143	70	68	75	143
$1,000	(D)	22	51	(D)	17	30	(D)
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms	116	79	145	69	79	72	161
$1,000	204	136	257	120	141	123	277
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms	111	117	195	93	86	128	182
$1,000	420	416	694	327	318	463	653
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms	136	156	170	114	113	165	225
$1,000	965	1 116	1 203	831	813	1 171	1 624
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms	117	147	152	158	116	122	176
$1,000	1 651	2 084	2 107	2 242	1 662	1 687	2 451
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms	28	56	39	51	26	39	35
$1,000	619	1 235	851	1 147	579	873	790
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms	46	74	66	75	77	47	76
$1,000	1 417	2 305	2 075	2 388	2 481	1 515	2 348
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms	17	22	27	28	32	15	26
$1,000	737	1 004	1 208	1 226	1 437	674	1 136
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms	21	70	60	82	64	24	88
$1,000	1 548	4 852	4 481	5 835	4 443	1 819	6 432
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms	9	47	73	69	45	11	65
$1,000	1 276	7 032	10 482	10 688	6 553	1 601	9 094
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms	2	9	12	19	14	4	8
$1,000	(D)	3 105	3 728	6 350	4 521	1 268	2 763
$500,000 or more ..... farms	–	6	7	2	5	–	2
$1,000	–	4 516	4 186	(D)	3 510	–	(D)
Sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997	153	327	295	481	411	170	246
1992	150	340	253	561	419	148	179
$1,000, 1997	1 491	9 795	1 343	24 134	15 033	764	1 342
1992	1 244	7 020	941	18 653	11 053	749	750
Grains ..... farms, 1997	15	118	9	401	312	12	5
1992	37	160	23	493	345	12	4
$1,000, 1997	593	7 323	49	23 208	14 187	122	(D)
1992	291	5 622	111	17 987	10 426	92	(D)
Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997	7	27	–	216	217	9	2
1992	18	25	4	222	192	7	1
$1,000, 1997	(D)	713	–	5 586	5 585	49	(D)
1992	54	435	35	4 284	3 706	37	(D)
Wheat ..... farms, 1997	5	96	9	117	53	7	1
1992	8	145	16	193	97	3	1
$1,000, 1997	55	1 970	(D)	861	286	36	(D)
1992	16	2 172	42	1 207	602	(D)	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997	6	102	1	372	285	4	–
1992	14	132	2	429	286	5	2
$1,000, 1997	(D)	3 278	(D)	16 374	8 225	37	–
1992	134	2 244	(D)	11 826	5 689	35	(D)
Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997	2	58	1	27	6	–	2
1992	9	63	6	64	41	1	–
$1,000, 1997	(D)	1 349	(D)	344	(D)	–	(D)
1992	86	747	22	651	386	(D)	–
Barley ..... farms, 1997	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms, 1997	–	2	–	11	1	–	2
1992	–	12	2	15	16	–	1
$1,000, 1997	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
1992	–	(D)	(D)	19	42	–	(D)
Other grains ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Dunklin	Franklin	Gasconade	Gentry	Greene	Grundy	Harrison	Henry
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) farms, 1997	473	1 592	762	667	1 997	667	901	938
1992	537	1 586	816	624	2 103	618	860	952
$1,000, 1997	110 022	46 634	15 186	54 100	33 414	28 852	44 394	42 642
1992	82 508	37 503	14 672	30 998	41 703	26 566	37 654	36 976
Average per farm dollars, 1997	232 604	29 293	19 929	81 109	16 732	43 256	49 272	45 461
1992	153 646	23 646	17 980	49 677	19 830	42 988	43 784	38 840
1997 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text) farms	26	243	84	169	268	164	189	98
$1,000	7	59	(D)	10	76	11	17	14
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	19	276	115	33	368	47	60	100
$1,000	31	482	196	55	631	77	104	178
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	25	318	145	45	412	67	95	125
$1,000	83	1 137	517	169	1 507	238	349	453
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	29	278	166	75	373	91	126	141
$1,000	224	1 947	1 206	540	2 640	673	907	1 026
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	35	220	119	94	263	77	117	160
$1,000	470	3 025	1 688	1 317	3 661	1 105	1 670	2 279
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	17	37	32	31	44	28	41	51
$1,000	383	824	711	705	981	635	907	1 126
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	30	51	35	45	112	51	72	68
$1,000	925	1 597	1 061	1 406	3 519	1 632	2 281	2 186
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	16	19	14	25	24	13	26	25
$1,000	705	848	615	1 156	1 046	590	1 173	1 118
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	54	66	17	56	71	54	76	84
$1,000	3 637	4 736	1 143	3 844	4 891	3 858	5 668	5 938
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	57	56	26	66	44	48	64	53
$1,000	9 413	8 289	4 052	10 673	6 491	7 386	9 633	8 378
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	99	16	7	21	14	20	23	22
$1,000	36 831	5 587	2 300	7 628	5 293	6 921	8 247	8 008
$500,000 or more farms	66	12	2	7	4	7	12	11
$1,000	57 311	18 102	(D)	26 597	2 678	5 726	13 438	11 940
1992 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 farms	16	248	102	36	319	61	61	67
$1,000	3	68	(D)	(D)	92	17	17	15
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	20	281	127	39	350	63	62	78
$1,000	31	481	213	69	583	113	104	134
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	31	284	156	69	393	74	105	102
$1,000	111	1 023	556	247	1 415	271	391	371
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	43	276	170	88	402	89	121	168
$1,000	291	1 911	1 221	640	2 815	648	859	1 218
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	51	212	115	118	282	97	131	175
$1,000	737	2 837	1 620	1 683	3 866	1 379	1 907	2 496
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	14	54	31	42	90	32	57	51
$1,000	319	1 217	690	930	1 981	728	1 264	1 117
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	33	70	36	56	76	45	104	84
$1,000	1 064	2 200	1 113	1 756	2 431	1 447	3 326	2 658
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	26	21	19	14	20	27	26	47
$1,000	1 149	935	846	619	870	1 201	1 148	2 098
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	70	62	25	64	64	53	109	85
$1,000	4 882	4 457	1 713	4 554	4 352	3 748	7 753	5 925
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	119	60	30	74	83	56	65	75
$1,000	20 342	9 612	4 693	11 858	12 870	8 360	9 758	11 132
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	79	10	4	22	17	16	10	14
$1,000	26 784	3 747	1 361	7 059	5 924	5 382	3 480	4 877
$500,000 or more farms	35	8	1	2	7	5	9	6
$1,000	26 795	9 016	(D)	(D)	4 503	3 272	7 648	4 934
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1997	428	679	332	353	538	340	448	488
1992	490	703	362	415	465	395	518	553
$1,000, 1997	108 634	14 802	4 047	18 051	5 355	21 035	24 933	17 396
1992	81 244	9 108	3 228	13 043	5 318	16 769	19 687	15 205
Grains farms, 1997	312	363	185	309	53	281	378	331
1992	412	450	245	358	45	335	438	410
$1,000, 1997	26 368	10 044	3 132	17 304	953	19 884	23 990	14 666
1992	21 567	7 375	2 387	12 327	423	15 523	18 388	13 446
Corn for grain farms, 1997	92	202	101	203	13	137	243	126
1992	78	265	120	222	9	119	314	140
$1,000, 1997	5 373	2 831	1 209	6 332	235	4 726	9 822	2 827
1992	2 776	2 575	854	4 327	107	2 243	8 518	2 592
Wheat farms, 1997	158	188	84	80	39	82	45	195
1992	210	258	139	113	28	135	96	244
$1,000, 1997	3 449	1 235	382	451	461	981	282	2 520
1992	3 147	1 131	316	539	145	1 086	684	2 609
Soybeans farms, 1997	289	242	102	280	14	264	335	292
1992	380	246	127	322	14	304	366	334
$1,000, 1997	14 502	5 921	1 444	10 404	213	13 528	13 727	7 686
1992	11 109	3 436	1 099	7 180	145	11 399	8 938	6 052
Sorghum for grain farms, 1997	84	9	17	14	1	34	4	112
1992	213	51	40	25	3	62	32	182
$1,000, 1997	(D)	50	(D)	109	(D)	425	108	1 425
1992	3 222	198	98	266	(D)	738	213	2 034
Barley farms, 1997	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1
1992	–	4	5	1	2	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
1992	–	5	12	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Oats farms, 1997	1	3	1	3	2	14	8	8
1992	1	9	12	7	9	13	10	20
$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	36	(D)	(D)
1992	(D)	30	7	(D)	18	(D)	35	46
Other grains farms, 1997	24	1	1	–	2	6	2	5
1992	33	–	–	1	1	2	–	3
$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	187	(D)	197
1992	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	112

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hickory	Holt	Howard	Howell	Iron	Jackson	Jasper	Jefferson
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997	521	465	709	1 637	274	765	1 355	659
1992	532	518	687	1 706	284	757	1 317	648
$1,000, 1997	14 580	53 269	31 428	50 152	6 378	27 586	76 421	8 966
1992	15 810	46 475	27 927	39 575	5 226	26 004	60 212	10 722
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	27 985	114 557	44 328	30 637	23 277	36 060	56 399	13 606
1992	29 717	89 721	40 651	23 197	18 402	34 352	45 719	16 546
1997 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms	48	37	104	185	33	167	210	150
$1,000	(D)	5	15	57	9	26	63	(D)
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms	50	15	55	284	55	122	203	134
$1,000	82	27	90	475	93	198	347	234
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms	79	23	77	260	71	139	229	138
$1,000	290	89	283	944	251	515	842	484
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms	107	30	116	327	52	90	226	106
$1,000	760	211	852	2 313	380	649	1 630	755
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms	105	51	101	233	37	79	178	70
$1,000	1 432	783	1 456	3 258	491	1 100	2 498	946
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms	22	25	27	52	8	25	51	11
$1,000	492	558	611	1 138	181	558	1 122	248
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms	43	31	60	115	5	38	64	12
$1,000	1 328	979	1 928	3 646	158	1 194	2 063	354
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms	19	21	18	32	2	15	31	5
$1,000	854	939	804	1 440	(D)	658	1 363	232
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms	25	78	71	69	7	34	57	19
$1,000	1 700	5 766	4 986	4 869	438	2 332	4 119	1 416
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms	17	97	55	53	1	30	55	8
$1,000	2 472	15 807	8 377	8 040	(D)	4 667	8 247	1 219
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms	2	43	18	17	1	16	19	4
$1,000	(D)	14 561	6 268	5 682	(D)	5 751	6 716	1 431
$500,000 or more ..... farms	4	14	7	10	2	10	32	2
$1,000	4 459	13 542	5 758	18 288	(D)	9 936	47 412	(D)
1992 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 ..... farms	45	20	50	209	36	149	154	136
$1,000	(D)	8	15	72	12	41	46	(D)
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms	71	28	72	235	54	102	215	117
$1,000	127	48	126	406	92	174	367	209
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms	75	26	79	291	59	122	227	143
$1,000	274	100	288	1 033	215	443	826	513
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms	112	40	103	323	53	116	233	96
$1,000	826	297	757	2 264	390	825	1 645	666
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms	96	70	97	248	45	100	167	65
$1,000	1 368	986	1 431	3 530	616	1 382	2 349	892
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms	34	29	41	58	8	26	44	23
$1,000	758	646	923	1 277	175	566	968	528
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms	38	50	78	120	13	37	72	12
$1,000	1 151	1 637	2 441	3 686	398	1 185	2 307	334
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms	13	29	27	42	5	13	33	10
$1,000	582	1 281	1 234	1 845	218	590	1 489	446
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms	20	77	60	99	3	40	77	23
$1,000	1 563	5 319	4 082	7 218	(D)	2 791	5 802	1 753
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms	23	98	62	58	5	32	58	15
$1,000	3 712	15 630	9 244	8 359	567	4 990	8 797	2 373
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms	2	42	13	17	2	8	16	7
$1,000	(D)	14 085	4 353	5 381	(D)	2 491	6 045	2 451
$500,000 or more ..... farms	3	9	5	6	1	12	21	1
$1,000	4 818	6 437	3 033	4 503	(D)	10 528	29 573	(D)
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997	156	397	447	389	43	371	557	300
1992	173	449	466	330	57	367	526	271
$1,000, 1997	1 243	44 615	20 164	1 633	(D)	22 268	28 066	3 732
1992	1 040	37 492	16 496	1 246	188	18 830	18 456	3 842
Grains ..... farms, 1997	19	384	330	7	2	203	274	97
1992	34	437	363	23	1	215	313	135
$1,000, 1997	327	44 278	18 007	31	(D)	16 030	12 928	2 418
1992	465	37 113	14 192	77	(D)	12 577	9 708	2 503
Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997	2	322	206	–	–	86	45	38
1992	7	364	225	4	1	95	49	51
$1,000, 1997	(D)	22 388	7 329	–	–	3 789	1 933	598
1992	33	19 978	6 319	23	(D)	2 663	1 186	748
Wheat ..... farms, 1997	5	24	172	7	1	79	182	55
1992	21	62	203	16	–	116	261	77
$1,000, 1997	26	(D)	2 112	31	(D)	1 717	2 918	297
1992	95	395	1 911	30	–	2 529	3 725	376
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997	16	366	263	–	–	191	227	58
1992	16	401	281	3	–	189	229	81
$1,000, 1997	221	21 441	8 444	–	–	10 317	6 385	1 447
1992	249	16 401	5 902	(D)	–	6 971	3 395	1 308
Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997	3	11	6	–	1	7	112	4
1992	6	15	8	1	–	26	121	17
$1,000, 1997	(D)	196	115	–	(D)	(D)	1 435	51
1992	88	169	56	(D)	–	407	1 096	68
Barley ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
Oats ..... farms, 1997	–	1	5	–	–	2	6	3
1992	–	7	3	1	–	6	30	3
$1,000, 1997	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	–	20	(D)	(D)	–	7	40	(D)
Other grains ..... farms, 1997	–	1	1	–	–	–	3	–
1992	–	3	1	–	–	–	2	–
$1,000, 1997	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	243	–
1992	–	151	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Johnson	Knox	Laclede	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lewis	Lincoln	Linn
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997	1 626	602	1 300	1 215	1 733	719	989	933
1992	1 526	587	1 272	1 312	1 668	662	1 013	847
$1,000, 1997	53 791	36 610	32 154	107 890	121 838	40 639	52 365	48 596
1992	57 564	30 030	34 702	83 405	76 904	35 251	52 217	40 995
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	33 082	60 814	24 734	88 799	70 304	56 521	52 947	52 086
1992	37 722	51 158	27 282	63 571	46 105	53 249	51 547	48 400
1997 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms	216	97	147	130	181	144	167	186
$1,000	37	3	46	28	49	8	27	19
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms	190	27	198	102	239	45	99	60
$1,000	321	45	330	171	404	70	167	104
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms	261	55	222	149	300	52	142	73
$1,000	943	210	804	543	1 105	190	504	263
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms	312	71	245	142	316	99	139	110
$1,000	2 223	528	1 749	1 024	2 221	679	982	793
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms	246	58	204	165	242	92	131	150
$1,000	3 480	857	2 966	2 383	3 336	1 341	1 839	2 131
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms	63	35	62	39	69	29	33	40
$1,000	1 414	771	1 387	879	1 542	643	742	907
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms	96	57	59	100	91	67	59	81
$1,000	2 982	1 820	1 849	3 153	2 848	2 182	1 931	2 575
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms	36	27	14	41	34	26	29	34
$1,000	1 613	1 199	619	1 809	1 484	1 143	1 311	1 521
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms	103	77	56	112	104	55	73	91
$1,000	7 175	5 455	3 993	8 178	7 338	3 933	5 058	6 412
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms	76	73	76	140	77	72	73	74
$1,000	11 390	11 898	11 709	22 200	12 302	11 796	11 335	11 755
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms	15	19	13	67	43	25	29	25
$1,000	5 501	6 321	4 048	23 739	15 110	8 287	10 239	7 861
$500,000 or more ..... farms	12	6	4	28	37	13	15	9
$1,000	16 712	7 503	2 654	43 782	74 099	10 367	18 230	14 257
1992 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 ..... farms	161	24	144	98	162	58	112	67
$1,000	41	(D)	(D)	26	47	15	28	17
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms	153	36	156	142	198	50	109	55
$1,000	263	60	263	242	333	86	180	93
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms	229	57	209	154	274	68	125	73
$1,000	834	213	748	577	988	237	444	255
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms	278	77	245	172	300	103	121	117
$1,000	2 011	559	1 734	1 174	2 132	739	858	835
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms	262	92	212	159	277	96	168	141
$1,000	3 662	1 320	2 886	2 229	3 829	1 360	2 502	2 049
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms	70	38	43	51	59	37	42	42
$1,000	1 545	856	941	1 138	1 319	806	925	925
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms	103	63	74	117	107	68	84	90
$1,000	3 253	2 009	2 287	3 653	3 319	2 201	2 581	2 883
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms	46	27	30	51	39	28	22	39
$1,000	2 046	1 213	1 316	2 286	1 736	1 257	984	1 768
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms	121	77	55	140	104	60	96	101
$1,000	8 431	5 312	3 963	10 418	7 488	4 061	6 754	7 211
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms	82	79	83	150	98	58	97	97
$1,000	12 540	12 019	12 495	23 460	14 114	9 173	15 159	14 902
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms	16	15	19	59	30	31	29	21
$1,000	5 496	5 091	6 459	20 726	9 768	11 078	9 443	6 933
$500,000 or more ..... farms	5	2	2	19	20	5	8	4
$1,000	17 442	(D)	(D)	17 476	31 830	4 236	12 361	3 124
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997	784	403	322	797	641	445	612	446
1992	771	446	243	906	526	478	644	516
$1,000, 1997	20 664	21 780	1 974	57 633	9 479	28 681	28 026	16 485
1992	17 612	15 389	1 274	44 358	6 630	20 874	21 717	16 256
Grains ..... farms, 1997	507	365	16	677	139	398	483	352
1992	558	417	25	790	182	432	551	427
$1,000, 1997	18 579	20 833	291	51 137	3 658	28 161	22 440	15 784
1992	16 166	14 533	199	40 205	3 018	20 399	17 478	15 380
Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997	240	224	3	509	30	296	341	185
1992	282	226	7	572	39	298	349	206
$1,000, 1997	5 249	6 755	(D)	20 936	671	11 965	8 721	4 224
1992	5 341	4 341	122	16 708	460	9 057	7 195	4 160
Wheat ..... farms, 1997	171	121	10	298	94	179	270	115
1992	252	160	13	471	145	248	360	178
$1,000, 1997	1 367	1 122	77	3 447	984	1 763	2 866	1 097
1992	1 573	818	29	3 862	1 133	1 879	3 222	1 667
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997	444	346	6	617	84	354	385	312
1992	445	383	2	726	105	363	418	372
$1,000, 1997	11 326	12 935	177	26 582	1 654	14 398	10 694	10 413
1992	7 983	9 244	(D)	19 466	992	9 144	6 547	9 239
Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997	66	–	–	11	22	8	8	4
1992	143	18	–	28	27	19	49	41
$1,000, 1997	624	–	–	117	206	(D)	(D)	41
1992	1 234	101	–	115	260	315	514	293
Barley ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–
1992	1	–	–	–	7	–	1	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	42	–	–	–
1992	(D)	–	–	–	24	–	(D)	–
Oats ..... farms, 1997	8	14	1	9	7	–	3	5
1992	23	13	5	15	15	4	2	8
$1,000, 1997	(D)	21	(D)	(D)	28	–	(D)	9
1992	(D)	29	(D)	15	(D)	4	(D)	20
Other grains ..... farms, 1997	2	–	–	3	6	1	–	–
1992	1	–	–	5	2	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	(D)	–	–	(D)	72	(D)	–	–
1992	(D)	–	–	38	(D)	–	–	–

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Livingston	McDonald	Macon	Madison	Maries	Marion	Mercer	Miller
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997	738	1 078	1 155	386	817	695	539	1 067
1992	717	1 016	1 127	380	813	702	485	1 080
$1,000, 1997	37 179	155 015	34 916	6 565	19 246	39 955	122 780	75 961
1992	32 535	81 724	32 675	7 339	17 127	33 376	25 203	52 995
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	50 378	143 799	30 230	17 007	23 557	57 489	227 791	71 191
1992	45 376	80 437	28 993	19 313	21 067	47 544	51 965	49 069
1997 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms	147	105	216	40	61	134	106	94
$1,000	15	35	23	12	25	19	(D)	20
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms	60	186	111	58	106	39	35	131
$1,000	104	312	190	101	173	66	59	224
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms	78	198	152	86	138	76	76	188
$1,000	272	727	544	298	499	270	281	668
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms	93	197	154	86	176	74	76	215
$1,000	682	1 373	1 080	627	1 288	541	556	1 527
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms	96	143	203	65	171	99	72	189
$1,000	1 364	1 992	2 861	921	2 436	1 431	1 024	2 527
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms	18	32	43	5	29	36	24	29
$1,000	403	699	958	112	633	803	539	640
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms	52	28	72	21	60	52	54	52
$1,000	1 679	882	2 298	682	1 933	1 689	1 687	1 618
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms	27	11	43	7	16	27	24	20
$1,000	1 227	485	1 899	322	718	1 226	1 087	886
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms	81	37	79	8	19	49	41	37
$1,000	5 606	2 674	5 505	646	1 358	3 433	2 823	2 428
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms	50	56	58	7	29	71	20	32
$1,000	7 966	9 277	8 992	993	4 225	11 526	3 027	5 212
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms	23	36	20	1	7	27	7	25
$1,000	8 127	13 240	6 667	(D)	2 137	9 956	2 295	9 579
$500,000 or more ..... farms	13	49	4	2	5	11	4	55
$1,000	9 734	123 319	3 898	(D)	3 820	8 995	(D)	50 633
1992 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 ..... farms	57	140	145	51	56	38	49	108
$1,000	13	38	44	(D)	(D)	6	8	36
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms	58	155	97	58	103	76	40	125
$1,000	104	271	163	102	176	131	68	210
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms	78	164	131	78	153	68	49	179
$1,000	279	603	478	284	555	246	188	657
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms	108	189	186	81	171	103	84	211
$1,000	758	1 346	1 309	576	1 216	744	588	1 527
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms	112	97	187	47	142	108	68	185
$1,000	1 627	1 365	2 764	630	1 931	1 576	979	2 610
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms	34	25	68	17	40	45	30	33
$1,000	765	552	1 514	381	894	993	664	744
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms	74	35	106	18	54	58	49	66
$1,000	2 350	1 055	3 324	615	1 675	1 852	1 492	1 969
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms	32	18	39	4	20	29	27	12
$1,000	1 395	780	1 743	168	896	1 280	1 196	544
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms	82	51	96	12	36	94	43	54
$1,000	5 627	3 535	6 807	798	2 345	6 635	3 144	3 947
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms	57	69	58	9	29	49	38	36
$1,000	8 655	11 601	9 224	1 353	4 501	7 610	5 273	5 730
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms	20	45	11	2	8	28	4	39
$1,000	6 580	15 601	3 268	(D)	2 374	8 989	1 098	14 816
$500,000 or more ..... farms	5	28	3	3	1	6	4	32
$1,000	4 382	44 977	2 037	1 851	(D)	3 314	10 506	20 206
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997	480	243	572	88	293	449	251	382
1992	543	188	645	90	243	501	291	312
$1,000, 1997	29 275	1 496	19 190	503	1 615	24 865	(D)	2 429
1992	22 583	1 562	16 156	433	1 215	18 909	8 359	1 780
Grains ..... farms, 1997	426	5	448	19	57	402	186	98
1992	493	9	530	25	67	451	229	97
$1,000, 1997	28 737	274	18 416	178	514	24 374	(D)	1 118
1992	22 118	364	15 301	126	538	18 320	7 595	993
Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997	156	3	195	7	26	281	111	45
1992	171	6	233	6	25	290	152	52
$1,000, 1997	4 340	(D)	5 067	33	147	9 176	3 323	406
1992	3 086	265	3 982	19	233	6 597	3 800	603
Wheat ..... farms, 1997	198	1	135	4	31	228	19	30
1992	272	4	189	8	44	298	26	32
$1,000, 1997	2 620	(D)	1 021	11	(D)	2 462	126	68
1992	2 776	(D)	1 030	20	161	2 651	184	89
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997	395	3	396	6	11	351	169	50
1992	453	1	481	5	11	391	190	47
$1,000, 1997	21 171	(D)	12 088	95	251	12 571	5 266	636
1992	15 027	(D)	9 956	27	96	8 719	3 580	274
Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997	28	1	15	5	–	11	8	2
1992	82	–	42	12	6	39	5	6
$1,000, 1997	546	(D)	232	39	–	(D)	84	(D)
1992	1 113	–	300	60	42	(D)	28	(D)
Barley ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
1992	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
1992	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
Oats ..... farms, 1997	9	–	10	–	1	–	3	–
1992	11	1	13	–	5	13	3	2
$1,000, 1997	(D)	–	8	–	(D)	–	4	–
1992	(D)	(D)	35	–	(D)	36	4	(D)
Other grains ..... farms, 1997	2	–	–	–	1	1	1	–
1992	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
1992	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Mississippi	Moniteau	Monroe	Montgomery	Morgan	New Madrid	Newton	Nodaway
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997	267	1 024	886	765	869	429	1 622	1 257
1992	293	989	833	717	849	442	1 644	1 349
$1,000, 1997	79 847	52 868	55 533	36 604	91 101	109 408	123 381	83 850
1992	75 683	37 646	44 877	35 549	46 237	95 734	87 993	81 915
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	299 051	51 629	62 679	47 849	104 835	255 031	76 067	66 707
1992	258 304	38 064	53 873	49 580	54 461	216 592	53 524	60 723
1997 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms	7	97	158	119	83	5	240	122
$1,000	(D)	22	15	15	29	(D)	64	11
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms	5	125	58	72	103	12	265	56
$1,000	8	214	96	127	174	17	452	100
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms	5	146	86	72	125	12	276	106
$1,000	18	550	315	270	459	49	1 008	393
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms	5	179	111	108	137	15	278	145
$1,000	34	1 259	802	768	975	121	1 935	1 055
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms	18	170	127	111	132	26	216	170
$1,000	254	2 316	1 777	1 635	1 849	389	2 976	2 461
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms	11	44	32	21	32	6	57	64
$1,000	240	983	720	474	712	133	1 249	1 433
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms	15	88	67	59	57	32	56	98
$1,000	427	2 740	2 103	1 885	1 841	1 013	1 737	3 097
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms	6	34	23	29	17	15	18	63
$1,000	(D)	1 463	1 005	1 319	768	(D)	808	2 808
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms	33	59	84	68	52	54	58	186
$1,000	2 412	4 089	5 883	4 744	3 719	3 748	4 122	13 421
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms	55	37	87	72	49	97	65	172
$1,000	9 640	5 804	14 245	11 111	7 568	16 621	10 009	27 423
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms	59	15	32	27	25	80	31	58
$1,000	22 377	5 207	10 963	9 508	9 134	30 013	10 855	19 300
$500,000 or more ..... farms	48	30	21	7	57	75	62	17
$1,000	44 186	28 221	17 609	4 749	63 874	56 643	88 165	12 348
1992 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 ..... farms	5	63	53	54	87	2	229	68
$1,000	(D)	24	12	22	24	(D)	72	12
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms	7	106	58	60	97	13	287	76
$1,000	12	183	94	97	162	23	488	128
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms	10	146	100	84	102	8	292	98
$1,000	36	530	369	311	371	24	1 042	361
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms	17	193	116	100	135	12	303	168
$1,000	131	1 438	836	736	951	93	2 158	1 237
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms	18	172	124	114	138	25	207	226
$1,000	270	2 396	1 738	1 600	1 955	355	2 846	3 299
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms	7	56	45	35	39	16	44	65
$1,000	156	1 236	1 001	779	874	363	965	1 460
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms	16	72	80	57	54	27	78	119
$1,000	523	2 178	2 562	1 813	1 730	867	2 442	3 783
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms	8	36	36	37	28	13	26	60
$1,000	377	1 589	1 618	1 634	1 244	575	1 166	2 628
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms	39	63	95	72	80	59	54	212
$1,000	(D)	4 447	6 758	5 197	5 478	(D)	3 886	15 315
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms	67	56	88	77	47	127	49	199
$1,000	11 783	8 596	13 897	12 289	8 013	20 878	7 625	30 341
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms	58	19	30	23	29	89	40	47
$1,000	22 093	7 301	10 216	7 477	10 663	31 325	14 667	15 725
$500,000 or more ..... farms	41	7	8	4	13	51	35	11
$1,000	37 282	7 729	5 775	3 596	14 773	37 188	50 634	7 626
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997	255	437	517	487	390	407	533	877
1992	271	452	562	507	378	424	447	1 000
$1,000, 1997	79 165	9 339	29 366	22 772	5 522	106 100	5 978	53 220
1992	73 252	7 223	20 282	19 860	4 790	94 840	3 784	44 591
Grains ..... farms, 1997	241	232	440	415	185	394	101	798
1992	259	294	499	457	212	411	125	929
$1,000, 1997	68 056	6 259	28 564	21 542	4 163	67 302	1 359	51 884
1992	62 368	5 397	19 696	19 102	3 776	61 535	1 347	43 130
Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997	147	113	207	292	75	231	12	614
1992	177	127	178	284	108	220	9	752
$1,000, 1997	19 404	1 920	5 715	7 197	1 305	22 112	127	22 948
1992	20 379	1 789	3 077	7 194	1 377	18 906	176	20 647
Wheat ..... farms, 1997	186	112	230	236	99	222	62	80
1992	174	182	353	305	126	224	88	115
$1,000, 1997	7 635	862	3 200	2 486	508	5 418	612	340
1992	6 158	1 117	3 482	2 866	643	4 523	560	380
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997	232	170	398	362	125	372	59	761
1992	246	174	453	399	115	394	59	862
$1,000, 1997	37 696	3 270	17 021	11 417	2 257	32 105	560	28 551
1992	27 439	2 117	10 412	8 292	1 512	27 049	507	21 981
Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997	67	28	118	42	15	125	10	3
1992	122	47	176	74	37	270	15	12
$1,000, 1997	2 459	198	2 577	(D)	82	(D)	52	(D)
1992	5 254	372	2 686	683	219	8 311	59	93
Barley ..... farms, 1997	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
1992	–	1	1	3	4	–	3	–
$1,000, 1997	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
1992	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	–	3	–
Oats ..... farms, 1997	–	6	18	–	3	1	2	5
1992	–	3	10	2	7	–	17	21
$1,000, 1997	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	7
1992	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	19	–	42	28
Other grains ..... farms, 1997	8	–	1	1	1	41	1	–
1992	27	–	1	3	3	51	–	–
$1,000, 1997	862	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 387	(D)	–
1992	3 138	–	(D)	35	1	2 746	–	–

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Oregon	Osage	Ozark	Pemiscot	Perry	Pettis	Phelps	Pike
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997	798	1 147	781	306	857	1 249	758	944
1992	791	1 171	802	348	897	1 225	716	968
$1,000, 1997	20 325	51 424	21 034	85 856	32 213	104 015	9 254	54 572
1992	26 134	53 426	26 016	75 212	33 367	56 042	10 003	56 563
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	25 470	44 834	26 932	280 575	37 589	83 278	12 208	57 810
1992	33 039	45 624	32 439	216 127	37 198	45 749	13 971	58 433
1997 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms	83	96	95	3	108	134	106	137
$1,000	27	29	(D)	–	24	26	(D)	13
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms	101	138	89	9	75	120	130	77
$1,000	165	231	156	17	137	201	224	138
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms	137	198	133	7	122	142	132	96
$1,000	496	721	471	25	449	511	477	358
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms	158	236	140	18	152	181	171	132
$1,000	1 168	1 706	1 046	140	1 074	1 307	1 205	947
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms	132	176	122	21	131	186	105	120
$1,000	1 832	2 384	1 721	335	1 814	2 615	1 450	1 694
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms	38	42	31	5	29	51	31	40
$1,000	837	920	682	111	640	1 139	681	915
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms	52	64	54	12	55	87	41	82
$1,000	1 638	2 033	1 662	407	1 792	2 682	1 262	2 577
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms	23	26	14	7	38	45	10	37
$1,000	1 023	1 167	616	317	1 673	1 996	444	1 657
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms	35	49	45	32	68	116	18	80
$1,000	2 286	3 468	3 264	2 144	5 082	8 073	1 280	5 554
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms	27	69	45	69	52	111	13	89
$1,000	4 218	11 063	6 566	11 495	7 849	16 952	1 748	14 315
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms	7	29	11	71	19	33	1	39
$1,000	2 034	9 624	3 481	25 998	5 873	11 122	(D)	12 934
$500,000 or more ..... farms	5	24	2	52	8	43	–	15
$1,000	4 602	18 077	(D)	44 869	5 807	57 391	–	13 469
1992 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 ..... farms	73	87	73	2	52	108	103	84
$1,000	24	35	28	(D)	17	34	(D)	22
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms	76	114	94	8	80	118	99	81
$1,000	129	189	158	15	135	207	170	138
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms	125	158	122	13	118	155	134	121
$1,000	453	573	434	53	440	591	497	432
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms	156	197	155	22	165	182	143	147
$1,000	1 122	1 426	1 078	152	1 204	1 299	1 033	1 046
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms	129	204	136	25	178	178	122	136
$1,000	1 808	2 785	1 870	392	2 527	2 532	1 705	1 946
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms	48	61	32	3	38	52	29	42
$1,000	1 070	1 358	720	73	852	1 144	637	942
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms	61	101	51	26	67	108	37	85
$1,000	1 861	3 161	1 643	834	2 079	3 456	1 120	2 665
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms	22	25	20	8	31	34	18	37
$1,000	997	1 101	903	359	1 438	1 511	794	1 665
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms	53	92	55	42	83	143	12	93
$1,000	3 573	6 336	4 124	(D)	5 887	9 892	757	6 651
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms	31	87	49	95	62	104	18	92
$1,000	4 452	13 702	6 723	15 477	9 419	16 264	2 850	15 215
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms	12	30	11	57	18	31	1	37
$1,000	3 864	11 547	3 599	20 005	5 594	10 748	(D)	12 538
$500,000 or more ..... farms	5	15	4	47	5	12	–	13
$1,000	6 780	11 212	4 736	34 802	3 774	8 364	–	13 302
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997	218	425	150	296	479	687	200	597
1992	176	462	109	342	532	705	158	633
$1,000, 1997	1 207	5 235	600	85 273	15 757	29 268	1 271	34 652
1992	753	4 553	333	73 929	13 609	24 666	891	24 765
Grains ..... farms, 1997	6	190	2	286	368	522	18	507
1992	14	273	3	330	463	582	24	562
$1,000, 1997	23	3 920	(D)	47 631	14 016	27 679	178	29 966
1992	104	3 613	5	44 484	12 533	23 449	207	21 454
Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997	–	86	–	60	249	276	11	345
1992	1	112	–	78	278	273	13	344
$1,000, 1997	–	1 570	–	6 016	5 141	6 702	73	10 890
1992	(D)	1 344	–	6 683	4 783	5 453	105	7 507
Wheat ..... farms, 1997	5	78	2	154	274	280	4	263
1992	12	123	3	214	347	377	9	357
$1,000, 1997	(D)	231	(D)	3 996	2 359	3 830	(D)	2 842
1992	27	326	5	6 689	2 479	4 134	17	3 573
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997	–	114	–	283	244	465	4	422
1992	3	156	–	327	297	491	6	430
$1,000, 1997	–	1 988	–	33 693	6 408	15 802	96	15 185
1992	34	1 770	–	26 705	4 993	11 419	76	9 581
Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997	–	26	–	73	9	100	2	33
1992	1	32	–	156	20	193	4	59
$1,000, 1997	–	116	–	2 379	95	1 276	(D)	1 040
1992	(D)	152	–	3 722	166	2 389	4	785
Barley ..... farms, 1997	–	3	–	–	–	1	–	–
1992	–	7	–	–	1	1	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
1992	–	12	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
Oats ..... farms, 1997	–	5	–	–	4	9	–	9
1992	–	10	–	–	3	14	3	9
$1,000, 1997	–	9	–	–	13	(D)	–	(D)
1992	–	9	–	–	(D)	39	6	8
Other grains ..... farms, 1997	1	1	–	15	–	4	–	1
1992	1	–	–	17	5	5	–	–
$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	–	1 546	–	41	–	(D)
1992	(D)	–	–	684	98	(D)	–	–

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Platte	Polk	Pulaski	Putnam	Ralls	Randolph	Ray	Reynolds
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997	714	1 575	539	615	550	801	1 075	302
1992	704	1 600	494	581	570	745	1 045	298
$1,000, 1997	35 776	49 516	11 952	26 900	38 747	26 725	39 060	3 105
1992	26 478	52 655	8 553	27 485	32 441	22 712	42 366	3 472
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	50 106	31 439	22 174	43 740	70 450	33 364	36 335	10 282
1992	37 611	32 909	17 314	47 306	56 914	30 486	40 542	11 652
1997 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms	111	171	81	89	87	172	198	38
$1,000	16	53	26	13	7	23	29	11
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms	67	232	83	50	48	83	113	49
$1,000	111	390	138	86	85	140	195	85
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms	81	248	105	55	53	121	152	60
$1,000	292	903	375	201	188	441	562	223
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms	97	300	93	63	70	134	167	65
$1,000	710	2 171	644	460	523	984	1 217	466
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms	110	240	83	126	64	94	155	52
$1,000	1 563	3 300	1 122	1 789	937	1 256	2 200	725
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms	29	57	19	30	12	35	47	12
$1,000	638	1 274	424	667	270	771	1 031	263
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms	56	93	36	63	41	37	76	15
$1,000	1 800	2 957	1 144	1 965	1 294	1 117	2 335	437
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms	14	37	10	15	14	23	24	5
$1,000	611	1 611	434	650	604	1 015	1 079	223
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms	56	87	16	55	63	46	62	3
$1,000	3 933	6 124	1 087	3 979	4 502	2 997	4 332	219
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms	56	66	9	55	65	34	47	3
$1,000	9 159	10 378	1 388	8 673	10 583	5 299	7 082	454
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms	27	33	2	8	21	16	24	–
$1,000	9 727	11 536	(D)	2 609	7 095	5 044	8 188	–
$500,000 or more ..... farms	10	11	2	6	12	6	10	–
$1,000	7 216	8 821	(D)	5 806	12 659	7 637	10 811	–
1992 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 ..... farms	77	158	55	26	37	92	142	49
$1,000	20	47	(D)	8	8	(D)	37	(D)
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms	56	190	70	32	42	79	116	33
$1,000	102	325	121	51	72	128	204	54
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms	107	238	92	62	76	108	146	56
$1,000	393	856	327	223	269	384	539	200
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms	116	325	104	107	75	124	172	66
$1,000	821	2 338	708	766	550	869	1 235	449
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms	117	259	89	108	63	119	151	57
$1,000	1 664	3 778	1 226	1 505	886	1 678	2 074	789
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms	32	65	24	39	32	28	36	8
$1,000	713	1 447	530	876	709	621	823	180
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms	57	97	29	59	49	79	80	18
$1,000	1 758	2 987	858	1 865	1 527	2 492	2 426	582
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms	23	40	7	24	34	19	37	4
$1,000	1 017	1 793	304	1 063	1 527	858	1 601	171
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms	49	94	7	55	70	52	67	1
$1,000	3 304	6 782	507	3 948	5 010	3 637	4 651	(D)
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms	47	92	11	49	65	30	63	5
$1,000	7 496	14 175	1 636	7 652	10 515	4 455	9 605	651
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms	19	30	5	14	21	13	23	1
$1,000	6 140	9 777	1 713	4 586	7 093	4 497	7 953	(D)
$500,000 or more ..... farms	4	12	1	6	6	2	12	–
$1,000	3 048	8 349	(D)	4 941	4 275	(D)	11 218	–
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997	462	570	143	245	342	393	529	67
1992	473	490	107	266	401	404	616	48
$1,000, 1997	30 128	4 757	799	7 468	25 829	10 884	24 833	268
1992	20 556	3 515	697	5 339	21 596	10 256	24 700	170
Grains ..... farms, 1997	292	68	15	163	297	306	403	3
1992	326	68	15	173	358	323	496	4
$1,000, 1997	22 645	771	161	6 427	25 237	9 676	24 033	8
1992	17 207	693	172	4 582	21 060	9 251	23 732	(D)
Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997	173	14	7	110	176	163	216	1
1992	185	15	9	125	186	162	254	2
$1,000, 1997	8 580	201	78	2 728	6 266	2 202	7 482	(D)
1992	6 289	349	144	2 316	4 170	2 597	7 344	(D)
Wheat ..... farms, 1997	90	45	5	11	166	145	152	1
1992	145	42	7	10	266	202	264	–
$1,000, 1997	911	212	(D)	(D)	2 873	1 528	2 053	(D)
1992	1 340	160	(D)	(D)	3 485	1 365	2 302	–
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997	253	25	5	133	262	263	378	1
1992	268	16	–	113	308	263	427	1
$1,000, 1997	13 019	344	60	3 612	14 654	5 732	14 278	(D)
1992	9 100	130	–	2 235	11 165	5 063	13 783	(D)
Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997	16	6	1	–	61	21	16	–
1992	41	6	2	–	83	18	48	2
$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	1 327	162	(D)	–
1992	(D)	29	(D)	–	2 213	177	(D)	(D)
Barley ..... farms, 1997	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms, 1997	1	1	–	2	2	13	1	–
1992	2	7	–	1	4	16	3	–
$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
1992	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Other grains ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	–
1992	–	3	–	–	3	1	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
1992	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Ripley	St. Charles	St. Clair	Ste. Genevieve	St. Francois	St. Louis	Saline	Schuyler
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997	472	680	778	631	649	291	936	493
1992	465	783	726	635	693	295	939	488
$1,000, 1997	10 729	42 456	24 614	17 905	13 299	21 334	102 633	14 345
1992	9 096	43 840	20 961	18 287	16 951	16 460	87 158	14 116
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	22 731	62 436	31 638	28 376	20 492	73 314	109 651	29 097
1992	19 561	55 990	28 872	28 799	24 460	55 798	92 820	28 927
1997 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms	51	96	80	68	103	73	64	63
$1,000	(D)	17	21	19	(D)	(D)	14	(D)
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms	81	73	92	84	110	31	53	34
$1,000	138	127	156	138	190	54	87	58
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms	83	66	109	120	128	34	77	56
$1,000	318	237	392	436	459	119	277	209
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms	91	92	133	109	116	38	88	86
$1,000	658	649	958	767	832	278	658	641
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms	70	88	112	102	115	25	125	90
$1,000	1 003	1 274	1 598	1 439	1 516	344	1 712	1 319
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms	21	32	34	30	24	14	39	26
$1,000	459	699	755	657	539	303	879	591
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms	30	48	68	39	17	15	74	50
$1,000	904	1 502	2 146	1 202	509	480	2 303	1 576
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms	7	28	29	16	8	1	37	17
$1,000	311	1 233	1 280	721	345	(D)	1 645	744
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms	11	54	58	25	13	11	125	37
$1,000	860	3 849	4 034	1 733	942	722	8 788	2 538
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms	21	57	52	20	10	30	141	29
$1,000	3 461	9 261	7 625	3 056	1 517	4 940	22 414	4 334
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms	5	29	8	14	1	9	75	4
$1,000	1 813	10 102	2 350	4 811	(D)	2 907	26 232	1 496
$500,000 or more ..... farms	1	17	3	4	4	10	38	1
$1,000	(D)	13 507	3 300	2 927	6 170	11 140	37 624	(D)
1992 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 ..... farms	44	87	57	59	94	54	25	48
$1,000	19	26	(D)	15	31	13	7	13
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms	77	81	87	75	127	34	57	30
$1,000	128	145	146	122	215	55	100	48
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms	81	91	107	109	151	37	91	69
$1,000	300	333	390	395	545	131	347	249
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms	91	119	112	139	133	45	102	65
$1,000	646	853	770	988	948	316	727	459
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms	76	96	110	96	84	37	132	109
$1,000	1 026	1 330	1 577	1 369	1 160	520	1 867	1 608
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms	24	30	46	29	19	7	41	29
$1,000	528	677	997	647	425	157	929	640
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms	28	73	62	36	32	16	79	52
$1,000	878	2 254	1 973	1 103	997	503	2 553	1 657
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms	8	26	22	14	7	7	37	13
$1,000	360	1 190	978	627	301	305	1 646	600
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms	13	60	80	38	21	19	136	39
$1,000	953	4 276	5 773	2 651	1 317	1 408	9 897	2 568
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms	18	79	36	26	15	26	157	31
$1,000	2 796	13 180	5 459	3 946	2 323	4 486	25 614	4 369
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms	5	31	5	10	4	8	58	2
$1,000	1 462	10 407	1 535	3 502	1 624	2 644	19 410	(D)
$500,000 or more ..... farms	–	10	2	4	6	5	24	1
$1,000	–	9 170	(D)	2 924	7 066	5 923	24 060	(D)
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997	146	485	361	267	201	161	733	225
1992	133	571	337	289	178	199	736	232
$1,000, 1997	5 413	33 910	8 901	6 964	6 159	17 975	68 392	6 172
1992	4 132	30 534	7 264	5 460	4 780	15 751	53 798	4 663
Grains ..... farms, 1997	39	371	203	166	50	62	682	155
1992	55	459	214	200	46	83	698	161
$1,000, 1997	4 496	27 066	7 249	6 400	495	4 051	67 571	5 660
1992	3 652	26 220	6 059	5 052	434	4 319	52 802	4 174
Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997	12	261	71	93	25	38	538	93
1992	12	330	69	121	22	46	571	109
$1,000, 1997	453	11 660	1 290	2 091	180	1 454	30 579	1 675
1992	101	11 853	1 007	2 228	205	1 375	24 443	1 919
Wheat ..... farms, 1997	21	225	130	107	23	43	302	23
1992	36	304	169	136	21	57	400	30
$1,000, 1997	186	2 540	1 453	938	(D)	560	3 973	(D)
1992	211	2 586	1 457	778	(D)	908	4 150	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997	38	317	167	100	16	57	634	124
1992	38	382	154	111	15	70	621	126
$1,000, 1997	1 909	12 815	3 709	3 320	222	2 031	32 846	3 875
1992	1 390	11 532	2 817	1 946	170	1 977	23 976	2 132
Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997	13	11	65	7	1	3	19	–
1992	30	28	76	17	–	7	34	–
$1,000, 1997	231	44	791	38	(D)	6	108	–
1992	712	243	761	92	–	(D)	216	–
Barley ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	3	2	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms, 1997	3	2	4	1	–	–	7	2
1992	3	3	14	6	1	1	5	1
$1,000, 1997	5	(D)	6	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)
1992	6	5	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	16	(D)
Other grains ..... farms, 1997	17	1	–	1	–	–	2	–
1992	23	3	1	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	1 712	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
1992	1 232	1	(D)	–	–	–	–	–

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Scotland	Scott	Shannon	Shelby	Stoddard	Stone	Sullivan	Taney
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997	600	541	470	644	941	684	791	459
1992	530	545	424	655	953	698	779	493
$1,000, 1997	34 078	76 630	5 500	58 535	153 640	15 888	185 404	9 937
1992	29 278	51 749	5 404	46 521	117 261	17 679	25 815	7 472
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	56 797	141 644	11 702	90 893	163 274	23 228	234 391	21 650
1992	55 242	94 952	12 745	71 024	123 044	25 327	33 139	15 157
1997 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms	111	57	76	80	132	87	135	56
$1,000	16	13	(D)	6	21	23	(D)	19
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms	25	43	71	42	85	94	52	67
$1,000	43	71	125	68	146	168	90	114
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms	46	61	73	37	96	131	62	97
$1,000	163	207	260	128	349	464	222	352
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms	72	51	89	59	106	146	122	78
$1,000	523	360	646	419	767	1 026	895	521
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms	63	68	83	69	68	92	168	95
$1,000	934	974	1 165	966	967	1 259	2 405	1 295
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms	34	19	20	36	26	21	45	19
$1,000	771	425	428	815	574	461	977	413
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms	63	43	30	46	49	32	58	21
$1,000	2 021	1 319	939	1 470	1 504	952	1 809	618
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms	18	7	10	33	31	9	32	6
$1,000	810	309	427	1 445	1 368	392	1 410	265
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms	64	35	16	91	63	37	57	12
$1,000	4 632	2 414	1 211	6 505	4 558	2 438	4 117	1 003
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms	75	69	2	94	126	26	40	4
$1,000	11 695	11 586	(D)	14 424	20 636	3 847	6 036	737
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms	19	52	–	36	93	5	13	2
$1,000	6 222	18 061	–	12 352	33 186	1 935	4 164	(D)
$500,000 or more ..... farms	10	36	–	21	66	4	7	2
$1,000	6 248	40 891	–	19 937	89 565	2 923	(D)	(D)
1992 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 ..... farms	35	32	43	28	45	78	79	53
$1,000	12	13	14	9	12	(D)	(D)	(D)
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms	28	51	52	41	88	82	61	77
$1,000	51	85	94	70	153	152	107	139
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms	46	56	81	60	91	136	75	105
$1,000	166	203	300	218	345	482	283	371
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms	66	50	91	71	119	128	123	85
$1,000	460	382	626	521	862	894	894	589
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms	76	76	87	101	93	96	160	88
$1,000	1 067	1 078	1 258	1 488	1 349	1 322	2 262	1 193
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms	24	22	13	37	33	31	45	14
$1,000	544	491	290	827	730	685	1 012	298
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms	63	46	33	56	73	44	78	29
$1,000	2 012	1 381	1 005	1 815	2 367	1 405	2 419	871
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms	37	19	9	39	21	14	36	7
$1,000	1 655	861	401	1 773	968	641	1 575	305
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms	69	55	10	85	88	40	57	23
$1,000	4 844	3 839	774	5 845	6 380	2 886	4 169	1 452
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms	63	75	5	89	183	43	50	10
$1,000	9 712	12 628	643	14 502	29 905	6 139	7 309	1 366
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms	19	47	–	34	78	4	13	1
$1,000	6 436	16 164	–	11 127	27 783	1 571	4 458	(D)
$500,000 or more ..... farms	4	16	–	14	41	2	2	1
$1,000	2 320	14 624	–	8 326	46 406	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997	377	373	82	462	617	106	306	86
1992	392	403	81	498	726	96	336	70
$1,000, 1997	20 659	59 543	318	29 753	117 302	759	9 146	525
1992	15 333	43 553	546	19 781	94 332	1 100	6 201	404
Grains ..... farms, 1997	324	343	–	423	536	1	210	7
1992	349	375	5	466	680	3	244	5
$1,000, 1997	19 626	52 212	–	29 204	99 326	(D)	8 298	145
1992	14 901	37 278	(D)	19 319	84 038	(D)	5 606	35
Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997	219	235	–	242	344	–	104	2
1992	241	243	2	191	379	–	133	–
$1,000, 1997	8 388	21 737	–	7 331	39 649	–	2 506	(D)
1992	6 696	14 926	(D)	3 368	33 341	–	1 820	–
Wheat ..... farms, 1997	61	248	–	231	309	1	22	5
1992	101	265	1	301	369	2	30	2
$1,000, 1997	598	7 232	–	2 907	8 444	(D)	213	66
1992	552	5 050	(D)	2 117	7 277	(D)	191	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997	284	309	–	399	468	–	184	4
1992	301	334	1	441	585	1	191	3
$1,000, 1997	10 624	21 097	–	17 986	31 460	–	5 553	(D)
1992	7 570	14 316	(D)	12 776	25 030	(D)	3 451	(D)
Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997	1	62	–	66	113	–	3	–
1992	3	127	–	100	331	–	9	–
$1,000, 1997	(D)	1 713	–	968	(D)	–	14	–
1992	20	2 593	–	1 021	6 596	–	102	–
Barley ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms, 1997	4	–	–	5	2	–	5	–
1992	13	2	2	10	5	–	5	1
$1,000, 1997	3	–	–	6	(D)	–	12	–
1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	23	20	–	(D)	(D)
Other grains ..... farms, 1997	2	13	–	1	124	–	–	–
1992	5	11	–	4	157	–	2	1
$1,000, 1997	(D)	432	–	(D)	17 429	–	–	–
1992	(D)	(D)	–	5	11 775	–	(D)	(D)

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Texas	Vernon	Warren	Washington	Wayne	Webster	Worth	Wright
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997	1 478	1 265	555	499	380	1 691	356	1 331
1992	1 536	1 249	526	476	361	1 541	327	1 330
$1,000, 1997	36 547	87 731	22 492	24 682	4 205	46 348	13 045	41 994
1992	41 578	41 392	22 476	13 797	4 476	52 125	12 281	48 232
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	24 727	69 353	40 525	49 464	11 066	27 408	36 642	31 550
1992	27 069	33 140	42 730	28 986	12 399	33 825	37 558	36 265
1997 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms	178	194	105	62	55	224	66	146
$1,000	(D)	38	21	12	(D)	68	(D)	(D)
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms	211	141	70	92	79	272	27	178
$1,000	367	235	108	162	133	454	54	311
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms	239	195	71	93	77	295	27	219
$1,000	854	693	260	342	281	1 073	96	795
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms	266	186	86	119	84	291	44	242
$1,000	1 920	1 324	625	863	579	2 054	324	1 744
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms	249	189	61	73	48	215	56	169
$1,000	3 485	2 741	921	960	655	2 942	818	2 303
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms	65	45	17	10	5	47	18	39
$1,000	1 448	992	370	231	110	1 061	404	875
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms	85	69	28	18	11	96	26	68
$1,000	2 707	2 094	908	533	335	3 011	820	2 122
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms	28	37	20	11	8	38	17	26
$1,000	1 228	1 658	907	471	361	1 675	747	1 147
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms	68	93	34	11	8	106	42	106
$1,000	5 093	6 648	2 391	775	506	7 505	3 131	7 451
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms	66	69	45	6	3	86	26	117
$1,000	10 243	10 990	7 269	941	516	13 076	3 919	17 669
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms	21	28	14	–	2	14	6	19
$1,000	6 624	9 830	4 717	–	(D)	4 575	1 959	6 337
$500,000 or more ..... farms	2	19	4	4	–	7	1	2
$1,000	(D)	50 489	3 996	19 392	–	8 855	(D)	(D)
1992 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 ..... farms	171	127	64	44	41	194	24	127
$1,000	48	32	19	(D)	(D)	58	(D)	(D)
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms	224	137	77	73	64	220	25	165
$1,000	377	231	128	130	99	375	43	269
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms	251	191	73	89	85	253	51	183
$1,000	935	707	268	314	300	908	177	666
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms	294	209	69	123	76	257	29	216
$1,000	2 095	1 497	521	907	540	1 824	232	1 553
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms	190	201	74	70	37	178	58	198
$1,000	2 702	2 780	1 042	1 000	510	2 502	802	2 837
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms	64	53	28	17	14	68	11	34
$1,000	1 407	1 190	614	371	300	1 522	243	750
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms	80	99	35	25	20	96	42	65
$1,000	2 443	3 078	1 087	769	613	3 093	1 321	2 079
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms	35	32	8	9	4	35	13	38
$1,000	1 566	1 419	338	390	176	1 557	567	1 690
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms	106	92	34	21	15	118	40	144
$1,000	7 515	6 529	2 543	1 331	1 010	8 230	2 802	10 212
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms	107	87	38	4	4	93	30	139
$1,000	15 481	13 542	5 391	574	549	14 172	4 697	20 585
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms	11	15	22	–	1	23	3	20
$1,000	3 481	5 298	7 390	–	(D)	7 124	856	6 385
$500,000 or more ..... farms	3	6	4	1	–	6	1	1
$1,000	3 528	5 088	3 136	(D)	–	10 760	(D)	(D)
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997	378	581	331	105	111	420	182	312
1992	336	630	306	70	99	310	209	268
$1,000, 1997	2 179	27 607	12 379	442	1 155	2 340	6 933	1 597
1992	1 666	20 228	10 696	178	1 182	1 279	5 451	961
Grains ..... farms, 1997	15	389	239	8	23	41	158	7
1992	23	452	245	4	47	27	177	12
$1,000, 1997	57	25 190	10 601	133	805	125	6 516	31
1992	180	18 597	9 693	30	972	50	4 938	65
Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997	4	134	160	3	8	4	110	1
1992	12	142	188	3	18	3	124	1
$1,000, 1997	11	5 499	4 116	(D)	184	37	2 341	(D)
1992	140	3 602	4 476	6	258	13	2 259	(D)
Wheat ..... farms, 1997	11	219	147	2	9	29	12	6
1992	8	325	177	1	10	20	9	9
$1,000, 1997	29	3 435	1 083	(D)	116	65	39	(D)
1992	22	4 495	1 223	(D)	(D)	29	30	30
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997	1	337	207	5	19	3	143	1
1992	–	377	184	2	31	–	163	2
$1,000, 1997	(D)	12 907	5 300	95	473	13	4 119	(D)
1992	–	7 361	3 768	(D)	400	–	2 588	(D)
Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997	1	143	12	–	5	–	1	–
1992	–	216	28	–	20	–	6	–
$1,000, 1997	(D)	3 242	96	–	32	–	(D)	–
1992	–	3 119	224	–	228	–	55	–
Barley ..... farms, 1997	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
1992	2	1	–	–	–	2	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
1992	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
Oats ..... farms, 1997	1	5	5	–	–	9	7	–
1992	8	12	5	–	2	7	4	1
$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	9	(D)	–
1992	(D)	18	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	6	(D)
Other grains ..... farms, 1997	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Missouri	Adair	Andrew	Atchison	Audrain	Barry	Barton
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.							
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997	863	–	–	–	–	–	5
1992	1 045	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	174 980	–	–	–	–	–	46
1992	132 111	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tobacco ..... farms, 1997	480	–	2	–	–	–	–
1992	453	–	4	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	10 141	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
1992	5 432	–	53	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997	21 679	191	164	46	178	411	236
1992	19 435	200	173	55	164	347	225
$1,000, 1997	103 167	728	767	262	497	2 657	1 354
1992	79 668	986	698	254	526	1 726	1 078
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997	858	4	6	2	17	6	10
1992	953	9	8	–	14	8	8
$1,000, 1997	18 718	(D)	51	(D)	77	(D)	1 297
1992	13 644	10	(D)	–	4	(D)	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997	662	2	6	–	13	7	5
1992	551	4	4	–	5	8	1
$1,000, 1997	13 339	(D)	(D)	–	34	383	109
1992	10 671	(D)	198	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997	1 062	5	5	3	3	8	4
1992	701	2	3	1	3	6	1
$1,000, 1997	89 056	(D)	81	(D)	(D)	(D)	44
1992	63 392	(D)	54	(D)	20	55	(D)
Other crops ..... farms, 1997	122	3	–	3	4	–	–
1992	143	2	2	4	1	3	–
$1,000, 1997	9 669	(D)	–	666	(D)	–	–
1992	9 060	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(Z)	–
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997	70 811	591	490	221	610	1 423	630
1992	73 809	559	543	291	710	1 378	638
$1,000, 1997	3 060 803	11 407	12 125	6 789	30 311	147 844	30 675
1992	2 441 535	13 066	17 374	11 557	34 920	95 299	18 088
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997	2 273	4	11	2	49	189	9
1992	2 153	10	25	4	43	150	11
$1,000, 1997	752 939	(Z)	10	(D)	192	119 822	1 551
1992	409 071	(D)	16	2	352	64 606	1 740
Dairy products ..... farms, 1997	3 125	13	29	2	70	91	17
1992	4 149	15	37	4	61	119	30
$1,000, 1997	295 743	564	3 013	(D)	2 471	9 414	1 361
1992	336 804	643	3 353	152	1 513	10 353	2 328
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997	66 350	561	453	206	543	1 342	608
1992	67 044	513	457	259	554	1 280	604
$1,000, 1997	1 130 653	9 247	6 332	5 091	18 097	16 274	9 332
1992	1 171 170	9 382	7 252	7 533	20 268	17 454	10 210
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997	5 183	37	69	33	130	25	44
1992	12 133	104	170	75	301	66	68
$1,000, 1997	843 264	1 315	2 635	1 503	9 302	2 009	18 199
1992	495 000	2 551	6 614	3 819	12 487	2 446	3 598
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997	1 872	38	26	9	54	16	10
1992	2 469	44	36	11	85	28	20
$1,000, 1997	4 718	101	70	11	87	38	21
1992	5 290	(D)	70	15	156	41	56
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997	4 312	34	21	12	51	75	24
1992	4 168	35	35	15	52	67	27
$1,000, 1997	33 488	179	65	27	162	287	212
1992	24 201	106	69	37	145	399	155
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	24 511	274	437	380	537	14	413
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	307	2	2	1	–	2	4
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	444	–	3	–	5	8	2
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	838	4	5	3	–	8	4
Other crop farming (1119)	10 079	107	67	12	45	151	63
Tobacco farming (11191)	242	–	1	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	522	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	9 315	107	66	12	45	151	63
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	49 947	401	220	61	223	1 078	333
Cattle feedlots (112112)	2 024	11	11	3	47	30	16
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	2 599	8	24	1	60	77	13
Hog and pig farming (1122)	2 444	14	23	4	38	17	21
Poultry and egg production (1123)	1 162	–	1	–	6	170	3
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	646	15	4	–	7	8	5
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	3 859	25	23	6	37	35	19

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Bates	Benton	Bollinger	Boone	Buchanan	Butler	Caldwell
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.							
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	7	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	15	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	404	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	432	–
Tobacco ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	17	109	–	1
1992	–	1	–	25	94	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	136	2 132	–	(D)
1992	–	(D)	–	214	1 010	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997	320	199	209	277	148	78	163
1992	304	179	160	261	132	65	170
$1,000, 1997	1 917	912	948	1 011	380	222	688
1992	1 360	841	447	1 053	332	156	934
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997	13	5	2	17	11	10	2
1992	10	1	4	22	7	28	7
$1,000, 1997	127	(D)	(D)	135	(D)	182	(D)
1992	(D)	(D)	9	131	(D)	231	25
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997	18	1	2	7	1	6	–
1992	14	–	4	11	5	9	3
$1,000, 1997	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
1992	70	–	28	(D)	16	(D)	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997	10	2	7	40	12	6	2
1992	6	6	4	22	6	6	2
$1,000, 1997	418	(D)	34	2 100	638	158	(D)
1992	84	(D)	5	1 687	493	38	(D)
Other crops ..... farms, 1997	6	–	–	2	–	1	–
1992	2	–	–	4	2	2	–
$1,000, 1997	18	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
1992	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997	945	662	658	786	382	306	516
1992	935	711	617	883	418	289	568
$1,000, 1997	33 486	24 358	10 930	23 279	6 625	5 117	12 111
1992	44 771	21 935	8 709	19 973	8 434	3 538	13 019
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997	15	26	12	31	6	10	10
1992	14	26	13	23	6	7	9
$1,000, 1997	35	10 635	(D)	118	4	(D)	4
1992	4	5 927	4	179	(D)	1	35
Dairy products ..... farms, 1997	37	29	2	7	19	1	6
1992	50	49	9	5	18	4	10
$1,000, 1997	2 835	2 527	(D)	895	1 469	(D)	381
1992	3 836	2 977	484	(D)	1 805	30	571
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997	918	643	629	684	350	278	479
1992	885	668	563	745	362	242	494
$1,000, 1997	25 562	8 532	7 338	17 611	4 106	4 509	6 810
1992	37 348	9 601	5 260	13 531	4 328	2 943	7 116
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997	48	24	63	41	47	5	52
1992	134	85	138	98	95	28	134
$1,000, 1997	4 877	2 610	1 879	4 190	983	10	4 744
1992	3 337	3 296	2 894	4 995	1 983	173	5 103
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997	14	16	7	43	9	3	29
1992	29	14	7	68	12	8	45
$1,000, 1997	49	28	6	103	22	(D)	117
1992	75	64	8	(D)	(D)	10	116
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997	43	21	31	86	21	35	26
1992	39	36	36	96	22	44	17
$1,000, 1997	127	27	68	362	41	491	55
1992	172	70	59	540	57	381	77
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	354	108	130	284	385	341	369
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	4	2	2	8	6	4	1
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	4	–	2	12	2	5	2
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	9	2	5	36	9	6	–
Other crop farming (1119)	135	86	85	161	143	38	69
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	12	55	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	135	86	85	149	88	38	69
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	629	507	512	553	175	237	340
Cattle feedlots (112112)	31	20	22	22	7	6	7
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	31	24	2	6	13	1	4
Hog and pig farming (1122)	14	11	30	24	10	4	15
Poultry and egg production (1123)	3	20	3	12	3	4	–
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	5	7	7	25	3	5	7
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	31	17	32	84	20	27	31

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Callaway	Camden	Cape Girardeau	Carroll	Carter	Cass	Cedar
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.							
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tobacco ..... farms, 1997	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
1992	1	–	1	1	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
1992	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997	328	98	281	173	25	352	229
1992	237	90	242	149	22	357	190
$1,000, 1997	1 418	415	1 104	793	223	1 752	812
1992	708	365	886	455	64	1 405	672
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997	12	3	6	8	1	17	5
1992	13	3	4	8	4	35	5
$1,000, 1997	50	(D)	23	21	(D)	106	(D)
1992	23	(D)	(D)	24	(D)	162	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997	5	–	5	4	1	16	12
1992	6	–	10	8	2	14	5
$1,000, 1997	(D)	–	(D)	8	(D)	144	72
1992	(D)	–	748	9	(D)	(D)	8
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997	18	5	19	2	3	33	5
1992	4	2	13	4	1	37	7
$1,000, 1997	669	13	853	(D)	(D)	10 361	96
1992	26	(D)	1 097	(D)	(D)	8 187	110
Other crops ..... farms, 1997	–	1	1	–	–	–	1
1992	1	–	1	–	–	2	1
$1,000, 1997	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
1992	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997	940	511	839	474	168	1 037	726
1992	967	510	916	567	178	1 069	701
$1,000, 1997	32 613	15 116	23 101	14 453	2 839	21 596	18 289
1992	20 367	12 003	23 914	22 795	2 620	20 756	14 505
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997	17	30	13	9	4	22	13
1992	13	31	13	10	10	12	8
$1,000, 1997	11	1 909	2	53	1	20	83
1992	6	1 704	6	57	3	(D)	8
Dairy products ..... farms, 1997	14	14	33	15	2	18	19
1992	8	32	44	15	2	36	14
$1,000, 1997	1 637	2 069	6 243	887	(D)	1 884	1 555
1992	970	2 305	6 215	667	(D)	2 815	1 099
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997	882	482	783	427	158	946	705
1992	870	472	839	473	149	960	681
$1,000, 1997	13 864	7 714	12 609	8 394	1 755	9 696	10 993
1992	11 868	6 412	12 711	10 505	1 522	11 763	11 628
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997	71	17	90	68	10	55	23
1992	165	20	167	184	24	108	28
$1,000, 1997	14 921	1 798	3 927	4 837	893	9 287	5 574
1992	6 509	94	4 710	11 413	859	5 423	1 602
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997	26	11	4	28	1	29	13
1992	33	11	12	34	3	41	20
$1,000, 1997	61	(D)	9	137	(D)	68	16
1992	143	(D)	18	91	(D)	(D)	36
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997	80	29	60	27	10	91	28
1992	66	34	62	26	19	93	31
$1,000, 1997	2 119	(D)	310	146	70	641	68
1992	871	(D)	254	63	67	534	132
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	314	9	336	586	1	372	42
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	5	2	1	–	1	7	1
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	7	–	4	4	–	9	6
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	13	2	14	2	2	31	5
Other crop farming (1119)	157	45	113	61	13	197	101
Tobacco farming (11191)	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	156	45	113	61	13	197	101
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	688	447	517	213	157	734	635
Cattle feedlots (112112)	31	11	50	9	5	17	16
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	10	13	25	11	1	12	16
Hog and pig farming (1122)	32	9	35	35	6	25	16
Poultry and egg production (1123)	2	19	–	5	1	8	3
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	9	4	4	6	2	11	3
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	70	23	62	20	13	96	21

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Chariton	Christian	Clark	Clay	Clinton	Cole	Cooper
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.							
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tobacco ..... farms, 1997	44	–	–	4	7	4	–
1992	49	–	–	5	7	4	–
$1,000, 1997	555	–	–	(D)	112	19	–
1992	626	–	–	74	102	25	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997	193	266	124	161	169	275	220
1992	219	256	141	143	172	222	189
$1,000, 1997	804	1 269	547	660	566	803	841
1992	932	1 297	790	668	698	703	674
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997	8	8	7	14	8	9	6
1992	11	3	5	16	10	7	2
$1,000, 1997	77	(D)	48	119	29	20	38
1992	(D)	(D)	8	106	9	24	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997	25	7	4	4	4	9	5
1992	28	2	1	9	3	7	5
$1,000, 1997	84	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
1992	88	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	17	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997	8	11	3	19	17	14	6
1992	2	9	3	7	4	6	2
$1,000, 1997	89	307	(D)	1 606	217	802	48
1992	(D)	91	(D)	250	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other crops ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	1	–	1	2
1992	–	–	–	1	1	7	3
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
1992	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	4
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997	601	996	333	409	494	881	614
1992	654	1 105	404	421	492	880	671
$1,000, 1997	37 480	23 706	6 462	14 842	16 645	21 501	28 882
1992	34 443	26 619	10 142	14 059	19 333	14 335	33 597
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997	6	12	6	6	14	29	21
1992	12	16	5	14	9	26	13
$1,000, 1997	5	2 830	(Z)	(D)	13	2 091	5 229
1992	9	(D)	5	93	3	1 463	2 825
Dairy products ..... farms, 1997	3	53	15	4	14	28	24
1992	10	105	15	2	17	36	19
$1,000, 1997	376	5 264	418	48	857	1 716	1 493
1992	716	9 119	294	(D)	1 393	2 106	1 218
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997	560	932	308	361	455	849	578
1992	586	1 044	348	352	434	838	590
$1,000, 1997	30 268	14 935	4 097	11 534	11 707	6 898	15 312
1992	24 204	14 580	4 183	12 183	12 065	7 502	19 304
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997	67	11	43	20	60	63	70
1992	171	35	111	46	99	128	207
$1,000, 1997	6 688	120	1 863	2 771	3 798	10 664	6 702
1992	9 376	408	5 494	1 488	5 742	3 173	10 190
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997	30	17	22	13	23	9	13
1992	28	24	45	14	28	14	19
$1,000, 1997	106	21	51	(D)	121	10	18
1992	103	(D)	111	(D)	68	21	27
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997	22	93	20	60	35	31	24
1992	18	85	28	60	33	40	23
$1,000, 1997	38	535	31	364	149	122	128
1992	34	334	55	251	62	72	33
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	597	7	392	138	238	98	373
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	4	4	4	5	2	2	1
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	6	9	1	5	4	4	5
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	3	11	1	15	14	10	6
Other crop farming (1119)	72	146	52	74	84	96	61
Tobacco farming (11191)	14	–	–	4	6	1	–
Cotton farming (11192)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	58	146	52	70	78	95	61
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	321	832	135	300	334	691	334
Cattle feedlots (112112)	11	32	6	24	15	29	14
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	3	48	9	3	8	24	17
Hog and pig farming (1122)	30	2	15	6	21	40	35
Poultry and egg production (1123)	1	5	–	–	–	10	9
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	6	17	2	5	7	1	2
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	17	96	17	59	41	40	22

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Crawford	Dade	Dallas	Daviess	De Kalb	Dent	Douglas
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.							
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tobacco ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997	133	256	276	167	165	151	227
1992	120	229	232	170	155	133	173
$1,000, 1997	482	1 575	1 223	855	639	485	932
1992	412	995	811	607	591	594	476
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997	1	7	6	5	3	4	5
1992	2	13	12	11	5	3	3
$1,000, 1997	(D)	559	13	57	(D)	30	9
1992	(D)	(D)	13	47	(D)	(D)	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997	4	8	8	2	–	2	2
1992	3	6	2	2	–	1	3
$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	22	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
1992	3	4	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(Z)
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997	10	6	9	1	4	8	10
1992	4	4	2	4	–	3	2
$1,000, 1997	407	87	35	(D)	(D)	120	356
1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	–	50	(D)
Other crops ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	1	1	1	2
1992	–	–	3	1	1	1	1
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	–	–	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997	580	700	944	481	484	631	1 056
1992	578	746	947	532	508	621	1 059
$1,000, 1997	7 237	20 814	27 012	33 046	14 237	9 107	28 189
1992	8 349	20 805	30 384	13 778	15 421	10 475	29 136
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997	14	7	35	20	6	7	15
1992	7	9	44	27	6	9	23
$1,000, 1997	2	4 167	4 296	(D)	7	11	9
1992	1	(D)	4 684	198	(D)	1	6
Dairy products ..... farms, 1997	6	14	105	18	16	5	144
1992	8	24	145	38	26	8	184
$1,000, 1997	183	1 780	10 631	799	1 489	265	12 219
1992	325	2 054	12 879	912	1 797	606	13 324
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997	553	678	905	445	455	606	1 031
1992	545	733	895	446	454	603	1 024
$1,000, 1997	5 820	13 250	11 715	9 310	9 693	8 349	14 733
1992	6 527	16 160	11 656	8 319	9 733	8 990	14 892
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997	16	12	21	45	43	17	18
1992	59	41	61	147	128	38	31
$1,000, 1997	731	1 496	66	22 234	2 935	151	149
1992	1 175	1 854	643	4 175	3 307	739	337
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997	10	8	27	20	20	17	10
1992	7	15	17	37	14	13	10
$1,000, 1997	14	22	44	(D)	58	23	23
1992	4	(D)	21	79	73	7	3
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997	36	35	61	36	25	35	59
1992	29	30	64	37	16	32	46
$1,000, 1997	486	99	261	266	55	307	1 056
1992	317	78	500	95	(D)	132	573
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	10	77	5	476	331	5	4
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	1	4	2	3	1	3	4
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	5	6	5	1	–	2	2
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	7	4	5	–	3	7	7
Other crop farming (1119)	72	77	142	72	77	78	89
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	72	77	142	72	77	78	89
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	524	582	751	247	290	576	891
Cattle feedlots (112112)	15	11	35	12	11	12	17
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	6	11	96	11	8	3	139
Hog and pig farming (1122)	10	4	4	21	18	8	7
Poultry and egg production (1123)	1	5	20	5	1	1	5
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	3	6	7	8	4	12	2
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	37	21	58	30	25	20	39

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Dunklin	Franklin	Gasconade	Gentry	Greene	Grundy	Harrison	Henry
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.									
Total sales (see text)—Con.									
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.									
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.									
Cotton and cottonseed	farms, 1997	298	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	364	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	75 079	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	54 447	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tobacco	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms, 1997	19	386	188	108	454	114	156	312
	1992	12	354	185	120	396	134	176	286
	$1,000, 1997	113	1 436	582	709	2 575	375	931	2 663
	1992	55	1 053	448	711	2 252	596	1 185	1 623
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms, 1997	93	13	6	2	20	7	3	4
	1992	117	14	6	3	18	10	5	12
	$1,000, 1997	5 735	63	27	(D)	191	24	(D)	9
	1992	3 849	67	10	(D)	170	33	27	77
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms, 1997	7	10	10	1	19	4	1	2
	1992	4	11	7	1	8	4	2	1
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	258	(D)	57	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1992	(D)	(D)	305	(D)	15	(D)	(D)	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms, 1997	4	35	4	3	38	5	2	3
	1992	10	19	5	–	37	2	3	4
	$1,000, 1997	8	3 203	(D)	(D)	1 573	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1992	145	559	79	–	2 454	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other crops	farms, 1997	1	1	1	2	5	2	–	1
	1992	1	1	–	–	4	–	2	2
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	(D)	–	(D)
	1992	(D)	(D)	–	–	3	–	(D)	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms, 1997	73	1 187	615	407	1 653	354	553	732
	1992	67	1 216	640	470	1 728	389	619	754
	$1,000, 1997	1 388	31 832	11 139	36 049	28 060	7 816	19 461	25 247
	1992	1 264	28 395	11 444	17 955	36 385	9 797	17 967	21 770
Poultry and poultry products	farms, 1997	2	31	14	5	28	13	8	15
	1992	2	47	16	4	34	12	10	19
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	27	3	(D)	16	1	2 456
	1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1 153	4	13	534
Dairy products	farms, 1997	–	32	10	10	72	14	14	19
	1992	–	41	11	7	114	21	12	26
	$1,000, 1997	–	4 769	1 403	575	7 273	937	668	1 765
	1992	–	4 800	1 017	437	12 871	761	444	1 850
Cattle and calves	farms, 1997	64	1 084	579	387	1 548	330	529	698
	1992	51	1 094	598	428	1 636	337	567	699
	$1,000, 1997	346	10 603	5 891	9 671	17 355	5 695	11 637	13 847
	1992	719	11 394	5 553	10 225	20 707	5 650	13 004	14 783
Hogs and pigs	farms, 1997	1	137	50	64	24	31	34	27
	1992	17	206	108	146	34	100	96	110
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	15 573	3 682	25 727	1 033	1 045	7 036	7 047
	1992	119	10 929	4 753	7 240	1 110	3 286	4 371	4 479
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms, 1997	–	29	11	23	22	20	31	16
	1992	–	36	11	16	29	25	42	13
	$1,000, 1997	–	(D)	10	39	(D)	43	81	16
	1992	–	(D)	(D)	30	35	39	106	14
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms, 1997	10	92	32	17	141	22	18	35
	1992	7	80	26	13	113	28	20	28
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	689	126	34	1 467	81	38	116
	1992	(D)	380	58	21	510	59	29	111
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM									
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)		135	224	92	334	19	342	409	241
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)		17	8	2	2	9	1	1	–
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)		5	11	9	1	12	3	–	–
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)		2	26	3	2	30	4	–	2
Other crop farming (1119)		267	213	91	41	247	39	69	90
Tobacco farming (11191)		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)		249	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)		18	212	91	41	247	39	69	90
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)		36	822	474	216	1 371	211	364	518
Cattle feedlots (112112)		–	53	23	9	71	9	19	16
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)		–	24	9	4	65	11	6	12
Hog and pig farming (1122)		1	83	31	25	9	14	10	15
Poultry and egg production (1123)		2	5	–	1	6	–	3	8
Sheep and goat farming (1124)		–	16	2	2	13	5	7	5
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)		8	107	26	30	145	28	13	31

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hickory	Holt	Howard	Howell	Iron	Jackson	Jasper	Jefferson
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tobacco ..... farms, 1997	1	–	96	–	–	–	–	–
1992	4	–	97	3	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	(D)	–	901	–	–	–	–	–
1992	(D)	–	789	19	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997	145	45	149	369	37	155	357	196
1992	153	55	121	296	50	143	294	151
$1,000, 1997	875	330	579	1 523	124	778	1 763	664
1992	551	361	537	970	142	562	1 810	569
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997	3	3	4	8	–	23	9	20
1992	1	4	8	10	1	15	12	19
$1,000, 1997	6	1	13	18	–	230	810	120
1992	(D)	7	24	14	(D)	73	31	174
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997	2	1	3	10	–	13	7	11
1992	1	–	7	6	1	10	3	12
$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	–	(D)	36	48
1992	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	30
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997	3	2	8	5	6	43	19	25
1992	–	2	6	8	4	41	12	16
$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	437	49	(D)	4 590	12 468	472
1992	–	(D)	(D)	156	37	4 970	6 897	561
Other crops ..... farms, 1997	–	2	2	–	–	3	2	5
1992	–	1	1	3	–	3	–	4
$1,000, 1997	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	9
1992	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	6
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997	454	196	431	1 439	232	394	1 023	425
1992	461	241	461	1 536	244	455	1 054	435
$1,000, 1997	13 337	8 654	11 264	48 519	(D)	5 318	48 355	5 234
1992	14 770	8 983	11 431	38 329	5 038	7 174	41 756	6 879
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997	8	5	12	26	4	12	35	17
1992	10	4	8	36	3	14	36	23
$1,000, 1997	2	(D)	(D)	1 807	(D)	6	26 964	8
1992	2	(D)	6	2 197	(D)	3	23 286	(D)
Dairy products ..... farms, 1997	29	1	7	88	–	6	44	8
1992	29	2	4	130	–	5	63	20
$1,000, 1997	4 623	(D)	459	10 370	–	160	3 788	2 137
1992	3 216	(D)	334	10 242	–	634	6 125	3 196
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997	448	170	406	1 386	219	342	979	364
1992	447	188	410	1 426	227	384	997	379
$1,000, 1997	8 451	2 658	8 191	33 763	3 713	4 484	12 465	2 598
1992	10 615	4 918	7 200	22 870	2 953	5 551	10 795	3 069
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997	8	43	40	41	6	14	24	24
1992	35	94	114	148	18	28	53	40
$1,000, 1997	213	5 672	2 328	2 209	(D)	155	4 955	251
1992	905	3 443	3 742	2 722	82	428	1 213	423
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997	4	9	15	14	2	14	25	4
1992	6	11	19	18	6	9	28	3
$1,000, 1997	3	41	(D)	24	(D)	167	52	3
1992	2	28	45	37	9	6	27	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997	16	10	20	84	18	57	53	64
1992	21	16	21	92	14	66	54	52
$1,000, 1997	45	42	110	346	(D)	345	131	238
1992	31	29	103	261	(D)	553	309	178
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	8	380	285	2	1	217	218	63
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	–	2	1	4	–	10	7	12
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	–	1	5	5	–	9	9	8
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	2	2	3	5	5	41	18	22
Other crop farming (1119)	56	6	96	150	27	89	173	126
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	34	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	56	6	62	150	27	89	173	126
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	399	43	262	1 255	218	275	768	311
Cattle feedlots (112112)	10	6	8	31	3	26	34	15
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	29	1	6	78	–	3	37	9
Hog and pig farming (1122)	5	15	18	20	4	2	10	7
Poultry and egg production (1123)	2	–	2	9	3	5	27	8
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	–	2	5	11	–	11	10	3
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	10	7	18	67	13	77	44	75

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Johnson	Knox	Laclede	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lewis	Lincoln	Linn
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tobacco ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997	421	126	296	252	535	107	195	161
1992	362	109	221	268	390	121	162	178
$1,000, 1997	1 841	868	1 388	1 243	3 397	506	834	685
1992	1 312	820	1 017	867	2 136	458	470	867
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997	8	2	5	9	8	5	6	4
1992	8	1	9	12	5	1	11	2
$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	129	8	4	(D)
1992	37	(D)	39	34	(D)	(D)	25	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997	7	–	9	19	18	1	5	6
1992	10	–	2	15	12	2	8	1
$1,000, 1997	28	–	33	5 035	156	(D)	(D)	2
1992	(D)	–	(D)	2 990	312	(D)	4	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997	10	3	8	11	10	2	27	3
1992	8	4	3	9	10	2	18	2
$1,000, 1997	188	(D)	233	177	2 133	(D)	4 733	(D)
1992	68	(D)	(D)	249	1 148	(D)	3 740	(D)
Other crops ..... farms, 1997	2	–	2	3	3	–	3	1
1992	2	–	–	2	2	1	–	–
$1,000, 1997	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	7	–	(D)	(D)
1992	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997	1 170	334	1 121	809	1 473	389	584	637
1992	1 175	404	1 113	896	1 449	419	694	632
$1,000, 1997	33 128	14 830	30 180	50 258	112 358	11 958	24 339	32 111
1992	39 952	14 640	33 428	39 047	70 274	14 376	30 499	24 739
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997	34	4	18	13	71	16	28	15
1992	36	7	18	13	37	19	20	8
$1,000, 1997	11 742	(D)	(D)	8	72 740	18	(D)	(D)
1992	(D)	1	(D)	5	28 242	10	(D)	(D)
Dairy products ..... farms, 1997	23	22	127	29	134	15	11	13
1992	27	19	157	30	163	17	20	25
$1,000, 1997	2 130	2 772	13 794	2 948	15 892	443	2 708	1 520
1992	1 947	1 146	16 555	3 250	16 368	571	2 583	2 218
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997	1 099	313	1 082	738	1 387	349	492	604
1992	1 084	356	1 052	764	1 378	345	541	580
$1,000, 1997	16 257	8 827	13 870	32 966	22 347	7 333	7 316	23 662
1992	17 821	7 634	14 623	17 252	24 095	7 421	10 637	15 883
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997	71	47	29	138	39	48	120	65
1992	172	136	69	292	80	139	281	137
$1,000, 1997	2 699	2 963	875	14 112	980	4 025	7 787	6 515
1992	4 713	5 614	868	18 349	1 223	6 222	12 003	5 755
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997	32	25	15	19	22	18	21	35
1992	35	30	17	26	35	26	31	45
$1,000, 1997	98	83	(D)	69	61	36	(D)	87
1992	(D)	180	(D)	35	49	54	(D)	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997	73	6	76	42	82	26	44	23
1992	66	15	72	40	72	33	47	21
$1,000, 1997	201	(D)	224	155	339	104	172	(D)
1992	113	65	206	156	297	98	560	401
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	370	353	9	543	63	433	438	358
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	4	–	2	1	4	1	2	–
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	9	–	3	11	10	–	6	–
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	7	2	5	7	10	1	22	2
Other crop farming (1119)	210	40	144	83	212	44	85	54
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	210	40	144	83	212	44	85	54
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	858	147	934	384	1 133	168	261	429
Cattle feedlots (112112)	36	16	29	40	28	10	28	18
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	16	18	106	18	124	12	10	9
Hog and pig farming (1122)	32	17	12	61	20	15	70	28
Poultry and egg production (1123)	8	1	4	1	54	3	6	1
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	12	1	7	6	12	4	11	9
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	64	7	45	60	63	28	50	25

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Livingston	McDonald	Macon	Madison	Maries	Marion	Mercer	Miller
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tobacco ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997	126	225	216	74	255	116	112	317
1992	137	182	235	70	194	169	111	234
$1,000, 1997	514	1 088	639	324	996	433	2 655	1 289
1992	463	1 058	812	(D)	593	532	(D)	685
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997	3	4	6	1	9	2	1	–
1992	2	1	4	2	12	2	–	4
$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
1992	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	32	(D)	–	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997	3	6	1	1	3	2	1	3
1992	1	1	2	–	3	3	–	4
$1,000, 1997	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1
1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997	3	12	12	1	7	2	–	1
1992	1	2	2	–	4	–	1	1
$1,000, 1997	7	43	66	(D)	94	(D)	–	(D)
1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	50	–	(D)	(D)
Other crops ..... farms, 1997	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	2
1992	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
1992	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997	377	962	750	332	732	414	348	920
1992	416	879	801	320	730	478	349	951
$1,000, 1997	7 904	153 519	15 726	6 061	17 631	15 090	(D)	73 532
1992	9 951	80 162	16 519	6 906	15 913	14 467	16 844	51 215
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997	9	141	10	12	18	8	11	69
1992	7	143	5	11	14	8	5	79
$1,000, 1997	2	124 237	10	3	23	(D)	8	32 700
1992	1	62 120	(D)	(D)	16	20	4	26 366
Dairy products ..... farms, 1997	11	39	20	3	13	20	7	10
1992	16	48	19	1	20	22	10	17
$1,000, 1997	408	3 086	597	26	1 021	1 825	179	684
1992	689	2 703	570	(D)	1 938	1 997	192	650
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997	349	890	703	315	710	377	336	882
1992	355	815	710	298	680	406	332	897
$1,000, 1997	5 626	12 258	12 642	4 184	10 257	5 697	6 436	12 784
1992	5 969	10 689	11 434	4 469	9 903	6 524	7 497	10 732
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997	47	26	45	20	51	63	18	78
1992	104	51	167	39	121	146	47	175
$1,000, 1997	1 766	(D)	2 260	1 747	6 178	7 131	(D)	26 913
1992	3 226	(D)	4 239	2 201	3 979	5 713	9 122	13 278
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997	24	11	40	5	12	15	13	5
1992	21	12	59	5	18	28	21	17
$1,000, 1997	51	(D)	112	19	11	37	23	6
1992	29	(D)	146	9	10	62	26	20
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997	20	61	42	25	38	18	10	29
1992	32	51	36	21	42	19	7	34
$1,000, 1997	50	170	104	83	141	(D)	20	445
1992	38	167	(D)	64	66	151	4	169
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	444	2	437	5	11	383	202	37
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	–	1	4	–	–	1	–	–
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	3	3	1	2	–	2	–	1
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	3	9	8	–	5	2	–	1
Other crop farming (1119)	47	100	96	43	87	46	62	119
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	47	100	96	43	87	46	62	119
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	180	718	490	285	627	173	246	731
Cattle feedlots (112112)	12	22	22	15	22	19	4	16
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	7	31	15	3	10	15	2	9
Hog and pig farming (1122)	15	8	25	8	31	29	5	59
Poultry and egg production (1123)	1	134	1	–	2	1	1	57
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	4	9	12	2	1	5	7	4
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	22	41	44	23	21	19	10	33

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Mississippi	Moniteau	Monroe	Montgomery	Morgan	New Madrid	Newton	Nodaway
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997	8	–	–	–	–	243	–	–
1992	18	–	–	–	–	279	–	–
$1,000, 1997	974	–	–	–	–	38 569	–	–
1992	1 484	–	–	–	–	33 184	–	–
Tobacco ..... farms, 1997	–	5	–	–	1	–	–	–
1992	–	3	–	–	2	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	43	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
1992	–	56	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997	9	280	174	146	247	6	447	221
1992	7	242	167	131	237	6	355	237
$1,000, 1997	67	1 572	690	548	712	15	2 502	940
1992	(D)	810	578	336	856	(D)	1 576	1 126
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997	22	25	4	4	20	3	22	5
1992	19	14	–	9	11	4	24	7
$1,000, 1997	2 062	143	(D)	(D)	172	(D)	1 356	71
1992	2 718	68	–	(D)	60	70	404	44
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997	1	10	3	1	7	–	16	5
1992	1	6	–	2	5	–	10	2
$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	24	–	70	12
1992	(D)	11	–	(D)	12	–	16	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997	4	14	1	20	21	2	9	5
1992	1	10	4	5	6	2	5	3
$1,000, 1997	(D)	1 305	(D)	665	444	(D)	691	(D)
1992	(D)	880	8	412	75	(D)	322	(D)
Other crops ..... farms, 1997	5	3	1	–	3	1	–	1
1992	8	–	–	–	2	–	7	–
$1,000, 1997	7 235	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
1992	6 381	–	–	–	(D)	–	119	–
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997	28	866	554	443	742	30	1 330	894
1992	39	857	614	489	695	30	1 390	1 007
$1,000, 1997	682	43 530	26 167	13 833	85 579	3 308	117 404	30 630
1992	2 431	30 423	24 595	15 690	41 447	893	84 209	37 324
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997	1	47	10	12	98	2	128	8
1992	1	30	7	14	61	–	112	11
$1,000, 1997	(D)	20 442	10	6	62 824	(D)	95 591	4
1992	(D)	6 113	3	(D)	19 977	–	63 223	3
Dairy products ..... farms, 1997	1	38	23	4	54	1	66	17
1992	1	28	18	2	66	–	88	18
$1,000, 1997	(D)	2 620	1 316	149	4 107	(D)	8 073	979
1992	(D)	1 781	1 234	(D)	3 374	–	7 616	1 174
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997	26	815	503	385	674	19	1 231	852
1992	26	791	510	383	622	17	1 294	895
$1,000, 1997	447	15 318	8 960	5 614	9 428	434	13 109	17 389
1992	739	12 465	10 320	5 480	9 703	170	12 847	19 224
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997	1	86	99	97	67	6	44	151
1992	9	185	221	175	154	13	60	391
$1,000, 1997	(D)	5 085	15 707	7 803	8 814	425	220	12 078
1992	(D)	9 960	12 848	9 859	7 684	675	173	16 690
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997	–	12	28	18	10	–	25	36
1992	–	17	37	37	24	–	25	53
$1,000, 1997	–	17	93	52	9	–	22	74
1992	–	27	99	189	23	–	43	95
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997	3	30	34	22	38	10	93	32
1992	5	38	39	23	29	7	79	53
$1,000, 1997	(D)	47	81	209	398	79	389	106
1992	68	77	91	46	686	49	308	137
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	241	131	430	375	75	304	59	654
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	11	4	–	–	4	1	14	2
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	1	5	3	2	3	–	13	2
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	3	8	1	18	15	1	7	5
Other crop farming (1119)	4	90	66	45	80	101	200	71
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	1	–	–	–	–	101	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	3	89	66	45	80	–	200	71
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	6	614	264	217	480	10	1 040	385
Cattle feedlots (112112)	–	30	10	21	16	2	20	28
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	–	31	18	2	49	–	65	6
Hog and pig farming (1122)	–	49	46	55	43	3	14	59
Poultry and egg production (1123)	–	32	3	1	74	2	111	1
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	–	4	9	8	3	–	9	8
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	1	26	36	21	27	5	70	36

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Oregon	Osage	Ozark	Pemiscot	Perry	Pettis	Phelps	Pike
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	167	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	235	–	–	1	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	37 358	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	29 238	–	–	(D)	–
Tobacco ..... farms, 1997	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997	208	296	142	5	218	299	168	183
1992	164	262	104	8	187	253	130	155
$1,000, 1997	1 151	1 217	570	37	958	1 346	773	884
1992	606	877	285	(D)	838	889	441	527
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997	1	2	2	–	3	9	1	2
1992	4	3	1	–	5	10	2	–
$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	17	35	(D)	(D)
1992	1	5	(D)	–	26	(D)	(D)	–
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997	3	4	2	–	5	6	18	7
1992	7	2	2	–	7	3	21	5
$1,000, 1997	9	8	(D)	–	71	4	215	(D)
1992	41	(D)	(D)	–	102	(D)	151	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997	6	11	2	1	6	9	11	12
1992	–	3	–	1	2	6	3	4
$1,000, 1997	23	82	(D)	(D)	694	203	94	3 733
1992	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	300	(D)	(D)
Other crops ..... farms, 1997	2	–	–	2	–	3	3	–
1992	–	3	2	–	1	–	–	1
$1,000, 1997	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	2	(D)	–
1992	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997	710	985	690	15	635	898	634	561
1992	715	1 036	731	20	732	923	605	699
$1,000, 1997	19 118	46 189	20 434	583	16 456	74 746	7 983	19 920
1992	25 381	48 873	25 683	1 283	19 757	31 376	9 112	31 798
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997	13	54	10	1	4	53	13	16
1992	4	57	11	1	14	28	10	16
$1,000, 1997	5	16 056	(D)	(D)	(D)	41 996	(D)	7
1992	(D)	14 588	(D)	(D)	18	2 126	(D)	9
Dairy products ..... farms, 1997	27	17	64	–	32	30	4	14
1992	35	29	100	–	34	21	7	27
$1,000, 1997	2 547	1 939	6 975	–	3 407	2 016	245	380
1992	3 088	2 357	8 799	–	3 695	1 601	238	353
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997	676	941	665	10	608	823	593	501
1992	633	960	711	10	673	807	564	559
$1,000, 1997	14 009	12 074	11 772	128	8 205	13 948	7 067	9 761
1992	18 613	14 444	14 128	683	9 472	15 945	7 498	15 064
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997	38	171	15	1	100	105	12	124
1992	163	315	37	6	211	248	47	298
$1,000, 1997	2 373	16 041	525	(D)	4 743	16 516	378	9 526
1992	3 356	17 437	897	(D)	6 444	11 588	732	16 199
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997	9	11	8	–	7	22	14	20
1992	11	16	8	–	9	19	18	26
$1,000, 1997	11	25	(D)	–	(D)	36	(D)	71
1992	(D)	21	(D)	–	22	28	(D)	85
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997	48	20	32	4	18	44	60	42
1992	40	25	37	6	19	47	41	34
$1,000, 1997	172	54	525	(D)	85	235	192	175
1992	110	26	425	(D)	106	89	232	88
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	2	82	1	176	259	418	8	458
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	1	–	2	–	1	3	2	2
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	4	5	2	–	5	4	14	5
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	1	9	2	1	6	6	11	10
Other crop farming (1119)	74	100	65	120	70	104	80	62
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	–	–	–	119	–	–	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	74	99	65	1	70	104	80	62
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	631	731	593	7	381	530	559	279
Cattle feedlots (112112)	13	24	8	–	40	19	13	14
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	21	15	62	–	26	23	4	6
Hog and pig farming (1122)	19	125	9	–	48	65	8	51
Poultry and egg production (1123)	2	36	3	–	–	39	3	1
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	9	3	5	–	3	4	8	7
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	21	17	29	2	18	34	48	49

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Platte	Polk	Pulaski	Putnam	Ralls	Randolph	Ray	Reynolds
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tobacco ..... farms, 1997	166	–	–	–	–	2	2	–
1992	136	–	–	–	–	2	2	–
$1,000, 1997	5 968	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
1992	2 280	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997	150	521	131	135	105	167	189	60
1992	116	442	93	125	110	161	191	43
$1,000, 1997	620	2 778	439	968	466	902	606	226
1992	357	1 785	305	737	(D)	782	539	130
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997	13	5	2	3	4	5	10	2
1992	16	5	3	5	–	5	20	–
$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	88	139	(D)
1992	145	(D)	11	(D)	–	(D)	185	–
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997	8	17	2	1	1	2	2	1
1992	3	5	3	–	2	2	4	–
$1,000, 1997	268	33	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	(D)	1	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	4	–
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997	11	11	4	4	8	7	4	6
1992	9	10	5	1	6	4	7	2
$1,000, 1997	444	1 130	(D)	(D)	120	185	(D)	33
1992	448	1 013	(D)	(D)	98	113	221	(D)
Other crops ..... farms, 1997	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
1992	5	2	–	–	–	1	1	–
$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
1992	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997	355	1 344	455	463	318	495	660	251
1992	388	1 404	428	473	376	508	668	254
$1,000, 1997	5 648	44 759	11 152	19 432	12 918	15 841	14 227	2 838
1992	5 923	49 140	7 856	22 146	10 845	12 456	17 666	3 302
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997	9	44	12	8	2	15	17	4
1992	4	31	6	8	5	12	9	5
$1,000, 1997	(D)	7 444	5	49	(D)	24	7	1
1992	(D)	4 905	(Z)	15	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
Dairy products ..... farms, 1997	2	110	5	12	5	13	8	2
1992	2	177	9	14	9	10	9	5
$1,000, 1997	(D)	13 856	590	428	281	290	188	(D)
1992	(D)	17 071	1 018	308	364	312	305	73
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997	320	1 309	427	443	294	446	612	234
1992	336	1 325	407	453	319	441	566	229
$1,000, 1997	3 865	21 293	6 008	18 525	5 359	10 906	12 247	2 454
1992	3 603	24 411	6 579	20 308	5 670	9 532	13 231	2 539
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997	23	39	19	21	45	47	48	10
1992	68	98	23	61	121	98	148	40
$1,000, 1997	1 419	1 851	(D)	266	7 078	4 021	1 631	133
1992	2 048	1 916	226	1 342	4 413	2 347	3 476	669
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997	15	10	6	26	11	29	23	1
1992	11	29	4	28	21	38	37	1
$1,000, 1997	26	13	(D)	61	(D)	32	27	(D)
1992	6	25	4	99	43	62	(D)	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997	25	74	33	17	19	61	36	27
1992	22	86	28	10	15	49	44	14
$1,000, 1997	223	302	217	103	180	567	128	236
1992	65	813	29	72	(D)	200	90	19
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	258	15	2	117	299	313	379	–
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	2	2	–	2	2	2	4	–
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	7	5	2	–	2	3	4	–
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	9	10	2	3	3	5	3	5
Other crop farming (1119)	180	210	75	72	31	73	104	39
Tobacco farming (11191)	104	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Cotton farming (11192)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	76	210	75	72	31	73	103	39
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	197	1 099	398	369	161	304	471	220
Cattle feedlots (112112)	6	32	5	18	10	16	28	5
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	–	107	5	6	3	5	6	–
Hog and pig farming (1122)	11	14	9	5	18	23	22	7
Poultry and egg production (1123)	5	25	4	4	–	7	5	1
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	5	11	–	7	–	7	4	1
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	34	45	37	12	21	43	45	24

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Ripley	St. Charles	St. Clair	Ste. Genevieve	St. Francois	St. Louis	Saline	Schuyler
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.									
Total sales (see text)—Con.									
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.									
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.									
Cotton and cottonseed	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
Tobacco	farms, 1997	–	–	3	–	–	–	4	–
	1992	–	–	1	–	–	–	6	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	19	–	–	–	27	–
	1992	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	36	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms, 1997	101	150	234	129	156	38	157	114
	1992	78	141	204	125	140	45	172	114
	$1,000, 1997	435	718	1 470	409	525	149	550	(D)
	1992	266	509	1 109	350	478	134	688	472
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms, 1997	4	16	7	4	3	22	8	1
	1992	7	18	3	2	9	29	5	–
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	660	75	38	(D)	705	(D)	(D)
	1992	89	559	(D)	(D)	68	1 051	(D)	–
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms, 1997	3	11	9	3	4	10	3	–
	1992	4	19	4	3	4	11	2	2
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	217	(D)	–
	1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	82	(D)	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms, 1997	9	43	2	9	13	64	4	–
	1992	6	41	3	3	6	65	2	1
	$1,000, 1997	247	5 137	(D)	87	(D)	12 845	121	–
	1992	118	2 933	(D)	(D)	(D)	10 128	(D)	(D)
Other crops	farms, 1997	–	2	–	1	1	5	–	–
	1992	2	3	–	–	2	6	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	8	–	–
	1992	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms, 1997	383	292	659	502	506	84	533	368
	1992	383	368	624	511	556	91	594	378
	$1,000, 1997	5 316	8 546	15 713	10 941	7 140	3 359	34 241	8 172
	1992	4 964	13 306	13 698	12 827	12 171	709	33 360	9 453
Poultry and poultry products	farms, 1997	4	14	6	22	15	1	7	2
	1992	14	19	16	23	26	5	10	15
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	12	(D)	1 302	1 391	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1992	(D)	10	(D)	995	4 789	(D)	(D)	(D)
Dairy products	farms, 1997	–	6	18	3	5	–	7	14
	1992	2	13	18	6	11	–	2	16
	$1,000, 1997	–	1 744	1 155	(D)	605	–	490	671
	1992	(D)	2 519	1 020	409	722	–	(D)	821
Cattle and calves	farms, 1997	361	237	637	465	478	56	491	346
	1992	344	299	586	477	517	63	509	345
	$1,000, 1997	4 192	2 361	11 655	5 632	4 705	304	11 238	6 353
	1992	4 173	4 450	9 726	7 104	5 955	515	14 575	6 504
Hogs and pigs	farms, 1997	14	60	42	65	17	3	98	16
	1992	49	106	92	100	34	7	184	41
	$1,000, 1997	798	4 181	1 392	3 411	98	2	20 928	661
	1992	702	5 177	2 043	4 249	428	54	18 547	1 239
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms, 1997	6	16	14	3	8	–	16	71
	1992	4	13	22	9	10	2	14	105
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	12	(D)	(D)	14	–	27	420
	1992	9	7	(D)	17	11	(D)	27	527
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms, 1997	30	30	20	18	47	29	10	17
	1992	24	36	23	20	35	23	15	28
	$1,000, 1997	78	237	50	240	327	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1992	46	1 143	111	53	266	129	38	(D)
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM									
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)		45	338	104	101	28	92	629	104
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)		4	5	2	3	1	15	3	–
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)		1	11	6	4	2	5	2	2
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)		6	38	2	8	8	58	2	–
Other crop farming (1119)		47	51	100	69	94	25	34	49
Tobacco farming (11191)		–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
Cotton farming (11192)		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)		47	51	99	69	94	25	33	49
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)		330	114	497	349	458	48	198	289
Cattle feedlots (112112)		7	39	13	33	8	5	8	8
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)		–	3	13	2	4	–	3	9
Hog and pig farming (1122)		7	26	18	33	5	1	39	3
Poultry and egg production (1123)		4	4	1	5	7	–	2	1
Sheep and goat farming (1124)		7	3	7	1	2	1	5	14
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)		14	48	15	23	32	41	11	14

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Scotland	Scott	Shannon	Shelby	Stoddard	Stone	Sullivan	Taney
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997	–	37	–	–	93	–	–	–
1992	–	47	–	–	84	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	5 386	–	–	16 914	–	–	–
1992	–	3 593	–	–	9 707	–	–	–
Tobacco ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	1
1992	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	42	–	(D)
1992	–	–	–	–	–	16	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997	139	55	72	123	88	92	153	72
1992	132	46	72	119	83	75	136	57
$1,000, 1997	946	223	247	(D)	358	374	(D)	284
1992	429	244	428	(D)	251	328	595	242
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997	8	7	3	–	9	8	1	5
1992	1	15	–	–	9	8	2	5
$1,000, 1997	52	397	(D)	–	387	33	(D)	10
1992	(D)	465	–	–	(D)	34	(D)	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997	–	3	3	–	8	4	–	3
1992	1	5	1	–	14	9	–	3
$1,000, 1997	–	(D)	(D)	–	253	(D)	–	(D)
1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	228	21	–	(Z)
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997	4	7	5	2	5	5	1	8
1992	1	4	3	1	2	7	1	4
$1,000, 1997	(D)	60	63	(D)	65	246	(D)	71
1992	(D)	209	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	105
Other crops ..... farms, 1997	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	1	3	–	–	4	–	1	3
$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	(D)	(D)	–	–	80	–	(D)	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997	366	248	422	392	352	596	577	391
1992	378	260	382	461	361	615	611	429
$1,000, 1997	13 419	17 086	5 182	28 783	36 339	15 129	176 258	9 412
1992	13 946	8 196	4 857	26 740	22 929	16 579	19 614	7 069
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997	8	12	11	2	14	10	5	5
1992	9	3	2	6	3	13	11	9
$1,000, 1997	9	13 779	4	(D)	31 739	2 267	(D)	(D)
1992	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	17 609	(D)	(D)	(D)
Dairy products ..... farms, 1997	36	3	9	1	1	49	9	6
1992	38	8	7	1	5	97	11	20
$1,000, 1997	3 726	(D)	343	(D)	(D)	5 887	528	554
1992	2 813	663	388	(D)	159	7 886	361	877
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997	330	217	398	344	306	572	561	376
1992	328	219	343	360	296	596	576	403
$1,000, 1997	5 999	2 356	4 436	8 711	2 865	6 754	17 337	8 672
1992	6 639	5 322	3 888	10 355	2 932	7 073	16 446	5 400
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997	65	19	11	98	24	12	16	9
1992	115	73	71	225	70	22	103	22
$1,000, 1997	3 593	716	230	19 810	1 005	68	(D)	53
1992	4 393	2 093	494	16 158	1 374	125	2 402	128
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997	29	3	10	21	9	5	20	3
1992	54	–	3	36	8	4	29	3
$1,000, 1997	71	(D)	33	108	(D)	5	51	(D)
1992	75	–	(D)	162	6	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997	17	26	35	11	32	42	21	24
1992	5	18	29	15	25	39	18	24
$1,000, 1997	23	131	136	98	705	147	360	116
1992	(D)	117	72	34	848	121	68	42
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	299	326	2	374	542	2	197	5
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	3	3	–	–	1	2	1	1
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	–	2	–	–	8	3	–	1
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	1	6	3	2	3	5	–	6
Other crop farming (1119)	44	33	33	38	98	52	74	35
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	–	7	–	–	44	–	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	44	26	33	38	54	48	74	35
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	160	118	379	143	234	498	479	360
Cattle feedlots (112112)	12	12	3	11	6	24	7	19
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	32	2	9	1	1	47	8	4
Hog and pig farming (1122)	35	7	7	56	14	3	4	4
Poultry and egg production (1123)	1	11	2	–	11	5	–	3
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	2	3	10	5	4	4	1	1
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	11	18	22	14	19	39	20	20

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Texas	Vernon	Warren	Washington	Wayne	Webster	Worth	Wright
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tobacco ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997	352	272	132	91	86	381	77	295
1992	310	284	108	63	55	275	78	252
$1,000, 1997	1 992	1 970	412	279	300	1 742	411	1 280
1992	1 438	1 515	304	141	165	1 116	508	812
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997	5	13	7	5	–	12	1	1
1992	6	7	10	1	3	12	2	–
$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	37	14	–	36	(D)	(D)
1992	(D)	14	84	(D)	(D)	24	(D)	–
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997	13	50	6	2	1	12	–	11
1992	12	20	7	1	1	4	–	5
$1,000, 1997	17	276	(D)	(D)	(D)	108	–	282
1992	15	90	59	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	84
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997	6	4	22	7	4	9	2	3
1992	7	2	7	1	3	5	3	–
$1,000, 1997	(D)	77	1 055	(D)	(D)	329	(D)	(D)
1992	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Other crops ..... farms, 1997	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–
1992	1	2	3	1	1	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997	1 309	934	334	424	312	1 431	241	1 160
1992	1 350	946	386	429	296	1 342	242	1 193
$1,000, 1997	34 369	60 124	10 112	24 240	3 050	44 008	6 112	40 396
1992	39 912	21 164	11 780	13 619	3 294	50 846	6 830	47 271
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997	31	18	11	5	4	73	–	20
1992	19	16	15	4	3	53	3	33
$1,000, 1997	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7 740	–	(D)
1992	7	5	19	(D)	(D)	6 492	1	668
Dairy products ..... farms, 1997	139	15	3	2	3	259	–	250
1992	213	37	2	4	1	292	3	338
$1,000, 1997	15 167	2 005	(D)	(D)	(D)	18 495	–	26 436
1992	18 514	2 870	(D)	(D)	(D)	22 080	155	29 866
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997	1 258	878	283	404	295	1 341	229	1 128
1992	1 301	893	302	407	261	1 279	227	1 159
$1,000, 1997	18 633	11 305	3 128	4 717	2 786	14 942	5 197	12 736
1992	20 811	13 224	3 885	6 745	2 396	19 359	4 731	14 775
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997	13	57	76	13	9	105	16	25
1992	58	116	132	34	47	131	51	63
$1,000, 1997	75	45 693	6 220	(D)	144	2 418	831	785
1992	480	4 956	7 251	601	859	2 603	1 917	1 808
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997	19	24	19	6	3	19	13	18
1992	12	41	24	4	4	24	16	15
$1,000, 1997	24	(D)	30	(D)	(D)	19	22	(D)
1992	7	57	20	(D)	3	26	21	19
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997	80	51	22	32	15	136	11	53
1992	72	39	23	31	13	104	8	59
$1,000, 1997	461	159	185	1 195	21	394	62	224
1992	93	51	(D)	168	11	284	6	135
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	6	368	210	7	16	5	155	5
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	1	4	1	2	–	3	–	–
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	9	17	9	2	1	4	–	5
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	4	4	20	4	4	4	–	2
Other crop farming (1119)	148	113	57	44	48	207	28	149
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	148	113	57	44	47	207	28	149
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	1 071	659	163	384	270	1 041	144	840
Cattle feedlots (112112)	23	13	20	12	11	36	8	22
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	131	13	2	1	3	171	–	243
Hog and pig farming (1122)	4	28	41	10	7	61	6	14
Poultry and egg production (1123)	8	4	3	1	2	44	–	2
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	12	9	2	–	5	7	1	8
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	61	33	27	32	13	108	14	41

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Missouri	Adair	Andrew	Atchison	Audrain	Barry	Barton
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1997	98 852	861	820	471	1 005	1 599	896
	1992	98 082	788	830	509	1 035	1 530	864
	$1,000, 1997	4 214 996	16 275	28 663	41 433	63 252	144 756	48 145
	1992	3 395 093	15 692	27 166	42 677	58 767	86 707	30 652
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	42 639	18 903	34 955	87 969	62 937	90 529	53 733
	1992	34 615	19 913	32 730	83 846	56 780	56 671	35 477
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1997	29 162	239	177	97	329	664	209
	1992	33 768	321	272	116	370	652	271
	$1,000, 1997	574 610	1 630	1 415	1 414	9 137	22 074	8 583
	1992	469 893	2 605	2 707	2 782	10 729	13 327	3 012
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1997	61 570	519	413	192	529	1 209	557
	1992	65 888	471	473	206	646	1 263	626
	$1,000, 1997	1 056 896	1 954	2 362	1 339	6 501	94 177	7 124
	1992	751 669	1 898	3 558	2 593	9 934	50 430	5 286
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1997	37 852	231	224	128	315	890	393
	1992	25 074	132	220	61	336	551	306
	$1,000, 1997	803 838	760	1 339	691	2 718	91 687	5 728
	1992	420 827	689	1 207	616	3 633	45 796	2 735
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1997	36 850	343	522	389	670	279	488
	1992	42 272	442	611	485	738	317	518
	$1,000, 1997	167 388	673	2 588	4 762	3 854	383	1 691
	1992	130 007	682	1 565	3 722	2 547	209	1 311
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	61 078	440	468	398	693	774	668
	1992	63 374	383	608	456	800	820	643
	$1,000, 1997	345 941	1 332	3 330	6 302	8 270	2 166	5 488
	1992	301 298	1 367	2 547	6 064	6 962	1 928	4 474
Agricultural chemicals	farms, 1997	34 788	336	501	394	603	370	485
	1992	48 013	397	661	459	677	452	531
	$1,000, 1997	230 054	1 127	3 740	5 859	5 980	407	2 868
	1992	170 477	918	2 149	4 492	3 723	360	1 842
Petroleum products	farms, 1997	91 166	815	778	440	940	1 470	828
	1992	92 699	743	805	500	997	1 448	822
	$1,000, 1997	208 015	1 383	1 698	2 441	3 203	3 629	2 675
	1992	193 235	1 234	1 639	2 896	3 209	2 212	2 138
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1997	75 574	716	602	340	796	1 223	703
	1992	79 681	655	666	366	851	1 278	706
	$1,000, 1997	72 625	637	589	612	867	1 003	937
	1992	75 168	582	622	696	1 015	808	803
Diesel fuel	farms, 1997	60 038	481	543	348	714	860	571
	1992	54 529	396	481	453	631	793	521
	$1,000, 1997	91 278	520	843	1 443	1 723	597	1 272
	1992	84 901	453	764	1 757	1 586	454	1 027
Natural gas	farms, 1997	1 566	13	5	5	46	48	12
	1992	1 748	8	11	13	30	35	4
	$1,000, 1997	6 320	12	5	4	77	310	7
	1992	2 909	(D)	22	9	64	83	4
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1997	64 260	628	541	402	780	1 078	621
	1992	65 030	596	602	442	784	907	619
	$1,000, 1997	37 793	214	261	382	536	1 718	459
	1992	30 257	(D)	231	434	544	868	304
Electricity	farms, 1997	61 727	547	475	380	768	1 082	647
	1992	64 743	516	679	451	762	1 046	580
	$1,000, 1997	59 481	303	447	629	896	1 453	692
	1992	51 802	289	575	722	835	1 041	443
Hired farm labor	farms, 1997	25 156	146	176	214	308	394	235
	1992	26 290	198	226	235	249	387	272
	$1,000, 1997	253 888	689	1 266	2 252	2 203	3 611	2 965
	1992	190 051	518	1 112	2 361	2 611	2 166	1 248
Contract labor	farms, 1997	8 751	68	51	54	68	198	59
	1992	9 246	31	69	57	84	170	91
	$1,000, 1997	24 438	106	138	121	223	675	559
	1992	20 629	56	139	129	139	294	240
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1997	76 985	745	669	415	852	1 218	721
	1992	79 860	593	718	435	886	1 174	778
	$1,000, 1997	283 364	1 926	2 688	3 194	4 771	3 390	3 919
	1992	241 745	1 419	2 511	3 295	4 356	2 600	2 563
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms, 1997	28 696	302	294	222	416	367	249
	1992	32 252	240	329	300	381	394	277
	$1,000, 1997	80 440	542	592	1 312	1 431	558	643
	1992	67 426	370	443	1 285	905	526	644
Interest	farms, 1997	45 114	362	457	299	496	824	526
	1992	45 875	384	438	362	524	672	494
	$1,000, 1997	312 483	1 450	2 550	3 161	5 307	4 886	4 120
	1992	288 478	1 735	2 719	4 058	5 054	3 784	3 277
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate	farms, 1997	33 122	294	342	149	334	600	394
	1992	33 363	214	337	230	361	501	373
	$1,000, 1997	211 279	1 209	1 695	1 548	3 305	3 708	2 826
	1992	195 556	1 158	1 881	2 268	3 370	2 968	2 222
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1997	25 032	181	251	244	342	512	328
	1992	26 240	269	246	265	359	334	315
	$1,000, 1997	101 204	241	855	1 613	2 002	1 178	1 293
	1992	92 922	577	838	1 790	1 684	816	1 055
Cash rent	farms, 1997	18 556	138	169	158	310	269	195
	1992	18 723	167	204	168	211	342	242
	$1,000, 1997	148 276	562	2 086	4 108	4 727	835	1 192
	1992	119 876	566	2 059	2 856	2 100	806	866
Property taxes paid	farms, 1997	95 852	855	783	437	974	1 552	880
	1992	94 428	764	789	475	983	1 490	857
	$1,000, 1997	101 922	818	873	954	1 282	1 260	1 194
	1992	79 052	504	857	957	1 083	738	807
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1997	87 172	790	724	452	937	1 384	828
	1992	88 932	711	782	494	946	1 363	832
	$1,000, 1997	367 800	1 781	2 890	3 585	5 464	5 252	4 430
	1992	319 456	1 532	2 587	4 467	4 577	6 285	2 500

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Bates	Benton	Bollinger	Boone	Buchanan	Butler	Caldwell
Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	1 249	803	833	1 226	776	678	844
1992..	1 207	835	785	1 268	754	735	820
$1,000, 1997..	46 358	25 626	15 647	35 073	21 230	43 283	19 338
1992..	54 722	22 815	12 804	31 249	20 130	35 211	20 272
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	37 116	31 913	18 784	28 607	27 358	63 840	22 912
1992..	45 337	27 323	16 310	24 645	26 697	47 906	24 722
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms, 1997..	343	271	303	387	125	95	158
1992..	323	265	313	335	235	127	200
$1,000, 1997..	5 387	3 852	1 633	6 754	469	1 966	1 360
1992..	15 295	4 766	1 578	4 690	1 542	1 677	1 780
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms, 1997..	805	608	523	740	373	316	412
1992..	753	597	533	787	440	252	450
$1,000, 1997..	6 805	10 338	3 172	6 610	1 365	929	3 607
1992..	9 353	6 456	1 890	4 784	1 687	628	3 659
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms, 1997..	453	351	314	463	175	212	227
1992..	283	215	218	307	114	67	185
$1,000, 1997..	2 946	8 106	2 023	2 384	529	335	1 900
1992..	1 293	3 497	725	1 926	639	145	1 467
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms, 1997..	535	306	251	426	498	391	427
1992..	615	287	317	563	498	432	531
$1,000, 1997..	2 411	469	578	1 147	2 218	3 297	1 159
1992..	1 887	382	530	1 247	1 359	2 328	1 094
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997..	817	483	559	474	494	502	475
1992..	772	420	604	650	496	521	504
$1,000, 1997..	5 053	1 424	2 071	1 867	2 717	5 852	1 570
1992..	5 283	1 545	1 743	2 465	2 445	5 845	1 717
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms, 1997..	522	235	228	301	459	367	351
1992..	676	496	317	633	584	445	533
$1,000, 1997..	2 930	561	660	1 594	2 447	4 928	1 493
1992..	2 561	553	575	1 744	1 742	2 937	1 272
Petroleum products ..... farms, 1997..	1 172	754	744	1 056	680	671	770
1992..	1 184	780	754	1 162	703	735	791
$1,000, 1997..	2 640	1 383	1 001	1 588	1 561	3 442	1 023
1992..	2 431	1 146	1 069	1 664	1 521	3 118	1 443
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms, 1997..	998	588	637	820	554	440	693
1992..	997	679	626	1 015	597	562	720
$1,000, 1997..	1 017	513	379	659	477	673	447
1992..	1 046	536	398	789	568	524	618
Diesel fuel ..... farms, 1997..	818	576	414	583	522	555	413
1992..	731	445	447	586	462	538	485
$1,000, 1997..	1 226	520	438	612	834	2 069	440
1992..	1 112	414	439	525	727	2 009	651
Natural gas ..... farms, 1997..	21	8	10	21	2	14	5
1992..	3	2	20	19	10	44	10
$1,000, 1997..	7	6	19	14	(D)	27	5
1992..	(D)	(D)	8	24	24	57	3
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	893	547	511	640	507	465	494
1992..	824	541	530	855	493	478	596
$1,000, 1997..	389	345	165	303	(D)	672	131
1992..	(D)	(D)	224	326	201	527	171
Electricity ..... farms, 1997..	852	526	500	706	454	399	506
1992..	816	543	494	908	492	391	546
$1,000, 1997..	650	413	238	401	244	1 010	262
1992..	483	341	227	495	273	849	357
Hired farm labor ..... farms, 1997..	398	206	224	282	206	285	127
1992..	338	199	194	313	240	271	212
$1,000, 1997..	2 419	461	543	1 875	1 094	3 805	482
1992..	2 197	864	712	1 803	1 249	2 160	920
Contract labor ..... farms, 1997..	90	56	38	114	41	80	28
1992..	118	60	58	116	35	64	89
$1,000, 1997..	247	177	51	226	71	480	61
1992..	169	109	76	315	118	166	126
Repair and maintenance ..... farms, 1997..	1 099	625	627	895	666	590	584
1992..	1 026	719	661	1 008	601	582	623
$1,000, 1997..	4 063	1 722	1 241	2 491	2 337	4 277	1 509
1992..	2 921	1 389	1 028	2 449	2 207	3 600	1 452
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	317	195	222	371	251	228	347
1992..	393	150	161	423	287	330	363
$1,000, 1997..	946	240	412	890	592	1 849	989
1992..	909	146	117	708	530	1 594	909
Interest ..... farms, 1997..	595	407	381	503	412	346	367
1992..	650	460	362	567	288	419	382
$1,000, 1997..	4 016	2 035	1 506	3 314	2 510	3 834	2 337
1992..	4 411	2 143	1 266	3 187	1 522	4 029	2 073
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate ..... farms, 1997..	381	311	309	398	316	232	260
1992..	456	314	303	418	180	306	340
$1,000, 1997..	2 386	1 317	1 085	2 002	1 735	2 083	1 584
1992..	3 042	1 414	955	2 277	969	2 491	1 439
Not secured by real estate ..... farms, 1997..	408	242	172	277	258	249	184
1992..	431	281	158	284	180	246	196
$1,000, 1997..	1 630	718	422	1 312	775	1 751	753
1992..	1 370	728	310	910	553	1 538	635
Cash rent ..... farms, 1997..	376	138	99	179	150	184	102
1992..	299	160	88	224	183	187	133
$1,000, 1997..	2 598	330	551	1 254	1 007	2 737	758
1992..	1 713	468	495	1 044	1 015	2 453	804
Property taxes paid ..... farms, 1997..	1 231	776	833	1 176	769	622	827
1992..	1 156	820	757	1 236	702	687	808
$1,000, 1997..	1 314	619	653	1 468	684	859	821
1992..	1 040	568	354	1 288	743	588	726
All other farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	1 132	668	703	1 054	692	588	758
1992..	1 049	761	729	1 150	693	653	724
$1,000, 1997..	4 879	1 602	1 335	3 591	1 915	4 019	1 906
1992..	4 069	1 938	1 142	3 364	2 176	3 241	1 941

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Callaway	Camden	Cape Girardeau	Carroll	Carter	Cass	Cedar
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1997	1 338	583	1 162	952	202	1 518	865
	1992	1 301	567	1 203	919	197	1 517	821
	$1,000, 1997	44 722	12 858	38 716	42 163	3 232	43 642	18 103
	1992	31 689	13 500	34 687	42 520	2 620	41 923	15 495
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	33 425	22 055	33 319	44 289	15 998	28 750	20 929
	1992	24 357	23 810	28 834	46 268	13 302	27 635	18 873
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1997	361	151	382	205	56	347	270
	1992	449	203	424	287	71	489	256
	$1,000, 1997	6 755	2 600	5 724	2 745	407	3 435	4 726
	1992	3 930	2 934	4 708	5 667	300	3 861	3 707
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1997	725	430	747	389	138	940	580
	1992	854	448	800	503	154	1 038	653
	$1,000, 1997	10 025	3 766	6 263	2 845	788	4 852	4 021
	1992	4 743	4 070	7 150	5 857	677	5 179	3 827
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1997	488	240	415	239	77	593	375
	1992	344	146	299	274	52	372	279
	$1,000, 1997	4 832	2 330	2 918	1 547	339	2 611	1 632
	1992	1 565	2 870	3 053	2 538	283	1 668	949
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1997	475	110	523	546	28	543	142
	1992	517	81	689	616	29	650	202
	$1,000, 1997	1 816	60	2 029	3 975	19	2 947	289
	1992	1 236	56	1 229	2 534	23	2 989	124
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	714	320	794	552	120	792	453
	1992	730	274	900	672	107	867	506
	$1,000, 1997	3 321	688	4 196	4 686	229	3 759	1 322
	1992	3 111	540	3 075	4 657	252	4 256	925
Agricultural chemicals	farms, 1997	464	107	500	525	18	510	213
	1992	650	210	767	667	39	705	227
	$1,000, 1997	1 928	70	2 065	5 341	11	2 846	242
	1992	1 880	54	1 604	3 474	15	2 133	135
Petroleum products	farms, 1997	1 214	581	1 100	874	182	1 372	817
	1992	1 210	554	1 152	895	192	1 436	766
	$1,000, 1997	2 450	626	2 290	2 767	208	2 572	973
	1992	1 977	485	2 076	2 788	214	3 025	830
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1997	982	491	832	713	166	1 041	703
	1992	1 123	491	980	779	175	1 137	636
	$1,000, 1997	891	361	797	893	111	791	523
	1992	882	290	767	916	108	997	465
Diesel fuel	farms, 1997	755	377	801	612	112	1 050	506
	1992	651	314	692	601	82	985	397
	$1,000, 1997	1 078	188	1 068	1 507	68	1 319	298
	1992	827	136	961	1 470	76	1 324	237
Natural gas	farms, 1997	1	–	22	2	1	17	4
	1992	22	–	14	13	3	31	9
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	–	92	(D)	(D)	32	10
	1992	23	–	11	12	3	(D)	7
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1997	752	391	752	621	122	926	487
	1992	865	309	858	693	125	947	519
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	76	333	(D)	(D)	430	142
	1992	245	59	337	390	27	(D)	120
Electricity	farms, 1997	810	327	760	618	104	825	515
	1992	935	302	885	725	104	850	598
	$1,000, 1997	798	235	465	491	53	629	267
	1992	581	205	579	596	62	717	279
Hired farm labor	farms, 1997	270	145	356	269	48	308	167
	1992	280	147	312	286	55	247	150
	$1,000, 1997	3 323	1 200	2 105	2 346	184	3 850	600
	1992	1 799	779	2 376	2 130	203	3 565	590
Contract labor	farms, 1997	107	68	13	70	25	181	70
	1992	103	85	60	79	27	140	42
	$1,000, 1997	194	93	39	183	30	770	95
	1992	96	244	251	140	39	421	71
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1997	995	456	927	725	160	1 194	715
	1992	1 098	418	997	794	162	1 160	691
	$1,000, 1997	3 240	750	3 352	3 325	376	3 957	1 549
	1992	2 644	599	3 054	3 121	266	3 189	1 216
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms, 1997	319	123	316	447	32	484	131
	1992	386	91	428	457	62	462	210
	$1,000, 1997	825	105	723	1 499	25	936	153
	1992	655	172	598	1 049	36	1 004	193
Interest	farms, 1997	573	204	456	569	85	602	384
	1992	649	279	386	511	81	660	351
	$1,000, 1997	3 484	1 107	2 783	4 496	357	4 325	1 422
	1992	3 375	1 167	2 082	4 194	206	4 211	1 223
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate	farms, 1997	463	168	334	415	64	497	314
	1992	465	164	259	412	49	519	242
	$1,000, 1997	2 285	827	1 760	2 901	282	3 037	1 149
	1992	2 262	804	1 338	2 796	130	3 235	986
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1997	305	107	242	365	49	285	150
	1992	330	172	228	319	47	323	170
	$1,000, 1997	1 199	281	1 023	1 594	76	1 288	273
	1992	1 113	362	745	1 398	76	976	236
Cash rent	farms, 1997	171	100	211	162	39	338	162
	1992	201	70	167	169	27	364	204
	$1,000, 1997	1 745	159	2 143	2 287	109	2 329	319
	1992	1 403	249	1 494	1 456	35	1 892	518
Property taxes paid	farms, 1997	1 290	575	1 151	929	199	1 483	838
	1992	1 268	551	1 139	894	196	1 426	763
	$1,000, 1997	1 306	419	1 140	1 255	129	1 912	521
	1992	1 023	222	878	1 167	70	1 540	328
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1997	1 145	524	1 045	885	155	1 338	716
	1992	1 198	473	1 076	895	172	1 327	727
	$1,000, 1997	3 512	980	3 398	3 923	306	4 523	1 604
	1992	3 236	1 725	3 532	3 689	222	3 941	1 530

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Chariton	Christian	Clark	Clay	Clinton	Cole	Cooper
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1997	1 071	1 209	634	635	768	1 044	879
	1992	1 075	1 279	610	654	714	1 041	892
	$1,000, 1997	62 553	24 553	26 854	23 246	29 454	22 306	41 388
	1992	55 104	22 865	22 268	20 244	27 291	16 176	43 868
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	58 406	20 308	42 357	36 607	38 352	21 366	47 085
	1992	51 260	17 877	36 504	30 953	38 223	15 539	49 179
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1997	242	320	177	175	226	310	276
	1992	314	545	193	235	259	321	388
	$1,000, 1997	11 292	5 269	772	5 820	5 235	5 130	6 815
	1992	10 327	3 830	1 116	6 979	5 022	1 774	10 571
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1997	495	835	353	393	386	769	571
	1992	579	1 037	354	408	463	783	596
	$1,000, 1997	11 175	7 738	1 437	3 426	4 069	6 988	9 391
	1992	7 393	6 936	2 890	2 911	4 197	4 213	9 883
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1997	277	546	223	240	200	481	319
	1992	208	315	146	125	156	319	232
	$1,000, 1997	2 383	6 075	481	1 456	1 328	4 621	6 475
	1992	1 693	3 166	1 215	709	1 230	2 277	4 927
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1997	567	150	400	218	328	295	479
	1992	834	293	399	246	338	428	535
	$1,000, 1997	3 102	182	2 397	740	1 495	298	2 131
	1992	2 962	171	1 617	686	1 116	369	1 599
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	700	731	484	282	394	717	596
	1992	790	776	446	264	404	760	644
	$1,000, 1997	5 773	1 612	3 811	1 575	2 659	1 378	3 847
	1992	5 312	1 903	3 328	1 045	2 224	1 423	3 522
Agricultural chemicals	farms, 1997	559	236	435	254	333	278	435
	1992	847	403	448	358	392	291	545
	$1,000, 1997	4 431	197	3 316	1 280	2 166	225	2 747
	1992	4 059	184	1 833	882	1 229	401	2 009
Petroleum products	farms, 1997	971	1 106	578	596	669	948	818
	1992	1 031	1 218	583	597	689	1 007	839
	$1,000, 1997	3 082	1 134	1 787	995	1 333	1 007	2 255
	1992	3 495	1 030	1 702	987	1 507	975	2 220
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1997	796	876	537	502	537	822	658
	1992	879	1 081	547	489	613	923	656
	$1,000, 1997	1 095	616	674	301	520	420	777
	1992	1 307	571	663	386	637	497	700
Diesel fuel	farms, 1997	708	654	384	355	463	551	564
	1992	727	607	357	309	408	501	616
	$1,000, 1997	1 554	341	788	493	585	382	1 112
	1992	1 748	299	729	431	680	371	1 190
Natural gas	farms, 1997	20	25	8	14	22	–	9
	1992	17	10	2	14	21	3	16
	$1,000, 1997	11	5	15	11	38	–	7
	1992	20	5	(D)	23	13	11	19
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1997	761	720	505	466	495	592	596
	1992	793	720	463	446	481	645	588
	$1,000, 1997	422	172	310	189	189	204	359
	1992	419	155	(D)	146	178	95	311
Electricity	farms, 1997	689	769	390	338	424	726	640
	1992	772	915	449	329	505	702	607
	$1,000, 1997	630	407	290	282	318	360	528
	1992	752	483	327	157	295	311	518
Hired farm labor	farms, 1997	306	242	208	141	208	141	177
	1992	328	302	172	140	178	206	229
	$1,000, 1997	2 560	842	933	1 424	1 308	798	1 534
	1992	3 105	920	642	645	1 475	658	1 498
Contract labor	farms, 1997	130	93	49	79	64	31	93
	1992	104	150	53	39	44	44	79
	$1,000, 1997	393	108	175	247	340	25	190
	1992	143	255	104	121	115	99	163
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1997	858	934	487	481	582	822	734
	1992	844	1 005	566	513	577	881	741
	$1,000, 1997	4 405	1 569	2 529	1 524	2 119	1 497	2 422
	1992	3 423	1 560	2 199	1 197	1 915	1 700	2 503
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms, 1997	408	332	295	213	219	170	386
	1992	547	352	250	210	277	333	335
	$1,000, 1997	1 678	425	964	525	664	195	1 111
	1992	1 756	348	534	443	833	270	839
Interest	farms, 1997	582	393	358	161	350	322	402
	1992	573	426	357	244	353	404	478
	$1,000, 1997	5 105	1 648	2 603	1 027	2 540	1 425	3 612
	1992	4 670	1 744	2 451	1 316	2 416	1 272	3 811
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate	farms, 1997	435	275	263	102	266	249	280
	1992	421	292	283	184	282	282	326
	$1,000, 1997	3 520	1 218	1 573	630	1 856	841	2 105
	1992	3 394	1 198	1 597	989	1 645	948	2 446
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1997	345	195	216	99	163	135	222
	1992	326	216	195	117	197	166	344
	$1,000, 1997	1 585	430	1 030	397	685	584	1 506
	1992	1 276	547	853	327	771	324	1 365
Cash rent	farms, 1997	176	186	100	163	151	117	141
	1992	236	185	91	118	209	155	93
	$1,000, 1997	2 358	447	1 886	1 139	1 371	309	767
	1992	1 734	448	641	741	1 293	300	988
Property taxes paid	farms, 1997	1 041	1 190	622	609	759	1 040	856
	1992	1 030	1 266	585	598	697	1 012	865
	$1,000, 1997	1 411	784	872	770	1 036	881	970
	1992	1 369	714	686	559	826	744	947
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1997	955	1 030	559	552	709	891	831
	1992	980	1 186	573	600	644	904	831
	$1,000, 1997	5 157	2 192	3 081	2 473	2 800	1 790	3 069
	1992	4 604	2 339	2 198	1 574	2 828	1 669	2 797

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Crawford	Dade	Dallas	Daviess	De Kalb	Dent	Douglas
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1997	691	808	1 130	885	768	727	1 206
	1992	680	850	1 089	831	725	702	1 187
	$1,000, 1997	8 648	23 309	26 591	40 144	19 756	11 176	24 648
	1992	8 999	20 500	26 589	22 324	22 754	11 903	27 961
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	12 515	28 847	23 532	45 360	25 724	15 372	20 438
	1992	13 233	24 118	24 416	26 864	31 385	16 956	23 556
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1997	193	291	444	191	172	246	323
	1992	223	322	477	285	228	232	441
	$1,000, 1997	545	3 638	4 473	4 736	2 691	1 712	2 543
	1992	1 087	4 334	3 923	2 987	2 690	1 917	4 743
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1997	517	628	828	394	368	561	978
	1992	531	659	840	457	425	562	972
	$1,000, 1997	1 377	6 508	10 483	10 663	2 124	2 035	8 668
	1992	1 647	4 221	11 889	2 568	3 443	2 876	9 845
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1997	229	423	559	243	214	309	641
	1992	191	271	366	197	190	124	449
	$1,000, 1997	755	4 678	7 611	5 373	867	791	5 358
	1992	489	1 694	6 992	873	1 462	865	4 938
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1997	86	241	206	432	305	110	102
	1992	174	241	146	550	413	106	190
	$1,000, 1997	231	399	108	1 748	1 097	59	76
	1992	172	330	102	1 259	912	49	94
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	421	533	643	496	349	527	738
	1992	424	556	609	531	453	478	776
	$1,000, 1997	1 113	2 072	1 215	2 706	2 023	1 259	2 029
	1992	851	2 086	1 371	2 100	2 242	1 245	1 927
Agricultural chemicals	farms, 1997	67	248	142	427	289	77	169
	1992	172	446	250	518	486	294	209
	$1,000, 1997	51	627	52	2 001	1 443	24	80
	1992	66	718	151	1 686	1 350	137	63
Petroleum products	farms, 1997	644	747	1 061	787	618	675	1 108
	1992	637	752	1 023	741	679	650	1 109
	$1,000, 1997	618	1 188	1 155	1 998	1 182	685	1 305
	1992	641	1 063	1 029	1 610	1 453	636	1 260
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1997	543	634	855	668	560	616	947
	1992	516	662	904	647	605	544	997
	$1,000, 1997	389	439	479	855	519	449	797
	1992	383	527	582	699	676	385	778
Diesel fuel	farms, 1997	358	432	638	519	368	348	719
	1992	404	407	592	450	367	244	584
	$1,000, 1997	169	565	453	755	448	168	328
	1992	194	394	306	668	602	144	322
Natural gas	farms, 1997	23	25	8	25	8	5	12
	1992	1	20	4	21	3	1	16
	$1,000, 1997	3	6	1	123	21	(Z)	8
	1992	(D)	4	2	11	3	(D)	5
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1997	397	536	668	499	482	452	761
	1992	418	513	581	541	500	387	712
	$1,000, 1997	57	178	222	265	195	68	172
	1992	(D)	138	140	232	172	(D)	154
Electricity	farms, 1997	365	598	725	472	424	377	656
	1992	351	515	654	476	467	356	702
	$1,000, 1997	123	378	502	453	402	156	470
	1992	146	345	689	309	485	160	538
Hired farm labor	farms, 1997	208	177	232	204	169	243	279
	1992	151	220	217	189	163	234	297
	$1,000, 1997	778	952	686	1 947	837	580	1 546
	1992	463	699	642	726	996	559	925
Contract labor	farms, 1997	57	114	109	29	55	89	112
	1992	74	82	86	82	64	83	167
	$1,000, 1997	87	252	199	37	57	143	188
	1992	131	108	142	168	109	134	275
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1997	517	581	919	621	517	550	916
	1992	550	644	821	667	619	527	953
	$1,000, 1997	1 125	1 636	1 939	2 900	1 392	1 187	1 858
	1992	1 090	1 380	1 392	2 033	1 796	744	1 752
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms, 1997	139	221	243	376	307	107	247
	1992	177	312	260	341	375	128	332
	$1,000, 1997	149	300	216	937	524	138	302
	1992	288	336	332	837	809	118	392
Interest	farms, 1997	250	356	551	422	341	351	498
	1992	267	340	542	452	372	297	591
	$1,000, 1997	651	1 963	2 407	3 568	1 830	1 191	2 065
	1992	768	1 772	2 045	2 176	2 492	1 288	2 574
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate	farms, 1997	210	302	440	379	271	267	309
	1992	193	252	429	325	289	225	467
	$1,000, 1997	548	1 455	1 784	2 755	1 362	960	1 532
	1992	615	1 326	1 592	1 427	1 746	959	1 849
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1997	80	220	248	183	193	177	279
	1992	106	172	286	281	211	132	252
	$1,000, 1997	104	508	623	813	469	230	532
	1992	153	446	453	749	745	329	725
Cash rent	farms, 1997	136	179	140	184	117	140	161
	1992	83	141	196	149	174	136	171
	$1,000, 1997	265	766	296	1 660	1 095	388	425
	1992	137	549	510	938	878	386	345
Property taxes paid	farms, 1997	691	763	1 122	851	746	720	1 166
	1992	664	819	1 060	814	709	665	1 158
	$1,000, 1997	519	748	725	1 156	792	485	706
	1992	364	659	371	768	749	367	662
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1997	577	730	1 022	789	664	655	1 055
	1992	597	735	933	765	691	629	1 075
	$1,000, 1997	1 015	1 882	2 137	3 634	2 267	1 135	2 388
	1992	1 148	1 901	2 002	2 159	2 349	1 287	2 566

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Dunklin	Franklin	Gasconade	Gentry	Greene	Grundy	Harrison	Henry
Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	473	1 592	761	667	1 996	669	900	938
1992..	537	1 585	816	624	2 101	618	860	952
$1,000, 1997..	70 949	38 327	12 307	37 137	33 039	21 599	31 566	35 611
1992..	56 702	31 709	11 110	24 440	36 313	19 071	30 881	28 872
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	149 997	24 075	16 172	55 678	16 553	32 285	35 073	37 965
1992..	105 591	20 005	13 616	39 166	17 284	30 860	35 908	30 328
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms, 1997..	23	466	195	170	688	152	175	277
1992..	32	437	277	185	763	194	224	293
$1,000, 1997..	97	3 409	1 220	3 801	4 124	1 422	2 397	6 796
1992..	393	3 207	1 078	3 793	5 052	1 646	4 132	3 486
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms, 1997..	77	989	501	313	1 470	257	395	611
1992..	56	1 064	489	390	1 622	344	543	675
$1,000, 1997..	428	8 531	2 446	10 845	8 119	1 675	4 547	6 155
1992..	116	8 543	3 038	3 547	10 494	2 264	3 881	5 180
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms, 1997..	38	587	312	225	960	137	152	369
1992..	4	437	221	169	596	141	150	217
$1,000, 1997..	369	5 349	1 124	4 846	5 308	386	2 727	2 892
1992..	18	2 917	1 316	1 291	4 443	590	1 328	1 413
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms, 1997..	420	542	296	366	376	324	414	429
1992..	485	576	384	425	359	335	506	463
$1,000, 1997..	4 264	1 741	401	1 262	821	1 684	1 964	1 245
1992..	3 235	896	307	1 099	546	1 370	1 533	1 017
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997..	423	1 107	582	384	1 146	332	434	613
1992..	507	1 044	661	425	1 179	316	549	613
$1,000, 1997..	9 629	3 422	1 406	2 268	2 628	1 950	2 738	3 766
1992..	8 007	2 581	1 180	2 134	2 474	1 856	2 803	2 994
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms, 1997..	398	477	218	329	402	310	392	352
1992..	481	608	481	456	602	431	480	535
$1,000, 1997..	16 818	1 034	474	2 181	375	2 162	2 579	1 594
1992..	9 335	1 049	312	1 594	306	1 580	1 873	1 558
Petroleum products ..... farms, 1997..	463	1 528	733	531	1 814	567	763	891
1992..	528	1 513	781	598	1 929	555	800	897
$1,000, 1997..	4 314	1 863	689	1 800	1 828	1 517	1 977	2 002
1992..	4 544	1 880	721	1 374	1 913	1 365	2 192	1 861
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms, 1997..	350	1 231	631	438	1 428	503	591	767
1992..	404	1 237	690	555	1 584	480	720	792
$1,000, 1997..	841	730	363	632	687	602	782	776
1992..	891	930	381	571	966	550	959	781
Diesel fuel ..... farms, 1997..	428	1 040	473	331	1 193	420	529	627
1992..	430	870	397	411	992	328	428	556
$1,000, 1997..	2 941	808	236	799	756	647	880	902
1992..	3 067	669	232	599	583	590	798	795
Natural gas ..... farms, 1997..	17	23	16	15	12	22	10	21
1992..	4	29	1	8	18	12	17	9
$1,000, 1997..	12	43	8	142	34	62	12	14
1992..	8	9	(D)	11	104	(D)	184	8
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	416	982	504	349	1 006	460	569	673
1992..	476	951	513	488	1 158	437	630	674
$1,000, 1997..	519	283	82	226	351	206	303	310
1992..	579	272	(D)	193	261	(D)	251	277
Electricity ..... farms, 1997..	325	1 075	437	378	1 207	357	494	668
1992..	334	1 023	533	372	1 415	407	580	673
$1,000, 1997..	542	797	193	594	618	268	488	497
1992..	329	758	246	363	769	287	405	453
Hired farm labor ..... farms, 1997..	287	300	148	202	453	126	219	229
1992..	301	368	179	190	573	171	192	205
$1,000, 1997..	7 337	3 633	583	2 491	1 943	1 438	1 928	1 597
1992..	7 764	2 602	468	789	2 334	1 131	890	1 595
Contract labor ..... farms, 1997..	135	68	40	77	259	42	81	49
1992..	122	81	63	71	200	32	85	70
$1,000, 1997..	1 283	196	69	194	290	120	145	92
1992..	995	123	99	141	319	44	173	146
Repair and maintenance ..... farms, 1997..	436	1 262	664	460	1 479	483	610	727
1992..	466	1 231	662	495	1 589	476	711	789
$1,000, 1997..	6 685	3 268	1 303	1 859	2 771	1 919	2 400	2 703
1992..	5 304	2 676	990	1 773	2 861	1 663	2 395	2 629
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	231	470	201	301	438	172	358	272
1992..	284	366	220	290	596	226	387	327
$1,000, 1997..	1 862	639	206	1 207	473	635	886	524
1992..	2 566	287	172	652	428	373	1 020	525
Interest ..... farms, 1997..	374	562	270	377	720	296	421	469
1992..	388	466	282	319	735	293	451	457
$1,000, 1997..	5 801	2 297	1 146	2 542	3 042	2 208	3 036	3 167
1992..	4 380	1 724	741	2 836	3 114	2 258	3 872	2 696
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate ..... farms, 1997..	200	350	219	267	486	217	293	345
1992..	171	357	171	225	539	246	346	324
$1,000, 1997..	2 482	1 450	846	1 772	2 379	1 393	2 083	2 385
1992..	1 721	1 287	586	2 051	2 261	1 702	2 917	2 020
Not secured by real estate ..... farms, 1997..	293	312	145	230	317	146	225	338
1992..	317	217	204	215	356	136	261	249
$1,000, 1997..	3 319	848	300	770	663	814	954	782
1992..	2 659	437	155	785	854	556	954	676
Cash rent ..... farms, 1997..	244	281	90	130	428	113	196	255
1992..	265	281	152	176	442	98	244	265
$1,000, 1997..	3 955	1 314	290	1 393	1 296	1 782	2 038	1 416
1992..	3 856	1 461	364	1 466	984	834	1 464	1 204
Property taxes paid ..... farms, 1997..	434	1 556	729	651	1 881	638	858	886
1992..	459	1 531	791	607	2 075	590	835	920
$1,000, 1997..	1 111	1 422	640	1 126	1 482	737	1 152	1 003
1992..	562	1 137	370	720	1 141	753	1 276	834
All other farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	452	1 353	701	602	1 732	529	773	841
1992..	487	1 409	743	548	1 861	565	818	893
$1,000, 1997..	6 824	4 758	1 241	3 575	3 229	2 082	3 290	3 055
1992..	5 317	2 784	1 026	2 159	3 578	1 645	2 972	2 694

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Hickory	Holt	Howard	Howell	Iron	Jackson	Jasper	Jefferson
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1997	521	465	708	1 637	274	767	1 353	659
	1992	532	518	687	1 707	284	757	1 317	648
	$1,000, 1997	12 969	34 519	25 458	46 375	6 009	20 479	64 338	7 379
	1992	13 451	31 908	22 536	34 998	4 299	19 581	51 819	8 240
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	24 893	74 234	35 958	28 329	21 932	26 700	47 552	11 198
	1992	25 283	61 598	32 803	20 503	15 138	25 867	39 347	12 716
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1997	180	80	229	649	108	119	384	159
	1992	160	109	221	783	121	280	486	196
	$1,000, 1997	2 672	1 711	2 290	10 735	1 212	1 092	6 215	538
	1992	3 318	1 990	2 565	8 140	977	2 237	4 580	980
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1997	433	144	402	1 368	189	368	969	327
	1992	419	238	459	1 436	175	397	1 052	376
	$1,000, 1997	3 658	2 085	2 165	12 242	1 786	982	22 663	1 139
	1992	3 285	2 358	2 207	11 330	1 016	1 320	20 489	1 360
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1997	266	91	273	918	94	245	610	230
	1992	175	102	163	573	61	114	390	123
	$1,000, 1997	1 672	524	1 009	7 570	1 611	457	20 294	651
	1992	1 373	1 438	736	5 477	805	563	17 138	685
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1997	110	389	376	199	35	242	369	172
	1992	117	455	460	227	66	310	456	219
	$1,000, 1997	104	3 835	1 978	109	13	2 171	3 097	292
	1992	96	2 635	1 221	127	51	1 322	1 991	269
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	315	357	518	1 181	169	352	668	247
	1992	323	441	506	1 094	152	397	679	339
	$1,000, 1997	1 157	4 986	2 770	3 536	235	1 938	3 218	537
	1992	951	4 021	2 179	2 435	260	1 361	2 790	724
Agricultural chemicals	farms, 1997	59	382	334	256	11	304	368	165
	1992	103	430	511	362	68	361	486	222
	$1,000, 1997	72	4 939	1 508	260	3	1 621	1 364	369
	1992	113	3 595	1 693	157	40	1 272	941	280
Petroleum products	farms, 1997	493	440	641	1 563	274	702	1 191	622
	1992	488	501	642	1 548	271	650	1 253	595
	$1,000, 1997	715	1 932	1 708	1 831	249	1 351	2 416	529
	1992	731	1 994	1 622	1 485	231	1 223	2 085	650
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1997	420	352	533	1 336	238	562	958	531
	1992	453	397	561	1 321	248	583	1 024	562
	$1,000, 1997	352	575	622	913	144	360	720	241
	1992	458	532	604	855	154	421	716	294
Diesel fuel	farms, 1997	336	367	461	967	147	383	709	328
	1992	231	377	369	796	110	365	759	246
	$1,000, 1997	273	1 009	816	613	61	665	1 021	177
	1992	183	1 106	797	453	42	549	889	250
Natural gas	farms, 1997	–	–	42	13	5	18	8	1
	1992	5	3	21	18	9	19	16	1
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	18	4	20	131	267	(D)
	1992	3	5	23	14	8	100	(D)	(D)
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1997	387	336	455	1 087	155	332	784	389
	1992	377	425	434	844	150	439	885	353
	$1,000, 1997	91	348	252	301	24	195	408	(D)
	1992	86	351	198	163	26	153	(D)	(D)
Electricity	farms, 1997	351	312	455	871	144	395	820	340
	1992	348	395	472	1 004	127	448	830	328
	$1,000, 1997	221	394	374	592	66	292	1 042	166
	1992	191	469	354	547	57	278	746	199
Hired farm labor	farms, 1997	94	201	216	411	99	155	219	110
	1992	101	194	213	341	95	157	245	135
	$1,000, 1997	567	1 674	2 024	3 498	481	2 420	6 405	475
	1992	493	1 648	1 401	1 364	278	2 429	4 655	659
Contract labor	farms, 1997	48	50	77	159	31	65	98	58
	1992	58	47	102	204	32	56	115	40
	$1,000, 1997	66	109	223	237	33	142	545	60
	1992	84	141	204	223	35	201	407	20
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1997	465	352	515	1 262	179	517	1 044	550
	1992	425	442	606	1 353	217	611	1 001	482
	$1,000, 1997	967	2 627	2 390	2 912	286	1 823	3 108	972
	1992	867	2 684	2 083	2 006	360	1 374	2 504	825
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms, 1997	108	229	233	368	33	188	321	70
	1992	151	276	298	454	59	250	374	52
	$1,000, 1997	185	1 129	745	624	10	688	946	80
	1992	203	678	606	279	36	676	649	49
Interest	farms, 1997	268	276	351	752	119	267	587	159
	1992	284	308	377	786	94	316	485	144
	$1,000, 1997	1 104	3 288	2 952	3 223	291	1 975	4 248	803
	1992	1 291	3 612	2 652	3 209	367	1 450	3 183	570
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate	farms, 1997	177	186	286	563	93	186	443	117
	1992	195	200	321	637	82	183	373	101
	$1,000, 1997	824	1 922	2 235	2 296	247	1 325	2 913	731
	1992	906	2 178	1 885	2 382	255	929	2 462	393
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1997	130	166	164	373	57	150	269	44
	1992	179	233	214	349	46	196	295	68
	$1,000, 1997	280	1 366	718	927	44	651	1 335	72
	1992	385	1 434	767	827	112	522	721	177
Cash rent	farms, 1997	91	110	110	185	42	182	256	104
	1992	123	119	106	196	50	218	292	88
	$1,000, 1997	312	2 229	968	686	65	684	1 592	364
	1992	285	2 411	633	333	70	1 304	1 136	354
Property taxes paid	farms, 1997	521	439	702	1 596	263	699	1 308	635
	1992	524	473	673	1 686	272	724	1 261	627
	$1,000, 1997	370	750	887	1 028	155	1 067	1 142	532
	1992	364	673	727	494	174	854	828	536
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1997	464	437	644	1 416	245	659	1 145	561
	1992	484	478	648	1 500	226	648	1 128	529
	$1,000, 1997	799	2 832	2 476	4 864	1 124	2 233	6 338	524
	1992	1 177	2 999	2 389	2 871	349	2 281	4 835	765

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Johnson	Knox	Laclede	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lewis	Lincoln	Linn
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1997	1 626	602	1 300	1 214	1 732	719	990	932
	1992	1 526	586	1 273	1 312	1 668	662	1 014	848
	$1,000, 1997	46 786	32 447	26 557	78 390	101 082	32 015	39 132	38 052
	1992	46 600	23 037	29 267	60 686	69 822	27 507	41 873	32 205
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	28 774	53 899	20 428	64 572	58 361	44 527	39 528	40 829
	1992	30 537	39 313	22 990	46 254	41 860	41 552	41 295	37 978
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1997	470	169	387	417	626	183	300	300
	1992	453	172	438	485	642	215	361	369
	$1,000, 1997	4 361	3 847	2 792	18 317	13 365	2 756	2 796	7 655
	1992	7 579	2 818	3 331	9 138	8 826	3 036	8 309	5 877
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1997	1 041	298	1 002	708	1 339	332	610	565
	1992	1 026	390	1 030	794	1 337	380	652	567
	$1,000, 1997	11 711	3 731	8 618	14 231	39 559	2 592	8 716	7 270
	1992	14 370	3 423	10 406	9 751	17 840	3 549	10 469	5 641
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1997	600	154	650	437	937	197	342	417
	1992	335	132	409	368	571	154	300	239
	$1,000, 1997	9 847	1 426	5 428	10 102	36 016	719	5 875	4 563
	1992	11 452	1 585	4 889	4 065	9 640	1 529	5 512	2 164
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1997	632	383	196	682	416	427	526	357
	1992	645	421	205	811	462	461	567	494
	$1,000, 1997	1 899	2 200	207	4 357	672	2 776	2 436	1 425
	1992	1 369	1 156	173	3 799	496	1 812	1 596	976
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	973	395	845	861	1 026	474	615	466
	1992	977	463	772	950	941	439	626	584
	$1,000, 1997	4 732	3 758	2 128	7 204	4 229	5 176	4 253	2 730
	1992	3 558	2 519	2 122	5 513	3 589	3 498	3 611	2 646
Agricultural chemicals	farms, 1997	650	393	172	719	414	402	453	338
	1992	647	364	424	924	686	422	626	458
	$1,000, 1997	2 883	2 597	144	5 120	656	3 262	2 532	1 579
	1992	1 695	1 668	177	4 399	600	2 102	1 730	1 423
Petroleum products	farms, 1997	1 494	536	1 219	1 141	1 646	648	886	819
	1992	1 473	559	1 180	1 287	1 525	598	944	833
	$1,000, 1997	2 635	2 008	1 393	3 046	3 174	2 044	1 999	1 951
	1992	2 328	1 614	1 425	3 137	2 606	1 797	2 024	1 981
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1997	1 282	480	958	891	1 302	588	738	673
	1992	1 244	456	1 053	1 127	1 271	507	737	747
	$1,000, 1997	981	625	667	977	1 030	740	671	832
	1992	987	596	783	1 174	965	692	716	907
Diesel fuel	farms, 1997	996	405	851	847	1 017	434	688	497
	1992	848	399	722	755	874	352	581	494
	$1,000, 1997	1 171	936	491	1 612	1 065	863	950	801
	1992	977	793	450	1 462	1 107	768	984	798
Natural gas	farms, 1997	6	3	17	19	61	10	10	8
	1992	34	5	2	33	21	21	39	9
	$1,000, 1997	19	6	10	26	302	8	7	24
	1992	35	7	(D)	67	23	30	42	5
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1997	1 048	469	831	781	1 082	550	662	579
	1992	1 018	476	884	1 055	989	445	696	633
	$1,000, 1997	464	440	225	430	776	434	371	294
	1992	329	218	(D)	434	511	307	282	271
Electricity	farms, 1997	986	419	744	851	1 184	442	623	592
	1992	986	512	766	965	1 176	455	737	676
	$1,000, 1997	735	456	592	927	1 300	332	610	535
	1992	493	459	634	933	1 469	380	693	526
Hired farm labor	farms, 1997	315	234	276	291	457	215	257	207
	1992	339	138	284	440	457	201	218	236
	$1,000, 1997	1 380	2 053	811	4 062	3 846	1 110	3 111	2 020
	1992	926	1 054	1 316	3 355	5 413	1 316	2 522	1 507
Contract labor	farms, 1997	118	60	101	67	215	90	75	56
	1992	132	84	90	118	168	28	77	64
	$1,000, 1997	255	215	151	174	733	193	122	300
	1992	176	119	191	179	552	51	79	82
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1997	1 321	462	992	995	1 364	521	785	651
	1992	1 233	477	1 065	1 127	1 368	516	816	703
	$1,000, 1997	3 538	2 217	2 081	4 795	3 479	2 519	3 452	2 514
	1992	3 018	1 921	1 973	4 259	3 714	2 244	2 619	2 357
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms, 1997	460	246	311	481	498	260	282	282
	1992	419	224	188	618	442	250	315	412
	$1,000, 1997	992	717	448	1 523	928	918	520	932
	1992	764	448	267	1 156	654	653	527	867
Interest	farms, 1997	829	360	649	567	905	387	373	469
	1992	697	285	578	679	770	351	428	498
	$1,000, 1997	4 321	3 262	3 007	4 737	5 615	2 714	2 721	3 103
	1992	4 182	2 313	3 172	5 819	4 993	2 438	2 588	3 567
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate	farms, 1997	600	286	489	345	683	281	298	333
	1992	544	197	443	530	564	251	301	384
	$1,000, 1997	2 876	2 206	2 104	2 673	4 046	1 753	1 717	2 216
	1992	2 961	1 505	2 398	3 668	3 295	1 716	1 712	2 570
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1997	485	201	327	382	481	254	207	337
	1992	348	183	353	404	440	223	239	273
	$1,000, 1997	1 446	1 056	903	2 063	1 569	961	1 003	887
	1992	1 222	808	774	2 151	1 697	723	877	997
Cash rent	farms, 1997	379	81	201	264	415	137	182	219
	1992	306	57	210	256	328	93	168	198
	$1,000, 1997	1 536	1 145	686	2 993	1 294	1 465	1 118	1 135
	1992	1 446	475	573	2 202	949	1 204	1 149	925
Property taxes paid	farms, 1997	1 609	587	1 281	1 160	1 673	673	958	895
	1992	1 481	563	1 234	1 272	1 594	637	933	826
	$1,000, 1997	1 693	880	849	1 642	1 333	956	1 317	933
	1992	1 180	783	566	1 363	1 091	661	720	1 002
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1997	1 432	542	1 164	1 107	1 473	649	897	840
	1992	1 345	562	1 127	1 234	1 559	586	913	773
	$1,000, 1997	4 115	3 364	2 649	5 264	20 899	3 202	3 430	3 972
	1992	3 516	2 269	2 940	5 684	17 031	2 766	3 237	2 830

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Livingston	McDonald	Macon	Madison	Maries	Marion	Mercer	Miller
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1997	738	1 078	1 155	387	816	694	538	1 067
	1992	717	1 016	1 127	380	813	702	485	1 080
	$1,000, 1997	24 171	138 274	26 926	5 654	18 056	30 274	89 936	69 203
	1992	22 456	75 265	26 110	6 252	15 937	26 011	19 089	47 044
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	32 753	128 269	23 313	14 610	22 128	43 623	167 168	64 858
	1992	31 319	74 079	23 168	16 452	19 602	37 053	39 358	43 559
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1997	158	433	335	109	309	200	117	330
	1992	168	486	423	131	313	239	135	412
	$1,000, 1997	1 367	27 339	3 365	807	3 706	2 729	3 990	12 293
	1992	1 985	14 997	3 870	889	3 040	2 478	3 625	8 060
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1997	331	828	655	243	658	379	249	761
	1992	332	811	779	303	689	455	302	859
	$1,000, 1997	1 334	87 598	3 598	1 613	4 122	4 040	(D)	41 411
	1992	1 775	38 718	3 594	1 902	5 268	3 565	3 979	25 664
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1997	175	530	371	187	421	224	148	488
	1992	109	356	237	87	219	128	123	327
	$1,000, 1997	512	85 297	1 834	629	1 974	2 337	(D)	33 007
	1992	997	36 396	1 061	362	1 357	1 395	577	21 031
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1997	431	82	459	91	207	441	234	251
	1992	489	118	608	111	168	463	252	206
	$1,000, 1997	1 652	74	1 350	37	141	2 177	912	232
	1992	1 349	97	1 158	93	110	1 554	614	143
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	465	461	579	296	611	514	309	646
	1992	495	420	657	270	536	519	292	635
	$1,000, 1997	2 790	820	2 967	617	1 735	3 813	1 595	1 503
	1992	2 069	682	2 570	507	1 203	3 158	1 313	1 212
Agricultural chemicals	farms, 1997	408	236	391	54	109	418	229	185
	1992	494	253	644	30	154	478	303	328
	$1,000, 1997	3 048	124	1 920	16	84	2 583	1 215	307
	1992	2 176	104	1 800	18	110	1 777	693	161
Petroleum products	farms, 1997	670	1 038	1 032	387	760	622	471	992
	1992	693	953	1 050	366	774	632	476	1 037
	$1,000, 1997	1 754	2 927	1 849	323	993	1 708	4 218	1 670
	1992	1 619	2 431	1 952	366	730	1 613	1 072	1 436
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1997	515	650	898	334	702	495	388	901
	1992	541	747	933	337	733	575	400	885
	$1,000, 1997	696	468	774	160	612	664	725	693
	1992	540	767	864	233	447	690	439	592
Diesel fuel	farms, 1997	480	829	673	249	471	498	307	639
	1992	462	588	604	165	398	387	278	573
	$1,000, 1997	820	543	772	131	293	786	1 293	393
	1992	878	850	764	101	206	686	406	360
Natural gas	farms, 1997	30	53	23	–	–	6	1	17
	1992	6	22	24	–	18	16	–	32
	$1,000, 1997	30	723	25	–	–	6	(D)	30
	1992	8	54	16	–	(Z)	20	–	15
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1997	579	656	733	229	553	462	308	679
	1992	500	562	791	250	506	542	364	621
	$1,000, 1997	208	1 193	277	32	88	251	(D)	555
	1992	193	760	309	32	77	217	227	468
Electricity	farms, 1997	463	636	733	218	540	440	312	677
	1992	393	608	795	195	575	592	324	622
	$1,000, 1997	333	1 463	398	72	209	457	(D)	539
	1992	282	1 114	454	89	250	539	288	550
Hired farm labor	farms, 1997	154	237	175	68	210	157	63	276
	1992	202	267	202	150	196	193	118	229
	$1,000, 1997	1 424	3 357	1 147	248	741	2 026	(D)	1 066
	1992	1 103	3 742	892	207	519	1 238	1 529	776
Contract labor	farms, 1997	31	100	79	34	70	47	49	60
	1992	102	105	47	51	68	69	44	135
	$1,000, 1997	164	201	105	28	116	149	105	140
	1992	120	652	46	38	67	146	79	324
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1997	552	781	844	297	713	545	354	888
	1992	592	798	898	318	654	585	389	868
	$1,000, 1997	2 252	2 810	2 400	427	1 634	1 845	5 045	2 141
	1992	1 851	2 061	2 499	528	1 135	2 602	1 036	1 832
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms, 1997	265	222	302	109	170	259	219	211
	1992	265	246	368	64	120	332	192	302
	$1,000, 1997	931	730	547	237	254	710	2 124	463
	1992	689	348	539	59	124	669	265	225
Interest	farms, 1997	330	480	496	127	306	337	227	428
	1992	387	387	571	139	370	356	241	499
	$1,000, 1997	3 045	4 010	2 406	283	1 464	2 198	11 483	2 697
	1992	2 990	2 839	2 843	583	1 346	2 343	2 222	2 768
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate	farms, 1997	248	407	344	78	236	195	148	343
	1992	311	287	438	119	248	234	166	387
	$1,000, 1997	2 320	2 877	1 609	(D)	1 044	1 188	(D)	2 252
	1992	2 283	2 117	1 988	506	931	1 504	1 729	2 269
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1997	154	247	277	51	151	233	150	189
	1992	186	242	308	56	238	236	156	245
	$1,000, 1997	725	1 133	797	(D)	420	1 011	(D)	445
	1992	707	722	855	77	415	839	493	499
Cash rent	farms, 1997	91	146	232	63	150	149	108	188
	1992	112	140	125	49	157	118	99	141
	$1,000, 1997	1 035	1 924	1 101	103	458	2 368	689	524
	1992	1 468	259	495	142	332	925	636	341
Property taxes paid	farms, 1997	728	1 072	1 131	387	804	649	510	1 036
	1992	663	993	1 088	356	790	684	459	1 058
	$1,000, 1997	818	907	1 098	285	628	742	2 490	869
	1992	846	426	899	282	560	638	627	540
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1997	653	914	989	331	736	618	430	970
	1992	641	933	1 036	330	765	665	458	931
	$1,000, 1997	2 226	3 991	2 675	559	1 772	2 730	12 800	3 349
	1992	2 135	6 795	2 497	549	1 141	2 766	1 112	3 011

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Mississippi	Moniteau	Monroe	Montgomery	Morgan	New Madrid	Newton	Nodaway
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1997	267	1 024	886	765	869	429	1 622	1 257
	1992	294	989	833	717	849	442	1 645	1 348
	$1,000, 1997	50 361	45 951	43 081	31 833	84 926	69 898	121 998	62 088
	1992	51 997	30 077	34 639	26 318	39 326	58 771	81 256	62 072
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	188 618	44 874	48 624	41 612	97 729	162 933	75 214	49 394
	1992	176 860	30 412	41 583	36 706	46 321	132 965	49 396	46 047
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1997	16	386	268	250	312	17	605	441
	1992	27	401	332	247	317	5	586	523
	$1,000, 1997	115	5 214	5 073	1 676	11 455	(D)	24 379	4 881
	1992	148	5 757	4 301	2 514	6 659	27	15 209	6 323
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1997	33	779	516	398	610	21	1 224	766
	1992	28	790	574	457	661	18	1 167	923
	$1,000, 1997	217	22 678	6 989	5 225	57 234	(D)	71 832	6 579
	1992	955	10 156	6 629	4 169	18 019	238	42 381	8 775
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1997	14	500	220	282	420	7	820	381
	1992	3	283	225	142	328	10	521	420
	$1,000, 1997	152	19 477	2 539	2 354	54 510	(D)	69 180	2 012
	1992	(D)	4 898	1 789	1 354	13 711	58	38 348	2 928
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1997	224	324	471	472	281	403	260	870
	1992	275	360	541	471	332	431	330	1 044
	$1,000, 1997	3 484	770	2 279	2 182	465	5 652	314	4 619
	1992	3 824	550	1 462	1 469	417	4 858	399	3 949
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	212	699	619	528	529	392	792	833
	1992	237	601	585	554	554	428	864	1 033
	$1,000, 1997	6 766	2 380	5 340	4 163	1 526	10 135	1 941	6 672
	1992	5 867	1 771	4 026	3 465	1 742	9 516	1 698	6 089
Agricultural chemicals	farms, 1997	216	273	483	394	281	370	195	823
	1992	245	355	484	566	347	392	489	1 046
	$1,000, 1997	6 984	715	3 299	2 539	451	11 702	377	6 002
	1992	5 630	609	2 332	1 872	560	7 885	174	4 678
Petroleum products	farms, 1997	264	924	780	709	828	411	1 448	1 201
	1992	293	947	775	693	808	434	1 542	1 309
	$1,000, 1997	3 526	1 791	2 323	1 560	2 082	5 010	2 583	4 163
	1992	3 768	1 386	2 072	1 562	1 372	5 233	2 040	4 080
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1997	230	716	712	622	704	303	1 146	972
	1992	237	827	697	558	754	324	1 276	1 141
	$1,000, 1997	839	581	958	585	609	1 052	720	1 573
	1992	1 028	687	884	640	598	952	799	1 470
Diesel fuel	farms, 1997	236	675	495	479	504	355	914	936
	1992	257	485	494	476	371	389	930	927
	$1,000, 1997	2 066	637	972	707	444	3 043	654	1 949
	1992	2 161	486	868	671	358	3 406	551	1 934
Natural gas	farms, 1997	16	10	13	26	20	44	26	7
	1992	12	13	32	21	18	6	21	50
	$1,000, 1997	38	13	12	24	30	89	(D)	31
	1992	18	21	30	33	40	17	24	65
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1997	235	649	603	535	602	375	946	1 017
	1992	243	573	594	550	549	388	980	1 048
	$1,000, 1997	582	561	381	243	999	826	(D)	609
	1992	561	192	291	218	375	858	666	610
Electricity	farms, 1997	228	771	607	547	607	345	1 116	935
	1992	220	636	631	566	585	303	1 141	997
	$1,000, 1997	710	530	671	409	701	549	1 282	968
	1992	612	415	590	462	528	469	1 131	1 174
Hired farm labor	farms, 1997	180	297	240	197	210	243	363	425
	1992	196	189	222	204	196	317	348	442
	$1,000, 1997	7 151	1 723	1 678	1 216	1 365	8 321	4 008	2 427
	1992	7 670	836	1 542	970	2 021	6 213	4 101	2 224
Contract labor	farms, 1997	38	27	89	68	84	128	144	101
	1992	73	69	74	64	59	136	161	126
	$1,000, 1997	274	131	188	184	217	549	390	207
	1992	448	72	105	166	264	473	360	151
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1997	235	849	729	629	701	387	1 184	1 077
	1992	267	825	702	606	718	399	1 333	1 161
	$1,000, 1997	4 942	2 014	3 361	2 540	2 147	7 161	3 146	5 562
	1992	4 097	1 616	2 784	2 311	1 736	6 032	2 448	4 831
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms, 1997	129	362	357	262	264	235	366	508
	1992	163	340	358	274	238	251	448	690
	$1,000, 1997	1 709	569	882	1 008	418	2 004	518	1 817
	1992	1 697	759	591	455	528	2 665	592	2 085
Interest	farms, 1997	188	486	426	362	355	310	678	794
	1992	219	495	492	350	405	311	738	774
	$1,000, 1997	4 030	3 019	3 878	3 075	2 613	5 274	3 732	6 362
	1992	4 572	2 420	3 324	2 607	2 053	5 149	4 340	5 835
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate	farms, 1997	88	387	334	316	286	140	551	621
	1992	135	356	317	273	333	118	609	586
	$1,000, 1997	1 612	2 275	2 833	2 058	1 657	1 962	3 296	4 404
	1992	2 259	1 680	2 345	1 886	1 617	2 340	3 412	3 939
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1997	152	260	268	179	225	257	290	448
	1992	143	271	288	181	177	257	347	487
	$1,000, 1997	2 418	745	1 045	1 017	956	3 312	436	1 957
	1992	2 314	740	979	722	436	2 809	928	1 896
Cash rent	farms, 1997	120	194	160	163	135	126	282	396
	1992	140	119	114	190	168	189	279	396
	$1,000, 1997	3 152	658	2 490	1 564	1 029	4 307	1 063	4 196
	1992	3 793	386	1 075	1 034	277	4 035	729	4 147
Property taxes paid	farms, 1997	229	1 023	850	753	848	378	1 560	1 197
	1992	278	979	813	689	838	364	1 614	1 293
	$1,000, 1997	861	905	1 142	858	702	1 000	1 351	2 070
	1992	688	677	820	579	579	703	961	2 017
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1997	267	904	786	679	724	405	1 469	1 197
	1992	281	893	788	676	810	432	1 407	1 310
	$1,000, 1997	6 440	2 853	3 488	3 634	2 521	6 019	5 082	5 563
	1992	8 228	2 667	2 987	2 682	2 571	5 274	4 691	5 714

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Oregon	Osage	Ozark	Pemiscot	Perry	Pettis	Phelps	Pike
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1997	799	1 147	781	306	858	1 249	757	945
	1992	791	1 171	801	348	897	1 225	716	968
	$1,000, 1997	18 324	46 791	20 343	51 467	26 611	86 165	9 522	40 041
	1992	23 907	43 567	21 619	46 605	26 681	42 904	9 471	41 736
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	22 934	40 795	26 048	168 193	31 015	68 987	12 578	42 371
	1992	30 224	37 205	26 990	133 922	29 744	35 024	13 227	43 116
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1997	234	415	250	2	312	391	247	252
	1992	375	490	349	13	374	449	274	369
	$1,000, 1997	2 650	5 022	2 982	(D)	3 952	12 761	1 762	3 785
	1992	6 863	6 509	4 921	504	4 088	7 388	1 373	7 174
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1997	640	812	587	2	539	728	587	430
	1992	649	924	658	26	622	775	558	625
	$1,000, 1997	4 749	25 020	6 829	(D)	3 937	35 053	1 521	4 736
	1992	6 687	20 726	7 592	372	4 732	8 899	1 899	7 771
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1997	418	493	427	1	283	463	408	215
	1992	203	359	227	23	264	361	241	276
	$1,000, 1997	2 807	20 624	4 338	(D)	1 971	30 814	833	1 673
	1992	1 867	13 521	3 605	210	1 505	3 942	689	2 519
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1997	126	325	89	282	370	616	75	519
	1992	151	466	89	326	559	635	98	585
	$1,000, 1997	118	423	78	4 054	1 146	2 638	67	2 410
	1992	101	470	53	3 051	1 184	1 655	79	2 001
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	522	871	538	266	626	820	437	616
	1992	521	816	471	286	668	814	485	694
	$1,000, 1997	2 110	2 554	2 131	5 279	2 982	5 804	797	5 216
	1992	1 865	2 167	1 427	4 629	2 480	4 765	906	4 541
Agricultural chemicals	farms, 1997	143	274	161	271	361	501	156	477
	1992	322	625	195	336	655	619	185	603
	$1,000, 1997	43	523	92	10 227	1 539	3 331	77	2 960
	1992	164	618	121	7 626	1 500	2 029	86	2 077
Petroleum products	farms, 1997	768	1 087	724	304	836	1 146	676	763
	1992	777	1 141	773	348	829	1 156	643	900
	$1,000, 1997	1 053	1 690	1 053	3 935	1 569	2 764	553	2 285
	1992	976	1 599	804	3 948	1 651	2 327	685	2 313
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1997	650	956	621	270	705	965	588	610
	1992	670	1 007	717	259	714	947	594	778
	$1,000, 1997	550	759	686	807	660	815	283	706
	1992	564	765	518	942	661	787	384	828
Diesel fuel	farms, 1997	439	683	408	299	588	777	341	611
	1992	400	678	418	310	575	770	326	605
	$1,000, 1997	361	536	231	2 545	709	1 177	207	1 129
	1992	286	467	202	2 499	777	1 095	242	1 048
Natural gas	farms, 1997	28	10	10	22	21	5	7	18
	1992	24	14	1	32	5	25	13	6
	$1,000, 1997	11	24	(Z)	80	19	(D)	4	11
	1992	5	37	(D)	44	8	10	3	8
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1997	597	758	524	290	530	860	452	614
	1992	563	779	500	333	560	868	441	758
	$1,000, 1997	131	370	135	503	180	(D)	59	440
	1992	121	331	(D)	463	203	435	56	429
Electricity	farms, 1997	410	772	518	239	592	878	438	661
	1992	386	881	466	266	648	893	448	580
	$1,000, 1997	214	633	313	372	314	996	168	620
	1992	252	675	317	335	377	637	191	544
Hired farm labor	farms, 1997	286	354	214	225	253	291	159	248
	1992	198	320	198	264	298	282	232	332
	$1,000, 1997	840	1 656	1 103	6 985	1 302	3 554	436	2 560
	1992	1 205	1 628	958	5 677	1 373	1 745	637	2 762
Contract labor	farms, 1997	81	81	124	104	36	151	93	94
	1992	58	68	74	118	39	130	74	57
	$1,000, 1997	145	100	201	718	146	353	105	442
	1992	116	104	82	876	66	220	160	98
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1997	642	967	577	257	706	1 003	532	713
	1992	631	1 018	610	332	776	980	600	840
	$1,000, 1997	1 648	2 697	1 437	5 163	2 524	4 574	801	3 834
	1992	1 139	2 356	1 044	5 030	2 363	3 007	749	3 533
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms, 1997	191	363	119	132	310	405	95	337
	1992	325	443	188	203	352	387	120	331
	$1,000, 1997	337	350	142	2 219	436	1 399	142	831
	1992	397	504	288	1 814	432	808	130	651
Interest	farms, 1997	363	422	365	197	425	631	247	411
	1992	365	465	368	279	406	559	276	503
	$1,000, 1997	1 575	1 728	1 520	3 498	2 438	5 505	1 047	3 466
	1992	1 375	1 644	1 768	4 233	2 249	3 960	1 234	3 502
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate	farms, 1997	245	293	255	95	294	503	195	283
	1992	239	336	214	184	310	480	210	354
	$1,000, 1997	838	1 170	1 085	1 253	1 714	3 665	898	2 324
	1992	907	1 190	1 177	2 136	1 568	2 788	970	2 449
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1997	214	194	200	154	241	371	94	278
	1992	224	234	215	191	212	316	127	308
	$1,000, 1997	736	558	436	2 245	724	1 840	149	1 142
	1992	468	454	592	2 097	682	1 172	264	1 054
Cash rent	farms, 1997	71	148	137	183	189	203	143	102
	1992	65	188	135	188	212	233	93	81
	$1,000, 1997	319	558	182	3 413	943	1 409	458	1 361
	1992	291	918	361	3 688	1 130	1 476	187	762
Property taxes paid	farms, 1997	777	1 133	771	274	858	1 219	726	921
	1992	776	1 143	786	312	852	1 159	698	942
	$1,000, 1997	522	887	519	757	834	1 282	460	1 271
	1992	309	675	380	529	619	1 040	323	717
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1997	711	1 017	693	283	779	1 174	605	837
	1992	722	1 056	701	321	846	1 110	636	899
	$1,000, 1997	2 000	2 949	1 762	4 796	2 549	4 742	1 126	4 262
	1992	2 167	2 973	1 504	4 294	2 437	2 947	833	3 291

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Platte	Polk	Pulaski	Putnam	Ralls	Randolph	Ray	Reynolds
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1997	714	1 576	538	615	550	801	1 074	303
	1992	703	1 600	494	582	572	746	1 045	298
	$1,000, 1997	21 781	43 909	10 652	22 463	26 333	21 803	27 774	3 374
	1992	18 801	44 633	7 896	24 006	22 497	17 880	32 426	3 451
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	30 506	27 861	19 799	36 525	47 879	27 220	25 860	11 136
	1992	26 743	27 895	15 983	41 247	39 330	23 968	31 029	11 582
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1997	185	561	187	216	111	174	259	81
	1992	146	675	184	234	141	210	243	104
	$1,000, 1997	712	6 050	3 924	7 830	2 862	5 156	3 850	382
	1992	712	8 150	2 401	6 972	1 761	4 682	5 755	1 047
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1997	319	1 108	367	394	244	429	610	219
	1992	329	1 245	346	374	302	416	609	215
	$1,000, 1997	1 001	17 288	2 113	2 570	2 555	2 950	3 071	555
	1992	1 309	14 615	1 508	2 929	2 585	2 336	3 844	599
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1997	147	713	237	198	114	208	321	133
	1992	76	536	131	90	69	114	156	14
	$1,000, 1997	265	11 571	1 591	1 030	695	1 292	2 199	337
	1992	340	7 575	666	845	910	903	1 307	12
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1997	405	312	59	193	338	379	468	36
	1992	440	333	82	270	410	395	544	46
	$1,000, 1997	2 288	513	94	551	1 877	879	1 781	15
	1992	1 555	479	90	583	1 331	643	2 046	12
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	475	987	316	288	328	440	548	167
	1992	492	993	273	396	434	448	611	180
	$1,000, 1997	2 730	2 755	702	1 564	3 824	1 807	2 818	289
	1992	2 203	2 732	427	1 905	3 511	1 549	3 057	342
Agricultural chemicals	farms, 1997	415	302	70	199	322	349	472	36
	1992	533	663	120	272	387	431	534	43
	$1,000, 1997	2 551	288	74	576	2 412	1 324	2 499	17
	1992	1 866	520	80	694	1 723	1 053	2 436	16
Petroleum products	farms, 1997	622	1 488	499	571	503	687	1 037	303
	1992	661	1 470	464	568	560	677	949	265
	$1,000, 1997	1 395	1 887	457	1 085	1 712	1 125	1 604	308
	1992	1 372	1 904	437	1 212	1 636	974	2 022	240
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1997	490	1 276	441	440	420	598	856	246
	1992	590	1 205	394	477	478	532	763	238
	$1,000, 1997	442	919	244	441	574	418	585	182
	1992	639	1 082	304	563	533	467	719	172
Diesel fuel	farms, 1997	428	856	265	389	323	386	609	190
	1992	429	846	206	302	344	404	567	109
	$1,000, 1997	767	601	134	473	881	536	809	92
	1992	589	563	103	468	834	373	1 040	43
Natural gas	farms, 1997	8	4	–	14	14	1	5	–
	1992	3	13	8	9	20	2	2	6
	$1,000, 1997	2	3	–	16	14	(D)	10	–
	1992	6	4	(Z)	2	17	(D)	(D)	6
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1997	436	999	304	449	399	423	663	221
	1992	432	1 015	209	382	464	448	663	187
	$1,000, 1997	184	364	79	155	244	(D)	201	34
	1992	138	255	31	179	251	(D)	(D)	19
Electricity	farms, 1997	462	1 007	279	409	356	482	508	132
	1992	419	975	298	418	384	447	606	159
	$1,000, 1997	249	771	135	245	311	242	293	35
	1992	262	774	126	357	361	233	316	53
Hired farm labor	farms, 1997	178	434	125	159	129	138	203	82
	1992	182	433	177	203	185	168	206	126
	$1,000, 1997	1 098	1 648	447	868	945	670	1 029	78
	1992	777	1 935	288	1 086	1 381	528	1 947	105
Contract labor	farms, 1997	78	179	52	39	42	52	73	31
	1992	96	157	38	67	36	24	117	19
	$1,000, 1997	433	354	82	67	113	47	236	77
	1992	227	325	20	217	90	72	315	18
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1997	510	1 262	387	494	427	572	800	250
	1992	551	1 310	340	466	486	568	826	227
	$1,000, 1997	1 747	2 823	600	1 859	2 373	1 618	2 554	445
	1992	1 726	2 692	404	1 396	2 218	1 347	2 322	233
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms, 1997	258	411	85	158	173	269	396	73
	1992	270	551	128	192	195	318	482	53
	$1,000, 1997	838	575	88	381	489	534	1 272	64
	1992	592	612	124	529	335	323	847	66
Interest	farms, 1997	328	680	166	341	248	382	409	101
	1992	321	769	164	395	300	309	483	82
	$1,000, 1997	2 481	3 484	516	2 044	2 221	2 399	2 072	391
	1992	2 163	3 644	819	2 573	1 743	1 637	3 024	287
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate	farms, 1997	246	461	108	252	184	305	278	79
	1992	217	567	123	313	191	273	377	41
	$1,000, 1997	1 604	2 546	372	1 317	1 637	1 774	1 420	352
	1992	1 315	2 702	622	1 558	1 007	1 291	2 175	137
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1997	180	391	91	163	126	189	233	46
	1992	188	374	116	254	174	154	274	68
	$1,000, 1997	877	938	144	727	584	625	652	39
	1992	848	942	197	1 014	736	346	848	150
Cash rent	farms, 1997	147	358	64	69	144	137	156	17
	1992	213	359	67	115	114	125	149	32
	$1,000, 1997	1 361	978	208	510	1 858	593	989	35
	1992	1 081	919	188	649	1 070	300	1 125	63
Property taxes paid	farms, 1997	681	1 494	512	605	519	772	1 053	303
	1992	642	1 534	486	565	539	719	1 015	298
	$1,000, 1997	820	978	272	869	545	587	1 158	223
	1992	744	943	210	791	604	715	1 002	127
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1997	639	1 415	465	529	465	643	925	253
	1992	623	1 488	429	548	543	677	925	265
	$1,000, 1997	2 077	3 515	940	1 446	2 237	1 874	2 549	458
	1992	2 211	4 387	773	2 114	2 148	1 487	2 368	243

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Ripley	St. Charles	St. Clair	Ste. Genevieve	St. Francois	St. Louis	Saline	Schuyler
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1997	473	680	779	631	650	291	936	492
	1992	465	782	726	634	693	294	939	488
	$1,000, 1997	7 803	25 995	21 400	13 240	12 862	14 082	68 731	13 588
	1992	9 708	29 497	17 390	14 353	14 026	11 284	59 723	11 683
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	16 497	38 228	27 471	20 983	19 788	48 392	73 431	27 618
	1992	20 878	37 720	23 954	22 638	20 239	38 380	63 603	23 940
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1997	158	121	208	216	205	34	276	226
	1992	115	148	285	240	235	41	307	211
	$1,000, 1997	832	643	2 523	1 003	1 013	(D)	8 512	1 978
	1992	1 501	2 053	2 226	2 215	1 777	53	8 809	2 018
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1997	346	246	534	460	436	67	412	299
	1992	327	285	482	447	464	84	507	298
	$1,000, 1997	1 156	3 373	4 825	3 135	2 491	452	10 146	1 573
	1992	1 245	3 066	3 928	3 555	5 223	238	7 815	1 647
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1997	229	188	323	261	233	59	247	182
	1992	85	142	164	126	162	30	158	110
	$1,000, 1997	575	1 507	3 423	1 127	1 925	395	6 149	797
	1992	190	1 316	1 379	1 442	4 310	16	2 034	541
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1997	125	456	253	302	130	104	655	195
	1992	145	505	262	267	146	160	726	238
	$1,000, 1997	180	2 103	1 131	486	(D)	1 086	5 209	380
	1992	291	2 445	402	503	369	2 043	3 734	346
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	328	435	493	487	405	132	699	258
	1992	338	592	503	447	423	182	694	277
	$1,000, 1997	885	3 052	2 567	1 374	730	454	8 274	1 445
	1992	1 298	3 072	2 022	1 262	634	434	5 938	917
Agricultural chemicals	farms, 1997	97	431	229	167	94	103	596	152
	1992	158	571	258	203	111	196	737	270
	$1,000, 1997	408	2 715	1 049	481	52	390	6 434	581
	1992	411	2 561	538	550	136	477	4 594	494
Petroleum products	farms, 1997	468	632	727	600	629	239	847	432
	1992	452	756	696	592	650	276	900	471
	$1,000, 1997	626	1 930	1 391	803	912	789	3 752	885
	1992	721	2 019	1 200	870	643	705	4 025	967
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1997	369	541	629	497	511	192	720	368
	1992	377	644	622	518	559	237	747	430
	$1,000, 1997	257	662	696	347	346	195	1 196	397
	1992	293	775	590	424	297	178	1 433	565
Diesel fuel	farms, 1997	306	425	476	370	417	174	625	264
	1992	239	487	369	345	396	138	650	259
	$1,000, 1997	298	875	552	330	274	195	1 923	329
	1992	312	842	425	339	154	155	1 995	278
Natural gas	farms, 1997	–	23	–	–	1	21	17	10
	1992	1	52	9	11	1	26	35	27
	$1,000, 1997	–	27	–	–	(D)	279	39	6
	1992	(D)	57	3	7	(D)	240	80	10
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1997	338	515	534	454	448	153	665	339
	1992	285	495	429	431	352	157	717	376
	$1,000, 1997	72	366	143	126	(D)	121	594	154
	1992	(D)	344	182	100	(D)	132	516	114
Electricity	farms, 1997	155	444	495	401	336	172	626	306
	1992	200	521	453	424	328	159	671	346
	$1,000, 1997	83	361	281	191	(D)	(D)	911	255
	1992	100	541	263	224	204	197	862	193
Hired farm labor	farms, 1997	110	183	140	161	205	95	370	84
	1992	124	211	208	140	160	85	295	115
	$1,000, 1997	349	2 462	677	743	1 607	3 449	3 741	491
	1992	571	3 420	543	574	1 701	2 606	3 523	585
Contract labor	farms, 1997	43	33	99	22	50	26	125	91
	1992	53	51	83	22	13	24	87	49
	$1,000, 1997	79	89	147	80	88	170	316	234
	1992	86	230	84	15	21	45	115	73
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1997	400	597	552	529	491	184	763	356
	1992	354	644	640	536	522	256	782	416
	$1,000, 1997	727	2 598	1 895	1 200	1 121	912	4 950	1 611
	1992	916	2 398	1 393	1 295	759	690	4 968	1 039
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms, 1997	108	154	214	183	120	41	324	168
	1992	129	298	232	155	106	30	400	152
	$1,000, 1997	153	350	313	209	214	150	1 897	474
	1992	182	333	341	121	98	348	1 371	134
Interest	farms, 1997	209	174	344	221	235	70	564	292
	1992	171	292	399	216	140	89	495	195
	$1,000, 1997	987	1 569	1 362	1 114	694	770	5 143	1 522
	1992	920	1 751	1 526	1 143	565	605	5 881	1 073
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate	farms, 1997	156	101	236	151	168	50	426	216
	1992	107	174	247	163	109	47	342	148
	$1,000, 1997	840	1 025	756	734	589	535	3 085	1 282
	1992	634	1 227	988	797	480	364	3 531	726
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1997	94	108	193	127	93	30	352	112
	1992	119	176	232	119	41	50	323	104
	$1,000, 1997	147	544	606	379	105	235	2 058	241
	1992	286	524	538	346	86	241	2 350	347
Cash rent	farms, 1997	40	98	159	91	52	57	230	98
	1992	77	175	179	102	101	74	162	68
	$1,000, 1997	163	1 132	852	494	215	500	2 307	406
	1992	301	1 728	606	360	135	643	1 794	326
Property taxes paid	farms, 1997	467	648	760	616	643	262	900	464
	1992	421	711	709	594	672	255	869	472
	$1,000, 1997	349	1 000	680	622	520	416	1 203	561
	1992	199	841	496	435	395	264	1 033	550
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1997	394	590	722	565	556	237	883	423
	1992	395	680	678	580	615	266	904	450
	$1,000, 1997	824	2 619	1 707	1 305	1 557	3 231	5 937	1 192
	1992	967	3 038	1 822	1 230	1 366	1 936	5 261	1 318

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Scotland	Scott	Shannon	Shelby	Stoddard	Stone	Sullivan	Taney
Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	599	541	470	644	942	684	792	459
1992..	530	546	424	655	953	697	779	494
$1,000, 1997..	24 683	52 783	5 214	41 023	116 612	13 218	120 878	9 504
1992..	24 103	36 440	4 388	34 425	88 667	15 291	21 963	6 531
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	41 208	97 566	11 093	63 701	123 792	19 325	152 624	20 706
1992..	45 478	66 740	10 348	52 557	93 040	21 938	28 194	13 220
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms, 1997..	182	118	186	205	182	237	213	153
1992..	249	137	142	243	185	220	201	147
$1,000, 1997..	1 794	2 267	711	4 062	6 605	1 619	(D)	3 251
1992..	3 128	2 924	499	4 725	4 315	1 575	4 227	963
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms, 1997..	281	246	361	394	274	488	457	332
1992..	317	231	361	425	311	578	490	390
$1,000, 1997..	3 740	11 193	799	7 640	19 726	5 324	20 205	1 952
1992..	2 978	2 351	1 049	6 764	10 992	6 099	3 070	1 994
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms, 1997..	168	111	196	247	161	321	278	263
1992..	138	78	137	166	79	206	155	137
$1,000, 1997..	2 355	10 460	303	3 428	19 198	3 960	(D)	1 067
1992..	816	1 414	362	2 773	(D)	3 045	894	1 103
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms, 1997..	364	326	56	448	616	104	269	52
1992..	375	368	37	463	649	31	246	53
$1,000, 1997..	1 773	3 240	62	1 980	7 130	86	(D)	36
1992..	1 451	2 418	8	1 524	5 236	59	521	39
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997..	360	375	253	464	687	408	426	242
1992..	376	410	283	492	732	402	378	199
$1,000, 1997..	2 955	5 915	642	4 782	16 134	724	1 397	607
1992..	2 867	4 413	595	3 688	12 830	763	1 421	450
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms, 1997..	285	348	49	422	539	94	242	47
1992..	369	367	103	466	593	184	311	185
$1,000, 1997..	1 807	4 974	17	2 859	10 942	91	929	34
1992..	1 621	3 231	23	2 064	6 756	54	975	76
Petroleum products ..... farms, 1997..	530	512	451	573	867	639	726	436
1992..	506	516	409	624	919	681	703	477
$1,000, 1997..	1 617	3 096	445	1 961	7 182	528	4 135	442
1992..	1 537	2 750	321	2 069	6 656	772	1 467	403
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms, 1997..	490	446	381	503	650	527	612	398
1992..	465	452	388	571	748	621	650	455
$1,000, 1997..	691	712	256	747	1 306	300	1 204	284
1992..	620	634	242	777	1 412	440	683	295
Diesel fuel ..... farms, 1997..	345	437	270	412	685	390	462	239
1992..	282	376	119	443	680	328	426	182
$1,000, 1997..	657	1 676	148	955	3 636	140	2 109	116
1992..	573	1 638	53	972	3 555	202	585	59
Natural gas ..... farms, 1997..	10	13	–	18	40	17	35	1
1992..	6	21	–	25	35	22	12	21
$1,000, 1997..	1	39	–	4	189	6	29	(D)
1992..	18	31	–	19	103	11	4	4
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	417	409	298	446	660	344	545	318
1992..	379	393	236	489	750	404	555	301
$1,000, 1997..	268	669	40	254	2 051	83	792	(D)
1992..	326	447	26	301	1 586	118	194	46
Electricity ..... farms, 1997..	409	384	195	474	567	399	477	253
1992..	382	429	260	466	696	471	499	230
$1,000, 1997..	351	523	61	508	1 249	256	2 566	103
1992..	369	423	73	571	1 339	351	332	126
Hired farm labor ..... farms, 1997..	174	204	100	206	382	150	182	88
1992..	181	193	98	193	414	172	212	95
$1,000, 1997..	939	3 830	94	1 601	8 035	411	(D)	326
1992..	772	3 472	136	1 169	6 416	889	757	295
Contract labor ..... farms, 1997..	69	29	82	61	82	33	64	26
1992..	37	49	60	76	105	71	52	62
$1,000, 1997..	156	148	92	135	618	60	293	69
1992..	88	129	68	139	744	151	94	85
Repair and maintenance ..... farms, 1997..	457	456	386	534	736	468	635	351
1992..	452	452	326	570	820	550	568	414
$1,000, 1997..	1 842	4 257	585	3 077	7 456	736	3 810	448
1992..	2 136	3 134	401	2 645	7 324	893	1 649	451
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	272	210	71	271	433	140	236	83
1992..	232	179	53	314	403	214	226	61
$1,000, 1997..	835	1 321	108	739	3 836	221	417	311
1992..	430	867	54	577	2 275	214	553	81
Interest ..... farms, 1997..	289	225	224	397	586	305	348	154
1992..	309	274	161	401	586	241	386	186
$1,000, 1997..	2 028	4 184	695	3 760	8 288	1 207	3 082	793
1992..	2 737	3 091	403	3 512	6 875	1 360	2 856	579
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate ..... farms, 1997..	212	162	169	313	422	213	289	96
1992..	229	158	111	290	341	182	304	112
$1,000, 1997..	1 348	2 366	487	2 648	4 705	957	2 267	495
1992..	1 785	1 630	265	2 305	4 254	974	1 863	431
Not secured by real estate ..... farms, 1997..	188	151	103	247	320	175	209	70
1992..	171	180	102	259	429	119	212	110
$1,000, 1997..	680	1 818	207	1 112	3 583	250	814	298
1992..	952	1 462	139	1 206	2 621	385	993	148
Cash rent ..... farms, 1997..	140	124	63	163	256	126	231	80
1992..	116	137	48	101	303	115	133	96
$1,000, 1997..	1 285	3 648	78	1 735	9 659	311	1 403	91
1992..	743	2 716	45	825	7 601	208	1 390	175
Property taxes paid ..... farms, 1997..	567	517	465	625	895	663	765	450
1992..	522	493	424	649	910	671	738	470
$1,000, 1997..	852	775	288	1 047	1 729	380	1 164	344
1992..	747	663	140	867	1 239	342	705	160
All other farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	542	469	400	611	859	551	676	376
1992..	498	512	395	637	852	601	690	456
$1,000, 1997..	2 709	3 412	537	5 135	8 022	1 264	4 882	697
1992..	2 498	3 857	572	3 287	8 070	1 561	1 944	653

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Texas	Vernon	Warren	Washington	Wayne	Webster	Worth	Wright
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1997	1 478	1 265	554	499	380	1 691	356	1 330
	1992	1 535	1 249	526	476	361	1 540	326	1 330
	$1,000, 1997	33 045	74 059	17 079	18 622	4 604	41 782	9 428	35 108
	1992	35 217	35 030	19 255	12 084	4 502	43 805	8 333	39 628
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	22 358	58 545	30 829	37 319	12 116	24 708	26 484	26 397
	1992	22 943	28 046	36 606	25 386	12 472	28 445	25 560	29 795
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1997	478	352	126	133	148	625	57	499
	1992	570	398	217	199	142	720	56	647
	$1,000, 1997	3 444	26 488	1 468	1 878	745	5 748	781	3 264
	1992	3 893	4 765	1 873	3 321	676	7 792	491	4 505
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1997	1 126	862	327	381	294	1 310	227	1 015
	1992	1 217	861	369	360	254	1 200	182	1 103
	$1,000, 1997	10 327	11 273	2 725	8 684	713	16 635	1 259	14 668
	1992	12 258	4 519	4 145	4 357	1 071	16 958	1 287	16 423
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1997	721	516	192	209	118	871	109	734
	1992	438	266	145	148	85	564	53	450
	$1,000, 1997	5 830	8 910	1 489	407	175	12 973	404	10 675
	1992	5 725	1 178	2 180	(D)	409	9 005	506	7 739
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1997	199	468	271	47	44	391	177	216
	1992	234	530	260	48	142	368	197	254
	$1,000, 1997	168	1 736	992	59	82	252	436	177
	1992	216	1 620	890	8	119	277	350	175
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	1 021	745	340	262	267	1 104	180	893
	1992	1 046	791	344	257	211	1 051	183	880
	$1,000, 1997	3 314	4 909	1 559	458	544	2 546	814	2 624
	1992	3 265	4 130	1 863	300	468	2 468	634	2 584
Agricultural chemicals	farms, 1997	182	381	275	12	55	322	169	187
	1992	414	638	328	77	109	670	201	410
	$1,000, 1997	254	1 932	1 231	9	93	162	747	102
	1992	168	2 083	1 122	12	179	172	402	165
Petroleum products	farms, 1997	1 405	1 156	547	475	369	1 579	322	1 265
	1992	1 470	1 189	508	420	348	1 477	308	1 256
	$1,000, 1997	1 635	2 955	931	513	311	1 668	720	1 582
	1992	1 730	2 493	998	398	324	1 541	656	1 634
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1997	1 268	997	469	379	311	1 224	258	1 044
	1992	1 313	1 026	467	364	276	1 171	283	1 114
	$1,000, 1997	969	1 151	399	255	160	774	361	810
	1992	1 104	985	387	253	120	782	335	885
Diesel fuel	farms, 1997	785	649	413	276	229	922	187	802
	1992	728	729	336	169	160	766	205	690
	$1,000, 1997	470	1 213	355	195	113	549	263	515
	1992	457	1 158	443	94	151	484	228	461
Natural gas	farms, 1997	9	27	8	–	–	2	1	36
	1992	29	46	3	6	22	11	3	46
	$1,000, 1997	17	12	11	–	–	(D)	(D)	7
	1992	9	25	5	11	16	10	3	30
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1997	788	869	399	321	231	1 055	191	869
	1992	957	911	407	276	195	979	254	838
	$1,000, 1997	180	579	166	63	38	(D)	(D)	250
	1992	161	325	163	41	37	266	90	259
Electricity	farms, 1997	849	643	407	293	170	991	257	842
	1992	993	774	392	214	174	1 012	237	970
	$1,000, 1997	538	1 002	270	202	51	622	198	744
	1992	744	461	293	67	71	753	159	828
Hired farm labor	farms, 1997	433	297	148	138	77	328	111	397
	1992	420	386	154	143	83	403	77	443
	$1,000, 1997	1 772	2 079	1 390	1 041	211	1 078	274	1 782
	1992	2 291	1 499	1 399	621	167	1 578	198	2 024
Contract labor	farms, 1997	115	159	33	25	29	124	47	123
	1992	208	193	30	48	22	254	19	155
	$1,000, 1997	163	885	60	13	52	478	85	240
	1992	299	209	148	101	26	678	34	261
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1997	1 108	999	481	388	293	1 248	242	974
	1992	1 288	1 089	417	393	278	1 208	263	1 055
	$1,000, 1997	2 838	4 283	1 382	755	359	2 513	894	2 223
	1992	2 328	3 090	1 563	625	476	2 133	780	2 038
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms, 1997	312	307	117	70	75	299	128	236
	1992	379	481	139	119	101	322	176	331
	$1,000, 1997	558	914	208	70	46	341	238	291
	1992	575	1 049	171	189	67	312	380	495
Interest	farms, 1997	671	674	193	179	125	790	193	614
	1992	847	598	211	126	88	754	179	667
	$1,000, 1997	3 051	3 745	1 126	1 335	504	4 273	1 206	2 851
	1992	3 189	3 310	1 286	429	322	2 910	1 293	3 234
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate	farms, 1997	504	498	131	140	87	627	121	470
	1992	668	430	136	76	80	564	127	494
	$1,000, 1997	2 378	2 411	887	730	388	3 217	768	2 008
	1992	2 352	2 101	926	351	287	1 903	878	2 214
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1997	332	349	91	89	83	410	124	347
	1992	417	407	114	72	51	475	124	435
	$1,000, 1997	672	1 334	239	605	116	1 055	438	843
	1992	837	1 208	361	78	35	1 007	415	1 020
Cash rent	farms, 1997	232	282	72	52	40	222	90	151
	1992	189	290	105	76	29	234	82	148
	$1,000, 1997	595	1 988	1 008	123	163	598	441	490
	1992	591	1 423	1 026	100	58	792	388	363
Property taxes paid	farms, 1997	1 451	1 241	529	499	375	1 652	328	1 309
	1992	1 502	1 238	493	459	354	1 497	296	1 293
	$1,000, 1997	888	1 183	574	398	307	1 156	430	805
	1992	718	933	553	250	106	729	443	601
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1997	1 318	1 112	483	446	340	1 488	291	1 140
	1992	1 373	1 174	493	417	335	1 384	270	1 170
	$1,000, 1997	3 500	8 688	2 155	3 083	424	3 713	905	3 265
	1992	2 951	3 446	1 926	1 304	372	4 713	838	4 300

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Missouri	Adair	Andrew	Atchison	Audrain	Barry	Barton
NET CASH RETURN[1]								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)	farms, 1997	98 856	861	820	471	1 005	1 599	896
	1992	98 082	788	830	509	1 035	1 530	864
	$1,000, 1997	1 097 695	4 397	12 972	22 780	19 901	5 097	14 506
	1992	889 365	4 538	11 050	21 895	18 649	10 951	7 815
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	11 104	5 107	15 819	48 365	19 802	3 188	16 190
	1992	9 068	5 759	13 314	43 016	18 018	7 157	9 046
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1997	48 020	418	520	341	618	774	493
	1992	54 330	456	538	419	718	773	472
	$1,000, 1997	1 433 427	6 440	15 444	24 258	22 399	16 803	17 067
	1992	1 125 818	5 821	12 728	22 959	20 411	14 802	9 718
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	29 851	15 406	29 699	71 139	36 244	21 709	34 619
	1992	20 722	12 765	23 659	54 795	28 428	19 149	20 588
Farms with net losses	number, 1997	50 836	443	300	130	387	825	403
	1992	43 752	332	292	90	317	757	392
	$1,000, 1997	335 732	2 043	2 472	1 479	2 497	11 706	2 561
	1992	236 453	1 283	1 678	1 064	1 763	3 852	1 902
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	6 604	4 611	8 239	11 375	6 453	14 189	6 354
	1992	5 404	3 865	5 746	11 822	5 560	5 088	4 853
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received	farms, 1997	33 842	385	429	369	585	118	536
	1992	26 437	252	277	363	442	162	452
	$1,000, 1997	198 124	1 923	1 946	3 144	3 678	391	3 488
	1992	179 086	1 613	1 457	2 979	3 049	490	3 238
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	5 854	4 994	4 536	8 521	6 287	3 316	6 507
	1992	6 774	6 399	5 260	8 207	6 898	3 022	7 164
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	14 779	248	185	67	193	31	249
	1992	9 484	154	131	46	124	27	198
	$1,000, 1997	86 549	1 398	992	420	929	146	2 003
	1992	58 581	1 025	780	304	703	116	1 355
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	5 856	5 638	5 362	6 271	4 813	4 697	8 045
	1992	6 177	6 654	5 958	6 600	5 670	4 302	6 842
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]								
Gross before taxes and expenses	farms, 1997	28 173	337	219	169	532	403	326
	1992	21 708	150	197	175	332	337	197
	$1,000, 1997	106 901	999	914	1 887	1 880	1 194	768
	1992	83 861	334	578	4 099	1 278	728	1 085
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	3 794	2 964	4 175	11 168	3 533	2 962	2 357
	1992	3 863	2 227	2 932	23 423	3 849	2 160	5 508
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms, 1997	7 690	38	87	107	126	98	56
	1992	8 454	37	91	133	143	125	76
	$1,000, 1997	47 327	158	608	1 201	951	700	198
	1992	39 735	86	364	1 188	816	303	597
Rental of farmland	farms, 1997	7 874	140	79	37	107	94	111
	1992	7 502	61	84	36	53	131	81
	$1,000, 1997	39 206	697	257	598	590	344	458
	1992	32 791	142	182	2 893	288	285	464
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3]	farms, 1997	2 285	27	–	1	20	30	17
	1992	1 914	13	6	–	32	36	15
	$1,000, 1997	8 443	86	–	(D)	53	63	4
	1992	5 095	41	12	–	26	66	14
Other farm-related income sources	farms, 1997	16 463	209	90	59	406	227	228
	1992	7 604	65	41	22	146	99	63
	$1,000, 1997	11 925	58	49	(D)	285	87	108
	1992	6 240	64	20	18	148	73	10
DIRECT SALES								
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms, 1997	2 943	13	17	10	48	33	16
	1992	2 655	16	16	9	38	25	18
	$1,000, 1997	8 774	31	28	26	59	283	124
	1992	7 346	14	120	18	41	106	37
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	2 981	2 399	1 668	2 624	1 238	8 566	7 736
	1992	2 767	846	7 504	1 969	1 082	4 256	2 077
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total	farms, 1997	2 522	20	36	61	64	2	51
	1992	3 763	26	47	82	85	–	57
	$1,000, 1997	77 896	491	1 052	1 937	3 064	(D)	1 195
	1992	125 843	396	1 541	2 860	3 147	–	1 358
Corn	farms, 1997	1 501	9	22	52	39	1	14
	1992	2 094	17	32	75	41	–	15
	$1,000, 1997	24 523	(D)	282	1 161	1 067	(D)	292
	1992	35 717	(D)	566	2 174	1 138	–	260
Wheat	farms, 1997	612	2	3	–	22	1	29
	1992	819	2	3	–	23	–	33
	$1,000, 1997	3 652	(D)	(D)	–	250	(D)	302
	1992	5 026	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	460
Soybeans	farms, 1997	1 318	14	20	27	41	–	19
	1992	1 435	11	31	27	52	–	14
	$1,000, 1997	33 826	443	759	777	1 577	–	403
	1992	36 098	223	956	686	1 522	–	404

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Bates	Benton	Bollinger	Boone	Buchanan	Butler	Caldwell
NET CASH RETURN[1]								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)	farms, 1997	1 249	803	833	1 226	776	678	844
	1992	1 207	835	785	1 268	754	735	820
	$1,000, 1997	18 640	2 795	2 974	4 380	12 782	15 569	7 447
	1992	13 784	4 102	2 011	5 642	7 578	12 499	5 535
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	14 924	3 480	3 570	3 573	16 472	22 964	8 824
	1992	11 420	4 912	2 562	4 449	10 051	17 005	6 750
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1997	654	365	342	443	477	404	463
	1992	736	471	364	549	460	456	503
	$1,000, 1997	21 228	5 349	4 947	8 663	14 285	18 010	9 541
	1992	16 313	6 132	3 820	9 114	8 980	14 323	7 429
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	32 459	14 654	14 464	19 556	29 948	44 580	20 607
	1992	22 164	13 018	10 493	16 601	19 522	31 409	14 770
Farms with net losses	number, 1997	595	438	491	783	299	274	381
	1992	471	364	421	719	294	279	317
	$1,000, 1997	2 588	2 554	1 973	4 283	1 503	2 441	2 094
	1992	2 529	2 030	1 809	3 472	1 402	1 824	1 894
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	4 350	5 832	4 019	5 470	5 027	8 908	5 495
	1992	5 369	5 577	4 296	4 829	4 767	6 538	5 976
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received	farms, 1997	590	172	255	354	390	309	498
	1992	450	137	176	210	261	307	307
	$1,000, 1997	3 061	702	693	1 424	1 406	4 064	2 488
	1992	3 311	614	549	1 209	1 271	5 899	2 054
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	5 189	4 082	2 716	4 024	3 605	13 152	4 996
	1992	7 357	4 479	3 122	5 756	4 869	19 214	6 691
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	279	63	84	182	127	37	279
	1992	203	53	48	105	97	33	158
	$1,000, 1997	1 616	342	242	750	504	75	1 552
	1992	1 367	301	144	616	419	113	1 246
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	5 793	5 433	2 877	4 120	3 972	2 023	5 563
	1992	6 732	5 676	3 009	5 867	4 320	3 423	7 888
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]								
Gross before taxes and expenses	farms, 1997	370	280	266	398	185	166	302
	1992	254	237	196	341	148	147	238
	$1,000, 1997	1 704	537	890	1 709	783	1 415	757
	1992	1 198	586	555	1 281	722	1 797	1 006
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	4 607	1 920	3 347	4 295	4 230	8 525	2 508
	1992	4 718	2 474	2 833	3 758	4 882	12 224	4 228
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms, 1997	114	62	42	106	93	31	55
	1992	67	43	88	134	74	85	83
	$1,000, 1997	848	208	332	405	657	681	375
	1992	294	163	186	457	335	774	448
Rental of farmland	farms, 1997	138	43	88	144	33	71	65
	1992	124	99	57	91	79	47	126
	$1,000, 1997	688	122	318	1 042	71	591	266
	1992	832	226	83	336	376	905	520
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3]	farms, 1997	7	30	33	16	1	8	12
	1992	5	42	70	42	–	8	–
	$1,000, 1997	35	139	182	59	(D)	14	36
	1992	7	163	276	107	–	9	–
Other farm-related income sources	farms, 1997	181	206	176	271	118	91	218
	1992	91	81	43	139	13	33	93
	$1,000, 1997	133	68	58	204	(D)	129	80
	1992	66	36	10	381	12	109	38
DIRECT SALES								
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms, 1997	35	20	21	62	15	22	14
	1992	24	8	18	51	18	24	21
	$1,000, 1997	71	23	27	159	26	85	36
	1992	81	13	24	79	19	65	27
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	2 022	1 151	1 279	2 569	1 766	3 855	2 570
	1992	3 380	1 649	1 314	1 547	1 044	2 715	1 274
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total	farms, 1997	36	8	15	15	27	52	33
	1992	49	11	14	25	24	98	31
	$1,000, 1997	1 307	141	214	351	486	2 471	428
	1992	1 395	122	215	551	485	4 424	611
Corn	farms, 1997	24	5	13	2	21	10	22
	1992	20	6	12	13	17	15	20
	$1,000, 1997	211	(D)	168	(D)	186	200	146
	1992	278	26	152	174	257	209	209
Wheat	farms, 1997	17	2	5	5	2	14	4
	1992	12	5	2	6	4	13	7
	$1,000, 1997	196	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	48	(D)
	1992	161	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10
Soybeans	farms, 1997	24	6	7	11	13	28	19
	1992	30	4	2	15	12	20	15
	$1,000, 1997	880	116	36	269	289	485	249
	1992	918	39	(D)	346	(D)	435	379

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Callaway	Camden	Cape Girardeau	Carroll	Carter	Cass	Cedar
NET CASH RETURN[1]								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)	farms, 1997	1 338	583	1 162	952	202	1 518	865
	1992	1 301	567	1 203	919	197	1 517	821
	$1,000, 1997	11 094	1 131	7 723	16 364	106	14 081	2 299
	1992	6 890	–31	9 408	20 789	85	9 177	2 423
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	8 291	1 940	6 647	17 189	523	9 276	2 658
	1992	5 296	–55	7 820	22 622	433	6 049	2 951
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1997	632	212	528	549	50	679	415
	1992	631	236	673	675	80	701	433
	$1,000, 1997	15 179	2 844	11 055	18 599	849	18 662	4 536
	1992	10 374	1 902	12 190	22 559	648	12 847	4 204
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	24 018	13 417	20 937	33 877	16 975	27 484	10 931
	1992	16 440	8 061	18 112	33 420	8 103	18 326	9 709
Farms with net losses	number, 1997	706	371	634	403	152	839	450
	1992	670	331	530	244	117	816	388
	$1,000, 1997	4 085	1 713	3 332	2 235	743	4 581	2 238
	1992	3 483	1 934	2 782	1 769	563	3 670	1 781
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	5 787	4 618	5 255	5 545	4 888	5 460	4 972
	1992	5 199	5 841	5 248	7 251	4 811	4 497	4 590
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received	farms, 1997	443	42	525	669	19	462	130
	1992	266	67	374	499	10	324	163
	$1,000, 1997	2 084	71	2 036	4 696	28	2 047	501
	1992	1 755	163	1 383	4 055	51	1 706	582
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	4 703	1 681	3 877	7 019	1 456	4 430	3 853
	1992	6 597	2 435	3 698	8 126	5 123	5 265	3 570
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	200	13	159	375	5	226	55
	1992	117	9	123	215	1	143	48
	$1,000, 1997	873	34	608	2 389	9	1 176	261
	1992	701	31	415	1 530	(D)	716	258
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	4 364	2 587	3 827	6 371	1 825	5 205	4 748
	1992	5 990	3 474	3 372	7 117	(D)	5 008	5 375
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]								
Gross before taxes and expenses	farms, 1997	349	92	375	495	34	403	266
	1992	273	37	208	299	41	349	159
	$1,000, 1997	927	106	1 041	1 953	277	1 945	960
	1992	688	171	744	1 260	201	1 286	424
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	2 657	1 147	2 777	3 945	8 156	4 827	3 608
	1992	2 520	4 630	3 576	4 216	4 909	3 685	2 668
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms, 1997	100	21	87	142	18	139	47
	1992	106	17	79	129	10	161	58
	$1,000, 1997	358	27	181	943	170	929	229
	1992	237	53	302	758	19	603	335
Rental of farmland	farms, 1997	131	2	112	94	6	175	73
	1992	88	7	42	57	13	120	30
	$1,000, 1997	351	(D)	415	551	3	659	265
	1992	403	8	121	292	26	638	70
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3]	farms, 1997	36	22	49	8	12	14	46
	1992	14	10	53	11	19	13	9
	$1,000, 1997	102	53	198	139	104	263	165
	1992	14	102	261	10	113	10	4
Other farm-related income sources	farms, 1997	180	55	231	401	–	130	145
	1992	106	13	79	225	4	106	85
	$1,000, 1997	117	(D)	247	320	–	94	301
	1992	34	8	60	201	44	35	16
DIRECT SALES								
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms, 1997	57	20	38	14	8	59	27
	1992	37	18	30	14	12	64	15
	$1,000, 1997	106	33	113	37	4	214	47
	1992	45	11	118	24	10	242	19
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	1 854	1 639	2 982	2 647	560	3 632	1 729
	1992	1 208	598	3 939	1 713	797	3 783	1 245
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total	farms, 1997	28	–	27	41	–	30	3
	1992	49	–	46	79	–	28	3
	$1,000, 1997	720	–	867	517	–	1 272	101
	1992	2 147	–	883	1 293	–	1 440	(D)
Corn	farms, 1997	15	–	19	33	–	14	1
	1992	21	–	36	56	–	14	–
	$1,000, 1997	357	–	604	292	–	115	(D)
	1992	518	–	361	562	–	316	–
Wheat	farms, 1997	9	–	11	13	–	5	2
	1992	16	–	17	26	–	5	2
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	–	23	26	–	29	(D)
	1992	223	–	66	50	–	(D)	(D)
Soybeans	farms, 1997	15	–	10	17	–	24	2
	1992	31	–	12	32	–	16	2
	$1,000, 1997	299	–	239	199	–	1 127	(D)
	1992	1 301	–	336	649	–	1 105	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Chariton	Christian	Clark	Clay	Clinton	Cole	Cooper
NET CASH RETURN[1]								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)	farms, 1997	1 071	1 209	634	635	768	1 044	879
	1992	1 075	1 279	610	654	714	1 041	892
	$1,000, 1997	22 456	3 259	8 428	3 438	4 785	2 417	11 094
	1992	21 814	3 594	9 567	3 404	6 367	2 061	11 697
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	20 968	2 695	13 293	5 414	6 231	2 316	12 622
	1992	20 292	2 810	15 683	5 205	8 917	1 980	13 114
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1997	589	570	323	292	373	462	484
	1992	719	595	356	330	357	556	570
	$1,000, 1997	25 633	6 271	10 741	5 245	7 129	5 398	15 026
	1992	24 318	6 280	11 231	5 393	8 202	4 932	13 513
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	43 520	11 001	33 254	17 961	19 113	11 684	31 046
	1992	33 822	10 555	31 547	16 343	22 974	8 871	23 706
Farms with net losses	number, 1997	482	639	311	343	395	582	395
	1992	356	684	254	324	357	485	322
	$1,000, 1997	3 177	3 012	2 313	1 807	2 344	2 980	3 932
	1992	2 504	2 686	1 664	1 989	1 835	2 871	1 815
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	6 591	4 714	7 438	5 267	5 933	5 121	9 954
	1992	7 034	3 928	6 551	6 139	5 139	5 920	5 637
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received	farms, 1997	676	75	447	156	284	255	486
	1992	494	96	332	79	185	176	373
	$1,000, 1997	4 201	126	2 834	679	1 668	425	2 384
	1992	3 379	207	2 052	341	1 324	421	2 505
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	6 214	1 683	6 340	4 353	5 874	1 668	4 906
	1992	6 839	2 154	6 182	4 317	7 159	2 392	6 716
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	329	13	250	74	146	42	154
	1992	217	8	161	31	75	34	107
	$1,000, 1997	2 144	54	1 424	366	970	116	879
	1992	1 319	6	930	164	617	79	624
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	6 518	4 185	5 695	4 943	6 645	2 758	5 711
	1992	6 077	791	5 774	5 284	8 227	2 338	5 830
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]								
Gross before taxes and expenses	farms, 1997	397	204	203	150	198	237	323
	1992	384	248	117	125	177	142	246
	$1,000, 1997	1 906	520	767	357	479	341	613
	1992	963	569	657	342	869	344	720
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	4 802	2 549	3 779	2 380	2 420	1 437	1 897
	1992	2 507	2 293	5 615	2 740	4 908	2 421	2 925
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms, 1997	161	70	68	52	54	48	64
	1992	152	89	50	61	86	51	95
	$1,000, 1997	909	310	211	203	297	139	224
	1992	655	243	263	203	401	162	275
Rental of farmland	farms, 1997	79	46	93	27	46	77	51
	1992	111	130	41	57	74	55	63
	$1,000, 1997	803	91	363	135	126	138	226
	1992	186	286	319	140	444	127	370
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3]	farms, 1997	11	28	20	–	9	22	31
	1992	10	17	15	–	12	19	12
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	53	56	–	9	14	47
	1992	11	21	65	–	14	29	2
Other farm-related income sources	farms, 1997	292	77	103	102	122	143	240
	1992	231	39	34	15	35	40	109
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	66	137	18	48	49	116
	1992	111	19	10	(Z)	9	26	73
DIRECT SALES								
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms, 1997	18	54	11	47	31	51	24
	1992	27	33	18	41	27	31	10
	$1,000, 1997	40	340	14	93	69	30	76
	1992	208	85	41	71	30	36	11
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	2 240	6 289	1 273	1 984	2 237	586	3 170
	1992	7 704	2 578	2 281	1 733	1 123	1 146	1 059
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total	farms, 1997	58	–	34	6	21	19	39
	1992	94	–	52	7	19	17	52
	$1,000, 1997	1 332	–	1 384	128	250	90	630
	1992	2 139	–	876	168	287	108	732
Corn	farms, 1997	42	–	29	5	15	16	25
	1992	62	–	42	2	15	11	41
	$1,000, 1997	365	–	(D)	(D)	124	54	210
	1992	730	–	587	(D)	121	22	384
Wheat	farms, 1997	20	–	1	–	4	10	14
	1992	37	–	–	1	3	4	24
	$1,000, 1997	108	–	(D)	–	5	4	73
	1992	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Soybeans	farms, 1997	30	–	25	4	9	8	22
	1992	44	–	26	4	9	6	15
	$1,000, 1997	859	–	790	83	122	(D)	347
	1992	1 257	–	288	148	148	83	195

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Crawford	Dade	Dallas	Daviess	De Kalb	Dent	Douglas
NET CASH RETURN[1]								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)	farms, 1997	691	808	1 130	885	768	727	1 206
	1992	680	850	1 089	831	725	702	1 187
	$1,000, 1997	236	4 756	1 815	19 110	6 575	–580	4 421
	1992	148	5 080	4 200	9 009	3 822	1 593	3 224
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	342	5 886	1 607	21 593	8 561	–798	3 666
	1992	217	5 977	3 856	10 841	5 271	2 269	2 716
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1997	300	473	487	406	392	234	491
	1992	272	534	543	546	379	312	590
	$1,000, 1997	1 851	6 996	6 114	23 096	8 660	2 407	8 331
	1992	2 126	6 585	6 974	9 969	6 191	3 735	7 044
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	6 168	14 790	12 554	56 886	22 092	10 288	16 967
	1992	7 814	12 331	12 843	18 259	16 334	11 970	11 938
Farms with net losses	number, 1997	391	335	643	479	376	493	715
	1992	408	316	546	285	346	390	597
	$1,000, 1997	1 614	2 240	4 298	3 986	2 085	2 988	3 910
	1992	1 978	1 504	2 774	961	2 369	2 142	3 819
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	4 129	6 687	6 685	8 321	5 546	6 060	5 469
	1992	4 847	4 761	5 081	3 370	6 847	5 492	6 398
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received	farms, 1997	62	168	50	581	483	60	43
	1992	42	277	154	369	332	49	142
	$1,000, 1997	94	978	223	3 849	2 882	114	91
	1992	73	1 348	453	2 412	2 321	113	434
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	1 518	5 821	4 460	6 624	5 967	1 894	2 123
	1992	1 748	4 866	2 941	6 537	6 992	2 300	3 056
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	11	66	17	378	330	15	11
	1992	9	74	13	215	198	14	11
	$1,000, 1997	43	389	97	2 691	2 090	32	35
	1992	25	356	75	1 483	1 445	51	11
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	3 935	5 900	5 720	7 118	6 332	2 155	3 197
	1992	2 732	4 806	5 787	6 897	7 299	3 613	1 030
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]								
Gross before taxes and expenses	farms, 1997	97	211	276	232	264	224	208
	1992	157	211	183	252	184	171	164
	$1,000, 1997	108	492	645	527	1 119	608	862
	1992	254	671	508	783	444	287	613
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	1 117	2 334	2 336	2 272	4 240	2 715	4 142
	1992	1 615	3 181	2 775	3 108	2 413	1 681	3 736
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms, 1997	20	24	51	55	69	37	69
	1992	51	87	50	72	93	42	67
	$1,000, 1997	53	152	167	290	486	268	550
	1992	120	434	275	383	231	62	465
Rental of farmland	farms, 1997	16	99	81	45	111	64	57
	1992	16	92	61	122	72	63	60
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	304	325	152	505	60	130
	1992	9	204	155	312	196	111	110
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3]	farms, 1997	2	18	23	3	9	61	46
	1992	33	20	14	16	2	24	24
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	13	52	(D)	2	272	124
	1992	72	20	19	9	(D)	107	33
Other farm-related income sources	farms, 1997	60	114	162	174	148	81	70
	1992	81	64	68	63	52	56	29
	$1,000, 1997	28	24	101	(D)	127	9	57
	1992	53	13	59	79	(D)	7	4
DIRECT SALES								
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms, 1997	21	18	49	18	23	17	39
	1992	21	28	36	25	19	16	23
	$1,000, 1997	88	129	87	42	34	40	42
	1992	17	23	38	46	30	23	17
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	4 178	7 154	1 771	2 347	1 495	2 374	1 071
	1992	831	835	1 047	1 832	1 588	1 468	759
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total	farms, 1997	3	21	–	30	30	2	–
	1992	1	21	–	52	32	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	9	417	–	1 251	811	(D)	–
	1992	(D)	331	–	1 545	721	–	–
Corn	farms, 1997	1	4	–	16	19	1	–
	1992	1	1	–	23	20	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	41	–	402	316	(D)	–
	1992	(D)	(D)	–	375	329	–	–
Wheat	farms, 1997	2	10	–	5	–	1	–
	1992	–	13	–	9	2	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	116	–	3	–	(D)	–
	1992	–	106	–	13	(D)	–	–
Soybeans	farms, 1997	–	7	–	22	26	–	–
	1992	1	11	–	33	21	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	181	–	846	494	–	–
	1992	(D)	195	–	1 142	379	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Dunklin	Franklin	Gasconade	Gentry	Greene	Grundy	Harrison	Henry
NET CASH RETURN[1]									
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)	farms, 1997	473	1 592	761	667	1 996	669	900	938
	1992	537	1 585	816	624	2 101	618	860	952
	$1,000, 1997	37 278	7 109	991	13 614	496	8 291	11 226	7 748
	1992	23 640	3 621	2 353	5 553	4 079	6 880	7 174	8 873
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	78 813	4 466	1 302	20 411	248	12 394	12 473	8 261
	1992	44 023	2 285	2 884	8 899	1 941	11 133	8 342	9 320
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1997	337	676	350	282	796	302	514	470
	1992	374	705	472	391	962	370	501	565
	$1,000, 1997	39 066	12 734	3 116	15 805	6 567	9 965	13 535	10 856
	1992	25 332	7 252	3 547	7 130	9 347	8 134	10 115	10 470
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	115 922	18 838	8 902	56 044	8 250	32 997	26 333	23 098
	1992	67 731	10 286	7 516	18 235	9 716	21 984	20 189	18 531
Farms with net losses	number, 1997	136	916	411	385	1 200	367	386	468
	1992	163	880	344	233	1 139	248	359	387
	$1,000, 1997	1 787	5 625	2 125	2 191	6 071	1 674	2 309	3 108
	1992	1 691	3 631	1 194	1 577	5 268	1 254	2 941	1 597
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	13 141	6 141	5 171	5 690	5 059	4 561	5 983	6 641
	1992	10 376	4 126	3 472	6 766	4 626	5 056	8 192	4 128
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total received	farms, 1997	341	358	215	481	90	429	610	376
	1992	393	253	155	337	143	254	449	288
	$1,000, 1997	5 046	1 212	453	3 454	139	2 989	4 571	1 963
	1992	6 862	819	382	2 614	409	1 988	3 967	2 132
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	14 796	3 386	2 105	7 181	1 543	6 967	7 494	5 220
	1992	17 460	3 239	2 461	7 757	2 858	7 829	8 836	7 404
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	32	112	46	347	15	312	449	165
	1992	35	72	36	200	23	185	330	133
	$1,000, 1997	82	392	92	2 429	38	2 302	3 220	960
	1992	64	131	67	1 627	65	1 474	2 683	905
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	2 568	3 499	2 004	6 999	2 556	7 379	7 172	5 819
	1992	1 829	1 818	1 858	8 134	2 814	7 969	8 131	6 803
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]									
Gross before taxes and expenses	farms, 1997	89	581	220	223	400	215	325	223
	1992	124	340	223	196	238	135	222	217
	$1,000, 1997	990	1 519	596	971	1 093	1 230	1 485	568
	1992	1 629	753	294	1 060	560	755	815	1 070
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	11 121	2 615	2 708	4 356	2 733	5 719	4 569	2 549
	1992	13 136	2 216	1 320	5 408	2 353	5 594	3 669	4 931
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms, 1997	33	115	60	52	85	60	122	74
	1992	96	113	59	95	118	36	52	62
	$1,000, 1997	557	538	176	370	294	519	724	351
	1992	1 286	197	73	620	265	88	301	688
Rental of farmland	farms, 1997	31	97	41	83	107	91	122	42
	1992	29	123	81	83	94	71	140	77
	$1,000, 1997	213	342	36	570	513	571	693	84
	1992	244	262	145	186	221	606	498	293
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3]	farms, 1997	–	67	47	1	32	7	2	7
	1992	–	39	39	6	13	–	1	1
	$1,000, 1997	–	309	349	(D)	189	(Z)	(D)	(Z)
	1992	–	197	63	1	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Other farm-related income sources	farms, 1997	40	461	148	120	223	125	136	153
	1992	15	128	111	68	38	54	56	122
	$1,000, 1997	220	330	35	(D)	97	140	(D)	133
	1992	99	97	13	253	(D)	61	(D)	(D)
DIRECT SALES									
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms, 1997	22	81	34	3	81	19	10	19
	1992	23	92	28	13	50	17	14	18
	$1,000, 1997	367	158	37	(D)	171	49	6	58
	1992	114	164	40	10	146	26	19	50
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	16 688	1 946	1 092	(D)	2 106	2 588	586	3 038
	1992	4 970	1 781	1 437	773	2 920	1 531	1 391	2 773
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS									
Total	farms, 1997	60	21	9	41	2	18	30	22
	1992	207	19	21	44	2	14	57	29
	$1,000, 1997	1 661	559	13	692	(D)	410	1 144	449
	1992	16 768	521	241	956	(D)	305	2 116	843
Corn	farms, 1997	5	14	7	31	2	10	22	7
	1992	10	17	18	34	2	7	42	13
	$1,000, 1997	47	303	8	292	(D)	108	624	117
	1992	151	449	120	390	(D)	54	817	241
Wheat	farms, 1997	15	2	4	4	2	6	–	10
	1992	27	4	4	7	1	2	7	9
	$1,000, 1997	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	20	–	61
	1992	86	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	47
Soybeans	farms, 1997	15	13	–	21	–	13	22	11
	1992	20	5	5	19	–	8	31	15
	$1,000, 1997	17	(D)	–	391	–	281	520	196
	1992	163	59	114	543	–	233	1 192	307

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Hickory	Holt	Howard	Howell	Iron	Jackson	Jasper	Jefferson
NET CASH RETURN[1]									
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)	farms, 1997	521	465	708	1 637	274	767	1 354	659
	1992	532	518	687	1 707	284	757	1 317	648
	$1,000, 1997	1 510	14 717	7 091	4 577	377	7 296	11 251	1 204
	1992	1 368	12 536	6 036	4 299	541	6 447	8 799	1 856
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	2 899	31 649	10 016	2 796	1 375	9 512	8 310	1 827
	1992	2 572	24 201	8 787	2 519	1 905	8 517	6 681	2 865
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1997	223	346	364	653	85	336	621	269
	1992	236	427	367	856	114	333	672	272
	$1,000, 1997	3 014	15 377	9 111	11 001	1 157	9 462	17 523	3 227
	1992	2 912	13 165	7 991	8 729	1 218	7 966	11 751	3 084
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	13 517	44 442	25 031	16 847	13 611	28 162	28 217	11 997
	1992	12 340	30 832	21 775	10 197	10 684	23 923	17 486	11 338
Farms with net losses	number, 1997	298	119	344	984	189	431	733	390
	1992	296	91	320	851	170	424	645	376
	$1,000, 1997	1 504	660	2 020	6 424	780	2 166	6 271	2 023
	1992	1 544	629	1 955	4 430	677	1 519	2 952	1 228
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	5 047	5 548	5 873	6 529	4 127	5 027	8 556	5 187
	1992	5 215	6 913	6 110	5 205	3 982	3 583	4 577	3 265
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total received	farms, 1997	78	325	405	76	15	179	402	61
	1992	155	235	231	106	13	76	331	24
	$1,000, 1997	165	2 120	2 098	170	39	714	1 829	162
	1992	452	1 769	1 553	123	9	389	2 165	79
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	2 121	6 522	5 181	2 241	2 617	3 987	4 550	2 658
	1992	2 915	7 528	6 724	1 161	698	5 118	6 542	3 283
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	26	54	175	13	6	76	185	17
	1992	23	36	95	12	1	17	154	11
	$1,000, 1997	87	432	895	29	22	291	1 098	63
	1992	38	255	620	17	(D)	50	1 174	21
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	3 352	8 003	5 112	2 215	3 650	3 826	5 935	3 682
	1992	1 651	7 073	6 522	1 433	(D)	2 956	7 622	1 932
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]									
Gross before taxes and expenses	farms, 1997	208	95	273	223	28	160	282	112
	1992	137	183	200	238	58	174	255	75
	$1,000, 1997	570	1 311	668	926	52	651	1 206	174
	1992	315	958	809	690	253	1 080	731	76
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	2 742	13 801	2 447	4 151	1 850	4 069	4 275	1 554
	1992	2 297	5 237	4 045	2 901	4 370	6 204	2 868	1 018
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms, 1997	57	66	94	78	10	49	75	45
	1992	44	116	74	75	12	98	89	15
	$1,000, 1997	450	1 003	455	506	23	407	635	26
	1992	85	744	593	394	57	548	309	9
Rental of farmland	farms, 1997	27	25	99	61	13	71	120	42
	1992	24	41	42	79	28	61	118	44
	$1,000, 1997	55	293	159	78	22	161	521	110
	1992	126	187	111	83	83	410	407	36
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3]	farms, 1997	6	7	26	49	5	6	6	13
	1992	44	17	11	64	22	1	8	13
	$1,000, 1997	1	6	14	291	6	5	3	31
	1992	53	21	35	101	99	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other farm-related income sources	farms, 1997	151	30	115	42	–	67	119	23
	1992	84	27	113	51	6	50	68	3
	$1,000, 1997	64	9	40	50	–	79	47	7
	1992	51	7	70	112	16	(D)	(D)	(D)
DIRECT SALES									
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms, 1997	14	7	22	47	4	40	34	54
	1992	10	12	21	50	5	41	32	45
	$1,000, 1997	17	11	55	68	5	439	63	215
	1992	7	10	62	59	4	483	38	95
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	1 230	1 540	2 491	1 451	1 225	10 965	1 851	3 983
	1992	693	796	2 940	1 188	717	11 786	1 186	2 121
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS									
Total	farms, 1997	2	41	23	–	–	4	18	3
	1992	1	52	33	–	–	8	21	–
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	1 816	493	–	–	(D)	433	135
	1992	(D)	2 392	554	–	–	188	482	–
Corn	farms, 1997	1	36	15	–	–	2	4	3
	1992	1	44	17	–	–	5	1	–
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	1 128	199	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1992	(D)	1 374	238	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
Wheat	farms, 1997	1	–	7	–	–	1	14	–
	1992	–	1	4	–	–	2	18	–
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	–	22	–	–	(D)	259	–
	1992	–	(D)	9	–	–	(D)	233	–
Soybeans	farms, 1997	–	19	11	–	–	3	9	2
	1992	–	26	18	–	–	3	10	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	688	272	–	–	(D)	30	(D)
	1992	–	(D)	307	–	–	(D)	163	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Johnson	Knox	Laclede	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lewis	Lincoln	Linn
NET CASH RETURN[1]								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ... farms, 1997	1 626	602	1 300	1 214	1 732	719	990	932
1992	1 526	586	1 273	1 312	1 668	662	1 014	848
$1,000, 1997	6 613	6 779	1 575	27 681	20 692	8 397	12 874	10 483
1992	11 106	5 866	3 658	23 043	8 263	7 337	10 173	7 858
Average per farm ... dollars, 1997	4 067	11 261	1 211	22 801	11 947	11 678	13 005	11 248
1992	7 278	10 010	2 874	17 564	4 954	11 083	10 033	9 267
Farms with net gains[2] ... number, 1997	703	309	500	748	721	357	395	468
1992	821	391	583	832	753	389	571	551
$1,000, 1997	13 082	9 737	6 386	29 912	30 392	11 361	16 141	14 075
1992	14 818	7 346	7 160	25 561	13 856	9 182	12 804	9 509
Average per farm ... dollars, 1997	18 609	31 512	12 772	39 990	42 152	31 823	40 863	30 074
1992	18 048	18 788	12 281	30 723	18 401	23 605	22 423	17 257
Farms with net losses ... number, 1997	923	293	800	466	1 011	362	595	464
1992	705	195	690	480	915	273	443	297
$1,000, 1997	6 470	2 958	4 811	2 232	9 700	2 964	3 266	3 591
1992	3 712	1 480	3 501	2 518	5 593	1 845	2 630	1 650
Average per farm ... dollars, 1997	7 009	10 096	6 014	4 789	9 594	8 188	5 490	7 740
1992	5 265	7 590	5 075	5 246	6 112	6 759	5 938	5 556
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received ... farms, 1997	612	434	82	613	224	471	484	604
1992	391	303	57	517	324	285	342	390
$1,000, 1997	2 531	3 658	152	2 988	882	3 344	2 343	4 623
1992	2 040	2 726	91	2 955	1 282	2 205	1 954	3 106
Average per farm ... dollars, 1997	4 135	8 430	1 858	4 874	3 936	7 101	4 842	7 654
1992	5 217	8 997	1 601	5 715	3 958	7 736	5 714	7 963
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ... farms, 1997	281	287	17	148	80	301	177	435
1992	164	167	12	107	76	142	81	257
$1,000, 1997	1 170	2 465	48	488	390	2 015	801	3 433
1992	906	1 563	31	382	492	1 078	385	2 073
Average per farm ... dollars, 1997	4 163	8 589	2 837	3 295	4 880	6 696	4 523	7 891
1992	5 524	9 359	2 588	3 573	6 480	7 592	4 755	8 065
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]								
Gross before taxes and expenses ... farms, 1997	518	196	395	497	489	276	287	307
1992	388	199	218	363	359	158	278	223
$1,000, 1997	1 367	1 993	608	1 880	1 529	2 049	1 740	1 081
1992	1 014	1 373	517	1 247	1 105	1 052	1 632	945
Average per farm ... dollars, 1997	2 639	10 169	1 539	3 783	3 126	7 424	6 061	3 520
1992	2 613	6 902	2 373	3 434	3 078	6 657	5 869	4 236
Customwork and other agricultural services ... farms, 1997	150	73	41	168	137	65	85	103
1992	150	82	51	160	94	68	88	82
$1,000, 1997	818	804	209	1 000	786	838	545	451
1992	548	440	326	610	304	634	610	451
Rental of farmland ... farms, 1997	130	80	71	136	161	59	93	93
1992	171	75	46	118	180	28	85	88
$1,000, 1997	387	906	165	610	528	910	561	477
1992	338	601	100	428	622	231	936	455
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3] ... farms, 1997	–	–	21	16	32	38	–	2
1992	–	12	13	20	28	31	2	4
$1,000, 1997	–	–	148	44	26	211	–	(D)
1992	–	128	19	43	136	148	(D)	3
Other farm-related income sources ... farms, 1997	352	112	287	415	286	194	170	177
1992	115	83	135	219	125	93	143	78
$1,000, 1997	161	283	86	226	189	89	634	(D)
1992	128	205	73	165	44	39	(D)	35
DIRECT SALES								
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ... farms, 1997	56	6	33	55	41	17	32	18
1992	40	4	27	50	30	23	40	18
$1,000, 1997	103	6	42	274	128	28	35	26
1992	64	(D)	46	208	160	68	38	43
Average per farm ... dollars, 1997	1 845	1 083	1 271	4 974	3 132	1 663	1 107	1 452
1992	1 602	(D)	1 696	4 169	5 325	2 937	943	2 402
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total ... farms, 1997	34	28	–	84	11	28	27	34
1992	42	47	–	121	14	31	43	43
$1,000, 1997	762	950	–	2 646	104	752	199	990
1992	1 164	1 335	–	3 094	196	782	550	1 422
Corn ... farms, 1997	20	20	–	71	2	21	25	23
1992	29	36	–	110	2	27	38	24
$1,000, 1997	260	313	–	1 465	(D)	276	151	244
1992	532	689	–	1 878	(D)	599	459	349
Wheat ... farms, 1997	5	4	–	6	8	6	15	8
1992	4	5	–	21	9	5	15	9
$1,000, 1997	45	(D)	–	50	66	7	32	44
1992	31	3	–	(D)	79	16	(D)	(D)
Soybeans ... farms, 1997	23	13	–	50	3	16	5	17
1992	28	28	–	46	5	7	5	26
$1,000, 1997	433	617	–	1 131	21	470	(D)	702
1992	580	643	–	1 092	66	166	52	969

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Livingston	McDonald	Macon	Madison	Maries	Marion	Mercer	Miller
NET CASH RETURN[1]									
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)	farms, 1997	738	1 078	1 155	387	816	694	538	1 067
	1992	717	1 016	1 127	380	813	702	485	1 080
	$1,000, 1997	12 253	12 817	7 828	733	415	10 831	34 512	6 573
	1992	9 524	7 071	7 027	1 323	1 445	7 586	6 173	6 864
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	16 602	11 890	6 778	1 895	508	15 606	64 149	6 161
	1992	13 283	6 960	6 235	3 481	1 777	10 806	12 728	6 356
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1997	389	458	556	182	306	401	269	493
	1992	463	594	651	156	403	425	300	634
	$1,000, 1997	13 609	20 064	11 074	1 438	3 663	12 198	35 891	12 975
	1992	11 090	9 489	9 332	2 355	3 344	9 192	7 019	9 185
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	34 984	43 808	19 917	7 900	11 969	30 419	133 422	26 318
	1992	23 953	15 974	14 334	15 093	8 297	21 629	23 397	14 487
Farms with net losses	number, 1997	349	620	599	205	510	293	269	574
	1992	254	422	476	224	410	277	185	446
	$1,000, 1997	1 356	7 247	3 246	704	3 248	1 367	1 379	6 402
	1992	1 566	2 417	2 305	1 032	1 899	1 607	846	2 321
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	3 886	11 689	5 418	3 436	6 368	4 666	5 125	11 153
	1992	6 167	5 728	4 842	4 607	4 631	5 800	4 572	5 204
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total received	farms, 1997	450	43	579	32	103	443	320	79
	1992	297	101	382	31	74	312	265	76
	$1,000, 1997	2 837	129	3 205	67	199	2 251	2 467	146
	1992	2 053	212	2 602	103	153	1 790	1 976	116
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	6 304	2 995	5 535	2 095	1 933	5 081	7 709	1 849
	1992	6 913	2 097	6 812	3 334	2 061	5 736	7 456	1 528
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	299	8	349	4	20	201	223	10
	1992	195	6	212	8	16	122	175	9
	$1,000, 1997	1 850	30	2 269	2	58	1 070	1 926	39
	1992	1 139	5	1 753	26	18	676	1 429	4
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	6 187	3 709	6 502	552	2 923	5 324	8 637	3 888
	1992	5 840	852	8 269	3 208	1 096	5 540	8 166	427
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]									
Gross before taxes and expenses	farms, 1997	264	170	303	63	283	253	162	201
	1992	143	141	266	72	178	218	80	180
	$1,000, 1997	912	452	554	226	636	1 184	1 088	907
	1992	688	398	610	406	191	628	258	620
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	3 456	2 657	1 828	3 593	2 248	4 682	6 717	4 513
	1992	4 814	2 821	2 294	5 636	1 074	2 881	3 219	3 444
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms, 1997	83	62	58	14	51	93	36	50
	1992	82	89	64	42	11	87	29	89
	$1,000, 1997	414	338	166	87	162	419	302	403
	1992	581	268	227	263	37	320	50	418
Rental of farmland	farms, 1997	72	28	79	22	43	57	78	78
	1992	31	23	121	33	46	42	42	61
	$1,000, 1997	351	33	285	28	116	192	755	431
	1992	75	36	309	59	67	154	199	123
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3]	farms, 1997	21	14	19	12	45	8	1	42
	1992	–	16	18	9	23	6	8	25
	$1,000, 1997	21	25	22	14	128	58	(D)	51
	1992	–	76	47	72	58	27	1	58
Other farm-related income sources	farms, 1997	183	79	205	20	193	194	64	107
	1992	66	33	117	6	122	129	25	17
	$1,000, 1997	126	55	81	97	231	515	(D)	22
	1992	32	18	27	12	29	128	8	21
DIRECT SALES									
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms, 1997	10	30	12	10	37	17	7	8
	1992	7	20	20	10	25	11	6	20
	$1,000, 1997	6	37	25	14	26	36	6	10
	1992	5	25	25	19	15	54	9	25
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	604	1 219	2 078	1 376	691	2 100	832	1 208
	1992	700	1 243	1 251	1 873	618	4 901	1 450	1 242
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS									
Total	farms, 1997	19	1	15	–	3	39	9	6
	1992	30	1	39	5	5	48	18	4
	$1,000, 1997	883	(D)	328	–	(D)	741	79	(D)
	1992	883	(D)	747	25	10	863	185	(D)
Corn	farms, 1997	7	1	7	–	2	27	4	4
	1992	11	1	26	–	3	38	13	4
	$1,000, 1997	91	(D)	121	–	(D)	354	5	2
	1992	73	(D)	323	–	(D)	571	(D)	(D)
Wheat	farms, 1997	7	–	3	–	1	4	–	–
	1992	7	–	4	1	3	11	2	–
	$1,000, 1997	72	–	16	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
	1992	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	4	57	(D)	–
Soybeans	farms, 1997	13	1	8	–	1	20	6	4
	1992	22	1	19	2	1	19	8	–
	$1,000, 1997	719	(D)	191	–	(D)	357	74	(D)
	1992	776	(D)	400	(D)	(D)	206	122	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Mississippi	Moniteau	Monroe	Montgomery	Morgan	New Madrid	Newton	Nodaway
NET CASH RETURN[1]									
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)	farms, 1997	267	1 024	886	765	869	429	1 622	1 257
	1992	294	989	833	717	849	442	1 645	1 348
	$1,000, 1997	30 436	5 342	10 779	7 617	2 288	39 964	–2 720	20 655
	1992	23 601	6 313	9 889	9 640	8 545	35 944	6 248	19 069
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	113 991	5 217	12 166	9 957	2 633	93 157	–1 677	16 432
	1992	80 274	6 383	11 872	13 445	10 064	81 321	3 798	14 146
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1997	236	490	408	361	439	360	721	774
	1992	271	563	519	429	488	371	673	869
	$1,000, 1997	30 783	9 619	13 792	10 542	9 037	41 142	8 748	23 726
	1992	23 985	8 494	11 748	11 417	10 551	36 631	10 870	22 007
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	130 438	19 631	33 804	29 201	20 585	114 282	12 133	30 653
	1992	88 507	15 087	22 635	26 614	21 621	98 735	16 151	25 325
Farms with net losses	number, 1997	31	534	478	404	430	69	901	483
	1992	23	426	314	288	361	71	972	479
	$1,000, 1997	348	4 277	3 013	2 924	6 748	1 177	11 468	3 070
	1992	385	2 181	1 859	1 777	2 007	687	4 622	2 939
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	11 215	8 009	6 303	7 238	15 694	17 063	12 728	6 357
	1992	16 730	5 120	5 919	6 171	5 558	9 673	4 755	6 135
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total received	farms, 1997	201	314	567	461	156	332	219	788
	1992	185	259	419	282	96	364	224	601
	$1,000, 1997	2 421	1 120	3 267	2 406	532	5 313	573	4 761
	1992	2 717	1 044	2 613	1 618	402	7 282	844	3 341
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	12 045	3 567	5 762	5 220	3 408	16 004	2 616	6 041
	1992	14 689	4 031	6 237	5 739	4 189	20 007	3 769	5 560
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	13	120	310	162	48	7	97	335
	1992	8	93	178	72	38	7	65	192
	$1,000, 1997	56	496	1 780	855	166	91	374	2 170
	1992	25	369	1 043	403	144	20	249	1 066
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	4 281	4 131	5 742	5 276	3 462	12 986	3 858	6 478
	1992	3 065	3 972	5 861	5 594	3 795	2 830	3 828	5 553
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]									
Gross before taxes and expenses	farms, 1997	118	310	359	301	202	156	347	480
	1992	98	251	297	224	139	91	260	330
	$1,000, 1997	1 644	832	677	2 431	758	2 268	937	1 655
	1992	1 401	702	1 147	730	421	1 013	1 269	1 409
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	13 928	2 685	1 886	8 077	3 755	14 536	2 701	3 448
	1992	14 300	2 798	3 862	3 259	3 028	11 130	4 882	4 270
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms, 1997	42	86	51	88	77	79	93	171
	1992	55	92	120	73	83	46	118	200
	$1,000, 1997	1 049	462	154	802	583	1 578	558	851
	1992	752	425	627	178	306	579	715	748
Rental of farmland	farms, 1997	25	65	93	123	25	37	127	108
	1992	27	104	75	91	59	35	84	81
	$1,000, 1997	264	259	260	1 533	121	475	222	684
	1992	561	180	328	482	92	404	479	578
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3]	farms, 1997	–	9	43	7	27	1	17	2
	1992	2	15	30	6	2	1	12	25
	$1,000, 1997	–	16	141	10	15	(D)	44	(D)
	1992	(D)	4	46	48	(D)	(D)	15	54
Other farm-related income sources	farms, 1997	96	212	257	193	113	85	138	330
	1992	51	100	161	90	30	22	64	69
	$1,000, 1997	331	96	121	86	40	(D)	113	(D)
	1992	(D)	92	146	21	(D)	(D)	61	29
DIRECT SALES									
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms, 1997	6	44	17	22	46	1	74	17
	1992	12	45	17	20	32	1	50	11
	$1,000, 1997	22	79	21	24	120	(D)	127	34
	1992	50	78	22	29	63	(D)	108	12
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	3 691	1 794	1 236	1 085	2 607	(D)	1 711	2 022
	1992	4 165	1 733	1 270	1 432	1 960	(D)	2 170	1 066
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS									
Total	farms, 1997	32	22	44	39	5	95	6	84
	1992	34	43	67	61	11	206	9	115
	$1,000, 1997	1 337	461	2 257	1 609	150	6 851	15	1 835
	1992	1 159	573	1 541	1 406	577	13 635	42	2 181
Corn	farms, 1997	14	16	19	27	2	24	–	66
	1992	15	26	27	46	7	29	3	94
	$1,000, 1997	225	142	540	659	(D)	309	–	(D)
	1992	284	234	350	875	157	447	17	1 120
Wheat	farms, 1997	15	4	16	7	3	14	6	1
	1992	10	13	19	10	5	23	5	7
	$1,000, 1997	104	(D)	92	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1992	61	80	198	(D)	(D)	55	19	(D)
Soybeans	farms, 1997	16	11	31	25	3	28	–	42
	1992	12	18	39	28	8	15	2	48
	$1,000, 1997	538	289	1 301	857	99	528	–	1 039
	1992	487	218	666	459	267	640	(D)	1 033

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Oregon	Osage	Ozark	Pemiscot	Perry	Pettis	Phelps	Pike
NET CASH RETURN[1]									
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)	farms, 1997	799	1 147	781	306	858	1 249	757	945
	1992	791	1 171	801	348	897	1 225	716	968
	$1,000, 1997	2 924	5 998	422	36 854	5 430	18 654	–897	12 610
	1992	2 552	8 739	2 723	27 166	7 357	12 444	–90	14 172
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	3 659	5 229	540	120 439	6 329	14 935	–1 185	13 344
	1992	3 226	7 463	3 399	78 062	8 202	10 158	–126	14 641
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1997	343	510	337	261	424	743	359	445
	1992	342	735	350	297	530	778	331	613
	$1,000, 1997	5 396	10 570	3 935	37 516	8 318	23 484	1 622	15 270
	1992	5 227	11 156	5 481	27 929	9 366	15 346	2 241	16 105
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	15 733	20 725	11 676	143 740	19 618	31 607	4 519	34 314
	1992	15 285	15 178	15 659	94 037	17 672	19 725	6 771	26 273
Farms with net losses	number, 1997	456	637	444	45	434	506	398	500
	1992	449	436	451	51	367	447	385	355
	$1,000, 1997	2 473	4 572	3 513	662	2 888	4 830	2 519	2 660
	1992	2 675	2 416	2 758	763	2 009	2 902	2 332	1 933
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	5 422	7 177	7 913	14 709	6 654	9 546	6 330	5 320
	1992	5 959	5 542	6 115	14 969	5 474	6 492	6 057	5 444
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total received	farms, 1997	57	213	48	250	374	566	70	524
	1992	70	140	48	266	275	418	55	320
	$1,000, 1997	91	446	146	3 656	1 365	2 810	244	2 795
	1992	127	263	160	4 865	1 006	2 712	150	1 923
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	1 595	2 095	3 039	14 622	3 650	4 965	3 486	5 334
	1992	1 817	1 878	3 336	18 289	3 657	6 488	2 729	6 008
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	11	21	9	2	126	233	24	187
	1992	11	16	11	7	84	148	11	89
	$1,000, 1997	17	99	63	(D)	543	1 202	165	931
	1992	29	31	29	17	219	845	56	421
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	1 562	4 706	6 947	(D)	4 310	5 157	6 891	4 976
	1992	2 670	1 913	2 664	2 381	2 611	5 710	5 081	4 735
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]									
Gross before taxes and expenses	farms, 1997	169	373	138	69	290	501	245	281
	1992	113	262	107	79	231	366	146	244
	$1,000, 1997	706	1 008	581	769	1 247	1 079	229	1 057
	1992	515	363	318	952	603	1 397	406	947
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	4 178	2 704	4 208	11 149	4 300	2 153	933	3 762
	1992	4 554	1 386	2 970	12 054	2 610	3 818	2 778	3 881
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms, 1997	54	112	52	33	120	76	48	62
	1992	80	100	56	53	90	89	31	101
	$1,000, 1997	288	221	338	448	324	454	140	422
	1992	330	161	161	465	269	553	169	384
Rental of farmland	farms, 1997	52	84	29	22	74	111	43	100
	1992	14	77	8	17	77	165	32	102
	$1,000, 1997	106	640	50	251	370	268	52	568
	1992	66	145	41	328	187	669	95	538
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3]	farms, 1997	51	26	36	1	70	25	20	1
	1992	24	16	34	–	49	18	29	4
	$1,000, 1997	286	19	184	(D)	379	99	17	(D)
	1992	116	29	112	–	118	98	119	13
Other farm-related income sources	farms, 1997	23	263	21	24	160	374	184	142
	1992	4	119	17	24	45	168	76	51
	$1,000, 1997	26	129	9	(D)	174	258	20	(D)
	1992	3	28	4	160	29	77	23	13
DIRECT SALES									
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms, 1997	31	29	13	–	31	35	35	18
	1992	16	28	21	3	32	27	27	13
	$1,000, 1997	42	34	16	–	114	80	89	63
	1992	41	36	37	(D)	58	44	47	14
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	1 351	1 156	1 223	–	3 667	2 280	2 542	3 490
	1992	2 578	1 281	1 768	(D)	1 800	1 623	1 733	1 049
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS									
Total	farms, 1997	–	16	–	50	23	45	4	42
	1992	–	18	–	125	47	65	2	54
	$1,000, 1997	–	173	–	2 167	357	1 463	11	715
	1992	–	216	–	7 632	915	1 647	(D)	1 064
Corn	farms, 1997	–	11	–	6	15	28	4	28
	1992	–	14	–	9	42	37	2	48
	$1,000, 1997	–	52	–	24	253	429	11	351
	1992	–	94	–	(D)	593	427	(D)	729
Wheat	farms, 1997	–	5	–	18	12	16	–	13
	1992	–	1	–	26	24	25	1	17
	$1,000, 1997	–	4	–	54	42	(D)	–	93
	1992	–	(D)	–	159	139	225	(D)	51
Soybeans	farms, 1997	–	5	–	20	10	30	–	22
	1992	–	8	–	18	9	40	–	13
	$1,000, 1997	–	117	–	191	62	898	–	271
	1992	–	118	–	398	184	927	–	248

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Platte	Polk	Pulaski	Putnam	Ralls	Randolph	Ray	Reynolds
NET CASH RETURN[1]									
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)	farms, 1997	714	1 576	538	615	550	801	1 074	303
	1992	703	1 600	494	582	572	746	1 045	298
	$1,000, 1997	11 998	4 911	1 909	2 484	11 307	2 667	9 936	–293
	1992	5 997	7 047	587	3 855	9 366	5 091	11 830	303
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	16 804	3 116	3 548	4 039	20 557	3 330	9 251	–967
	1992	8 530	4 405	1 188	6 624	16 375	6 825	11 321	1 015
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1997	396	769	240	306	358	334	550	113
	1992	348	772	279	344	393	414	616	167
	$1,000, 1997	13 260	9 945	3 325	4 965	12 598	5 037	12 630	634
	1992	7 741	11 655	1 796	6 008	10 068	6 511	13 608	846
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	33 486	12 933	13 852	16 226	35 189	15 082	22 963	5 612
	1992	22 245	15 097	6 437	17 465	25 618	15 726	22 091	5 067
Farms with net losses	number, 1997	318	807	298	309	192	467	524	190
	1992	355	828	215	238	179	332	429	131
	$1,000, 1997	1 262	5 035	1 416	2 481	1 291	2 370	2 694	927
	1992	1 745	4 608	1 209	2 153	701	1 419	1 778	544
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	3 970	6 239	4 750	8 030	6 724	5 076	5 142	4 881
	1992	4 915	5 565	5 623	9 044	3 918	4 275	4 144	4 150
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total received	farms, 1997	293	158	25	263	361	417	490	23
	1992	170	302	21	180	286	277	319	18
	$1,000, 1997	1 008	240	46	2 085	2 017	2 404	2 228	34
	1992	996	821	43	1 247	1 838	1 980	1 695	28
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	3 440	1 519	1 833	7 929	5 587	5 764	4 547	1 480
	1992	5 859	2 718	2 071	6 930	6 426	7 149	5 314	1 555
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	103	31	3	159	170	253	232	5
	1992	51	27	3	104	98	153	124	7
	$1,000, 1997	357	71	6	1 476	884	1 675	1 163	1
	1992	263	72	5	837	495	1 215	610	7
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	3 466	2 285	2 160	9 286	5 200	6 620	5 014	175
	1992	5 166	2 670	1 826	8 052	5 054	7 940	4 916	937
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]									
Gross before taxes and expenses	farms, 1997	178	486	76	126	191	186	345	43
	1992	151	336	73	158	109	110	290	53
	$1,000, 1997	1 319	795	287	743	380	328	930	197
	1992	603	611	89	389	504	579	741	91
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	7 410	1 637	3 770	5 895	1 989	1 764	2 696	4 583
	1992	3 993	1 820	1 217	2 460	4 627	5 262	2 557	1 716
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms, 1997	58	84	25	31	33	50	108	8
	1992	56	127	17	38	36	80	99	19
	$1,000, 1997	509	214	111	231	166	199	616	73
	1992	227	256	17	225	290	500	435	39
Rental of farmland	farms, 1997	75	146	26	62	51	61	87	4
	1992	96	97	24	38	37	26	94	20
	$1,000, 1997	782	362	47	481	131	95	174	42
	1992	357	181	29	143	174	70	207	20
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3]	farms, 1997	1	15	21	6	–	15	–	23
	1992	9	14	8	7	15	2	6	7
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	75	123	14	–	16	–	81
	1992	6	14	18	6	28	(D)	6	2
Other farm-related income sources	farms, 1997	67	310	22	62	136	96	221	12
	1992	19	151	25	85	52	27	117	14
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	145	5	17	84	17	140	1
	1992	13	161	25	15	12	(D)	93	30
DIRECT SALES									
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms, 1997	29	38	15	8	11	14	38	8
	1992	24	37	13	8	13	25	34	13
	$1,000, 1997	83	77	39	7	31	85	107	5
	1992	119	58	29	26	13	58	67	5
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	2 846	2 028	2 572	915	2 854	6 065	2 808	621
	1992	4 977	1 576	2 205	3 238	989	2 334	1 980	373
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS									
Total	farms, 1997	26	1	–	10	42	25	30	–
	1992	17	2	1	8	57	40	26	2
	$1,000, 1997	454	(D)	–	200	956	587	621	–
	1992	278	(D)	(D)	61	1 467	1 344	772	(D)
Corn	farms, 1997	13	1	–	8	24	15	23	–
	1992	10	2	1	7	34	25	15	2
	$1,000, 1997	192	(D)	–	107	308	181	254	–
	1992	92	(D)	(D)	(D)	449	529	377	(D)
Wheat	farms, 1997	8	–	–	2	12	8	8	–
	1992	5	–	1	1	17	8	7	–
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
	1992	9	–	(D)	(D)	70	(D)	8	–
Soybeans	farms, 1997	17	–	–	5	31	13	20	–
	1992	5	1	–	1	29	27	13	–
	$1,000, 1997	233	–	–	(D)	498	352	362	–
	1992	132	(D)	–	(D)	771	686	385	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Ripley	St. Charles	St. Clair	Ste. Genevieve	St. Francois	St. Louis	Saline	Schuyler
NET CASH RETURN[1]									
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)	farms, 1997	473	680	779	631	650	291	936	492
	1992	465	782	726	634	693	294	939	488
	$1,000, 1997	845	15 025	4 563	2 695	636	5 434	32 554	1 776
	1992	863	12 811	2 970	3 450	2 806	4 859	27 509	1 481
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	1 787	22 095	5 857	4 272	978	18 674	34 779	3 610
	1992	1 856	16 382	4 091	5 442	4 049	16 527	29 296	3 034
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1997	199	377	428	249	235	141	641	242
	1992	250	464	407	331	363	179	670	276
	$1,000, 1997	2 351	16 606	6 432	4 517	2 702	6 615	34 462	3 466
	1992	2 540	14 239	4 950	5 244	3 848	5 442	29 333	2 889
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	11 812	44 048	15 029	18 140	11 498	46 917	53 763	14 322
	1992	10 161	30 688	12 163	15 842	10 599	30 402	43 781	10 469
Farms with net losses	number, 1997	274	303	351	382	415	150	295	250
	1992	215	318	319	303	330	115	269	212
	$1,000, 1997	1 506	1 581	1 870	1 821	2 066	1 181	1 908	1 690
	1992	1 677	1 429	1 980	1 794	1 041	583	1 824	1 409
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	5 495	5 219	5 327	4 768	4 979	7 874	6 469	6 760
	1992	7 802	4 493	6 207	5 920	3 156	5 071	6 782	6 644
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total received	farms, 1997	78	297	257	223	76	99	650	276
	1992	53	265	206	153	44	33	520	255
	$1,000, 1997	488	1 581	1 000	789	156	398	4 096	1 464
	1992	510	1 567	955	569	62	215	4 032	1 209
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	6 260	5 322	3 891	3 536	2 054	4 020	6 302	5 303
	1992	9 624	5 914	4 635	3 716	1 407	6 522	7 753	4 740
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	27	66	92	100	13	47	139	167
	1992	13	31	67	47	2	4	95	140
	$1,000, 1997	95	256	413	277	35	183	628	1 002
	1992	36	69	316	111	(D)	16	345	788
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	3 512	3 873	4 494	2 773	2 686	3 887	4 516	5 998
	1992	2 801	2 212	4 719	2 370	(D)	3 877	3 628	5 631
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]									
Gross before taxes and expenses	farms, 1997	94	284	188	204	154	75	364	146
	1992	82	235	131	146	120	62	330	148
	$1,000, 1997	597	866	465	983	235	1 103	1 899	779
	1992	319	780	369	387	397	413	2 792	455
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	6 354	3 049	2 474	4 816	1 526	14 710	5 217	5 338
	1992	3 888	3 320	2 817	2 649	3 305	6 658	8 461	3 077
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms, 1997	53	75	41	52	38	17	108	24
	1992	31	88	52	51	68	17	141	53
	$1,000, 1997	169	330	62	123	48	447	823	261
	1992	146	236	272	140	316	189	748	178
Rental of farmland	farms, 1997	5	74	33	88	35	53	70	53
	1992	16	71	37	59	49	29	102	57
	$1,000, 1997	5	298	300	717	67	650	873	283
	1992	10	391	75	102	70	72	1 981	209
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3]	farms, 1997	43	17	33	20	31	–	3	19
	1992	34	31	20	30	19	14	12	17
	$1,000, 1997	422	92	71	111	59	–	(D)	111
	1992	162	52	10	96	10	(D)	32	15
Other farm-related income sources	farms, 1997	14	194	102	115	77	19	279	81
	1992	9	97	50	23	–	2	146	35
	$1,000, 1997	1	146	32	30	61	7	(D)	124
	1992	2	102	12	50	–	(D)	31	53
DIRECT SALES									
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms, 1997	13	34	21	28	27	22	16	5
	1992	17	54	11	24	25	21	15	5
	$1,000, 1997	24	141	96	50	277	447	24	12
	1992	34	235	29	53	(D)	889	33	10
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	1 876	4 134	4 580	1 799	10 278	20 321	1 497	2 488
	1992	2 008	4 351	2 622	2 219	(D)	42 315	2 199	2 055
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS									
Total	farms, 1997	8	28	16	14	1	5	66	5
	1992	14	48	17	16	3	6	90	19
	$1,000, 1997	438	658	167	608	(D)	(D)	2 642	(D)
	1992	311	1 079	216	475	(D)	108	3 373	251
Corn	farms, 1997	2	26	6	13	1	2	49	4
	1992	–	38	5	13	3	3	78	16
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	397	68	242	(D)	(D)	1 833	(D)
	1992	–	772	9	338	(D)	(D)	2 337	130
Wheat	farms, 1997	–	12	5	3	1	4	5	2
	1992	2	17	8	4	–	2	18	1
	$1,000, 1997	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
	1992	(D)	(D)	27	41	–	(D)	105	(D)
Soybeans	farms, 1997	3	11	6	8	–	1	36	3
	1992	3	12	9	5	1	–	25	12
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	204	70	353	–	(D)	797	(D)
	1992	(D)	231	132	(D)	(D)	–	931	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Scotland	Scott	Shannon	Shelby	Stoddard	Stone	Sullivan	Taney
NET CASH RETURN[1]									
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)	farms, 1997	599	541	470	644	942	684	792	459
	1992	530	546	424	655	953	697	779	494
	$1,000, 1997	9 355	21 916	–396	15 143	38 018	1 712	64 255	–278
	1992	6 535	13 942	844	11 078	29 119	2 220	3 835	524
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	15 618	40 509	–843	23 515	40 359	2 503	81 131	–606
	1992	12 330	25 534	1 991	16 914	30 555	3 185	4 923	1 060
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1997	358	345	174	398	480	383	423	211
	1992	326	361	215	474	620	376	472	245
	$1,000, 1997	10 825	23 203	1 046	17 208	42 753	3 324	66 152	1 335
	1992	7 833	14 708	1 652	12 300	32 352	3 519	6 187	1 405
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	30 239	67 255	6 010	43 237	89 068	8 678	156 387	6 328
	1992	24 028	40 743	7 685	25 949	52 181	9 359	13 108	5 735
Farms with net losses	number, 1997	241	196	296	246	462	301	369	248
	1992	204	185	209	181	333	321	307	249
	$1,000, 1997	1 470	1 287	1 442	2 065	4 734	1 611	1 896	1 613
	1992	1 299	766	808	1 221	3 233	1 299	2 352	881
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	6 101	6 569	4 871	8 393	10 247	5 353	5 139	6 505
	1992	6 365	4 142	3 865	6 748	9 710	4 047	7 661	3 540
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total received	farms, 1997	369	310	26	404	592	36	403	14
	1992	276	233	22	295	562	119	319	42
	$1,000, 1997	3 324	2 577	33	2 561	7 571	105	3 146	21
	1992	2 408	2 216	62	1 896	7 863	223	2 722	68
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	9 009	8 314	1 255	6 339	12 789	2 927	7 808	1 510
	1992	8 726	9 509	2 816	6 427	13 990	1 873	8 533	1 621
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	245	64	3	154	189	10	333	3
	1992	172	48	4	96	118	6	248	4
	$1,000, 1997	2 108	254	5	1 019	786	22	2 584	(D)
	1992	1 458	147	(D)	683	562	8	2 069	(D)
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	8 605	3 964	1 748	6 618	4 156	2 186	7 760	(D)
	1992	8 477	3 070	(D)	7 111	4 765	1 409	8 342	(D)
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]									
Gross before taxes and expenses	farms, 1997	229	126	94	273	396	111	214	84
	1992	173	119	53	192	205	100	143	49
	$1,000, 1997	1 054	860	305	1 047	2 420	279	937	251
	1992	806	594	184	642	1 559	408	428	383
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	4 603	6 827	3 249	3 834	6 112	2 512	4 378	2 989
	1992	4 660	4 990	3 480	3 343	7 604	4 080	2 991	7 809
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms, 1997	96	59	34	71	92	35	55	29
	1992	75	84	9	79	87	50	47	25
	$1,000, 1997	365	517	93	557	770	100	406	51
	1992	227	456	24	314	761	237	168	210
Rental of farmland	farms, 1997	80	43	9	52	112	24	64	18
	1992	60	21	14	40	70	21	76	17
	$1,000, 1997	453	264	6	322	1 258	67	435	(D)
	1992	244	47	22	272	665	58	254	166
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3]	farms, 1997	11	2	60	16	24	13	16	42
	1992	3	3	30	15	23	9	–	7
	$1,000, 1997	25	(D)	206	36	128	66	46	128
	1992	(D)	40	138	32	89	7	–	(D)
Other farm-related income sources	farms, 1997	82	53	8	210	226	57	132	10
	1992	88	24	–	90	55	35	30	2
	$1,000, 1997	212	(D)	(Z)	133	264	47	51	(D)
	1992	(D)	51	–	23	44	106	6	(D)
DIRECT SALES									
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms, 1997	13	10	8	4	17	18	5	16
	1992	10	21	9	5	17	16	9	17
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	18	10	5	111	98	7	23
	1992	10	322	5	6	42	48	14	38
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	(D)	1 810	1 301	1 331	6 503	5 464	1 490	1 428
	1992	954	15 316	611	1 214	2 464	2 974	1 600	2 223
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS									
Total	farms, 1997	27	31	–	39	101	–	14	–
	1992	35	42	–	48	179	–	17	–
	$1,000, 1997	1 061	987	–	1 277	4 976	–	338	–
	1992	1 495	1 328	–	1 233	9 632	–	171	–
Corn	farms, 1997	18	21	–	24	43	–	8	–
	1992	28	21	–	18	80	–	11	–
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	305	–	373	1 156	–	(D)	–
	1992	772	330	–	244	2 849	–	(D)	–
Wheat	farms, 1997	2	13	–	10	24	–	1	–
	1992	1	10	–	11	33	–	1	–
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	37	–	68	277	–	(D)	–
	1992	(D)	28	–	21	196	–	(D)	–
Soybeans	farms, 1997	20	12	–	24	40	–	8	–
	1992	24	18	–	31	34	–	6	–
	$1,000, 1997	610	546	–	835	1 173	–	265	–
	1992	(D)	693	–	941	782	–	97	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Texas	Vernon	Warren	Washington	Wayne	Webster	Worth	Wright
NET CASH RETURN[1]									
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)	farms, 1997	1 478	1 267	555	499	380	1 691	356	1 330
	1992	1 535	1 249	526	476	361	1 540	326	1 330
	$1,000, 1997	3 486	13 926	3 054	4 958	–555	4 025	2 668	6 521
	1992	6 000	5 864	5 568	1 715	–352	6 895	3 101	8 597
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	2 359	10 992	5 503	9 936	–1 459	2 380	7 495	4 903
	1992	3 909	4 695	10 586	3 603	–975	4 477	9 512	6 464
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1997	641	578	253	163	144	701	215	632
	1992	790	569	254	249	159	765	210	676
	$1,000, 1997	9 226	17 338	4 948	6 162	845	9 172	3 568	10 708
	1992	9 958	10 770	6 855	2 411	579	11 592	3 476	11 800
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	14 393	29 996	19 558	37 802	5 869	13 084	16 595	16 944
	1992	12 605	18 928	26 990	9 681	3 640	15 153	16 555	17 456
Farms with net losses	number, 1997	837	689	302	336	236	990	141	698
	1992	745	680	272	227	202	775	116	654
	$1,000, 1997	5 740	3 412	1 894	1 204	1 400	5 147	900	4 187
	1992	3 958	4 906	1 287	695	931	4 697	376	3 203
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	6 857	4 951	6 272	3 582	5 931	5 199	6 380	5 998
	1992	5 313	7 214	4 731	3 063	4 608	6 061	3 239	4 898
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total received	farms, 1997	53	597	261	19	73	102	255	82
	1992	93	497	185	10	55	127	184	105
	$1,000, 1997	126	3 882	1 192	61	180	195	1 636	170
	1992	235	3 812	915	23	174	281	1 280	187
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	2 381	6 502	4 567	3 232	2 460	1 908	6 414	2 076
	1992	2 525	7 671	4 944	2 303	3 158	2 212	6 957	1 778
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	16	332	101	9	22	24	177	22
	1992	21	247	53	2	15	6	121	15
	$1,000, 1997	62	2 166	398	42	69	62	1 234	60
	1992	92	1 791	138	(D)	49	14	890	16
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	3 904	6 523	3 945	4 613	3 153	2 563	6 972	2 710
	1992	4 357	7 251	2 606	(D)	3 285	2 337	7 358	1 049
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]									
Gross before taxes and expenses	farms, 1997	237	341	159	61	99	308	126	324
	1992	224	213	159	72	52	267	96	264
	$1,000, 1997	715	1 888	318	373	343	883	270	963
	1992	619	762	265	58	92	734	197	438
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	3 017	5 537	1 998	6 122	3 468	2 866	2 143	2 974
	1992	2 765	3 578	1 666	806	1 777	2 750	2 053	1 658
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms, 1997	67	94	37	36	21	54	32	74
	1992	62	45	59	43	6	97	26	93
	$1,000, 1997	395	431	158	239	103	498	80	317
	1992	332	381	91	20	8	376	112	147
Rental of farmland	farms, 1997	47	162	46	–	39	46	37	67
	1992	95	119	68	6	22	79	51	75
	$1,000, 1997	67	1 357	113	–	70	61	157	261
	1992	211	360	99	3	44	139	80	178
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3]	farms, 1997	58	25	13	21	49	47	10	71
	1992	71	8	12	17	14	41	5	34
	$1,000, 1997	161	41	7	134	170	115	15	281
	1992	53	5	57	35	40	64	1	11
Other farm-related income sources	farms, 1997	114	122	102	17	9	183	85	130
	1992	31	63	47	7	10	93	33	90
	$1,000, 1997	91	59	40	1	(Z)	209	18	105
	1992	24	16	17	(Z)	(Z)	154	4	101
DIRECT SALES									
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms, 1997	43	33	27	21	15	77	6	34
	1992	40	22	32	19	10	54	2	25
	$1,000, 1997	151	57	63	34	26	421	14	35
	1992	47	39	49	52	27	106	(D)	22
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	3 510	1 713	2 345	1 639	1 764	5 462	2 338	1 041
	1992	1 170	1 788	1 546	2 725	2 745	1 971	(D)	869
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS									
Total	farms, 1997	–	22	32	–	1	–	26	1
	1992	–	47	41	–	2	2	27	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	983	754	–	(D)	–	657	(D)
	1992	–	1 199	986	–	(D)	(D)	531	–
Corn	farms, 1997	–	9	30	–	–	–	19	–
	1992	–	23	37	–	1	1	22	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	271	428	–	–	–	230	–
	1992	–	330	643	–	(D)	(D)	154	–
Wheat	farms, 1997	–	4	11	–	–	–	–	1
	1992	–	23	11	–	1	–	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	147	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)
	1992	–	370	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–
Soybeans	farms, 1997	–	14	16	–	–	–	18	–
	1992	–	17	14	–	1	–	16	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	369	240	–	–	–	427	–
	1992	–	(D)	278	–	(D)	–	377	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Missouri	Adair	Andrew	Atchison	Audrain	Barry	Barton
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con.							
Total—Con.							
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997	179	–	1	–	14	–	22
1992	455	–	3	–	21	–	32
$1,000, 1997	1 673	–	(D)	–	170	–	198
1992	(D)	–	(D)	–	273	–	233
Cotton ..... farms, 1997	185	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	522	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	10 651	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	37 354	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997	73	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	174	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	3 572	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	7 749	–	–	–	–	–	–

Item	Bates	Benton	Bollinger	Boone	Buchanan	Butler	Caldwell
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con.							
Total—Con.							
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997	5	1	1	–	–	11	2
1992	7	4	3	–	–	35	4
$1,000, 1997	22	(D)	(D)	–	–	38	(D)
1992	38	(D)	17	–	–	345	13
Cotton ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	3	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	1	31	–
1992	–	–	1	1	–	74	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	(D)	1 700	–
1992	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	3 282	–

Item	Callaway	Camden	Cape Girardeau	Carroll	Carter	Cass	Cedar
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con.							
Total—Con.							
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	10	–	7	10	–	2	–
$1,000, 1997	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	105	–	120	32	–	(D)	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Chariton	Christian	Clark	Clay	Clinton	Cole	Cooper
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con.							
Total—Con.							
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	1	–	2	–
1992	1	–	–	1	1	1	3
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
1992	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cotton ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–

Item	Crawford	Dade	Dallas	Daviess	De Kalb	Dent	Douglas
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con.							
Total—Con.							
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997	–	8	–	–	–	–	–
1992	1	5	–	3	3	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	80	–	–	–	–	–
1992	(D)	(D)	–	14	(D)	–	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–

Item	Dunklin	Franklin	Gasconade	Gentry	Greene	Grundy	Harrison	Henry
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con.								
Total—Con.								
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997	8	–	1	1	–	–	–	9
1992	26	1	1	1	–	2	3	9
$1,000, 1997	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	75
1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	249
Cotton ..... farms, 1997	47	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	193	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	1 505	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	16 286	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Hickory	Holt	Howard	Howell	Iron	Jackson	Jasper	Jefferson
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con.									
Total—Con.									
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	1	10	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
Cotton	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4]	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–

Item		Johnson	Knox	Laclede	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lewis	Lincoln	Linn
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con.									
Total—Con.									
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms, 1997	4	2	–	–	3	–	1	–
	1992	4	–	–	1	4	–	2	2
	$1,000, 1997	24	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
	1992	20	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Cotton	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4]	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Item		Livingston	McDonald	Macon	Madison	Maries	Marion	Mercer	Miller
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con.									
Total—Con.									
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
	1992	4	–	3	4	–	6	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
	1992	(D)	–	(D)	17	–	30	–	–
Cotton	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4]	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Mississippi	Moniteau	Monroe	Montgomery	Morgan	New Madrid	Newton	Nodaway
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con.								
Total—Con.								
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997	2	2	15	2	1	15	1	–
1992	6	5	22	2	2	34	2	2
$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	324	(D)	(D)	84	(D)	–
1992	(D)	41	326	(D)	(D)	248	(D)	(D)
Cotton ..... farms, 1997	4	–	–	–	–	72	–	–
1992	3	–	–	–	–	171	–	–
$1,000, 1997	403	–	–	–	–	5 653	–	–
1992	(D)	–	–	–	–	11 890	–	–
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997	1	–	–	–	–	3	–	–
1992	4	–	–	–	–	9	–	–
$1,000, 1997	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
1992	47	–	–	–	–	354	–	–

Item	Oregon	Osage	Ozark	Pemiscot	Perry	Pettis	Phelps	Pike
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con.								
Total—Con.								
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	2	–	4	–	–
1992	–	2	–	20	–	8	1	6
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
1992	–	(D)	–	106	–	68	(D)	36
Cotton ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	38	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	109	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	1 871	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	6 882	–	–	–	–
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–

Item	Platte	Polk	Pulaski	Putnam	Ralls	Randolph	Ray	Reynolds
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con.								
Total—Con.								
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	2	2	2	–
1992	–	–	–	–	10	2	2	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
1992	–	–	–	–	177	(D)	(D)	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	4	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
$1,000, 1997	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	45	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Ripley	St. Charles	St. Clair	Ste. Genevieve	St. Francois	St. Louis	Saline	Schuyler
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con.								
Total—Con.								
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997	–	1	1	1	–	–	1	–
1992	5	1	9	3	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
1992	43	(D)	47	(D)	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	8	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
$1,000, 1997	358	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	231	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–

Item	Scotland	Scott	Shannon	Shelby	Stoddard	Stone	Sullivan	Taney
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con.								
Total—Con.								
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997	–	5	–	–	8	–	–	–
1992	–	11	–	5	35	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	55	–	–	57	–	–	–
1992	–	198	–	27	239	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997	–	3	–	–	21	–	–	–
1992	–	5	–	–	37	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	43	–	–	1 177	–	–	–
1992	–	79	–	–	1 860	–	–	–
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	26	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	62	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	1 138	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	3 706	–	–	–

Item	Texas	Vernon	Warren	Washington	Wayne	Webster	Worth	Wright
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con.								
Total—Con.								
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997	–	6	1	–	1	–	–	–
1992	–	16	2	–	–	1	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	196	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–
1992	–	258	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains.
[3]Data for 1992 include Christmas trees and maple products.
[4]Data for 1992 include CCC loans for rye and honey.

Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Missouri	Adair	Andrew	Atchison	Audrain	Barry	Barton
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	25 156	146	176	214	308	394	235
workers..	71 445	292	617	525	759	1 123	611
$1,000 payroll..	253 888	689	1 266	2 252	2 203	3 611	2 965
Farms with—							
1 worker ..... farms..	9 275	76	50	100	128	123	113
workers..	9 275	76	50	100	128	123	113
2 workers ..... farms..	7 690	41	61	45	63	131	52
workers..	15 380	82	122	90	126	262	104
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	5 614	25	42	45	75	93	55
workers..	19 099	93	144	162	245	319	182
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	1 923	2	13	18	39	38	10
workers..	11 817	(D)	68	105	220	217	59
10 workers or more ..... farms..	654	2	10	6	3	9	5
workers..	15 874	(D)	233	68	40	202	153
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ..... farms..	8 482	39	60	96	107	177	73
workers..	17 225	47	95	149	195	319	159
Farms with—							
1 worker ..... farms..	5 996	31	33	67	70	132	60
workers..	5 996	31	33	67	70	132	60
2 workers ..... farms..	1 233	8	21	17	13	19	4
workers..	2 466	16	42	34	26	38	8
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	823	–	6	9	20	18	3
workers..	2 719	–	20	30	61	61	10
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	303	–	–	3	2	5	3
workers..	1 825	–	–	18	(D)	32	17
10 workers or more ..... farms..	127	–	–	–	2	3	3
workers..	4 219	–	–	–	(D)	56	64
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	22 858	133	158	174	284	344	211
workers..	54 220	245	522	376	564	804	452
Farms with—							
1 worker ..... farms..	11 286	87	54	99	150	175	116
workers..	11 286	87	54	99	150	175	116
2 workers ..... farms..	5 401	24	54	20	78	74	32
workers..	10 802	48	108	40	156	148	64
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	4 363	19	31	46	30	63	54
workers..	14 366	75	103	154	108	207	175
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	1 360	1	9	5	26	27	5
workers..	8 186	(D)	46	36	150	151	25
10 workers or more ..... farms..	448	2	10	4	–	5	4
workers..	9 580	(D)	211	47	–	123	72
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms..	2 298	13	18	40	24	50	24
workers..	5 658	14	30	62	53	116	25
$1,000 payroll..	76 429	311	195	726	365	1 412	212
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	16 674	107	116	118	201	217	162
workers..	36 914	202	247	238	393	510	292
$1,000 payroll..	35 820	127	182	508	493	498	265
Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	6 184	26	42	56	83	127	49
150 days or more..	11 567	33	65	87	142	203	134
less than 150 days..	17 306	43	275	138	171	294	160
$1,000 payroll..	141 640	251	889	1 018	1 345	1 701	2 488

Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Bates	Benton	Bollinger	Boone	Buchanan	Butler	Caldwell
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	398	206	224	282	206	285	127
workers..	972	436	473	743	1 017	1 250	273
$1,000 payroll..	2 419	461	543	1 875	1 094	3 805	482
Farms with—							
1 worker ..... farms..	123	82	77	133	40	91	38
workers..	(D)	82	(D)	133	40	91	(D)
2 workers ..... farms..	120	52	74	87	56	90	58
workers..	240	104	148	174	112	180	116
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	129	66	71	36	52	44	30
workers..	440	200	223	126	198	150	110
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	24	4	–	16	38	33	1
workers..	149	(D)	–	88	265	217	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms..	2	2	2	10	20	27	–
workers..	(D)	(D)	(D)	222	402	612	–
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ..... farms..	142	75	49	70	34	109	35
workers..	217	99	55	160	43	210	42
Farms with—							
1 worker ..... farms..	102	62	45	50	29	63	31
workers..	102	62	45	50	29	63	31
2 workers ..... farms..	27	3	2	6	2	17	2
workers..	54	6	(D)	12	(D)	(D)	(D)
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	8	10	2	5	3	21	2
workers..	28	31	(D)	17	(D)	65	(D)
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	4	–	–	5	–	7	–
workers..	(D)	–	–	33	–	35	–
10 workers or more ..... farms..	1	–	–	4	–	1	–
workers..	(D)	–	–	48	–	(D)	–
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	376	183	219	269	196	255	122
workers..	755	337	418	583	974	1 040	231
Farms with—							
1 worker ..... farms..	194	98	113	160	40	109	54
workers..	194	98	113	160	40	109	54
2 workers ..... farms..	57	40	39	60	47	64	40
workers..	114	80	(D)	120	94	128	(D)
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	105	41	65	30	51	41	27
workers..	341	125	203	92	186	128	91
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	20	3	1	14	38	15	1
workers..	106	(D)	(D)	80	257	114	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms..	–	1	1	5	20	26	–
workers..	–	(D)	(D)	131	397	561	–
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms..	22	23	5	13	10	30	5
workers..	51	40	8	52	12	55	9
$1,000 payroll..	569	231	63	275	191	732	109
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	256	131	175	212	172	176	92
workers..	552	235	361	377	885	535	177
$1,000 payroll..	422	62	188	425	440	931	71
Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	120	52	44	57	24	79	30
150 days or more..	166	59	47	108	31	155	33
less than 150 days..	203	102	57	206	89	505	54
$1,000 payroll..	1 428	168	292	1 176	463	2 141	303

Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Callaway	Camden	Cape Girardeau	Carroll	Carter	Cass	Cedar
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	270	145	356	269	48	308	167
workers..	773	311	1 205	556	142	955	346
$1,000 payroll..	3 323	1 200	2 105	2 346	184	3 850	600
Farms with—							
1 worker ..... farms..	95	56	144	146	14	131	72
workers..	95	56	144	146	14	131	(D)
2 workers ..... farms..	100	54	101	68	12	84	52
workers..	200	108	202	136	24	168	104
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	37	31	58	34	13	64	41
workers..	129	96	198	117	43	213	139
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	31	2	20	18	9	21	1
workers..	184	(D)	112	126	61	124	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms..	7	2	33	3	–	8	1
workers..	165	(D)	549	31	–	319	(D)
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ..... farms..	87	42	73	88	14	83	37
workers..	209	62	142	126	15	229	47
Farms with—							
1 worker ..... farms..	56	39	41	66	13	55	33
workers..	56	39	41	66	(D)	55	33
2 workers ..... farms..	15	–	19	14	1	5	1
workers..	30	–	38	28	(D)	10	(D)
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	7	–	8	6	–	12	2
workers..	23	–	26	(D)	–	39	(D)
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	5	2	3	2	–	6	1
workers..	32	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	32	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms..	4	1	2	–	–	5	–
workers..	68	(D)	(D)	–	–	93	–
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	244	136	340	252	45	269	150
workers..	564	249	1 063	430	127	726	299
Farms with—							
1 worker ..... farms..	131	74	159	176	15	142	66
workers..	131	74	159	176	15	142	66
2 workers ..... farms..	52	29	91	30	11	54	44
workers..	(D)	(D)	182	(D)	22	108	(D)
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	33	31	48	32	10	56	38
workers..	108	94	160	100	32	187	120
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	26	1	12	12	9	12	1
workers..	154	(D)	68	74	58	72	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms..	2	1	30	2	–	5	1
workers..	(D)	(D)	494	(D)	–	217	(D)
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms..	26	9	16	17	3	39	17
workers..	49	9	22	30	3	80	19
$1,000 payroll..	816	47	247	591	20	658	132
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	183	103	283	181	34	225	130
workers..	416	188	786	260	90	609	243
$1,000 payroll..	422	124	347	498	46	810	176
Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	61	33	57	71	11	44	20
150 days or more..	160	53	120	96	12	149	28
less than 150 days..	148	61	277	170	37	117	56
$1,000 payroll..	2 084	1 029	1 512	1 258	118	2 383	292

Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Chariton	Christian	Clark	Clay	Clinton	Cole	Cooper
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	306	242	208	141	208	141	177
workers..	692	570	433	423	551	314	383
$1,000 payroll..	2 560	842	933	1 424	1 308	798	1 534
Farms with—							
1 worker ..... farms..	146	110	85	57	88	54	71
workers..	146	(D)	85	57	88	54	71
2 workers ..... farms..	88	64	61	35	36	40	68
workers..	176	128	122	70	72	80	136
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	48	38	49	34	56	37	26
workers..	163	135	154	121	202	114	94
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	19	29	13	11	24	9	10
workers..	130	185	72	97	138	(D)	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms..	5	1	–	4	4	1	2
workers..	77	(D)	–	78	51	(D)	(D)
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ..... farms..	112	91	61	50	75	32	63
workers..	196	119	71	90	120	56	85
Farms with—							
1 worker ..... farms..	83	75	54	35	48	27	47
workers..	83	75	54	35	48	27	47
2 workers ..... farms..	14	12	5	10	20	–	12
workers..	(D)	24	(D)	20	40	–	24
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	9	2	2	2	4	3	4
workers..	32	(D)	(D)	(D)	15	(D)	14
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	5	2	–	2	3	1	–
workers..	39	(D)	–	(D)	17	(D)	–
10 workers or more ..... farms..	1	–	–	1	–	1	–
workers..	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	273	211	195	124	195	137	160
workers..	496	451	362	333	431	258	298
Farms with—							
1 worker ..... farms..	171	116	112	52	99	78	86
workers..	171	116	112	52	99	78	86
2 workers ..... farms..	47	47	26	36	34	17	48
workers..	94	94	52	(D)	(D)	34	96
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	42	23	47	24	39	33	19
workers..	136	(D)	143	91	124	99	64
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	12	24	10	10	22	9	5
workers..	(D)	145	55	72	125	47	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms..	1	1	–	2	1	–	2
workers..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms..	33	31	13	17	13	4	17
workers..	59	44	17	30	18	15	23
$1,000 payroll..	593	392	141	386	162	193	318
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	194	151	147	91	133	109	114
workers..	308	309	291	223	270	222	208
$1,000 payroll..	535	174	286	115	223	114	489
Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	79	60	48	33	62	28	46
150 days or more..	137	75	54	60	102	41	62
less than 150 days..	188	142	71	110	161	36	90
$1,000 payroll..	1 433	276	507	923	923	492	727

Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Crawford	Dade	Dallas	Daviess	De Kalb	Dent	Douglas
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	208	177	232	204	169	243	279
workers..	537	351	435	540	352	533	778
$1,000 payroll..	778	952	686	1 947	837	580	1 546
Farms with—							
1 worker ..... farms..	68	92	114	46	73	113	103
workers..	68	92	(D)	(D)	73	(D)	103
2 workers ..... farms..	103	42	61	111	59	77	81
workers..	206	84	122	222	118	154	162
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	11	40	55	36	22	38	46
workers..	34	147	186	126	72	143	159
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	17	2	2	10	15	14	38
workers..	126	(D)	(D)	76	89	113	219
10 workers or more ..... farms..	9	1	–	1	–	1	11
workers..	103	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	135
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ..... farms..	41	72	76	102	49	61	103
workers..	61	93	92	198	69	72	208
Farms with—							
1 worker ..... farms..	24	63	71	84	37	52	61
workers..	(D)	63	71	84	37	52	61
2 workers ..... farms..	15	3	1	5	8	8	29
workers..	30	(D)	(D)	(D)	16	(D)	58
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	2	5	2	4	2	1	2
workers..	(D)	17	(D)	13	(D)	(D)	(D)
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	–	1	2	8	2	–	8
workers..	–	(D)	(D)	56	(D)	–	47
10 workers or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	1	–	–	3
workers..	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	200	150	197	192	163	228	257
workers..	476	258	343	342	283	461	570
Farms with—							
1 worker ..... farms..	91	101	95	103	106	119	141
workers..	91	101	95	103	106	119	141
2 workers ..... farms..	75	12	65	60	29	57	41
workers..	150	(D)	130	120	58	114	82
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	9	36	37	28	17	38	48
workers..	(D)	123	118	(D)	54	121	155
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	23	–	–	–	11	14	19
workers..	175	–	–	–	65	107	106
10 workers or more ..... farms..	2	1	–	1	–	–	8
workers..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	86
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms..	8	27	35	12	6	15	22
workers..	17	31	42	15	11	21	52
$1,000 payroll..	213	183	251	104	129	72	428
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	167	105	156	102	120	182	176
workers..	384	184	264	180	224	316	385
$1,000 payroll..	190	88	190	180	110	203	257
Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	33	45	41	90	43	46	81
150 days or more..	44	62	50	183	58	51	156
less than 150 days..	92	74	79	162	59	145	185
$1,000 payroll..	375	681	245	1 663	598	305	860

Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Dunklin	Franklin	Gasconade	Gentry	Greene	Grundy	Harrison	Henry
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	287	300	148	202	453	126	219	229
workers..	1 415	986	286	423	1 002	332	560	462
$1,000 payroll..	7 337	3 633	583	2 491	1 943	1 438	1 928	1 597
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	75	72	84	123	228	41	108	125
workers..	75	72	84	123	228	(D)	108	125
2 workers ..... farms..	52	94	41	44	111	47	57	58
workers..	104	188	82	88	222	94	114	116
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	61	102	10	31	78	29	41	31
workers..	214	346	31	116	257	96	131	121
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	71	18	13	3	27	7	4	13
workers..	472	116	89	(D)	154	53	27	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms..	28	14	–	1	9	2	9	2
workers..	550	264	–	(D)	141	(D)	180	(D)
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more ..... farms..	157	98	44	69	85	59	61	90
workers..	339	288	61	114	151	86	88	167
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	76	68	37	64	48	50	47	51
workers..	76	68	37	64	48	50	47	51
2 workers ..... farms..	31	5	1	3	27	3	10	12
workers..	62	10	(D)	(D)	54	(D)	20	24
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	38	16	4	1	6	4	2	24
workers..	131	51	12	(D)	20	14	(D)	76
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	12	4	2	–	3	1	2	3
workers..	70	22	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	16
10 workers or more ..... farms..	–	5	–	1	1	1	–	–
workers..	–	137	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	243	270	144	182	445	108	194	198
workers..	1 076	698	225	309	851	246	472	295
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	93	114	110	139	259	50	96	143
workers..	93	114	110	139	259	50	96	143
2 workers ..... farms..	29	55	19	10	95	26	57	35
workers..	58	110	38	(D)	190	52	114	70
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	51	78	7	31	71	24	31	13
workers..	171	268	21	105	236	72	(D)	40
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	46	14	8	1	12	6	2	6
workers..	291	91	56	(D)	65	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms..	24	9	–	1	8	2	8	1
workers..	463	115	–	(D)	101	(D)	156	(D)
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms..	44	30	4	20	8	18	25	31
workers..	87	164	14	22	21	21	31	44
$1,000 payroll..	1 273	1 941	132	289	206	234	339	472
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	130	202	104	133	368	67	158	139
workers..	519	584	132	190	578	129	253	183
$1,000 payroll..	1 054	275	120	348	391	117	237	157
Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	113	68	40	49	77	41	36	59
150 days or more..	252	124	47	92	130	65	57	123
less than 150 days..	557	114	93	119	273	117	219	112
$1,000 payroll..	5 010	1 417	332	1 855	1 345	1 086	1 351	967

Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Hickory	Holt	Howard	Howell	Iron	Jackson	Jasper	Jefferson
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	94	201	216	411	99	155	219	110
workers..	249	514	1 127	1 030	231	689	979	252
$1,000 payroll..	567	1 674	2 024	3 498	481	2 420	6 405	475
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	27	69	47	178	14	39	52	32
workers..	27	69	47	178	(D)	39	52	32
2 workers ..... farms..	52	75	59	86	48	40	103	52
workers..	104	150	118	172	96	80	206	104
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	10	32	58	125	36	50	47	21
workers..	38	121	197	422	108	175	159	81
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	3	25	33	20	–	17	11	4
workers..	(D)	174	189	(D)	–	102	77	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms..	2	–	19	2	1	9	6	1
workers..	(D)	–	576	(D)	(D)	293	485	(D)
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more ..... farms..	28	51	58	128	17	52	84	34
workers..	62	103	106	218	35	146	382	54
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	23	27	39	115	10	30	51	28
workers..	23	27	39	115	(D)	30	51	28
2 workers ..... farms..	1	9	3	5	6	14	18	2
workers..	(D)	18	6	10	12	28	36	(D)
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	1	11	13	5	–	3	7	2
workers..	(D)	35	42	15	–	(D)	22	(D)
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	2	4	3	2	–	1	4	2
workers..	(D)	23	19	(D)	–	(D)	27	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms..	1	–	–	1	1	4	4	–
workers..	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	71	246	–
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	93	188	199	376	97	137	200	100
workers..	187	411	1 021	812	196	543	597	198
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	49	84	52	185	24	40	88	39
workers..	49	84	52	185	24	40	88	39
2 workers ..... farms..	30	62	52	95	47	37	65	38
workers..	60	124	104	190	94	74	130	(D)
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	13	28	46	77	26	39	36	22
workers..	(D)	102	140	265	78	140	117	77
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	–	14	30	17	–	12	6	1
workers..	–	101	157	(D)	–	73	38	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms..	1	–	19	2	–	9	5	–
workers..	(D)	–	568	(D)	–	216	224	–
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms..	1	13	17	35	2	18	19	10
workers..	(D)	26	35	50	(D)	32	33	19
$1,000 payroll..	(D)	365	436	357	(D)	371	384	164
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	66	150	158	283	82	103	135	76
workers..	121	342	796	612	177	306	277	156
$1,000 payroll..	85	629	728	406	41	323	273	145
Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	27	38	41	93	15	34	65	24
150 days or more..	(D)	77	71	168	(D)	114	349	35
less than 150 days..	66	69	225	200	19	237	320	42
$1,000 payroll..	(D)	679	860	2 735	(D)	1 726	5 747	166

Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Johnson	Knox	Laclede	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lewis	Lincoln	Linn
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	315	234	276	291	457	215	257	207
workers..	654	513	549	1 006	1 390	474	1 099	728
$1,000 payroll..	1 380	2 053	811	4 062	3 846	1 110	3 111	2 020
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	136	107	138	108	142	74	134	82
workers..	136	107	138	108	142	74	134	82
2 workers ..... farms..	124	64	65	69	97	80	56	69
workers..	248	128	130	138	194	160	112	138
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	42	50	52	89	172	54	26	23
workers..	139	168	168	283	625	176	83	79
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	11	12	20	21	35	4	23	28
workers..	(D)	(D)	(D)	127	229	23	127	170
10 workers or more ..... farms..	2	1	1	4	11	3	18	5
workers..	(D)	(D)	(D)	350	200	41	643	259
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more ..... farms..	54	114	76	128	200	93	69	69
workers..	88	154	99	200	322	119	304	141
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	34	104	69	95	153	75	53	47
workers..	34	104	69	95	153	75	53	47
2 workers ..... farms..	13	7	3	15	23	15	4	4
workers..	26	14	6	30	(D)	30	(D)	(D)
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	5	2	2	15	15	1	5	13
workers..	(D)	(D)	(D)	52	53	(D)	18	40
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	2	–	2	3	7	2	2	2
workers..	(D)	–	(D)	23	50	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms..	–	1	–	–	2	–	5	3
workers..	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	213	34
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	299	189	261	257	394	206	241	183
workers..	566	359	450	806	1 068	355	795	587
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	161	98	161	122	140	108	165	90
workers..	161	98	161	122	140	108	165	90
2 workers ..... farms..	91	53	41	73	85	70	23	50
workers..	182	106	82	146	170	140	46	100
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	39	25	49	48	139	25	18	18
workers..	127	75	157	150	491	78	56	(D)
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	7	12	10	10	23	1	18	23
workers..	(D)	(D)	50	59	142	(D)	98	123
10 workers or more ..... farms..	1	1	–	4	7	2	17	2
workers..	(D)	(D)	–	329	125	(D)	430	(D)
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms..	16	45	15	34	63	9	16	24
workers..	40	50	27	55	80	9	39	37
$1,000 payroll..	591	618	193	709	501	110	587	454
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	261	120	200	163	257	122	188	138
workers..	456	218	337	353	751	196	449	487
$1,000 payroll..	353	243	287	500	460	172	508	703
Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	38	69	61	94	137	84	53	45
150 days or more..	48	104	72	145	242	110	265	104
less than 150 days..	110	141	113	453	317	159	346	100
$1,000 payroll..	435	1 192	331	2 853	2 885	828	2 017	862

Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Livingston	McDonald	Macon	Madison	Maries	Marion	Mercer	Miller
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	154	237	175	68	210	157	63	276
workers..	322	943	404	162	398	402	(D)	664
$1,000 payroll..	1 424	3 357	1 147	248	741	2 026	(D)	1 066
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	71	27	59	32	115	44	15	96
workers..	71	27	59	(D)	115	44	15	96
2 workers ..... farms..	49	129	65	16	54	38	41	72
workers..	98	258	130	32	108	76	82	144
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	22	48	40	12	26	71	4	94
workers..	80	161	145	36	88	245	14	288
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	12	24	9	6	14	2	2	9
workers..	73	160	(D)	36	(D)	(D)	(D)	56
10 workers or more ..... farms..	–	9	2	2	1	2	1	5
workers..	–	337	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	80
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more ..... farms..	67	108	41	18	51	75	18	62
workers..	95	326	67	27	69	101	(D)	102
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	47	77	25	16	38	58	15	38
workers..	47	77	25	(D)	38	58	15	38
2 workers ..... farms..	14	23	12	–	9	11	1	14
workers..	28	46	24	–	18	22	(D)	28
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	6	2	2	–	4	5	1	8
workers..	20	(D)	(D)	–	13	(D)	(D)	(D)
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	–	2	2	2	–	1	–	2
workers..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms..	–	4	–	–	–	–	1	–
workers..	–	181	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	136	205	170	67	199	132	61	257
workers..	227	617	337	135	329	301	102	562
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	98	65	64	47	130	40	28	107
workers..	98	65	64	47	130	40	28	107
2 workers ..... farms..	14	71	67	1	38	31	28	73
workers..	28	142	134	(D)	76	62	56	146
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	15	40	30	12	28	58	4	65
workers..	46	132	91	36	103	176	(D)	198
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	9	25	9	5	3	2	1	8
workers..	55	160	48	30	20	(D)	(D)	51
10 workers or more ..... farms..	–	4	–	2	–	1	–	4
workers..	–	118	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	60
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms..	18	32	5	1	11	25	2	19
workers..	30	168	11	(D)	15	41	(D)	37
$1,000 payroll..	414	2 427	165	(D)	172	709	(D)	179
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	87	129	134	50	159	82	45	214
workers..	145	381	244	109	234	168	83	450
$1,000 payroll..	151	254	276	30	161	367	70	269
Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	49	76	36	17	40	50	16	43
150 days or more..	65	158	56	(D)	54	60	19	65
less than 150 days..	82	236	93	26	95	133	19	112
$1,000 payroll..	860	676	707	(D)	408	950	150	618

Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Mississippi	Moniteau	Monroe	Montgomery	Morgan	New Madrid	Newton	Nodaway
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	180	297	240	197	210	243	363	425
workers..	940	720	638	409	563	1 053	1 047	1 032
$1,000 payroll..	7 151	1 723	1 678	1 216	1 365	8 321	4 008	2 427
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	32	110	48	82	72	43	120	152
workers..	32	110	(D)	82	72	43	120	152
2 workers ..... farms..	48	94	82	57	63	43	128	105
workers..	96	188	164	114	126	86	256	210
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	60	81	89	52	57	90	82	135
workers..	212	270	294	174	196	309	292	470
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	17	9	19	5	14	47	19	30
workers..	107	55	110	(D)	85	307	106	162
10 workers or more ..... farms..	23	3	2	1	4	20	14	3
workers..	493	97	(D)	(D)	84	308	273	38
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more ..... farms..	141	114	83	51	87	186	168	168
workers..	407	173	149	90	174	434	282	274
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	60	89	53	27	72	67	147	112
workers..	60	89	53	(D)	72	67	147	112
2 workers ..... farms..	26	10	10	15	6	48	10	26
workers..	52	20	20	30	(D)	96	20	52
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	34	11	16	8	4	56	5	27
workers..	112	35	48	27	14	183	(D)	93
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	11	3	3	1	3	15	1	3
workers..	66	(D)	(D)	(D)	17	88	(D)	17
10 workers or more ..... farms..	10	1	1	–	2	–	5	–
workers..	117	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	91	–
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	146	260	217	187	191	189	313	357
workers..	533	547	489	319	389	619	765	758
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	83	133	67	105	109	82	164	172
workers..	83	133	67	105	109	82	164	172
2 workers ..... farms..	25	65	82	51	19	23	54	76
workers..	50	130	164	102	(D)	46	108	152
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	20	57	54	30	54	47	67	81
workers..	62	195	183	(D)	177	155	229	277
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	9	3	14	–	7	26	20	26
workers..	61	(D)	75	–	43	157	117	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms..	9	2	–	1	2	11	8	2
workers..	277	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	179	147	(D)
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms..	34	37	23	10	19	54	50	68
workers..	139	66	49	27	34	131	68	142
$1,000 payroll..	2 104	715	551	459	646	2 048	570	825
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	39	183	157	146	123	57	195	257
workers..	58	386	373	260	262	165	543	566
$1,000 payroll..	161	232	286	410	257	929	560	628
Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	107	77	60	41	68	132	118	100
150 days or more..	268	107	100	63	140	303	214	132
less than 150 days..	475	161	116	59	127	454	222	192
$1,000 payroll..	4 886	776	841	347	462	5 345	2 878	975

Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Oregon	Osage	Ozark	Pemiscot	Perry	Pettis	Phelps	Pike
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	286	354	214	225	253	291	159	248
workers..	574	854	521	1 006	694	902	424	688
$1,000 payroll..	840	1 656	1 103	6 985	1 302	3 554	436	2 560
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	101	78	74	66	78	104	36	115
workers..	101	78	(D)	66	78	104	36	115
2 workers ..... farms..	140	154	65	17	76	94	46	50
workers..	280	308	130	34	152	188	92	100
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	33	103	53	77	58	43	46	47
workers..	110	337	186	279	194	163	141	156
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	11	16	20	45	31	38	31	32
workers..	(D)	88	104	288	168	233	155	187
10 workers or more ..... farms..	1	3	2	20	10	12	–	4
workers..	(D)	43	(D)	339	102	214	–	130
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more ..... farms..	76	96	58	150	68	159	55	84
workers..	119	198	70	423	113	288	56	188
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	47	59	50	58	47	104	54	44
workers..	47	59	50	58	47	104	(D)	44
2 workers ..... farms..	25	6	6	39	5	34	1	29
workers..	50	12	(D)	78	(D)	68	(D)	58
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	3	19	1	36	14	13	–	6
workers..	(D)	66	(D)	123	42	41	–	(D)
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	–	12	1	14	2	6	–	3
workers..	–	61	(D)	76	(D)	(D)	–	19
10 workers or more ..... farms..	1	–	–	3	–	2	–	2
workers..	(D)	–	–	88	–	(D)	–	(D)
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	262	306	199	191	231	257	141	222
workers..	455	656	451	583	581	614	368	500
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	129	80	102	71	89	146	28	127
workers..	129	80	102	71	89	146	28	127
2 workers ..... farms..	96	149	26	35	53	41	51	44
workers..	192	298	(D)	70	106	82	102	88
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	35	71	50	58	60	37	41	28
workers..	(D)	224	176	198	197	126	133	102
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	2	3	20	17	21	27	21	19
workers..	(D)	18	107	103	109	148	105	115
10 workers or more ..... farms..	–	3	1	10	8	6	–	4
workers..	–	36	(D)	141	80	112	–	68
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms..	24	48	15	34	22	34	18	26
workers..	39	134	23	130	34	84	19	39
$1,000 payroll..	293	761	458	987	461	1 250	196	464
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	210	258	156	75	185	132	104	164
workers..	368	545	381	163	495	267	280	321
$1,000 payroll..	226	356	263	862	187	543	111	503
Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	52	48	43	116	46	125	37	58
150 days or more..	80	64	47	293	79	204	37	149
less than 150 days..	87	111	70	420	86	347	88	179
$1,000 payroll..	320	539	382	5 135	654	1 762	129	1 593

Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Platte	Polk	Pulaski	Putnam	Ralls	Randolph	Ray	Reynolds
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	178	434	125	159	129	138	203	82
workers..	701	1 088	378	307	232	558	507	217
$1,000 payroll..	1 098	1 648	447	868	945	670	1 029	78
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	43	145	33	92	73	15	57	26
workers..	43	145	(D)	92	73	15	57	(D)
2 workers ..... farms..	33	141	61	28	33	54	80	23
workers..	66	282	122	56	66	108	160	46
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	52	104	16	35	19	38	44	23
workers..	175	346	50	110	69	143	141	69
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	29	35	2	2	4	26	21	9
workers..	189	220	(D)	(D)	24	189	(D)	55
10 workers or more ..... farms..	21	9	13	2	–	5	1	1
workers..	228	95	162	(D)	–	103	(D)	(D)
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more ..... farms..	53	112	12	36	41	43	48	24
workers..	95	156	26	52	55	132	68	24
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	33	96	4	28	31	34	33	24
workers..	33	96	(D)	28	31	34	33	24
2 workers ..... farms..	13	5	6	6	8	2	10	–
workers..	(D)	10	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	20	–
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	2	7	1	1	2	4	5	–
workers..	(D)	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	15	–
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	5	4	1	1	–	–	–	–
workers..	30	24	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
10 workers or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–
workers..	–	–	–	–	–	79	–	–
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	164	407	122	153	117	134	193	82
workers..	606	932	352	255	177	426	439	193
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	40	177	33	103	79	41	83	40
workers..	40	177	33	103	79	41	83	40
2 workers ..... farms..	34	103	60	24	25	29	59	13
workers..	68	206	120	48	50	58	118	(D)
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	48	90	16	23	12	38	31	19
workers..	158	294	49	69	(D)	134	(D)	57
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	26	30	6	2	1	26	19	9
workers..	165	184	48	(D)	(D)	193	124	50
10 workers or more ..... farms..	16	7	7	1	–	–	1	1
workers..	175	71	102	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms..	14	27	3	6	12	4	10	–
workers..	17	42	8	15	13	18	15	–
$1,000 payroll..	142	339	(D)	265	200	121	189	–
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	125	322	113	123	88	95	155	58
workers..	477	769	299	195	131	349	395	121
$1,000 payroll..	413	465	147	322	203	149	389	42
Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	39	85	9	30	29	39	38	24
150 days or more..	78	114	18	37	42	114	53	24
less than 150 days..	129	163	53	60	46	77	44	72
$1,000 payroll..	543	844	(D)	281	542	400	451	36

Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Ripley	St. Charles	St. Clair	Ste. Genevieve	St. Francois	St. Louis	Saline	Schuyler
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	110	183	140	161	205	95	370	84
workers..	265	583	319	377	971	626	819	179
$1,000 payroll..	349	2 462	677	743	1 607	3 449	3 741	491
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	32	57	53	60	60	24	174	31
workers..	32	57	53	60	60	24	174	(D)
2 workers ..... farms..	36	41	63	54	68	28	86	24
workers..	72	82	126	108	136	56	172	48
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	34	62	13	21	42	16	86	28
workers..	120	218	44	65	141	55	290	86
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	8	15	8	26	22	13	20	–
workers..	41	91	61	144	139	99	120	–
10 workers or more ..... farms..	–	8	3	–	13	14	4	1
workers..	–	135	35	–	495	392	63	(D)
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more ..... farms..	44	78	34	14	39	40	104	19
workers..	54	170	47	25	102	248	212	26
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	40	48	22	10	36	13	62	16
workers..	40	48	(D)	10	36	(D)	62	16
2 workers ..... farms..	1	16	11	2	1	11	21	1
workers..	(D)	32	22	(D)	(D)	22	42	(D)
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	3	8	1	–	–	6	15	1
workers..	(D)	30	(D)	–	–	20	47	(D)
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	–	3	–	2	–	2	4	1
workers..	–	15	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms..	–	3	–	–	2	8	2	–
workers..	–	45	–	–	(D)	179	(D)	–
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	101	162	126	159	205	92	328	73
workers..	211	413	272	352	869	378	607	153
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	50	64	67	67	89	39	178	24
workers..	50	64	67	67	89	39	178	24
2 workers ..... farms..	19	36	37	49	46	19	75	24
workers..	38	72	74	98	92	38	150	(D)
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	26	46	12	19	35	13	64	24
workers..	93	140	41	58	118	48	206	72
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	6	13	7	24	23	11	10	1
workers..	30	81	56	129	144	77	(D)	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms..	–	3	3	–	12	10	1	–
workers..	–	56	34	–	426	176	(D)	–
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms..	9	21	14	2	–	3	42	11
workers..	15	47	25	(D)	–	7	96	12
$1,000 payroll..	36	499	152	(D)	–	83	1 014	134
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	66	105	106	147	166	55	266	65
workers..	163	226	240	327	611	143	464	132
$1,000 payroll..	147	197	259	299	165	195	1 213	67
Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	35	57	20	12	39	37	62	8
150 days or more..	39	123	22	(D)	102	241	116	14
less than 150 days..	48	187	32	25	258	235	143	21
$1,000 payroll..	167	1 766	265	(D)	1 442	3 172	1 514	290

Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Scotland	Scott	Shannon	Shelby	Stoddard	Stone	Sullivan	Taney
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	174	204	100	206	382	150	182	88
workers..	449	751	193	440	1 317	337	431	(D)
$1,000 payroll..	939	3 830	94	1 601	8 035	411	(D)	326
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	78	77	37	102	116	41	79	33
workers..	78	77	(D)	102	116	41	79	33
2 workers ..... farms..	34	38	50	54	100	65	61	51
workers..	68	76	100	108	200	130	122	102
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	31	44	12	40	113	41	39	3
workers..	106	157	38	140	385	133	148	12
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	31	37	–	7	37	1	–	1
workers..	197	208	–	43	237	(D)	–	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms..	–	8	1	3	16	2	3	–
workers..	–	233	(D)	47	379	(D)	82	–
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more ..... farms..	37	115	21	85	229	40	60	13
workers..	48	227	21	155	681	63	131	(D)
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	32	71	21	51	119	36	53	10
workers..	32	71	21	51	119	36	53	10
2 workers ..... farms..	2	22	–	22	43	2	3	2
workers..	(D)	44	–	44	86	(D)	6	(D)
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	3	11	–	7	42	–	1	–
workers..	(D)	(D)	–	25	135	–	(D)	–
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	–	10	–	5	18	1	2	1
workers..	–	60	–	35	108	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms..	–	1	–	–	7	1	1	–
workers..	–	(D)	–	–	233	(D)	(D)	–
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	161	156	92	165	317	143	163	86
workers..	401	524	172	285	636	274	300	133
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	78	71	40	101	179	60	99	40
workers..	78	71	40	101	179	60	99	40
2 workers ..... farms..	25	29	39	44	59	44	25	45
workers..	50	58	78	88	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	31	25	12	16	58	38	37	1
workers..	105	78	(D)	56	180	121	139	(D)
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	27	25	–	2	19	1	2	–
workers..	168	136	–	(D)	123	(D)	(D)	–
10 workers or more ..... farms..	–	6	1	2	2	–	–	–
workers..	–	181	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms..	13	48	8	41	65	7	19	2
workers..	14	79	8	78	159	21	21	(D)
$1,000 payroll..	202	1 133	(D)	787	1 884	47	163	(D)
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	137	89	79	121	153	110	122	75
workers..	331	269	141	187	272	226	246	118
$1,000 payroll..	289	448	52	233	693	139	239	91
Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	24	67	13	44	164	33	41	11
150 days or more..	34	148	13	77	522	42	110	13
less than 150 days..	70	255	31	98	364	48	54	15
$1,000 payroll..	448	2 249	(D)	581	5 457	225	(D)	(D)

Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Texas	Vernon	Warren	Washington	Wayne	Webster	Worth	Wright
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	433	297	148	138	77	328	111	397
workers..	1 090	915	868	544	165	704	203	855
$1,000 payroll..	1 772	2 079	1 390	1 041	211	1 078	274	1 782
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	101	98	32	27	37	140	44	201
workers..	101	(D)	32	27	37	140	44	(D)
2 workers ..... farms..	221	114	43	35	21	113	44	97
workers..	442	228	86	70	42	226	88	194
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	83	59	54	48	9	54	23	58
workers..	278	198	168	173	34	195	71	190
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	19	23	4	19	10	19	–	39
workers..	130	152	25	116	52	(D)	–	239
10 workers or more ..... farms..	9	3	15	9	–	2	–	2
workers..	139	(D)	557	158	–	(D)	–	(D)
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more ..... farms..	123	89	30	18	17	108	17	159
workers..	184	249	71	61	30	140	19	211
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	96	75	11	16	8	96	15	119
workers..	96	75	11	(D)	(D)	96	(D)	119
2 workers ..... farms..	18	6	4	–	7	4	2	30
workers..	36	12	(D)	–	14	8	(D)	60
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	8	5	13	–	1	5	–	9
workers..	(D)	18	40	–	(D)	18	–	(D)
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	–	2	2	–	1	3	–	1
workers..	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	18	–	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms..	1	1	–	2	–	–	–	–
workers..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	419	291	144	137	71	304	108	341
workers..	906	666	797	483	135	564	184	644
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	179	145	34	35	38	189	54	212
workers..	179	145	34	35	38	189	54	212
2 workers ..... farms..	144	79	49	27	18	50	32	55
workers..	288	158	98	54	36	100	64	(D)
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	71	49	44	48	7	51	22	50
workers..	231	165	138	172	21	177	66	169
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	17	16	3	19	8	12	–	22
workers..	112	(D)	17	109	40	(D)	–	128
10 workers or more ..... farms..	8	2	14	8	–	2	–	2
workers..	96	(D)	510	113	–	(D)	–	(D)
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms..	14	6	4	1	6	24	3	56
workers..	31	9	9	(D)	12	42	4	63
$1,000 payroll..	160	156	256	(D)	39	278	(D)	557
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	310	208	118	120	60	220	94	238
workers..	630	419	308	408	107	436	166	395
$1,000 payroll..	429	417	211	121	22	420	123	386
Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	109	83	26	17	11	84	14	103
150 days or more..	153	240	62	(D)	18	98	15	148
less than 150 days..	276	247	489	75	28	128	18	249
$1,000 payroll..	1 182	1 506	923	(D)	149	380	(D)	838

Table 6. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Missouri	Adair	Andrew	Atchison	Audrain	Barry	Barton
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number, 1997	98 860	861	820	471	1 005	1 598	896
1992	98 082	788	830	509	1 035	1 531	864
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997	28 826 188	268 101	226 725	294 149	382 474	285 169	335 182
1992	28 546 875	267 066	227 156	304 032	377 059	292 426	311 161
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997	292	311	276	625	381	178	374
1992	291	339	274	597	364	191	360
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997	98 856	861	820	471	1 005	1 599	896
1992	98 082	788	830	509	1 035	1 530	864
$1,000, 1997	30 588 971	181 343	263 173	333 379	482 998	347 710	276 872
1992	22 069 969	122 127	188 219	249 601	315 221	234 181	200 877
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	309 430	210 619	320 943	707 811	480 595	217 455	309 009
1992	225 015	154 983	226 770	490 376	304 561	153 060	232 496
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997	1 069	650	1 174	1 119	1 193	1 309	776
1992	774	454	775	775	802	829	625
1997 farms by value group:							
$1 to $39,999	8 712	116	94	45	87	150	102
$40,000 to $69,999	11 000	111	63	25	92	170	81
$70,000 to $99,999	11 251	90	105	2	95	199	113
$100,000 to $149,999	15 981	147	171	62	120	260	87
$150,000 to $199,999	11 527	117	53	46	52	214	65
$200,000 to $499,999	25 917	192	202	63	286	466	319
$500,000 to $999,999	8 840	78	82	106	145	123	85
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	3 877	7	34	96	87	11	34
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	1 543	3	15	24	37	6	9
$5,000,000 or more	208	–	1	2	4	–	1
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997	44 055 140	363 342	278 534	348 636	443 748	498 645	380 384
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997	65.4	73.8	81.4	84.4	86.2	57.2	88.1
1997 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	3 148	23	22	17	24	59	33
acres	11 772	80	103	41	69	194	123
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	16 714	101	129	39	128	386	104
acres	494 923	3 154	3 935	1 102	3 689	11 323	3 063
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	6 124	39	70	10	60	107	42
acres	356 433	2 268	4 049	582	3 546	6 139	2 416
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	10 964	87	107	26	102	209	88
acres	897 637	7 107	8 779	2 132	8 515	16 850	7 163
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	10 623	89	79	19	96	196	72
acres	1 237 750	10 424	9 150	2 291	11 383	22 471	8 423
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	8 635	71	69	31	88	152	95
acres	1 357 097	11 248	10 866	4 951	13 992	23 858	14 996
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	6 361	73	51	19	65	115	32
acres	1 255 264	14 376	9 985	3 736	12 778	22 548	6 284
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	5 145	53	40	17	56	69	44
acres	1 220 970	12 646	9 485	3 965	13 326	16 243	10 492
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	15 792	168	126	74	150	202	169
acres	5 619 378	62 194	44 008	28 913	54 874	69 951	60 383
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	9 854	110	92	121	140	82	147
acres	6 746 774	74 303	62 514	88 030	100 038	55 510	103 256
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	4 183	42	27	82	74	13	52
acres	5 614 638	57 308	36 758	113 817	103 992	16 790	68 789
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	1 317	5	8	16	22	8	18
acres	4 013 552	12 993	27 093	44 589	56 272	23 292	49 794
1992 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	3 926	36	34	22	53	53	24
acres	13 282	109	131	52	156	191	84
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	16 211	80	141	39	120	338	108
acres	474 347	2 329	4 088	1 025	3 372	10 047	3 020
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	5 462	25	54	8	50	93	26
acres	319 396	1 461	3 145	474	2 968	5 377	1 520
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	10 224	65	100	32	67	201	88
acres	837 552	5 363	8 105	2 541	5 554	16 443	7 146
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	10 397	76	71	21	95	206	52
acres	1 211 345	8 932	8 223	2 435	10 896	23 750	6 136
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	8 571	75	70	19	102	157	96
acres	1 347 711	11 866	11 167	3 054	16 228	24 636	15 100
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	6 249	63	57	21	69	96	48
acres	1 234 062	12 608	11 293	4 213	13 524	18 900	9 363
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	5 209	43	49	20	60	71	51
acres	1 237 946	10 275	11 640	4 753	14 230	16 779	12 094
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	16 115	160	113	86	174	202	163
acres	5 754 221	56 322	39 583	32 280	62 391	71 137	58 582
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	10 292	119	99	153	160	84	148
acres	7 029 340	81 554	67 959	111 484	111 331	56 388	102 051
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	4 289	40	36	68	69	24	48
acres	5 715 627	51 242	47 289	92 699	96 117	31 532	65 452
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	1 137	6	6	20	16	6	12
acres	3 372 046	25 005	14 533	49 022	40 292	17 246	30 613

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Bates	Benton	Bollinger	Boone	Buchanan	Butler	Caldwell
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number, 1997	1 250	804	832	1 227	776	678	845
1992	1 206	835	786	1 269	754	734	820
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997	444 769	232 412	209 202	249 849	181 502	255 067	227 016
1992	430 451	239 298	197 530	271 914	181 292	255 498	232 189
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997	356	289	251	204	234	376	269
1992	357	287	251	214	240	348	283
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997	1 249	803	833	1 226	776	678	844
1992	1 207	835	785	1 268	754	735	820
$1,000, 1997	426 018	199 580	184 581	406 034	235 300	298 975	183 018
1992	251 135	132 917	122 012	284 842	162 142	251 274	128 624
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	341 087	248 543	221 586	331 186	303 222	440 967	216 847
1992	208 065	159 182	155 429	224 639	215 043	341 870	156 859
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997	942	918	1 008	1 599	1 217	1 191	886
1992	611	568	626	1 036	887	929	581
1997 farms by value group:							
$1 to $39,999	75	42	135	74	57	72	72
$40,000 to $69,999	147	88	132	118	92	44	112
$70,000 to $99,999	141	104	98	96	61	75	116
$100,000 to $149,999	156	141	83	204	129	121	176
$150,000 to $199,999	211	86	95	173	139	41	85
$200,000 to $499,999	302	264	230	329	179	186	220
$500,000 to $999,999	130	61	38	141	83	56	42
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	60	10	18	72	30	52	16
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	24	7	2	17	5	27	5
$5,000,000 or more	3	–	2	2	1	4	–
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997	543 070	451 565	397 287	438 644	262 247	446 453	274 801
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997	81.9	51.5	52.7	57.0	69.2	57.1	82.6
1997 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	34	10	11	47	47	18	13
acres	124	21	37	187	195	91	44
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	182	103	101	306	174	133	131
acres	5 773	3 158	3 262	8 867	4 914	3 910	4 144
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	68	36	46	97	69	54	55
acres	3 973	2 144	2 615	5 650	4 023	3 186	3 212
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	136	84	106	130	103	52	127
acres	11 017	6 973	8 719	10 750	8 551	4 292	10 280
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	129	84	118	130	88	70	85
acres	15 093	9 910	13 735	15 011	10 244	8 242	9 874
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	113	71	79	121	60	31	83
acres	17 422	11 370	12 363	18 990	9 412	4 771	12 974
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	61	64	67	66	34	52	57
acres	11 983	12 621	13 198	13 045	6 789	10 370	11 373
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	65	57	48	65	26	26	49
acres	15 509	13 599	11 498	15 612	6 245	6 168	11 618
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	226	174	152	132	78	72	130
acres	79 683	62 656	52 440	46 725	28 209	26 534	46 235
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	132	88	72	103	58	97	79
acres	93 822	58 918	47 343	69 537	41 636	67 031	54 217
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	80	25	27	25	36	57	26
acres	108 495	31 281	32 562	32 928	46 387	79 474	34 246
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	24	8	5	5	3	16	10
acres	81 875	19 761	11 430	12 547	14 897	40 998	28 799
1992 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	30	21	18	37	44	26	26
acres	104	73	79	132	185	123	101
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	183	96	82	313	175	140	115
acres	5 414	3 139	2 360	8 798	5 068	4 053	3 407
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	52	45	48	97	49	52	54
acres	3 077	2 648	2 822	5 637	2 886	3 015	3 138
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	140	77	96	137	82	57	98
acres	11 497	6 505	7 928	11 385	6 734	4 687	7 967
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	108	95	118	148	84	71	87
acres	12 804	11 063	13 917	17 344	9 896	8 321	10 167
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	109	77	73	126	63	39	77
acres	17 134	12 212	11 400	19 731	9 637	6 057	12 129
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	65	67	68	66	35	35	45
acres	12 852	13 310	13 253	13 056	6 915	7 027	8 939
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	51	52	51	68	25	35	46
acres	12 016	12 327	12 173	16 164	5 997	8 464	10 856
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	235	187	137	147	87	101	155
acres	83 704	66 260	48 587	50 899	31 147	36 330	54 825
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	129	82	62	87	77	100	73
acres	89 456	53 734	39 265	59 263	53 495	68 152	50 989
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	83	28	29	39	28	66	35
acres	111 943	37 789	36 163	51 064	35 330	81 283	45 983
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	21	8	4	4	5	12	9
acres	70 450	20 238	9 583	18 441	14 002	27 986	23 688

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Callaway	Camden	Cape Girardeau	Carroll	Carter	Cass	Cedar
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number, 1997	1 338	584	1 161	952	202	1 519	865
1992	1 300	567	1 203	919	196	1 517	821
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997	330 471	172 273	260 931	395 657	62 899	310 479	203 685
1992	339 372	163 076	252 890	377 000	54 767	325 796	187 856
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997	247	295	225	416	311	204	235
1992	261	288	210	410	279	215	229
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997	1 338	583	1 162	952	202	1 518	865
1992	1 301	567	1 203	919	197	1 517	821
$1,000, 1997	413 601	132 623	378 077	372 963	49 276	485 283	176 862
1992	294 815	82 563	272 648	301 846	28 943	389 237	117 511
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	309 119	227 484	325 367	391 768	243 943	319 686	204 465
1992	226 607	145 613	226 640	328 451	146 920	256 583	143 132
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997	1 217	782	1 361	967	790	1 517	890
1992	817	524	1 046	792	540	1 178	568
1997 farms by value group:							
$1 to $39,999	104	45	171	132	32	108	64
$40,000 to $69,999	93	57	58	110	30	103	105
$70,000 to $99,999	134	87	64	104	20	177	124
$100,000 to $149,999	265	141	170	95	31	264	137
$150,000 to $199,999	176	52	108	82	13	189	145
$200,000 to $499,999	373	153	393	228	54	431	222
$500,000 to $999,999	136	25	140	100	16	163	55
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	39	20	39	75	3	56	10
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	12	3	17	22	3	25	3
$5,000,000 or more	6	–	2	4	–	2	–
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997	537 020	419 352	370 342	444 535	324 876	447 435	304 620
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997	61.5	41.1	70.5	89.0	19.4	69.4	66.9
1997 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	47	11	51	27	1	53	29
acres	155	37	222	62	(D)	205	85
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	217	71	201	122	30	424	129
acres	6 680	2 278	6 099	3 429	740	12 544	4 150
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	80	35	93	43	12	124	47
acres	4 589	2 082	5 469	2 523	657	7 122	2 776
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	197	68	114	83	17	205	114
acres	16 216	5 597	9 534	6 827	1 413	16 704	9 256
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	169	55	174	94	32	159	100
acres	19 731	6 487	20 403	10 950	3 665	18 466	11 533
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	130	58	99	82	19	109	94
acres	20 585	9 138	15 729	12 854	2 942	16 939	14 609
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	74	47	80	53	17	61	57
acres	14 370	9 492	15 943	10 489	3 324	12 048	11 234
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	72	43	61	38	9	68	47
acres	17 118	10 169	14 540	9 006	2 162	16 038	11 036
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	214	105	175	164	34	184	151
acres	74 573	36 354	60 925	59 585	11 175	65 409	52 704
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	93	67	76	141	16	79	73
acres	62 817	45 534	50 079	101 298	10 945	50 509	48 839
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	30	17	29	78	11	39	21
acres	40 294	20 695	38 799	103 469	14 009	49 623	26 150
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	15	7	8	27	4	14	3
acres	53 343	24 410	23 189	75 165	(D)	44 872	11 313
1992 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	44	16	78	37	3	60	27
acres	110	74	277	102	(D)	225	83
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	196	76	205	93	24	407	128
acres	6 016	2 322	5 639	2 552	746	11 588	3 954
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	84	22	78	42	13	110	46
acres	5 039	1 349	4 540	2 485	730	6 419	2 729
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	168	47	133	68	23	197	113
acres	13 909	3 892	11 065	5 548	1 947	15 864	9 154
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	154	60	179	75	16	165	96
acres	18 197	7 054	20 984	8 704	1 885	19 458	11 182
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	120	63	99	77	22	116	85
acres	18 960	9 830	15 557	12 093	3 422	18 220	13 351
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	82	45	87	65	12	74	55
acres	16 266	8 818	17 253	12 732	2 367	14 677	10 879
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	78	38	61	52	16	73	45
acres	18 607	8 919	14 565	12 273	3 769	17 414	10 653
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	222	122	179	166	41	169	129
acres	80 934	43 728	63 652	59 380	13 950	60 421	45 729
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	108	51	73	145	15	98	79
acres	75 449	33 489	49 785	101 799	10 154	65 219	53 701
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	28	21	24	78	10	29	15
acres	36 654	26 405	30 899	103 578	13 241	38 945	19 658
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	16	6	7	21	1	19	3
acres	49 231	17 196	18 674	55 754	(D)	57 346	6 783

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Chariton	Christian	Clark	Clay	Clinton	Cole	Cooper
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number, 1997	1 071	1 209	634	634	768	1 045	879
1992	1 075	1 278	611	654	714	1 041	892
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997	414 379	202 863	248 397	134 156	216 483	179 018	301 692
1992	403 597	211 148	244 810	130 358	207 611	187 239	298 709
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997	387	168	392	212	282	171	343
1992	375	165	401	199	291	180	335
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997	1 071	1 209	634	635	768	1 044	879
1992	1 075	1 279	610	654	714	1 041	892
$1,000, 1997	394 298	367 473	205 738	267 182	273 501	192 971	292 183
1992	307 743	275 153	155 935	176 616	165 584	156 554	210 507
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	368 159	303 948	324 507	420 759	356 121	184 839	332 404
1992	286 273	215 131	255 631	270 056	231 910	150 388	235 994
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997	996	1 760	813	1 825	1 254	1 154	941
1992	721	1 259	603	1 329	796	862	707
1997 farms by value group:							
$1 to $39,999	138	38	83	77	49	101	60
$40,000 to $69,999	114	83	47	57	92	146	55
$70,000 to $99,999	96	163	64	40	90	175	112
$100,000 to $149,999	154	177	103	42	97	193	114
$150,000 to $199,999	107	128	50	47	80	95	73
$200,000 to $499,999	248	426	195	216	229	269	293
$500,000 to $999,999	124	127	46	89	77	49	124
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	64	57	38	51	41	13	38
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	22	9	7	15	10	3	9
$5,000,000 or more	4	1	1	1	3	–	1
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997	483 784	360 450	324 699	253 733	268 026	250 600	361 635
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997	85.7	56.3	76.5	52.9	80.8	71.4	83.4
1997 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	31	64	7	29	29	38	20
acres	98	272	37	152	111	111	48
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	124	356	53	191	163	171	113
acres	3 664	10 051	1 603	5 123	5 087	4 763	3 339
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	49	72	34	58	52	98	46
acres	2 894	4 204	1 969	3 429	3 123	5 593	2 654
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	118	155	51	80	81	115	77
acres	9 549	12 582	4 134	6 630	6 575	9 457	6 424
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	99	135	48	66	90	169	87
acres	11 444	15 721	5 522	7 627	10 418	19 491	10 324
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	104	89	57	45	66	111	90
acres	16 241	13 861	9 001	7 013	10 364	17 612	14 122
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	58	63	45	31	44	103	46
acres	11 527	12 393	8 863	6 052	8 560	20 142	9 043
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	46	60	52	16	25	51	43
acres	10 874	14 217	12 513	3 891	6 073	12 177	10 216
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	191	155	133	56	106	133	175
acres	69 683	54 351	49 160	19 592	36 528	46 384	65 136
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	159	37	102	34	69	47	123
acres	107 693	24 624	68 860	24 472	47 435	29 735	85 412
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	71	14	39	22	30	6	46
acres	99 087	17 637	53 319	31 690	41 093	7 114	60 975
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	21	9	13	6	13	3	13
acres	71 625	22 950	33 416	18 485	41 116	6 439	33 999
1992 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	31	77	13	45	23	40	36
acres	102	302	31	164	67	136	95
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	130	354	57	202	148	169	126
acres	3 687	9 860	1 656	5 528	4 490	5 203	3 782
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	45	81	18	73	42	85	47
acres	2 605	4 768	997	4 097	2 448	4 936	2 744
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	136	164	38	86	78	118	68
acres	11 099	13 440	3 173	6 988	6 372	9 606	5 622
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	92	160	53	62	70	146	86
acres	10 685	18 538	6 190	7 304	8 066	17 160	10 135
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	90	81	45	28	71	112	72
acres	14 045	12 770	7 076	4 526	11 359	17 819	11 322
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	54	70	51	37	49	86	58
acres	10 827	13 708	10 017	7 272	9 603	16 815	11 460
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	46	65	30	15	31	71	35
acres	11 098	15 438	7 137	3 572	7 438	16 923	8 192
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	198	152	141	47	91	164	169
acres	73 319	52 339	50 116	16 887	32 321	57 789	62 045
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	145	55	108	32	60	39	134
acres	99 838	36 332	72 431	21 923	41 791	25 829	88 697
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	92	12	49	18	42	11	48
acres	121 842	15 623	63 782	22 897	57 767	15 023	63 625
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	16	7	8	9	9	–	13
acres	44 450	18 030	22 204	29 200	25 889	–	30 990

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Crawford	Dade	Dallas	Daviess	De Kalb	Dent	Douglas
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number, 1997	691	808	1 130	886	769	727	1 206
1992	680	850	1 089	830	725	702	1 187
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997	182 123	249 096	221 713	301 788	215 215	221 967	301 564
1992	201 670	252 783	227 783	278 841	210 829	219 440	300 970
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997	264	308	196	341	280	305	250
1992	297	297	209	336	291	313	254
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997	691	808	1 130	885	768	727	1 206
1992	680	850	1 089	831	725	702	1 187
$1,000, 1997	159 071	228 884	228 179	232 396	193 210	181 041	241 041
1992	124 944	133 194	157 653	153 115	133 665	122 351	185 672
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	230 204	283 272	201 929	262 594	251 576	249 025	199 868
1992	183 741	156 699	144 769	184 254	184 366	174 289	156 421
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997	902	903	1 152	717	882	746	781
1992	674	600	675	597	573	526	595
1997 farms by value group:							
$1 to $39,999	27	68	52	84	65	27	136
$40,000 to $69,999	61	111	126	153	108	104	149
$70,000 to $99,999	70	117	158	116	118	82	193
$100,000 to $149,999	155	110	196	94	128	81	217
$150,000 to $199,999	111	67	192	96	110	88	126
$200,000 to $499,999	219	186	338	223	147	276	293
$500,000 to $999,999	25	110	55	84	44	51	76
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	23	33	11	26	45	17	12
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	–	6	2	9	3	1	4
$5,000,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997	475 245	313 843	346 608	362 882	271 493	482 293	521 338
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997	38.3	79.4	64.0	83.2	79.3	46.0	57.8
1997 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	24	17	32	20	11	13	37
acres	60	46	(D)	61	33	41	103
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	85	123	231	120	125	73	164
acres	2 841	3 828	7 125	3 661	4 104	2 052	5 084
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	40	36	76	43	42	33	63
acres	2 321	2 058	4 360	2 515	2 442	1 918	3 725
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	86	85	149	93	95	78	103
acres	7 008	6 897	12 253	7 592	7 795	6 423	8 429
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	75	83	133	108	79	92	165
acres	8 840	9 576	15 289	12 672	9 233	10 582	19 246
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	71	87	122	77	61	57	113
acres	11 280	13 605	19 267	12 201	9 489	9 029	17 725
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	40	56	65	67	56	75	103
acres	7 968	11 108	12 631	13 273	11 027	14 926	20 293
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	48	41	60	55	37	36	87
acres	11 444	9 590	14 330	13 033	8 731	8 531	20 619
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	134	140	169	124	134	144	225
acres	47 092	49 461	61 690	44 584	47 984	49 821	78 149
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	54	89	77	101	94	95	114
acres	34 342	60 247	50 593	69 110	64 100	63 671	72 250
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	30	42	14	62	28	23	24
acres	40 049	55 205	18 114	83 321	33 782	31 114	31 784
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	4	9	2	16	7	8	8
acres	8 878	27 475	(D)	39 765	16 495	23 859	24 157
1992 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	18	29	28	39	37	11	37
acres	39	40	110	104	133	14	89
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	80	113	212	97	109	95	183
acres	2 554	3 554	6 118	2 724	3 205	3 009	5 379
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	32	35	78	37	35	27	44
acres	1 841	2 029	4 509	2 249	2 039	1 533	2 550
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	80	93	133	92	85	72	101
acres	6 607	7 641	10 953	7 493	7 009	6 071	8 193
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	73	111	139	93	62	75	134
acres	8 739	13 058	16 051	10 825	7 197	8 598	15 829
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	66	70	106	71	60	64	115
acres	10 317	10 836	16 889	11 216	9 514	9 952	17 849
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	56	51	67	74	43	60	113
acres	11 094	10 062	13 025	14 733	8 487	11 890	22 400
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	38	53	56	39	41	45	84
acres	9 111	12 512	13 293	9 179	9 729	10 771	19 981
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	129	168	175	117	132	124	237
acres	45 025	59 985	63 403	41 866	47 205	44 776	83 435
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	76	88	76	109	87	97	106
acres	51 814	62 993	51 807	77 284	59 434	63 945	68 674
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	26	30	14	47	27	22	27
acres	33 333	40 911	17 780	63 429	34 829	29 326	37 841
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	6	9	5	15	7	10	6
acres	21 196	29 162	13 845	37 739	22 048	29 555	18 750

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Dunklin	Franklin	Gasconade	Gentry	Greene	Grundy	Harrison	Henry
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number, 1997	473	1 592	762	667	1 997	667	901	938
1992	537	1 586	816	624	2 103	618	860	952
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997	313 147	289 608	187 925	248 593	277 043	221 866	387 360	315 460
1992	288 810	296 281	196 959	245 827	285 496	226 336	399 193	321 181
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997	662	182	247	373	139	333	430	336
1992	538	187	241	394	136	366	464	337
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997	473	1 592	761	667	1 996	669	900	938
1992	537	1 585	816	624	2 101	618	860	952
$1,000, 1997	458 765	478 495	200 554	188 672	619 240	151 920	247 250	250 784
1992	304 350	340 970	134 280	131 510	398 184	136 381	205 430	215 249
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	969 904	300 562	263 540	282 866	310 241	227 086	274 722	267 360
1992	566 760	215 123	164 558	210 753	189 521	220 681	238 873	226 102
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997	1 486	1 624	1 045	776	2 206	727	635	831
1992	1 100	1 182	756	551	1 366	657	496	652
1997 farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999	7	112	21	103	143	105	85	72
$40,000 to $69,999	31	74	62	105	174	94	149	125
$70,000 to $99,999	68	113	59	40	159	103	160	96
$100,000 to $149,999	25	273	155	131	290	101	115	173
$150,000 to $199,999	54	193	128	54	238	69	56	101
$200,000 to $499,999	95	638	255	137	666	135	216	275
$500,000 to $999,999	54	98	65	56	207	35	82	48
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	68	75	13	32	95	19	26	38
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	57	16	3	9	24	8	8	9
$5,000,000 or more	14	–	–	–	–	–	3	1
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997	349 216	590 126	332 467	314 594	432 010	278 945	464 121	449 598
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997	89.7	49.1	56.5	79.0	64.1	79.5	83.5	70.2
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	15	73	12	15	147	10	22	15
acres	78	292	39	28	682	54	72	39
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	63	331	77	75	666	90	97	153
acres	1 623	9 938	2 361	2 393	17 621	2 799	2 864	4 588
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	24	134	44	27	150	45	28	51
acres	1 438	7 992	2 587	1 672	8 708	2 602	1 674	2 900
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	37	222	81	66	247	77	98	117
acres	3 035	18 303	6 801	5 406	20 205	6 282	8 144	9 564
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	24	197	86	57	181	72	78	94
acres	2 822	22 664	9 999	6 729	21 102	8 182	9 203	11 184
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	20	139	92	68	160	48	70	70
acres	3 160	21 961	14 402	10 486	25 433	7 448	11 003	10 977
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	14	124	71	43	109	47	62	57
acres	2 871	24 310	13 934	8 542	21 625	9 219	12 008	11 159
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	18	78	73	33	60	26	51	51
acres	4 244	18 529	17 369	7 714	14 146	6 151	12 186	12 081
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	53	176	150	136	178	129	163	152
acres	19 328	61 848	51 872	48 039	64 201	47 133	58 697	57 177
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	77	90	57	86	81	77	142	120
acres	56 959	61 102	37 625	61 076	54 487	52 126	96 836	81 247
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	92	23	15	45	15	34	62	38
acres	123 101	29 856	19 227	55 993	20 953	47 614	83 328	53 756
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	36	5	4	16	3	12	28	20
acres	94 488	12 813	11 709	40 515	7 880	32 256	91 345	60 788
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	30	59	18	35	147	19	24	30
acres	122	243	56	119	656	68	71	70
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	72	318	99	61	730	93	80	126
acres	2 117	9 417	3 122	1 800	19 493	2 600	2 238	3 773
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	31	128	21	23	150	24	25	62
acres	1 780	7 649	1 271	1 371	8 788	1 377	1 461	3 595
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	28	210	90	40	260	55	81	102
acres	2 307	17 421	7 380	3 317	21 376	4 465	6 665	8 178
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	18	218	97	49	229	62	55	87
acres	2 117	25 315	11 242	5 814	26 334	7 162	6 377	10 250
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	28	167	103	47	157	38	51	70
acres	4 430	26 235	16 119	7 310	24 483	5 994	8 044	11 191
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	23	115	86	50	101	55	49	52
acres	4 536	22 569	17 040	9 879	19 899	10 929	9 560	10 351
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	17	69	59	39	67	32	61	57
acres	4 070	16 584	14 185	9 281	15 942	7 571	14 472	13 526
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	71	190	162	129	157	97	191	172
acres	25 394	66 676	56 274	45 889	55 331	35 948	70 192	61 773
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	116	79	63	91	84	89	151	123
acres	82 908	51 599	40 992	63 438	55 131	59 319	101 362	82 738
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	85	27	15	44	14	39	71	55
acres	112 989	34 848	21 806	58 340	17 968	53 389	94 410	73 943
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	18	6	3	16	7	15	21	16
acres	46 040	17 725	7 472	39 269	20 095	37 514	84 341	41 793

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Hickory	Holt	Howard	Howell	Iron	Jackson	Jasper	Jefferson
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number, 1997	521	465	709	1 637	274	765	1 355	659
1992	532	518	687	1 706	284	757	1 317	648
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997	171 780	231 040	242 364	386 796	62 537	150 581	271 040	109 430
1992	174 314	232 592	238 909	372 292	68 596	134 196	281 327	119 595
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997	330	497	342	236	228	197	200	166
1992	328	449	348	218	242	177	214	185
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997	521	465	708	1 637	274	767	1 354	659
1992	532	518	687	1 707	284	757	1 317	648
$1,000, 1997	119 540	211 686	250 436	389 584	56 916	289 011	310 781	190 811
1992	96 335	212 826	174 842	234 464	42 839	244 942	236 450	168 250
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	229 443	455 239	353 724	237 987	207 724	376 807	229 528	289 547
1992	181 082	410 860	254 501	137 354	150 842	323 570	179 536	259 646
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997	696	1 040	1 046	975	936	2 122	1 196	2 021
1992	514	919	723	623	585	1 763	821	1 441
1997 farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999	39	29	72	94	18	51	147	64
$40,000 to $69,999	35	78	54	247	41	68	178	88
$70,000 to $99,999	57	55	56	204	43	87	164	54
$100,000 to $149,999	131	63	106	285	66	107	237	51
$150,000 to $199,999	77	25	82	241	29	83	200	128
$200,000 to $499,999	129	76	190	431	39	260	278	217
$500,000 to $999,999	48	65	87	95	36	47	109	16
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	2	56	43	35	1	50	33	21
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	2	18	18	3	1	6	6	19
$5,000,000 or more	1	–	–	2	–	8	2	1
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997	255 143	295 617	298 085	593 810	352 912	387 083	409 482	420 370
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997	67.3	78.2	81.3	65.1	17.7	38.9	66.2	26.0
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	15	17	23	41	6	51	56	33
acres	24	45	60	177	25	214	269	176
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	39	39	71	319	34	293	350	172
acres	1 321	1 262	2 085	9 983	1 038	7 622	10 094	4 920
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	18	12	34	109	17	82	89	70
acres	1 082	724	1 915	6 307	983	4 758	5 169	4 151
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	54	39	71	210	32	73	179	91
acres	4 412	3 259	5 841	17 144	2 571	5 996	14 648	7 489
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	48	37	80	202	37	59	141	63
acres	5 693	4 322	9 639	23 619	4 348	6 732	16 482	7 461
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	48	27	62	153	35	43	113	50
acres	7 490	4 202	9 777	24 011	5 381	6 857	17 688	7 909
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	38	21	54	136	24	28	67	38
acres	7 672	4 218	10 606	26 690	4 762	5 615	13 261	7 578
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	44	25	40	74	10	22	71	25
acres	10 357	6 017	9 389	17 427	2 397	5 223	16 955	5 952
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	118	89	145	242	48	59	174	79
acres	41 419	31 605	51 451	86 793	16 504	19 737	61 621	25 614
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	73	89	78	108	26	26	81	26
acres	47 977	62 040	52 319	74 729	16 986	18 611	55 333	18 306
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	22	57	38	27	5	20	27	8
acres	27 793	76 866	51 616	34 401	7 542	29 060	35 013	9 365
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	4	13	13	16	–	9	7	4
acres	16 540	36 480	37 666	65 515	–	40 156	24 507	10 509
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	13	27	31	49	7	68	66	32
acres	39	82	89	178	(D)	272	269	152
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	55	50	89	349	36	276	300	144
acres	1 725	1 420	2 450	10 538	1 172	6 917	8 816	4 099
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	15	19	37	108	24	58	82	55
acres	867	1 184	2 152	6 279	1 393	3 398	4 782	3 212
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	53	48	47	222	38	79	175	87
acres	4 344	3 951	3 843	18 058	3 204	6 365	14 240	7 025
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	58	27	67	182	33	56	154	86
acres	6 727	3 035	7 849	21 280	3 955	6 494	17 989	10 121
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	51	33	58	182	23	44	115	53
acres	7 963	5 159	9 288	28 716	3 598	7 015	18 136	8 400
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	32	28	48	119	12	43	60	42
acres	6 403	5 648	9 568	23 493	2 370	8 475	11 822	8 369
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	51	28	38	90	17	18	60	32
acres	12 017	6 643	9 015	21 406	4 101	4 356	14 167	7 533
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	125	103	131	266	62	63	165	72
acres	44 423	37 044	47 458	92 476	21 337	21 943	59 790	25 492
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	54	86	88	100	25	27	102	30
acres	35 017	63 508	60 029	66 324	17 115	19 098	71 484	21 131
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	15	60	42	26	6	17	32	11
acres	21 824	78 846	55 902	33 356	7 328	20 687	41 110	12 705
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	10	9	11	13	1	8	6	4
acres	32 965	26 072	31 266	50 188	(D)	29 176	18 722	11 356

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Johnson	Knox	Laclede	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lewis	Lincoln	Linn
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number, 1997	1 626	602	1 300	1 215	1 733	719	989	933
1992	1 526	587	1 272	1 312	1 668	662	1 013	847
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997	399 600	280 699	317 051	349 265	337 988	268 595	262 362	346 184
1992	371 022	268 447	304 560	356 164	332 910	249 046	253 281	337 893
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997	246	466	244	287	195	374	265	371
1992	243	457	239	271	200	376	250	399
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997	1 626	602	1 300	1 214	1 732	719	990	932
1992	1 526	586	1 273	1 312	1 668	662	1 014	848
$1,000, 1997	446 453	229 962	283 336	472 650	429 684	235 949	433 736	217 522
1992	303 534	151 756	212 547	340 181	316 948	157 717	290 326	173 522
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	274 571	381 996	217 951	389 333	248 085	328 163	438 117	233 393
1992	198 908	258 969	166 966	259 284	190 017	238 243	286 317	204 625
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997	1 112	796	920	1 421	1 277	879	1 654	684
1992	802	552	710	992	873	604	1 145	546
1997 farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999	80	32	68	127	129	72	76	171
$40,000 to $69,999	90	92	141	110	205	130	61	94
$70,000 to $99,999	169	61	210	110	259	86	96	105
$100,000 to $149,999	410	86	202	178	284	109	96	158
$150,000 to $199,999	208	55	242	99	198	59	95	119
$200,000 to $499,999	451	142	332	334	465	117	327	175
$500,000 to $999,999	163	91	87	135	138	98	156	80
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	44	34	16	89	45	32	44	25
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	8	7	1	28	8	15	33	4
$5,000,000 or more	3	2	1	4	1	1	6	1
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997	531 603	323 668	490 168	402 793	392 397	323 233	403 528	397 049
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997	75.2	86.7	64.7	86.7	86.1	83.1	65.0	87.2
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	46	15	29	42	71	16	37	25
acres	201	55	119	171	299	74	156	83
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	310	49	206	265	427	93	218	107
acres	9 407	1 559	5 916	7 701	12 546	2 541	6 150	3 083
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	139	14	85	92	137	32	71	28
acres	8 087	830	4 815	5 400	7 923	1 887	4 126	1 646
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	195	50	167	110	266	82	99	90
acres	15 908	4 129	13 640	9 024	21 825	6 821	8 136	7 305
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	191	45	128	121	180	78	124	85
acres	22 231	5 229	14 962	14 249	20 942	9 195	14 338	9 865
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	159	38	125	106	128	58	63	84
acres	24 939	6 027	19 907	16 430	20 134	9 077	9 779	13 346
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	84	38	94	55	95	48	48	45
acres	16 754	7 540	18 448	10 964	18 837	9 400	9 349	8 791
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	71	38	90	51	72	42	45	61
acres	16 983	8 897	21 169	12 148	16 946	10 020	10 735	14 437
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	234	136	213	169	213	122	140	198
acres	84 428	49 012	74 246	61 093	76 002	44 149	50 563	69 873
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	146	116	129	127	102	74	95	137
acres	101 286	78 803	85 996	86 762	65 469	51 490	65 824	94 614
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	38	49	27	62	30	54	38	58
acres	50 546	67 505	35 788	85 306	37 136	67 712	50 449	78 628
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	13	14	7	15	12	20	11	15
acres	48 830	51 113	22 045	40 017	39 929	56 229	32 757	44 513
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	38	29	40	80	55	23	56	22
acres	137	98	165	239	197	78	234	77
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	272	36	223	277	410	93	225	109
acres	8 589	963	6 782	7 767	12 374	2 716	6 260	2 952
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	106	16	57	81	117	29	77	33
acres	6 254	973	3 324	4 701	6 936	1 680	4 443	1 963
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	185	32	173	128	222	57	85	64
acres	14 968	2 695	13 964	10 408	17 941	4 643	7 031	5 258
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	169	39	123	114	177	59	100	53
acres	19 911	4 482	14 398	13 376	20 311	6 916	11 587	6 211
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	156	34	125	107	140	63	74	71
acres	24 321	5 353	19 781	16 791	22 126	9 897	11 614	11 242
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	75	31	82	63	115	43	49	30
acres	15 125	6 043	16 150	12 415	22 683	8 387	9 526	5 941
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	80	37	76	50	69	35	59	51
acres	19 007	8 773	18 196	11 823	16 269	8 272	14 198	12 119
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	259	163	210	203	213	117	142	199
acres	91 678	60 995	73 430	73 062	75 753	41 893	51 561	73 139
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	136	103	121	139	110	81	101	139
acres	90 279	71 982	78 774	93 964	74 478	56 103	68 220	96 576
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	40	54	39	54	33	45	39	66
acres	50 178	69 407	52 735	73 084	43 742	61 810	53 639	88 036
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	10	13	3	16	7	17	6	10
acres	30 575	36 683	6 861	38 534	20 100	46 651	14 968	34 379

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Livingston	McDonald	Macon	Madison	Maries	Marion	Mercer	Miller
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number, 1997	738	1 078	1 155	386	817	695	539	1 067
1992	717	1 016	1 127	380	813	702	485	1 080
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997	272 817	231 648	380 527	110 092	228 892	221 353	229 598	254 520
1992	270 576	199 292	381 934	111 549	233 304	219 894	210 253	242 018
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997	370	215	329	285	280	318	426	239
1992	377	196	339	294	287	313	434	224
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997	738	1 078	1 155	387	816	694	538	1 067
1992	717	1 016	1 127	380	813	702	485	1 080
$1,000, 1997	240 095	270 274	249 937	72 334	188 674	235 566	188 918	226 933
1992	200 358	164 776	191 737	69 197	107 430	171 672	111 642	153 004
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	325 332	250 718	216 396	186 910	231 218	339 432	351 149	212 684
1992	279 439	162 181	170 131	182 098	132 140	244 548	230 190	141 670
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997	876	1 256	676	707	735	1 025	882	874
1992	793	885	523	619	474	781	550	623
1997 farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999	77	51	148	14	105	73	53	52
$40,000 to $69,999	129	200	180	56	61	96	128	135
$70,000 to $99,999	59	174	148	38	98	80	68	189
$100,000 to $149,999	154	158	178	153	116	93	107	162
$150,000 to $199,999	42	137	114	17	108	79	36	149
$200,000 to $499,999	129	260	299	73	241	134	102	293
$500,000 to $999,999	98	73	57	32	77	99	36	83
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	32	17	22	3	8	19	5	3
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	16	6	7	1	2	19	2	–
$5,000,000 or more	2	2	2	–	–	2	1	1
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997	342 169	345 309	514 440	317 930	337 787	280 381	290 854	379 056
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997	79.7	67.1	74.0	34.6	67.8	78.9	78.9	67.1
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	7	44	25	10	19	22	14	23
acres	30	129	92	32	(D)	97	23	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	107	205	133	32	86	87	51	113
acres	3 234	6 350	4 331	916	2 562	2 511	1 570	3 530
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	36	86	71	27	40	45	19	65
acres	2 103	4 972	4 175	1 584	2 295	2 598	1 109	3 839
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	89	138	131	45	71	69	40	134
acres	7 228	11 148	10 722	3 784	5 857	5 661	3 315	11 026
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	69	148	116	54	86	92	56	123
acres	8 081	17 225	13 426	6 374	10 224	10 839	6 637	14 504
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	77	97	118	45	101	62	48	137
acres	11 930	15 399	18 388	7 213	15 899	9 692	7 581	21 473
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	44	69	78	30	61	44	43	87
acres	8 574	13 517	15 612	5 917	11 958	8 684	8 462	17 173
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	41	50	64	26	48	36	21	81
acres	9 790	11 965	15 147	6 256	(D)	8 458	4 985	19 168
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	117	159	219	57	170	108	113	203
acres	43 132	55 444	79 071	19 523	57 898	37 477	41 791	72 643
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	95	58	125	41	106	85	93	84
acres	65 454	40 139	85 907	27 128	71 447	57 759	62 893	57 062
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	32	20	56	14	28	35	33	15
acres	42 630	28 619	71 207	17 431	36 079	46 384	44 236	19 175
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	24	4	19	5	1	10	8	2
acres	70 631	26 741	62 449	13 934	(D)	31 193	46 996	(D)
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	21	34	41	9	27	28	14	50
acres	63	133	104	48	68	88	25	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	96	229	131	35	94	90	40	122
acres	2 898	7 035	4 005	1 105	2 468	2 576	1 261	3 913
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	42	64	66	27	34	30	18	73
acres	2 444	3 784	3 920	1 614	2 008	1 750	1 019	4 274
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	54	148	95	40	68	57	33	121
acres	4 391	12 073	7 874	3 334	5 533	4 707	2 729	10 053
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	82	129	138	59	92	75	42	136
acres	9 549	15 098	16 166	6 947	10 887	8 720	4 949	16 077
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	56	108	91	36	76	74	45	120
acres	8 820	16 919	14 291	5 618	11 879	11 594	7 101	18 956
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	38	47	52	29	74	39	24	99
acres	7 614	9 260	10 321	5 656	14 632	7 631	4 748	19 535
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	45	56	64	19	50	39	25	74
acres	10 595	13 234	15 138	4 515	11 915	9 217	5 931	17 719
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	131	125	217	70	166	137	117	177
acres	48 551	43 532	79 280	24 608	57 663	46 880	43 899	62 527
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	91	58	154	37	100	94	79	86
acres	63 662	37 981	102 737	25 075	66 248	63 054	54 622	58 282
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	45	13	62	15	26	31	39	21
acres	60 964	16 401	83 015	18 914	34 379	42 484	52 654	27 231
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	16	5	16	4	6	8	9	1
acres	51 025	23 842	45 083	14 115	15 624	21 193	31 315	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Mississippi	Moniteau	Monroe	Montgomery	Morgan	New Madrid	Newton	Nodaway
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number, 1997	267	1 024	886	765	869	429	1 622	1 257
1992	293	989	833	717	849	442	1 644	1 349
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997	263 623	222 758	328 200	247 776	202 467	385 766	255 605	491 992
1992	265 245	217 116	306 175	224 716	201 714	368 849	256 023	507 875
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997	987	218	370	324	233	899	158	391
1992	905	220	368	313	238	835	156	376
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997	267	1 024	886	765	869	429	1 622	1 257
1992	294	989	833	717	849	442	1 645	1 348
$1,000, 1997	426 161	199 205	303 284	303 643	191 832	559 630	375 826	410 413
1992	336 728	150 962	220 348	209 750	122 139	425 177	249 479	347 254
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	1 596 107	194 536	342 307	396 918	220 750	1 304 499	231 705	326 502
1992	1 145 335	152 641	264 523	292 539	143 863	961 939	151 659	257 607
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997	1 591	931	901	1 174	1 001	1 462	1 352	845
1992	1 267	689	667	900	570	1 148	969	689
1997 farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999	8	70	108	59	109	33	164	103
$40,000 to $69,999	11	166	122	66	88	8	190	134
$70,000 to $99,999	20	117	112	37	122	18	184	139
$100,000 to $149,999	3	183	109	144	170	20	321	127
$150,000 to $199,999	7	120	84	53	110	27	227	184
$200,000 to $499,999	39	291	168	208	173	65	361	337
$500,000 to $999,999	31	67	132	123	81	71	121	134
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	68	10	26	60	11	81	41	77
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	67	–	24	13	4	98	12	22
$5,000,000 or more	13	–	1	2	1	8	1	–
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997	264 437	266 588	413 454	344 776	382 389	433 960	400 942	561 075
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997	99.7	83.6	79.4	71.9	52.9	88.9	63.8	87.7
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	2	30	17	24	36	3	60	38
acres	(D)	(D)	61	94	84	9	231	166
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	26	149	93	107	133	30	447	142
acres	709	4 516	2 908	3 368	3 769	746	13 172	4 115
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	3	75	48	31	69	8	156	54
acres	185	4 324	2 771	1 815	4 014	466	9 070	3 066
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	16	125	94	88	90	27	244	115
acres	1 253	10 232	7 635	7 169	7 490	2 206	19 556	9 384
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	10	152	90	85	109	19	185	111
acres	1 080	17 584	10 506	9 991	12 831	2 222	21 643	12 910
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	6	103	95	56	89	17	106	88
acres	941	15 853	14 957	8 855	13 993	2 700	16 594	13 878
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	10	68	47	49	75	16	90	76
acres	1 974	13 524	9 369	9 693	14 914	3 173	17 717	14 921
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	10	54	44	33	53	19	63	54
acres	2 393	12 823	10 532	7 808	12 452	4 535	14 613	12 788
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	31	169	172	137	121	52	173	251
acres	10 990	58 559	60 203	47 327	41 763	19 023	59 131	92 739
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	50	76	110	103	61	89	78	210
acres	35 446	51 816	77 242	72 825	40 543	67 690	53 389	146 216
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	69	21	56	43	26	98	17	94
acres	103 807	27 219	73 844	57 646	33 222	141 201	21 769	124 795
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	34	2	20	9	7	51	3	24
acres	(D)	(D)	58 172	21 185	17 392	141 795	8 720	57 014
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	14	35	41	32	37	15	50	78
acres	14	(D)	108	93	116	69	180	221
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	28	159	86	102	114	25	447	138
acres	791	4 725	2 436	2 809	3 072	695	13 447	3 945
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	3	51	30	46	59	6	129	53
acres	160	2 937	1 823	2 722	3 423	340	7 569	3 073
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	10	117	74	63	97	23	252	105
acres	805	9 614	6 095	5 204	8 076	1 900	20 486	8 734
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	12	133	78	62	117	11	216	120
acres	1 397	15 132	9 122	7 213	13 615	1 340	24 934	13 850
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	13	116	74	51	94	16	139	107
acres	2 000	18 080	11 808	7 926	14 770	2 579	21 785	16 789
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	6	76	42	50	63	14	99	86
acres	1 207	15 075	8 364	9 989	12 512	2 732	19 560	16 823
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	4	61	54	41	64	21	63	51
acres	973	14 531	12 971	9 600	15 305	5 031	14 858	12 112
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	39	141	163	137	114	48	160	270
acres	13 747	50 141	57 577	50 299	40 196	17 890	56 595	98 096
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	60	74	122	86	59	129	72	224
acres	43 351	51 689	84 395	59 762	41 054	94 865	47 612	154 995
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	72	24	55	42	27	93	14	98
acres	102 612	29 800	72 553	55 649	34 745	128 700	19 603	127 727
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	32	2	14	5	4	41	3	19
acres	98 188	(D)	38 923	13 450	14 830	112 708	9 394	51 510

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Oregon	Osage	Ozark	Pemiscot	Perry	Pettis	Phelps	Pike
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number, 1997	798	1 147	781	306	857	1 249	758	944
1992	791	1 171	802	348	897	1 225	716	968
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997	248 024	304 823	252 722	295 743	201 396	366 132	196 197	316 743
1992	252 074	316 809	250 475	291 846	209 452	359 434	200 766	323 465
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997	311	266	324	966	235	293	259	336
1992	319	271	312	839	234	293	280	334
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997	799	1 147	781	306	858	1 249	757	945
1992	791	1 171	801	348	897	1 225	716	968
$1,000, 1997	202 244	272 824	193 182	435 892	217 024	355 646	166 447	374 947
1992	136 409	163 359	138 906	304 506	178 383	257 470	135 098	269 358
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	253 121	237 859	247 352	1 424 483	252 942	284 745	219 877	396 769
1992	172 451	139 503	173 416	875 017	198 866	210 180	188 685	278 263
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997	816	919	724	1 383	1 083	996	867	1 184
1992	569	553	529	1 059	801	754	637	796
1997 farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999	150	114	78	24	83	104	43	73
$40,000 to $69,999	105	113	74	11	85	91	114	76
$70,000 to $99,999	76	142	77	12	119	165	107	76
$100,000 to $149,999	126	255	153	15	152	288	146	100
$150,000 to $199,999	37	123	154	1	99	133	62	84
$200,000 to $499,999	221	272	156	43	226	311	219	300
$500,000 to $999,999	56	93	62	44	66	89	49	148
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	24	32	20	76	12	51	14	60
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	2	2	6	72	15	16	3	28
$5,000,000 or more	2	1	1	8	1	1	–	–
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997	506 539	387 933	477 978	315 591	303 806	438 419	430 652	430 673
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997	49.0	78.6	52.9	93.7	66.3	83.5	45.6	73.5
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	20	46	14	9	23	34	23	29
acres	59	132	36	40	69	107	81	100
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	118	107	84	30	148	224	136	132
acres	3 706	3 028	2 433	907	4 343	6 274	4 119	4 028
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	37	57	25	7	69	69	56	49
acres	2 119	3 338	1 420	429	3 944	4 066	3 348	2 823
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	85	116	66	10	86	152	77	98
acres	6 891	9 645	5 471	814	7 182	12 319	6 306	7 936
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	77	141	83	12	130	109	90	87
acres	8 880	16 284	9 778	1 441	15 008	12 731	10 478	10 149
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	78	115	66	7	78	123	74	68
acres	12 251	18 067	10 408	1 105	12 508	19 384	11 772	10 634
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	52	100	77	9	58	68	48	74
acres	10 420	19 805	15 025	1 790	11 454	13 378	9 365	14 632
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	56	76	63	9	35	66	32	60
acres	13 434	18 004	14 974	2 176	8 290	15 682	7 597	14 085
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	157	257	188	35	139	203	124	170
acres	58 120	91 719	65 825	12 958	50 669	72 676	44 179	61 113
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	77	101	70	60	66	126	71	101
acres	52 812	68 228	48 542	43 861	44 468	84 089	45 848	70 839
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	33	23	33	76	18	59	19	62
acres	42 308	31 229	40 158	109 926	24 678	80 890	24 875	83 266
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	8	8	12	42	7	16	8	14
acres	37 024	25 344	38 652	120 296	18 783	44 536	28 229	37 138
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	26	72	28	8	42	62	23	50
acres	69	195	79	40	107	207	92	133
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	122	115	82	32	135	223	122	161
acres	3 600	3 420	2 530	950	3 744	6 699	3 635	4 482
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	39	49	37	11	56	73	35	44
acres	2 208	2 836	2 182	608	3 156	4 231	2 127	2 521
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	78	100	68	15	96	131	78	80
acres	6 377	8 325	5 447	1 142	8 061	10 650	6 334	6 595
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	58	123	77	16	125	103	88	88
acres	6 531	14 165	9 008	1 745	14 726	12 073	10 276	10 214
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	76	117	69	8	85	94	72	74
acres	12 110	18 634	10 813	1 278	13 260	14 642	11 244	11 620
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	51	110	75	10	66	69	44	67
acres	10 171	21 630	14 762	1 963	13 034	13 737	8 732	13 189
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	72	72	52	11	50	56	40	54
acres	17 170	16 895	12 381	2 645	11 842	13 133	9 396	12 854
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	150	255	190	42	141	213	122	165
acres	53 815	89 648	65 407	16 057	50 713	77 644	43 494	60 136
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	77	123	78	85	75	136	57	116
acres	52 550	82 215	50 856	61 249	49 498	92 726	37 662	80 812
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	30	29	35	70	22	56	25	52
acres	41 216	37 487	46 256	99 094	29 485	75 930	33 611	69 023
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	12	6	11	40	4	9	10	17
acres	46 257	21 359	30 754	105 075	11 826	37 762	34 163	51 886

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Platte	Polk	Pulaski	Putnam	Ralls	Randolph	Ray	Reynolds
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number, 1997	714	1 575	539	615	550	801	1 075	302
1992	704	1 600	494	581	570	745	1 045	298
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997	180 455	347 688	139 681	261 360	231 817	229 860	274 349	113 214
1992	188 595	345 673	138 986	254 493	228 936	221 122	277 322	89 683
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997	253	221	259	425	421	287	255	375
1992	268	216	281	438	402	297	265	301
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997	714	1 576	538	615	550	801	1 074	303
1992	703	1 600	494	582	572	746	1 045	298
$1,000, 1997	310 941	391 363	98 673	149 104	257 900	188 932	318 922	69 403
1992	197 825	254 421	78 225	99 145	181 523	131 450	245 519	60 686
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	435 491	248 327	183 406	242 445	468 909	235 870	296 948	229 052
1992	281 402	159 013	158 350	170 352	317 348	176 206	234 947	203 644
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997	1 874	1 221	731	599	1 061	887	1 275	599
1992	1 178	724	494	404	789	604	886	714
1997 farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999	59	145	23	96	47	73	153	18
$40,000 to $69,999	38	186	68	72	51	139	123	14
$70,000 to $99,999	54	154	87	66	59	97	134	59
$100,000 to $149,999	126	243	82	120	41	135	182	79
$150,000 to $199,999	120	253	105	93	78	93	99	48
$200,000 to $499,999	197	418	145	113	128	181	230	66
$500,000 to $999,999	51	126	24	34	71	65	77	15
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	34	40	3	18	50	10	53	1
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	29	9	1	2	24	6	22	2
$5,000,000 or more	6	2	–	1	1	2	1	1
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997	269 037	407 838	350 112	331 491	301 456	308 749	364 486	519 201
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997	67.1	85.3	39.9	78.8	76.9	74.4	75.3	21.8
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	43	50	13	21	11	14	31	10
acres	178	210	31	75	39	59	122	36
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	181	320	77	57	65	114	224	23
acres	5 699	9 287	2 181	1 558	1 879	3 257	7 206	647
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	67	98	46	33	34	70	93	15
acres	3 886	5 701	2 647	1 912	1 978	4 069	5 411	886
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	97	208	61	37	48	83	118	27
acres	7 859	16 896	4 997	2 992	3 887	6 739	9 776	2 216
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	67	185	60	57	41	102	120	34
acres	7 947	21 587	7 009	6 597	4 824	11 783	13 826	3 943
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	52	142	46	35	41	87	88	18
acres	8 143	22 465	7 266	5 522	6 440	13 527	13 638	2 790
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	31	101	35	42	36	39	64	27
acres	6 152	19 837	6 905	8 271	7 301	7 480	12 561	5 380
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	26	100	34	28	28	46	57	18
acres	6 120	23 742	8 025	6 619	6 566	10 875	13 648	4 230
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	53	218	82	153	102	132	148	70
acres	19 244	77 545	28 973	56 776	36 526	45 645	50 345	23 787
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	52	117	65	98	82	71	73	46
acres	35 387	79 688	41 642	68 156	61 451	48 427	47 390	30 870
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	33	24	15	42	49	34	45	10
acres	46 326	31 452	18 465	56 386	67 495	44 325	61 928	13 072
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	12	12	5	12	13	9	14	4
acres	33 514	39 278	11 540	46 496	33 431	33 674	38 498	25 357
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	45	73	14	22	22	24	43	4
acres	180	240	45	68	74	99	186	4
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	156	319	63	55	60	117	218	22
acres	4 583	9 349	2 021	1 578	1 779	3 321	6 719	632
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	45	90	23	18	20	54	78	18
acres	2 661	5 299	1 332	1 054	1 161	3 135	4 580	1 051
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	101	202	52	31	50	69	111	22
acres	8 021	16 601	4 218	2 605	4 177	5 676	9 114	1 863
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	59	159	61	63	52	89	122	37
acres	6 799	18 625	7 028	7 263	5 972	10 393	14 110	4 200
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	66	169	51	36	50	80	89	33
acres	10 350	26 388	8 049	5 609	7 852	12 530	13 899	5 198
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	43	107	39	32	37	43	64	19
acres	8 574	21 062	7 696	6 368	7 288	8 383	12 665	3 807
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	28	87	24	31	28	36	50	17
acres	6 647	20 748	5 780	7 432	6 794	8 566	11 910	3 942
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	52	240	92	133	101	117	135	80
acres	18 449	85 349	32 960	48 724	36 244	40 589	48 182	28 158
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	65	121	56	104	87	81	69	34
acres	44 245	80 609	38 654	71 391	60 722	56 095	45 680	21 549
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	33	24	15	42	54	23	49	9
acres	45 544	31 519	19 788	58 917	74 078	30 098	64 830	12 067
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	11	9	4	14	9	12	17	3
acres	32 542	29 884	11 415	43 484	22 795	42 237	45 447	7 212

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Ripley	St. Charles	St. Clair	Ste. Genevieve	St. Francois	St. Louis	Saline	Schuyler
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number, 1997	472	680	778	631	649	291	936	493
1992	465	783	726	635	693	295	939	488
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997	151 963	187 097	262 963	168 121	112 842	45 019	429 631	159 543
1992	152 529	204 171	257 217	168 586	116 910	54 082	414 394	165 225
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997	322	275	338	266	174	155	459	324
1992	328	261	354	265	169	183	441	339
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997	473	680	779	631	650	291	936	492
1992	465	782	726	634	693	294	939	488
$1,000, 1997	100 993	494 741	186 789	184 498	171 221	121 533	508 277	104 132
1992	81 725	386 242	124 735	122 288	119 658	118 157	357 774	64 986
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	213 516	727 561	239 781	292 390	263 416	417 638	543 031	211 651
1992	175 752	493 915	171 811	192 884	172 667	401 895	381 016	133 167
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997	795	2 664	724	1 102	1 254	2 789	1 214	624
1992	579	2 097	509	827	1 026	2 152	861	401
1997 farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999	55	36	91	34	50	47	91	50
$40,000 to $69,999	84	53	82	79	63	18	87	85
$70,000 to $99,999	65	16	107	62	54	15	67	26
$100,000 to $149,999	89	43	106	112	113	40	125	127
$150,000 to $199,999	63	90	102	89	60	33	72	37
$200,000 to $499,999	76	212	217	166	228	62	226	109
$500,000 to $999,999	23	77	48	61	66	37	131	54
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	13	88	24	14	8	35	81	3
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	5	57	1	14	8	4	51	1
$5,000,000 or more	–	8	1	–	–	–	5	–
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997	402 887	359 323	433 104	321 549	287 677	324 963	483 572	197 054
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997	37.7	52.1	60.7	52.3	39.2	13.9	88.8	81.0
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	7	49	14	17	21	62	29	14
acres	20	264	36	53	(D)	288	112	48
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	58	151	111	95	145	71	106	54
acres	1 709	3 990	3 355	2 854	4 021	1 692	3 192	1 719
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	27	57	36	37	52	22	43	15
acres	1 614	3 316	2 140	2 141	3 017	1 220	2 460	829
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	54	56	82	67	79	30	95	45
acres	4 334	4 637	6 623	5 622	6 474	2 535	7 827	3 705
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	40	63	68	79	73	25	68	51
acres	4 705	7 424	7 966	9 110	8 540	2 844	7 868	5 768
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	54	48	65	70	69	8	72	40
acres	8 643	7 564	10 137	11 015	10 830	1 275	11 271	6 227
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	41	44	50	46	53	7	58	24
acres	7 924	8 784	9 884	9 009	10 526	1 336	11 421	4 764
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	26	33	42	37	28	9	46	34
acres	6 215	7 924	9 845	8 773	(D)	2 124	11 057	8 109
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	79	70	138	110	88	29	149	127
acres	26 850	24 639	49 740	39 875	30 766	10 094	53 865	45 428
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	58	64	122	45	33	23	145	64
acres	40 360	44 127	84 227	30 569	22 014	15 563	104 279	44 003
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	22	38	42	22	7	5	92	21
acres	28 989	53 132	57 197	29 999	7 789	6 048	123 469	27 358
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	6	7	8	6	1	–	33	4
acres	20 600	21 296	21 813	19 101	(D)	–	92 810	11 585
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	16	60	17	19	16	70	39	16
acres	48	267	67	55	(D)	(D)	122	43
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	59	163	99	78	159	77	98	49
acres	1 868	4 243	2 976	2 299	4 454	2 022	2 924	1 488
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	19	62	29	46	68	21	48	10
acres	1 102	3 658	1 730	2 646	3 935	1 216	2 708	563
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	44	66	56	69	83	17	89	43
acres	3 603	5 362	4 583	5 701	6 929	1 492	7 216	3 520
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	51	92	62	86	91	23	91	44
acres	5 903	10 663	7 062	10 012	10 571	2 672	10 547	5 162
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	43	61	66	63	61	12	58	37
acres	6 914	9 632	10 335	9 955	9 578	1 922	8 998	5 686
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	34	44	43	50	55	12	38	32
acres	6 685	8 812	8 422	9 716	10 863	2 369	7 447	6 313
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	30	31	40	41	41	5	44	27
acres	7 171	7 417	9 554	9 686	9 727	1 197	10 433	6 356
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	80	80	166	100	80	25	154	132
acres	28 452	28 783	60 195	35 543	26 953	9 381	55 996	46 203
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	58	73	94	60	29	23	164	74
acres	39 303	48 892	64 332	40 964	20 424	15 611	114 855	50 956
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	26	45	46	18	9	8	94	21
acres	36 137	60 017	60 018	23 324	11 261	9 567	130 486	27 937
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	5	6	8	5	1	2	22	3
acres	15 343	16 425	27 943	18 685	(D)	(D)	62 662	10 998

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Scotland	Scott	Shannon	Shelby	Stoddard	Stone	Sullivan	Taney
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number, 1997	600	541	470	644	941	684	791	459
1992	530	545	424	655	953	698	779	493
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997	224 606	240 739	133 320	272 116	448 634	135 993	325 670	158 421
1992	216 694	219 042	120 036	273 393	438 142	137 747	329 999	160 576
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997	374	445	284	423	477	199	412	345
1992	409	402	283	417	460	197	424	326
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997	599	541	470	644	942	684	792	459
1992	530	546	424	655	953	697	779	494
$1,000, 1997	172 291	312 837	74 064	257 728	724 667	149 700	236 682	178 748
1992	137 463	236 007	50 332	167 131	533 770	117 498	132 352	89 483
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	287 632	578 256	157 583	400 199	769 286	218 859	298 841	389 430
1992	259 364	432 247	118 708	255 162	560 094	168 577	169 900	181 140
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997	769	1 337	588	912	1 566	1 273	664	1 148
1992	615	1 088	483	611	1 209	815	440	613
1997 farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999	74	36	38	64	48	67	38	51
$40,000 to $69,999	103	84	66	60	138	82	89	30
$70,000 to $99,999	60	23	91	30	79	75	137	22
$100,000 to $149,999	99	75	86	96	123	141	69	52
$150,000 to $199,999	30	92	48	36	118	73	146	61
$200,000 to $499,999	160	79	127	192	106	194	208	157
$500,000 to $999,999	44	61	3	111	122	30	77	27
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	16	51	11	42	119	20	15	44
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	12	33	–	13	71	1	12	14
$5,000,000 or more	1	7	–	–	18	1	1	1
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997	280 640	269 468	642 496	320 582	529 405	296 493	416 642	404 745
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997	80.0	89.3	20.8	84.9	84.7	45.9	78.2	39.1
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	13	15	9	16	37	20	21	22
acres	50	69	31	61	179	(D)	48	91
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	61	103	70	63	176	140	52	56
acres	1 752	2 825	2 320	1 920	5 739	4 442	1 619	1 657
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	30	27	31	21	69	45	27	23
acres	1 824	1 570	1 717	1 179	4 059	2 589	1 553	1 355
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	57	69	42	49	83	96	65	24
acres	4 698	5 679	3 444	3 991	6 842	7 795	5 239	1 910
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	54	56	48	56	79	91	64	55
acres	6 296	6 451	5 651	6 486	8 977	10 699	7 367	6 550
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	51	32	57	34	42	67	71	45
acres	8 039	5 028	8 979	5 400	6 610	10 645	11 198	7 231
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	44	23	32	30	43	39	51	28
acres	8 754	4 592	6 302	5 899	8 526	7 846	10 064	5 585
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	40	20	26	40	34	36	66	23
acres	9 516	4 678	6 221	9 578	8 121	8 467	15 665	5 429
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	117	55	81	159	123	86	171	103
acres	42 002	19 707	29 434	57 935	45 198	28 460	61 954	36 341
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	87	57	52	114	122	47	130	53
acres	60 300	40 371	34 752	77 136	88 039	32 210	88 809	36 297
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	34	65	18	47	92	15	58	15
acres	46 194	89 018	23 445	63 882	128 954	18 425	75 030	19 094
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	12	19	4	15	41	2	15	12
acres	35 181	60 751	11 024	38 649	137 390	(D)	47 124	36 881
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	26	36	13	28	21	21	27	19
acres	95	121	27	76	94	(D)	60	101
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	38	86	53	68	155	121	49	72
acres	1 163	2 538	1 641	1 929	5 068	3 682	1 479	2 069
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	12	29	20	24	49	48	26	28
acres	677	1 721	1 200	1 390	2 906	2 833	1 524	1 639
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	35	35	35	44	97	78	56	32
acres	2 901	2 905	2 830	3 579	7 884	6 349	4 573	2 593
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	48	58	59	45	84	105	71	63
acres	5 513	6 696	6 816	5 152	9 924	12 012	8 181	7 445
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	36	42	39	42	54	88	59	43
acres	5 722	6 601	6 115	6 605	8 476	13 941	9 366	6 801
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	27	31	34	26	33	43	53	32
acres	5 416	6 167	6 664	5 120	6 551	8 534	10 607	6 226
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	38	23	14	43	33	46	53	28
acres	9 083	5 504	3 348	10 208	7 687	10 916	12 753	6 573
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	129	66	81	140	125	97	192	83
acres	45 789	23 417	29 236	51 465	44 564	34 046	68 506	29 129
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	99	69	62	135	170	35	117	57
acres	66 983	49 268	43 369	93 074	119 846	23 023	80 369	38 151
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	32	57	14	52	97	14	62	27
acres	42 773	78 003	18 790	74 825	129 913	16 945	84 100	31 916
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	10	13	–	8	35	2	14	9
acres	30 579	36 101	–	19 970	95 229	(D)	48 481	27 933

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Texas	Vernon	Warren	Washington	Wayne	Webster	Worth	Wright
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number, 1997	1 478	1 265	555	499	380	1 691	356	1 331
1992	1 536	1 249	526	476	361	1 541	327	1 330
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997	429 886	388 549	132 520	126 905	97 664	296 825	150 155	312 388
1992	459 671	402 202	126 474	111 850	93 053	289 729	134 028	316 617
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997	291	307	239	254	257	176	422	235
1992	299	322	240	235	258	188	410	238
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997	1 478	1 267	555	499	380	1 691	356	1 330
1992	1 535	1 249	526	476	361	1 540	326	1 330
$1,000, 1997	302 253	328 995	194 808	109 260	69 110	354 512	90 130	266 261
1992	271 562	264 022	206 748	66 791	42 720	227 497	73 561	200 276
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	204 501	259 665	351 005	218 959	181 869	209 647	253 175	200 196
1992	176 913	211 386	393 056	140 317	118 337	147 725	225 646	150 584
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997	758	883	1 766	804	780	1 192	552	881
1992	585	652	1 584	665	537	805	542	654
1997 farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999	141	151	37	29	22	99	28	126
$40,000 to $69,999	180	227	42	52	46	185	47	125
$70,000 to $99,999	192	193	36	62	32	303	21	183
$100,000 to $149,999	288	178	90	129	125	259	49	273
$150,000 to $199,999	223	107	48	72	56	212	68	170
$200,000 to $499,999	360	298	217	95	71	477	104	347
$500,000 to $999,999	72	55	42	57	24	128	29	94
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	18	39	32	2	3	26	8	10
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	2	18	9	1	1	2	2	2
$5,000,000 or more	2	1	2	–	–	–	–	–
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997	754 328	533 775	276 288	486 303	487 091	379 779	170 584	436 701
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997	57.0	72.8	48.0	26.1	20.1	78.2	88.0	71.5
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	43	36	40	5	5	64	4	39
acres	122	89	(D)	13	14	280	11	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	202	231	109	68	34	466	40	224
acres	6 471	6 682	2 810	2 042	1 145	13 705	1 291	7 158
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	68	75	32	42	36	125	14	51
acres	3 950	4 386	1 857	2 456	2 205	7 208	816	3 007
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	158	137	57	43	51	203	30	133
acres	12 716	11 099	4 692	3 554	4 237	16 683	2 512	10 886
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	177	137	55	60	68	205	26	150
acres	20 719	15 594	6 469	6 895	7 888	24 149	3 036	17 293
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	148	115	50	56	25	119	18	152
acres	23 152	18 076	7 697	8 737	3 918	18 677	2 827	24 012
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	113	81	38	49	35	105	31	111
acres	22 460	16 134	7 429	9 647	7 012	20 537	6 070	21 876
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	89	62	24	34	16	68	18	82
acres	21 045	14 777	(D)	8 167	3 754	15 937	4 242	19 532
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	283	173	76	84	63	220	82	228
acres	100 025	63 643	26 234	28 806	21 867	78 458	29 942	79 751
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	138	135	49	41	32	88	59	132
acres	93 124	91 983	33 670	28 684	19 787	58 138	40 726	86 229
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	47	62	24	13	11	23	25	27
acres	62 496	84 929	33 734	17 276	14 139	29 513	32 279	37 502
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	12	21	1	4	4	5	9	2
acres	63 606	61 157	(D)	10 628	11 698	13 540	26 403	(D)
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	49	42	36	4	16	45	11	44
acres	153	127	(D)	(D)	34	149	23	152
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	203	184	106	70	41	353	29	206
acres	6 455	5 271	2 656	2 346	1 283	11 044	753	6 687
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	69	71	45	24	22	97	17	52
acres	4 048	4 148	2 622	1 431	1 328	5 694	987	3 051
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	184	128	38	55	44	208	19	134
acres	14 914	10 366	3 224	4 543	3 515	16 960	1 603	11 045
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	180	127	53	70	47	206	19	155
acres	21 108	14 470	6 216	8 086	5 641	23 853	2 190	18 350
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	165	100	40	43	36	141	26	125
acres	25 805	15 750	6 208	6 827	5 734	21 947	4 101	19 821
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	107	71	45	37	30	111	21	99
acres	21 416	14 030	8 955	7 181	5 869	21 726	4 038	19 396
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	88	72	25	24	26	73	24	75
acres	20 834	17 213	5 852	5 752	6 288	17 358	5 641	17 747
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	278	206	62	96	60	193	72	297
acres	98 256	73 380	21 957	33 208	21 761	68 843	26 770	106 035
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	150	162	54	42	23	84	62	115
acres	101 563	111 004	36 402	26 637	16 414	54 531	43 366	75 028
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	46	72	20	9	13	24	22	24
acres	56 372	96 875	27 146	11 229	16 960	32 131	29 418	29 754
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	17	14	2	2	3	6	5	4
acres	88 747	39 568	(D)	(D)	8 226	15 493	15 138	9 551

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Missouri	Adair	Andrew	Atchison	Audrain	Barry	Barton
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997..	87 092	757	771	442	917	1 304	800
1992..	86 617	716	770	473	942	1 284	778
acres, 1997..	19 229 468	171 090	177 991	255 799	315 545	162 805	252 224
1992..	19 228 832	173 896	179 227	273 297	311 761	169 999	228 138
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	72 316	640	660	417	810	1 033	677
1992..	74 240	646	718	455	871	987	694
acres, 1997..	12 449 272	91 350	130 593	212 683	263 791	73 191	178 455
1992..	12 158 832	96 205	130 846	226 386	255 117	68 716	160 469
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms, 1997..	50 892	405	362	198	422	937	396
1992..	52 093	402	364	253	440	956	375
acres, 1997..	5 247 558	62 542	26 711	24 159	34 245	86 535	40 712
1992..	5 402 329	57 372	32 281	29 596	36 663	96 148	37 962
Other cropland ..... farms, 1997..	18 779	225	224	142	237	87	230
1992..	24 144	237	267	323	390	112	352
acres, 1997..	1 532 638	17 198	20 687	18 957	17 509	3 079	33 057
1992..	1 667 671	20 319	16 100	17 315	19 981	5 135	29 707
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms, 1997..	9 132	129	131	59	115	24	122
1992..	10 619	121	119	166	157	38	129
acres, 1997..	694 182	10 209	10 204	7 420	8 628	817	14 695
1992..	694 025	10 286	5 420	7 610	7 241	1 528	9 402
Cropland on which all crops failed ..... farms, 1997..	1 439	13	14	33	13	5	12
1992..	2 169	23	25	17	16	17	54
acres, 1997..	61 591	266	3 143	6 738	222	76	1 094
1992..	83 303	787	708	687	489	(D)	3 885
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow ..... farms, 1997..	914	9	5	4	14	3	13
1992..	1 567	13	14	12	28	7	34
acres, 1997..	48 254	330	175	152	888	100	378
1992..	89 203	493	363	358	1 186	(D)	1 911
Cropland idle ..... farms, 1997..	9 635	92	97	63	116	59	121
1992..	14 492	118	143	198	260	66	255
acres, 1997..	728 611	6 393	7 165	4 647	7 771	2 086	16 890
1992..	801 140	8 753	9 609	8 660	11 065	2 178	14 509
Total woodland ..... farms, 1997..	53 573	400	341	118	487	879	323
1992..	53 119	369	347	136	476	830	304
acres, 1997..	4 575 445	32 509	18 028	10 887	27 398	63 917	20 020
1992..	4 505 178	28 269	18 254	7 888	26 877	59 265	23 791
Woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	33 732	247	164	35	278	652	184
1992..	34 413	224	176	47	262	620	169
acres, 1997..	2 268 919	16 382	9 637	2 796	9 696	43 873	9 344
1992..	2 403 404	16 684	9 665	2 651	12 266	41 346	14 222
Woodland not pastured ..... farms, 1997..	31 372	228	234	95	329	366	188
1992..	29 366	217	227	104	307	332	178
acres, 1997..	2 306 526	16 127	8 391	8 091	17 702	20 044	10 676
1992..	2 101 774	11 585	8 589	5 237	14 611	17 919	9 569
Other land ..... farms, 1997..	68 728	629	597	326	758	1 016	658
1992..	66 930	577	612	378	794	963	663
acres, 1997..	5 021 275	64 502	30 706	27 463	39 531	58 447	62 938
1992..	4 812 865	64 901	29 675	22 847	38 421	63 162	59 232
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	28 740	313	236	94	287	422	335
1992..	28 224	257	246	79	290	429	342
acres, 1997..	3 715 717	48 670	17 774	10 527	22 530	47 748	45 143
1992..	3 731 021	54 098	18 505	8 435	21 590	53 670	43 796
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	59 048	528	534	290	687	838	561
1992..	56 940	501	552	352	735	738	545
acres, 1997..	1 305 558	15 832	12 932	16 936	17 001	10 699	17 795
1992..	1 081 844	10 803	11 170	14 412	16 831	9 492	15 436
Pastureland, all types ..... farms, 1997..	75 991	655	546	262	657	1 380	683
1992..	76 469	611	572	305	685	1 354	659
acres, 1997..	11 232 194	127 594	54 122	37 482	66 471	178 156	95 199
1992..	11 536 754	128 154	60 451	40 682	70 519	191 164	95 980
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	14 780	249	185	67	193	31	249
1992..	10 380	158	143	51	136	30	218
acres, 1997..	1 476 609	23 427	15 359	6 955	15 316	3 112	33 612
1992..	1 038 935	17 222	13 714	5 466	11 787	2 593	24 167

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Bates	Benton	Bollinger	Boone	Buchanan	Butler	Caldwell
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997..	1 097	706	759	1 078	714	609	777
1992..	1 101	707	718	1 131	700	670	764
acres, 1997..	296 710	124 222	116 918	172 477	145 343	218 436	163 962
1992..	300 970	118 305	120 164	188 376	141 785	220 706	170 663
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	910	609	666	885	630	531	641
1992..	977	616	636	949	655	595	685
acres, 1997..	197 101	70 029	66 480	105 771	107 657	196 141	99 216
1992..	198 096	67 254	67 953	117 322	110 341	192 873	102 795
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms, 1997..	628	405	517	585	291	216	399
1992..	624	418	508	643	276	214	424
acres, 1997..	73 611	46 638	41 822	46 531	23 116	13 987	41 908
1992..	73 136	43 510	42 380	55 033	19 420	12 319	45 071
Other cropland ..... farms, 1997..	252	101	136	297	200	115	291
1992..	352	118	189	294	288	272	268
acres, 1997..	25 998	7 555	8 616	20 175	14 570	8 308	22 838
1992..	29 738	7 541	9 831	16 021	12 024	15 514	22 797
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms, 1997..	112	55	52	142	99	43	158
1992..	164	45	70	140	122	63	145
acres, 1997..	9 471	3 770	2 713	9 181	4 184	1 480	10 633
1992..	14 399	3 331	4 608	7 505	4 572	1 770	9 922
Cropland on which all crops failed ..... farms, 1997..	33	8	17	29	19	18	12
1992..	37	8	18	25	70	19	22
acres, 1997..	1 736	375	1 223	1 285	860	1 940	257
1992..	1 659	293	713	561	2 232	448	521
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow ..... farms, 1997..	16	8	10	8	15	7	5
1992..	11	7	16	19	13	22	18
acres, 1997..	883	247	768	353	3 199	241	572
1992..	375	218	508	848	287	1 713	1 666
Cropland idle ..... farms, 1997..	130	46	76	164	99	64	153
1992..	200	76	125	157	168	214	154
acres, 1997..	13 908	3 163	3 912	9 356	6 327	4 647	11 376
1992..	13 305	3 699	4 002	7 107	4 933	11 583	10 688
Total woodland ..... farms, 1997..	469	482	638	658	290	306	339
1992..	464	513	579	690	330	319	363
acres, 1997..	34 094	56 990	66 282	39 167	13 976	22 043	19 855
1992..	31 213	59 475	61 088	40 098	13 829	23 761	22 871
Woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	311	394	391	338	145	136	176
1992..	303	411	400	406	137	136	189
acres, 1997..	18 711	42 656	25 313	15 223	5 448	6 583	7 544
1992..	18 925	43 680	29 676	18 657	3 928	8 158	9 467
Woodland not pastured ..... farms, 1997..	270	180	432	424	187	229	220
1992..	248	196	371	436	243	238	232
acres, 1997..	15 383	14 334	40 969	23 944	8 528	15 460	12 311
1992..	12 288	15 795	31 412	21 441	9 901	15 603	13 404
Other land ..... farms, 1997..	925	562	572	889	527	379	641
1992..	875	591	488	909	544	405	604
acres, 1997..	113 965	51 200	26 002	38 205	22 183	14 588	43 199
1992..	98 268	61 518	16 278	43 440	25 678	11 031	38 655
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	468	296	213	316	185	90	215
1992..	440	341	167	361	170	116	230
acres, 1997..	91 707	43 132	17 144	26 521	12 188	7 670	25 762
1992..	80 253	53 696	10 476	31 862	15 538	6 844	24 969
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	761	449	501	783	469	336	587
1992..	738	467	434	787	508	342	535
acres, 1997..	22 258	8 068	8 858	11 684	9 995	6 918	17 437
1992..	18 015	7 822	5 802	11 578	10 140	4 187	13 686
Pastureland, all types ..... farms, 1997..	1 017	706	702	876	463	320	567
1992..	958	737	656	943	445	337	613
acres, 1997..	184 029	132 426	84 279	88 275	40 752	28 240	75 214
1992..	172 314	140 886	82 532	105 552	38 886	27 321	79 507
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	279	63	84	182	127	37	279
1992..	220	56	52	115	107	42	172
acres, 1997..	28 579	5 897	4 173	13 118	8 578	1 258	25 797
1992..	22 790	5 319	2 502	11 187	7 295	1 123	20 368

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Callaway	Camden	Cape Girardeau	Carroll	Carter	Cass	Cedar
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997..	1 187	464	1 065	887	151	1 307	752
1992..	1 134	467	1 103	864	165	1 344	700
acres, 1997..	210 037	70 672	196 914	324 102	19 986	229 181	111 069
1992..	211 668	63 421	195 310	310 455	21 035	235 144	97 342
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	995	355	926	747	111	1 090	607
1992..	962	344	985	803	106	1 180	589
acres, 1997..	133 914	24 587	135 528	241 641	8 023	153 381	51 817
1992..	131 429	20 866	128 205	228 553	6 088	160 587	43 125
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms, 1997..	661	339	733	382	107	730	472
1992..	666	350	741	387	136	723	429
acres, 1997..	55 790	44 406	47 837	42 417	10 771	58 988	53 214
1992..	59 561	40 426	48 480	45 478	14 132	57 428	45 811
Other cropland ..... farms, 1997..	258	39	277	392	18	253	96
1992..	284	38	394	436	20	306	108
acres, 1997..	20 333	1 679	13 549	40 044	1 192	16 812	6 038
1992..	20 678	2 129	18 625	36 424	815	17 129	8 406
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms, 1997..	113	15	126	197	7	124	51
1992..	148	14	192	203	7	142	54
acres, 1997..	6 366	(D)	4 943	20 206	(D)	8 828	2 678
1992..	9 448	1 125	9 333	16 429	(D)	7 857	4 033
Cropland on which all crops failed ..... farms, 1997..	23	2	18	40	–	18	2
1992..	31	3	15	19	1	13	16
acres, 1997..	620	(D)	513	1 349	–	330	(D)
1992..	1 872	65	330	399	(D)	371	333
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow ..... farms, 1997..	13	–	24	15	2	11	2
1992..	12	3	41	31	–	20	7
acres, 1997..	1 384	–	738	1 432	(D)	303	(D)
1992..	850	73	1 714	1 245	–	937	234
Cropland idle ..... farms, 1997..	136	22	156	203	10	119	49
1992..	163	18	229	284	14	181	61
acres, 1997..	11 963	1 046	7 355	17 057	832	7 351	3 286
1992..	8 508	866	7 248	18 351	644	7 964	3 806
Total woodland ..... farms, 1997..	817	414	758	434	167	494	466
1992..	809	398	726	388	154	515	489
acres, 1997..	65 492	60 683	42 750	26 964	31 502	21 229	33 956
1992..	67 744	64 512	38 226	22 965	27 404	23 594	37 236
Woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	475	302	402	157	99	262	371
1992..	505	308	397	174	82	276	380
acres, 1997..	26 210	41 972	14 222	6 296	11 671	8 488	25 214
1992..	29 970	41 185	14 746	6 843	8 612	10 924	26 258
Woodland not pastured ..... farms, 1997..	517	194	560	337	120	312	176
1992..	477	168	503	281	125	312	189
acres, 1997..	39 282	18 711	28 528	20 668	19 831	12 741	8 742
1992..	37 774	23 327	23 480	16 122	18 792	12 670	10 978
Other land ..... farms, 1997..	960	377	830	663	149	1 112	591
1992..	924	331	849	651	110	1 097	600
acres, 1997..	54 942	40 918	21 267	44 591	11 411	60 069	58 660
1992..	59 960	35 143	19 354	43 580	6 328	67 058	53 278
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	365	193	237	199	66	481	319
1992..	369	161	228	239	39	475	325
acres, 1997..	38 888	33 823	11 624	21 955	8 157	42 114	51 935
1992..	44 301	28 665	11 137	25 846	4 640	52 743	47 302
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	841	289	763	595	121	953	449
1992..	800	263	776	581	98	905	488
acres, 1997..	16 054	7 095	9 643	22 636	3 254	17 955	6 725
1992..	15 659	6 478	8 217	17 734	1 688	14 315	5 976
Pastureland, all types ..... farms, 1997..	1 016	532	890	535	183	1 135	756
1992..	1 017	523	911	587	177	1 124	704
acres, 1997..	120 888	120 201	73 683	70 668	30 599	109 590	130 363
1992..	133 832	110 276	74 363	78 167	27 384	121 095	119 371
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	200	13	159	375	5	226	55
1992..	127	10	131	241	1	156	52
acres, 1997..	14 204	614	9 743	39 511	286	21 306	4 702
1992..	12 652	609	6 979	26 749	(D)	12 617	4 225

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Chariton	Christian	Clark	Clay	Clinton	Cole	Cooper
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997..	994	1 016	605	542	688	921	806
1992..	1 003	1 068	571	548	650	928	813
acres, 1997..	332 183	115 022	183 893	92 908	155 978	97 564	223 680
1992..	331 534	121 946	180 691	90 414	153 377	109 130	221 894
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	868	778	499	441	565	796	713
1992..	933	801	548	467	596	812	735
acres, 1997..	244 969	51 100	129 278	61 266	98 875	52 395	154 946
1992..	241 827	47 651	129 379	61 748	98 085	53 875	146 990
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms, 1997..	446	729	284	276	363	626	487
1992..	494	822	299	266	368	671	510
acres, 1997..	54 808	61 829	29 171	23 850	42 460	40 999	50 172
1992..	55 095	70 812	29 391	21 664	41 010	49 357	56 446
Other cropland ..... farms, 1997..	328	73	238	99	171	134	236
1992..	439	84	275	112	191	198	292
acres, 1997..	32 406	2 093	25 444	7 792	14 643	4 170	18 562
1992..	34 612	3 483	21 921	7 002	14 282	5 898	18 458
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms, 1997..	149	28	103	43	99	69	107
1992..	179	39	139	46	86	51	134
acres, 1997..	13 157	989	8 307	2 306	9 046	1 539	6 700
1992..	14 910	1 670	9 275	3 084	6 157	1 418	7 633
Cropland on which all crops failed ..... farms, 1997..	19	3	5	8	3	30	16
1992..	31	8	17	21	17	19	14
acres, 1997..	652	(D)	217	90	29	595	661
1992..	1 407	179	619	443	935	531	230
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow ..... farms, 1997..	13	2	10	6	5	7	13
1992..	37	5	13	5	7	28	11
acres, 1997..	1 501	(D)	812	48	181	453	1 503
1992..	2 564	432	736	262	310	1 093	245
Cropland idle ..... farms, 1997..	176	43	162	54	72	56	126
1992..	290	44	166	53	110	129	190
acres, 1997..	17 096	1 055	16 108	5 348	5 387	1 583	9 698
1992..	15 731	1 202	11 291	3 213	6 880	2 856	10 350
Total woodland ..... farms, 1997..	457	598	344	232	277	718	567
1992..	492	650	350	234	292	713	550
acres, 1997..	30 626	35 723	34 323	11 508	13 981	47 713	41 444
1992..	29 079	37 092	35 660	7 386	12 237	45 079	37 757
Woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	204	442	183	123	163	555	381
1992..	239	494	213	138	158	552	386
acres, 1997..	8 715	25 222	13 470	4 883	5 785	31 373	20 895
1992..	11 010	26 691	16 768	3 503	5 463	30 032	23 020
Woodland not pastured ..... farms, 1997..	320	259	248	147	161	358	346
1992..	335	235	221	133	176	343	302
acres, 1997..	21 911	10 501	20 853	6 625	8 196	16 340	20 549
1992..	18 069	10 401	18 892	3 883	6 774	15 047	14 737
Other land ..... farms, 1997..	751	779	459	436	555	744	649
1992..	778	801	439	443	540	677	653
acres, 1997..	51 570	52 118	30 181	29 740	46 524	33 741	36 568
1992..	42 984	52 110	28 459	32 558	41 997	33 030	39 058
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	279	345	175	179	223	360	274
1992..	264	345	188	201	213	312	282
acres, 1997..	29 212	44 903	17 022	24 007	35 472	27 835	26 010
1992..	23 585	45 692	17 462	29 131	31 623	26 607	26 995
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	662	636	425	365	472	607	577
1992..	705	649	392	374	480	559	577
acres, 1997..	22 358	7 215	13 159	5 733	11 052	5 906	10 558
1992..	19 399	6 418	10 997	3 427	10 374	6 423	12 063
Pastureland, all types ..... farms, 1997..	671	1 035	424	448	557	927	683
1992..	704	1 131	441	467	526	919	688
acres, 1997..	92 735	131 954	59 663	52 740	83 717	100 207	97 077
1992..	89 690	143 195	63 621	54 298	78 096	105 996	106 461
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	327	13	250	74	146	42	154
1992..	238	8	178	34	79	38	119
acres, 1997..	35 939	1 182	25 658	6 370	16 548	1 942	15 898
1992..	21 767	134	16 627	3 782	10 231	1 539	11 185

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Crawford	Dade	Dallas	Daviess	De Kalb	Dent	Douglas
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997..	566	691	992	802	717	613	988
1992..	577	735	933	765	661	604	977
acres, 1997..	81 650	159 200	126 629	209 028	161 773	95 774	134 533
1992..	80 861	153 961	121 073	203 533	162 357	97 424	131 362
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	456	568	819	635	572	479	736
1992..	446	621	767	696	588	446	714
acres, 1997..	28 513	84 264	53 612	134 711	90 236	28 879	43 247
1992..	27 264	80 419	52 381	136 971	91 923	24 651	38 131
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms, 1997..	413	455	701	344	396	446	716
1992..	432	477	644	356	372	464	720
acres, 1997..	49 118	68 398	69 127	39 866	44 241	63 816	85 630
1992..	51 013	62 196	65 128	35 254	42 665	66 919	88 308
Other cropland ..... farms, 1997..	69	74	102	320	288	69	82
1992..	73	147	88	342	288	79	77
acres, 1997..	4 019	6 538	3 890	34 451	27 296	3 079	5 656
1992..	2 584	11 346	3 564	31 308	27 769	5 854	4 923
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms, 1997..	31	37	47	188	168	33	39
1992..	27	47	33	188	147	32	33
acres, 1997..	1 711	2 662	1 959	21 010	15 260	883	3 386
1992..	891	4 196	1 183	16 355	14 623	1 535	2 299
Cropland on which all crops failed ..... farms, 1997..	5	1	16	7	7	5	18
1992..	10	25	16	24	15	10	12
acres, 1997..	(D)	(D)	465	(D)	235	138	654
1992..	(D)	711	604	741	209	(D)	216
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow ..... farms, 1997..	2	6	4	3	6	–	4
1992..	2	12	3	15	12	2	6
acres, 1997..	(D)	(D)	71	(D)	272	–	43
1992..	(D)	901	79	709	746	(D)	138
Cropland idle ..... farms, 1997..	45	36	48	151	136	37	31
1992..	45	92	45	195	168	45	38
acres, 1997..	1 923	3 511	1 395	13 174	11 529	2 058	1 573
1992..	1 328	5 538	1 698	13 503	12 191	3 675	2 270
Total woodland ..... farms, 1997..	486	382	709	452	317	559	817
1992..	515	375	705	428	280	502	811
acres, 1997..	65 525	23 256	50 100	33 569	15 349	82 707	100 333
1992..	83 992	23 102	55 075	29 898	13 389	74 363	94 603
Woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	330	308	533	244	177	358	588
1992..	349	291	567	248	166	341	602
acres, 1997..	35 224	17 050	33 748	15 117	7 858	36 050	59 189
1992..	43 939	16 191	40 152	13 372	7 322	38 136	62 543
Woodland not pastured ..... farms, 1997..	296	121	303	301	188	357	419
1992..	327	121	254	254	149	290	386
acres, 1997..	30 301	6 206	16 352	18 452	7 491	46 657	41 144
1992..	40 053	6 911	14 923	16 526	6 067	36 227	32 060
Other land ..... farms, 1997..	485	546	739	651	561	465	822
1992..	450	594	728	602	517	446	744
acres, 1997..	34 948	66 640	44 984	59 191	38 093	43 486	66 698
1992..	36 817	75 720	51 635	45 410	35 083	47 653	75 005
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	211	297	308	286	197	220	428
1992..	210	330	350	272	192	211	380
acres, 1997..	26 831	58 708	37 170	38 254	24 237	36 953	56 336
1992..	29 986	68 323	45 532	31 547	27 441	41 515	67 402
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	393	403	623	591	506	394	632
1992..	376	456	591	529	455	359	566
acres, 1997..	8 117	7 932	7 814	20 937	13 856	6 533	10 362
1992..	6 831	7 397	6 103	13 863	7 642	6 138	7 603
Pastureland, all types ..... farms, 1997..	612	718	984	603	547	655	1 115
1992..	591	745	972	602	535	632	1 072
acres, 1997..	111 173	144 156	140 045	93 237	76 336	136 819	201 155
1992..	124 938	146 710	150 812	80 173	77 428	146 570	218 253
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	11	66	17	378	330	15	11
1992..	11	78	13	235	211	15	11
acres, 1997..	710	6 795	1 804	45 374	35 168	758	873
1992..	449	7 222	1 809	26 036	25 930	1 099	212

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Dunklin	Franklin	Gasconade	Gentry	Greene	Grundy	Harrison	Henry
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997..	459	1 428	715	619	1 675	605	803	841
1992..	522	1 444	757	570	1 765	560	797	846
acres, 1997..	302 816	180 438	96 004	190 737	183 177	170 172	255 343	234 641
1992..	283 671	183 774	98 011	192 869	182 792	175 233	274 411	232 630
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	442	1 263	627	461	1 307	457	617	707
1992..	504	1 263	685	515	1 344	507	712	762
acres, 1997..	292 912	105 162	51 492	106 226	84 412	107 996	150 491	138 470
1992..	256 649	102 051	50 387	110 432	82 361	117 333	155 730	141 813
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms, 1997..	54	958	491	330	1 214	291	410	565
1992..	32	991	520	328	1 255	266	443	531
acres, 1997..	2 800	63 075	38 153	55 122	94 600	31 536	60 391	82 081
1992..	1 972	68 768	40 535	55 465	95 649	32 921	67 047	68 442
Other cropland ..... farms, 1997..	112	330	175	283	109	282	348	169
1992..	332	352	217	259	139	239	377	243
acres, 1997..	7 104	12 201	6 359	29 389	4 165	30 640	44 461	14 090
1992..	25 050	12 955	7 089	26 972	4 782	24 979	51 634	22 375
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms, 1997..	17	172	80	139	39	142	191	85
1992..	92	174	98	127	42	110	201	89
acres, 1997..	624	5 954	2 323	13 469	1 685	16 378	24 336	5 603
1992..	3 833	4 880	3 202	13 896	1 728	10 590	24 778	10 367
Cropland on which all crops failed ..... farms, 1997..	29	23	25	10	13	7	16	13
1992..	23	21	24	12	13	27	24	18
acres, 1997..	1 854	600	447	232	200	320	393	437
1992..	1 284	475	330	298	224	1 134	799	822
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow ..... farms, 1997..	9	29	21	5	5	10	14	5
1992..	39	36	17	12	12	13	20	11
acres, 1997..	285	1 373	761	298	81	472	535	490
1992..	2 046	1 947	760	706	506	384	2 528	575
Cropland idle ..... farms, 1997..	68	163	82	158	63	144	175	92
1992..	252	198	114	160	84	138	200	159
acres, 1997..	4 341	4 274	2 828	15 390	2 199	13 470	19 197	7 560
1992..	17 887	5 653	2 797	12 072	2 324	12 871	23 529	10 611
Total woodland ..... farms, 1997..	77	1 124	602	261	825	296	448	357
1992..	55	1 134	669	209	879	273	371	349
acres, 1997..	3 806	73 185	67 761	15 912	40 647	17 442	34 235	23 288
1992..	2 784	74 413	72 660	15 553	41 961	19 093	32 167	25 712
Woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	31	689	352	112	644	148	266	216
1992..	18	751	429	98	656	147	246	231
acres, 1997..	871	26 777	25 788	5 165	27 311	6 944	18 519	10 744
1992..	352	35 204	37 075	6 371	26 372	6 850	18 093	11 830
Woodland not pastured ..... farms, 1997..	59	781	464	188	318	192	260	216
1992..	42	735	464	140	322	185	188	190
acres, 1997..	2 935	46 408	41 973	10 747	13 336	10 498	15 716	12 544
1992..	2 432	39 209	35 585	9 182	15 589	12 243	14 074	13 882
Other land ..... farms, 1997..	205	1 165	531	485	1 268	507	683	642
1992..	230	1 078	583	438	1 339	436	667	654
acres, 1997..	6 525	35 985	24 160	41 944	53 219	34 252	97 782	57 531
1992..	2 355	38 094	26 288	37 405	60 743	32 010	92 615	62 839
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	28	420	190	183	509	185	322	281
1992..	15	419	209	171	565	165	325	303
acres, 1997..	556	20 955	16 907	26 896	42 371	20 898	73 531	38 777
1992..	318	24 201	18 733	27 777	49 472	18 705	76 939	46 304
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	194	1 048	482	431	1 050	473	604	544
1992..	224	951	520	371	1 093	392	569	553
acres, 1997..	5 969	15 030	7 253	15 048	10 848	13 354	24 251	18 754
1992..	2 037	13 893	7 555	9 628	11 271	13 305	15 676	16 535
Pastureland, all types ..... farms, 1997..	85	1 293	630	476	1 691	456	672	779
1992..	54	1 326	688	464	1 770	424	678	762
acres, 1997..	4 227	110 807	80 848	87 183	164 282	59 378	152 441	131 602
1992..	2 642	128 173	96 343	89 613	171 493	58 476	162 079	126 576
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	32	112	46	347	15	312	449	165
1992..	45	76	38	221	24	203	354	143
acres, 1997..	1 494	7 137	1 604	41 419	724	36 949	53 387	16 878
1992..	1 116	2 347	1 497	28 416	1 106	26 166	45 138	17 358

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Hickory	Holt	Howard	Howell	Iron	Jackson	Jasper	Jefferson
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997..	457	441	659	1 346	240	661	1 112	579
1992..	480	483	640	1 369	249	648	1 138	562
acres, 1997..	84 509	204 136	158 770	161 888	29 279	114 401	180 041	56 789
1992..	78 583	201 576	169 317	163 428	30 846	105 777	202 661	60 097
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	400	415	563	989	178	525	936	490
1992..	426	464	586	960	195	553	945	471
acres, 1997..	39 027	176 539	104 701	55 070	9 549	88 107	109 753	31 874
1992..	39 339	175 493	104 282	48 781	9 137	76 637	114 891	35 177
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms, 1997..	328	133	362	1 023	183	288	680	331
1992..	311	159	352	1 073	172	303	730	345
acres, 1997..	43 557	15 072	38 468	103 133	18 409	14 630	54 841	21 073
1992..	37 179	12 805	42 100	109 846	21 144	21 908	64 313	20 527
Other cropland ..... farms, 1997..	35	134	194	106	16	145	191	105
1992..	44	208	262	129	24	143	292	114
acres, 1997..	1 925	12 525	15 601	3 685	1 321	11 664	15 447	3 842
1992..	2 065	13 278	22 935	4 801	565	7 232	23 457	4 393
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms, 1997..	6	63	108	49	5	46	88	46
1992..	17	81	140	48	8	60	125	50
acres, 1997..	120	3 422	6 993	1 643	(D)	4 424	7 893	1 565
1992..	556	5 601	11 937	1 586	152	4 368	9 225	1 372
Cropland on which all crops failed ..... farms, 1997..	6	25	16	6	–	15	10	17
1992..	8	33	11	9	4	25	38	15
acres, 1997..	97	(D)	(D)	239	–	738	282	343
1992..	(D)	1 755	246	186	106	683	1 722	253
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow ..... farms, 1997..	5	2	2	4	1	8	19	7
1992..	2	8	19	11	–	9	22	10
acres, 1997..	52	(D)	(D)	59	(D)	306	809	185
1992..	(D)	707	1 038	325	–	231	898	857
Cropland idle ..... farms, 1997..	26	67	100	54	11	87	97	54
1992..	23	146	147	68	14	72	170	61
acres, 1997..	1 656	7 173	7 957	1 744	986	6 196	6 463	1 749
1992..	890	5 215	9 714	2 704	307	1 950	11 612	1 911
Total woodland ..... farms, 1997..	359	162	442	1 112	196	269	557	446
1992..	353	181	407	1 158	230	246	533	455
acres, 1997..	44 589	11 473	41 887	105 708	24 321	11 435	25 894	36 970
1992..	45 616	10 963	34 009	107 014	28 296	10 173	22 655	41 722
Woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	306	62	254	690	112	131	390	270
1992..	275	83	244	740	113	137	347	295
acres, 1997..	34 140	3 197	15 485	45 085	9 305	3 791	14 009	16 603
1992..	35 966	4 743	14 638	51 675	7 954	4 559	11 869	20 300
Woodland not pastured ..... farms, 1997..	125	117	288	643	143	166	269	298
1992..	144	123	254	633	170	145	262	292
acres, 1997..	10 449	8 276	26 402	60 623	15 016	7 644	11 885	20 367
1992..	9 650	6 220	19 371	55 339	20 342	5 614	10 786	21 422
Other land ..... farms, 1997..	350	283	541	1 092	187	545	992	472
1992..	359	347	505	1 104	169	546	948	453
acres, 1997..	42 682	15 431	41 707	119 200	8 937	24 745	65 105	15 671
1992..	50 115	20 053	35 583	101 850	9 454	18 246	56 011	17 776
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	172	83	231	530	59	213	520	139
1992..	191	90	214	522	69	192	463	170
acres, 1997..	37 861	7 054	29 608	105 898	6 195	16 341	51 587	9 785
1992..	45 971	9 723	26 305	91 343	8 050	11 502	43 644	13 388
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	287	262	488	877	155	466	808	427
1992..	283	328	455	898	132	491	797	390
acres, 1997..	4 821	8 377	12 099	13 302	2 742	8 404	13 518	5 886
1992..	4 144	10 330	9 278	10 507	1 404	6 744	12 367	4 388
Pastureland, all types ..... farms, 1997..	488	204	523	1 501	242	483	1 120	487
1992..	485	255	517	1 560	242	494	1 114	512
acres, 1997..	115 558	25 323	83 561	254 116	33 909	34 762	120 437	47 461
1992..	119 116	27 271	83 043	252 864	37 148	37 969	119 826	54 215
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	26	54	175	13	6	76	185	17
1992..	24	44	101	12	1	18	165	13
acres, 1997..	1 951	7 539	15 846	472	438	5 554	19 273	1 095
1992..	680	4 332	11 434	324	(D)	1 042	20 920	297

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Johnson	Knox	Laclede	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lewis	Lincoln	Linn
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997..	1 457	562	1 100	1 116	1 494	676	895	840
1992..	1 390	542	1 071	1 179	1 434	613	916	780
acres, 1997..	279 405	207 498	165 630	286 203	222 914	190 404	187 747	250 578
1992..	264 646	203 576	161 295	290 527	236 747	184 749	189 065	255 113
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	1 263	457	864	1 021	1 244	535	762	637
1992..	1 240	501	796	1 102	1 174	560	825	707
acres, 1997..	169 554	123 536	63 406	241 084	117 031	134 459	142 215	127 520
1992..	159 621	122 974	55 505	231 421	110 058	129 881	134 540	144 924
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms, 1997..	835	306	777	599	1 028	282	469	488
1992..	808	282	816	615	1 054	297	518	466
acres, 1997..	88 100	51 647	97 202	34 242	97 716	28 323	29 955	74 258
1992..	81 675	42 095	100 690	40 190	112 647	32 764	37 128	74 573
Other cropland ..... farms, 1997..	313	264	110	252	135	290	256	369
1992..	402	279	87	466	197	271	352	309
acres, 1997..	21 751	32 315	5 022	10 877	8 167	27 622	15 577	48 800
1992..	23 350	38 507	5 100	18 916	14 042	22 104	17 397	35 616
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms, 1997..	148	143	52	139	60	147	119	166
1992..	196	137	15	211	68	129	183	140
acres, 1997..	12 290	14 674	2 544	5 136	2 465	13 497	6 528	20 918
1992..	9 895	16 347	1 475	6 493	4 555	10 256	8 483	14 616
Cropland on which all crops failed ..... farms, 1997..	27	7	8	25	9	9	26	31
1992..	27	31	18	34	31	22	26	28
acres, 1997..	734	205	153	1 200	275	258	655	1 144
1992..	787	1 599	466	1 368	934	488	415	1 327
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow ..... farms, 1997..	20	4	4	13	12	6	18	9
1992..	22	11	8	24	20	12	19	12
acres, 1997..	1 176	259	54	559	1 378	539	1 733	431
1992..	910	1 055	218	1 207	636	1 234	859	882
Cropland idle ..... farms, 1997..	146	138	56	105	67	168	137	213
1992..	231	170	52	296	117	160	210	182
acres, 1997..	7 551	17 177	2 271	3 982	4 049	13 328	6 661	26 307
1992..	11 758	19 506	2 941	9 848	7 917	10 126	7 640	18 791
Total woodland ..... farms, 1997..	712	321	853	492	792	431	583	451
1992..	719	321	850	552	801	366	570	407
acres, 1997..	34 985	33 124	81 786	21 816	35 244	42 154	48 314	32 306
1992..	33 903	24 519	81 731	23 963	34 598	29 953	37 074	26 488
Woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	444	146	641	249	586	166	324	236
1992..	451	165	637	301	594	186	351	224
acres, 1997..	16 679	11 098	53 139	9 003	24 891	13 387	13 605	13 085
1992..	18 578	8 995	51 559	10 762	24 417	12 521	15 459	12 085
Woodland not pastured ..... farms, 1997..	417	240	361	347	329	334	409	299
1992..	409	225	365	333	332	254	351	236
acres, 1997..	18 306	22 026	28 647	12 813	10 353	28 767	34 709	19 221
1992..	15 325	15 524	30 172	13 201	10 181	17 432	21 615	14 403
Other land ..... farms, 1997..	1 266	458	898	929	1 166	514	717	698
1992..	1 143	447	780	997	1 084	484	740	636
acres, 1997..	85 210	40 077	69 635	41 246	79 830	36 037	26 301	63 300
1992..	72 473	40 352	61 534	41 674	61 565	34 344	27 142	56 292
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	537	167	421	344	468	160	228	272
1992..	488	174	351	417	445	155	217	226
acres, 1997..	65 464	24 652	56 488	22 149	67 400	19 708	13 438	43 227
1992..	56 924	26 204	53 188	25 000	51 958	19 722	12 752	36 784
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	1 096	423	748	842	983	478	662	627
1992..	998	400	622	898	884	444	681	568
acres, 1997..	19 746	15 425	13 147	19 097	12 430	16 329	12 863	20 073
1992..	15 549	14 148	8 346	16 674	9 607	14 622	14 390	19 508
Pastureland, all types ..... farms, 1997..	1 278	404	1 154	870	1 437	414	681	691
1992..	1 217	408	1 162	926	1 444	429	703	653
acres, 1997..	170 243	87 397	206 829	65 394	190 007	61 418	56 998	130 570
1992..	157 177	77 294	205 437	75 952	189 022	65 007	65 339	123 442
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	281	287	17	148	80	301	177	435
1992..	179	184	12	126	84	152	91	280
acres, 1997..	20 551	41 471	988	8 576	6 749	34 718	13 442	56 690
1992..	15 377	27 154	699	7 454	8 695	18 900	6 657	36 889

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Livingston	McDonald	Macon	Madison	Maries	Marion	Mercer	Miller
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997..	697	858	1 055	350	722	643	480	917
1992..	673	822	1 019	342	690	637	446	914
acres, 1997..	212 674	97 072	249 412	47 509	104 603	163 886	158 660	118 260
1992..	212 552	90 395	260 353	46 468	102 625	161 919	141 767	120 250
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	581	687	842	295	603	531	375	762
1992..	622	605	901	258	573	585	390	758
acres, 1997..	159 594	45 387	139 799	22 334	45 219	120 978	82 130	51 279
1992..	158 053	35 782	154 933	18 358	40 458	119 603	71 712	44 941
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms, 1997..	269	560	594	260	519	298	275	623
1992..	299	574	531	261	505	306	263	641
acres, 1997..	26 713	48 978	79 038	23 814	56 961	22 654	44 580	62 782
1992..	28 111	52 261	69 966	26 125	56 966	24 611	45 924	69 915
Other cropland ..... farms, 1997..	283	58	307	31	71	212	190	70
1992..	311	60	348	50	91	309	201	108
acres, 1997..	26 367	2 707	30 575	1 361	2 423	20 254	31 950	4 199
1992..	26 388	2 352	35 454	1 985	5 201	17 705	24 131	5 394
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms, 1997..	160	25	156	17	34	122	118	22
1992..	149	17	169	14	47	134	132	41
acres, 1997..	14 868	1 130	11 615	792	1 214	10 104	21 029	1 016
1992..	12 961	894	16 305	754	1 696	7 584	14 301	1 868
Cropland on which all crops failed ..... farms, 1997..	14	3	7	–	11	9	9	5
1992..	38	6	45	8	7	21	13	11
acres, 1997..	453	(D)	442	–	76	368	462	79
1992..	2 334	313	1 672	117	85	829	457	238
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow ..... farms, 1997..	9	1	12	5	4	7	11	9
1992..	9	–	15	7	8	27	8	4
acres, 1997..	355	(D)	322	81	107	668	964	355
1992..	1 012	–	1 578	66	346	1 658	1 256	58
Cropland idle ..... farms, 1997..	132	33	185	14	35	102	77	40
1992..	165	42	191	32	49	202	92	60
acres, 1997..	10 691	1 471	18 196	488	1 026	9 114	9 495	2 749
1992..	10 081	1 145	15 899	1 048	3 074	7 634	8 117	3 230
Total woodland ..... farms, 1997..	346	669	605	288	629	420	249	787
1992..	318	634	596	283	607	453	217	780
acres, 1997..	24 472	67 189	48 585	46 711	69 260	32 155	18 541	85 388
1992..	23 075	56 510	49 961	45 966	79 871	32 760	20 492	80 911
Woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	137	443	353	172	495	238	133	643
1992..	165	431	344	159	499	265	115	635
acres, 1997..	8 022	37 263	22 102	18 102	44 448	11 450	7 415	64 013
1992..	10 197	30 217	22 067	16 868	56 445	13 121	7 798	63 125
Woodland not pastured ..... farms, 1997..	248	356	377	203	293	302	157	311
1992..	191	312	381	205	249	286	142	270
acres, 1997..	16 450	29 926	26 483	28 609	24 812	20 705	11 126	21 375
1992..	12 878	26 293	27 894	29 098	23 426	19 639	12 694	17 786
Other land ..... farms, 1997..	561	729	823	250	592	506	402	679
1992..	498	631	794	224	534	508	366	675
acres, 1997..	35 671	67 387	82 530	15 872	55 029	25 312	52 397	50 872
1992..	34 949	52 387	71 620	19 115	50 808	25 215	47 994	40 857
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	204	349	362	80	313	183	166	318
1992..	192	296	356	85	263	220	163	323
acres, 1997..	16 803	58 503	64 246	12 142	48 013	14 392	32 714	41 081
1992..	20 193	45 575	54 675	16 336	44 156	13 800	39 701	34 101
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	502	582	717	218	484	466	360	542
1992..	458	487	675	187	437	461	311	539
acres, 1997..	18 868	8 884	18 284	3 730	7 016	10 920	19 683	9 791
1992..	14 756	6 812	16 945	2 779	6 652	11 415	8 293	6 756
Pastureland, all types ..... farms, 1997..	445	930	876	335	748	447	412	953
1992..	464	898	847	333	738	500	384	963
acres, 1997..	51 538	144 744	165 386	54 058	149 422	48 496	84 709	167 876
1992..	58 501	128 053	146 708	59 329	157 567	51 532	93 423	167 141
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	299	8	350	4	20	201	224	10
1992..	215	6	229	9	16	135	192	13
acres, 1997..	31 539	587	38 763	76	1 173	18 617	34 565	770
1992..	21 583	114	31 676	673	325	10 451	26 571	200

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Mississippi	Moniteau	Monroe	Montgomery	Morgan	New Madrid	Newton	Nodaway
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997..	261	888	807	690	719	415	1 369	1 167
1992..	276	866	759	643	736	431	1 370	1 233
acres, 1997..	254 735	147 340	239 756	170 945	111 963	375 046	168 210	396 224
1992..	258 458	145 673	227 458	161 793	109 780	363 984	158 966	407 516
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	256	752	656	605	639	409	1 082	1 055
1992..	273	760	690	600	648	424	1 072	1 159
acres, 1997..	248 960	79 735	174 470	133 311	64 945	358 571	80 256	266 664
1992..	248 000	78 534	164 607	124 926	62 002	344 574	70 915	282 646
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms, 1997..	20	587	405	303	421	21	961	705
1992..	22	576	392	298	460	20	958	790
acres, 1997..	2 041	59 575	43 243	22 008	40 485	696	78 933	100 197
1992..	2 409	57 633	39 113	23 733	42 648	1 086	77 454	94 685
Other cropland ..... farms, 1997..	51	144	285	223	110	87	170	336
1992..	147	207	359	275	118	307	197	505
acres, 1997..	3 734	8 030	22 043	15 626	6 533	15 779	9 021	29 363
1992..	8 049	9 506	23 738	13 134	5 130	18 324	10 597	30 185
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms, 1997..	9	73	177	116	42	15	61	192
1992..	28	87	200	128	38	55	83	310
acres, 1997..	597	3 838	13 653	6 811	1 742	3 728	3 739	17 302
1992..	1 631	3 029	10 284	5 476	1 320	1 935	4 301	17 135
Cropland on which all crops failed ..... farms, 1997..	25	10	15	26	10	15	11	12
1992..	2	12	26	15	8	8	21	29
acres, 1997..	1 653	198	209	903	113	768	262	581
1992..	(D)	291	1 038	254	491	192	1 299	1 385
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow ..... farms, 1997..	3	14	16	12	10	10	7	17
1992..	13	19	15	16	24	26	17	18
acres, 1997..	63	416	584	859	310	698	419	471
1992..	(D)	744	563	636	824	2 137	769	1 871
Cropland idle ..... farms, 1997..	19	73	112	99	58	54	102	151
1992..	122	117	193	174	70	257	104	271
acres, 1997..	1 421	3 578	7 597	7 053	4 368	10 585	4 601	11 009
1992..	5 682	5 442	11 853	6 768	2 495	14 060	4 228	9 794
Total woodland ..... farms, 1997..	47	641	506	470	522	52	776	399
1992..	43	623	489	419	525	43	830	410
acres, 1997..	4 586	37 265	41 986	43 438	49 111	2 754	36 419	21 356
1992..	3 814	34 508	34 911	37 402	51 718	1 747	36 921	23 052
Woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	10	525	258	220	380	12	568	224
1992..	6	469	312	223	381	9	607	225
acres, 1997..	533	25 913	14 438	15 241	28 903	864	23 279	11 031
1992..	(D)	23 406	17 751	13 400	33 780	738	23 455	12 623
Woodland not pastured ..... farms, 1997..	43	265	353	355	267	44	326	221
1992..	42	277	300	294	262	36	351	248
acres, 1997..	4 053	11 352	27 548	28 197	20 208	1 890	13 140	10 325
1992..	(D)	11 102	17 160	24 002	17 938	1 009	13 466	10 429
Other land ..... farms, 1997..	104	712	687	534	631	182	1 085	961
1992..	118	673	639	502	600	177	1 098	1 033
acres, 1997..	4 302	38 153	46 458	33 393	41 393	7 966	50 976	74 412
1992..	2 973	36 935	43 806	25 521	40 216	3 118	60 136	77 307
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	11	347	271	172	311	24	473	313
1992..	11	335	269	192	275	5	529	374
acres, 1997..	1 506	30 128	30 162	18 443	33 525	2 912	40 954	41 637
1992..	(D)	30 030	28 957	16 446	33 081	126	50 877	49 225
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	99	593	626	486	521	173	909	863
1992..	114	554	570	444	515	175	862	927
acres, 1997..	2 796	8 025	16 296	14 950	7 868	5 054	10 022	32 775
1992..	(D)	6 905	14 849	9 075	7 135	2 992	9 259	28 082
Pastureland, all types ..... farms, 1997..	32	893	618	475	712	45	1 397	942
1992..	34	850	610	467	739	32	1 446	1 035
acres, 1997..	4 080	115 616	87 843	55 692	102 913	4 472	143 166	152 865
1992..	3 220	111 069	85 821	53 579	109 509	1 950	151 786	156 533
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	13	120	310	162	49	7	97	335
1992..	15	100	198	79	40	17	68	227
acres, 1997..	562	8 908	30 637	14 167	3 747	1 688	6 710	34 601
1992..	553	7 074	17 972	7 727	3 528	274	4 165	19 468

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Oregon	Osage	Ozark	Pemiscot	Perry	Pettis	Phelps	Pike
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997..	610	1 027	616	300	786	1 114	630	847
1992..	617	1 010	623	344	801	1 095	605	860
acres, 1997..	100 227	140 365	85 160	290 872	130 782	262 504	84 349	217 531
1992..	97 498	137 396	91 816	285 515	143 984	266 325	82 523	221 337
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	444	916	468	300	672	967	503	732
1992..	419	915	412	343	707	984	463	779
acres, 1997..	31 719	70 338	25 587	284 918	88 162	184 121	29 619	162 088
1992..	24 260	69 273	18 891	273 447	95 298	182 868	25 729	158 198
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms, 1997..	445	681	431	12	475	626	456	435
1992..	480	663	474	8	581	628	452	462
acres, 1997..	64 786	65 159	57 877	1 760	31 963	60 854	50 630	38 341
1992..	68 953	61 530	70 570	426	38 686	60 745	52 677	46 205
Other cropland ..... farms, 1997..	48	122	38	37	216	244	53	248
1992..	78	178	62	196	280	367	74	329
acres, 1997..	3 722	4 868	1 696	4 194	10 657	17 529	4 100	17 102
1992..	4 285	6 593	2 355	11 642	10 000	22 712	4 117	16 934
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms, 1997..	25	51	21	13	105	109	19	133
1992..	32	77	28	46	150	168	33	173
acres, 1997..	2 710	1 699	1 023	916	5 201	7 896	1 640	8 015
1992..	1 278	3 051	585	1 589	4 107	10 364	1 084	8 341
Cropland on which all crops failed ..... farms, 1997..	5	20	1	5	27	14	4	9
1992..	11	17	7	5	13	18	11	23
acres, 1997..	165	508	(D)	108	495	717	53	287
1992..	424	216	174	338	320	739	(D)	742
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow ..... farms, 1997..	–	21	4	4	19	15	4	8
1992..	7	27	4	27	26	25	2	19
acres, 1997..	–	1 379	(D)	188	531	1 531	124	331
1992..	178	1 004	220	1 414	1 316	1 291	(D)	703
Cropland idle ..... farms, 1997..	20	43	15	23	112	134	30	132
1992..	35	88	26	148	152	210	41	174
acres, 1997..	847	1 282	556	2 982	4 430	7 385	2 283	8 469
1992..	2 405	2 322	1 376	8 301	4 257	10 318	2 460	7 148
Total woodland ..... farms, 1997..	567	897	563	23	593	606	546	606
1992..	585	916	564	22	633	571	505	598
acres, 1997..	72 657	99 189	75 569	2 890	47 253	40 000	66 596	59 092
1992..	81 637	112 443	79 885	2 189	47 355	33 709	62 691	59 950
Woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	346	712	367	6	346	393	361	343
1992..	368	733	366	3	395	370	321	374
acres, 1997..	32 482	59 643	36 736	434	17 693	22 319	31 528	23 537
1992..	32 182	75 582	43 001	(D)	21 942	17 372	30 636	28 737
Woodland not pastured ..... farms, 1997..	336	472	317	19	454	328	321	414
1992..	348	435	324	19	419	305	295	355
acres, 1997..	40 175	39 546	38 833	2 456	29 560	17 681	35 068	35 555
1992..	49 455	36 861	36 884	(D)	25 413	16 337	32 055	31 213
Other land ..... farms, 1997..	521	782	560	85	587	941	521	719
1992..	531	832	480	125	626	894	469	721
acres, 1997..	75 140	65 269	91 993	1 981	23 361	63 628	45 252	40 120
1992..	72 939	66 970	78 774	4 142	18 113	59 400	55 552	42 178
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	282	396	337	4	245	384	245	257
1992..	266	415	279	6	236	355	233	259
acres, 1997..	67 795	55 534	81 536	155	14 752	44 936	39 266	22 748
1992..	67 181	57 335	71 788	(D)	11 895	42 127	51 080	26 212
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	402	648	413	84	518	827	438	660
1992..	404	688	349	123	540	788	373	654
acres, 1997..	7 345	9 735	10 457	1 826	8 609	18 692	5 986	17 372
1992..	5 758	9 635	6 986	(D)	6 218	17 273	4 472	15 966
Pastureland, all types ..... farms, 1997..	715	1 034	728	20	655	952	669	648
1992..	733	1 000	736	16	741	922	651	681
acres, 1997..	165 063	180 336	176 149	2 349	64 408	128 109	121 424	84 626
1992..	168 316	194 447	185 359	1 933	72 523	120 244	134 393	101 154
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	11	21	9	2	126	233	24	187
1992..	13	18	11	11	90	160	13	99
acres, 1997..	437	1 745	1 077	(D)	8 720	20 720	3 011	15 706
1992..	622	762	453	545	3 890	15 087	974	6 831

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Platte	Polk	Pulaski	Putnam	Ralls	Randolph	Ray	Reynolds
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997..	648	1 354	453	531	510	710	969	252
1992..	641	1 382	424	517	516	660	956	258
acres, 1997..	138 771	208 920	65 301	154 115	172 335	143 278	202 336	33 573
1992..	146 241	205 630	59 118	142 337	174 442	146 775	214 785	33 055
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	571	1 150	341	455	429	565	797	196
1992..	584	1 138	291	472	477	583	856	190
acres, 1997..	108 391	103 484	22 457	70 210	135 318	88 521	144 291	11 046
1992..	108 792	88 957	17 522	71 144	135 344	87 237	152 950	10 082
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms, 1997..	232	942	336	306	236	302	467	191
1992..	265	991	319	293	262	329	472	204
acres, 1997..	18 253	100 620	40 813	64 891	22 525	27 341	36 877	21 647
1992..	18 887	110 402	39 046	58 588	25 288	31 048	41 991	21 464
Other cropland ..... farms, 1997..	185	117	39	134	183	264	258	14
1992..	281	123	48	134	228	264	300	40
acres, 1997..	12 127	4 816	2 031	19 014	14 492	27 416	21 168	880
1992..	18 562	6 271	2 550	12 605	13 810	28 490	19 844	1 509
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms, 1997..	96	48	15	58	101	114	138	8
1992..	121	47	24	60	90	118	135	12
acres, 1997..	5 976	1 600	562	6 487	8 124	12 046	10 936	(D)
1992..	7 603	1 649	571	5 610	4 985	13 358	10 665	(D)
Cropland on which all crops failed ..... farms, 1997..	19	16	8	7	5	18	25	2
1992..	139	17	2	12	6	26	43	5
acres, 1997..	977	851	284	(D)	135	635	1 195	(D)
1992..	5 695	1 043	(D)	238	67	1 178	2 180	(D)
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow ..... farms, 1997..	4	6	–	1	11	18	11	–
1992..	8	9	1	8	18	13	16	–
acres, 1997..	51	131	–	(D)	728	622	517	–
1992..	219	457	(D)	527	1 145	607	804	–
Cropland idle ..... farms, 1997..	87	57	21	78	83	147	113	7
1992..	111	63	30	71	159	181	157	25
acres, 1997..	5 123	2 234	1 185	11 987	5 505	14 113	8 520	410
1992..	5 045	3 122	1 468	6 230	7 613	13 347	6 195	1 056
Total woodland ..... farms, 1997..	317	853	395	320	341	441	500	248
1992..	312	936	354	270	327	436	488	239
acres, 1997..	15 793	51 893	45 263	30 230	34 634	40 179	24 679	55 881
1992..	19 239	65 667	46 503	29 607	30 211	35 279	22 835	44 737
Woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	155	704	308	230	210	239	295	148
1992..	153	743	257	208	200	251	298	124
acres, 1997..	6 421	39 955	31 462	19 561	16 344	18 161	11 114	20 244
1992..	6 257	50 795	33 325	20 023	15 558	12 825	12 424	12 235
Woodland not pastured ..... farms, 1997..	212	295	197	152	229	305	312	190
1992..	204	330	157	106	198	277	273	189
acres, 1997..	9 372	11 938	13 801	10 669	18 290	22 018	13 565	35 637
1992..	12 982	14 872	13 178	9 584	14 653	22 454	10 411	32 502
Other land ..... farms, 1997..	490	1 039	339	433	405	606	756	186
1992..	481	1 033	313	412	417	543	694	171
acres, 1997..	25 891	86 875	29 117	77 015	24 848	46 403	47 334	23 760
1992..	23 115	74 376	33 365	82 549	24 283	39 068	39 702	11 891
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	178	550	157	227	149	272	306	77
1992..	195	480	148	241	164	228	291	71
acres, 1997..	16 753	75 311	24 554	68 369	12 812	32 026	35 330	19 699
1992..	15 439	65 217	29 622	75 627	14 076	27 103	27 842	10 002
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	429	815	277	357	367	538	660	154
1992..	419	846	249	318	380	483	594	145
acres, 1997..	9 138	11 564	4 563	8 646	12 036	14 377	12 004	4 061
1992..	7 676	9 159	3 743	6 922	10 207	11 965	11 860	1 889
Pastureland, all types ..... farms, 1997..	417	1 410	482	506	371	571	739	267
1992..	432	1 417	448	492	405	549	738	262
acres, 1997..	41 427	215 886	96 829	152 821	51 681	77 528	83 321	61 590
1992..	40 583	226 414	101 993	154 238	54 922	70 976	82 257	43 701
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	103	31	3	159	170	253	232	5
1992..	54	28	5	114	114	167	132	7
acres, 1997..	6 268	1 474	107	25 972	14 085	28 576	20 664	39
1992..	3 868	1 469	249	16 003	8 319	20 103	11 389	213

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Ripley	St. Charles	St. Clair	Ste. Genevieve	St. Francois	St. Louis	Saline	Schuyler
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997..	407	629	678	573	579	248	889	446
1992..	390	722	636	576	619	249	878	450
acres, 1997..	69 980	147 957	162 322	85 740	60 660	31 010	347 163	111 004
1992..	72 729	163 860	153 908	91 933	65 468	36 844	336 992	108 066
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	307	560	570	505	494	191	807	378
1992..	276	661	551	521	506	222	821	413
acres, 1997..	37 027	128 915	94 376	54 819	29 661	21 675	294 357	55 274
1992..	31 339	139 976	87 954	51 649	28 129	26 684	273 525	57 966
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms, 1997..	264	211	444	378	391	62	438	273
1992..	276	282	414	380	428	68	467	242
acres, 1997..	30 997	9 055	61 806	25 943	28 049	2 159	37 125	42 088
1992..	37 132	11 772	53 014	31 552	33 129	5 151	41 999	36 585
Other cropland ..... farms, 1997..	47	197	112	119	84	83	245	131
1992..	61	296	168	148	94	82	429	197
acres, 1997..	1 956	9 987	6 140	4 978	2 950	7 176	15 681	13 642
1992..	4 258	12 112	12 940	8 732	4 210	5 009	21 468	13 515
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms, 1997..	23	72	40	59	34	40	132	67
1992..	21	126	58	68	29	34	186	101
acres, 1997..	1 016	2 556	2 297	2 009	760	2 798	6 078	5 109
1992..	1 255	4 270	3 914	3 461	876	2 197	8 261	6 867
Cropland on which all crops failed ..... farms, 1997..	6	26	6	11	2	8	21	8
1992..	7	14	25	7	9	5	22	13
acres, 1997..	(D)	1 027	143	382	(D)	(D)	992	157
1992..	152	247	1 011	454	1 015	18	941	280
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow ..... farms, 1997..	2	9	5	5	4	4	19	7
1992..	5	20	13	19	7	6	24	6
acres, 1997..	(D)	730	366	149	(D)	(D)	418	137
1992..	177	1 525	944	1 535	131	111	2 436	212
Cropland idle ..... farms, 1997..	22	118	67	67	51	48	124	67
1992..	44	199	103	87	59	54	284	110
acres, 1997..	878	5 674	3 334	2 438	2 098	3 603	8 193	8 239
1992..	2 674	6 070	7 071	3 282	2 188	2 683	9 830	6 156
Total woodland ..... farms, 1997..	354	299	422	444	426	102	437	190
1992..	331	381	420	472	443	114	460	192
acres, 1997..	50 599	26 887	49 233	59 336	35 098	8 552	37 038	11 885
1992..	51 325	25 832	48 075	58 526	35 834	11 074	32 263	15 188
Woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	224	111	330	269	278	22	223	119
1992..	210	184	327	302	285	32	234	110
acres, 1997..	23 629	4 961	31 934	19 593	15 503	948	11 390	6 587
1992..	23 273	8 211	35 489	24 698	17 152	1 583	12 118	9 168
Woodland not pastured ..... farms, 1997..	225	251	190	314	255	87	308	106
1992..	214	270	161	299	246	94	314	112
acres, 1997..	26 970	21 926	17 299	39 743	19 595	7 604	25 648	5 298
1992..	28 052	17 621	12 586	33 828	18 682	9 491	20 145	6 020
Other land ..... farms, 1997..	296	444	531	435	432	183	649	341
1992..	273	517	505	397	443	184	662	369
acres, 1997..	31 384	12 253	51 408	23 045	17 084	5 457	45 430	36 654
1992..	28 475	14 479	55 234	18 127	15 608	6 164	45 139	41 971
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	136	103	252	149	151	49	221	173
1992..	119	133	243	150	166	57	244	191
acres, 1997..	27 980	4 073	41 199	17 312	10 762	1 959	23 464	29 964
1992..	25 946	5 421	47 667	11 723	12 321	3 840	27 431	34 284
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	235	408	431	393	382	171	589	288
1992..	211	487	411	336	378	158	594	313
acres, 1997..	3 404	8 180	10 209	5 733	6 322	3 498	21 966	6 690
1992..	2 529	9 058	7 567	6 404	3 287	2 324	17 708	7 687
Pastureland, all types ..... farms, 1997..	393	309	680	513	538	106	581	412
1992..	385	416	620	521	588	125	626	391
acres, 1997..	82 606	18 089	134 939	62 848	54 314	5 066	71 979	78 639
1992..	86 351	25 404	136 170	67 973	62 602	10 574	81 548	80 037
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	27	66	91	100	13	47	139	167
1992..	15	37	73	47	2	5	106	149
acres, 1997..	1 875	4 377	7 246	4 749	753	3 704	10 744	16 769
1992..	788	1 581	6 320	2 108	(D)	321	5 690	13 079

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Scotland	Scott	Shannon	Shelby	Stoddard	Stone	Sullivan	Taney
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997..	550	502	404	582	869	534	698	327
1992..	492	507	363	591	901	547	686	373
acres, 1997..	165 250	222 943	50 880	210 423	415 057	62 311	211 948	39 891
1992..	165 126	203 640	57 361	203 636	411 029	67 024	215 857	52 528
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	459	447	279	519	736	363	540	245
1992..	467	451	258	552	813	374	595	242
acres, 1997..	108 128	205 852	17 339	159 455	378 553	19 648	93 832	15 436
1992..	105 651	181 560	15 924	153 284	364 240	19 410	97 425	11 823
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms, 1997..	265	176	312	282	266	381	413	219
1992..	258	175	298	283	271	422	447	270
acres, 1997..	33 376	7 660	31 626	35 680	19 126	39 969	81 348	23 567
1992..	30 917	7 801	38 376	33 568	15 953	45 994	89 013	38 005
Other cropland ..... farms, 1997..	203	141	29	170	244	58	251	22
1992..	234	216	37	246	436	42	220	26
acres, 1997..	23 746	9 431	1 915	15 288	17 378	2 694	36 768	888
1992..	28 558	14 279	3 061	16 784	30 836	1 620	29 419	2 700
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms, 1997..	126	58	18	107	99	18	122	13
1992..	114	70	12	97	164	18	106	10
acres, 1997..	12 104	2 757	(D)	8 187	6 701	1 174	16 852	428
1992..	10 882	4 091	783	6 781	10 361	496	12 900	(D)
Cropland on which all crops failed ..... farms, 1997..	6	21	1	5	19	6	6	5
1992..	26	7	7	16	23	3	5	–
acres, 1997..	(D)	1 003	(D)	52	1 376	98	206	(D)
1992..	1 050	254	(D)	812	597	(D)	825	–
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow ..... farms, 1997..	6	8	–	5	15	–	9	1
1992..	13	18	3	15	42	1	15	4
acres, 1997..	(D)	153	–	409	623	–	508	(D)
1992..	740	1 337	(D)	1 101	4 493	(D)	1 319	(D)
Cropland idle ..... farms, 1997..	96	75	11	76	131	41	145	8
1992..	155	152	21	155	303	23	125	12
acres, 1997..	11 293	5 518	497	6 640	8 678	1 422	19 202	299
1992..	15 886	8 597	1 913	8 090	15 385	1 018	14 375	1 233
Total woodland ..... farms, 1997..	288	186	376	330	326	398	377	338
1992..	246	170	305	359	349	422	312	336
acres, 1997..	22 557	8 167	60 646	29 878	14 269	31 843	28 592	70 536
1992..	20 927	7 580	45 005	32 413	14 980	31 992	24 687	68 091
Woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	149	73	223	166	104	277	250	253
1992..	127	72	200	201	126	310	232	265
acres, 1997..	6 615	1 866	28 123	12 549	2 216	18 767	16 989	48 236
1992..	7 640	1 899	20 638	14 939	3 921	21 562	15 836	49 275
Woodland not pastured ..... farms, 1997..	199	149	242	238	255	179	209	168
1992..	169	128	197	244	259	168	147	138
acres, 1997..	15 942	6 301	32 523	17 329	12 053	13 076	11 603	22 300
1992..	13 287	5 681	24 367	17 474	11 059	10 430	8 851	18 816
Other land ..... farms, 1997..	490	331	307	489	546	443	552	331
1992..	414	312	251	496	496	429	522	303
acres, 1997..	36 799	9 629	21 794	31 815	19 308	41 839	85 130	47 994
1992..	30 641	7 822	17 670	37 344	12 133	38 731	89 455	39 957
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	203	81	126	194	112	230	261	201
1992..	178	68	103	204	92	218	267	183
acres, 1997..	18 671	3 531	17 064	17 512	7 708	36 714	67 265	42 144
1992..	16 871	2 504	13 838	24 491	3 851	33 457	78 929	36 726
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	443	303	252	436	516	343	472	254
1992..	374	288	210	423	453	321	424	221
acres, 1997..	18 128	6 098	4 730	14 303	11 600	5 125	17 865	5 850
1992..	13 770	5 318	3 832	12 853	8 282	5 274	10 526	3 231
Pastureland, all types ..... farms, 1997..	414	258	439	427	376	609	634	423
1992..	381	243	391	455	364	633	655	463
acres, 1997..	58 662	13 057	76 813	65 741	29 050	95 450	165 602	113 947
1992..	55 428	12 204	72 852	72 998	23 725	101 013	183 778	124 006
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	245	64	3	154	189	10	333	3
1992..	187	50	4	106	130	8	264	4
acres, 1997..	36 719	3 875	93	17 307	12 328	462	41 883	(D)
1992..	27 537	2 657	(D)	11 109	8 989	180	36 629	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Texas	Vernon	Warren	Washington	Wayne	Webster	Worth	Wright
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997..	1 271	1 079	497	452	321	1 454	324	1 119
1992..	1 311	1 091	453	419	312	1 328	305	1 133
acres, 1997..	205 845	273 611	84 905	52 971	38 060	165 633	104 935	163 437
1992..	205 189	283 672	86 382	51 593	40 845	163 959	98 179	161 665
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	999	874	418	358	268	1 181	259	898
1992..	1 017	954	394	317	229	1 087	279	889
acres, 1997..	72 865	176 589	65 248	18 772	17 068	70 710	48 680	62 865
1992..	70 468	177 555	63 326	15 633	17 187	66 698	47 562	59 890
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms, 1997..	957	581	252	351	237	1 052	213	788
1992..	1 019	569	246	337	245	987	196	843
acres, 1997..	129 416	66 076	13 001	32 484	18 962	89 595	37 719	95 887
1992..	127 343	67 084	13 315	33 784	20 671	91 070	32 284	97 823
Other cropland ..... farms, 1997..	85	269	143	41	46	123	138	94
1992..	137	379	189	36	58	122	149	97
acres, 1997..	3 564	30 946	6 656	1 715	2 030	5 328	18 536	4 685
1992..	7 378	39 033	9 741	2 176	2 987	6 191	18 333	3 952
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms, 1997..	36	135	66	16	18	45	93	37
1992..	42	168	86	17	27	42	90	26
acres, 1997..	2 021	11 957	2 685	439	671	2 775	10 860	1 563
1992..	1 650	16 009	4 348	717	1 081	3 361	10 097	1 147
Cropland on which all crops failed ..... farms, 1997..	8	12	14	2	–	14	2	18
1992..	26	56	16	4	3	20	6	14
acres, 1997..	76	381	219	(D)	–	223	(D)	397
1992..	815	3 856	608	(D)	(D)	473	398	529
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow ..... farms, 1997..	3	11	5	1	3	14	2	6
1992..	9	18	19	1	1	5	7	5
acres, 1997..	27	795	148	(D)	20	372	(D)	149
1992..	175	671	828	(D)	(D)	80	568	209
Cropland idle ..... farms, 1997..	44	140	78	26	34	58	53	48
1992..	71	232	116	21	39	63	80	54
acres, 1997..	1 440	17 813	3 604	1 134	1 339	1 958	7 510	2 576
1992..	4 738	18 497	3 957	1 267	1 625	2 277	7 270	2 067
Total woodland ..... farms, 1997..	1 061	557	322	371	308	1 056	139	881
1992..	1 065	530	293	356	288	1 019	123	923
acres, 1997..	121 808	39 411	30 585	49 304	44 468	63 641	10 717	77 200
1992..	132 134	35 397	28 942	43 791	40 820	69 005	9 721	79 928
Woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	727	355	152	247	155	756	68	654
1992..	713	357	162	249	132	743	73	693
acres, 1997..	63 549	21 070	8 685	21 951	12 345	40 092	4 106	46 085
1992..	64 026	19 183	9 609	20 950	11 995	43 086	4 969	49 606
Woodland not pastured ..... farms, 1997..	591	298	246	254	245	485	103	416
1992..	551	262	218	204	231	456	70	430
acres, 1997..	58 259	18 341	21 900	27 353	32 123	23 549	6 611	31 115
1992..	68 108	16 214	19 333	22 841	28 825	25 919	4 752	30 322
Other land ..... farms, 1997..	959	887	411	301	261	1 158	253	893
1992..	970	953	405	270	218	1 048	238	899
acres, 1997..	102 233	75 527	17 030	24 630	15 136	67 551	34 503	71 751
1992..	122 348	83 133	11 150	16 466	11 388	56 765	26 128	75 024
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	438	441	150	106	114	540	104	468
1992..	437	467	145	98	65	498	93	440
acres, 1997..	89 829	55 272	9 646	17 752	9 667	55 916	26 236	59 632
1992..	108 449	66 502	6 109	12 345	8 051	49 081	19 140	64 248
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	802	746	378	262	217	959	225	739
1992..	776	782	370	215	197	848	199	727
acres, 1997..	12 404	20 255	7 384	6 878	5 469	11 635	8 267	12 119
1992..	13 899	16 631	5 041	4 121	3 337	7 684	6 988	10 776
Pastureland, all types ..... farms, 1997..	1 353	971	380	456	337	1 531	287	1 201
1992..	1 420	975	380	432	311	1 414	260	1 227
acres, 1997..	282 794	142 418	31 332	72 187	40 974	185 603	68 061	201 604
1992..	299 818	152 769	29 033	67 079	40 717	183 237	56 393	211 677
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	16	332	101	9	22	24	177	22
1992..	23	272	57	2	16	7	130	15
acres, 1997..	1 230	38 705	6 893	612	1 439	1 200	21 029	1 122
1992..	1 967	34 328	2 688	(D)	854	163	16 323	313

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Missouri	Adair	Andrew	Atchison	Audrain	Barry	Barton
Farms.....number, 1997..	**72 316**	**640**	**660**	**417**	**810**	**1 033**	**677**
1992..	**74 240**	**646**	**718**	**455**	**871**	**987**	**694**
acres harvested, 1997..	**12 449 272**	**91 350**	**130 593**	**212 683**	**263 791**	**73 191**	**178 455**
1992..	**12 158 832**	**96 205**	**130 846**	**226 386**	**255 117**	**68 716**	**160 469**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM							
1997 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	809	3	6	5	3	8	5
acres harvested..	2 658	13	23	21	6	25	24
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	8 739	50	93	25	79	168	55
acres harvested..	142 158	964	1 546	442	1 209	2 920	1 218
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	3 866	22	50	9	36	57	31
acres harvested..	103 819	675	1 635	289	977	1 457	829
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	7 325	56	74	19	65	147	55
acres harvested..	248 287	2 112	2 772	1 103	2 949	4 260	2 294
100 to 139 acres..... farms..	7 626	58	53	14	79	129	46
acres harvested..	345 507	2 846	2 847	1 090	4 891	5 715	2 767
140 to 179 acres..... farms..	6 551	57	59	22	73	115	73
acres harvested..	388 260	3 412	4 197	2 180	6 967	6 523	5 669
180 to 219 acres..... farms..	5 068	54	43	17	52	90	26
acres harvested..	365 837	3 807	4 404	2 608	5 713	6 087	2 429
220 to 259 acres..... farms..	4 208	38	37	17	48	57	41
acres harvested..	370 829	2 964	4 533	3 220	7 115	3 673	4 353
260 to 499 acres..... farms..	13 673	156	121	71	140	173	136
acres harvested..	1 918 209	20 219	25 487	20 973	31 669	19 481	26 950
500 to 999 acres..... farms..	9 167	102	90	121	139	70	145
acres harvested..	3 042 805	28 496	40 377	69 374	72 586	12 838	63 228
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	4 012	39	27	81	74	13	46
acres harvested..	3 222 969	21 917	28 622	81 743	86 974	5 992	40 017
2,000 acres or more..... farms..	1 272	5	7	16	22	6	18
acres harvested..	2 297 934	3 925	14 150	29 640	42 735	4 220	28 677
1992 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	785	4	6	1	7	8	4
acres harvested..	2 545	13	29	(D)	18	26	9
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	8 544	52	107	20	76	139	55
acres harvested..	139 748	1 154	1 744	398	1 414	2 268	1 052
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	3 654	22	41	6	30	51	14
acres harvested..	97 294	602	1 035	(D)	1 032	1 086	303
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	7 393	53	83	30	53	124	68
acres harvested..	245 030	1 840	3 356	1 702	2 118	3 643	2 375
100 to 139 acres..... farms..	7 947	60	70	17	89	138	42
acres harvested..	355 415	3 242	3 902	1 195	5 052	5 591	1 967
140 to 179 acres..... farms..	6 945	64	64	18	94	118	78
acres harvested..	406 896	3 914	5 383	1 581	8 792	6 093	6 525
180 to 219 acres..... farms..	5 207	54	52	20	55	80	38
acres harvested..	379 598	3 998	4 983	2 993	6 234	4 225	3 819
220 to 259 acres..... farms..	4 482	36	47	20	58	59	46
acres harvested..	394 527	2 568	5 892	3 479	7 850	4 160	5 144
260 to 499 acres..... farms..	14 378	139	109	82	168	168	148
acres harvested..	2 011 744	17 694	23 618	23 517	38 371	17 550	27 096
500 to 999 acres..... farms..	9 686	117	99	153	157	75	141
acres harvested..	3 253 623	35 220	41 624	84 189	82 409	12 810	58 488
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	4 124	39	34	68	68	21	48
acres harvested..	3 150 872	21 090	29 614	71 643	70 934	6 539	39 709
2,000 acres or more..... farms..	1 095	6	6	20	16	6	12
acres harvested..	1 721 540	4 870	9 666	35 421	30 893	4 725	13 982
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED							
1997 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	4 811	21	38	13	32	69	25
acres..	24 576	108	214	72	170	384	137
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	8 277	47	76	14	54	162	40
acres..	110 245	624	1 010	179	698	2 144	516
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	7 857	57	83	11	66	144	36
acres..	177 489	1 328	1 855	248	1 530	3 181	822
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	11 876	100	63	18	58	203	93
acres..	436 174	3 687	2 374	649	2 164	7 342	3 485
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	14 207	143	113	30	132	251	113
acres..	961 541	9 901	7 743	2 068	9 141	16 385	7 795
100 to 199 acres..... farms..	10 482	138	102	47	146	132	116
acres..	1 407 985	18 689	14 847	6 861	21 003	17 721	16 013
200 to 499 acres..... farms..	8 517	101	114	115	155	63	131
acres..	2 591 078	31 231	36 569	39 389	50 441	17 239	42 434
500 to 999 acres..... farms..	3 863	26	47	109	91	7	92
acres..	2 656 375	16 459	29 296	76 672	64 005	(D)	61 039
1,000 acres or more..... farms..	2 426	7	24	60	76	2	31
acres..	4 083 809	9 323	36 685	86 545	114 639	(D)	46 214
1992 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	4 941	26	48	10	30	73	25
acres..	25 544	118	275	61	134	397	144
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	8 730	55	87	13	65	160	56
acres..	117 717	800	1 183	185	889	2 125	729
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	7 966	43	58	6	46	131	52
acres..	180 012	1 019	1 337	137	1 025	2 853	1 178
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	11 979	114	81	20	81	201	65
acres..	442 924	4 234	3 031	720	3 059	7 181	2 443
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	14 353	130	122	35	139	229	121
acres..	977 648	9 197	8 235	2 495	9 647	14 981	8 531
100 to 199 acres..... farms..	10 899	129	131	52	163	130	123
acres..	1 474 493	17 878	18 392	7 578	23 057	16 917	17 253
200 to 499 acres..... farms..	9 146	116	123	143	177	55	157
acres..	2 824 352	37 690	38 947	48 751	57 551	16 233	49 861
500 to 999 acres..... farms..	4 181	27	54	120	116	6	71
acres..	2 887 358	17 416	37 633	82 563	80 147	(D)	47 477
1,000 acres or more..... farms..	2 045	6	14	56	54	2	24
acres..	3 228 784	7 853	21 813	83 896	79 608	(D)	32 853

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Bates	Benton	Bollinger	Boone	Buchanan	Butler	Caldwell
Farms.....number, 1997	**910**	**609**	**666**	**885**	**630**	**531**	**641**
1992	**977**	**616**	**636**	**949**	**655**	**595**	**685**
acres harvested, 1997	**197 101**	**70 029**	**66 480**	**105 771**	**107 657**	**196 141**	**99 216**
1992	**198 096**	**67 254**	**67 953**	**117 322**	**110 341**	**192 873**	**102 795**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM							
1997 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	6	2	3	17	31	6	3
acres harvested	18	(D)	14	27	108	16	22
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	83	51	55	180	122	86	71
acres harvested	1 765	813	871	2 694	1 937	1 616	1 449
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	45	18	32	61	54	33	31
acres harvested	1 193	(D)	766	1 779	1 711	1 198	886
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	92	63	86	89	75	34	97
acres harvested	3 271	2 183	2 419	2 788	2 926	1 823	3 733
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	84	60	93	100	76	49	58
acres harvested	3 967	2 507	3 721	4 648	3 665	2 749	2 835
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	84	50	68	96	48	30	61
acres harvested	4 965	2 529	3 430	5 332	4 709	2 687	4 036
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	44	56	56	52	30	41	50
acres harvested	3 343	4 296	3 622	3 121	2 591	4 865	4 009
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	59	47	35	51	23	23	43
acres harvested	5 409	3 535	1 949	4 962	3 272	3 376	3 485
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	190	154	141	113	74	64	114
acres harvested	28 030	19 752	15 647	15 307	16 283	15 820	18 216
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	120	82	66	96	58	95	77
acres harvested	43 056	17 160	15 273	32 402	30 295	55 510	23 967
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	80	20	26	25	36	54	26
acres harvested	60 726	11 523	14 028	22 646	30 923	67 016	16 798
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	23	6	5	5	3	16	10
acres harvested	41 358	5 123	4 740	10 065	9 237	39 465	19 780
1992 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	5	1	5	13	27	11	7
acres harvested	21	(D)	14	31	98	55	30
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	105	42	47	169	133	85	80
acres harvested	1 842	759	908	2 419	2 266	1 663	1 355
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	32	29	28	73	43	37	41
acres harvested	624	(D)	729	1 818	1 286	1 296	1 149
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	103	50	78	108	76	42	78
acres harvested	3 369	1 901	1 996	3 339	3 075	1 907	2 990
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	88	64	97	110	78	52	71
acres harvested	4 163	2 335	3 883	4 591	4 246	3 214	3 533
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	101	63	55	109	55	33	66
acres harvested	6 225	3 070	2 714	6 101	4 840	2 453	4 333
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	57	59	65	53	29	31	40
acres harvested	4 349	4 002	4 284	4 456	2 875	3 418	3 652
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	46	43	42	61	23	31	41
acres harvested	4 286	3 592	2 951	5 104	2 794	5 358	3 734
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	212	156	125	129	81	96	146
acres harvested	33 082	17 257	13 068	19 399	17 201	24 329	22 118
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	126	77	62	82	77	99	71
acres harvested	47 173	17 785	15 559	27 614	37 609	54 408	20 595
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	82	25	28	38	28	66	35
acres harvested	56 907	11 501	18 426	29 640	26 631	69 595	24 770
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	20	7	4	4	5	12	9
acres harvested	36 055	4 150	3 421	12 810	7 420	25 177	14 536
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED							
1997 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	36	25	38	110	85	25	32
acres	162	121	207	503	376	111	181
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	61	56	84	124	86	49	56
acres	843	766	1 086	1 628	1 166	642	807
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	95	67	76	90	58	43	68
acres	2 105	1 538	1 677	2 036	1 384	948	1 563
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	163	91	152	164	82	73	119
acres	6 130	3 352	5 649	5 983	2 986	2 605	4 500
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	171	159	147	164	102	65	132
acres	11 399	10 670	9 565	11 002	6 833	4 211	9 008
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	130	117	93	111	71	70	108
acres	18 078	15 709	12 162	14 922	9 890	9 744	14 807
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	140	76	48	72	79	69	85
acres	43 420	21 185	13 043	21 635	25 062	23 099	26 274
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	73	11	21	37	55	74	28
acres	49 526	7 403	13 641	25 876	39 363	50 437	18 022
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	41	7	7	13	12	63	13
acres	65 438	9 285	9 450	22 186	20 597	104 344	24 054
1992 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	44	27	36	115	86	42	45
acres	237	143	175	526	383	211	256
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	93	59	75	148	59	45	68
acres	1 236	771	1 009	1 980	806	603	908
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	104	66	94	97	78	54	56
acres	2 304	1 486	2 100	2 198	1 803	1 205	1 277
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	143	114	141	147	86	75	111
acres	5 329	4 312	5 340	5 411	3 255	2 841	4 156
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	184	153	130	188	117	67	151
acres	12 959	10 131	8 724	12 832	8 410	4 602	10 463
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	142	105	82	118	80	64	122
acres	19 337	13 654	10 909	15 877	11 162	9 089	16 959
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	163	75	50	85	80	109	84
acres	53 805	22 234	15 292	26 227	25 862	36 044	25 601
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	70	13	21	37	53	85	36
acres	47 522	8 864	14 090	26 384	36 759	60 609	25 039
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	34	4	7	14	16	54	12
acres	55 367	5 659	10 314	25 887	21 901	77 669	18 136

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Callaway	Camden	Cape Girardeau	Carroll	Carter	Cass	Cedar
Farms.....number, 1997	**995**	**355**	**926**	**747**	**111**	**1 090**	**607**
1992	**962**	**344**	**985**	**803**	**106**	**1 180**	**589**
acres harvested, 1997	**133 914**	**24 587**	**135 528**	**241 641**	**8 023**	**153 381**	**51 817**
1992	**131 429**	**20 866**	**128 205**	**228 553**	**6 088**	**160 587**	**43 125**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM							
1997 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	17	1	16	4	–	10	4
acres harvested	46	(D)	55	15	–	26	7
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	120	20	128	71	6	237	67
acres harvested	1 885	237	2 137	1 298	50	3 820	1 131
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	53	13	64	29	7	92	28
acres harvested	1 272	(D)	1 693	749	69	2 590	751
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	145	31	86	42	10	138	78
acres harvested	4 394	913	3 357	1 455	335	4 725	2 391
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	130	29	149	65	15	126	68
acres harvested	6 076	711	7 533	3 548	496	6 739	2 835
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	94	30	92	58	12	92	67
acres harvested	5 309	1 315	5 689	3 928	293	6 416	3 086
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	62	38	69	48	8	46	45
acres harvested	4 270	1 756	6 489	3 555	235	4 340	2 708
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	52	32	55	31	8	57	36
acres harvested	4 404	1 698	6 599	2 643	181	6 083	2 882
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	189	80	156	156	17	166	125
acres harvested	24 243	5 047	25 021	32 180	1 139	26 932	12 432
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	89	59	74	138	15	74	66
acres harvested	30 160	7 506	30 354	61 806	2 150	24 751	13 864
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	30	16	29	78	9	38	20
acres harvested	25 021	2 828	28 871	72 385	1 315	28 745	6 898
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	14	6	8	27	4	14	3
acres harvested	26 834	2 340	17 730	58 079	1 760	38 214	2 832
1992 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	6	1	17	8	–	16	4
acres harvested	14	(D)	65	23	–	52	4
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	95	17	133	65	7	254	69
acres harvested	1 584	236	2 084	1 213	64	3 841	1 093
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	58	7	65	32	2	87	30
acres harvested	1 549	(D)	1 825	1 006	(D)	2 500	627
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	118	27	107	54	11	159	81
acres harvested	3 465	704	3 653	2 580	184	5 346	2 378
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	116	28	163	63	11	137	65
acres harvested	5 128	892	7 985	3 681	407	7 978	2 538
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	100	39	90	70	12	100	67
acres harvested	6 248	1 303	6 437	5 245	330	7 026	2 875
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	69	32	82	57	5	68	44
acres harvested	4 465	1 179	7 314	4 693	232	6 279	2 747
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	61	27	54	52	10	61	37
acres harvested	4 638	1 404	6 028	5 200	300	6 353	2 436
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	196	98	174	162	30	158	111
acres harvested	25 968	6 287	29 593	31 417	2 320	24 639	10 636
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	103	43	70	143	9	93	64
acres harvested	38 375	4 335	30 303	61 689	586	33 794	12 230
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	26	20	23	76	8	28	14
acres harvested	16 619	3 256	19 642	69 688	1 546	21 913	4 505
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	14	5	7	21	1	19	3
acres harvested	23 376	1 140	13 276	42 118	(D)	40 866	1 056
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED							
1997 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	79	26	76	41	13	92	26
acres	375	148	379	231	(D)	497	119
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	118	41	86	67	16	150	80
acres	1 514	545	1 148	871	197	2 025	1 100
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	129	37	102	46	17	139	90
acres	2 864	811	2 343	1 050	387	3 164	2 015
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	195	95	146	63	16	198	121
acres	7 122	3 429	5 356	2 316	568	7 404	4 550
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	187	90	206	116	27	203	132
acres	12 769	6 039	14 178	7 903	1 835	14 120	8 842
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	138	39	155	117	13	148	96
acres	18 101	4 997	21 039	16 879	1 660	20 288	12 592
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	87	21	97	139	8	102	55
acres	25 934	5 293	29 875	44 143	2 110	30 988	16 447
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	39	6	35	101	–	36	5
acres	25 825	3 325	22 871	70 471	–	25 114	(D)
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	23	–	23	57	1	22	2
acres	39 410	–	38 339	97 777	(D)	49 781	(D)
1992 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	49	12	73	30	7	118	33
acres	222	69	376	130	26	615	145
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	130	57	121	63	20	170	86
acres	1 740	771	1 671	867	276	2 246	1 164
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	115	53	107	55	15	128	79
acres	2 553	1 192	2 482	1 228	334	2 816	1 728
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	184	75	154	75	19	190	117
acres	6 698	2 667	5 823	2 825	658	6 998	4 249
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	194	90	214	148	31	231	143
acres	13 268	5 670	14 951	10 666	2 179	15 580	9 245
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	135	34	157	141	9	168	81
acres	18 308	4 155	21 746	19 292	1 085	22 777	10 435
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	97	23	108	147	5	109	44
acres	30 408	6 342	32 561	48 168	1 530	32 687	12 584
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	43	–	35	92	–	40	6
acres	30 209	–	23 115	62 141	–	25 433	3 575
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	15	–	16	52	–	26	–
acres	28 023	–	25 480	83 236	–	51 435	–

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Chariton	Christian	Clark	Clay	Clinton	Cole	Cooper
Farms.....number, 1997..	**868**	**778**	**499**	**441**	**565**	**796**	**713**
1992..	**933**	**801**	**548**	**467**	**596**	**812**	**735**
acres harvested, 1997..	**244 969**	**51 100**	**129 278**	**61 266**	**98 875**	**52 395**	**154 946**
1992..	**241 827**	**47 651**	**129 379**	**61 748**	**98 085**	**53 875**	**146 990**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM							
1997 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	9	16	4	13	11	7	–
acres harvested..	29	53	26	51	42	12	–
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	87	172	33	115	102	84	61
acres harvested..	1 577	2 640	596	1 840	2 030	1 236	825
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	27	40	17	41	37	59	32
acres harvested..	1 057	892	583	1 417	1 307	1 245	925
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	82	106	32	55	54	88	60
acres harvested..	3 212	3 401	899	2 285	2 126	2 439	1 994
100 to 139 acres..... farms..	70	100	26	47	60	138	75
acres harvested..	3 794	4 285	1 448	2 594	2 825	5 271	4 163
140 to 179 acres..... farms..	83	70	46	32	50	104	71
acres harvested..	6 695	4 176	2 761	2 531	3 408	5 099	4 443
180 to 219 acres..... farms..	54	44	26	26	38	89	40
acres harvested..	4 644	2 772	2 334	2 252	3 450	5 009	3 489
220 to 259 acres..... farms..	40	51	47	11	19	50	39
acres harvested..	4 670	3 697	4 595	1 072	2 234	3 241	4 079
260 to 499 acres..... farms..	171	128	120	44	84	125	155
acres harvested..	35 459	14 797	19 500	7 219	11 963	14 782	27 239
500 to 999 acres..... farms..	153	33	98	29	67	44	121
acres harvested..	65 568	5 644	35 700	10 794	25 224	8 894	45 995
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	71	11	37	22	30	5	46
acres harvested..	69 013	3 683	35 819	19 283	24 565	2 079	36 791
2,000 acres or more..... farms..	21	7	13	6	13	3	13
acres harvested..	49 251	5 060	25 017	9 928	19 701	3 088	25 003
1992 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	9	11	1	8	3	5	4
acres harvested..	56	19	(D)	21	15	9	7
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	89	152	35	114	104	86	74
acres harvested..	1 703	2 376	592	1 879	2 062	1 271	1 121
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	38	43	15	58	30	62	34
acres harvested..	1 159	1 075	(D)	1 468	1 013	1 313	1 064
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	112	112	35	69	69	92	56
acres harvested..	4 414	3 188	1 434	2 617	2 648	2 612	2 138
100 to 139 acres..... farms..	76	129	47	52	65	118	72
acres harvested..	3 871	5 397	2 216	2 501	3 078	4 426	3 627
140 to 179 acres..... farms..	76	62	40	19	59	95	62
acres harvested..	5 931	3 501	3 143	1 790	4 500	4 088	3 850
180 to 219 acres..... farms..	49	51	47	33	40	82	56
acres harvested..	5 055	2 767	3 327	3 276	3 350	4 576	4 607
220 to 259 acres..... farms..	43	57	30	13	31	67	29
acres harvested..	4 533	5 023	2 931	1 156	3 276	4 118	2 453
260 to 499 acres..... farms..	193	124	135	44	86	161	156
acres harvested..	36 585	12 584	21 585	8 094	12 503	18 441	25 888
500 to 999 acres..... farms..	140	43	108	30	58	36	131
acres harvested..	63 002	7 338	41 034	10 811	23 010	8 035	45 914
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	92	12	47	18	42	8	48
acres harvested..	83 392	2 143	38 140	13 379	33 107	4 986	38 751
2,000 acres or more..... farms..	16	5	8	9	9	–	13
acres harvested..	32 126	2 240	14 633	14 756	9 523	–	17 570
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED							
1997 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	45	63	24	53	37	72	34
acres..	214	330	118	277	180	(D)	195
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	62	135	36	64	55	108	57
acres..	859	1 751	508	853	767	1 459	792
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	50	120	34	44	65	111	54
acres..	1 168	2 660	765	1 000	1 476	2 474	1 273
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	93	161	62	83	104	161	94
acres..	3 477	5 928	2 282	2 993	3 775	5 784	3 371
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	170	153	88	92	98	205	138
acres..	11 753	9 997	6 244	6 223	6 469	13 417	9 448
100 to 199 acres..... farms..	127	100	98	41	88	89	111
acres..	17 349	13 251	13 843	5 661	11 995	12 004	15 488
200 to 499 acres..... farms..	179	38	83	32	63	45	137
acres..	57 484	10 803	27 225	9 592	18 934	12 321	42 720
500 to 999 acres..... farms..	91	6	46	19	34	4	69
acres..	65 357	(D)	33 040	14 160	24 511	3 330	47 224
1,000 acres or more..... farms..	51	2	28	13	21	1	19
acres..	87 308	(D)	45 253	20 507	30 768	(D)	34 435
1992 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	47	66	21	45	26	62	31
acres..	273	358	114	242	135	324	151
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	69	140	35	78	61	114	71
acres..	922	1 849	420	1 018	823	1 566	957
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	76	127	46	56	53	113	59
acres..	1 760	2 880	1 085	1 255	1 189	2 583	1 369
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	111	165	63	87	120	183	98
acres..	4 192	5 975	2 478	3 139	4 399	6 780	3 662
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	160	167	96	76	117	204	133
acres..	11 267	11 466	6 980	4 860	7 794	13 621	9 106
100 to 199 acres..... farms..	156	92	110	57	95	80	135
acres..	22 592	11 594	15 355	7 905	13 241	10 653	18 424
200 to 499 acres..... farms..	163	38	98	37	66	50	125
acres..	52 077	9 654	30 652	11 615	20 389	12 885	41 552
500 to 999 acres..... farms..	102	5	60	22	44	4	62
acres..	75 743	(D)	43 915	15 575	31 488	(D)	42 443
1,000 acres or more..... farms..	49	1	19	9	14	2	21
acres..	73 001	(D)	28 380	16 139	18 627	(D)	29 326

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Crawford	Dade	Dallas	Daviess	De Kalb	Dent	Douglas
Farms.....number, 1997	**456**	**568**	**819**	**635**	**572**	**479**	**736**
1992	**446**	**621**	**767**	**696**	**588**	**446**	**714**
acres harvested, 1997	**28 513**	**84 264**	**53 612**	**134 711**	**90 236**	**28 879**	**43 247**
1992	**27 264**	**80 419**	**52 381**	**136 971**	**91 923**	**24 651**	**38 131**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM							
1997 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	1	5	6	3	4	1	5
acres harvested	(D)	7	(D)	13	14	(D)	10
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	32	57	114	65	63	29	55
acres harvested	467	912	1 856	1 018	1 131	334	785
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	19	24	63	28	31	15	24
acres harvested	309	554	1 422	843	956	(D)	460
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	50	62	114	48	57	33	51
acres harvested	1 219	2 188	3 602	1 592	1 923	831	1 129
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	56	51	91	72	60	63	93
acres harvested	1 843	1 811	3 816	3 231	2 620	1 884	2 920
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	52	57	101	52	44	32	69
acres harvested	2 108	2 903	4 662	3 110	2 405	1 310	2 505
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	27	35	49	53	46	49	77
acres harvested	1 540	1 896	2 494	4 761	3 033	2 230	3 234
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	35	29	48	41	33	30	65
acres harvested	1 511	1 858	3 567	3 310	3 727	968	3 267
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	106	117	147	104	118	117	173
acres harvested	6 638	14 568	15 158	17 373	17 394	6 941	10 891
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	45	81	71	94	82	80	96
acres harvested	5 101	21 036	11 934	30 963	29 896	8 167	9 621
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	29	41	13	59	27	22	21
acres harvested	5 144	24 958	4 573	46 656	18 085	3 776	3 291
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	4	9	2	16	7	8	7
acres harvested	(D)	11 573	(D)	21 841	9 052	2 181	5 134
1992 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	–	4	5	5	8	–	4
acres harvested	–	6	22	16	34	–	10
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	27	48	93	64	72	26	46
acres harvested	421	662	1 546	1 050	1 073	324	730
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	14	23	51	27	27	12	21
acres harvested	282	407	1 481	1 033	848	290	421
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	40	66	92	80	75	42	55
acres harvested	640	1 804	2 935	2 890	2 678	846	1 227
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	47	80	108	83	55	39	71
acres harvested	1 305	2 690	4 113	3 999	2 471	1 138	2 073
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	48	57	81	61	47	38	68
acres harvested	2 127	3 046	4 191	3 451	2 678	1 178	2 161
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	41	40	59	70	36	48	79
acres harvested	1 493	2 892	3 497	6 497	2 675	1 228	3 342
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	29	42	48	36	34	34	63
acres harvested	1 401	3 063	3 244	3 446	4 047	912	2 601
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	101	144	150	103	115	92	190
acres harvested	6 737	17 688	15 666	14 302	16 713	4 661	11 269
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	69	81	63	108	85	85	89
acres harvested	7 185	22 562	10 492	46 431	27 640	8 288	8 536
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	25	27	12	44	27	20	22
acres harvested	3 913	14 194	2 889	33 867	20 326	3 262	3 613
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	5	9	5	15	7	10	6
acres harvested	1 760	11 405	2 305	19 989	10 740	2 524	2 148
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED							
1997 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	31	31	53	33	36	34	42
acres	(D)	155	(D)	191	210	161	214
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	78	57	111	67	63	76	117
acres	981	764	1 481	855	829	985	1 564
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	65	76	127	56	58	65	122
acres	1 438	1 719	2 786	1 238	1 337	1 432	2 726
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	88	99	178	99	80	109	182
acres	3 108	3 572	6 540	3 852	2 969	3 954	6 752
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	110	107	195	110	112	107	163
acres	7 311	7 263	13 233	7 833	7 864	6 958	10 975
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	64	76	90	88	93	63	83
acres	7 651	10 004	11 401	12 329	13 092	7 744	10 659
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	18	72	60	97	83	21	24
acres	5 359	19 957	14 609	29 198	24 897	5 345	6 564
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	1	40	4	59	39	4	1
acres	(D)	26 053	2 175	41 100	27 331	2 300	(D)
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	1	10	1	26	8	–	2
acres	(D)	14 777	(D)	38 115	11 707	–	(D)
1992 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	28	37	40	39	40	33	42
acres	147	174	228	201	220	171	247
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	70	79	102	76	61	92	111
acres	878	1 037	1 376	1 018	831	1 228	1 522
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	67	70	103	46	73	78	114
acres	1 459	1 557	2 309	1 064	1 666	1 728	2 529
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	87	109	170	111	79	91	180
acres	3 201	3 970	6 220	4 219	2 981	3 350	6 525
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	112	122	195	143	115	87	173
acres	7 535	7 975	13 299	9 960	7 880	5 648	11 146
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	60	92	107	98	88	39	71
acres	7 427	12 376	13 934	13 354	12 482	4 966	8 618
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	21	80	45	91	89	25	19
acres	(D)	25 129	11 620	28 356	27 148	(D)	5 369
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	1	22	5	74	32	1	4
acres	(D)	13 745	3 395	50 342	21 074	(D)	2 175
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	–	10	–	18	11	–	–
acres	–	14 456	–	28 457	17 641	–	–

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Dunklin	Franklin	Gasconade	Gentry	Greene	Grundy	Harrison	Henry
Farms.....number, 1997	**442**	**1 263**	**627**	**461**	**1 307**	**457**	**617**	**707**
1992	**504**	**1 263**	**685**	**515**	**1 344**	**507**	**712**	**762**
acres harvested, 1997	**292 912**	**105 162**	**51 492**	**106 226**	**84 412**	**107 996**	**150 491**	**138 470**
1992	**256 649**	**102 051**	**50 387**	**110 432**	**82 361**	**117 333**	**155 730**	**141 813**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	9	24	3	1	34	–	3	–
acres harvested	45	76	11	(D)	(D)	–	18	–
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	55	206	43	32	355	38	47	76
acres harvested	1 052	2 962	669	618	5 177	638	928	1 316
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	19	106	30	14	99	32	15	34
acres harvested	827	2 513	768	(D)	2 573	868	353	758
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	30	175	55	30	156	42	42	77
acres harvested	1 981	5 025	1 698	1 388	5 576	1 770	1 275	2 881
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	23	162	68	34	140	37	42	71
acres harvested	2 160	6 150	2 538	1 693	6 409	1 569	1 944	4 342
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	19	130	77	45	133	32	46	58
acres harvested	2 624	6 328	3 096	2 948	8 062	2 193	2 234	3 579
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	13	109	65	30	86	31	40	47
acres harvested	2 217	6 820	3 709	2 561	6 299	2 492	3 038	4 040
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	17	69	69	16	55	21	38	39
acres harvested	3 437	5 564	4 079	1 605	4 422	2 067	2 887	4 551
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	52	168	143	120	159	109	127	135
acres harvested	16 402	21 270	12 171	16 434	18 891	18 390	16 609	21 547
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	77	86	55	79	75	71	132	114
acres harvested	53 423	27 232	10 924	28 503	17 325	24 318	36 830	37 708
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	92	23	15	44	13	32	59	37
acres harvested	119 136	15 103	7 191	28 220	8 320	28 785	38 646	29 935
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	36	5	4	16	2	12	26	19
acres harvested	89 608	6 119	4 638	21 944	(D)	24 906	45 729	27 813
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	20	14	4	6	38	2	6	4
acres harvested	82	37	8	35	123	(D)	24	17
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	59	184	57	41	344	52	56	70
acres harvested	1 441	2 588	890	710	5 467	1 062	1 013	1 356
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	26	104	16	16	97	19	18	43
acres harvested	1 168	2 323	312	453	2 310	(D)	415	1 184
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	26	173	70	31	182	47	56	74
acres harvested	1 498	4 741	1 500	1 317	5 343	2 095	1 817	2 958
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	18	181	79	43	184	51	46	71
acres harvested	1 735	7 712	2 733	2 360	7 512	2 261	1 988	3 239
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	26	153	91	34	125	35	41	57
acres harvested	3 552	6 858	3 555	2 004	6 711	2 012	2 386	3 815
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	23	104	79	46	84	48	41	39
acres harvested	3 618	5 805	3 655	3 321	6 349	3 916	2 999	2 928
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	17	65	55	34	57	28	54	54
acres harvested	3 707	5 077	2 777	2 858	4 777	3 062	5 022	4 397
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	70	180	155	120	136	86	162	164
acres harvested	22 173	22 259	13 589	19 393	15 791	15 879	22 591	25 415
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	116	74	62	86	79	86	144	117
acres harvested	75 585	22 091	11 767	27 743	16 498	30 594	40 147	40 093
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	85	26	14	42	12	39	68	55
acres harvested	101 545	16 237	6 407	29 836	5 385	35 282	42 075	40 667
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	18	5	3	16	6	14	20	14
acres harvested	40 545	6 323	3 194	20 402	6 095	20 582	35 253	15 744
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1997 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	24	135	32	10	154	23	20	18
acres	137	650	153	50	752	138	125	86
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	29	185	85	39	225	38	46	69
acres	425	2 425	1 184	511	2 922	518	642	910
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	15	208	86	31	183	41	63	67
acres	330	4 691	1 961	722	4 074	895	1 484	1 588
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	20	237	128	48	244	55	81	94
acres	761	8 591	4 727	1 799	9 023	2 069	3 007	3 472
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	40	251	162	95	270	91	109	135
acres	2 927	16 793	10 835	7 000	18 139	6 069	7 408	9 420
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	46	121	85	87	140	75	111	139
acres	6 412	15 691	10 912	11 297	18 131	10 382	15 367	18 666
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	70	94	35	90	76	74	117	112
acres	22 739	28 078	9 956	28 418	19 925	22 409	37 780	34 274
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	77	25	11	43	12	35	42	46
acres	56 557	16 142	7 075	29 753	7 266	23 558	29 278	31 757
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	121	7	3	18	3	25	28	27
acres	202 624	12 101	4 689	26 676	4 180	41 958	55 400	38 297
1992 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	29	130	44	21	176	26	41	26
acres	140	706	198	122	925	167	224	118
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	22	232	113	38	231	42	53	64
acres	322	3 146	1 564	535	3 162	619	756	909
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	15	169	94	32	224	37	50	69
acres	371	3 910	2 169	725	5 007	831	1 174	1 562
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	40	249	163	60	261	81	96	107
acres	1 490	9 095	6 084	2 195	9 541	2 945	3 613	4 032
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	36	230	142	110	234	83	112	156
acres	2 397	15 189	9 661	7 765	15 741	5 774	7 638	10 377
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	60	135	74	86	144	90	151	131
acres	8 802	17 462	9 818	11 917	18 860	12 620	21 108	17 675
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	93	87	43	109	59	82	126	128
acres	29 950	25 953	11 868	32 593	16 345	27 071	39 149	38 639
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	130	24	11	38	13	42	60	64
acres	91 845	15 926	(D)	25 884	(D)	31 275	39 384	45 393
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	79	7	1	21	2	24	23	17
acres	121 332	10 664	(D)	28 696	(D)	36 031	42 684	23 108

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Hickory	Holt	Howard	Howell	Iron	Jackson	Jasper	Jefferson
Farms.....number, 1997	**400**	**415**	**563**	**989**	**178**	**525**	**936**	**490**
1992	**426**	**464**	**586**	**960**	**195**	**553**	**945**	**471**
acres harvested, 1997	**39 027**	**176 539**	**104 701**	**55 070**	**9 549**	**88 107**	**109 753**	**31 874**
1992	**39 339**	**175 493**	**104 282**	**48 781**	**9 137**	**76 637**	**114 891**	**35 177**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	3	6	12	7	3	27	15	16
acres harvested	(D)	11	20	31	5	74	62	47
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	17	28	50	122	13	160	170	105
acres harvested	229	572	675	1 636	257	2 255	2 556	1 221
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	9	9	25	47	7	62	58	49
acres harvested	243	356	548	898	170	1 618	1 642	1 045
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	40	26	53	123	15	55	118	70
acres harvested	1 074	1 563	1 596	2 866	342	2 280	3 940	2 301
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	38	34	57	124	26	41	111	52
acres harvested	1 447	2 222	2 603	3 548	898	2 062	5 284	2 008
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	37	25	46	102	23	36	87	39
acres harvested	2 022	2 837	2 657	3 811	704	2 683	5 865	1 664
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	32	19	42	103	17	26	54	30
acres harvested	1 643	2 246	2 971	4 524	702	2 472	4 067	1 717
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	35	23	31	52	10	18	60	22
acres harvested	2 113	3 266	2 247	2 531	362	2 444	5 216	1 649
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	107	86	127	179	35	50	155	71
acres harvested	10 911	21 970	18 371	14 163	2 125	10 202	21 720	7 663
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	62	89	69	95	24	24	77	24
acres harvested	11 500	48 208	20 898	11 808	2 485	11 459	27 063	5 864
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	17	57	38	22	5	17	24	8
acres harvested	6 040	62 747	28 519	4 262	1 499	19 145	19 480	3 483
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	3	13	13	13	–	9	7	4
acres harvested	(D)	30 541	23 596	4 992	–	31 413	12 858	3 212
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	3	2	14	9	2	35	11	12
acres harvested	13	(D)	36	19	(D)	66	17	60
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	27	39	63	93	17	170	157	76
acres harvested	436	826	827	1 141	222	2 382	2 366	1 023
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	9	17	27	39	9	41	61	35
acres harvested	210	(D)	556	684	245	1 105	1 474	767
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	46	43	43	111	24	60	122	56
acres harvested	1 468	2 235	1 327	2 231	616	2 252	4 219	1 608
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	46	25	55	110	24	44	119	71
acres harvested	1 635	2 097	2 661	3 062	821	1 930	5 137	3 018
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	41	32	51	119	18	42	91	49
acres harvested	2 268	3 340	2 886	3 479	667	3 564	5 923	2 012
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	29	25	45	84	11	38	52	35
acres harvested	1 705	3 444	3 175	3 906	298	4 041	3 575	2 742
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	44	25	33	62	12	15	51	29
acres harvested	3 151	4 122	2 894	3 404	552	1 206	4 539	2 082
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	112	101	119	213	50	57	151	66
acres harvested	10 788	25 096	16 229	13 597	2 809	10 925	23 193	7 364
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	49	86	83	86	21	26	92	27
acres harvested	8 836	48 405	27 899	10 429	1 961	12 892	35 903	6 431
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	12	60	42	22	6	17	32	11
acres harvested	5 427	65 462	27 940	2 973	871	13 783	21 245	5 315
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	8	9	11	12	1	8	6	4
acres harvested	3 402	19 940	17 852	3 856	(D)	22 491	7 300	2 755
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1997 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	16	14	57	97	13	90	80	90
acres	(D)	65	228	554	(D)	387	401	(D)
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	37	19	50	171	25	97	132	91
acres	533	266	659	2 235	345	1 242	1 741	1 291
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	38	14	55	168	32	65	100	62
acres	860	326	1 266	3 696	682	1 454	2 220	1 401
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	75	24	83	213	45	78	172	85
acres	2 772	958	3 079	7 622	1 593	2 900	6 205	2 969
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	106	52	95	192	41	66	191	85
acres	7 071	3 941	6 534	12 256	2 628	4 533	13 192	5 573
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	69	65	91	93	13	46	130	46
acres	8 904	9 082	12 082	11 950	1 461	6 163	17 005	5 908
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	50	101	78	49	8	43	87	22
acres	12 860	32 268	23 382	12 515	2 050	12 251	26 168	6 762
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	8	77	32	5	1	20	29	7
acres	4 935	52 540	21 250	(D)	(D)	13 654	18 382	5 164
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	1	49	22	1	–	20	15	2
acres	(D)	77 093	36 221	(D)	–	45 523	24 439	(D)
1992 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	15	14	65	107	17	110	70	65
acres	76	71	247	561	82	451	394	316
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	32	20	57	187	22	83	150	73
acres	426	277	728	2 474	306	1 135	2 009	1 002
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	44	20	51	162	49	72	110	78
acres	960	498	1 153	3 567	1 082	1 597	2 478	1 761
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	100	35	69	199	38	79	142	82
acres	3 761	1 344	2 557	7 181	1 418	2 841	5 173	3 107
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	114	61	118	182	50	72	195	83
acres	7 816	4 649	8 091	12 166	3 069	4 764	13 366	5 153
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	79	76	85	82	13	55	123	46
acres	10 443	10 876	11 718	10 550	1 544	7 612	16 445	6 115
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	34	112	83	36	6	49	100	34
acres	9 906	34 074	25 792	9 502	1 636	14 278	31 532	9 462
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	8	83	41	5	–	19	44	7
acres	5 951	60 360	27 924	2 780	–	13 565	28 027	4 924
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	–	43	17	–	–	14	11	3
acres	–	63 344	26 072	–	–	30 394	15 467	3 337

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Johnson	Knox	Laclede	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lewis	Lincoln	Linn
Farms.....number, 1997	**1 263**	**457**	**864**	**1 021**	**1 244**	**535**	**762**	**637**
1992	**1 240**	**501**	**796**	**1 102**	**1 174**	**560**	**825**	**707**
acres harvested, 1997	**169 554**	**123 536**	**63 406**	**241 084**	**117 031**	**134 459**	**142 215**	**127 520**
1992	**159 621**	**122 974**	**55 505**	**231 421**	**110 058**	**129 881**	**134 540**	**144 924**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	9	3	3	15	13	6	12	4
acres harvested	25	8	10	61	40	28	34	24
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	182	25	93	173	241	55	142	46
acres harvested	3 238	648	1 542	2 752	4 081	904	1 970	778
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	103	9	36	71	95	25	52	17
acres harvested	3 241	237	942	2 028	2 587	677	1 598	506
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	148	30	88	94	179	55	72	46
acres harvested	5 222	1 356	2 432	3 191	6 306	2 156	3 106	1 916
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	164	25	84	106	141	47	95	41
acres harvested	7 777	1 180	3 317	5 558	6 858	2 532	4 906	1 844
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	137	26	87	91	100	40	50	54
acres harvested	8 009	1 722	4 213	7 940	5 949	2 858	3 770	3 714
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	68	25	74	54	82	33	35	31
acres harvested	4 679	2 735	3 683	5 880	6 597	3 772	3 382	2 252
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	53	31	68	50	62	32	40	45
acres harvested	5 420	2 853	3 889	7 893	6 337	2 691	4 151	3 855
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	206	115	180	163	193	99	121	154
acres harvested	31 574	19 677	15 106	40 198	28 394	16 185	21 113	22 017
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	145	109	118	127	99	70	94	126
acres harvested	46 760	35 628	18 995	65 603	25 054	27 117	41 541	34 973
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	36	46	26	62	28	53	38	58
acres harvested	29 204	32 588	6 520	65 371	12 251	40 767	34 215	36 682
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	12	13	7	15	11	20	11	15
acres harvested	24 405	24 904	2 757	34 609	12 577	34 772	22 429	18 959
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	9	11	2	7	9	7	12	6
acres harvested	32	47	(D)	27	36	29	33	25
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	170	24	82	197	201	64	147	53
acres harvested	2 887	504	1 189	3 179	3 447	1 223	2 123	998
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	87	8	24	70	83	21	62	26
acres harvested	2 620	247	(D)	2 139	2 184	680	1 610	856
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	150	29	95	114	146	48	73	54
acres harvested	5 718	1 166	2 331	4 310	4 652	2 042	2 635	2 257
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	139	35	63	100	133	51	85	45
acres harvested	6 454	2 107	2 163	5 781	6 196	2 505	4 638	2 114
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	136	25	90	101	112	55	65	57
acres harvested	8 226	1 573	3 875	8 087	6 453	4 420	4 466	4 487
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	63	28	60	58	100	34	44	27
acres harvested	5 282	2 508	2 607	5 998	7 431	3 326	4 363	2 437
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	70	28	69	47	66	31	55	48
acres harvested	6 033	2 990	4 079	6 605	5 601	3 133	6 362	4 480
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	237	153	164	200	191	109	137	178
acres harvested	36 018	25 449	13 512	47 057	27 584	17 127	24 787	25 532
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	131	95	109	139	98	78	100	137
acres harvested	41 401	33 546	16 528	66 256	26 572	29 925	40 008	44 877
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	38	52	35	53	29	45	39	66
acres harvested	27 224	38 250	8 010	54 927	14 097	38 296	35 518	41 047
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	10	13	3	16	6	17	6	10
acres harvested	17 726	14 587	610	27 055	5 805	27 175	7 997	15 814
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1997 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	75	11	45	88	82	38	81	19
acres	425	61	223	486	454	196	404	93
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	145	20	113	106	176	46	85	35
acres	1 990	321	1 505	1 424	2 392	645	1 161	471
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	143	25	109	101	156	41	72	55
acres	3 219	572	2 469	2 340	3 444	929	1 647	1 259
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	240	55	168	110	242	77	97	79
acres	8 954	1 981	6 095	4 029	8 930	2 928	3 650	2 944
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	260	78	223	131	255	81	143	130
acres	17 648	5 778	14 643	9 005	17 036	5 758	9 669	9 298
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	190	92	133	153	173	89	92	136
acres	25 178	13 265	16 671	20 808	23 310	12 418	12 439	18 759
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	141	110	66	191	132	74	110	121
acres	43 364	34 869	17 171	61 137	37 550	21 922	33 028	38 652
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	49	44	7	92	20	63	56	42
acres	32 861	30 141	4 629	63 360	12 152	45 266	38 847	27 718
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	20	22	–	49	8	26	26	20
acres	35 915	36 548	–	78 495	11 763	44 397	41 370	28 326
1992 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	66	19	52	73	68	33	88	25
acres	374	97	261	412	365	178	434	154
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	148	26	107	134	159	33	97	45
acres	2 028	389	1 466	1 829	2 140	456	1 347	635
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	123	28	105	95	161	45	100	55
acres	2 779	687	2 338	2 234	3 610	1 044	2 265	1 279
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	216	55	166	121	212	73	83	81
acres	8 081	1 993	6 064	4 421	7 920	2 775	3 127	2 983
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	290	69	183	191	252	107	133	129
acres	19 855	4 827	12 424	13 619	17 190	7 348	9 543	9 281
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	163	113	121	142	172	113	121	156
acres	21 860	16 214	15 624	20 189	23 128	15 436	16 928	21 715
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	176	119	59	210	123	78	131	145
acres	50 939	38 147	15 413	65 588	35 387	24 511	39 035	47 580
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	45	57	3	96	24	48	55	55
acres	30 974	40 416	1 915	64 433	16 159	33 700	37 993	36 326
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	13	15	–	40	3	30	17	16
acres	22 731	20 204	–	58 696	4 159	44 433	23 868	24 971

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Livingston	McDonald	Macon	Madison	Maries	Marion	Mercer	Miller
Farms.....number, 1997	**581**	**687**	**842**	**295**	**603**	**531**	**375**	**762**
1992	**622**	**605**	**901**	**258**	**573**	**585**	**390**	**758**
acres harvested, 1997	**159 594**	**45 387**	**139 799**	**22 334**	**45 219**	**120 978**	**82 130**	**51 279**
1992	**158 053**	**35 782**	**154 933**	**18 358**	**40 458**	**119 603**	**71 712**	**44 941**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	3	6	5	–	1	7	–	–
acres harvested	10	16	20	–	(D)	22	–	–
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	68	98	76	18	30	52	29	47
acres harvested	1 193	1 508	1 539	302	444	985	624	802
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	25	41	40	15	25	26	5	40
acres harvested	685	1 011	1 215	385	(D)	933	174	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	61	86	91	33	48	48	20	78
acres harvested	2 488	2 098	3 103	940	1 208	1 399	805	2 100
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	42	99	72	33	71	64	35	83
acres harvested	2 321	3 545	3 403	1 325	2 678	3 545	1 208	2 730
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	63	70	82	38	74	50	38	106
acres harvested	4 008	3 339	4 429	1 541	2 888	4 021	2 255	4 438
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	34	55	58	29	49	41	38	67
acres harvested	2 881	3 084	4 250	1 552	2 555	3 514	2 578	3 042
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	35	38	50	19	38	33	13	64
acres harvested	4 507	2 297	4 224	912	2 005	3 781	977	4 104
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	106	125	180	51	143	86	86	184
acres harvested	19 801	12 186	22 883	3 488	10 247	14 833	11 062	15 487
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	88	51	116	40	96	81	73	77
acres harvested	37 095	9 591	33 150	5 864	14 146	36 585	15 238	12 902
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	32	15	53	14	27	33	31	15
acres harvested	30 616	3 592	36 725	3 620	7 402	31 130	16 160	3 601
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	24	3	19	5	1	10	7	1
acres harvested	53 989	3 120	24 858	2 405	(D)	20 230	31 049	(D)
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	3	4	8	3	3	4	2	2
acres harvested	22	22	27	15	6	24	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	74	86	74	16	29	47	17	46
acres harvested	1 523	1 380	1 378	312	399	674	362	681
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	35	25	47	17	20	21	12	39
acres harvested	1 023	556	1 450	390	422	703	(D)	931
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	45	85	72	28	50	50	23	83
acres harvested	1 538	2 084	2 877	711	1 162	1 598	577	2 160
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	67	84	114	35	64	60	34	100
acres harvested	4 065	2 928	5 679	1 366	2 148	3 516	1 485	3 042
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	48	83	73	26	58	68	36	94
acres harvested	2 872	3 576	4 836	764	2 171	4 923	2 328	3 952
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	36	36	38	16	51	36	23	72
acres harvested	3 939	2 134	3 045	774	2 002	3 380	1 507	3 396
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	40	44	56	11	38	39	18	57
acres harvested	4 802	2 161	5 179	379	1 671	4 168	1 446	3 359
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	125	100	195	56	141	129	104	164
acres harvested	25 041	8 435	29 930	3 995	9 911	21 993	11 943	11 514
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	88	43	147	32	88	92	75	81
acres harvested	37 370	6 296	40 814	4 648	11 842	34 107	18 322	10 480
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	45	11	61	14	25	31	39	19
acres harvested	41 682	3 320	40 871	2 664	5 851	30 621	21 852	5 394
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	16	4	16	4	6	8	7	1
acres harvested	34 176	2 890	18 847	2 340	2 873	13 896	11 401	(D)
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1997 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	32	49	51	8	34	29	4	34
acres	152	255	284	35	166	137	22	(D)
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	55	117	71	39	47	45	38	101
acres	739	1 505	994	549	630	621	504	1 333
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	39	103	86	33	67	49	37	113
acres	934	2 195	1 959	729	1 523	1 158	844	2 565
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	90	150	140	82	142	67	57	156
acres	3 181	5 369	5 133	3 012	5 248	2 445	2 195	5 741
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	92	143	170	69	184	94	61	208
acres	6 398	9 213	11 793	4 508	11 942	6 464	4 378	13 973
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	89	82	146	42	85	99	87	106
acres	12 273	10 060	18 942	5 659	10 612	14 045	11 281	13 600
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	99	36	101	17	38	76	69	39
acres	31 934	10 604	29 294	4 432	10 849	24 317	20 451	10 177
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	48	6	52	5	6	47	15	4
acres	34 167	(D)	34 599	3 410	4 249	31 714	11 121	2 578
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	37	1	25	–	–	25	7	1
acres	69 816	(D)	36 801	–	–	40 077	31 334	(D)
1992 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	32	48	30	19	34	31	16	48
acres	193	292	160	114	168	180	89	260
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	50	101	76	34	68	46	30	113
acres	651	1 298	1 015	471	945	658	405	1 554
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	47	107	77	47	79	51	18	112
acres	1 107	2 383	1 739	1 017	1 789	1 181	401	2 481
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	81	138	139	55	136	60	50	172
acres	2 996	4 917	5 149	1 997	4 942	2 258	1 877	6 347
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	98	116	170	35	138	107	85	181
acres	6 804	7 182	11 597	2 358	8 974	7 736	5 877	11 785
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	105	65	185	50	72	126	91	98
acres	14 484	8 129	25 268	6 365	8 926	17 821	12 114	12 176
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	118	24	156	15	43	108	68	33
acres	35 948	6 391	48 258	4 096	12 440	33 236	20 675	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	57	4	47	3	2	26	26	1
acres	38 076	(D)	32 068	1 940	(D)	16 883	17 838	(D)
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	34	2	21	–	1	30	6	–
acres	57 794	(D)	29 679	–	(D)	39 650	12 436	–

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Mississippi	Moniteau	Monroe	Montgomery	Morgan	New Madrid	Newton	Nodaway
Farms.....number, 1997	**256**	**752**	**656**	**605**	**639**	**409**	**1 082**	**1 055**
1992	**273**	**760**	**690**	**600**	**648**	**424**	**1 072**	**1 159**
acres harvested, 1997	**248 960**	**79 735**	**174 470**	**133 311**	**64 945**	**358 571**	**80 256**	**266 664**
1992	**248 000**	**78 534**	**164 607**	**124 926**	**62 002**	**344 574**	**70 915**	**282 646**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	2	5	3	15	7	1	14	11
acres harvested	(D)	(D)	15	53	18	(D)	29	55
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	17	72	35	61	73	20	207	94
acres harvested	449	1 003	578	943	1 229	501	3 142	1 677
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	2	42	27	21	42	7	104	32
acres harvested	(D)	958	747	583	1 263	(D)	2 651	1 154
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	16	86	62	63	62	25	168	85
acres harvested	1 102	2 756	2 589	2 452	2 209	1 829	5 524	3 363
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	10	107	63	61	86	16	139	91
acres harvested	1 040	4 307	3 023	3 110	4 713	1 723	5 972	5 102
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	6	83	65	45	69	17	81	74
acres harvested	755	4 677	3 887	2 982	4 533	2 497	4 138	6 090
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	10	57	31	42	59	16	75	65
acres harvested	1 750	3 442	2 946	4 408	3 599	2 880	5 188	6 379
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	10	47	36	26	49	19	52	45
acres harvested	2 213	4 038	4 022	3 060	3 834	3 997	4 474	4 688
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	30	158	154	120	102	50	157	234
acres harvested	9 642	19 576	25 909	21 007	13 093	17 004	19 149	45 593
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	50	72	107	100	58	89	69	207
acres harvested	32 910	19 645	45 702	41 915	11 674	62 543	20 163	81 396
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	69	21	53	43	25	98	13	94
acres harvested	97 680	14 867	44 428	40 043	10 742	136 649	8 286	78 556
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	34	2	20	8	7	51	3	23
acres harvested	101 295	(D)	40 624	12 755	8 038	128 696	1 540	32 611
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	2	4	6	5	9	8	8	7
acres harvested	(D)	(D)	19	14	21	40	27	31
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	21	83	48	66	56	18	188	99
acres harvested	543	1 353	968	1 050	784	541	2 896	1 698
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	3	28	24	37	35	5	82	45
acres harvested	(D)	530	908	1 037	899	238	2 061	1 614
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	10	90	62	49	78	21	167	88
acres harvested	746	2 572	2 499	2 152	2 819	1 439	4 901	3 601
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	12	101	63	50	96	10	148	107
acres harvested	1 152	4 627	3 113	2 277	4 214	1 168	5 901	5 923
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	13	104	66	45	79	16	115	90
acres harvested	1 884	5 511	3 999	3 117	4 828	2 407	5 051	6 734
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	6	68	36	45	52	14	81	76
acres harvested	1 087	4 375	2 805	4 819	3 747	2 453	5 227	7 503
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	3	53	50	39	57	21	53	48
acres harvested	624	4 916	5 837	4 850	4 720	4 734	4 944	4 857
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	39	133	149	133	103	48	149	260
acres harvested	12 157	16 064	27 384	24 289	11 494	16 192	18 198	50 307
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	60	70	118	86	54	129	65	223
acres harvested	39 748	19 246	47 680	37 638	12 441	88 895	15 461	89 400
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	72	24	54	41	25	93	13	98
acres harvested	98 358	16 164	43 090	35 887	10 974	121 123	4 473	80 930
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	32	2	14	4	4	41	3	18
acres harvested	91 572	(D)	26 305	7 796	5 061	105 344	1 775	30 048
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1997 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	3	49	24	38	51	7	91	36
acres	12	247	137	160	237	53	445	207
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	8	75	54	63	59	4	170	66
acres	111	964	754	823	781	57	2 273	839
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	3	85	36	53	62	4	162	67
acres	62	1 946	843	1 263	1 421	95	3 554	1 562
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	8	144	81	72	120	12	233	123
acres	323	5 237	2 974	2 800	4 329	437	8 424	4 520
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	19	172	132	110	152	33	209	167
acres	1 447	11 489	9 043	7 736	10 097	2 543	13 731	11 707
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	23	136	93	82	122	49	126	196
acres	3 330	17 495	13 116	11 182	15 984	7 257	16 815	27 510
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	47	63	145	103	56	70	64	233
acres	15 272	17 966	46 776	31 668	15 657	22 432	16 461	73 913
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	45	21	61	58	10	88	25	119
acres	31 793	14 007	44 109	40 698	6 296	66 330	(D)	81 624
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	100	7	30	26	7	142	2	48
acres	196 610	10 384	56 718	36 981	10 143	259 367	(D)	64 782
1992 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	3	40	28	36	41	9	85	51
acres	7	195	162	191	203	46	467	293
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	6	97	41	56	70	4	174	69
acres	83	1 242	549	778	893	56	2 358	913
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	6	92	63	50	72	3	180	77
acres	148	2 122	1 473	1 143	1 602	72	4 019	1 806
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	10	144	78	58	122	13	231	116
acres	377	5 274	2 913	2 174	4 612	479	8 451	4 354
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	16	165	133	120	169	26	198	182
acres	1 127	11 216	9 232	8 637	11 334	1 868	13 152	12 918
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	29	131	113	102	107	39	126	227
acres	4 230	17 014	16 490	14 653	13 901	5 958	17 089	30 969
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	43	64	138	105	51	81	72	271
acres	13 846	18 114	44 655	33 884	15 189	27 332	21 490	86 652
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	63	21	71	54	11	124	5	127
acres	44 089	14 999	47 845	37 662	6 919	90 861	(D)	87 250
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	97	6	25	19	5	125	1	39
acres	184 093	8 358	41 288	25 804	7 349	217 902	(D)	57 491

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Oregon	Osage	Ozark	Pemiscot	Perry	Pettis	Phelps	Pike
Farms.....number, 1997	**444**	**916**	**468**	**300**	**672**	**967**	**503**	**732**
1992	**419**	**915**	**412**	**343**	**707**	**984**	**463**	**779**
acres harvested, 1997	**31 719**	**70 338**	**25 587**	**284 918**	**88 162**	**184 121**	**29 619**	**162 088**
1992	**24 260**	**69 273**	**18 891**	**273 447**	**95 298**	**182 868**	**25 729**	**158 198**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	1	2	1	5	5	16	4	3
acres harvested	(D)	(D)	(D)	35	19	45	10	14
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	32	51	19	29	79	119	56	76
acres harvested	590	653	220	774	1 307	1 954	736	1 269
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	11	44	8	7	49	48	31	36
acres harvested	(D)	(D)	(D)	425	1 271	1 151	709	1 100
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	40	90	42	10	68	105	49	69
acres harvested	834	1 982	1 031	749	2 495	3 632	1 180	2 163
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	42	119	51	12	103	88	62	64
acres harvested	976	3 209	1 256	1 299	4 409	4 110	2 010	3 190
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	39	93	30	6	68	99	56	49
acres harvested	1 506	3 979	988	935	4 784	7 441	2 305	3 459
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	36	88	52	9	53	55	34	68
acres harvested	1 582	4 260	1 736	1 542	3 882	4 067	1 723	5 294
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	39	65	31	9	32	56	24	47
acres harvested	1 492	3 311	1 305	2 139	2 849	6 390	1 270	4 789
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	119	236	142	35	126	187	102	150
acres harvested	7 745	18 803	8 070	12 764	20 346	30 872	6 312	27 609
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	48	99	53	60	64	119	62	96
acres harvested	5 446	18 133	4 332	42 331	21 922	46 542	6 760	43 039
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	30	22	28	76	18	59	17	60
acres harvested	5 269	10 137	4 045	105 426	12 607	50 951	3 931	48 419
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	7	7	11	42	7	16	6	14
acres harvested	5 952	4 762	2 486	116 499	12 271	26 966	2 673	21 743
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	–	6	–	4	5	9	6	5
acres harvested	–	19	–	28	14	24	21	20
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	25	50	19	32	55	132	49	102
acres harvested	276	847	288	858	798	2 150	506	1 758
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	10	30	11	11	36	52	18	34
acres harvested	177	626	175	597	990	1 483	324	953
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	31	77	21	15	78	95	45	56
acres harvested	620	1 966	360	1 109	2 481	3 164	951	1 891
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	24	92	28	16	112	91	63	73
acres harvested	623	2 755	607	1 444	5 703	4 726	1 541	2 778
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	45	104	39	8	80	82	50	63
acres harvested	1 277	4 169	1 063	1 248	4 699	5 934	1 698	4 475
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	36	96	44	10	61	64	29	57
acres harvested	1 099	4 495	1 038	1 853	4 819	5 435	931	4 776
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	49	66	27	10	47	54	29	54
acres harvested	1 729	3 986	972	2 281	4 405	5 716	1 090	5 510
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	108	242	133	42	136	209	97	154
acres harvested	6 713	18 407	6 125	15 378	20 424	35 229	5 921	25 637
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	59	117	57	85	71	131	50	113
acres harvested	4 909	18 738	3 957	57 539	24 000	50 889	4 206	41 657
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	21	29	24	70	22	56	18	52
acres harvested	3 923	10 554	2 766	92 647	17 567	49 501	4 833	43 361
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	11	6	9	40	4	9	9	16
acres harvested	2 914	2 711	1 540	98 465	9 398	18 617	3 707	25 382
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1997 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	28	54	28	7	49	71	38	33
acres	151	(D)	150	47	280	358	207	175
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	77	125	84	5	89	90	86	78
acres	1 045	1 641	1 143	84	1 238	1 185	1 121	1 065
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	63	121	80	12	62	104	73	57
acres	1 447	2 784	1 787	292	1 460	2 345	1 658	1 312
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	104	210	108	13	103	133	108	103
acres	3 761	7 538	3 919	466	3 870	4 947	4 021	3 904
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	94	222	103	16	159	171	121	117
acres	6 467	14 646	6 846	1 154	10 573	12 007	7 959	8 051
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	48	103	47	22	97	143	56	124
acres	6 203	13 315	5 895	3 107	13 351	20 040	7 049	17 307
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	23	62	15	49	81	152	17	123
acres	6 053	16 534	4 111	16 063	25 551	45 037	5 057	38 892
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	5	17	3	65	21	63	4	70
acres	(D)	11 056	1 736	47 528	14 124	42 601	2 547	48 753
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	2	2	–	111	11	40	–	27
acres	(D)	(D)	–	216 177	17 715	55 601	–	42 629
1992 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	34	42	33	4	48	60	67	50
acres	185	227	199	28	273	314	375	280
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	84	133	86	10	78	115	84	91
acres	1 104	1 738	1 136	138	1 054	1 550	1 105	1 287
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	70	117	60	12	76	90	78	67
acres	1 592	2 639	1 325	291	1 789	2 025	1 760	1 564
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	85	211	105	12	114	127	88	105
acres	3 183	7 875	3 804	463	4 296	4 872	3 204	3 978
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	75	213	84	32	156	177	85	111
acres	4 996	14 175	5 608	2 248	11 064	12 468	5 678	7 661
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	49	119	32	25	113	146	41	135
acres	6 142	15 716	3 707	3 744	15 062	19 963	4 851	18 597
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	18	68	11	62	84	170	14	130
acres	4 761	18 085	(D)	21 829	26 320	51 221	4 388	39 967
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	4	11	1	84	27	72	6	62
acres	2 297	(D)	(D)	59 774	17 703	49 411	4 368	43 454
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	–	1	–	102	11	27	–	28
acres	–	(D)	–	184 932	17 737	41 044	–	41 410

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Platte	Polk	Pulaski	Putnam	Ralls	Randolph	Ray	Reynolds
Farms.....number, 1997	**571**	**1 150**	**341**	**455**	**429**	**565**	**797**	**196**
1992	**584**	**1 138**	**291**	**472**	**477**	**583**	**856**	**190**
acres harvested, 1997	**108 391**	**103 484**	**22 457**	**70 210**	**135 318**	**88 521**	**144 291**	**11 046**
1992	**108 792**	**88 957**	**17 522**	**71 144**	**135 344**	**87 237**	**152 950**	**10 082**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	22	9	2	2	4	3	8	2
acres harvested	77	29	(D)	(D)	13	17	36	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	123	167	27	28	33	60	125	9
acres harvested	1 903	2 742	427	418	582	972	2 356	117
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	56	57	21	15	19	42	68	5
acres harvested	1 537	1 503	(D)	(D)	532	912	1 698	147
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	76	148	33	22	28	56	76	15
acres harvested	3 010	4 736	832	659	1 051	1 892	2 681	209
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	53	137	37	40	32	68	94	26
acres harvested	3 305	5 612	1 210	1 436	1 461	3 222	4 597	733
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	43	114	28	23	30	68	61	12
acres harvested	2 746	6 069	822	1 450	1 368	3 567	4 162	333
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	29	82	23	32	26	28	57	15
acres harvested	2 967	5 319	1 218	1 688	2 092	2 644	4 833	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	22	87	30	24	23	37	51	12
acres harvested	2 537	6 360	1 619	1 621	2 111	2 975	6 158	466
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	52	203	64	129	93	109	130	54
acres harvested	10 184	23 934	4 845	14 376	14 920	15 240	21 503	2 794
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	50	112	56	91	79	53	71	33
acres harvested	21 796	27 244	5 970	20 747	36 280	19 873	26 713	2 500
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	33	22	15	37	49	32	42	10
acres harvested	33 786	10 093	2 349	14 682	46 674	24 552	40 806	2 405
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	12	12	5	12	13	9	14	3
acres harvested	24 543	9 843	2 800	12 611	28 234	12 655	28 748	690
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	17	14	2	3	3	3	14	–
acres harvested	38	41	(D)	11	10	15	51	–
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	111	158	17	30	34	69	141	5
acres harvested	1 681	2 485	228	530	472	1 113	2 511	111
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	35	60	10	10	11	35	60	10
acres harvested	911	1 389	(D)	310	261	672	1 523	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	88	140	23	24	39	58	92	12
acres harvested	3 182	4 147	531	843	1 667	1 700	3 312	414
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	55	111	35	49	46	74	110	19
acres harvested	2 949	4 306	1 424	1 784	2 071	3 221	4 939	537
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	55	127	30	27	47	63	82	20
acres harvested	3 339	6 026	1 188	1 486	3 028	4 136	5 097	750
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	39	83	22	27	33	35	57	11
acres harvested	4 061	5 904	929	1 813	2 961	2 265	4 735	480
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	26	81	19	25	24	32	46	15
acres harvested	2 524	6 339	886	2 194	2 881	2 954	5 374	485
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	51	220	70	122	92	109	124	62
acres harvested	8 766	23 072	4 212	13 093	18 157	13 786	21 788	3 276
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	63	114	49	99	85	72	64	27
acres harvested	25 940	22 191	5 141	19 780	37 716	26 863	25 988	1 695
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	33	22	10	42	54	21	49	7
acres harvested	31 166	7 386	1 563	16 791	47 361	15 548	43 504	1 865
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	11	8	4	14	9	12	17	2
acres harvested	24 235	5 671	1 244	12 509	18 759	14 964	34 128	(D)
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1997 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	81	65	17	17	17	36	45	18
acres	349	362	(D)	97	88	197	240	(D)
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	75	141	48	38	34	73	101	28
acres	1 009	1 806	615	517	432	986	1 355	361
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	60	141	51	34	26	43	96	35
acres	1 360	3 194	1 158	791	597	930	2 182	783
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	81	234	83	57	61	96	118	42
acres	2 974	8 608	2 987	2 117	2 259	3 532	4 321	1 531
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	92	267	72	102	73	124	139	41
acres	6 182	17 925	4 651	6 872	4 803	8 563	9 323	2 536
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	63	177	48	113	54	84	141	23
acres	8 186	22 637	5 576	15 469	7 977	11 139	19 265	2 670
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	60	102	20	67	66	60	84	7
acres	19 766	29 149	4 798	20 398	19 753	17 247	24 825	1 906
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	28	18	1	18	65	32	38	2
acres	19 581	11 867	(D)	12 710	44 642	22 620	24 953	(D)
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	31	5	1	9	33	17	35	–
acres	48 984	7 936	(D)	11 239	54 767	23 307	57 827	–
1992 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	74	77	17	28	28	42	58	19
acres	341	446	77	167	124	242	304	116
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	81	174	36	33	39	79	123	23
acres	1 062	2 354	449	472	549	1 016	1 683	302
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	53	126	46	26	28	68	90	39
acres	1 234	2 850	999	566	652	1 566	2 043	841
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	83	200	71	64	43	86	143	46
acres	3 020	7 289	2 594	2 357	1 612	3 150	5 273	1 688
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	105	275	71	106	77	109	154	38
acres	6 922	18 449	4 528	7 529	5 023	7 590	10 680	2 563
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	72	185	35	103	75	89	123	20
acres	9 783	23 570	4 361	13 257	10 872	12 109	16 735	2 562
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	55	89	13	88	98	60	86	2
acres	17 706	24 699	(D)	26 503	30 659	19 036	27 080	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	31	10	2	16	57	38	41	3
acres	20 925	(D)	(D)	10 380	39 513	24 336	28 674	(D)
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	30	2	–	8	32	12	38	–
acres	47 799	(D)	–	9 913	46 340	18 192	60 478	–

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Ripley	St. Charles	St. Clair	Ste. Genevieve	St. Francois	St. Louis	Saline	Schuyler
Farms.....number, 1997	**307**	**560**	**570**	**505**	**494**	**191**	**807**	**378**
1992	**276**	**661**	**551**	**521**	**506**	**222**	**821**	**413**
acres harvested, 1997	**37 027**	**128 915**	**94 376**	**54 819**	**29 661**	**21 675**	**294 357**	**55 274**
1992	**31 339**	**139 976**	**87 954**	**51 649**	**28 129**	**26 684**	**273 525**	**57 966**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	4	25	–	3	1	45	7	6
acres harvested	(D)	89	–	7	(D)	(D)	14	35
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	25	104	55	47	81	36	60	23
acres harvested	486	1 554	989	731	1 270	505	1 124	378
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	8	47	17	22	30	14	34	11
acres harvested	234	1 559	547	558	(D)	362	1 160	319
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	30	47	38	60	66	19	75	23
acres harvested	1 069	2 199	1 207	1 702	1 836	886	3 051	797
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	27	55	48	65	68	16	62	38
acres harvested	1 027	3 683	2 216	3 033	3 093	642	4 019	2 003
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	38	38	51	64	61	4	67	30
acres harvested	1 178	3 482	2 958	3 316	2 972	235	6 368	1 664
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	30	39	41	41	46	2	54	18
acres harvested	1 288	4 333	2 817	2 676	3 186	(D)	6 534	1 106
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	19	30	32	35	26	4	45	27
acres harvested	1 096	4 882	2 510	2 177	1 775	452	6 818	2 084
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	51	68	124	99	78	24	138	115
acres harvested	4 104	15 643	14 681	11 467	8 340	3 546	33 534	13 454
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	50	62	115	43	30	22	142	62
acres harvested	9 553	30 712	34 324	10 018	4 514	9 495	71 012	17 666
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	21	38	42	21	6	5	90	21
acres harvested	12 748	44 665	24 733	13 348	1 623	5 267	91 300	10 087
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	4	7	7	5	1	–	33	4
acres harvested	(D)	16 114	7 394	5 786	(D)	–	69 423	5 681
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	1	31	–	–	2	53	7	2
acres harvested	(D)	98	–	–	(D)	(D)	28	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	23	117	52	46	82	53	70	29
acres harvested	465	1 789	791	660	1 198	743	1 233	492
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	6	55	20	34	45	21	33	8
acres harvested	(D)	1 783	495	901	978	471	994	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	22	53	23	52	62	8	80	33
acres harvested	540	2 285	898	1 592	2 048	206	3 067	966
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	28	80	40	78	73	17	78	34
acres harvested	921	5 574	1 984	3 500	2 937	897	4 785	1 248
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	25	56	55	53	49	9	53	34
acres harvested	810	4 855	3 007	2 644	2 322	590	4 437	1 615
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	27	41	34	43	48	9	35	30
acres harvested	1 073	4 316	2 338	2 642	3 048	1 007	4 211	2 317
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	20	31	35	41	40	3	41	25
acres harvested	1 463	4 590	3 308	2 740	2 651	445	5 424	2 245
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	50	75	150	93	70	21	146	124
acres harvested	3 279	17 860	20 784	10 476	6 271	4 296	33 313	13 337
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	49	71	90	58	25	19	163	71
acres harvested	8 980	36 375	22 717	12 659	4 306	11 042	76 194	19 798
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	21	45	45	18	9	8	93	20
acres harvested	11 920	48 568	24 882	10 234	1 727	6 464	95 003	8 662
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	4	6	7	5	1	1	22	3
acres harvested	1 760	11 883	6 750	3 601	(D)	(D)	44 836	7 145
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1997 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	22	65	19	34	36	69	28	17
acres	85	315	83	176	198	(D)	140	101
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	28	59	65	66	63	20	45	29
acres	327	813	886	853	827	245	599	399
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	48	52	62	58	79	20	48	22
acres	1 037	1 203	1 445	1 299	1 782	448	1 075	497
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	71	67	68	84	109	20	61	55
acres	2 553	2 455	2 496	3 014	3 936	771	2 265	2 022
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	68	81	108	128	125	21	128	86
acres	4 415	5 588	7 332	8 774	8 240	1 459	9 032	5 924
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	37	86	98	85	59	11	135	94
acres	4 711	12 370	13 166	11 417	7 443	1 429	20 044	12 113
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	15	76	106	32	20	15	166	57
acres	4 590	24 511	32 543	9 684	5 635	5 211	51 804	17 405
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	11	40	33	10	3	13	113	13
acres	7 757	28 472	22 321	6 854	1 600	9 282	77 310	8 286
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	7	34	11	8	–	2	83	5
acres	11 552	53 188	14 104	12 748	–	(D)	132 088	8 527
1992 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	17	81	14	24	40	81	32	16
acres	61	341	67	114	234	241	172	82
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	36	72	47	65	89	26	62	40
acres	468	1 019	601	840	1 199	327	838	546
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	39	62	48	68	72	23	43	32
acres	853	1 408	1 054	1 598	1 599	516	1 004	714
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	78	72	63	104	103	23	86	67
acres	2 907	2 810	2 322	3 816	3 726	827	3 305	2 528
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	43	101	123	137	133	14	112	94
acres	2 841	7 175	8 319	9 437	8 531	977	8 049	6 741
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	27	91	120	73	50	14	117	86
acres	3 545	12 094	16 144	9 455	6 485	1 890	16 416	11 721
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	18	92	100	32	17	24	192	57
acres	4 970	28 126	30 691	10 142	(D)	(D)	63 145	17 275
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	12	56	27	13	2	15	113	19
acres	8 689	38 592	17 784	9 659	(D)	11 871	79 798	(D)
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	6	34	9	5	–	2	64	2
acres	7 005	48 411	10 972	6 588	–	(D)	100 798	(D)

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Scotland	Scott	Shannon	Shelby	Stoddard	Stone	Sullivan	Taney
Farms.....number, 1997	**459**	**447**	**279**	**519**	**736**	**363**	**540**	**245**
1992	**467**	**451**	**258**	**552**	**813**	**374**	**595**	**242**
acres harvested, 1997	**108 128**	**205 852**	**17 339**	**159 455**	**378 553**	**19 648**	**93 832**	**15 436**
1992	**105 651**	**181 560**	**15 924**	**153 284**	**364 240**	**19 410**	**97 425**	**11 823**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	5	5	2	6	14	4	1	4
acres harvested	20	10	(D)	27	67	(D)	(D)	5
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	31	61	23	27	102	51	19	23
acres harvested	522	1 183	329	516	1 915	674	347	241
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	15	20	10	16	38	23	15	7
acres harvested	638	634	(D)	348	1 026	562	(D)	142
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	39	54	21	37	60	55	29	9
acres harvested	1 534	2 064	413	1 612	2 731	1 506	983	132
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	40	45	26	39	54	46	34	25
acres harvested	2 405	2 732	839	2 316	3 475	1 799	1 573	878
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	38	28	32	23	35	32	54	20
acres harvested	3 274	3 016	1 046	1 975	3 467	1 441	2 853	741
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	35	20	21	21	37	28	39	17
acres harvested	2 659	2 462	672	1 852	4 530	1 356	2 603	733
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	29	20	19	36	30	26	40	14
acres harvested	3 262	2 918	1 092	4 795	4 121	1 415	3 266	429
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	106	53	64	143	114	57	127	72
acres harvested	18 228	14 648	4 766	29 415	31 664	4 456	15 993	3 237
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	78	57	43	109	119	33	115	34
acres harvested	30 844	36 466	4 007	45 491	74 909	4 762	24 760	2 943
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	31	65	14	47	92	7	53	11
acres harvested	23 584	83 326	3 102	45 529	119 286	1 617	28 149	1 379
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	12	19	4	15	41	1	14	9
acres harvested	21 158	56 393	936	25 579	131 362	(D)	12 799	4 576
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	8	7	–	1	3	5	3	6
acres harvested	41	16	–	(D)	18	(D)	7	9
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	24	57	13	39	92	41	23	23
acres harvested	400	918	219	733	1 951	540	485	251
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	10	21	10	21	40	19	15	7
acres harvested	205	696	296	(D)	1 509	573	376	129
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	30	23	19	34	73	45	37	9
acres harvested	1 314	952	374	1 805	3 334	1 124	1 314	197
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	43	48	34	36	73	65	47	19
acres harvested	2 197	3 633	817	2 004	4 474	2 308	1 983	474
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	31	40	26	37	50	47	43	22
acres harvested	2 540	3 959	868	2 727	5 521	1 982	2 092	706
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	22	30	21	23	29	30	42	26
acres harvested	2 421	4 065	739	2 593	3 321	1 636	2 521	743
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	34	23	10	40	31	27	42	19
acres harvested	3 597	4 102	410	5 868	4 876	1 443	3 023	712
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	125	64	62	131	120	61	159	48
acres harvested	18 834	17 522	5 000	24 527	30 729	6 036	18 425	1 545
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	98	68	51	130	170	27	112	34
acres harvested	34 447	41 492	5 466	51 809	104 629	2 814	24 602	1 920
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	32	57	12	52	97	6	59	22
acres harvested	22 112	72 208	1 735	48 806	118 881	895	30 345	2 837
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	10	13	–	8	35	1	13	7
acres harvested	17 543	31 997	–	11 744	84 997	(D)	12 252	2 300
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1997 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	21	25	23	17	50	33	5	26
acres	95	137	111	92	276	175	29	108
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	28	44	41	39	65	59	42	38
acres	368	549	529	533	896	802	559	495
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	28	39	46	25	48	58	33	32
acres	626	863	1 030	576	1 095	1 268	754	730
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	51	43	48	36	66	75	65	64
acres	2 004	1 655	1 802	1 354	2 360	2 750	2 465	2 372
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	74	50	62	73	90	87	119	50
acres	5 167	3 465	4 310	5 443	6 321	5 627	8 078	3 094
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	110	54	42	85	76	32	125	23
acres	14 587	7 072	5 100	12 280	10 608	3 866	16 520	2 846
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	90	61	17	156	115	19	114	8
acres	28 446	19 113	4 457	50 477	38 683	5 160	32 509	2 126
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	41	55	–	53	106	–	25	2
acres	28 202	40 191	–	35 823	76 174	–	16 076	(D)
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	16	76	–	35	120	–	12	2
acres	28 633	132 807	–	52 877	242 140	–	16 842	(D)
1992 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	20	27	15	17	29	35	17	28
acres	111	122	73	97	147	183	87	123
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	27	40	42	29	56	61	41	54
acres	369	533	567	397	764	830	579	777
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	18	18	32	26	55	55	36	41
acres	421	409	706	618	1 275	1 219	786	904
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	50	38	51	48	82	96	91	52
acres	1 787	1 376	1 877	1 775	3 020	3 578	3 427	1 926
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	83	53	69	82	108	73	127	44
acres	5 899	3 558	4 410	6 022	7 764	4 980	8 764	2 756
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	114	74	35	107	87	40	138	12
acres	15 835	10 548	4 374	15 649	12 345	5 027	18 987	1 470
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	105	80	14	153	133	14	108	9
acres	33 052	24 893	3 917	48 704	44 804	3 593	31 728	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	35	58	–	65	150	–	26	2
acres	22 220	41 749	–	44 789	106 796	–	17 828	(D)
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	15	63	–	25	113	–	11	–
acres	25 957	98 372	–	35 233	187 325	–	15 239	–

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Texas	Vernon	Warren	Washington	Wayne	Webster	Worth	Wright
Farms.....number, 1997..	**999**	**874**	**418**	**358**	**268**	**1 181**	**259**	**898**
1992..	**1 017**	**954**	**394**	**317**	**229**	**1 087**	**279**	**889**
acres harvested, 1997..	**72 865**	**176 589**	**65 248**	**18 772**	**17 068**	**70 710**	**48 680**	**62 865**
1992..	**70 468**	**177 555**	**63 326**	**15 633**	**17 187**	**66 698**	**47 562**	**59 890**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	5	7	14	–	2	12	1	4
acres harvested..	15	18	(D)	–	(D)	34	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	89	95	64	24	11	248	21	79
acres harvested..	1 217	1 702	865	328	173	3 605	350	1 292
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	39	41	22	30	28	83	10	30
acres harvested..	602	1 298	459	577	(D)	1 853	(D)	607
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	87	75	42	35	33	143	12	84
acres harvested..	2 305	2 632	1 589	808	763	4 177	373	2 533
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	103	92	45	40	42	157	19	94
acres harvested..	3 069	4 089	2 343	1 359	1 347	6 026	814	3 407
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	97	84	43	43	20	95	10	100
acres harvested..	4 098	4 432	2 922	1 869	663	4 874	717	4 037
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	90	60	31	37	25	85	18	94
acres harvested..	4 470	5 011	2 690	1 533	1 308	4 785	979	4 667
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	75	52	23	28	12	59	14	66
acres harvested..	4 339	5 706	2 582	1 069	654	3 635	944	4 622
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	240	159	62	70	53	196	70	194
acres harvested..	19 777	24 089	10 788	3 695	2 611	19 521	10 149	15 273
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	123	129	49	35	29	78	55	124
acres harvested..	16 480	47 058	19 822	3 482	4 107	14 277	15 975	19 072
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	40	59	22	12	9	20	22	27
acres harvested..	10 266	45 434	19 499	1 762	2 465	6 026	10 094	6 638
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	11	21	1	4	4	5	7	2
acres harvested..	6 227	35 120	(D)	2 290	2 432	1 897	7 970	(D)
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	4	3	9	–	–	6	–	2
acres harvested..	11	21	(D)	–	–	17	–	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	70	94	51	20	15	193	16	81
acres harvested..	858	1 595	785	284	238	2 942	260	1 297
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	39	52	30	17	10	66	11	15
acres harvested..	711	1 564	832	(D)	225	1 428	273	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	110	83	33	35	26	139	17	81
acres harvested..	2 841	3 254	1 043	975	552	3 418	697	2 132
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	124	97	43	46	26	138	15	103
acres harvested..	4 122	4 430	2 602	1 348	738	4 506	529	3 105
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	115	89	36	30	29	109	20	96
acres harvested..	3 894	4 994	2 456	1 067	900	5 397	870	4 335
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	79	56	41	29	23	92	17	72
acres harvested..	3 505	3 923	3 358	1 022	1 273	4 939	982	3 610
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	69	58	23	18	19	59	22	61
acres harvested..	3 741	5 346	1 729	835	895	3 857	1 777	3 092
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	216	191	54	79	46	176	72	253
acres harvested..	17 004	28 200	8 531	4 221	3 025	16 078	11 116	20 471
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	134	148	52	34	23	81	62	101
acres harvested..	17 982	51 548	20 314	4 004	4 235	15 407	17 295	14 531
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	43	70	20	8	9	22	22	20
acres harvested..	8 924	50 857	17 621	1 318	3 440	6 167	10 211	5 516
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	14	13	2	1	3	6	5	4
acres harvested..	6 875	21 823	(D)	(D)	1 666	2 542	3 552	1 540
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1997 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	63	44	53	29	15	110	14	47
acres..	(D)	220	240	(D)	50	644	85	(D)
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	152	82	58	57	48	215	20	113
acres..	1 977	1 146	734	711	613	2 818	293	1 478
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	118	82	48	66	64	170	24	99
acres..	2 625	1 835	1 088	1 505	1 475	3 847	552	2 231
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	212	147	38	89	59	239	25	197
acres..	7 584	5 449	1 410	3 195	2 130	8 756	934	7 253
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	233	169	73	77	43	240	37	244
acres..	15 659	12 080	4 962	4 751	2 826	16 096	2 305	16 024
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	144	130	59	26	20	141	61	130
acres..	18 088	18 001	7 911	3 424	2 482	17 925	8 522	16 979
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	67	118	54	13	15	59	54	66
acres..	17 907	37 141	17 614	3 260	4 010	16 589	16 916	17 597
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	8	69	24	–	2	7	20	2
acres..	5 460	45 723	15 328	–	(D)	4 035	13 303	(D)
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	2	33	11	1	2	–	4	–
acres..	(D)	54 994	15 961	(D)	(D)	–	5 770	–
1992 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	84	36	46	20	19	85	5	55
acres..	418	225	224	112	93	481	29	288
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	135	103	49	52	39	186	23	95
acres..	1 814	1 401	643	721	510	2 477	315	1 250
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	142	82	30	57	37	181	23	113
acres..	3 154	1 864	680	1 316	798	4 063	496	2 569
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	214	161	49	87	54	236	34	199
acres..	7 911	6 121	1 748	3 076	2 046	8 522	1 294	7 362
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	217	184	85	62	37	217	55	244
acres..	14 472	12 472	5 737	3 963	2 283	14 576	3 704	16 233
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	160	149	55	27	27	118	50	123
acres..	20 130	20 593	7 450	3 362	3 278	14 929	6 731	15 977
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	55	135	42	12	11	55	73	58
acres..	13 940	42 264	14 048	3 083	3 639	15 646	23 531	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	8	80	28	–	4	9	15	2
acres..	(D)	56 209	18 787	–	(D)	6 004	(D)	(D)
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	2	24	10	–	1	–	1	–
acres..	(D)	36 406	14 009	–	(D)	–	(D)	–

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Missouri	Adair	Andrew	Atchison	Audrain	Barry	Barton
Farms ..... number, 1997	2 891	2	8	21	70	12	41
1992	2 914	14	14	20	72	16	25
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997	2 357 388	(D)	5 785	23 286	77 302	2 130	37 231
1992	2 108 440	2 758	6 783	26 372	73 243	2 756	26 677
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	2 841	2	7	21	70	11	40
1992	2 875	14	13	20	72	15	25
acres, 1997	1 999 630	(D)	3 929	19 907	65 558	1 277	26 792
1992	1 706 192	1 258	4 147	21 683	57 647	1 150	20 312
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997	795	1	2	10	20	3	13
1992	1 627	8	9	16	52	3	18
acres, 1997	63 018	(D)	(D)	1 628	1 668	(D)	1 744
1992	121 839	479	992	1 584	2 651	(D)	2 122
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997	892	–	3	8	36	7	30
1992	964	5	5	14	49	10	14
acres, 1997	153 326	–	122	895	4 522	645	4 829
1992	153 684	169	447	1 738	6 781	1 164	2 287
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997	881 924	(D)	106	5 543	15 969	458	8 843
1992	708 864	305	937	5 275	17 416	169	7 151
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	2 796	2	7	21	70	11	40
1992	2 825	14	12	20	71	15	25
acres, 1997	877 722	(D)	(D)	5 543	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	704 928	305	(D)	5 275	(D)	(D)	7 151
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997	149	–	1	–	2	1	2
1992	133	–	2	–	3	1	–
acres, 1997	4 202	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	3 936	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	206	1	2	3	1	3	1
acres irrigated	311	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	7	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	310	–	–	–	2	2	–
acres irrigated	2 162	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	89	–	1	–	1	–	3
acres irrigated	1 278	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	134	–	–	–	–	2	1
acres irrigated	2 601	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	123	–	–	–	2	–	–
acres irrigated	3 813	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	110	1	–	–	2	–	2
acres irrigated	6 082	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	86	–	–	–	2	2	1
acres irrigated	6 485	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	81	–	–	–	2	–	–
acres irrigated	8 201	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	322	–	2	3	8	2	8
acres irrigated	44 860	–	(D)	(D)	1 122	(D)	307
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	536	–	1	2	15	1	11
acres irrigated	161 628	–	(D)	(D)	2 530	(D)	3 307
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	600	–	1	11	27	–	10
acres irrigated	334 234	–	(D)	4 488	8 472	–	3 925
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	294	–	1	2	8	–	4
acres irrigated	310 269	–	(D)	(D)	3 183	–	1 220
1992 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	212	2	–	–	–	2	1
acres irrigated	343	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	311	–	3	–	1	3	–
acres irrigated	2 164	–	(D)	–	(D)	4	–
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	84	–	1	–	1	–	–
acres irrigated	1 004	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	130	2	1	–	–	1	–
acres irrigated	2 603	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	110	2	1	–	–	1	1
acres irrigated	3 118	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	118	4	3	–	2	5	–
acres irrigated	6 653	60	350	–	(D)	101	–
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	79	–	–	–	–	1	–
acres irrigated	4 248	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	109	–	–	–	3	–	2
acres irrigated	9 032	–	–	–	201	–	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	333	3	1	3	12	2	2
acres irrigated	39 420	5	(D)	(D)	1 773	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	641	1	2	5	24	1	8
acres irrigated	174 293	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 720	(D)	2 175
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	568	–	1	8	24	–	8
acres irrigated	272 667	–	(D)	2 731	8 281	–	4 033
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	219	–	1	4	5	–	3
acres irrigated	193 319	–	(D)	1 239	2 314	–	815

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Bates	Benton	Bollinger	Boone	Buchanan	Butler	Caldwell
Farms ..... number, 1997	15	6	24	31	8	236	3
1992	12	6	29	50	10	265	7
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997	8 714	1 149	18 846	18 510	747	185 473	(D)
1992	7 311	2 307	20 080	19 975	2 218	178 974	799
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	15	6	24	30	8	235	3
1992	12	6	29	49	10	262	7
acres, 1997	5 868	308	15 381	14 281	(D)	175 630	(D)
1992	4 960	509	14 864	13 697	(D)	159 711	235
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997	7	1	7	13	2	58	1
1992	4	1	11	22	4	167	5
acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	792	271	(D)	3 769	(D)
1992	(D)	(D)	478	792	(D)	12 367	262
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997	11	4	10	12	–	23	2
1992	6	5	17	20	1	37	5
acres, 1997	1 182	119	1 620	1 612	–	1 129	(D)
1992	796	845	1 924	1 702	(D)	2 315	278
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997	737	211	6 670	4 270	47	108 229	(D)
1992	1 078	275	5 784	4 628	185	93 698	33
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	15	5	23	29	8	235	3
1992	12	6	29	49	10	262	7
acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 072	47	107 981	(D)
1992	1 078	(D)	5 784	(D)	185	(D)	33
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997	2	1	1	5	–	4	–
1992	–	2	–	4	–	5	–
acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	198	–	248	–
1992	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	2	–	1	3	3	5	–
acres irrigated	(D)	–	(D)	3	4	11	–
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	3	1	–	7	2	8	1
acres irrigated	5	(D)	–	43	(D)	209	(D)
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	2	–	–	2	–	8	1
acres irrigated	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	427	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	2	1	1	1	1	7	–
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	257	–
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	1	–	–	2	–	10	–
acres irrigated	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	625	–
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	–	1	2	–	–	3	–
acres irrigated	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	342	–
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	2	–	1	1	–	11	–
acres irrigated	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	1 190	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	–	2	–	–	–	8	–
acres irrigated	–	(D)	–	–	–	1 542	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	–	1	4	2	2	30	–
acres irrigated	–	(D)	954	(D)	(D)	6 924	–
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	1	–	7	4	–	81	–
acres irrigated	(D)	–	1 696	644	–	30 090	–
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	–	–	6	8	–	49	1
acres irrigated	–	–	2 522	3 154	–	39 686	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	2	–	2	1	–	16	–
acres irrigated	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	26 926	–
1992 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	1	–	–	5	3	4	2
acres irrigated	(D)	–	–	5	3	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	4	–	2	13	3	15	3
acres irrigated	17	–	(D)	41	16	328	5
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	–	1	–	4	–	4	–
acres irrigated	–	(D)	–	18	–	(D)	–
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	–	–	–	2	–	10	–
acres irrigated	–	–	–	(D)	–	569	–
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	2	1	1	–	–	6	–
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	309	–
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	–	2	1	2	1	9	–
acres irrigated	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	547	–
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	–	–	4	2	–	11	–
acres irrigated	–	–	506	(D)	–	662	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	–	–	–	2	2	15	–
acres irrigated	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	2 032	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	2	1	4	5	–	45	2
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	395	401	–	7 819	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	–	–	8	5	–	75	–
acres irrigated	–	–	1 654	1 087	–	28 308	–
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	2	1	9	10	1	59	–
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	3 215	2 789	(D)	37 761	–
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	1	–	–	–	–	12	–
acres irrigated	(D)	–	–	–	–	15 304	–

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Callaway	Camden	Cape Girardeau	Carroll	Carter	Cass	Cedar
Farms ..... number, 1997	36	6	46	13	2	42	5
1992	33	6	35	19	2	46	9
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997	33 920	1 024	32 016	17 663	(D)	25 053	(D)
1992	19 126	988	19 528	19 392	(D)	20 203	(D)
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	36	6	44	13	1	42	5
1992	32	5	34	19	2	44	9
acres, 1997	26 430	161	26 972	15 654	(D)	20 133	(D)
1992	14 138	186	16 579	16 000	(D)	15 409	(D)
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997	10	–	17	10	–	16	2
1992	12	–	20	15	2	20	3
acres, 1997	2 279	–	607	802	–	1 120	(D)
1992	387	–	1 029	2 051	(D)	1 452	(D)
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997	17	3	21	6	2	21	1
1992	15	5	16	6	–	17	3
acres, 1997	3 693	(D)	2 025	340	(D)	2 385	(D)
1992	2 602	480	1 244	604	–	1 594	(D)
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997	4 499	109	9 415	2 068	(D)	5 116	6
1992	3 430	71	5 418	2 069	(D)	4 294	27
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	34	6	43	11	1	42	5
1992	31	5	33	16	2	43	9
acres, 1997	(D)	109	(D)	(D)	(D)	5 116	6
1992	(D)	(D)	5 341	2 065	(D)	4 152	(D)
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997	4	–	5	2	1	–	–
1992	3	1	4	3	–	4	1
acres, 1997	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
1992	(D)	(D)	77	4	–	142	(D)
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	5	1	3	–	–	3	2
acres irrigated	6	(D)	3	–	–	4	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	1	1	1	–	1	14	1
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	34	(D)
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	1	–	2	2	–	–	1
acres irrigated	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	3	1	2	–	–	3	–
acres irrigated	4	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	–	1	6	–	–	3	–
acres irrigated	–	(D)	128	–	–	70	–
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	–	1	3	2	1	1	–
acres irrigated	–	(D)	285	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	1	–	2	–	–	–	–
acres irrigated	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	1	–	2	–	–	–	–
acres irrigated	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	7	–	5	1	–	6	–
acres irrigated	666	–	287	(D)	–	592	–
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	5	1	9	–	–	5	1
acres irrigated	845	(D)	1 660	–	–	877	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	7	–	8	4	–	3	–
acres irrigated	1 871	–	4 412	775	–	370	–
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	5	–	3	4	–	4	–
acres irrigated	850	–	2 135	1 154	–	3 130	–
1992 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	4	1	1	3	–	6	3
acres irrigated	4	(D)	(D)	3	–	9	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	3	1	4	–	2	10	4
acres irrigated	4	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	83	10
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	2	–	2	2	–	4	–
acres irrigated	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	76	–
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	2	–	2	1	–	4	–
acres irrigated	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	28	–
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	–	3	1	–	–	6	–
acres irrigated	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	70	–
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	–	–	2	–	–	1	–
acres irrigated	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	–	–	3	–	–	1	–
acres irrigated	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	3	–	2	1	–	–	1
acres irrigated	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	4	–	3	2	–	5	–
acres irrigated	204	–	(D)	(D)	–	425	–
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	10	1	10	–	–	3	–
acres irrigated	2 251	(D)	3 164	–	–	(D)	–
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	3	–	3	7	–	2	1
acres irrigated	605	–	720	1 037	–	(D)	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	2	–	2	3	–	4	–
acres irrigated	(D)	–	(D)	970	–	2 825	–

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Chariton	Christian	Clark	Clay	Clinton	Cole	Cooper
Farms ..... number, 1997	15	12	11	15	7	14	5
1992	19	13	9	12	2	18	9
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997	12 720	533	10 888	1 078	(D)	2 142	(D)
1992	15 570	1 769	9 503	2 925	(D)	4 948	4 620
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	13	12	11	15	7	13	3
1992	19	13	9	11	2	18	9
acres, 1997	10 023	242	9 048	821	(D)	1 171	(D)
1992	11 316	462	6 931	1 958	(D)	3 439	3 326
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997	7	6	7	4	2	5	1
1992	16	1	8	9	2	9	4
acres, 1997	274	38	477	27	(D)	71	(D)
1992	1 528	(D)	482	591	(D)	331	(D)
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997	8	6	7	5	3	6	3
1992	10	7	6	3	1	10	8
acres, 1997	1 335	150	670	90	(D)	194	51
1992	1 573	797	1 030	102	(D)	337	740
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997	1 378	131	1 834	171	15	295	35
1992	2 559	225	1 745	229	(D)	372	425
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	13	10	10	15	7	12	3
1992	19	13	9	9	2	18	8
acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	15	(D)	(D)
1992	2 559	225	1 745	214	(D)	372	(D)
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997	2	2	1	1	–	2	2
1992	–	–	–	3	–	–	3
acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
1992	–	–	–	15	–	–	(D)
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	–	5	–	3	3	2	–
acres irrigated	–	5	–	(D)	3	(D)	–
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	1	2	–	7	1	2	3
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	–	12	(D)	(D)	(D)
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	1	3	1	–	1	3	–
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	6	–
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	1	–	–	–	1	1	–
acres irrigated	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	3	1	–	–	–	2	1
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	1	1	1	3	–	–	–
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	144	–	–	–
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
acres irrigated	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres irrigated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	1	–	3	–	–	4	–
acres irrigated	(D)	–	320	–	–	243	–
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	1	–	2	–	–	–	–
acres irrigated	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	5	–	2	–	1	–	1
acres irrigated	622	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	1	–	2	–	–	–	–
acres irrigated	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
1992 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	–	6	–	2	1	1	–
acres irrigated	–	6	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	3	3	–	4	–	5	3
acres irrigated	8	13	–	7	–	7	7
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
acres irrigated	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	3	1	1	1	–	–	–
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	–	–	–	2	–	1	–
acres irrigated	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
acres irrigated	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
acres irrigated	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
acres irrigated	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	3	1	2	–	–	5	3
acres irrigated	260	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	–	2	2	–	–	–	2
acres irrigated	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	8	–	2	2	–	1	1
acres irrigated	2 048	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	1	–	2	–	1	–	–
acres irrigated	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Crawford	Dade	Dallas	Daviess	De Kalb	Dent	Douglas
Farms ..... number, 1997	6	19	15	4	4	6	11
1992	6	12	6	6	6	6	10
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997	677	19 916	3 680	1 760	3 530	1 368	1 378
1992	609	6 480	384	742	1 292	1 968	2 702
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	5	18	15	4	4	6	11
1992	6	12	5	6	6	6	9
acres, 1997	69	10 745	826	(D)	2 534	97	352
1992	92	4 358	97	281	512	254	188
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997	2	5	7	1	2	1	2
1992	4	5	1	1	3	1	3
acres, 1997	(D)	393	225	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	95	945	(D)	(D)	129	(D)	(D)
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997	4	15	11	4	2	5	4
1992	3	5	5	3	6	5	7
acres, 1997	163	7 830	1 734	617	(D)	410	742
1992	(D)	889	138	263	536	1 167	880
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997	95	3 987	365	207	(D)	75	41
1992	41	(D)	108	83	309	(D)	68
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	4	18	14	4	4	6	10
1992	6	12	5	6	5	6	9
acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	294	207	(D)	75	(D)
1992	41	(D)	(D)	83	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997	2	2	4	–	–	–	1
1992	–	–	1	–	1	–	1
acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	71	–	–	–	(D)
1992	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	–	2	2	–	1	–	4
acres irrigated	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	5
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	2	3	4	–	–	2	3
acres irrigated	(D)	6	28	–	–	(D)	(D)
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
acres irrigated	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
acres irrigated	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	–	1	1	3	–	–	–
acres irrigated	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
acres irrigated	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	1	1	1	–	–	1	–
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	–	2	3	–	–	1	2
acres irrigated	–	(D)	82	–	–	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	–	–	1	–	2	1	1
acres irrigated	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	–	3	1	1	–	–	–
acres irrigated	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	–	5	–	–	1	–	–
acres irrigated	–	3 300	–	–	(D)	–	–
1992 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	–	3	–	–	–	–	1
acres irrigated	–	3	–	–	–	–	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	1	2	2	1	–	1	3
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	5
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	2	–	–	2	–	–	1
acres irrigated	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	–	1	3	–	1	1	–
acres irrigated	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	1	2	1	1	–	–	–
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	2	–	–	–	2	–	–
acres irrigated	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	–	–	–	–	1	2	–
acres irrigated	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	–	1	–	2	–	–	1
acres irrigated	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	–	–	–	–	2	–	2
acres irrigated	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	–	1	–	–	–	2	2
acres irrigated	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres irrigated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
acres irrigated	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Dunklin	Franklin	Gasconade	Gentry	Greene	Grundy	Harrison	Henry
Farms ..... number, 1997	207	24	13	4	47	9	–	13
1992	184	30	11	3	47	4	13	6
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997	210 315	4 906	7 122	1 464	2 211	3 856	–	8 107
1992	156 456	7 605	3 437	860	3 475	(D)	22 687	6 719
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	207	24	12	4	44	9	–	13
1992	184	30	11	3	46	4	13	6
acres, 1997	199 708	2 264	2 207	(D)	655	2 166	–	5 376
1992	139 991	4 720	812	333	1 370	(D)	11 512	3 594
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997	57	4	4	3	7	4	–	5
1992	136	19	6	3	9	4	9	5
acres, 1997	3 666	53	352	(D)	33	263	–	925
1992	13 432	535	370	93	51	58	1 691	759
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997	17	11	6	3	19	5	–	8
1992	6	14	4	3	21	4	9	6
acres, 1997	1 338	1 353	1 038	230	1 081	529	–	752
1992	660	947	529	414	1 494	(D)	7 685	941
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997	87 410	636	304	(D)	275	671	–	1 133
1992	47 280	510	289	4	463	(D)	1 329	675
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	206	24	12	4	44	9	–	12
1992	184	27	11	1	46	4	12	6
acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	170	671	–	(D)
1992	47 280	476	289	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	675
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997	1	1	1	1	3	–	–	1
1992	–	3	–	2	2	–	1	–
acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	105	–	–	(D)
1992	–	34	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	–	4	3	–	12	–	–	–
acres irrigated	–	9	7	–	14	–	–	–
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	7	10	–	1	23	3	–	3
acres irrigated	177	51	–	(D)	150	11	–	3
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	1
acres irrigated	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	6	3	2	–	3	–	–	3
acres irrigated	309	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	6	1	–	–	3	–	–	1
acres irrigated	476	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	7	2	–	–	1	–	–	–
acres irrigated	776	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	5	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
acres irrigated	429	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	4	1	3	–	1	1	–	–
acres irrigated	405	(D)	4	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	24	–	–	2	1	3	–	1
acres irrigated	3 556	–	–	(D)	(D)	275	–	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	55	–	3	1	–	1	–	2
acres irrigated	17 729	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	67	3	–	–	–	–	–	1
acres irrigated	34 353	487	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	26	–	1	–	–	1	–	1
acres irrigated	29 200	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
1992 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	6	6	–	–	16	–	1	–
acres irrigated	20	7	–	–	34	–	(D)	–
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	6	5	2	–	15	2	3	1
acres irrigated	115	32	(D)	–	95	(D)	7	(D)
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	4	2	–	–	3	–	–	1
acres irrigated	126	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	3	4	–	–	5	–	1	–
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	–	–	62	–	(D)	–
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	3	–	1	–	2	–	–	–
acres irrigated	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	9	5	1	–	–	–	1	–
acres irrigated	997	20	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	6	–	2	–	1	–	–	–
acres irrigated	343	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	4	1	–	2	2	–	–	–
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	24	2	2	1	1	–	2	–
acres irrigated	2 792	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	57	2	3	–	2	1	1	1
acres irrigated	13 450	(D)	149	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	48	3	–	–	–	1	2	2
acres irrigated	20 321	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	14	–	–	–	–	–	2	1
acres irrigated	8 597	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Hickory	Holt	Howard	Howell	Iron	Jackson	Jasper	Jefferson
Farms ..... number, 1997	5	25	10	15	5	32	20	25
1992	3	30	13	9	2	31	23	17
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997	12 033	30 836	10 831	2 404	(D)	7 036	10 855	2 625
1992	(D)	36 351	13 381	1 904	(D)	5 917	9 316	2 607
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	4	25	10	13	4	32	20	24
1992	2	30	11	8	2	31	23	17
acres, 1997	(D)	27 343	7 624	471	(D)	5 224	8 684	1 208
1992	(D)	29 638	8 034	83	(D)	4 835	5 869	1 360
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997	–	8	5	4	–	12	10	9
1992	–	21	8	6	–	16	9	6
acres, 1997	–	1 470	248	75	–	336	613	92
1992	–	2 924	1 334	55	–	270	442	112
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997	4	8	5	10	2	5	5	10
1992	3	10	11	3	–	5	14	9
acres, 1997	10 569	652	1 424	994	(D)	497	288	532
1992	(D)	1 939	2 159	(D)	–	329	1 798	427
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997	624	9 086	2 674	109	47	600	5 646	148
1992	(D)	8 721	2 068	17	(D)	833	2 929	172
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	3	25	10	12	4	31	19	23
1992	2	30	11	8	2	31	22	16
acres, 1997	(D)	9 086	2 674	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	(D)	8 721	(D)	(D)	(D)	833	(D)	(D)
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997	2	–	–	4	1	2	1	2
1992	2	–	2	1	–	–	1	1
acres, 1997	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	–	3	–	2	3	12	–	7
acres irrigated	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	22	–	8
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	1	–	1	6	–	8	6	7
acres irrigated	(D)	–	(D)	28	–	48	37	27
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	1	–	–	–	–	3	1	3
acres irrigated	(D)	–	–	–	–	4	(D)	3
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	1
acres irrigated	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	–	–	2	2	–	3	–	3
acres irrigated	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	13	–	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	2
acres irrigated	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
acres irrigated	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	1
acres irrigated	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	–	1	1	–	1	2	4	–
acres irrigated	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	880	–
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	–	7	4	2	–	–	3	–
acres irrigated	–	1 560	566	(D)	–	–	1 240	–
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	1	9	–	–	–	1	2	1
acres irrigated	(D)	2 186	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	2	4	2	–	–	1	1	–
acres irrigated	(D)	4 977	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
1992 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	–	–	–	3	2	9	2	2
acres irrigated	–	–	–	3	(D)	10	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	–	–	2	2	–	11	5	4
acres irrigated	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	36	19	8
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	–	–	–	1	–	3	1	–
acres irrigated	–	–	–	(D)	–	13	(D)	–
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	4
acres irrigated	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	18
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	3
acres irrigated	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	–
acres irrigated	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	–	1	1	–	–	1	2	–
acres irrigated	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1
acres irrigated	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	–	3	1	–	–	1	3	2
acres irrigated	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	116	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	–	11	3	2	–	–	2	1
acres irrigated	–	1 878	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	1	12	4	–	–	2	2	–
acres irrigated	(D)	2 681	561	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	1	3	1	–	–	1	1	–
acres irrigated	(D)	3 520	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Johnson	Knox	Laclede	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lewis	Lincoln	Linn
Farms ..... number, 1997	12	5	19	15	27	4	27	9
1992	17	6	10	20	24	8	27	5
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997	4 077	(D)	4 447	9 031	12 743	(D)	11 630	3 493
1992	4 573	3 752	3 127	9 606	8 260	12 814	6 143	3 188
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	12	5	15	15	27	4	27	9
1992	16	6	9	20	24	8	26	5
acres, 1997	1 470	(D)	1 076	7 401	7 615	(D)	9 059	1 849
1992	2 983	2 292	692	7 878	3 593	5 640	2 713	1 775
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997	3	4	8	6	6	2	10	5
1992	6	–	4	10	6	3	11	1
acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	235	98	817	(D)	764	252
1992	(D)	–	34	366	575	678	731	(D)
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997	5	3	13	10	13	1	7	5
1992	8	4	7	9	18	5	11	5
acres, 1997	1 896	(D)	1 772	802	3 352	(D)	948	566
1992	859	739	1 652	523	3 528	(D)	1 348	810
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997	654	427	138	1 580	1 075	(D)	1 813	625
1992	645	(D)	45	2 757	762	656	974	175
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	12	5	15	15	27	4	27	9
1992	16	6	8	20	23	8	26	3
acres, 1997	654	427	108	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 813	(D)
1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	656	(D)	(D)
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997	–	–	4	1	1	–	–	1
1992	1	1	2	1	1	–	1	2
acres, 1997	–	–	30	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	1	2	1	–	5	–	4	–
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	7	–	4	–
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	2	–	6	3	8	1	7	1
acres irrigated	(D)	–	25	5	34	(D)	17	(D)
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	2	–	–	1	3	–	1	–
acres irrigated	(D)	–	–	(D)	66	–	(D)	–
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–
acres irrigated	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	1	–	–	4	1	1	1	1
acres irrigated	(D)	–	–	43	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	1	–	1	–	–	1	1	–
acres irrigated	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	–	1	3	1	–	–	1	2
acres irrigated	–	(D)	38	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	1
acres irrigated	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	1	1	4	1	2	–	1	–
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	25	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	4	–	1	2	3	–	5	4
acres irrigated	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	745	486
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	–	–	1	2	1	1	2	–
acres irrigated	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	–	1	–	1	3	–	1	–
acres irrigated	–	(D)	–	(D)	585	–	(D)	–
1992 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	3	2	2	1	2	2	3	–
acres irrigated	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	–
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	7	–	1	1	6	–	9	–
acres irrigated	53	–	(D)	(D)	25	–	17	–
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	–	–	–	1	3	–	3	–
acres irrigated	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	1	–	2	2	1	–	2	–
acres irrigated	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	–	–	–	3	1	1	–	–
acres irrigated	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	1	–	–	1	3	–	–	–
acres irrigated	(D)	–	–	(D)	71	–	–	–
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	2	–	1	2	–	1	–	–
acres irrigated	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	–	1	1	–	1	–	2	–
acres irrigated	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	1	–	–	3	2	1	3	2
acres irrigated	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	1	2	2	4	3	–	3	2
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	340	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	–	–	1	–	1	1	2	1
acres irrigated	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	1	1	–	2	1	2	–	–
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Livingston	McDonald	Macon	Madison	Maries	Marion	Mercer	Miller
Farms ..... number, 1997	9	8	7	1	12	19	5	16
1992	10	12	8	4	9	19	1	14
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997	9 141	2 037	952	(D)	4 435	13 258	1 098	3 807
1992	9 710	4 839	2 150	(D)	3 611	13 226	(D)	3 261
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	9	8	7	1	12	19	5	13
1992	10	12	8	3	9	19	1	12
acres, 1997	6 646	(D)	295	(D)	1 038	10 412	286	593
1992	7 327	1 725	1 052	180	666	10 301	(D)	367
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997	3	4	1	–	3	7	1	2
1992	9	2	4	1	4	12	1	3
acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	20	399	(D)	(D)
1992	505	(D)	143	(D)	127	586	(D)	(D)
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997	5	4	4	1	10	7	4	11
1992	3	10	6	4	8	6	–	12
acres, 1997	723	840	(D)	(D)	2 441	525	655	1 436
1992	225	2 201	614	227	1 658	404	–	1 574
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997	573	329	47	(D)	141	3 896	(D)	696
1992	631	405	122	31	83	2 521	(D)	222
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	9	8	7	1	11	19	4	8
1992	10	9	8	3	7	19	1	10
acres, 1997	573	329	47	(D)	(D)	3 896	(D)	290
1992	(D)	(D)	122	(D)	(D)	2 521	(D)	71
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	10
1992	1	4	–	1	2	–	–	5
acres, 1997	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	406
1992	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	151
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
acres irrigated	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	–	3	3	–	2	–	1	–
acres irrigated	–	3	5	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1
acres irrigated	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	–	–	3	–	3	1	–	1
acres irrigated	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	–	1	–	–	1	2	1	2
acres irrigated	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	3
acres irrigated	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	85
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	4	–	–	1	1	–	–	2
acres irrigated	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2
acres irrigated	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	1	1	–	–	–	3	–	4
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	227
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	2	–	1	–	2	5	1	1
acres irrigated	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	740	(D)	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	1	1	–	–	2	6	–	–
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	2 631	–	–
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres irrigated	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	1
acres irrigated	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	3
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	–	–	–	2	1	1	–	–
acres irrigated	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	2	1	–	–	3	2	–	1
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	–	–	3	–	–	2	–	1
acres irrigated	–	–	58	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	2
acres irrigated	–	38	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
acres irrigated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	2
acres irrigated	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	3	1	1	–	–	4	–	1
acres irrigated	133	(D)	(D)	–	–	216	–	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	3	–	2	1	5	4	1	2
acres irrigated	317	–	(D)	(D)	45	465	(D)	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	–	2	–	–	–	5	–	–
acres irrigated	–	(D)	–	–	–	1 688	–	–
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
acres irrigated	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Mississippi	Moniteau	Monroe	Montgomery	Morgan	New Madrid	Newton	Nodaway
Farms ..... number, 1997	114	25	17	16	23	261	31	10
1992	115	22	16	11	9	245	31	11
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997	159 233	1 868	19 035	10 610	2 049	311 193	3 611	5 801
1992	157 683	2 104	9 490	6 509	1 691	275 472	4 478	4 038
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	114	24	16	16	22	261	29	10
1992	115	22	16	11	9	245	29	11
acres, 1997	150 622	714	12 928	8 405	965	291 582	1 232	4 193
1992	148 062	931	6 513	5 047	871	258 189	1 556	2 490
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997	28	11	5	4	5	50	11	3
1992	71	7	4	5	1	201	9	5
acres, 1997	2 090	112	198	185	27	12 070	276	(D)
1992	5 094	78	322	290	(D)	14 263	295	288
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997	14	14	12	5	12	12	15	6
1992	12	14	12	5	4	8	15	6
acres, 1997	2 219	470	3 268	386	462	1 744	1 140	(D)
1992	1 470	563	1 315	313	436	492	1 662	607
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997	69 919	61	2 955	1 381	221	150 444	222	499
1992	58 044	73	1 054	1 345	53	117 629	379	202
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	114	23	15	16	21	261	27	10
1992	115	22	15	11	8	245	27	11
acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 381	(D)	(D)	(D)	499
1992	58 044	73	(D)	1 345	(D)	(D)	(D)	202
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997	1	2	2	–	3	1	4	–
1992	–	–	1	–	1	2	4	–
acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
1992	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	1	3	1	4	3	–	7	1
acres irrigated	(D)	3	(D)	4	4	–	12	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	3	7	–	1	5	4	7	4
acres irrigated	33	16	–	(D)	36	(D)	9	28
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	–	3	–	–	3	1	7	–
acres irrigated	–	4	–	–	(D)	(D)	11	–
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	2	4	1	3	5	10	4	–
acres irrigated	(D)	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	578	6	–
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	4	5	1	–	4	5	–	1
acres irrigated	298	18	(D)	–	16	335	–	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	2	2	1	–	–	7	2	–
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	891	(D)	–
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	–	–	–	–	2	6	–	–
acres irrigated	–	–	–	–	(D)	738	–	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	2	–	1	–	–	10	–	–
acres irrigated	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	1 700	–	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	11	1	2	1	1	27	2	–
acres irrigated	2 148	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6 213	(D)	–
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	20	–	1	3	–	65	1	1
acres irrigated	5 867	–	(D)	329	–	25 994	(D)	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	45	–	5	2	–	81	1	2
acres irrigated	28 214	–	1 306	(D)	–	61 911	(D)	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	24	–	4	2	–	45	–	1
acres irrigated	32 532	–	990	(D)	–	51 958	–	(D)
1992 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	2	3	1	–	3	3	7	1
acres irrigated	(D)	5	(D)	–	5	13	14	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	1	5	–	1	1	3	8	2
acres irrigated	(D)	17	–	(D)	(D)	114	79	(D)
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	–
acres irrigated	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	3	3	4	–	1	4	4	–
acres irrigated	145	4	(D)	–	(D)	210	38	–
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	1	5	–	1	2	2	2	1
acres irrigated	(D)	10	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	2	3	–	–	–	4	2	2
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	575	(D)	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	–	1	–	1	–	4	–	–
acres irrigated	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	392	–	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	2	–	1	–	1	12	–	–
acres irrigated	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	1 883	–	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	11	2	4	2	–	21	2	2
acres irrigated	1 956	(D)	55	(D)	–	5 135	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	26	–	4	2	–	81	4	2
acres irrigated	9 326	–	421	(D)	–	26 991	114	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	43	–	–	3	1	73	–	1
acres irrigated	22 405	–	–	634	(D)	45 796	–	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	24	–	2	–	–	37	–	–
acres irrigated	23 619	–	(D)	–	–	36 324	–	–

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Oregon	Osage	Ozark	Pemiscot	Perry	Pettis	Phelps	Pike
Farms ..... number, 1997	6	18	15	96	3	12	12	12
1992	12	17	7	90	8	19	10	12
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997	808	7 948	4 656	168 725	(D)	5 539	4 453	6 485
1992	3 785	6 860	3 799	137 597	1 289	9 390	3 752	8 059
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	6	17	15	96	3	12	12	12
1992	12	17	7	90	8	19	10	12
acres, 1997	52	3 527	365	163 954	(D)	2 799	577	4 437
1992	507	2 641	327	130 605	574	4 515	916	5 123
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997	–	2	4	16	–	2	3	2
1992	5	4	1	60	2	4	6	4
acres, 1997	–	(D)	11	1 580	–	(D)	342	(D)
1992	168	158	(D)	4 251	(D)	(D)	371	88
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997	5	15	6	5	2	8	2	7
1992	11	13	4	4	4	14	5	10
acres, 1997	187	2 821	1 970	861	(D)	1 803	(D)	706
1992	1 754	2 000	2 166	339	271	2 908	1 407	1 354
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997	41	1 052	222	49 416	16	627	122	1 311
1992	147	916	185	33 788	122	565	211	1 190
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	4	17	15	96	3	12	12	12
1992	12	16	7	90	8	18	10	12
acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	49 416	16	(D)	122	1 311
1992	147	(D)	185	33 788	122	(D)	211	(D)
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997	2	2	2	–	–	2	–	–
1992	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–
1992	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	1	–	–	1	1	3	2	–
acres irrigated	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	–
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	1	3	6	1	–	1	5	1
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	19	(D)	–	(D)	9	(D)
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2
acres irrigated	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	1	–	2	–	–	1	–	2
acres irrigated	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–
acres irrigated	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	1	2	1	1	–	1	1	–
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	2
acres irrigated	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres irrigated	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	1	4	2	2	1	–	1	–
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	–	4	–	16	–	4	1	2
acres irrigated	–	265	–	5 873	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	–	3	1	42	–	2	2	2
acres irrigated	–	600	(D)	20 914	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	–	–	1	31	–	–	–	1
acres irrigated	–	–	(D)	21 732	–	–	–	(D)
1992 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	–	–	–	–	2	4	–	1
acres irrigated	–	–	–	–	(D)	4	–	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	3	1	1	–	–	3	2	–
acres irrigated	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	–	1	–	2	–	3	–	–
acres irrigated	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	4	–	–
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	–	3	2	–	–	2	1	–
acres irrigated	–	60	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	1	–	–	–	3	–	3	2
acres irrigated	(D)	–	–	–	7	–	38	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	1	–	–	–	1	2	2	–
acres irrigated	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres irrigated	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	3	1	–	–	1	–	–	1
acres irrigated	17	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	2	5	1	4	–	1	–	1
acres irrigated	(D)	282	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	1	4	2	23	1	1	–	4
acres irrigated	(D)	358	(D)	4 951	(D)	(D)	–	463
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	1	1	–	36	–	2	2	3
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	–	16 600	–	(D)	(D)	590
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	–	–	1	25	–	1	–	–
acres irrigated	–	–	(D)	11 844	–	(D)	–	–

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Platte	Polk	Pulaski	Putnam	Ralls	Randolph	Ray	Reynolds
Farms ..... number, 1997	12	21	6	2	9	9	16	4
1992	13	20	8	3	8	6	23	2
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997	9 433	12 011	3 014	(D)	13 639	6 187	15 267	889
1992	2 728	5 222	457	648	8 018	4 251	21 816	(D)
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	12	21	6	2	9	7	16	4
1992	12	20	8	1	8	6	22	1
acres, 1997	8 063	5 958	373	(D)	11 851	4 449	13 868	117
1992	1 835	1 810	134	(D)	5 797	2 403	18 309	(D)
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997	5	1	–	–	4	7	4	1
1992	8	7	3	2	6	5	15	–
acres, 1997	329	(D)	–	–	59	836	406	(D)
1992	215	840	29	(D)	466	940	1 289	–
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997	4	10	4	–	5	5	6	2
1992	7	15	3	1	5	4	9	2
acres, 1997	237	3 491	1 352	–	476	375	438	(D)
1992	507	2 083	104	(D)	501	487	796	(D)
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997	1 060	1 169	122	(D)	1 216	737	2 515	48
1992	602	774	53	53	771	408	3 141	(D)
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	12	20	5	2	9	7	15	4
1992	12	18	8	1	7	6	22	1
acres, 1997	1 060	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 216	(D)	(D)	48
1992	(D)	672	53	(D)	(D)	408	(D)	(D)
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997	–	4	1	–	–	2	1	–
1992	1	5	–	2	1	–	1	1
acres, 1997	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
1992	(D)	102	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	1	2	–	–	1	–	–	–
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	2	3	1	–	–	2	3	–
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	–	2	1	–	–	–	1	–
acres irrigated	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
acres irrigated	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	–	5	–	–	–	–	1	2
acres irrigated	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
acres irrigated	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–
acres irrigated	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	1	2	1	–	2	3	2	2
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	127	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	3	2	1	–	–	–	2	–
acres irrigated	119	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	2	1	2	–	3	2	3	–
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	303	(D)	780	–
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	2	1	–	–	3	1	3	–
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	–	–	720	(D)	1 161	–
1992 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	3	3	1	–	–	–	–	–
acres irrigated	6	3	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	–	5	4	–	2	1	7	–
acres irrigated	–	101	6	–	(D)	(D)	15	–
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	1
acres irrigated	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	1	2	–	–	–	1	–	–
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
acres irrigated	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	2	3	–	–	–	–	1	–
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
acres irrigated	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	1
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	2	2	–	–	–	–	2	–
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	1	2	–	–	–	3	3	–
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	302	420	–
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	–	2	–	–	4	1	6	–
acres irrigated	–	(D)	–	–	431	(D)	1 485	–
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	1	–	4	–
acres irrigated	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	1 135	–

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Ripley	St. Charles	St. Clair	Ste. Genevieve	St. Francois	St. Louis	Saline	Schuyler
Farms ..... number, 1997	32	30	8	8	13	49	6	1
1992	31	43	10	3	12	64	14	6
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997	24 060	9 441	3 806	3 291	2 527	3 976	9 602	(D)
1992	24 409	15 708	7 736	(D)	1 412	5 876	11 689	1 224
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	31	30	8	8	13	47	5	1
1992	30	43	10	3	12	64	14	5
acres, 1997	19 534	6 555	1 851	188	1 478	1 514	7 631	(D)
1992	17 081	12 848	2 908	(D)	637	3 410	8 430	(D)
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997	4	11	5	5	6	10	1	–
1992	19	22	4	2	7	18	6	3
acres, 1997	(D)	983	368	343	152	936	(D)	–
1992	1 219	698	935	(D)	110	1 100	857	218
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997	18	10	6	6	3	8	4	1
1992	18	7	8	1	7	7	11	4
acres, 1997	3 318	500	999	252	(D)	186	763	(D)
1992	4 486	345	1 386	(D)	372	(D)	1 623	(D)
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997	8 049	1 651	258	56	631	748	2 263	(D)
1992	6 060	2 305	450	3	265	997	1 294	(D)
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	31	29	8	8	12	47	4	1
1992	30	43	10	3	12	62	11	4
acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	258	56	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	(D)	2 305	450	3	(D)	977	(D)	14
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997	1	2	–	–	1	2	2	–
1992	3	–	–	–	2	5	4	2
acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
1992	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	20	(D)	(D)
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	3	4	–	–	–	26	–	–
acres irrigated	3	5	–	–	–	54	–	–
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	1	8	3	–	1	11	–	–
acres irrigated	(D)	44	9	–	(D)	148	–	–
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	1	1	–	–	–	2	–	–
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	1	1	1	–	4	1	–	–
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	2	–	–	–	2	3	–	–
acres irrigated	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	147	–	–
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	3	4	–	3	1	–	–	1
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres irrigated	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	2	1	–	–	1	–	1	–
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	1	2	1	4	4	4	1	–
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	26	429	235	(D)	–
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	8	5	2	–	–	2	1	–
acres irrigated	1 801	352	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	9	3	1	1	–	–	1	–
acres irrigated	3 658	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
acres irrigated	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
1992 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	1	9	–	–	–	33	1	–
acres irrigated	(D)	11	–	–	–	48	(D)	–
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	1	10	2	1	3	19	2	2
acres irrigated	(D)	44	(D)	(D)	(D)	160	(D)	(D)
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	–	4	–	1	–	2	–	2
acres irrigated	–	7	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	1	2	–	–	4	–	–	–
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	–	–	130	–	–	–
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	3	2	–	–	2	3	–	1
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	198	–	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	–
acres irrigated	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
acres irrigated	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres irrigated	–	96	–	–	–	–	–	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	4	2	1	1	2	2	–	–
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	10	4	4	–	–	2	5	1
acres irrigated	2 051	360	200	–	–	(D)	449	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	10	4	3	–	–	2	3	–
acres irrigated	3 453	(D)	139	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	–

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Scotland	Scott	Shannon	Shelby	Stoddard	Stone	Sullivan	Taney
Farms ..... number, 1997	5	134	5	11	314	9	2	6
1992	4	112	3	17	325	11	4	9
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997	(D)	137 313	(D)	15 228	335 473	731	(D)	(D)
1992	2 223	105 202	744	16 040	300 641	711	1 104	(D)
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	4	134	5	11	312	9	2	6
1992	4	112	3	17	324	11	3	9
acres, 1997	(D)	128 720	(D)	11 404	317 188	107	(D)	(D)
1992	1 155	95 905	(D)	9 454	272 848	104	529	79
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997	2	39	1	3	59	8	–	2
1992	2	64	–	8	207	4	3	3
acres, 1997	(D)	3 478	(D)	162	4 897	195	–	(D)
1992	(D)	5 477	–	1 154	17 977	65	(D)	(D)
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997	2	32	3	7	40	1	1	2
1992	2	22	3	14	35	3	4	4
acres, 1997	(D)	2 259	250	2 256	4 874	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	(D)	901	504	3 032	1 945	154	418	(D)
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997	(D)	65 944	5	2 027	203 790	50	(D)	65
1992	(D)	47 030	5	1 928	184 512	109	319	39
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	4	134	5	10	312	8	2	5
1992	4	111	3	17	324	11	2	9
acres, 1997	(D)	65 915	5	(D)	203 709	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	39
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997	1	4	–	1	6	2	–	1
1992	–	2	–	1	4	1	2	–
acres, 1997	(D)	29	–	(D)	81	(D)	–	(D)
1992	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	2	3	1	–	3	2	–	2
acres irrigated	(D)	3	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	1	3	–	–	12	3	–	1
acres irrigated	(D)	111	–	–	248	10	–	(D)
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	–	3	–	–	1	–	–	–
acres irrigated	–	94	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	–	5	1	–	6	2	–	1
acres irrigated	–	181	(D)	–	312	(D)	–	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	–	2	–	–	6	–	–	–
acres irrigated	–	(D)	–	–	368	–	–	–
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	–	5	2	–	13	–	1	–
acres irrigated	–	440	(D)	–	1 302	–	(D)	–
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	–	2	–	–	13	–	–	–
acres irrigated	–	(D)	–	–	1 784	–	–	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	–	3	–	–	9	2	–	–
acres irrigated	–	378	–	–	1 168	(D)	–	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	–	17	–	1	50	–	–	1
acres irrigated	–	3 048	–	(D)	11 373	–	–	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	–	36	–	4	81	–	–	–
acres irrigated	–	14 018	–	552	34 816	–	–	–
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	2	40	–	2	81	–	1	1
acres irrigated	(D)	25 571	–	(D)	69 763	–	(D)	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	–	15	1	4	39	–	–	–
acres irrigated	–	21 647	(D)	(D)	82 591	–	–	–
1992 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	1	4	–	1	1	2	–	6
acres irrigated	(D)	6	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	9
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	–	3	–	–	8	5	–	2
acres irrigated	–	27	–	–	189	22	–	(D)
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	–	2	–	–	2	2	–	–
acres irrigated	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	–	–	–	–	7	1	–	–
acres irrigated	–	–	–	–	430	(D)	–	–
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	–	3	–	1	8	–	–	–
acres irrigated	–	283	–	(D)	548	–	–	–
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	–	1	1	–	15	–	1	–
acres irrigated	–	(D)	(D)	–	1 896	–	(D)	–
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	1	3	–	–	6	–	–	–
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	–	–	749	–	–	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	–	5	–	–	11	–	1	–
acres irrigated	–	384	–	–	2 212	–	(D)	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	–	15	2	2	43	1	2	–
acres irrigated	–	2 320	(D)	(D)	9 970	(D)	(D)	–
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	1	36	–	7	115	–	–	–
acres irrigated	(D)	11 852	–	707	47 814	–	–	–
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	1	31	–	4	77	–	–	1
acres irrigated	(D)	20 518	–	580	60 293	–	–	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	–	9	–	2	32	–	–	–
acres irrigated	–	11 367	–	(D)	60 319	–	–	–

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Texas	Vernon	Warren	Washington	Wayne	Webster	Worth	Wright
Farms ..... number, 1997	12	23	18	6	–	18	1	10
1992	19	16	16	3	4	13	–	13
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997	(D)	22 698	5 242	5 766	–	2 265	(D)	3 004
1992	(D)	16 566	5 240	576	387	2 868	–	3 486
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	12	23	16	6	–	17	1	9
1992	18	16	15	3	4	13	–	12
acres, 1997	(D)	16 991	3 455	(D)	–	1 011	(D)	944
1992	2 354	10 959	3 324	(D)	92	941	–	654
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997	5	9	6	1	–	5	–	3
1992	5	7	6	2	–	3	–	4
acres, 1997	44	759	147	(D)	–	124	–	156
1992	80	603	506	(D)	–	104	–	123
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997	8	18	3	4	–	12	–	6
1992	17	11	7	1	4	12	–	8
acres, 1997	(D)	2 021	(D)	1 736	–	774	–	871
1992	(D)	3 578	350	(D)	101	1 231	–	1 555
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997	372	4 407	1 065	69	–	132	(D)	524
1992	407	2 242	968	10	11	211	–	221
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	12	23	16	6	–	17	1	9
1992	18	15	15	3	4	12	–	12
acres, 1997	372	4 407	(D)	69	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	11	(D)	–	(D)
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997	–	–	2	–	–	2	–	3
1992	2	1	1	–	–	1	–	1
acres, 1997	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	–	1	2	–	–	3	–	–
acres irrigated	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	3	–	–
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	4	–	7	1	–	4	–	2
acres irrigated	61	–	45	(D)	–	36	–	(D)
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	–
acres irrigated	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	1	3	2	–	–	5	–	2
acres irrigated	(D)	3	(D)	–	–	25	–	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
acres irrigated	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1
acres irrigated	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	2
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	1	2	3	3	–	1	–	1
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	–	5	2	1	–	1	–	1
acres irrigated	–	670	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	1
acres irrigated	–	1 029	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	1	3	1	1	–	–	–	–
acres irrigated	(D)	2 631	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
1992 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
acres irrigated	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	6	1	7	–	–	1	–	2
acres irrigated	13	(D)	53	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
acres irrigated	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	2	–	1	–	3	3	–	2
acres irrigated	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	2	–	1	1	1	1	–	–
acres irrigated	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
acres irrigated	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	5	–	–	–	–	1	–	2
acres irrigated	25	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	–	1	4	1	–	3	–	5
acres irrigated	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	–	4	2	–	–	1	–	–
acres irrigated	–	549	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	–	8	1	–	–	–	–	1
acres irrigated	–	1 253	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Missouri	Adair	Andrew	Atchison	Audrain	Barry	Barton
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997	98 855	861	820	471	1 005	1 599	896
1992	97 833	788	830	509	1 019	1 521	864
$1,000, 1997	4 058 126	27 533	38 692	55 212	72 951	46 155	46 470
1992	3 537 197	22 541	40 517	46 884	61 065	38 839	46 603
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	41 051	31 978	47 185	117 224	72 588	28 865	51 864
1992	36 155	28 605	48 816	92 109	59 927	25 535	53 939
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $9,999 1997	29 606	254	213	88	242	581	208
1992	25 701	201	142	32	164	517	201
$10,000 to $19,999 1997	21 367	236	192	43	122	292	214
1992	24 668	234	189	37	243	381	183
$20,000 to $29,999 1997	14 235	72	107	26	120	283	125
1992	14 323	129	77	71	73	250	151
$30,000 to $49,999 1997	13 200	119	84	18	135	190	121
1992	13 422	66	199	73	136	164	66
$50,000 to $69,999 1997	6 459	96	54	22	38	116	60
1992	6 767	97	55	40	96	60	56
$70,000 to $99,999 1997	3 841	45	37	32	67	34	29
1992	4 469	31	36	71	58	63	57
$100,000 to $199,999 1997	6 007	22	95	126	192	65	76
1992	5 860	19	95	120	191	81	94
$200,000 to $499,999 1997	3 549	17	35	108	80	37	58
1992	2 395	11	37	58	54	5	53
$500,000 or more 1997	591	–	3	8	9	1	5
1992	228	–	–	7	4	–	3
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997	88 476	680	733	455	949	1 448	830
1992	88 052	699	764	462	941	1 414	759
number, 1997	165 412	1 212	1 301	1 225	2 190	2 579	1 846
1992	160 414	1 169	1 473	1 222	2 040	2 334	1 762
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997	89 238	791	747	443	973	1 348	831
1992	85 647	674	793	479	958	1 257	799
number, 1997	180 320	1 725	1 550	1 162	2 618	2 362	1 846
1992	188 292	1 584	2 132	1 498	2 637	2 168	1 988
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997	41 711	377	271	153	407	742	394
1992	46 477	330	454	184	380	757	407
number, 1997	55 594	610	369	242	614	960	523
1992	66 075	467	704	296	555	956	562
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997	70 074	640	633	392	888	930	625
1992	63 028	561	664	447	835	767	627
number, 1997	124 726	1 115	1 181	920	2 004	1 402	1 323
1992	122 217	1 117	1 428	1 202	2 082	1 212	1 426
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997	62 383	576	533	272	729	870	534
number, 1997	91 766	794	(D)	392	1 105	1 216	871
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997	21 314	216	301	284	508	149	249
number, 1997	32 960	321	(D)	528	899	186	452
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997	19 687	181	314	274	507	129	300
1992	24 902	242	340	304	603	210	373
number, 1997	22 348	225	346	300	536	179	351
1992	28 552	271	364	333	687	296	465
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997	771	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	737	–	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997	1 013	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	1 061	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997	26 525	144	226	62	191	422	165
1992	27 439	175	291	75	196	545	253
number, 1997	28 620	151	255	72	194	466	167
1992	29 634	194	302	83	229	595	279
Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997	34 044	312	271	70	352	446	351
1992	37 263	311	336	112	372	606	316
number, 1997	42 538	392	323	80	420	574	451
1992	47 223	375	422	118	483	711	422
1997 INVENTORY							
Manufactured 1993 to 1997:							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	26 737	246	180	219	299	359	212
number	31 393	275	219	270	390	406	238
Wheel tractors ..... farms	10 468	48	39	107	102	153	60
number	13 879	84	56	129	162	213	74
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	2 457	16	1	16	28	24	10
number	2 779	19	(D)	16	44	28	10
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	8 679	45	39	97	82	147	51
number	11 100	65	(D)	113	118	185	64
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	6 302	44	24	18	46	144	45
number	7 143	44	(D)	20	56	163	48
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	2 943	21	17	83	43	13	10
number	3 957	21	(D)	93	62	22	16
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	2 005	6	38	56	47	12	28
number	2 149	6	39	58	47	20	28
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	271	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	343	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms	4 679	37	43	17	23	83	13
number	4 834	38	43	17	24	84	13
Pickup balers ..... farms	4 729	51	13	5	33	85	44
number	4 951	52	14	5	34	97	45
Manufactured prior to 1993:							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	76 579	547	666	359	836	1 319	738
number	134 019	937	1 082	955	1 800	2 173	1 608
Wheel tractors ..... farms	84 684	766	727	414	932	1 261	805
number	166 441	1 641	1 494	1 033	2 456	2 149	1 772
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	39 681	369	270	138	380	719	385
number	52 815	591	(D)	226	570	932	513
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	65 829	608	613	364	864	823	608
number	113 626	1 050	(D)	807	1 886	1 217	1 259
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	17 831	175	276	220	461	119	274
number	20 199	219	307	242	489	159	323
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	544	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	670	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms	22 276	107	184	45	168	347	152
number	23 786	113	212	55	170	382	154
Pickup balers ..... farms	30 692	275	267	66	322	379	308
number	37 587	340	309	75	386	477	406

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Bates	Benton	Bollinger	Boone	Buchanan	Butler	Caldwell
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997	1 249	803	833	1 226	776	678	844
1992	1 200	835	785	1 257	748	735	820
$1,000, 1997	55 447	31 105	20 872	44 755	43 473	54 348	24 351
1992	46 659	23 225	20 066	31 911	32 482	40 082	22 315
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	44 393	38 736	25 057	36 505	56 022	80 159	28 852
1992	38 882	27 814	25 562	25 387	43 425	54 533	27 213
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $9,999 1997	276	144	317	372	207	137	286
1992	300	192	190	422	170	201	208
$10,000 to $19,999 1997	239	202	262	304	193	122	183
1992	382	257	243	267	146	130	312
$20,000 to $29,999 1997	280	180	104	151	64	54	129
1992	153	103	161	309	87	82	114
$30,000 to $49,999 1997	141	115	72	184	109	164	116
1992	36	171	119	101	148	83	78
$50,000 to $69,999 1997	76	48	22	89	29	35	46
1992	153	54	22	75	62	33	42
$70,000 to $99,999 1997	101	48	13	33	36	27	35
1992	56	19	9	14	22	84	24
$100,000 to $199,999 1997	76	33	26	26	62	45	37
1992	94	31	34	52	101	79	33
$200,000 to $499,999 1997	56	30	13	67	73	70	10
1992	22	7	6	17	11	36	6
$500,000 or more 1997	4	3	4	–	3	24	2
1992	4	1	1	–	1	7	3
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997	1 163	731	676	1 113	667	656	729
1992	1 092	769	701	1 115	668	665	752
number, 1997	2 321	1 236	1 195	1 848	1 459	1 553	1 058
1992	2 038	1 219	1 188	1 937	1 306	1 563	1 182
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997	1 125	751	781	1 122	745	613	813
1992	1 059	711	654	1 084	640	643	767
number, 1997	2 650	1 517	1 568	2 003	1 585	1 300	1 440
1992	2 401	1 470	1 399	2 218	1 492	1 524	1 612
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997	602	370	436	570	344	188	341
1992	466	427	386	732	372	292	364
number, 1997	875	490	544	628	409	240	425
1992	702	612	577	1 080	485	352	500
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997	984	621	603	796	609	559	627
1992	892	493	483	682	490	475	622
number, 1997	1 775	1 027	1 024	1 375	1 176	1 060	1 015
1992	1 699	858	822	1 138	1 007	1 172	1 112
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997	896	609	551	731	492	406	519
number, 1997	1 334	835	853	1 034	698	554	716
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997	313	163	126	228	328	248	227
number, 1997	441	192	171	341	478	506	299
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997	337	157	157	145	302	243	143
1992	446	189	195	234	257	294	207
number, 1997	370	158	200	163	319	294	156
1992	478	192	251	259	281	362	214
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	11	–
1992	–	1	–	–	–	15	–
number, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	17	–
1992	–	(D)	–	–	–	15	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997	331	262	175	281	197	112	197
1992	354	231	234	244	148	100	184
number, 1997	360	288	205	287	197	113	216
1992	383	258	240	248	150	108	187
Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997	559	358	287	352	212	141	237
1992	533	413	376	403	239	125	283
number, 1997	749	473	360	442	270	165	271
1992	680	549	474	540	291	158	346
1997 INVENTORY							
Manufactured 1993 to 1997:							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	316	218	152	326	179	298	213
number	384	247	163	379	185	420	231
Wheel tractors ..... farms	154	147	32	119	97	129	92
number	236	156	42	157	108	185	109
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	23	30	5	43	16	12	14
number	32	30	5	44	17	12	14
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	142	118	27	97	83	121	92
number	204	126	37	113	91	173	95
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	90	94	16	84	40	61	57
number	124	96	22	86	40	70	57
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	79	26	14	19	43	61	35
number	80	30	15	27	51	103	38
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	58	3	2	23	26	71	15
number	63	3	(D)	23	29	91	15
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	5	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	5	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms	98	37	41	65	15	18	44
number	100	37	41	65	15	18	45
Pickup balers ..... farms	95	60	21	43	36	35	30
number	97	60	21	43	36	35	30
Manufactured prior to 1993:							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	1 082	641	597	931	617	543	607
number	1 937	989	1 032	1 469	1 274	1 133	827
Wheel tractors ..... farms	1 075	662	778	1 073	699	541	779
number	2 414	1 361	1 526	1 846	1 477	1 115	1 331
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	589	340	431	527	329	176	327
number	843	460	539	584	392	228	411
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	946	559	600	753	577	491	583
number	1 571	901	987	1 262	1 085	887	920
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	281	154	155	125	277	174	128
number	307	155	(D)	140	290	203	141
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	6	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	12	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms	234	247	145	217	182	94	164
number	260	251	164	222	182	95	171
Pickup balers ..... farms	495	322	274	320	186	106	221
number	652	413	339	399	234	130	241

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Callaway	Camden	Cape Girardeau	Carroll	Carter	Cass	Cedar
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997	1 338	583	1 162	952	202	1 518	865
1992	1 301	567	1 196	919	197	1 512	821
$1,000, 1997	52 501	13 269	57 104	61 726	5 705	54 369	20 432
1992	40 209	14 799	44 422	46 075	3 909	50 664	19 696
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	39 239	22 760	49 143	64 838	28 240	35 816	23 620
1992	30 906	26 101	37 143	50 136	19 842	33 508	23 990
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $9,999 1997	358	199	232	255	61	427	261
1992	307	142	202	172	56	400	232
$10,000 to $19,999 1997	354	125	277	174	27	416	245
1992	363	161	338	212	65	345	207
$20,000 to $29,999 1997	178	91	144	107	47	237	181
1992	247	68	179	122	38	254	190
$30,000 to $49,999 1997	205	105	152	86	42	191	76
1992	175	92	248	147	19	222	111
$50,000 to $69,999 1997	79	31	118	92	7	62	67
1992	56	70	109	56	9	124	46
$70,000 to $99,999 1997	33	14	85	36	5	44	12
1992	72	30	18	54	8	57	3
$100,000 to $199,999 1997	60	18	118	113	11	100	18
1992	54	3	68	109	2	84	31
$200,000 to $499,999 1997	69	–	30	69	2	34	5
1992	25	1	32	44	–	22	–
$500,000 or more 1997	2	–	6	20	–	7	–
1992	2	–	2	3	–	4	1
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997	1 124	508	1 065	863	185	1 351	789
1992	1 126	474	1 059	876	173	1 385	761
number, 1997	2 002	834	1 918	1 922	309	2 366	1 440
1992	1 891	789	1 753	1 873	296	2 468	1 341
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997	1 276	528	1 095	805	196	1 427	765
1992	1 140	467	1 117	851	164	1 330	720
number, 1997	2 369	876	2 432	1 937	349	2 842	1 348
1992	2 338	871	2 736	2 082	271	2 886	1 493
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997	601	236	471	269	110	715	437
1992	660	280	542	400	89	669	389
number, 1997	750	312	601	449	127	900	541
1992	921	439	798	568	112	965	645
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997	1 008	397	872	693	145	1 088	564
1992	798	276	922	715	118	1 097	533
number, 1997	1 619	564	1 831	1 488	222	1 942	807
1992	1 417	432	1 938	1 514	159	1 921	848
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997	938	354	788	551	136	987	555
number, 1997	1 354	491	1 413	(D)	197	1 436	723
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997	198	59	285	363	19	348	71
number, 1997	265	73	418	(D)	25	506	84
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997	248	24	338	330	4	270	105
1992	317	28	393	442	8	280	134
number, 1997	266	24	382	403	5	302	123
1992	359	28	451	486	8	312	152
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997	365	169	503	154	63	414	201
1992	443	133	468	174	51	524	226
number, 1997	374	183	519	164	72	461	210
1992	482	139	493	177	53	573	233
Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997	480	233	486	211	86	548	298
1992	600	210	536	296	91	631	373
number, 1997	617	282	663	225	108	730	377
1992	770	285	766	361	105	860	467
1997 INVENTORY							
Manufactured 1993 to 1997:							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	304	152	326	200	70	394	145
number	316	163	388	236	76	477	157
Wheel tractors ..... farms	135	58	155	73	19	203	85
number	141	65	180	94	19	402	101
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	14	12	31	2	7	68	17
number	15	12	31	(D)	7	96	17
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	123	47	126	73	12	165	76
number	126	53	149	(D)	12	306	84
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	102	35	94	28	12	144	76
number	102	41	96	(D)	12	201	84
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	21	12	44	48	–	61	–
number	24	12	53	(D)	–	105	–
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	7	6	19	33	–	17	1
number	7	6	20	35	–	20	(D)
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms	48	38	106	27	10	86	18
number	48	38	106	27	10	87	18
Pickup balers ..... farms	29	51	56	38	20	98	45
number	30	52	56	38	22	118	53
Manufactured prior to 1993:							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	961	441	938	813	153	1 097	717
number	1 686	671	1 530	1 686	233	1 889	1 283
Wheel tractors ..... farms	1 185	472	1 040	787	187	1 324	723
number	2 228	811	2 252	1 843	330	2 440	1 247
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	587	224	442	268	103	649	420
number	735	300	570	(D)	120	804	524
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	927	351	827	675	143	988	503
number	1 493	511	1 682	(D)	210	1 636	723
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	243	18	320	299	4	256	104
number	259	18	362	368	5	282	(D)
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms	319	131	403	128	55	334	183
number	326	145	413	137	62	374	192
Pickup balers ..... farms	476	183	448	183	71	503	264
number	587	230	607	187	86	612	324

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Chariton	Christian	Clark	Clay	Clinton	Cole	Cooper
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997	1 071	1 209	634	635	768	1 044	879
1992	1 075	1 273	610	654	709	1 041	892
$1,000, 1997	62 868	30 896	33 159	26 459	30 121	27 375	48 798
1992	62 623	25 705	33 681	22 131	24 906	28 956	40 550
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	58 700	25 555	52 301	41 667	39 220	26 221	55 515
1992	58 254	20 192	55 215	33 840	35 129	27 816	45 460
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $9,999 1997	198	450	136	198	305	383	158
1992	186	508	88	192	184	342	176
$10,000 to $19,999 1997	265	235	136	164	118	233	139
1992	181	367	154	122	185	316	200
$20,000 to $29,999 1997	164	157	55	74	59	147	137
1992	173	115	88	153	176	41	133
$30,000 to $49,999 1997	89	265	112	90	141	188	175
1992	136	145	82	60	41	188	170
$50,000 to $69,999 1997	99	8	83	34	42	23	39
1992	125	79	31	46	29	73	46
$70,000 to $99,999 1997	41	52	41	11	24	21	66
1992	55	38	64	28	40	28	38
$100,000 to $199,999 1997	115	26	31	23	46	22	114
1992	132	13	68	33	33	19	83
$200,000 to $499,999 1997	92	15	36	39	30	26	47
1992	86	8	33	19	20	34	46
$500,000 or more 1997	8	1	4	2	3	1	4
1992	1	–	2	1	1	–	–
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997	1 034	1 029	549	513	691	842	737
1992	1 015	1 091	571	607	630	918	762
number, 1997	2 345	1 695	1 096	982	1 150	1 220	1 504
1992	2 190	1 738	1 208	1 035	1 102	1 324	1 532
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997	883	1 008	566	602	746	988	841
1992	979	1 066	586	600	652	924	786
number, 1997	2 335	1 641	1 382	1 257	1 537	1 928	1 858
1992	2 632	1 733	1 752	1 150	1 402	1 914	1 699
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997	394	495	254	436	361	528	388
1992	510	639	273	329	315	577	307
number, 1997	588	655	347	631	470	699	543
1992	778	770	505	401	416	803	414
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997	785	693	501	365	573	808	678
1992	792	630	509	398	491	640	687
number, 1997	1 747	986	1 035	626	1 067	1 229	1 315
1992	1 854	963	1 247	749	986	1 111	1 285
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997	666	667	414	310	520	799	576
number, 1997	1 056	(D)	623	405	(D)	(D)	829
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997	407	99	287	133	232	51	294
number, 1997	691	(D)	412	221	(D)	(D)	486
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997	319	46	224	55	125	157	329
1992	469	36	294	142	174	214	360
number, 1997	384	55	245	60	139	168	373
1992	509	44	340	171	185	239	408
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	16	–	–	–	–	20	–
number, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	16	–	–	–	–	20	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997	260	338	138	161	217	476	310
1992	298	445	164	139	187	427	274
number, 1997	284	382	157	179	238	500	349
1992	322	482	169	156	206	434	294
Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997	317	383	222	137	237	469	258
1992	444	485	323	182	225	487	269
number, 1997	427	505	269	166	280	578	336
1992	547	618	449	230	264	618	387
1997 INVENTORY							
Manufactured 1993 to 1997:							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	392	284	153	229	215	180	205
number	447	345	167	263	251	186	230
Wheel tractors ..... farms	102	101	33	65	49	103	125
number	149	112	46	101	66	127	146
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	19	33	8	25	1	31	26
number	19	33	9	25	(D)	38	26
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	90	75	32	53	48	81	99
number	130	79	37	76	(D)	89	120
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	41	74	12	30	33	81	88
number	41	(D)	12	38	(D)	(D)	89
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	63	2	20	23	16	2	22
number	89	(D)	25	38	(D)	(D)	31
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	23	1	18	17	13	–	33
number	27	(D)	18	20	14	–	33
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms	32	48	25	42	60	91	58
number	33	52	25	43	62	91	75
Pickup balers ..... farms	38	65	14	22	67	60	73
number	41	68	14	24	68	60	74
Manufactured prior to 1993:							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	891	884	482	372	568	720	697
number	1 898	1 350	929	719	899	1 034	1 274
Wheel tractors ..... farms	864	965	565	598	720	946	804
number	2 186	1 529	1 336	1 156	1 471	1 801	1 712
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	380	476	253	423	360	505	362
number	569	622	338	606	(D)	661	517
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	764	632	493	338	548	774	661
number	1 617	907	998	550	(D)	1 140	1 195
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	299	45	207	40	114	157	299
number	357	(D)	227	40	125	168	340
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms	228	298	119	133	167	400	261
number	251	330	132	136	176	409	274
Pickup balers ..... farms	301	346	212	118	185	433	199
number	386	437	255	142	212	518	262

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Crawford	Dade	Dallas	Daviess	De Kalb	Dent	Douglas
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997	691	808	1 130	885	768	727	1 206
1992	680	850	1 081	820	725	702	1 187
$1,000, 1997	13 986	27 703	23 956	34 793	27 215	15 745	19 970
1992	11 776	22 479	22 056	31 056	23 037	15 879	23 892
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	20 240	34 285	21 200	39 314	35 437	21 657	16 559
1992	17 318	26 446	20 403	37 873	31 775	22 620	20 128
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $9,999 1997	251	194	480	263	261	294	557
1992	249	210	334	211	191	260	366
$10,000 to $19,999 1997	155	246	256	80	171	152	249
1992	203	272	312	191	178	268	411
$20,000 to $29,999 1997	157	112	117	226	137	100	220
1992	97	89	130	93	167	58	181
$30,000 to $49,999 1997	83	114	164	109	55	106	133
1992	104	151	246	132	38	44	120
$50,000 to $69,999 1997	31	69	54	57	49	45	30
1992	23	74	23	70	52	27	50
$70,000 to $99,999 1997	1	18	23	54	16	18	1
1992	1	29	15	35	39	3	33
$100,000 to $199,999 1997	8	36	35	74	47	10	12
1992	2	18	20	63	54	26	25
$200,000 to $499,999 1997	5	17	1	20	30	2	4
1992	1	7	1	23	5	16	1
$500,000 or more 1997	–	2	–	2	2	–	–
1992	–	–	–	2	1	–	–
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997	504	777	973	764	734	672	1 130
1992	565	774	947	695	617	645	1 123
number, 1997	864	1 549	1 490	1 778	1 220	1 008	2 028
1992	849	1 353	1 478	1 418	1 166	981	1 838
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997	655	739	995	845	700	624	933
1992	580	697	880	740	660	567	913
number, 1997	1 022	1 591	1 617	1 765	1 386	1 071	1 475
1992	956	1 446	1 493	1 795	1 532	902	1 650
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997	380	346	470	386	266	359	443
1992	355	416	538	373	342	358	549
number, 1997	466	477	617	449	374	474	570
1992	457	616	644	517	552	473	763
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997	396	600	700	666	596	392	650
1992	308	493	536	641	525	303	526
number, 1997	556	1 114	1 000	1 316	1 012	597	905
1992	499	830	849	1 278	980	429	887
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997	368	561	656	558	473	378	633
number, 1997	503	913	855	891	681	(D)	(D)
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997	52	130	98	290	252	27	63
number, 1997	53	201	145	425	331	(D)	(D)
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997	19	165	53	246	126	25	17
1992	19	178	72	297	232	47	80
number, 1997	19	198	65	289	150	30	25
1992	19	201	99	320	262	65	98
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997	172	251	366	173	230	202	325
1992	177	197	317	157	208	175	349
number, 1997	181	268	382	215	232	241	335
1992	180	228	361	158	220	192	396
Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997	272	344	366	269	244	273	416
1992	216	357	425	338	251	261	423
number, 1997	337	459	438	304	258	335	506
1992	308	427	536	398	309	307	512
1997 INVENTORY							
Manufactured 1993 to 1997:							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	151	240	267	230	246	192	205
number	190	256	306	263	267	218	215
Wheel tractors ..... farms	61	63	120	57	110	32	70
number	70	85	128	60	130	35	72
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	25	8	31	14	8	8	10
number	25	16	31	14	8	8	10
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	45	55	97	45	102	24	60
number	45	69	97	46	122	27	62
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	45	50	97	28	72	24	59
number	45	61	97	28	81	(D)	(D)
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	–	6	–	17	41	1	2
number	–	8	–	18	41	(D)	(D)
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	–	6	2	16	14	–	–
number	–	9	(D)	16	14	–	–
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms	25	37	66	64	35	25	47
number	26	38	67	64	35	25	48
Pickup balers ..... farms	58	65	68	26	36	34	59
number	72	66	68	26	36	35	65
Manufactured prior to 1993:							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	418	679	831	665	608	578	1 057
number	674	1 293	1 184	1 515	953	790	1 813
Wheel tractors ..... farms	611	724	894	808	634	604	889
number	952	1 506	1 489	1 705	1 256	1 036	1 403
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	355	338	449	373	258	358	433
number	441	461	586	435	366	466	560
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	362	591	612	641	528	368	614
number	511	1 045	903	1 270	890	570	843
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	19	161	53	232	112	25	17
number	19	189	(D)	273	136	30	25
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms	147	215	303	109	195	184	285
number	155	230	315	151	197	216	287
Pickup balers ..... farms	227	301	333	245	211	261	358
number	265	393	370	278	222	300	441

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Dunklin	Franklin	Gasconade	Gentry	Greene	Grundy	Harrison	Henry
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997	473	1 592	761	667	1 996	669	900	938
1992	537	1 585	810	617	2 101	609	853	952
$1,000, 1997	70 399	48 627	21 807	30 799	46 360	27 741	33 088	34 096
1992	51 434	44 950	17 534	23 649	50 520	24 338	32 336	39 941
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	148 834	30 545	28 655	46 175	23 226	41 467	36 764	36 350
1992	95 780	28 360	21 647	38 328	24 046	39 964	37 909	41 955
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 1997	45	444	159	185	770	157	221	328
1992	106	499	288	132	776	141	179	220
$10,000 to $19,999 1997	38	410	217	182	462	169	235	237
1992	66	368	208	106	495	124	200	264
$20,000 to $29,999 1997	43	233	163	30	301	115	183	105
1992	62	255	136	110	338	83	189	187
$30,000 to $49,999 1997	52	209	99	93	242	65	132	82
1992	48	238	107	119	282	72	143	71
$50,000 to $69,999 1997	45	87	66	44	71	68	27	50
1992	42	91	20	70	50	58	18	51
$70,000 to $99,999 1997	47	122	24	34	69	20	38	67
1992	27	42	22	32	65	87	35	42
$100,000 to $199,999 1997	81	71	26	55	72	35	45	37
1992	99	71	26	37	72	34	57	67
$200,000 to $499,999 1997	93	14	7	42	7	38	12	31
1992	78	18	3	10	23	9	30	49
$500,000 or more 1997	29	2	–	2	2	2	7	1
1992	9	3	–	1	–	1	2	1
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997	452	1 233	574	591	1 821	619	804	894
1992	520	1 372	635	565	1 857	543	742	884
number, 1997	1 090	1 993	825	1 090	2 918	1 303	1 441	1 700
1992	1 209	2 160	957	1 012	2 829	1 093	1 464	1 638
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997	435	1 517	746	597	1 691	652	774	862
1992	444	1 451	757	579	1 612	526	755	853
number, 1997	1 058	3 121	1 469	1 274	2 888	1 313	1 703	1 749
1992	1 285	3 509	1 727	1 319	2 994	1 325	1 815	1 888
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997	65	828	462	193	951	268	261	356
1992	103	995	546	237	1 060	240	405	438
number, 1997	79	1 173	608	258	1 117	356	377	412
1992	147	1 472	872	407	1 383	398	560	653
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997	404	1 111	589	528	1 194	521	691	742
1992	406	1 046	464	481	940	424	651	652
number, 1997	979	1 948	861	1 016	1 771	957	1 326	1 337
1992	1 138	2 037	855	912	1 611	927	1 255	1 235
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997	136	1 076	586	456	1 151	433	616	678
number, 1997	240	1 664	788	677	1 583	627	986	994
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997	323	213	53	259	152	209	232	246
number, 1997	739	284	73	339	188	330	340	343
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997	151	251	146	168	49	218	198	290
1992	218	325	235	226	134	174	243	379
number, 1997	174	273	156	185	51	246	211	321
1992	255	355	246	289	152	209	299	439
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997	260	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	275	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997	335	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	433	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997	52	760	360	158	544	188	199	239
1992	19	597	285	234	633	145	221	277
number, 1997	54	788	378	194	640	191	202	269
1992	22	623	287	272	663	148	221	329
Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997	16	715	405	185	530	271	298	380
1992	12	776	405	272	748	284	326	364
number, 1997	18	942	493	243	708	311	326	463
1992	13	982	521	337	958	386	440	491
1997 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1993 to 1997:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	265	365	202	198	601	189	195	221
number	356	399	203	201	649	202	202	279
Wheel tractors ..... farms	126	227	117	69	158	58	77	65
number	241	303	136	73	168	85	84	138
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	12	56	29	6	54	19	10	16
number	12	67	29	6	56	19	10	25
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	117	185	90	63	105	58	68	58
number	229	236	107	67	112	66	74	113
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	35	164	88	35	103	37	60	48
number	63	196	96	36	109	37	60	93
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	93	29	11	30	3	21	10	19
number	166	40	11	31	3	29	14	20
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	35	6	2	7	1	9	32	20
number	36	7	(D)	8	(D)	9	35	21
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	70	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	91	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms	4	130	70	45	81	13	49	33
number	4	132	70	46	81	13	51	47
Pickup balers ..... farms	3	94	46	34	93	15	40	59
number	4	94	46	35	96	16	40	59
Manufactured prior to 1993:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	321	1 035	447	489	1 488	545	701	813
number	734	1 594	622	889	2 269	1 101	1 239	1 421
Wheel tractors ..... farms	369	1 429	703	564	1 586	638	750	841
number	817	2 818	1 333	1 201	2 720	1 228	1 619	1 611
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	53	789	435	187	899	249	259	348
number	67	1 106	579	252	1 061	337	367	387
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	347	1 009	538	495	1 111	507	667	721
number	750	1 712	754	949	1 659	891	1 252	1 224
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	122	245	144	161	48	210	167	280
number	138	266	(D)	177	(D)	237	176	300
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	202	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	244	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms	49	638	291	114	466	176	151	207
number	50	656	308	148	559	178	151	222
Pickup balers ..... farms	14	660	361	153	472	258	260	340
number	14	848	447	208	612	295	286	404

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Hickory	Holt	Howard	Howell	Iron	Jackson	Jasper	Jefferson
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997	521	465	708	1 637	274	767	1 354	659
1992	532	518	681	1 700	284	757	1 317	648
$1,000, 1997	14 304	37 192	26 061	33 353	4 285	28 274	39 609	13 883
1992	12 350	39 810	28 725	36 163	5 277	24 944	41 261	15 508
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	27 455	79 983	36 809	20 374	15 637	36 863	29 253	21 067
1992	23 214	76 854	42 180	21 272	18 581	32 951	31 329	23 933
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 1997	158	75	282	665	98	349	602	304
1992	221	45	170	715	121	241	381	185
$10,000 to $19,999 1997	60	98	150	342	96	139	249	145
1992	131	117	154	453	56	175	330	195
$20,000 to $29,999 1997	120	67	65	287	42	70	184	125
1992	60	61	46	163	43	115	211	138
$30,000 to $49,999 1997	89	19	42	184	17	95	157	30
1992	39	60	168	232	33	136	189	63
$50,000 to $69,999 1997	56	25	59	83	19	32	44	21
1992	44	36	34	62	23	32	85	31
$70,000 to $99,999 1997	23	32	46	57	1	1	50	18
1992	18	37	41	20	6	7	40	23
$100,000 to $199,999 1997	13	97	46	10	1	55	36	4
1992	18	123	44	36	1	35	56	9
$200,000 to $499,999 1997	2	44	15	9	–	22	27	9
1992	1	37	22	19	1	11	20	2
$500,000 or more 1997	–	8	3	–	–	4	5	3
1992	–	2	2	–	–	5	5	2
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997	508	432	639	1 543	227	636	1 225	573
1992	493	467	616	1 560	256	655	1 216	489
number, 1997	941	941	1 109	2 495	372	1 148	2 112	883
1992	929	1 179	1 237	2 494	376	1 122	2 211	801
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997	501	402	594	1 424	257	646	1 151	636
1992	425	482	613	1 330	241	635	1 201	578
number, 1997	961	979	1 274	2 259	391	1 232	2 016	1 280
1992	902	1 442	1 507	2 290	443	1 235	2 554	1 259
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997	286	145	329	791	124	385	590	394
1992	254	230	343	914	173	382	661	392
number, 1997	396	250	403	920	143	534	786	692
1992	344	367	564	1 204	272	481	1 047	591
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997	360	345	453	963	180	373	760	371
1992	313	415	446	728	140	449	790	340
number, 1997	565	729	871	1 339	248	698	1 230	588
1992	558	1 075	943	1 086	171	754	1 507	668
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997	358	241	387	861	175	319	643	369
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	584	1 183	229	498	907	506
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997	29	231	179	145	19	154	231	65
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	287	156	19	200	323	82
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997	63	215	150	64	6	132	163	77
1992	96	299	180	82	6	137	354	129
number, 1997	81	233	161	71	12	139	187	78
1992	105	322	208	106	6	163	413	137
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997	120	56	162	452	59	137	293	166
1992	166	45	198	479	65	171	370	226
number, 1997	135	56	170	476	59	167	303	170
1992	176	47	225	520	73	205	414	235
Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997	215	67	222	544	112	145	300	294
1992	232	133	246	572	126	230	521	331
number, 1997	254	75	291	673	131	194	337	346
1992	311	140	317	751	140	265	759	410
1997 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1993 to 1997:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	142	202	147	425	44	183	301	158
number	154	248	159	471	72	207	346	186
Wheel tractors ..... farms	86	93	45	130	56	75	176	49
number	86	104	58	172	74	94	223	57
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	33	1	3	40	6	16	76	14
number	33	(D)	3	40	12	16	100	15
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	53	93	43	123	56	59	103	35
number	53	(D)	55	132	62	78	123	42
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	52	27	30	102	51	23	69	33
number	(D)	(D)	30	110	57	31	70	34
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	1	66	22	21	5	38	43	8
number	(D)	(D)	25	22	5	47	53	8
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	–	39	17	–	–	21	19	14
number	–	40	17	–	–	26	20	14
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms	15	10	35	54	6	9	46	8
number	15	10	35	56	6	9	46	9
Pickup balers ..... farms	9	11	20	68	19	2	62	23
number	9	11	22	79	19	(D)	62	25
Manufactured prior to 1993:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	427	350	591	1 336	201	538	1 059	488
number	787	693	950	2 024	300	941	1 766	697
Wheel tractors ..... farms	447	380	576	1 328	225	611	1 065	611
number	875	875	1 216	2 087	317	1 138	1 793	1 223
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	253	145	328	752	118	371	518	382
number	363	(D)	400	880	131	518	686	677
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	339	312	435	872	131	344	720	358
number	512	(D)	816	1 207	186	620	1 107	546
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	63	178	137	64	6	112	146	63
number	81	193	144	71	12	113	167	64
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms	106	46	129	400	53	129	247	161
number	120	46	135	420	53	158	257	161
Pickup balers ..... farms	208	57	212	498	106	143	245	272
number	245	64	269	594	112	(D)	275	321

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Johnson	Knox	Laclede	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lewis	Lincoln	Linn
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997	1 626	602	1 300	1 214	1 732	719	990	932
1992	1 526	586	1 273	1 312	1 668	661	1 014	841
$1,000, 1997	64 247	38 719	31 697	67 783	55 577	41 407	52 952	30 592
1992	51 468	27 862	31 017	59 276	59 680	28 179	42 987	33 254
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	39 512	64 317	24 383	55 834	32 088	57 590	53 487	32 824
1992	33 728	47 546	24 366	45 180	35 779	42 631	42 394	39 542
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 1997	421	100	355	280	596	249	230	345
1992	407	52	361	279	519	159	194	142
$10,000 to $19,999 1997	415	82	391	278	378	90	173	162
1992	386	127	410	373	418	130	184	268
$20,000 to $29,999 1997	165	104	214	137	205	96	204	106
1992	188	84	168	130	179	138	186	112
$30,000 to $49,999 1997	185	84	176	166	280	97	75	136
1992	215	109	161	178	153	75	166	123
$50,000 to $69,999 1997	180	68	80	69	94	36	113	67
1992	128	107	99	94	85	53	116	56
$70,000 to $99,999 1997	125	47	51	76	49	22	45	25
1992	98	27	24	89	154	39	71	43
$100,000 to $199,999 1997	102	63	29	115	94	74	77	73
1992	86	61	46	94	127	45	75	79
$200,000 to $499,999 1997	26	49	4	84	35	39	67	18
1992	15	19	4	74	31	18	19	18
$500,000 or more 1997	7	5	–	9	1	16	6	–
1992	3	–	–	1	2	4	3	–
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997	1 507	537	1 161	1 069	1 558	588	907	803
1992	1 378	544	1 220	1 165	1 552	591	896	794
number, 1997	2 639	1 144	1 873	2 093	2 709	1 355	1 765	1 637
1992	2 324	1 165	1 840	2 128	2 756	1 209	1 754	1 589
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997	1 390	577	1 169	1 127	1 517	661	920	850
1992	1 414	578	999	1 242	1 314	617	887	778
number, 1997	2 803	1 431	2 078	2 662	2 716	1 684	2 014	1 630
1992	2 983	1 680	1 723	3 000	2 582	1 768	2 260	1 812
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997	503	209	624	532	556	263	533	301
1992	730	223	638	616	733	318	435	354
number, 1997	658	283	820	720	680	348	642	412
1992	963	339	766	881	947	552	640	504
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997	1 187	524	838	941	1 201	589	706	677
1992	1 075	521	612	967	944	533	719	632
number, 1997	2 145	1 148	1 258	1 942	2 036	1 336	1 372	1 218
1992	2 020	1 341	957	2 119	1 635	1 216	1 620	1 308
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997	979	465	755	809	1 131	529	639	583
number, 1997	1 528	776	1 078	1 329	1 719	835	941	(D)
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997	445	219	157	404	247	312	256	239
number, 1997	617	372	180	613	317	501	431	(D)
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997	384	239	67	412	226	232	269	171
1992	361	295	97	523	291	264	371	287
number, 1997	415	256	75	443	275	252	319	229
1992	408	328	108	551	371	330	399	334
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	6	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
number, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	6	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997	381	111	440	310	574	153	249	214
1992	412	201	356	402	665	194	204	178
number, 1997	425	133	508	330	656	161	274	226
1992	475	229	405	443	748	203	212	199
Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997	646	175	564	441	583	218	322	357
1992	664	270	475	540	674	237	388	388
number, 1997	817	201	716	503	761	282	405	413
1992	848	327	593	692	958	258	503	472
1997 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1993 to 1997:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	412	196	295	322	386	201	335	218
number	490	255	357	351	419	214	386	294
Wheel tractors ..... farms	192	84	105	266	150	65	147	44
number	255	129	116	357	158	111	187	64
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	68	22	45	38	14	29	62	2
number	77	22	45	40	14	29	72	(D)
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	139	77	61	230	138	49	99	43
number	178	107	71	317	144	82	115	(D)
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	117	54	52	136	121	39	73	33
number	135	58	58	175	125	39	77	(D)
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	35	26	10	111	19	25	32	16
number	43	49	13	142	19	43	38	(D)
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	48	16	8	69	1	27	24	12
number	50	19	8	70	(D)	30	26	13
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms	128	19	60	45	116	45	58	41
number	129	21	70	45	117	45	58	42
Pickup balers ..... farms	80	27	47	19	119	33	57	104
number	80	28	49	20	120	33	58	130
Manufactured prior to 1993:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	1 262	433	1 033	936	1 354	549	745	701
number	2 149	889	1 516	1 742	2 290	1 141	1 379	1 343
Wheel tractors ..... farms	1 314	553	1 117	1 038	1 455	650	859	821
number	2 548	1 302	1 962	2 305	2 558	1 573	1 827	1 566
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	453	194	587	495	546	236	479	299
number	581	261	775	680	666	319	570	(D)
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	1 116	492	793	835	1 133	573	655	648
number	1 967	1 041	1 187	1 625	1 892	1 254	1 257	(D)
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	336	224	59	346	225	206	246	159
number	365	237	67	373	(D)	222	293	216
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms	273	100	392	267	482	114	193	181
number	296	112	438	285	539	116	216	184
Pickup balers ..... farms	588	149	526	427	508	192	289	262
number	737	173	667	483	641	249	347	283

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Livingston	McDonald	Macon	Madison	Maries	Marion	Mercer	Miller
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997	738	1 078	1 155	387	816	694	538	1 067
1992	717	1 016	1 127	380	813	702	485	1 080
$1,000, 1997	38 271	28 820	43 687	9 901	29 401	36 904	19 388	29 515
1992	29 309	34 900	33 361	7 238	16 311	29 349	22 467	28 658
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	51 857	26 735	37 824	25 584	36 031	53 176	36 038	27 662
1992	40 877	34 350	29 602	19 047	20 062	41 807	46 324	26 535
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 1997	202	295	343	133	196	178	219	324
1992	191	275	240	178	281	165	87	280
$10,000 to $19,999 1997	154	375	243	113	153	193	99	265
1992	163	213	304	101	232	173	127	329
$20,000 to $29,999 1997	105	172	207	46	55	85	62	185
1992	145	195	208	50	142	80	103	136
$30,000 to $49,999 1997	84	145	151	54	173	42	86	151
1992	76	201	221	9	93	57	25	169
$50,000 to $69,999 1997	41	15	82	13	138	80	20	54
1992	21	65	64	28	18	81	56	58
$70,000 to $99,999 1997	24	40	35	–	54	9	21	31
1992	22	31	40	2	32	78	49	63
$100,000 to $199,999 1997	71	13	50	26	38	52	22	48
1992	76	29	35	12	12	52	9	37
$200,000 to $499,999 1997	52	20	35	2	9	43	8	9
1992	21	2	13	–	3	15	28	8
$500,000 or more 1997	5	3	9	–	–	12	1	–
1992	2	5	2	–	–	1	1	–
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997	661	1 022	1 064	353	745	641	492	951
1992	624	946	1 033	309	734	601	437	955
number, 1997	1 519	1 772	1 812	525	1 343	1 425	1 095	1 494
1992	1 243	1 677	1 771	440	1 057	1 219	818	1 505
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997	708	956	1 093	348	772	647	486	978
1992	670	820	1 034	359	699	679	424	921
number, 1997	1 599	1 527	2 437	670	1 638	1 409	886	1 730
1992	1 534	1 307	2 420	593	1 327	1 714	1 013	1 555
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997	329	455	474	180	426	206	109	405
1992	344	395	493	215	416	335	190	567
number, 1997	430	539	664	223	655	317	129	502
1992	501	505	679	278	574	513	326	687
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997	582	707	912	274	633	563	419	872
1992	540	564	890	217	495	591	333	561
number, 1997	1 169	988	1 773	447	983	1 092	757	1 228
1992	1 033	802	1 741	315	753	1 201	687	868
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997	528	686	851	269	626	489	342	839
number, 1997	793	919	1 353	424	(D)	800	506	1 160
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997	242	65	272	22	50	205	192	67
number, 1997	376	69	420	23	(D)	292	251	68
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997	245	51	285	14	107	232	79	142
1992	275	56	400	29	160	231	97	203
number, 1997	277	58	313	14	137	258	81	159
1992	295	67	463	33	189	256	100	261
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–
number, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997	194	230	299	93	363	185	94	346
1992	155	286	305	77	248	139	107	299
number, 1997	213	235	301	94	394	186	131	372
1992	162	339	322	78	265	143	120	331
Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997	224	320	511	151	433	251	132	439
1992	242	355	511	155	352	237	205	344
number, 1997	271	450	579	168	603	291	180	566
1992	265	474	677	189	461	265	275	425
1997 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1993 to 1997:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	198	323	357	110	247	108	139	296
number	211	353	373	125	280	120	352	307
Wheel tractors ..... farms	91	94	103	47	60	76	16	94
number	134	109	125	66	66	83	67	127
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	29	37	29	22	1	8	–	26
number	31	39	36	27	(D)	8	–	26
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	69	70	74	33	60	68	16	85
number	103	70	89	39	(D)	75	67	101
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	43	70	49	33	60	39	9	84
number	60	70	59	33	(D)	39	34	86
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	36	–	26	6	1	29	15	15
number	43	–	30	6	(D)	36	33	15
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	34	–	17	–	1	26	2	7
number	35	–	18	–	(D)	26	(D)	7
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms	18	39	47	15	46	12	32	41
number	18	41	49	16	46	12	44	41
Pickup balers ..... farms	14	38	60	19	95	12	18	88
number	15	41	62	19	97	12	18	88
Manufactured prior to 1993:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	629	882	881	322	672	600	435	796
number	1 308	1 419	1 439	400	1 063	1 305	743	1 187
Wheel tractors ..... farms	673	915	1 085	325	750	609	478	917
number	1 465	1 418	2 312	604	1 572	1 326	819	1 603
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	301	421	467	158	425	198	109	381
number	399	500	628	196	(D)	309	129	476
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	562	673	904	252	611	532	411	811
number	1 066	918	1 684	408	(D)	1 017	690	1 127
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	211	51	269	14	106	207	78	135
number	242	58	295	14	(D)	232	(D)	152
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms	177	192	252	78	326	173	82	307
number	195	194	252	78	348	174	87	331
Pickup balers ..... farms	212	287	451	132	402	242	114	377
number	256	409	517	149	506	279	162	478

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Mississippi	Moniteau	Monroe	Montgomery	Morgan	New Madrid	Newton	Nodaway
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997	267	1 024	886	765	869	429	1 622	1 257
1992	294	989	833	708	845	442	1 645	1 337
$1,000, 1997	53 526	37 755	49 304	46 605	27 855	86 990	39 049	62 641
1992	50 160	25 438	41 324	35 449	25 997	62 253	40 625	57 302
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	200 473	36 870	55 648	60 922	32 055	202 775	24 075	49 833
1992	170 611	25 721	49 608	50 070	30 766	140 844	24 696	42 859
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 1997	17	310	253	174	310	17	629	322
1992	26	242	162	107	227	38	549	287
$10,000 to $19,999 1997	23	184	113	170	150	68	316	193
1992	16	347	195	159	232	24	522	254
$20,000 to $29,999 1997	27	201	103	65	54	10	294	148
1992	1	167	125	82	96	33	145	234
$30,000 to $49,999 1997	9	95	160	134	168	9	196	231
1992	43	134	73	103	159	48	213	139
$50,000 to $69,999 1997	9	67	84	45	94	14	82	115
1992	23	30	67	75	38	40	61	133
$70,000 to $99,999 1997	21	32	57	44	41	21	60	73
1992	42	24	69	73	51	39	82	124
$100,000 to $199,999 1997	62	117	35	61	45	144	35	100
1992	56	34	113	80	25	98	61	134
$200,000 to $499,999 1997	71	16	65	61	5	104	8	72
1992	67	11	28	28	17	103	11	30
$500,000 or more 1997	28	2	16	11	2	42	2	3
1992	20	–	1	1	–	19	1	2
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997	253	918	787	670	770	428	1 475	1 137
1992	291	911	786	647	681	412	1 541	1 202
number, 1997	984	1 500	1 582	1 531	1 295	1 468	2 542	2 367
1992	1 023	1 368	1 729	1 369	1 247	1 326	2 576	2 268
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997	238	893	832	728	774	391	1 361	1 212
1992	277	822	784	656	773	414	1 338	1 257
number, 1997	821	1 609	2 002	1 717	1 491	1 283	2 375	2 845
1992	1 050	1 503	2 220	1 610	1 556	1 397	2 270	3 165
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997	64	408	339	338	401	70	746	462
1992	114	488	474	346	470	61	777	575
number, 1997	85	518	532	460	505	103	973	657
1992	178	675	730	460	656	124	992	894
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997	233	695	729	623	602	367	967	1 001
1992	259	527	607	569	503	409	863	1 037
number, 1997	736	1 091	1 470	1 257	986	1 180	1 402	2 188
1992	872	828	1 490	1 150	900	1 273	1 278	2 271
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997	109	659	631	559	579	185	935	837
number, 1997	(D)	974	1 027	859	879	302	1 268	1 305
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997	191	93	273	228	78	317	116	600
number, 1997	(D)	117	443	398	107	878	134	883
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997	191	227	305	289	134	309	112	509
1992	194	253	465	307	181	284	162	650
number, 1997	219	286	360	326	143	363	125	554
1992	243	307	551	334	192	316	188	697
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997	8	–	–	–	–	207	–	–
1992	14	5	8	–	–	148	–	–
number, 1997	(D)	–	–	–	–	244	–	–
1992	14	9	8	–	–	194	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997	19	347	195	220	316	23	384	437
1992	45	332	172	196	251	52	435	424
number, 1997	20	384	212	235	351	25	421	469
1992	82	355	193	230	278	59	472	435
Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997	10	355	325	299	285	4	514	445
1992	11	355	308	259	367	19	494	550
number, 1997	10	452	451	394	411	5	679	534
1992	12	425	395	324	446	21	671	700
1997 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1993 to 1997:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	168	304	187	202	231	326	391	354
number	270	345	209	232	268	481	451	379
Wheel tractors ..... farms	67	97	64	61	60	104	156	92
number	134	109	114	80	87	220	189	106
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	2	24	14	16	9	10	33	11
number	(D)	24	19	16	9	26	41	11
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	67	76	52	56	60	97	133	81
number	(D)	85	95	64	78	194	148	95
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	11	74	45	41	58	16	124	33
number	(D)	80	68	41	66	25	135	36
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	61	5	13	23	10	85	12	52
number	(D)	5	27	23	12	169	13	59
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	44	12	26	29	4	82	9	42
number	54	12	29	29	4	84	9	53
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	5	–	–	–	–	86	–	–
number	(D)	–	–	–	–	103	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms	2	84	36	56	37	10	94	41
number	(D)	91	36	56	38	10	94	42
Pickup balers ..... farms	3	34	19	41	48	1	97	50
number	3	41	20	41	49	(D)	102	51
Manufactured prior to 1993:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	231	760	749	588	657	362	1 311	1 021
number	714	1 155	1 373	1 299	1 027	987	2 091	1 988
Wheel tractors ..... farms	221	873	779	704	765	371	1 291	1 195
number	687	1 500	1 888	1 637	1 404	1 063	2 186	2 739
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	64	385	325	333	396	66	735	451
number	(D)	494	513	444	496	77	932	646
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	215	673	688	594	589	347	897	976
number	(D)	1 006	1 375	1 193	908	986	1 254	2 093
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	157	215	281	260	131	232	103	470
number	165	274	331	297	139	279	116	501
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	3	–	–	–	–	131	–	–
number	(D)	–	–	–	–	141	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms	17	272	162	171	284	14	311	398
number	(D)	293	176	179	313	15	327	427
Pickup balers ..... farms	7	329	310	280	260	3	458	410
number	7	411	431	353	362	(D)	577	483

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Oregon	Osage	Ozark	Pemiscot	Perry	Pettis	Phelps	Pike
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997	799	1 147	781	305	858	1 249	757	945
1992	791	1 171	801	348	897	1 225	709	968
$1,000, 1997	24 013	35 375	21 322	60 741	39 037	74 327	16 250	47 791
1992	18 019	33 337	18 568	51 261	37 096	51 423	14 259	40 995
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	30 053	30 841	27 301	199 150	45 498	59 509	21 467	50 573
1992	22 780	28 468	23 181	147 301	41 355	41 978	20 111	42 350
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 1997	246	425	181	13	158	300	289	255
1992	263	333	238	15	147	221	268	227
$10,000 to $19,999 1997	101	209	151	34	207	266	177	200
1992	189	334	268	58	229	273	169	200
$20,000 to $29,999 1997	169	151	262	2	147	184	115	108
1992	184	127	118	23	136	192	81	102
$30,000 to $49,999 1997	134	121	72	40	139	126	126	110
1992	87	176	62	12	176	161	134	133
$50,000 to $69,999 1997	88	98	71	18	82	81	22	73
1992	7	103	73	14	97	149	40	151
$70,000 to $99,999 1997	22	54	13	42	10	55	3	39
1992	18	40	18	76	54	82	1	41
$100,000 to $199,999 1997	39	69	21	34	78	154	24	95
1992	41	41	23	60	21	126	15	92
$200,000 to $499,999 1997	–	19	10	91	34	63	–	61
1992	2	17	1	74	33	19	1	21
$500,000 or more 1997	–	1	–	31	3	20	1	4
1992	–	–	–	16	4	2	–	1
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997	768	947	716	304	719	1 169	678	816
1992	730	1 019	760	344	786	1 096	618	849
number, 1997	1 586	1 625	1 347	1 051	1 197	2 204	964	1 650
1992	1 183	1 805	1 297	1 089	1 357	2 038	894	1 795
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997	654	1 107	649	294	791	1 153	665	848
1992	592	1 102	601	331	802	1 145	603	897
number, 1997	1 073	2 138	977	865	1 727	2 542	1 130	1 812
1992	1 084	2 472	946	1 218	2 028	2 437	1 224	2 130
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997	251	575	263	42	426	482	348	325
1992	324	767	336	107	491	478	371	410
number, 1997	301	826	288	61	604	706	446	413
1992	383	1 076	385	197	769	670	604	584
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997	503	850	479	294	605	970	522	723
1992	422	804	393	316	632	954	377	734
number, 1997	772	1 312	689	804	1 123	1 836	684	1 399
1992	701	1 396	561	1 021	1 259	1 767	620	1 546
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997	441	825	479	112	584	886	501	591
number, 1997	655	1 207	(D)	213	908	1 293	632	912
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997	105	87	34	238	146	375	39	335
number, 1997	117	105	(D)	591	215	543	52	487
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997	97	203	30	183	231	431	42	295
1992	91	324	13	215	308	414	59	416
number, 1997	142	234	37	229	264	500	49	324
1992	91	356	22	288	374	429	67	473
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	164	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	139	–	–	–	–
number, 1997	–	–	–	241	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	219	–	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997	201	516	244	17	345	228	192	204
1992	249	512	268	49	407	282	252	228
number, 1997	217	535	251	21	360	250	195	220
1992	260	537	288	57	416	296	253	239
Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997	231	513	297	7	334	466	277	325
1992	264	525	284	29	420	484	334	386
number, 1997	284	672	316	7	457	590	335	383
1992	337	717	341	40	550	573	411	462
1997 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1993 to 1997:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	298	226	190	228	226	292	191	253
number	462	249	215	313	267	351	204	306
Wheel tractors ..... farms	83	230	73	95	94	150	86	134
number	84	277	87	194	167	202	114	201
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	16	62	1	3	60	29	14	16
number	16	69	(D)	3	76	37	20	17
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	67	183	72	94	61	124	72	134
number	68	208	(D)	191	91	165	94	184
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	48	180	71	40	40	73	69	85
number	49	199	(D)	63	40	88	91	110
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	19	7	1	80	42	60	3	55
number	19	9	(D)	128	51	77	3	74
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	–	19	–	83	7	25	–	28
number	–	19	–	91	7	28	–	29
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	–	–	–	62	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	86	–	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms	41	70	34	7	55	43	61	25
number	41	73	34	7	56	43	62	25
Pickup balers ..... farms	56	51	53	–	64	52	47	38
number	56	54	53	–	76	52	49	40
Manufactured prior to 1993:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	655	857	660	255	595	1 015	582	743
number	1 124	1 376	1 132	738	930	1 853	760	1 344
Wheel tractors ..... farms	596	1 020	604	262	738	1 108	616	772
number	989	1 861	890	671	1 560	2 340	1 016	1 611
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	236	528	263	40	366	453	348	310
number	285	757	(D)	58	528	669	426	396
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	452	758	433	248	576	941	466	646
number	704	1 104	(D)	613	1 032	1 671	590	1 215
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	97	184	30	108	227	407	42	270
number	142	215	37	138	257	472	49	295
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	–	–	–	124	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	155	–	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms	160	447	211	11	291	194	133	179
number	176	462	217	14	304	207	133	195
Pickup balers ..... farms	204	488	253	7	286	425	248	292
number	228	618	263	7	381	538	286	343

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Platte	Polk	Pulaski	Putnam	Ralls	Randolph	Ray	Reynolds
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ... farms, 1997	714	1 576	538	615	550	801	1 074	303
1992	703	1 587	494	582	572	746	1 021	291
$1,000, 1997	35 468	40 400	15 036	23 033	38 632	28 043	47 859	5 682
1992	28 523	41 267	9 534	20 300	31 298	21 076	39 048	5 338
Average per farm ... dollars, 1997	49 675	25 635	27 948	37 452	70 239	35 010	44 561	18 753
1992	40 574	26 003	19 299	34 880	54 718	28 252	38 245	18 343
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 ... 1997	213	494	172	94	95	304	366	97
1992	158	423	112	147	87	219	318	61
$10,000 to $19,999 ... 1997	170	369	134	168	60	140	202	91
1992	197	383	204	85	131	239	233	103
$20,000 to $29,999 ... 1997	114	252	103	123	93	87	74	66
1992	64	309	123	163	39	91	132	79
$30,000 to $49,999 ... 1997	64	275	46	98	51	131	152	32
1992	157	268	42	67	80	70	133	46
$50,000 to $69,999 ... 1997	23	97	24	49	69	39	125	12
1992	24	112	4	54	103	43	97	–
$70,000 to $99,999 ... 1997	23	15	22	17	44	37	37	4
1992	38	36	–	27	37	47	18	–
$100,000 to $199,999 ... 1997	52	60	36	46	81	47	57	–
1992	36	49	9	23	64	23	52	2
$200,000 to $499,999 ... 1997	48	13	1	20	53	15	54	1
1992	25	7	–	16	30	13	37	–
$500,000 or more ... 1997	7	1	–	–	4	1	7	–
1992	4	–	–	–	1	1	1	–
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups ... farms, 1997	635	1 444	486	545	446	678	979	259
1992	581	1 474	453	536	543	688	919	277
number, 1997	1 238	2 319	725	983	1 031	1 189	1 850	429
1992	1 135	2 335	647	918	1 171	1 182	1 930	444
Wheel tractors ... farms, 1997	663	1 413	494	550	508	734	927	292
1992	648	1 251	420	527	521	714	904	241
number, 1997	1 442	2 459	777	1 235	1 241	1 443	1 872	491
1992	1 582	2 410	680	1 126	1 324	1 487	1 944	373
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ... farms, 1997	349	647	250	116	237	308	432	180
1992	479	768	294	260	230	341	417	165
number, 1997	512	887	288	175	346	394	543	230
1992	728	1 038	331	381	360	473	593	205
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ... farms, 1997	509	1 078	328	496	386	614	792	200
1992	418	803	245	411	442	581	702	131
number, 1997	930	1 572	489	1 060	895	1 049	1 329	261
1992	854	1 372	349	745	964	1 014	1 351	168
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ... farms, 1997	438	1 009	306	466	310	548	707	185
number, 1997	636	1 362	(D)	(D)	521	760	959	(D)
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ... farms, 1997	216	185	65	168	222	194	240	15
number, 1997	294	210	(D)	(D)	374	289	370	(D)
Grain and bean combines ... farms, 1997	133	135	47	73	223	175	211	1
1992	190	285	43	113	294	240	261	7
number, 1997	148	161	53	76	306	219	242	(D)
1992	218	388	54	119	347	263	310	7
Cotton pickers and strippers ... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ... farms, 1997	173	542	140	129	122	149	222	91
1992	132	627	134	161	125	162	215	54
number, 1997	185	593	151	152	130	150	228	99
1992	149	664	136	173	135	166	225	61
Pickup balers ... farms, 1997	147	586	175	253	183	272	342	130
1992	189	771	197	245	227	293	309	156
number, 1997	181	700	204	299	220	349	437	149
1992	238	1 000	216	267	295	373	342	176
1997 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1993 to 1997:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ... farms	206	383	130	199	143	251	368	89
number	224	449	145	237	167	256	414	116
Wheel tractors ... farms	108	168	41	50	38	69	118	38
number	145	215	42	55	59	75	135	43
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ... farms	31	55	17	2	–	23	16	18
number	38	66	17	(D)	–	24	17	18
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ... farms	84	120	24	49	38	47	104	24
number	107	149	25	(D)	59	51	118	25
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ... farms	52	118	24	32	17	28	68	23
number	58	127	(D)	(D)	17	29	71	(D)
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ... farms	40	21	1	18	34	20	38	1
number	49	22	(D)	(D)	42	22	47	(D)
Grain and bean combines ... farms	27	–	6	–	23	2	50	–
number	28	–	6	–	23	(D)	52	–
Cotton pickers and strippers ... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ... farms	43	101	38	33	25	13	35	13
number	43	102	38	53	25	13	39	14
Pickup balers ... farms	16	77	28	87	11	5	35	23
number	16	77	28	88	11	5	42	23
Manufactured prior to 1993:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ... farms	528	1 233	390	482	388	565	807	207
number	1 014	1 870	580	746	864	933	1 436	313
Wheel tractors ... farms	606	1 314	471	541	484	713	886	266
number	1 297	2 244	735	1 180	1 182	1 368	1 737	448
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ... farms	320	593	234	114	237	295	418	162
number	474	821	271	(D)	346	370	526	212
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ... farms	458	1 007	321	488	362	587	744	184
number	823	1 423	464	(D)	836	998	1 211	236
Grain and bean combines ... farms	110	135	41	73	202	173	164	1
number	120	161	47	76	283	(D)	190	(D)
Cotton pickers and strippers ... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ... farms	142	457	102	97	97	136	188	78
number	142	491	113	99	105	137	189	85
Pickup balers ... farms	133	514	154	187	174	270	315	114
number	165	623	176	211	209	344	395	126

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Ripley	St. Charles	St. Clair	Ste. Genevieve	St. Francois	St. Louis	Saline	Schuyler
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997	473	680	779	631	650	291	936	492
1992	465	776	726	634	693	294	939	488
$1,000, 1997	13 317	42 402	25 094	17 664	21 690	8 928	69 096	16 283
1992	14 039	36 425	22 267	21 630	14 914	9 862	62 281	13 381
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	28 154	62 356	32 213	27 993	33 369	30 680	73 820	33 095
1992	30 192	46 940	30 670	34 117	21 521	33 546	66 327	27 421
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 1997	162	116	265	174	164	54	164	154
1992	172	170	223	147	259	65	163	144
$10,000 to $19,999 1997	125	106	112	155	177	72	195	81
1992	140	161	166	131	183	82	143	144
$20,000 to $29,999 1997	82	148	121	102	33	83	92	33
1992	29	88	72	117	91	33	94	38
$30,000 to $49,999 1997	33	142	120	107	145	32	113	149
1992	49	121	100	106	93	46	181	76
$50,000 to $69,999 1997	33	28	65	52	48	26	76	31
1992	25	99	101	26	39	33	59	40
$70,000 to $99,999 1997	1	22	30	18	49	11	49	10
1992	1	51	16	68	18	22	83	31
$100,000 to $199,999 1997	31	61	58	13	24	8	150	22
1992	32	57	40	27	8	10	142	12
$200,000 to $499,999 1997	4	47	8	10	10	4	88	11
1992	17	25	8	12	–	2	70	3
$500,000 or more 1997	2	10	–	–	–	1	9	1
1992	–	4	–	–	2	1	4	–
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997	417	629	721	522	520	216	838	454
1992	415	672	660	523	532	261	843	458
number, 1997	752	1 264	1 275	884	989	373	1 920	836
1992	635	1 310	1 215	921	785	521	1 925	758
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997	448	606	669	602	629	263	873	456
1992	407	741	645	575	637	267	889	432
number, 1997	851	1 638	1 317	1 338	1 245	546	1 977	1 254
1992	712	2 078	1 535	1 338	1 069	703	2 311	1 040
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997	223	344	272	355	390	205	273	186
1992	182	389	330	314	378	206	349	248
number, 1997	316	504	351	511	540	307	371	374
1992	228	672	492	433	496	400	499	378
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997	335	454	579	503	443	153	740	389
1992	301	583	521	465	389	146	771	310
number, 1997	535	1 134	966	827	705	239	1 606	880
1992	484	1 406	1 043	905	573	303	1 812	662
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997	299	420	501	494	436	145	579	356
number, 1997	422	750	699	739	661	196	885	692
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997	80	248	202	74	37	38	409	140
number, 1997	113	384	267	88	44	43	721	188
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997	51	272	165	132	70	40	401	103
1992	54	302	217	155	46	67	444	126
number, 1997	61	298	199	135	77	43	438	104
1992	70	381	263	173	46	96	477	132
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997	120	201	172	244	201	32	156	137
1992	104	156	231	261	187	34	168	73
number, 1997	121	216	195	253	238	33	159	138
1992	122	166	256	279	194	44	220	75
Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997	141	244	324	273	366	37	239	229
1992	118	240	316	317	280	63	300	225
number, 1997	181	308	394	374	495	38	291	313
1992	149	270	442	397	385	75	370	273
1997 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1993 to 1997:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	175	186	154	161	182	107	371	86
number	220	224	189	188	216	118	439	103
Wheel tractors ..... farms	80	87	94	86	77	45	140	28
number	84	133	108	95	84	50	201	61
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	24	29	21	17	16	15	14	17
number	25	33	21	17	22	15	14	34
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	56	83	83	76	62	31	129	25
number	59	100	87	78	62	35	187	27
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	41	37	51	72	62	30	61	15
number	43	41	53	73	62	31	68	15
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	15	50	32	4	–	3	84	10
number	16	59	34	5	–	4	119	12
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	2	16	14	6	–	4	87	–
number	(D)	17	14	6	–	4	89	–
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms	23	35	10	33	68	4	19	17
number	23	35	10	33	73	4	20	18
Pickup balers ..... farms	16	32	62	32	34	–	29	46
number	16	33	63	32	39	–	30	47
Manufactured prior to 1993:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	315	541	649	438	438	149	711	410
number	532	1 040	1 086	696	773	255	1 481	733
Wheel tractors ..... farms	395	584	654	577	617	241	834	455
number	767	1 505	1 209	1 243	1 161	496	1 776	1 193
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	204	318	251	348	379	191	264	186
number	291	471	330	494	518	292	357	340
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	295	433	553	463	427	124	706	374
number	476	1 034	879	749	643	204	1 419	853
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	49	259	151	126	70	36	322	103
number	(D)	281	185	129	77	39	349	104
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms	97	166	163	211	145	28	138	120
number	98	181	185	220	165	29	139	120
Pickup balers ..... farms	133	224	295	264	340	37	213	192
number	165	275	331	342	456	38	261	266

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Scotland	Scott	Shannon	Shelby	Stoddard	Stone	Sullivan	Taney
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ... farms, 1997	599	541	470	644	942	684	792	459
1992	530	546	424	655	953	697	771	494
$1,000, 1997	35 823	54 736	11 017	41 968	107 710	13 993	27 872	17 309
1992	22 417	35 257	7 538	44 620	80 521	13 566	22 286	10 541
Average per farm ... dollars, 1997	59 805	101 175	23 440	65 168	114 342	20 457	35 191	37 709
1992	42 297	64 572	17 779	68 122	84 492	19 463	28 905	21 338
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 ... 1997	135	101	139	184	310	266	266	132
1992	37	106	142	81	177	255	170	188
$10,000 to $19,999 ... 1997	139	76	163	46	170	141	142	84
1992	118	120	174	126	243	162	184	83
$20,000 to $29,999 ... 1997	47	65	50	58	70	105	121	71
1992	90	48	28	68	65	175	120	102
$30,000 to $49,999 ... 1997	84	92	62	113	34	102	118	112
1992	149	90	51	88	56	34	145	88
$50,000 to $69,999 ... 1997	69	43	30	79	4	45	62	22
1992	77	32	17	63	98	29	105	18
$70,000 to $99,999 ... 1997	25	38	15	51	50	21	29	3
1992	21	50	12	62	55	32	17	2
$100,000 to $199,999 ... 1997	48	44	9	61	126	3	45	19
1992	26	54	–	122	101	8	27	5
$200,000 to $499,999 ... 1997	45	56	2	47	116	1	8	16
1992	10	37	–	43	142	2	3	8
$500,000 or more ... 1997	7	26	–	5	62	–	1	–
1992	2	9	–	2	16	–	–	–
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups ... farms, 1997	545	433	454	637	795	662	761	451
1992	518	476	388	598	871	665	675	449
number, 1997	1 146	1 148	688	1 496	2 205	1 026	1 559	840
1992	1 148	1 084	645	1 541	2 357	1 067	1 003	754
Wheel tractors ... farms, 1997	530	477	386	592	881	537	768	416
1992	499	510	283	610	868	567	685	383
number, 1997	1 182	1 135	587	1 444	2 144	804	1 639	692
1992	1 467	1 350	412	1 889	2 438	850	1 355	617
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ... farms, 1997	187	168	133	253	363	249	389	238
1992	220	241	158	274	344	257	348	222
number, 1997	287	196	165	356	518	281	490	340
1992	395	336	183	491	546	326	542	264
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ... farms, 1997	477	398	304	516	708	398	624	277
1992	455	393	159	521	726	385	452	251
number, 1997	895	939	422	1 088	1 626	523	1 149	352
1992	1 072	1 014	229	1 398	1 892	524	813	353
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ... farms, 1997	401	324	296	397	503	386	510	263
number, 1997	616	519	(D)	615	683	(D)	822	334
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ... farms, 1997	185	201	27	262	403	28	226	15
number, 1997	279	420	(D)	473	943	(D)	327	18
Grain and bean combines ... farms, 1997	227	239	17	260	374	18	137	11
1992	268	264	14	360	479	17	171	27
number, 1997	250	253	25	279	440	18	152	12
1992	334	292	15	425	581	20	193	29
Cotton pickers and strippers ... farms, 1997	–	27	–	–	92	–	–	–
1992	–	17	–	–	40	–	8	–
number, 1997	–	36	–	–	129	–	–	–
1992	–	28	–	–	61	–	8	–
Mower conditioners ... farms, 1997	157	123	106	134	125	218	164	112
1992	172	120	101	192	102	221	230	142
number, 1997	177	130	108	145	127	243	196	129
1992	176	121	101	208	112	247	244	143
Pickup balers ... farms, 1997	225	135	157	201	101	198	330	159
1992	208	119	165	245	128	200	339	112
number, 1997	309	153	190	229	111	263	355	209
1992	304	127	185	326	145	253	429	133
1997 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1993 to 1997:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ... farms	160	189	171	237	408	148	234	136
number	177	243	171	288	567	170	422	168
Wheel tractors ... farms	76	90	21	93	210	52	22	62
number	98	134	27	129	367	59	28	64
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ... farms	42	25	11	25	43	15	6	34
number	43	29	13	28	44	21	11	34
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ... farms	48	67	12	85	188	37	17	28
number	55	105	14	101	323	38	17	30
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ... farms	27	25	12	43	58	35	12	28
number	28	32	(D)	46	75	(D)	12	30
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ... farms	22	43	2	50	145	2	5	–
number	27	73	(D)	55	248	(D)	5	–
Grain and bean combines ... farms	36	51	–	22	75	–	–	–
number	37	52	–	24	84	–	–	–
Cotton pickers and strippers ... farms	–	10	–	–	32	–	–	–
number	–	13	–	–	38	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ... farms	27	35	18	15	25	32	31	24
number	27	35	18	16	26	33	33	24
Pickup balers ... farms	10	41	2	17	13	42	31	33
number	10	41	(D)	18	13	43	33	41
Manufactured prior to 1993:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ... farms	510	367	370	563	670	577	681	384
number	969	905	517	1 208	1 638	856	1 137	672
Wheel tractors ... farms	509	455	375	558	801	509	761	373
number	1 084	1 001	560	1 315	1 777	745	1 611	628
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ... farms	160	143	122	238	321	239	389	204
number	244	167	152	328	474	260	479	306
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ... farms	466	386	302	488	627	370	617	252
number	840	834	408	987	1 303	485	1 132	322
Grain and bean combines ... farms	194	193	17	238	303	18	137	11
number	213	201	25	255	356	18	152	12
Cotton pickers and strippers ... farms	–	17	–	–	60	–	–	–
number	–	23	–	–	91	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ... farms	131	88	88	121	100	186	133	94
number	150	95	90	129	101	210	163	105
Pickup balers ... farms	221	106	155	186	88	172	303	145
number	299	112	(D)	211	98	220	322	168

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Texas	Vernon	Warren	Washington	Wayne	Webster	Worth	Wright
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997	1 478	1 267	555	499	380	1 691	356	1 330
1992	1 535	1 241	526	476	361	1 540	315	1 330
$1,000, 1997	34 786	41 069	20 210	10 053	11 039	38 968	10 375	31 742
1992	35 587	40 437	26 137	10 963	6 251	37 167	10 722	32 749
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	23 536	32 415	36 414	20 146	29 051	23 044	29 144	23 866
1992	23 184	32 584	49 690	23 032	17 316	24 135	34 038	24 623
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 1997	547	414	159	165	124	605	88	430
1992	519	295	104	117	121	524	60	409
$10,000 to $19,999 1997	284	348	75	152	79	410	131	394
1992	333	336	127	186	123	356	79	289
$20,000 to $29,999 1997	322	170	139	86	28	231	20	183
1992	294	241	61	29	74	205	58	264
$30,000 to $49,999 1997	177	162	86	56	82	204	63	152
1992	234	153	114	103	28	251	48	160
$50,000 to $69,999 1997	53	56	44	29	40	157	9	80
1992	73	86	2	14	2	96	30	126
$70,000 to $99,999 1997	37	32	11	–	–	43	26	28
1992	46	53	26	14	1	70	8	35
$100,000 to $199,999 1997	43	47	18	8	24	28	15	61
1992	33	56	67	12	12	32	30	45
$200,000 to $499,999 1997	14	34	21	2	3	13	3	2
1992	1	19	23	1	–	6	2	2
$500,000 or more 1997	1	4	2	1	–	–	1	–
1992	2	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997	1 401	1 199	487	440	353	1 520	245	1 255
1992	1 413	1 172	454	428	323	1 341	301	1 208
number, 1997	2 374	2 405	970	593	666	2 550	485	2 007
1992	2 286	2 155	860	656	545	2 271	614	1 970
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997	1 165	1 042	524	439	354	1 511	320	1 195
1992	1 232	1 132	493	453	316	1 107	299	1 143
number, 1997	1 997	2 016	1 204	775	590	2 656	719	1 978
1992	2 181	2 497	1 376	871	433	2 012	872	2 029
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997	625	436	301	226	200	804	140	619
1992	756	631	331	330	145	611	151	683
number, 1997	803	571	453	348	234	1 010	166	754
1992	938	901	521	518	145	820	327	916
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997	839	863	405	298	250	1 143	273	852
1992	754	899	367	293	190	737	285	681
number, 1997	1 194	1 445	751	427	356	1 646	553	1 224
1992	1 243	1 596	855	353	288	1 192	545	1 113
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997	770	779	397	274	225	1 062	238	835
number, 1997	(D)	1 088	653	374	282	1 400	(D)	1 160
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997	131	272	65	40	59	222	98	60
number, 1997	(D)	357	98	53	74	246	(D)	64
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997	121	258	81	3	15	63	69	64
1992	97	332	185	1	41	44	138	17
number, 1997	135	287	103	3	(D)	71	72	72
1992	115	378	219	(D)	52	45	152	(D)
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	6	–	–	1	–	–
number, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	6	–	–	(D)	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997	366	270	202	142	117	597	105	434
1992	517	361	167	157	62	509	55	431
number, 1997	388	294	212	170	123	623	115	445
1992	552	417	167	158	71	543	64	457
Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997	463	451	224	209	182	726	133	559
1992	588	527	243	251	105	619	121	495
number, 1997	550	577	286	248	224	895	152	693
1992	739	654	278	283	116	839	135	588
1997 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1993 to 1997:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	370	269	129	126	98	527	43	256
number	390	299	144	130	106	586	51	329
Wheel tractors ..... farms	96	81	86	40	43	147	8	89
number	115	94	123	46	54	179	18	104
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	49	13	17	–	–	50	1	32
number	49	13	18	–	–	64	(D)	32
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	47	75	69	40	43	104	8	58
number	66	81	105	46	54	115	(D)	72
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	46	50	61	32	43	74	5	55
number	(D)	52	92	34	54	83	(D)	67
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	1	27	11	9	–	31	6	3
number	(D)	29	13	12	–	32	(D)	5
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	2	39	5	–	1	–	2	–
number	(D)	40	5	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms	46	56	27	24	3	146	1	71
number	47	62	27	25	3	148	(D)	73
Pickup balers ..... farms	38	25	27	20	13	138	8	83
number	38	25	27	21	13	146	8	89
Manufactured prior to 1993:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	1 202	1 105	411	346	337	1 281	243	1 128
number	1 984	2 106	826	463	560	1 964	434	1 678
Wheel tractors ..... farms	1 102	981	508	414	320	1 447	318	1 162
number	1 882	1 922	1 081	729	536	2 477	701	1 874
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	576	424	294	226	200	775	139	587
number	754	558	435	348	234	946	(D)	722
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	817	808	388	273	207	1 075	269	823
number	1 128	1 364	646	381	302	1 531	(D)	1 152
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	119	220	79	3	14	63	68	64
number	(D)	247	98	3	(D)	71	(D)	72
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms	325	214	175	118	114	461	104	369
number	341	232	185	145	120	475	(D)	372
Pickup balers ..... farms	428	430	215	190	180	613	125	500
number	512	552	259	227	211	749	144	604

Table 10. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997 and 1992**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used		Missouri	Adair	Andrew	Atchison	Audrain	Barry	Barton
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	60 971	440	468	398	693	774	668
	1992	63 272	384	608	456	795	820	643
	acres on which used, 1997	9 739 641	46 461	76 484	140 431	200 839	69 377	161 948
	1992	9 693 513	43 664	72 572	147 655	183 429	78 099	149 774
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland	farms, 1997	44 611	373	438	398	615	437	542
	1992	50 543	360	559	456	769	580	535
	acres on which used, 1997	7 198 251	31 978	71 736	131 555	184 990	32 602	137 439
	1992	7 397 696	33 195	65 675	138 727	172 999	41 225	123 849
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized	farms, 1997	30 737	157	118	97	259	514	344
	1992	27 135	128	128	79	181	416	257
	acres on which used, 1997	2 541 390	14 483	4 748	8 876	15 849	36 775	24 509
	1992	2 295 817	10 469	6 897	8 928	10 430	36 874	25 925
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops	farms, 1997	9 080	22	86	182	175	108	97
	1992	22 204	125	285	210	263	274	265
	acres on which used, 1997	1 396 161	1 147	12 636	36 563	41 687	5 743	18 869
	1992	1 786 060	7 167	20 542	51 568	31 755	9 994	41 567
Nematodes in crops	farms, 1997	784	–	–	12	22	2	–
	1992	824	5	9	3	18	–	9
	acres on which used, 1997	133 921	–	–	2 735	2 245	(D)	–
	1992	101 908	150	188	885	1 407	–	1 380
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms, 1997	1 166	1	19	13	11	10	6
	1992	1 161	2	2	1	7	7	6
	acres on which used, 1997	113 941	(D)	616	1 650	337	167	1 283
	1992	99 369	(D)	(D)	(D)	255	(D)	1 194
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture	farms, 1997	26 277	262	453	360	473	175	394
	1992	27 890	270	500	381	497	141	350
	acres on which used, 1997	6 990 724	37 223	119 099	183 509	194 496	13 505	107 461
	1992	6 674 544	36 508	94 824	183 917	167 144	5 134	79 483
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate	farms, 1997	1 322	17	11	13	–	14	11
	1992	1 711	1	25	8	27	7	8
	acres on which used, 1997	416 501	184	45	3 935	–	346	2 808
	1992	347 601	(D)	877	1 020	5 218	650	272

Chemicals used		Bates	Benton	Bollinger	Boone	Buchanan	Butler	Caldwell
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	809	483	559	474	494	502	475
	1992	772	420	604	642	496	521	504
	acres on which used, 1997	159 555	55 388	62 413	60 125	66 263	158 203	47 326
	1992	168 658	59 072	67 377	72 347	58 376	166 044	59 484
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland	farms, 1997	557	328	366	369	441	404	392
	1992	669	338	489	535	462	449	475
	acres on which used, 1997	104 962	32 572	44 271	45 648	58 750	151 008	35 407
	1992	132 922	38 053	47 513	61 312	47 441	162 176	51 440
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized	farms, 1997	452	315	316	214	152	151	170
	1992	301	218	264	202	183	96	77
	acres on which used, 1997	54 593	22 816	18 142	14 477	7 513	7 195	11 919
	1992	35 736	21 019	19 864	11 035	10 935	3 868	8 044
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops	farms, 1997	105	17	26	91	108	59	54
	1992	346	309	117	327	321	88	162
	acres on which used, 1997	18 432	496	863	8 162	11 490	13 341	5 966
	1992	37 261	9 486	2 536	21 259	27 197	11 545	7 934
Nematodes in crops	farms, 1997	5	–	1	18	3	20	–
	1992	6	1	9	13	25	1	1
	acres on which used, 1997	3 044	–	(D)	547	1 062	1 552	–
	1992	(D)	(D)	1 061	520	522	(D)	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms, 1997	2	–	–	18	17	32	–
	1992	19	1	9	35	24	45	1
	acres on which used, 1997	(D)	–	–	349	689	5 827	–
	1992	2 932	(D)	487	131	276	6 156	(D)
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture	farms, 1997	415	182	167	234	366	292	279
	1992	403	208	174	321	386	352	429
	acres on which used, 1997	114 653	26 198	30 358	49 863	67 099	152 667	53 968
	1992	109 684	18 808	29 095	53 132	57 625	152 500	69 940
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate	farms, 1997	–	–	–	13	5	33	–
	1992	10	1	8	27	26	6	10
	acres on which used, 1997	–	–	–	6 939	2 323	7 159	–
	1992	1 366	(D)	329	2 286	268	1 285	503

Table 10. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used		Callaway	Camden	Cape Girardeau	Carroll	Carter	Cass	Cedar
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	714	319	793	552	117	782	452
	1992	725	274	900	681	110	867	506
	acres on which used, 1997	105 036	27 817	125 344	142 807	9 341	123 459	44 776
	1992	95 158	19 255	107 067	139 934	8 056	129 061	50 184
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland	farms, 1997	515	183	613	488	57	593	267
	1992	589	181	746	598	62	677	365
	acres on which used, 1997	85 550	10 337	98 157	132 787	4 468	93 080	20 836
	1992	79 680	8 047	89 846	119 708	3 859	97 307	26 223
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized	farms, 1997	335	193	436	120	71	381	269
	1992	282	143	403	227	60	451	219
	acres on which used, 1997	19 486	17 480	27 187	10 020	4 873	30 379	23 940
	1992	15 478	11 208	17 221	20 226	4 197	31 754	23 961
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops	farms, 1997	121	24	149	127	–	114	22
	1992	312	139	305	166	15	358	75
	acres on which used, 1997	15 722	1 116	5 782	24 216	–	13 878	503
	1992	15 289	1 699	11 901	17 024	352	16 524	4 409
Nematodes in crops	farms, 1997	17	2	6	1	–	1	–
	1992	20	–	6	2	–	1	–
	acres on which used, 1997	746	(D)	66	(D)	–	(D)	–
	1992	1 271	–	860	(D)	–	(D)	–
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms, 1997	14	9	11	9	3	13	–
	1992	30	8	21	11	–	29	–
	acres on which used, 1997	373	1 060	478	145	3	1 059	–
	1992	219	8	1 801	220	–	529	–
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture	farms, 1997	328	24	327	452	12	394	115
	1992	341	8	438	530	13	423	85
	acres on which used, 1997	65 276	1 556	72 305	179 664	489	97 455	11 663
	1992	70 656	160	67 566	150 872	228	76 138	4 807
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate	farms, 1997	1	7	19	19	–	10	8
	1992	27	–	4	7	–	26	–
	acres on which used, 1997	(D)	7	1 068	2 930	–	(D)	120
	1992	726	–	1 482	3 548	–	3 614	–

Chemicals used		Chariton	Christian	Clark	Clay	Clinton	Cole	Cooper
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	713	731	475	281	382	717	596
	1992	790	769	446	264	404	755	636
	acres on which used, 1997	157 422	62 390	105 552	44 174	67 724	44 554	136 237
	1992	149 937	62 515	96 459	37 933	66 114	49 970	124 162
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland	farms, 1997	549	475	424	219	291	438	499
	1992	773	460	411	229	346	570	549
	acres on which used, 1997	132 725	30 102	92 907	33 811	49 618	21 242	112 969
	1992	127 086	24 848	86 913	30 786	55 883	30 794	101 749
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized	farms, 1997	288	461	193	88	162	482	292
	1992	236	490	145	71	136	394	249
	acres on which used, 1997	24 697	32 288	12 645	10 363	18 106	23 312	23 268
	1992	22 851	37 667	9 546	7 147	10 231	19 176	22 413
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops	farms, 1997	149	110	138	66	60	81	135
	1992	411	206	195	106	118	121	230
	acres on which used, 1997	34 003	6 226	24 467	3 435	7 306	2 669	20 126
	1992	36 094	7 888	19 005	5 661	10 138	7 030	23 991
Nematodes in crops	farms, 1997	16	1	25	1	7	7	2
	1992	15	8	19	16	–	–	8
	acres on which used, 1997	1 643	(D)	1 690	(D)	98	350	(D)
	1992	651	8	2 192	423	–	–	715
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms, 1997	12	9	1	18	14	16	13
	1992	10	9	1	1	15	21	16
	acres on which used, 1997	355	85	(D)	440	1 624	200	381
	1992	(D)	9	(D)	(D)	551	824	2 097
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture	farms, 1997	523	157	357	176	244	170	370
	1992	581	102	273	244	300	165	388
	acres on which used, 1997	153 498	7 802	95 861	49 013	65 208	7 200	89 421
	1992	152 458	2 805	74 463	41 574	62 297	11 719	80 465
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate	farms, 1997	8	10	1	1	7	6	2
	1992	22	32	9	2	–	–	13
	acres on which used, 1997	440	190	(D)	(D)	17	6	(D)
	1992	2 971	778	100	(D)	–	–	1 433

Table 10. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used		Crawford	Dade	Dallas	Daviess	De Kalb	Dent	Douglas
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	416	533	641	496	348	527	737
	1992	424	556	609	524	453	478	775
	acres on which used, 1997	45 630	76 794	48 245	76 155	57 673	53 811	59 535
	1992	38 098	85 442	52 248	69 622	72 301	55 634	73 405
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland	farms, 1997	257	312	387	438	260	289	407
	1992	245	317	433	472	399	243	514
	acres on which used, 1997	19 239	39 438	21 436	57 699	40 868	15 049	24 639
	1992	11 949	45 708	28 002	57 838	53 830	12 498	28 570
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized	farms, 1997	303	349	377	201	170	374	497
	1992	306	327	330	165	150	376	470
	acres on which used, 1997	26 391	37 356	26 809	18 456	16 805	38 762	34 896
	1992	26 149	39 734	24 246	11 784	18 471	43 136	44 835
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops	farms, 1997	15	72	25	91	32	14	50
	1992	85	276	118	141	190	187	153
	acres on which used, 1997	747	9 270	872	10 056	7 782	202	2 848
	1992	979	13 320	7 213	10 514	8 454	2 174	3 028
Nematodes in crops	farms, 1997	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	9	1	–	8	–	–
	acres on which used, 1997	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	392	(D)	–	96	–	–
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms, 1997	2	–	17	11	–	1	9
	1992	8	11	20	4	–	–	1
	acres on which used, 1997	(D)	–	35	55	–	(D)	9
	1992	17	55	163	16	–	–	(D)
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture	farms, 1997	39	185	64	391	230	46	86
	1992	75	119	57	380	363	71	33
	acres on which used, 1997	886	23 608	2 367	98 392	46 554	1 291	6 022
	1992	3 413	27 551	2 206	76 292	61 901	5 909	1 797
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate	farms, 1997	2	4	–	–	2	–	4
	1992	1	–	7	4	2	–	19
	acres on which used, 1997	(D)	911	–	–	(D)	–	4
	1992	(D)	–	246	504	(D)	–	252

Chemicals used		Dunklin	Franklin	Gasconade	Gentry	Greene	Grundy	Harrison	Henry
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	423	1 105	582	383	1 144	332	434	612
	1992	507	1 034	660	425	1 174	316	549	613
	acres on which used, 1997	234 645	107 874	50 911	75 868	88 541	63 219	74 799	110 048
	1992	203 230	96 890	51 731	74 134	83 762	66 241	95 428	116 481
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland	farms, 1997	395	809	424	349	761	283	347	409
	1992	507	817	495	387	761	293	490	467
	acres on which used, 1997	233 217	74 413	24 495	50 325	46 297	54 678	56 385	69 408
	1992	202 880	67 104	27 025	54 261	44 399	57 299	75 483	81 542
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized	farms, 1997	43	600	364	131	618	127	193	354
	1992	3	507	399	169	649	70	167	359
	acres on which used, 1997	1 428	33 461	26 416	25 543	42 244	8 541	18 414	40 640
	1992	350	29 786	24 706	19 873	39 363	8 942	19 945	34 939
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—									
Insects on hay and other crops	farms, 1997	241	98	82	89	121	55	49	61
	1992	359	254	286	171	304	153	159	272
	acres on which used, 1997	121 489	4 114	6 744	14 908	7 218	7 140	4 815	10 050
	1992	110 118	14 564	6 508	17 963	13 703	14 580	17 860	19 204
Nematodes in crops	farms, 1997	96	6	–	–	12	22	21	–
	1992	37	10	1	3	9	1	9	8
	acres on which used, 1997	40 050	234	–	–	12	809	1 080	–
	1992	15 757	701	(D)	(D)	344	(D)	5 046	828
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms, 1997	47	24	16	5	16	3	–	–
	1992	67	4	1	3	20	6	17	14
	acres on which used, 1997	17 284	51	590	1 300	(D)	(D)	–	–
	1992	12 829	(D)	(D)	(D)	227	1 929	1 926	1 600
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture	farms, 1997	321	320	154	258	239	258	331	287
	1992	386	326	182	357	218	250	372	312
	acres on which used, 1997	230 896	42 574	13 613	59 065	10 388	72 213	81 304	56 134
	1992	177 767	36 815	13 796	71 009	7 264	70 812	82 478	74 969
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate	farms, 1997	246	10	6	12	8	1	–	–
	1992	316	1	5	20	14	2	2	2
	acres on which used, 1997	138 842	3 453	24	2 130	292	(D)	–	–
	1992	111 068	(D)	60	1 094	466	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 10. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used		Hickory	Holt	Howard	Howell	Iron	Jackson	Jasper	Jefferson
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	315	357	518	1 181	169	342	669	239
	1992	323	441	501	1 094	152	397	678	333
	acres on which used, 1997	45 319	99 744	77 681	115 114	13 027	56 267	90 402	22 121
	1992	33 654	111 302	71 987	103 326	7 935	49 370	113 000	26 624
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland	farms, 1997	205	336	440	575	104	247	433	195
	1992	214	427	450	589	107	322	483	269
	acres on which used, 1997	21 210	93 236	66 771	31 902	4 748	51 624	61 158	16 756
	1992	18 504	103 333	60 186	32 241	4 734	43 480	86 667	22 930
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized	farms, 1997	214	66	193	882	112	124	344	87
	1992	151	70	141	717	87	122	355	109
	acres on which used, 1997	24 109	6 508	10 910	83 212	8 279	4 643	29 244	5 365
	1992	15 150	7 969	11 801	71 085	3 201	5 890	26 333	3 694
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—									
Insects on hay and other crops	farms, 1997	3	107	165	87	9	95	66	49
	1992	72	177	279	251	42	214	252	140
	acres on which used, 1997	(D)	23 688	14 186	3 642	120	7 403	6 757	3 282
	1992	5 043	28 651	16 156	5 872	578	7 302	21 136	2 330
Nematodes in crops	farms, 1997	–	9	7	6	–	9	1	–
	1992	1	–	2	2	–	30	1	1
	acres on which used, 1997	–	343	905	60	–	9	(D)	–
	1992	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	375	(D)	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms, 1997	10	–	33	7	–	38	10	9
	1992	2	3	14	19	–	23	4	19
	acres on which used, 1997	360	–	2 873	14	–	393	59	210
	1992	(D)	(D)	791	25	–	511	5	128
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture	farms, 1997	39	370	261	109	–	202	247	106
	1992	29	370	323	132	6	181	278	79
	acres on which used, 1997	1 487	143 652	52 098	8 226	–	59 991	50 276	7 960
	1992	2 916	140 578	57 696	4 554	(D)	49 815	46 135	9 605
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate	farms, 1997	1	6	19	8	1	4	2	–
	1992	2	3	30	1	9	21	–	–
	acres on which used, 1997	(D)	43	523	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
	1992	(D)	1 690	969	(D)	11	407	–	–

Chemicals used		Johnson	Knox	Laclede	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lewis	Lincoln	Linn
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	973	395	845	854	1 025	474	608	466
	1992	976	462	772	949	940	438	626	584
	acres on which used, 1997	143 013	90 095	81 069	165 451	118 752	112 518	99 986	73 540
	1992	124 766	82 827	77 268	171 017	128 014	103 680	102 255	91 431
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland	farms, 1997	668	338	532	712	655	417	523	297
	1992	759	438	526	819	668	416	526	534
	acres on which used, 1997	86 347	73 139	32 438	145 014	53 105	99 369	88 782	47 311
	1992	89 937	72 010	34 570	145 555	67 548	91 498	86 708	69 982
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized	farms, 1997	567	174	581	362	645	161	220	255
	1992	427	118	433	458	551	127	266	200
	acres on which used, 1997	56 666	16 956	48 631	20 437	65 647	13 149	11 204	26 229
	1992	34 829	10 817	42 698	25 462	60 466	12 182	15 547	21 449
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—									
Insects on hay and other crops	farms, 1997	81	92	40	161	163	102	127	73
	1992	220	142	256	371	546	160	331	90
	acres on which used, 1997	8 774	9 331	1 896	25 556	10 344	17 037	23 758	8 516
	1992	15 307	16 289	6 765	30 865	28 228	20 055	29 591	10 447
Nematodes in crops	farms, 1997	7	1	1	24	–	–	5	–
	1992	–	8	2	8	8	6	33	7
	acres on which used, 1997	105	(D)	(D)	526	–	–	540	–
	1992	–	2 016	(D)	370	440	18	1 454	192
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms, 1997	11	6	8	13	30	15	16	–
	1992	24	–	1	28	17	1	22	8
	acres on which used, 1997	38	120	96	2 120	532	627	1 313	–
	1992	186	–	(D)	3 213	274	(D)	947	561
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture	farms, 1997	539	341	90	545	214	315	364	253
	1992	483	295	30	647	181	311	335	356
	acres on which used, 1997	97 040	94 174	3 932	155 090	20 514	105 426	83 322	54 395
	1992	82 180	72 894	3 700	160 705	14 732	84 792	63 062	68 906
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate	farms, 1997	16	5	–	11	30	–	2	15
	1992	8	12	4	31	7	3	6	3
	acres on which used, 1997	2 261	382	–	3 428	797	–	(D)	651
	1992	352	1 572	299	1 364	519	879	1 056	(D)

Table 10. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used		Livingston	McDonald	Macon	Madison	Maries	Marion	Mercer	Miller
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	465	461	579	296	611	513	309	647
	1992	495	420	657	270	536	519	292	635
	acres on which used, 1997	91 862	32 987	80 287	26 222	74 820	92 491	49 567	56 838
	1992	73 788	30 627	82 941	36 091	60 192	84 416	40 808	52 741
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland	farms, 1997	398	259	480	185	375	460	238	455
	1992	431	244	595	180	318	485	251	464
	acres on which used, 1997	78 869	11 462	61 291	11 172	28 500	82 531	33 200	26 799
	1992	66 719	12 350	67 426	17 180	17 599	73 920	33 572	28 900
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized	farms, 1997	201	259	207	185	467	188	158	383
	1992	116	245	154	153	414	183	85	337
	acres on which used, 1997	12 993	21 525	18 996	15 050	46 320	9 960	16 367	30 039
	1992	7 069	18 277	15 515	18 911	42 593	10 496	7 236	23 841
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—									
Insects on hay and other crops	farms, 1997	50	9	78	7	8	134	60	17
	1992	120	171	278	15	45	238	107	167
	acres on which used, 1997	15 808	954	14 448	346	129	21 443	4 571	2 390
	1992	11 645	3 914	20 290	479	1 305	16 515	7 481	2 925
Nematodes in crops	farms, 1997	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	6	–	13	–	–	16	16	–
	acres on which used, 1997	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	239	–	864	–	–	1 819	448	–
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms, 1997	9	–	10	–	7	24	6	6
	1992	10	–	–	–	2	10	–	–
	acres on which used, 1997	135	–	300	–	7	7 683	840	600
	1992	2 303	–	–	–	(D)	758	–	–
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture	farms, 1997	312	185	322	47	77	323	191	98
	1992	375	75	326	9	84	350	166	109
	acres on which used, 1997	92 763	9 222	63 169	953	3 463	80 495	42 920	8 956
	1992	107 815	1 685	76 003	392	5 650	76 587	25 347	8 610
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	7	9	–	7
	1992	1	–	19	14	–	23	10	–
	acres on which used, 1997	–	–	–	–	70	463	–	140
	1992	(D)	–	3 829	204	–	1 265	6 714	–

Chemicals used		Mississippi	Moniteau	Monroe	Montgomery	Morgan	New Madrid	Newton	Nodaway
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	212	699	618	528	528	392	792	833
	1992	237	601	585	554	553	428	858	1 032
	acres on which used, 1997	142 638	82 009	127 417	101 863	49 352	246 107	74 119	170 670
	1992	153 888	66 088	133 953	103 187	64 774	237 962	60 592	190 337
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland	farms, 1997	212	363	517	437	405	384	482	707
	1992	237	478	532	503	387	428	661	944
	acres on which used, 1997	142 046	41 985	107 413	90 123	32 176	245 467	37 399	129 066
	1992	(D)	45 746	118 979	90 701	39 860	(D)	37 043	152 609
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized	farms, 1997	11	540	227	197	261	11	451	427
	1992	2	331	200	171	316	2	322	417
	acres on which used, 1997	592	40 024	20 004	11 740	17 176	640	36 720	41 604
	1992	(D)	20 342	14 974	12 486	24 914	(D)	23 549	37 728
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—									
Insects on hay and other crops	farms, 1997	47	39	117	110	53	209	65	212
	1992	63	168	163	225	157	195	318	432
	acres on which used, 1997	27 599	5 549	15 926	19 293	1 288	75 475	2 928	27 734
	1992	34 951	11 709	22 215	24 047	8 206	68 005	8 187	36 004
Nematodes in crops	farms, 1997	6	1	36	1	8	35	1	11
	1992	5	15	25	21	–	40	10	2
	acres on which used, 1997	2 446	(D)	6 626	(D)	440	12 854	(D)	1 703
	1992	1 421	321	4 443	1 407	–	12 842	894	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms, 1997	24	20	13	11	30	36	2	9
	1992	21	25	4	4	–	20	24	2
	acres on which used, 1997	10 224	387	1 094	67	548	8 865	(D)	165
	1992	6 578	4 540	417	753	–	3 988	909	(D)
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture	farms, 1997	204	207	402	300	154	341	137	686
	1992	205	193	379	366	186	307	98	814
	acres on which used, 1997	208 420	28 310	108 202	96 410	16 893	288 449	11 808	181 282
	1992	190 745	34 074	100 385	78 181	22 592	262 557	6 817	208 140
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate	farms, 1997	11	2	13	15	–	190	8	2
	1992	36	1	12	8	1	223	–	26
	acres on which used, 1997	8 965	(D)	661	1 513	–	71 257	199	(D)
	1992	6 170	(D)	663	273	(D)	70 602	–	3 982

Table 10. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used		Oregon	Osage	Ozark	Pemiscot	Perry	Pettis	Phelps	Pike
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	522	871	538	266	619	815	437	616
	1992	521	816	471	286	668	802	484	694
	acres on which used, 1997	73 631	84 819	68 418	157 658	79 151	145 802	39 529	129 181
	1992	65 997	82 563	55 052	160 650	92 361	155 010	40 827	124 068
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland	farms, 1997	314	549	326	266	422	655	289	547
	1992	293	646	245	286	529	717	285	633
	acres on which used, 1997	17 587	35 691	14 415	157 658	58 858	118 643	13 486	114 304
	1992	14 700	43 360	11 796	158 635	69 057	123 083	17 694	110 761
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized	farms, 1997	332	576	401	–	372	373	318	174
	1992	361	488	319	11	373	296	300	176
	acres on which used, 1997	56 044	49 128	54 003	–	20 293	27 159	26 043	14 877
	1992	51 297	39 203	43 256	2 015	23 304	31 927	23 133	13 307
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—									
Insects on hay and other crops	farms, 1997	49	125	36	137	168	84	16	151
	1992	149	362	141	189	336	205	101	254
	acres on which used, 1997	1 371	5 951	1 509	74 612	9 701	16 154	77	28 993
	1992	4 149	7 870	4 380	62 446	17 542	23 977	1 203	30 709
Nematodes in crops	farms, 1997	–	9	2	12	8	8	1	31
	1992	–	16	1	9	20	23	11	8
	acres on which used, 1997	–	103	(D)	6 435	160	620	(D)	2 551
	1992	–	548	(D)	3 021	1 314	890	275	4 067
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms, 1997	–	8	2	10	9	22	1	14
	1992	6	13	–	21	5	16	30	16
	acres on which used, 1997	–	106	(D)	3 051	99	1 220	(D)	(D)
	1992	120	325	–	4 943	422	281	163	(D)
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture	farms, 1997	80	194	94	209	279	397	109	362
	1992	139	264	31	282	365	456	89	440
	acres on which used, 1997	1 778	16 512	4 893	232 447	52 261	112 140	4 423	94 618
	1992	8 292	23 358	3 761	220 256	49 990	104 840	4 528	87 688
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate	farms, 1997	–	–	–	141	2	12	–	14
	1992	–	10	–	131	9	3	10	18
	acres on which used, 1997	–	–	–	71 181	(D)	355	–	(D)
	1992	–	385	–	52 873	350	(D)	136	385

Chemicals used		Platte	Polk	Pulaski	Putnam	Ralls	Randolph	Ray	Reynolds
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	468	984	316	288	327	440	548	167
	1992	492	992	273	396	433	448	611	180
	acres on which used, 1997	63 383	94 769	29 145	46 282	94 390	48 448	75 582	12 122
	1992	57 737	99 945	21 809	65 857	105 606	48 851	95 109	12 120
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland	farms, 1997	413	617	177	193	317	358	444	116
	1992	460	738	159	295	396	443	517	125
	acres on which used, 1997	57 683	51 492	12 556	23 771	87 406	37 446	60 199	5 608
	1992	51 749	55 979	10 660	38 732	94 956	40 203	82 205	4 096
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized	farms, 1997	135	571	171	161	94	165	210	112
	1992	106	556	155	189	138	86	160	88
	acres on which used, 1997	5 700	43 277	16 589	22 511	6 984	11 002	15 383	6 514
	1992	5 988	43 966	11 149	27 125	10 650	8 648	12 904	8 024
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—									
Insects on hay and other crops	farms, 1997	157	79	14	22	86	67	79	–
	1992	274	461	56	123	123	219	115	41
	acres on which used, 1997	13 709	5 166	514	2 989	15 179	7 423	8 517	–
	1992	15 418	23 796	650	14 106	10 658	11 388	10 021	529
Nematodes in crops	farms, 1997	14	4	–	6	4	6	–	–
	1992	8	1	–	1	2	7	2	–
	acres on which used, 1997	330	400	–	480	685	396	–	–
	1992	162	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	710	(D)	–
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms, 1997	22	18	1	–	–	6	–	–
	1992	21	2	–	–	7	8	10	20
	acres on which used, 1997	542	78	(D)	–	–	80	–	–
	1992	1 207	(D)	–	–	112	258	2 252	335
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture	farms, 1997	333	174	30	134	289	252	375	19
	1992	370	119	44	180	292	245	427	1
	acres on which used, 1997	65 795	9 469	2 640	15 441	94 875	35 719	80 456	450
	1992	73 895	7 307	4 442	31 149	90 167	43 243	100 371	(D)
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate	farms, 1997	20	6	–	1	1	–	16	–
	1992	40	3	1	2	1	1	21	–
	acres on which used, 1997	1 624	66	–	(D)	(D)	–	3 382	–
	1992	529	81	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 841	–

Table 10. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	Ripley	St. Charles	St. Clair	Ste. Genevieve	St. Francois	St. Louis	Saline	Schuyler
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997	327	435	493	487	406	128	699	258
1992	338	591	503	447	423	181	694	277
acres on which used, 1997	36 659	80 084	77 115	43 592	27 153	14 316	199 163	46 966
1992	50 218	91 913	78 777	46 228	25 984	13 664	178 643	35 459
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ..... farms, 1997	165	391	295	351	228	128	635	222
1992	170	553	436	349	292	174	667	239
acres on which used, 1997	19 176	73 937	47 948	25 823	13 987	14 086	182 302	40 388
1992	32 008	87 689	53 978	33 811	12 036	13 450	162 056	25 909
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized..... farms, 1997	191	121	295	266	247	9	215	100
1992	197	105	214	232	227	8	194	98
acres on which used, 1997	17 483	6 147	29 167	17 769	13 166	230	16 861	6 578
1992	18 210	4 224	24 799	12 417	13 948	214	16 587	9 550
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms, 1997	6	176	49	62	37	63	256	51
1992	70	329	69	58	67	152	308	140
acres on which used, 1997	657	34 344	4 128	4 710	757	3 409	50 930	3 170
1992	2 592	36 953	10 600	4 627	2 815	5 635	36 737	5 661
Nematodes in crops..... farms, 1997	2	26	1	10	–	9	36	1
1992	8	2	17	14	2	9	21	8
acres on which used, 1997	(D)	3 915	(D)	(D)	–	894	3 288	(D)
1992	939	(D)	555	387	(D)	190	926	336
Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms, 1997	7	18	–	15	–	20	19	–
1992	8	32	7	1	9	26	3	–
acres on which used, 1997	(D)	374	–	171	–	162	1 615	–
1992	558	1 779	665	(D)	70	2 546	(D)	–
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms, 1997	77	334	159	127	32	73	447	118
1992	67	354	170	128	49	89	576	130
acres on which used, 1997	15 016	90 569	45 580	15 313	1 185	9 927	181 265	16 257
1992	23 957	94 860	22 272	20 693	2 911	11 154	198 220	13 826
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms, 1997	–	14	–	12	–	4	15	1
1992	–	12	11	2	–	12	9	1
acres on which used, 1997	–	324	–	276	–	10	5 843	(D)
1992	–	312	22	(D)	–	154	122	(D)

Chemicals used	Scotland	Scott	Shannon	Shelby	Stoddard	Stone	Sullivan	Taney
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997	360	375	252	464	687	408	426	242
1992	376	410	283	482	732	402	378	198
acres on which used, 1997	75 231	140 098	22 836	122 996	313 161	29 075	61 628	20 320
1992	76 935	130 737	26 502	103 263	303 136	29 758	53 392	16 685
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ..... farms, 1997	336	340	112	443	606	221	297	165
1992	374	368	164	455	684	259	318	148
acres on which used, 1997	67 225	137 277	6 560	106 704	307 219	9 880	31 498	6 513
1992	71 182	129 093	8 677	89 024	298 085	14 433	40 576	6 247
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized..... farms, 1997	107	86	188	140	189	295	214	136
1992	72	62	201	170	98	232	141	92
acres on which used, 1997	8 006	2 821	16 276	16 292	5 942	19 195	30 130	13 807
1992	5 753	1 644	17 825	14 239	5 051	15 325	12 816	10 438
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms, 1997	94	118	10	138	170	26	36	3
1992	176	107	34	128	143	152	122	86
acres on which used, 1997	14 194	24 638	320	16 378	65 463	1 901	4 489	579
1992	19 059	13 012	446	13 025	55 780	3 822	8 215	3 753
Nematodes in crops..... farms, 1997	–	19	–	16	44	–	1	–
1992	1	6	–	36	8	–	1	1
acres on which used, 1997	–	2 922	–	4 373	8 430	–	(D)	–
1992	(D)	1 395	–	7 105	4 535	–	(D)	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms, 1997	1	20	1	1	41	6	–	1
1992	5	8	7	1	13	1	–	7
acres on which used, 1997	(D)	7 124	(D)	(D)	7 929	6	–	(D)
1992	365	2 012	350	(D)	5 143	(D)	–	14
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms, 1997	238	257	32	358	487	54	168	14
1992	276	266	38	380	512	12	168	57
acres on which used, 1997	57 746	145 875	631	116 964	295 069	4 346	29 894	1 674
1992	59 659	129 123	471	94 418	296 049	499	40 586	1 965
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms, 1997	3	36	–	9	89	–	7	–
1992	4	56	8	10	79	–	6	–
acres on which used, 1997	278	14 240	–	376	35 094	–	420	–
1992	296	11 527	40	(D)	21 636	–	108	–

Table 10. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used		Texas	Vernon	Warren	Washington	Wayne	Webster	Worth	Wright
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	1 021	747	341	262	267	1 104	180	893
	1992	1 046	791	344	257	211	1 051	183	880
	acres on which used, 1997	119 463	141 726	38 723	20 588	15 623	99 641	27 691	94 941
	1992	141 226	143 571	57 074	11 964	13 848	92 508	26 811	93 811
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland	farms, 1997	613	532	280	151	109	778	149	629
	1992	586	628	293	116	147	745	170	684
	acres on which used, 1997	46 763	101 848	32 643	5 575	7 565	45 211	17 238	42 580
	1992	43 215	106 139	51 457	3 799	9 954	43 883	16 880	44 978
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized	farms, 1997	729	352	149	167	178	664	79	564
	1992	765	351	131	168	99	636	39	538
	acres on which used, 1997	72 700	39 878	6 080	15 013	8 058	54 430	10 453	52 361
	1992	98 011	37 432	5 617	8 165	3 894	48 625	9 931	48 833
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—									
Insects on hay and other crops	farms, 1997	39	46	66	2	–	131	8	67
	1992	229	348	151	30	33	453	66	242
	acres on which used, 1997	3 557	8 403	7 480	(D)	–	5 887	933	3 638
	1992	5 080	37 100	16 982	334	477	9 805	5 671	9 546
Nematodes in crops	farms, 1997	–	8	6	–	1	–	–	–
	1992	–	1	11	–	–	–	–	–
	acres on which used, 1997	–	4 475	312	–	(D)	–	–	–
	1992	–	(D)	821	–	–	–	–	–
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms, 1997	8	11	15	–	9	7	–	18
	1992	9	13	5	–	6	2	–	9
	acres on which used, 1997	81	6 067	2 153	–	1 234	35	–	375
	1992	126	3 380	6	–	18	(D)	–	42
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture	farms, 1997	129	320	200	10	31	148	156	87
	1992	102	315	198	23	63	77	156	58
	acres on which used, 1997	7 666	89 357	32 105	1 079	2 887	4 150	28 076	3 061
	1992	4 875	88 775	45 538	193	9 446	2 780	21 726	1 155
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate	farms, 1997	1	6	16	–	–	–	1	–
	1992	1	19	6	–	–	3	–	7
	acres on which used, 1997	(D)	3 900	200	–	–	–	(D)	–
	1992	(D)	2 360	410	–	–	50	–	70

Table 11. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Missouri	Adair	Andrew	Atchison	Audrain	Barry	Barton
FARMS							
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997	98 860	861	820	471	1 005	1 598	896
1992	98 082	788	830	509	1 035	1 531	864
acres, 1997	28 826 188	268 101	226 725	294 149	382 474	285 169	335 182
1992	28 546 875	267 066	227 156	304 032	377 059	292 426	311 161
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	72 316	640	660	417	810	1 033	677
1992	74 240	646	718	455	871	987	694
acres, 1997	12 449 272	91 350	130 593	212 683	263 791	73 191	178 455
1992	12 158 832	96 205	130 846	226 386	255 117	68 716	160 469
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners ..... farms, 1997	65 924	586	484	186	570	1 138	498
1992	63 421	510	497	191	577	1 047	451
acres, 1997	12 281 798	129 404	77 112	59 356	103 226	155 119	107 489
1992	11 745 633	112 304	73 870	52 754	109 861	147 577	100 423
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	44 041	396	342	141	401	706	316
1992	44 350	401	404	146	440	618	323
acres, 1997	3 522 301	39 897	28 632	38 605	49 834	35 999	38 989
1992	3 380 487	35 720	34 451	34 688	55 623	28 032	36 429
Part owners ..... farms, 1997	25 743	233	266	180	336	383	308
1992	26 498	226	254	195	332	397	315
acres, 1997	14 300 732	126 936	132 681	177 931	241 744	119 210	208 188
1992	14 365 319	142 009	135 955	179 274	227 041	128 595	190 072
Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997	6 575 735	67 387	63 916	62 067	90 608	65 422	99 541
1992	6 558 776	76 008	59 524	63 208	97 194	69 154	90 160
Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997	7 724 997	59 549	68 765	115 864	151 136	53 788	108 647
1992	7 806 543	66 001	76 431	116 066	129 847	59 441	99 912
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	22 882	216	258	177	327	292	291
1992	23 710	207	247	191	322	324	296
acres, 1997	7 542 950	47 055	89 775	129 114	184 356	34 479	125 662
1992	7 302 761	56 550	83 396	134 996	169 312	38 102	110 530
Tenants ..... farms, 1997	7 193	42	70	105	99	77	90
1992	8 163	52	79	123	126	87	98
acres, 1997	2 243 658	11 761	16 932	56 862	37 504	10 840	19 505
1992	2 435 923	12 753	17 331	72 004	40 157	16 254	20 666
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	5 393	28	60	99	82	35	70
1992	6 180	38	67	118	109	45	75
acres, 1997	1 384 021	4 398	12 186	44 964	29 601	2 713	13 804
1992	1 475 584	3 935	12 999	56 702	30 182	2 582	13 510
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated 1997	72 622	609	593	283	725	1 286	625
1992	72 664	570	613	326	782	1 229	636
Not on farm operated 1997	19 385	205	171	155	195	184	193
1992	18 482	164	142	144	192	177	170
Not reported 1997	6 853	47	56	33	85	128	78
1992	6 936	54	75	39	61	125	58
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming 1997	44 751	373	411	339	580	730	478
1992	49 248	393	469	401	628	743	509
Other 1997	54 109	488	409	132	425	868	418
1992	48 834	395	361	108	407	788	355
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None 1997	36 025	315	299	254	446	557	360
1992	38 371	299	327	310	497	573	377
Any 1997	57 118	498	451	179	493	956	464
1992	53 243	427	449	159	474	852	427
1 to 49 days 1997	4 847	40	51	29	65	59	53
1992	4 711	26	59	42	54	70	43
50 to 99 days 1997	2 558	17	19	9	23	38	15
1992	2 550	20	25	15	24	42	32
100 to 149 days 1997	2 955	23	21	18	27	48	27
1992	2 897	29	22	13	23	41	26
150 to 199 days 1997	5 380	52	44	22	37	92	47
1992	5 286	53	55	10	40	92	51
200 days or more 1997	41 378	366	316	101	341	719	322
1992	37 799	299	288	79	333	607	275
Not reported 1997	5 717	48	70	38	66	85	72
1992	6 468	62	54	40	64	106	60
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less 1997	4 900	43	36	13	37	91	45
1992	5 049	36	36	19	58	104	26
3 or 4 years 1997	6 846	44	50	21	58	164	49
1992	6 734	45	59	27	62	116	43
5 to 9 years 1997	13 782	104	83	60	106	267	97
1992	12 874	112	99	41	133	200	126
10 years or more 1997	57 593	554	535	295	624	837	551
1992	56 933	451	488	345	647	862	543
Average years on present farm 1997	20.4	22.3	22.4	23.3	22.6	18.5	22.3
1992	19.9	21.2	20.1	23.0	21.4	19.2	21.3
Not reported 1997	15 739	116	116	82	180	239	154
1992	16 492	144	148	77	135	249	126

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Bates	Benton	Bollinger	Boone	Buchanan	Butler	Caldwell
FARMS							
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997	1 250	804	832	1 227	776	678	845
1992	1 206	835	786	1 269	754	734	820
acres, 1997	444 769	232 412	209 202	249 849	181 502	255 067	227 016
1992	430 451	239 298	197 530	271 914	181 292	255 498	232 189
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	910	609	666	885	630	531	641
1992	977	616	636	949	655	595	685
acres, 1997	197 101	70 029	66 480	105 771	107 657	196 141	99 216
1992	198 096	67 254	67 953	117 322	110 341	192 873	102 795
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners ..... farms, 1997	813	559	607	893	488	359	572
1992	740	567	555	898	466	367	524
acres, 1997	178 356	129 830	118 593	126 460	52 131	66 498	101 080
1992	169 631	117 335	102 852	136 938	56 136	64 095	99 492
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	534	403	464	602	358	231	397
1992	564	392	422	651	373	252	424
acres, 1997	60 353	32 072	25 424	39 120	20 796	30 044	34 163
1992	61 918	26 316	23 733	47 040	25 298	30 066	35 864
Part owners ..... farms, 1997	358	196	188	266	211	246	209
1992	378	212	188	279	201	264	221
acres, 1997	236 242	91 908	83 537	104 801	106 482	162 301	107 157
1992	238 936	110 256	77 412	112 129	101 809	155 246	110 081
Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997	115 853	40 884	43 014	45 966	45 504	57 394	50 019
1992	119 198	50 690	36 995	47 287	40 148	52 577	51 402
Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997	120 389	51 024	40 523	58 835	60 978	104 907	57 138
1992	119 738	59 566	40 417	64 842	61 661	102 669	58 679
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	319	168	173	236	206	235	193
1992	353	185	174	239	199	254	199
acres, 1997	122 467	32 613	37 018	55 497	72 019	142 283	53 866
1992	123 794	37 675	33 404	59 222	68 048	131 357	55 252
Tenants ..... farms, 1997	79	49	37	68	77	73	64
1992	88	56	43	92	87	103	75
acres, 1997	30 171	10 674	7 072	18 588	22 889	26 268	18 779
1992	21 884	11 707	17 266	22 847	23 347	36 157	22 616
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	57	38	29	47	66	65	51
1992	60	39	40	59	83	89	62
acres, 1997	14 281	5 344	4 038	11 154	14 842	23 814	11 187
1992	12 384	3 263	10 816	11 060	16 995	31 450	11 679
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated 1997	954	644	608	923	570	489	581
1992	900	646	582	953	563	508	573
Not on farm operated 1997	188	117	168	224	160	129	208
1992	204	123	150	246	155	136	202
Not reported 1997	108	43	56	80	46	60	56
1992	102	66	54	70	36	90	45
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming 1997	597	400	333	437	355	354	363
1992	643	479	333	514	377	405	411
Other 1997	653	404	499	790	421	324	482
1992	563	356	453	755	377	329	409
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None 1997	486	321	272	397	295	259	306
1992	518	346	283	413	326	293	336
Any 1997	682	437	513	778	437	357	503
1992	598	407	455	803	387	368	433
1 to 49 days 1997	54	37	37	40	42	29	43
1992	55	42	44	63	37	33	33
50 to 99 days 1997	33	21	18	36	24	21	21
1992	24	29	19	28	16	31	23
100 to 149 days 1997	24	34	19	31	25	18	21
1992	39	24	17	31	14	25	24
150 to 199 days 1997	53	44	79	42	31	53	43
1992	60	38	66	63	31	36	37
200 days or more 1997	518	301	360	629	315	236	375
1992	420	274	309	618	289	243	316
Not reported 1997	82	46	47	52	44	62	36
1992	90	82	48	53	41	73	51
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less 1997	51	32	47	54	30	37	53
1992	58	52	40	70	42	33	44
3 or 4 years 1997	77	57	63	55	42	55	69
1992	67	54	48	92	47	53	52
5 to 9 years 1997	167	133	135	200	116	108	102
1992	152	101	110	185	85	98	108
10 years or more 1997	747	475	458	737	469	342	509
1992	721	492	450	744	471	367	468
Average years on present farm 1997	21.4	20.9	18.9	20.0	21.5	17.1	20.9
1992	21.2	20.0	19.8	18.8	20.9	17.0	19.9
Not reported 1997	208	107	129	181	119	136	112
1992	208	136	138	178	109	183	148

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Callaway	Camden	Cape Girardeau	Carroll	Carter	Cass	Cedar
FARMS							
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997	1 338	584	1 161	952	202	1 519	865
1992	1 300	567	1 203	919	196	1 517	821
acres, 1997	330 471	172 273	260 931	395 657	62 899	310 479	203 685
1992	339 372	163 076	252 890	377 000	54 767	325 796	187 856
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	995	355	926	747	111	1 090	607
1992	962	344	985	803	106	1 180	589
acres, 1997	133 914	24 587	135 528	241 641	8 023	153 381	51 817
1992	131 429	20 866	128 205	228 553	6 088	160 587	43 125
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners ..... farms, 1997	954	428	774	558	160	1 020	592
1992	900	423	822	469	134	987	571
acres, 1997	147 331	105 259	104 407	113 288	40 297	116 566	104 612
1992	159 631	105 479	113 688	92 871	30 135	122 873	98 190
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	664	243	571	371	80	674	393
1992	622	234	644	381	59	723	387
acres, 1997	43 022	13 037	34 307	48 718	4 309	36 815	24 667
1992	42 359	13 038	40 551	39 679	2 457	43 919	19 997
Part owners ..... farms, 1997	311	115	302	313	32	420	232
1992	316	110	283	328	48	414	211
acres, 1997	162 577	51 815	136 457	252 836	19 590	168 880	91 555
1992	159 131	43 928	117 028	243 780	21 348	179 329	80 583
Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997	65 869	25 053	56 441	106 777	12 528	71 423	45 602
1992	69 673	20 336	48 682	105 770	10 510	78 312	43 386
Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997	96 708	26 762	80 016	146 059	7 062	97 457	45 953
1992	89 458	23 592	68 346	138 010	10 838	101 017	37 197
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	278	89	277	310	26	360	188
1992	282	87	263	322	43	371	179
acres, 1997	80 958	9 598	86 362	172 274	2 937	97 210	24 915
1992	77 753	6 063	72 317	157 552	3 421	101 303	20 618
Tenants ..... farms, 1997	73	41	85	81	10	79	41
1992	84	34	98	122	14	116	39
acres, 1997	20 563	15 199	20 067	29 533	3 012	25 033	7 518
1992	20 610	13 669	22 174	40 349	3 284	23 594	9 083
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	53	23	78	66	5	56	26
1992	58	23	78	100	4	86	23
acres, 1997	9 934	1 952	14 859	20 649	777	19 356	2 235
1992	11 317	1 765	15 337	31 322	210	15 365	2 510
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated 1997	1 004	445	852	649	153	1 170	668
1992	979	414	878	614	149	1 164	625
Not on farm operated 1997	261	106	232	251	36	259	151
1992	249	106	237	237	31	246	135
Not reported 1997	73	33	77	52	13	90	46
1992	72	47	88	68	16	107	61
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming 1997	502	214	541	532	67	626	394
1992	512	252	601	585	76	644	398
Other 1997	836	370	620	420	135	893	471
1992	788	315	602	334	120	873	423
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None 1997	431	187	427	393	51	543	320
1992	419	185	461	402	55	555	331
Any 1997	854	369	668	486	138	893	493
1992	824	339	668	447	127	885	433
1 to 49 days 1997	56	22	66	68	4	69	40
1992	58	20	62	81	7	60	28
50 to 99 days 1997	27	12	25	37	6	57	22
1992	25	21	25	25	4	34	29
100 to 149 days 1997	37	17	51	25	5	46	27
1992	50	18	54	28	7	51	23
150 to 199 days 1997	71	35	87	46	8	73	51
1992	61	28	98	45	12	82	59
200 days or more 1997	663	283	439	310	115	648	353
1992	630	252	429	268	97	658	294
Not reported 1997	53	28	66	73	13	83	52
1992	57	43	74	70	14	77	57
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less 1997	64	35	55	37	11	69	58
1992	67	45	48	41	10	77	39
3 or 4 years 1997	99	58	58	45	15	108	68
1992	94	40	69	61	25	109	57
5 to 9 years 1997	206	91	126	114	49	212	144
1992	195	80	136	92	24	254	124
10 years or more 1997	790	306	722	621	95	887	465
1992	751	303	738	555	101	836	472
Average years on present farm 1997	20.0	17.9	22.5	23.7	15.5	19.4	18.9
1992	19.0	17.5	22.1	22.1	15.8	18.2	19.4
Not reported 1997	179	94	200	135	32	243	130
1992	193	99	212	170	36	241	129

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Chariton	Christian	Clark	Clay	Clinton	Cole	Cooper
FARMS							
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997	1 071	1 209	634	634	768	1 045	879
1992	1 075	1 278	611	654	714	1 041	892
acres, 1997	414 379	202 863	248 397	134 156	216 483	179 018	301 692
1992	403 597	211 148	244 810	130 358	207 611	187 239	298 709
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	868	778	499	441	565	796	713
1992	933	801	548	467	596	812	735
acres, 1997	244 969	51 100	129 278	61 266	98 875	52 395	154 946
1992	241 827	47 651	129 379	61 748	98 085	53 875	146 990
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners ..... farms, 1997	643	831	421	414	502	744	582
1992	607	882	376	428	446	738	585
acres, 1997	135 523	101 109	105 955	46 637	80 171	98 522	140 437
1992	127 245	105 929	92 737	45 179	72 211	103 186	125 600
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	464	492	297	262	327	532	437
1992	498	506	321	287	351	556	448
acres, 1997	57 174	23 622	35 147	15 150	25 743	24 546	62 159
1992	57 925	23 351	34 705	17 799	28 025	24 686	49 137
Part owners ..... farms, 1997	338	321	160	165	220	223	236
1992	371	316	183	155	227	227	244
acres, 1997	252 803	91 203	125 287	71 519	121 433	66 604	148 032
1992	255 163	92 115	131 486	66 867	125 517	68 516	158 066
Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997	123 421	41 017	51 075	28 758	56 200	31 531	77 449
1992	118 830	36 232	56 761	25 225	58 386	32 005	80 412
Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997	129 382	50 186	74 212	42 761	65 233	35 073	70 583
1992	136 333	55 883	74 725	41 642	67 131	36 511	77 654
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	327	249	155	143	204	204	226
1992	363	248	180	131	210	200	235
acres, 1997	168 129	24 679	81 414	37 296	64 945	23 801	85 413
1992	168 542	20 910	80 037	34 121	64 081	23 281	89 594
Tenants ..... farms, 1997	90	57	53	55	46	78	61
1992	97	80	52	71	41	76	63
acres, 1997	26 053	10 551	17 155	16 000	14 879	13 892	13 223
1992	21 189	13 104	20 587	18 312	9 883	15 537	15 043
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	77	37	47	36	34	60	50
1992	72	47	47	49	35	56	52
acres, 1997	19 666	2 799	12 717	8 820	8 187	4 048	7 374
1992	15 360	3 390	14 637	9 828	5 979	5 908	8 259
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated 1997	742	993	423	453	545	748	637
1992	741	1 030	434	475	546	751	603
Not on farm operated 1997	275	126	166	141	161	222	185
1992	247	149	131	132	121	209	212
Not reported 1997	54	90	45	40	62	75	57
1992	87	99	46	47	47	81	77
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming 1997	580	501	349	222	308	358	451
1992	646	524	375	227	343	408	512
Other 1997	491	708	285	412	460	687	428
1992	429	754	236	427	371	633	380
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None 1997	451	422	249	211	260	283	336
1992	499	464	258	217	256	310	370
Any 1997	556	727	343	400	474	715	485
1992	494	740	302	396	410	657	444
1 to 49 days 1997	71	47	51	32	38	44	72
1992	59	27	49	31	42	37	53
50 to 99 days 1997	39	28	18	15	25	26	23
1992	26	29	28	10	12	21	25
100 to 149 days 1997	32	39	18	27	21	31	30
1992	30	31	18	10	22	31	30
150 to 199 days 1997	45	67	30	28	35	54	55
1992	33	68	27	39	44	56	53
200 days or more 1997	369	546	226	298	355	560	305
1992	346	585	180	306	290	512	283
Not reported 1997	64	60	42	23	34	47	58
1992	82	74	51	41	48	74	78
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less 1997	45	34	20	34	37	38	36
1992	44	64	21	34	32	53	50
3 or 4 years 1997	32	93	29	53	58	74	51
1992	58	100	18	57	40	75	52
5 to 9 years 1997	103	188	58	103	109	153	116
1992	84	179	81	118	95	152	114
10 years or more 1997	734	691	416	334	440	599	520
1992	680	725	374	345	431	550	514
Average years on present farm 1997	24.7	20.6	23.5	17.7	20.2	20.4	23.0
1992	23.7	19.5	22.9	17.6	20.4	20.0	22.3
Not reported 1997	157	203	111	110	124	181	156
1992	209	210	117	100	116	211	162

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Crawford	Dade	Dallas	Daviess	De Kalb	Dent	Douglas
FARMS							
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997	691	808	1 130	886	769	727	1 206
1992	680	850	1 089	830	725	702	1 187
acres, 1997	182 123	249 096	221 713	301 788	215 215	221 967	301 564
1992	201 670	252 783	227 783	278 841	210 829	219 440	300 970
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	456	568	819	635	572	479	736
1992	446	621	767	696	588	446	714
acres, 1997	28 513	84 264	53 612	134 711	90 236	28 879	43 247
1992	27 264	80 419	52 381	136 971	91 923	24 651	38 131
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners ..... farms, 1997	496	520	815	603	535	529	912
1992	464	555	780	496	477	502	870
acres, 1997	102 047	95 670	114 537	132 171	101 176	124 143	200 257
1992	99 901	107 303	113 446	109 306	90 564	109 597	184 713
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	306	347	575	381	357	329	533
1992	287	376	528	393	367	298	505
acres, 1997	14 837	24 690	29 238	44 533	31 237	15 871	27 663
1992	13 398	25 492	26 522	43 522	30 960	13 622	23 955
Part owners ..... farms, 1997	173	234	260	231	181	156	235
1992	179	237	257	254	186	168	259
acres, 1997	74 359	139 850	97 898	151 127	98 655	84 641	88 547
1992	91 014	133 741	104 729	150 299	107 883	97 034	101 739
Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997	35 582	64 960	53 867	75 178	56 490	48 418	43 776
1992	45 173	67 438	56 356	72 162	58 265	48 301	51 752
Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997	38 777	74 890	44 031	75 949	42 165	36 223	44 771
1992	45 841	66 303	48 373	78 137	49 618	48 733	49 987
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	136	188	205	213	172	124	180
1992	141	203	212	239	178	131	180
acres, 1997	12 973	53 600	22 168	79 155	52 078	10 837	13 633
1992	12 572	50 046	24 494	81 097	54 079	9 997	12 364
Tenants ..... farms, 1997	22	54	55	52	53	42	59
1992	37	58	52	80	62	32	58
acres, 1997	5 717	13 576	9 278	18 490	15 384	13 183	12 760
1992	10 755	11 739	9 608	19 236	12 382	12 809	14 518
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	14	33	39	41	43	26	23
1992	18	42	27	64	43	17	29
acres, 1997	703	5 974	2 206	11 023	6 921	2 171	1 951
1992	1 294	4 881	1 365	12 352	6 884	1 032	1 812
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated 1997	483	598	928	552	551	552	963
1992	483	642	900	565	518	532	954
Not on farm operated 1997	151	160	136	251	180	123	160
1992	137	150	128	207	160	125	138
Not reported 1997	57	50	66	83	38	52	83
1992	60	58	61	58	47	45	95
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming 1997	264	385	506	421	346	262	570
1992	290	430	548	461	393	297	629
Other 1997	427	423	624	465	423	465	636
1992	390	420	541	369	332	405	558
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None 1997	217	287	414	338	298	223	465
1992	222	336	417	374	305	231	502
Any 1997	421	474	647	485	441	464	672
1992	399	472	596	404	372	432	604
1 to 49 days 1997	35	40	34	44	55	24	50
1992	26	49	44	46	47	29	54
50 to 99 days 1997	14	24	27	27	16	22	21
1992	22	24	23	23	18	15	30
100 to 149 days 1997	16	30	28	23	30	27	42
1992	19	23	37	19	16	28	37
150 to 199 days 1997	40	37	62	51	31	46	76
1992	36	46	69	59	35	51	65
200 days or more 1997	316	343	496	340	309	345	483
1992	296	330	423	257	256	309	418
Not reported 1997	53	47	69	63	30	40	69
1992	59	42	76	52	48	39	81
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less 1997	47	41	85	35	41	31	67
1992	48	36	78	54	43	47	76
3 or 4 years 1997	54	51	93	60	51	50	76
1992	65	61	100	68	54	62	105
5 to 9 years 1997	103	110	198	120	112	124	220
1992	87	127	164	93	72	98	165
10 years or more 1997	346	483	596	492	469	400	653
1992	352	483	595	488	441	370	653
Average years on present farm 1997	18.1	21.5	17.3	21.1	21.5	18.3	18.3
1992	17.1	20.5	17.4	20.1	21.5	17.4	17.8
Not reported 1997	141	123	158	179	96	122	190
1992	128	143	152	127	115	125	188

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Dunklin	Franklin	Gasconade	Gentry	Greene	Grundy	Harrison	Henry
FARMS								
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997	473	1 592	762	667	1 997	667	901	938
1992	537	1 586	816	624	2 103	618	860	952
acres, 1997	313 147	289 608	187 925	248 593	277 043	221 866	387 360	315 460
1992	288 810	296 281	196 959	245 827	285 496	226 336	399 193	321 181
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	442	1 263	627	461	1 307	457	617	707
1992	504	1 263	685	515	1 344	507	712	762
acres, 1997	292 912	105 162	51 492	106 226	84 412	107 996	150 491	138 470
1992	256 649	102 051	50 387	110 432	82 361	117 333	155 730	141 813
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ..... farms, 1997	126	1 066	508	438	1 355	476	572	583
1992	146	1 083	566	365	1 453	404	482	529
acres, 1997	26 957	128 530	94 488	98 623	129 709	93 534	148 538	111 149
1992	24 339	137 669	103 644	88 983	142 003	100 088	142 693	93 954
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	99	784	388	245	811	287	329	392
1992	120	818	457	273	847	308	377	386
acres, 1997	22 471	31 817	18 860	29 971	34 547	31 350	41 769	36 867
1992	19 696	33 777	19 625	31 483	37 510	40 395	45 305	30 481
Part owners ..... farms, 1997	228	427	208	188	536	139	258	291
1992	237	403	207	206	533	156	295	339
acres, 1997	215 000	133 911	86 231	136 777	132 029	101 789	212 461	188 029
1992	187 651	126 988	86 513	139 875	125 182	113 880	235 094	202 060
Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997	58 164	60 414	44 073	70 304	58 266	54 399	107 678	90 460
1992	37 158	56 634	41 942	70 301	58 944	60 506	114 750	95 671
Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997	156 836	73 497	42 158	66 473	73 763	47 390	104 783	97 569
1992	150 493	70 354	44 571	69 574	66 238	53 374	120 344	106 389
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	227	396	201	181	435	128	234	264
1992	234	364	196	199	431	150	278	315
acres, 1997	200 769	58 483	30 413	68 442	45 373	58 000	101 628	92 938
1992	166 815	52 355	28 461	70 376	39 472	68 886	100 290	98 887
Tenants ..... farms, 1997	119	99	46	41	106	52	71	64
1992	154	100	43	53	117	58	83	84
acres, 1997	71 190	27 167	7 206	13 193	15 305	26 543	26 361	16 282
1992	76 820	31 624	6 802	16 969	18 311	12 368	21 406	25 167
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	116	83	38	35	61	42	54	51
1992	150	81	32	43	66	49	57	61
acres, 1997	69 672	14 862	2 219	7 813	4 492	18 646	7 094	8 665
1992	70 138	15 919	2 301	8 573	5 379	8 052	10 135	12 445
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated 1997	280	1 168	534	384	1 629	435	554	685
1992	313	1 180	553	384	1 684	417	575	692
Not on farm operated 1997	146	306	193	230	262	174	275	193
1992	160	289	223	196	285	147	220	186
Not reported 1997	47	118	35	53	106	58	72	60
1992	64	117	40	44	134	54	65	74
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming 1997	332	596	284	292	735	313	435	438
1992	395	577	355	339	797	352	509	518
Other 1997	141	996	478	375	1 262	354	466	500
1992	142	1 009	461	285	1 306	266	351	434
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None 1997	243	542	244	242	675	248	354	351
1992	283	488	289	259	715	239	366	404
Any 1997	183	973	481	378	1 244	367	476	535
1992	200	1 006	489	321	1 283	316	419	479
1 to 49 days 1997	34	68	47	33	65	32	48	47
1992	33	70	46	44	70	27	43	41
50 to 99 days 1997	8	42	18	17	31	27	26	18
1992	25	30	20	14	44	17	29	27
100 to 149 days 1997	13	63	30	21	62	14	28	33
1992	17	64	20	12	54	17	27	28
150 to 199 days 1997	18	68	51	27	118	27	45	58
1992	26	100	46	26	112	26	43	52
200 days or more 1997	110	732	335	280	968	267	329	379
1992	99	742	357	225	1 003	229	277	331
Not reported 1997	47	77	37	47	78	52	71	52
1992	54	92	38	44	105	63	75	69
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less 1997	28	54	34	20	90	28	50	47
1992	32	60	34	26	110	28	42	49
3 or 4 years 1997	49	121	38	36	158	25	48	74
1992	45	95	72	54	120	41	52	52
5 to 9 years 1997	58	206	112	97	293	79	108	134
1992	73	205	112	88	319	66	95	116
10 years or more 1997	237	955	457	387	1 168	406	533	558
1992	283	923	478	362	1 209	376	540	577
Average years on present farm 1997	18.7	20.8	21.0	21.9	19.9	22.1	22.3	20.5
1992	17.8	20.4	19.6	20.8	19.4	21.2	22.4	20.7
Not reported 1997	101	256	121	127	288	129	162	125
1992	104	303	120	94	345	107	131	158

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Hickory	Holt	Howard	Howell	Iron	Jackson	Jasper	Jefferson
FARMS								
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997	521	465	709	1 637	274	765	1 355	659
1992	532	518	687	1 706	284	757	1 317	648
acres, 1997	171 780	231 040	242 364	386 796	62 537	150 581	271 040	109 430
1992	174 314	232 592	238 909	372 292	68 596	134 196	281 327	119 595
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	400	415	563	989	178	525	936	490
1992	426	464	586	960	195	553	945	471
acres, 1997	39 027	176 539	104 701	55 070	9 549	88 107	109 753	31 874
1992	39 339	175 493	104 282	48 781	9 137	76 637	114 891	35 177
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ..... farms, 1997	332	206	484	1 257	215	521	906	459
1992	373	227	490	1 292	207	489	856	427
acres, 1997	77 987	56 459	107 961	233 013	41 609	46 483	117 696	51 914
1992	94 134	46 774	115 152	229 398	37 145	42 936	114 774	58 739
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	242	161	364	721	136	325	567	314
1992	294	182	403	690	132	332	562	283
acres, 1997	16 538	36 462	30 838	32 049	5 746	15 469	34 448	9 355
1992	20 175	28 028	37 752	30 927	4 916	15 497	33 262	11 649
Part owners ..... farms, 1997	164	192	180	316	45	168	350	156
1992	128	197	154	339	65	193	372	167
acres, 1997	82 276	149 485	122 261	141 276	18 280	80 866	138 500	43 834
1992	73 599	154 951	111 548	127 833	28 003	69 928	151 812	49 600
Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997	44 007	66 110	55 290	80 561	9 693	26 691	66 878	17 736
1992	40 684	63 496	50 857	72 260	15 594	23 786	74 232	19 686
Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997	38 269	83 375	66 971	60 715	8 587	54 175	71 622	26 098
1992	32 915	91 455	60 691	55 573	12 409	46 142	77 580	29 914
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	143	191	162	232	37	146	307	140
1992	111	196	146	238	53	168	323	143
acres, 1997	19 916	120 329	67 947	21 171	3 568	59 194	67 260	16 153
1992	17 238	122 334	57 976	16 639	3 844	47 031	74 861	18 696
Tenants ..... farms, 1997	25	67	45	64	14	76	99	44
1992	31	94	43	75	12	75	89	54
acres, 1997	11 517	25 096	12 142	12 507	2 648	23 232	14 844	13 682
1992	6 581	30 867	12 209	15 061	3 448	21 332	14 741	11 256
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	15	63	37	36	5	54	62	36
1992	21	86	37	32	10	53	60	45
acres, 1997	2 573	19 748	5 916	1 850	235	13 444	8 045	6 366
1992	1 926	25 131	8 554	1 215	377	14 109	6 768	4 832
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated 1997	433	286	471	1 359	192	555	1 054	510
1992	412	329	470	1 407	197	547	1 023	511
Not on farm operated 1997	71	139	194	170	49	153	204	106
1992	73	168	180	189	62	160	191	101
Not reported 1997	17	40	44	108	33	57	97	43
1992	47	21	37	110	25	50	103	36
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming 1997	293	293	316	634	96	281	533	223
1992	303	346	357	694	101	302	576	261
Other 1997	228	172	393	1 003	178	484	822	436
1992	229	172	330	1 012	183	455	741	387
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None 1997	214	208	277	509	91	285	421	221
1992	237	260	268	544	95	286	450	235
Any 1997	275	216	407	1 052	166	438	865	412
1992	250	227	368	1 057	174	426	789	381
1 to 49 days 1997	27	32	39	76	11	21	64	16
1992	25	35	35	57	8	28	51	30
50 to 99 days 1997	21	14	13	38	5	15	35	19
1992	12	16	14	55	6	17	59	10
100 to 149 days 1997	20	15	26	45	7	15	33	10
1992	9	17	22	59	14	13	35	13
150 to 199 days 1997	45	23	30	97	16	36	74	50
1992	35	18	33	94	19	26	69	36
200 days or more 1997	162	132	299	796	127	351	659	317
1992	169	141	264	792	127	342	575	292
Not reported 1997	32	41	25	76	17	42	69	26
1992	45	31	51	105	15	45	78	32
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less 1997	28	11	34	90	19	32	65	33
1992	26	20	32	118	12	46	68	33
3 or 4 years 1997	38	17	50	139	30	64	101	50
1992	38	31	53	158	27	64	97	44
5 to 9 years 1997	78	54	106	279	34	104	213	97
1992	74	49	102	223	36	132	197	87
10 years or more 1997	312	294	416	892	129	428	738	380
1992	303	347	391	907	147	404	745	386
Average years on present farm 1997	19.8	24.1	19.9	18.2	17.6	18.8	19.3	19.6
1992	19.4	23.7	19.2	17.1	17.7	18.3	19.1	19.4
Not reported 1997	65	89	103	237	62	137	238	99
1992	91	71	109	300	62	111	210	98

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Johnson	Knox	Laclede	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lewis	Lincoln	Linn
FARMS								
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	1 626	602	1 300	1 215	1 733	719	989	933
1992..	1 526	587	1 272	1 312	1 668	662	1 013	847
acres, 1997..	399 600	280 699	317 051	349 265	337 988	268 595	262 362	346 184
1992..	371 022	268 447	304 560	356 164	332 910	249 046	253 281	337 893
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	1 263	457	864	1 021	1 244	535	762	637
1992..	1 240	501	796	1 102	1 174	560	825	707
acres, 1997..	169 554	123 536	63 406	241 084	117 031	134 459	142 215	127 520
1992..	159 621	122 974	55 505	231 421	110 058	129 881	134 540	144 924
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	1 091	401	943	679	1 177	497	639	622
1992..	1 005	375	899	734	1 101	436	643	520
acres, 1997..	165 202	114 926	188 984	93 330	159 342	114 593	94 670	144 215
1992..	155 598	120 334	172 358	89 809	158 933	105 743	91 583	127 170
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	800	270	602	523	801	327	448	356
1992..	775	302	542	554	710	352	481	406
acres, 1997..	56 170	36 151	36 313	52 932	50 251	40 208	33 860	38 180
1992..	51 237	43 455	30 904	44 144	45 730	41 911	35 320	43 614
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	430	155	273	406	436	169	288	260
1992..	433	163	289	431	456	164	291	272
acres, 1997..	207 529	144 431	109 621	219 958	160 697	141 027	157 147	183 197
1992..	197 904	127 719	111 773	222 154	153 545	121 715	144 290	194 169
Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	100 413	79 825	55 833	93 972	81 747	58 862	62 591	105 763
1992..	98 445	62 140	56 089	95 284	81 699	53 265	59 451	108 297
Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	107 116	64 606	53 788	125 986	78 950	82 165	94 556	77 434
1992..	99 459	65 579	55 684	126 870	71 846	68 450	84 839	85 872
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	389	149	218	387	379	163	266	245
1992..	398	159	218	424	398	157	277	263
acres, 1997..	101 013	75 761	24 221	162 712	60 839	85 391	101 409	79 245
1992..	101 257	69 826	20 736	155 207	58 242	74 053	88 663	91 594
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	105	46	84	130	120	53	62	51
1992..	88	49	84	147	111	62	79	55
acres, 1997..	26 869	21 342	18 446	35 977	17 949	12 975	10 545	18 772
1992..	17 520	20 394	20 429	44 201	20 432	21 588	17 408	16 554
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	74	38	44	111	64	45	48	36
1992..	67	40	36	124	66	51	67	38
acres, 1997..	12 371	11 624	2 872	25 440	5 941	8 860	6 946	10 095
1992..	7 127	9 693	3 865	32 070	6 086	13 917	10 557	9 716
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated ..... 1997..	1 267	382	1 056	881	1 384	473	715	640
1992..	1 214	393	1 045	952	1 340	473	761	605
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	260	171	160	242	214	184	194	242
1992..	232	141	135	269	221	145	191	193
Not reported ..... 1997..	99	49	84	92	135	62	80	51
1992..	80	53	92	91	107	44	61	49
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming ..... 1997..	683	368	534	632	737	356	446	443
1992..	754	403	581	712	785	380	490	530
Other ..... 1997..	943	234	766	583	996	363	543	490
1992..	772	184	691	600	883	282	523	317
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None ..... 1997..	582	279	477	490	608	287	381	357
1992..	602	299	510	560	609	285	373	364
Any ..... 1997..	962	277	762	655	1 033	385	534	531
1992..	827	234	680	670	968	336	565	423
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	69	40	43	75	72	32	42	53
1992..	66	30	33	50	73	39	50	47
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	38	16	25	25	45	27	14	31
1992..	28	15	27	34	49	13	20	32
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	35	14	25	51	55	23	34	25
1992..	49	19	36	34	61	20	27	36
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	94	31	79	48	91	27	61	57
1992..	78	19	65	59	78	26	54	55
200 days or more ..... 1997..	726	176	590	456	770	276	383	365
1992..	606	151	519	493	707	238	414	253
Not reported ..... 1997..	82	46	61	70	92	47	74	45
1992..	97	54	82	82	91	41	75	60
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less ..... 1997..	96	23	99	39	105	14	37	39
1992..	57	29	85	51	100	21	31	53
3 or 4 years ..... 1997..	122	22	123	65	161	34	52	55
1992..	98	28	114	68	128	59	53	41
5 to 9 years ..... 1997..	222	56	199	140	278	82	125	114
1992..	195	58	190	182	231	74	149	92
10 years or more ..... 1997..	969	384	705	779	926	459	590	584
1992..	949	352	674	812	942	394	595	535
Average years on present farm ..... 1997..	20.4	24.7	18.3	21.8	18.3	23.5	21.0	22.7
1992..	20.4	22.6	18.2	20.1	18.8	22.0	19.9	21.7
Not reported ..... 1997..	217	117	174	192	263	130	185	141
1992..	227	120	209	199	267	114	185	126

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Livingston	McDonald	Macon	Madison	Maries	Marion	Mercer	Miller
FARMS								
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997	738	1 078	1 155	386	817	695	539	1 067
1992	717	1 016	1 127	380	813	702	485	1 080
acres, 1997	272 817	231 648	380 527	110 092	228 892	221 353	229 598	254 520
1992	270 576	199 292	381 934	111 549	233 304	219 894	210 253	242 018
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	581	687	842	295	603	531	375	762
1992	622	605	901	258	573	585	390	758
acres, 1997	159 594	45 387	139 799	22 334	45 219	120 978	82 130	51 279
1992	158 053	35 782	154 933	18 358	40 458	119 603	71 712	44 941
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ..... farms, 1997	485	801	766	278	578	460	355	792
1992	433	769	724	270	595	455	305	814
acres, 1997	104 784	141 258	160 659	58 631	127 613	90 180	130 746	157 270
1992	98 593	123 675	163 733	61 374	130 516	91 666	95 082	140 897
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	349	486	505	205	403	313	228	549
1992	351	429	546	180	404	359	229	543
acres, 1997	42 810	26 442	42 124	12 074	23 557	32 330	42 873	30 253
1992	42 287	21 479	52 111	9 586	21 499	37 389	24 079	24 387
Part owners ..... farms, 1997	192	232	304	92	192	158	134	218
1992	220	201	329	88	168	171	136	209
acres, 1997	147 363	73 641	183 813	48 221	84 034	105 461	83 499	84 930
1992	158 154	60 441	198 403	45 076	88 759	106 098	93 048	90 354
Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997	82 161	35 400	104 913	29 670	42 922	46 639	40 565	43 386
1992	81 659	30 869	110 350	24 975	44 601	47 698	45 583	46 616
Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997	65 202	38 241	78 900	18 551	41 112	58 822	42 934	41 544
1992	76 495	29 572	88 053	20 101	44 158	58 400	47 465	43 738
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	180	178	277	82	170	153	117	182
1992	210	154	300	66	138	164	128	180
acres, 1997	101 058	17 473	85 732	9 653	18 230	68 744	34 283	19 201
1992	105 710	12 936	93 290	7 992	17 034	66 414	40 349	18 063
Tenants ..... farms, 1997	61	45	85	16	47	77	50	57
1992	64	46	74	22	50	76	44	57
acres, 1997	20 670	16 749	36 055	3 240	17 245	25 712	15 353	12 320
1992	13 829	15 176	19 798	5 099	14 029	22 130	22 123	10 767
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	52	23	60	8	30	65	30	31
1992	61	22	55	12	31	62	33	35
acres, 1997	15 726	1 472	11 943	607	3 432	19 904	4 974	1 825
1992	10 056	1 367	9 532	780	1 925	15 800	7 284	2 491
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated 1997	501	880	803	287	619	486	317	800
1992	514	843	806	283	595	518	288	832
Not on farm operated 1997	187	127	276	76	160	150	182	197
1992	157	86	248	67	154	137	152	161
Not reported 1997	50	71	76	23	38	59	40	70
1992	46	87	73	30	64	47	45	87
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming 1997	349	428	489	140	350	341	247	441
1992	418	442	539	149	367	379	284	503
Other 1997	389	650	666	246	467	354	292	626
1992	299	574	588	231	446	323	201	577
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None 1997	274	330	431	124	270	258	190	349
1992	298	319	434	119	289	286	220	409
Any 1997	410	693	662	245	513	396	308	671
1992	369	624	611	240	481	376	228	609
1 to 49 days 1997	43	50	35	15	48	44	27	45
1992	41	44	48	16	38	53	33	45
50 to 99 days 1997	15	22	29	13	21	21	11	33
1992	33	20	27	13	28	18	14	25
100 to 149 days 1997	19	27	32	14	22	16	13	40
1992	18	37	28	13	18	17	13	29
150 to 199 days 1997	29	96	66	16	45	27	25	84
1992	19	60	46	18	48	27	22	66
200 days or more 1997	304	498	500	187	377	288	232	469
1992	258	463	462	180	349	261	146	444
Not reported 1997	54	55	62	17	34	41	41	47
1992	50	73	82	21	43	40	37	62
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less 1997	34	59	57	15	36	26	34	51
1992	31	70	55	21	40	39	27	58
3 or 4 years 1997	40	115	65	30	61	36	49	72
1992	30	80	55	26	71	50	36	89
5 to 9 years 1997	77	177	148	66	116	74	92	171
1992	73	116	127	61	129	68	59	140
10 years or more 1997	472	576	693	220	503	422	272	600
1992	457	555	707	211	442	437	272	577
Average years on present farm 1997	24.2	17.2	21.7	19.6	20.2	22.7	18.9	19.7
1992	23.0	17.3	21.5	17.7	18.8	21.6	20.8	18.7
Not reported 1997	115	151	192	55	101	137	92	173
1992	126	195	183	61	131	108	91	216

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Mississippi	Moniteau	Monroe	Montgomery	Morgan	New Madrid	Newton	Nodaway
FARMS								
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	267	1 024	886	765	869	429	1 622	1 257
1992..	293	989	833	717	849	442	1 644	1 349
acres, 1997..	263 623	222 758	328 200	247 776	202 467	385 766	255 605	491 992
1992..	265 245	217 116	306 175	224 716	201 714	368 849	256 023	507 875
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	256	752	656	605	639	409	1 082	1 055
1992..	273	760	690	600	648	424	1 072	1 159
acres, 1997..	248 960	79 735	174 470	133 311	64 945	358 571	80 256	266 664
1992..	248 000	78 534	164 607	124 926	62 002	344 574	70 915	282 646
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	65	737	583	466	609	110	1 160	717
1992..	81	700	511	424	612	94	1 174	689
acres, 1997..	27 462	115 433	129 251	87 886	108 411	49 147	131 379	174 354
1992..	33 123	108 956	115 817	75 259	113 663	29 256	138 528	144 108
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	59	509	376	327	427	99	738	544
1992..	67	514	401	324	445	81	732	536
acres, 1997..	23 066	34 393	48 703	27 232	30 033	39 592	36 931	75 673
1992..	28 822	32 742	47 899	27 145	29 096	26 850	35 587	66 328
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	118	230	235	240	205	164	392	409
1992..	127	234	235	221	185	170	369	474
acres, 1997..	154 521	98 214	178 394	143 461	84 974	219 791	113 503	275 145
1992..	154 805	101 488	164 791	132 974	79 898	199 371	105 677	310 953
Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	41 508	50 570	79 787	59 018	42 096	52 364	58 914	141 418
1992..	43 615	53 439	79 495	56 180	40 745	42 566	52 152	151 711
Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	113 013	47 644	98 607	84 443	42 878	167 427	54 589	133 727
1992..	111 190	48 049	85 296	76 794	39 153	156 805	53 525	159 242
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	118	205	222	232	174	162	303	396
1992..	125	213	220	216	164	170	285	464
acres, 1997..	146 401	41 506	113 190	94 623	31 445	205 636	39 761	166 242
1992..	144 558	43 221	101 002	85 965	30 100	185 331	32 231	184 993
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	84	57	68	59	55	155	70	131
1992..	85	55	87	72	52	178	101	186
acres, 1997..	81 640	9 111	20 555	16 429	9 082	116 828	10 723	42 493
1992..	77 317	6 672	25 567	16 483	8 153	140 222	11 818	52 814
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	79	38	58	46	38	148	41	115
1992..	81	33	69	60	39	173	55	159
acres, 1997..	79 493	3 836	12 577	11 456	3 467	113 343	3 564	24 749
1992..	74 620	2 571	15 706	11 816	2 806	132 393	3 097	31 325
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated ..... 1997..	116	776	586	519	680	190	1 359	866
1992..	138	730	588	507	650	225	1 370	963
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	116	184	242	192	139	185	165	285
1992..	122	215	186	173	141	183	164	295
Not reported ..... 1997..	35	64	58	54	50	54	98	106
1992..	33	44	59	37	58	34	110	91
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming ..... 1997..	207	415	403	316	412	326	637	728
1992..	232	445	487	383	428	355	663	835
Other ..... 1997..	60	609	483	449	457	103	985	529
1992..	61	544	346	334	421	87	981	514
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None ..... 1997..	146	297	334	253	302	248	540	527
1992..	171	330	369	296	292	298	564	641
Any ..... 1997..	73	672	488	468	523	142	1 015	627
1992..	92	612	407	375	499	118	998	601
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	3	59	52	42	71	41	56	63
1992..	22	45	43	36	63	21	55	54
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	8	22	20	23	28	5	47	32
1992..	8	26	15	18	25	10	38	27
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	3	24	22	27	33	5	39	32
1992..	8	21	31	18	27	8	51	38
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	11	48	51	33	39	6	102	50
1992..	4	62	51	28	49	7	83	53
200 days or more ..... 1997..	48	519	343	343	352	85	771	450
1992..	50	458	267	275	335	72	771	429
Not reported ..... 1997..	48	55	64	44	44	39	67	103
1992..	30	47	57	46	58	26	82	107
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less ..... 1997..	10	46	43	38	53	18	98	50
1992..	11	49	30	40	57	20	93	58
3 or 4 years ..... 1997..	15	46	67	53	71	25	164	49
1992..	8	88	45	54	80	20	109	76
5 to 9 years ..... 1997..	19	163	98	99	127	52	234	140
1992..	27	120	104	87	132	52	225	166
10 years or more ..... 1997..	168	612	538	468	501	244	894	811
1992..	187	578	506	435	440	284	953	838
Average years on present farm ..... 1997..	22.6	20.4	21.1	21.2	18.3	21.1	18.9	23.5
1992..	20.8	20.2	21.7	20.9	17.1	20.8	19.2	21.7
Not reported ..... 1997..	55	157	140	107	117	90	232	207
1992..	60	154	148	101	140	66	264	211

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Oregon	Osage	Ozark	Pemiscot	Perry	Pettis	Phelps	Pike
FARMS								
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	798	1 147	781	306	857	1 249	758	944
1992..	791	1 171	802	348	897	1 225	716	968
acres, 1997..	248 024	304 823	252 722	295 743	201 396	366 132	196 197	316 743
1992..	252 074	316 809	250 475	291 846	209 452	359 434	200 766	323 465
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	444	916	468	300	672	967	503	732
1992..	419	915	412	343	707	984	463	779
acres, 1997..	31 719	70 338	25 587	284 918	88 162	184 121	29 619	162 088
1992..	24 260	69 273	18 891	273 447	95 298	182 868	25 729	158 198
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	599	833	578	53	592	838	506	628
1992..	595	860	609	57	595	785	518	633
acres, 1997..	155 261	177 512	172 544	20 158	94 004	139 108	93 550	129 423
1992..	158 122	179 249	162 875	17 505	86 629	134 495	101 380	138 041
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	316	642	337	47	431	610	306	436
1992..	306	642	300	52	425	597	314	475
acres, 1997..	18 347	34 921	16 723	16 887	28 952	52 910	13 165	43 483
1992..	14 770	31 908	12 856	15 482	23 500	55 164	12 199	48 665
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	160	236	171	154	209	338	211	231
1992..	153	245	154	178	240	323	162	241
acres, 1997..	85 131	111 120	74 017	199 169	94 938	208 481	93 608	162 772
1992..	80 159	121 544	75 207	192 239	110 126	203 593	89 971	160 253
Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	43 367	58 535	37 055	40 248	45 009	96 552	51 677	76 797
1992..	40 823	62 779	38 674	41 874	51 210	97 826	43 592	70 091
Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	41 764	52 585	36 962	158 921	49 929	111 929	41 931	85 975
1992..	39 336	58 765	36 533	150 365	58 916	105 767	46 379	90 162
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	111	219	113	154	196	305	175	224
1992..	96	225	92	178	230	303	128	233
acres, 1997..	12 579	31 281	8 293	193 640	51 902	120 187	15 340	102 922
1992..	8 587	32 466	5 266	181 738	64 251	114 219	12 561	96 216
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	39	78	32	99	56	73	41	85
1992..	43	66	39	113	62	117	36	94
acres, 1997..	7 632	16 191	6 161	76 416	12 454	18 543	9 039	24 548
1992..	13 793	16 016	12 393	82 102	12 697	21 346	9 415	25 171
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	17	55	18	99	45	52	22	72
1992..	17	48	20	113	52	84	21	71
acres, 1997..	793	4 136	571	74 391	7 308	11 024	1 114	15 683
1992..	903	4 899	769	76 227	7 547	13 485	969	13 317
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated ..... 1997..	634	800	619	153	599	974	608	670
1992..	612	798	637	192	640	941	556	687
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	117	269	93	114	201	190	113	219
1992..	120	282	101	123	184	207	109	212
Not reported ..... 1997..	47	78	69	39	57	85	37	55
1992..	59	91	64	33	73	77	51	69
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming ..... 1997..	359	478	371	239	372	627	263	434
1992..	375	546	416	281	438	633	289	497
Other ..... 1997..	439	669	410	67	485	622	495	510
1992..	416	625	386	67	459	592	427	471
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None ..... 1997..	281	337	286	163	324	482	231	335
1992..	313	391	301	199	358	464	248	390
Any ..... 1997..	478	752	444	107	493	696	505	567
1992..	438	709	448	123	489	682	432	518
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	22	76	38	22	35	72	32	57
1992..	21	70	48	35	44	89	32	50
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	15	37	21	10	23	26	18	28
1992..	33	30	19	3	29	33	16	14
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	38	42	20	7	20	43	20	36
1992..	20	34	29	11	23	49	26	32
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	60	76	68	6	51	70	39	51
1992..	52	69	46	13	50	63	37	48
200 days or more ..... 1997..	343	521	297	62	364	485	396	395
1992..	312	506	306	61	343	448	321	374
Not reported ..... 1997..	39	58	51	36	40	71	22	42
1992..	40	71	53	26	50	79	36	60
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less ..... 1997..	48	43	51	12	37	63	44	41
1992..	41	56	48	14	43	62	38	57
3 or 4 years ..... 1997..	82	69	42	14	39	95	57	51
1992..	66	74	68	16	56	76	54	54
5 to 9 years ..... 1997..	120	168	120	29	93	165	140	119
1992..	107	148	87	33	87	175	118	126
10 years or more ..... 1997..	430	675	431	192	557	756	412	602
1992..	448	685	437	229	558	718	376	549
Average years on present farm ..... 1997..	18.6	20.4	19.9	23.6	23.2	20.8	18.1	21.1
1992..	18.6	19.2	18.4	22.4	21.9	20.2	18.5	20.5
Not reported ..... 1997..	118	192	137	59	131	170	105	131
1992..	129	208	162	56	153	194	130	182

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Platte	Polk	Pulaski	Putnam	Ralls	Randolph	Ray	Reynolds
FARMS								
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997	714	1 575	539	615	550	801	1 075	302
1992	704	1 600	494	581	570	745	1 045	298
acres, 1997	180 455	347 688	139 681	261 360	231 817	229 860	274 349	113 214
1992	188 595	345 673	138 986	254 493	228 936	221 122	277 322	89 683
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	571	1 150	341	455	429	565	797	196
1992	584	1 138	291	472	477	583	856	190
acres, 1997	108 391	103 484	22 457	70 210	135 318	88 521	144 291	11 046
1992	108 792	88 957	17 522	71 144	135 344	87 237	152 950	10 082
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ..... farms, 1997	469	1 048	389	417	332	578	700	231
1992	405	1 080	342	364	330	522	668	215
acres, 1997	55 870	161 965	77 830	120 441	71 031	124 775	95 708	69 774
1992	50 453	159 444	72 765	112 550	69 264	115 751	88 894	51 716
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	347	722	238	288	219	384	461	154
1992	309	719	184	280	254	391	504	122
acres, 1997	23 303	45 196	14 239	28 708	25 044	30 473	31 079	7 331
1992	20 373	40 035	8 752	27 732	28 046	32 325	34 819	4 488
Part owners ..... farms, 1997	170	419	121	153	170	175	307	61
1992	196	395	114	179	195	172	307	74
acres, 1997	103 290	168 210	54 976	130 324	130 003	97 031	152 234	39 530
1992	106 753	163 631	58 325	131 487	141 890	93 176	163 501	33 788
Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997	34 718	90 876	27 314	70 161	53 916	43 734	66 962	26 259
1992	34 128	92 339	28 832	66 835	59 990	46 079	67 792	20 378
Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997	68 572	77 334	27 662	60 163	76 087	53 297	85 272	13 271
1992	72 625	71 292	29 493	64 652	81 900	47 097	95 709	13 410
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	159	360	87	139	165	152	281	37
1992	187	341	83	162	182	154	292	64
acres, 1997	69 073	53 380	7 531	37 486	85 628	54 843	94 277	3 541
1992	67 167	41 487	7 519	38 888	93 799	48 630	97 908	5 472
Tenants ..... farms, 1997	75	108	29	45	48	48	68	10
1992	103	125	38	38	45	51	70	9
acres, 1997	21 295	17 513	6 875	10 595	30 783	8 054	26 407	3 910
1992	31 389	22 598	7 896	10 456	17 782	12 195	24 927	4 179
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	65	68	16	28	45	29	55	5
1992	88	78	24	30	41	38	60	4
acres, 1997	16 015	4 908	687	4 016	24 646	3 205	18 935	174
1992	21 252	7 435	1 251	4 524	13 499	6 282	20 223	122
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated 1997	480	1 268	404	422	390	576	782	240
1992	487	1 262	379	398	442	584	787	219
Not on farm operated 1997	181	204	102	162	123	166	225	47
1992	168	229	83	154	93	115	199	55
Not reported 1997	53	103	33	31	37	59	68	15
1992	49	109	32	29	35	46	59	24
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming 1997	308	706	192	311	267	343	436	103
1992	344	758	201	327	326	367	454	107
Other 1997	406	869	347	304	283	458	639	199
1992	360	842	293	254	244	378	591	191
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None 1997	273	575	171	232	208	275	381	89
1992	271	586	156	237	252	274	385	98
Any 1997	398	929	344	349	308	472	636	201
1992	390	910	311	307	279	431	603	184
1 to 49 days 1997	43	74	17	36	40	37	34	12
1992	39	70	15	28	28	32	46	13
50 to 99 days 1997	22	29	10	24	10	28	16	11
1992	22	32	10	30	8	29	18	10
100 to 149 days 1997	19	40	23	26	15	19	19	9
1992	18	59	14	23	19	19	16	11
150 to 199 days 1997	25	87	46	37	23	35	48	28
1992	34	97	29	33	37	42	51	26
200 days or more 1997	289	699	248	226	220	353	519	141
1992	277	652	243	193	187	309	472	124
Not reported 1997	43	71	24	34	34	54	58	12
1992	43	104	27	37	39	40	57	16
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less 1997	29	88	32	24	22	41	54	12
1992	39	95	33	34	26	42	48	18
3 or 4 years 1997	39	134	46	33	25	68	58	36
1992	51	117	47	39	35	36	87	21
5 to 9 years 1997	105	262	92	87	66	108	153	37
1992	124	248	69	76	64	80	148	42
10 years or more 1997	407	862	284	392	353	465	627	151
1992	373	895	268	354	350	477	588	150
Average years on present farm 1997	19.5	19.3	18.3	22.7	24.0	20.4	19.5	17.6
1992	18.0	18.7	18.2	21.9	22.3	21.2	19.4	18.5
Not reported 1997	134	229	85	79	84	119	183	66
1992	117	245	77	78	95	110	174	67

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Ripley	St. Charles	St. Clair	Ste. Genevieve	St. Francois	St. Louis	Saline	Schuyler
FARMS								
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	472	680	778	631	649	291	936	493
1992..	465	783	726	635	693	295	939	488
acres, 1997..	151 963	187 097	262 963	168 121	112 842	45 019	429 631	159 543
1992..	152 529	204 171	257 217	168 586	116 910	54 082	414 394	165 225
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	307	560	570	505	494	191	807	378
1992..	276	661	551	521	506	222	821	413
acres, 1997..	37 027	128 915	94 376	54 819	29 661	21 675	294 357	55 274
1992..	31 339	139 976	87 954	51 649	28 129	26 684	273 525	57 966
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	329	402	517	421	499	217	508	320
1992..	320	433	460	418	534	193	480	319
acres, 1997..	84 916	49 662	119 821	83 797	70 998	22 747	118 085	76 214
1992..	84 285	52 141	104 951	84 830	75 436	22 984	95 255	79 565
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	198	299	352	315	360	125	406	225
1992..	178	329	324	325	375	135	387	265
acres, 1997..	10 352	20 654	38 015	17 253	15 239	3 135	69 979	22 047
1992..	9 939	19 324	30 959	17 755	16 085	4 208	51 456	26 678
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	122	197	209	163	121	39	318	137
1992..	114	232	217	160	128	49	333	134
acres, 1997..	63 823	116 265	127 508	73 210	31 819	14 245	262 191	77 581
1992..	61 853	117 051	140 424	70 664	33 132	17 771	269 186	78 738
Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	35 285	32 171	63 126	34 284	15 842	3 801	95 746	43 711
1992..	29 792	34 468	63 886	33 926	15 574	5 511	102 877	41 854
Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	28 538	84 094	64 382	38 926	15 977	10 444	166 445	33 870
1992..	32 061	82 583	76 538	36 738	17 558	12 260	166 309	36 884
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	95	187	181	152	111	35	304	126
1992..	85	219	194	151	110	43	326	120
acres, 1997..	25 412	91 582	48 482	32 940	11 056	11 420	187 567	31 011
1992..	20 420	92 668	54 001	29 312	9 528	12 009	188 391	27 444
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	21	81	52	47	29	35	110	36
1992..	31	118	49	57	31	53	126	35
acres, 1997..	3 224	21 170	15 634	11 114	10 025	8 027	49 355	5 748
1992..	6 391	34 979	11 842	13 092	8 342	13 327	49 953	6 922
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	14	74	37	38	23	31	97	27
1992..	13	113	33	45	21	44	108	28
acres, 1997..	1 263	16 679	7 879	4 626	3 366	7 120	36 811	2 216
1992..	980	27 984	2 994	4 582	2 516	10 467	33 678	3 844
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated ..... 1997..	366	460	618	447	486	123	623	345
1992..	344	542	553	480	518	155	663	356
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	77	161	110	143	120	130	234	123
1992..	81	205	118	123	126	115	223	103
Not reported ..... 1997..	29	59	50	41	43	38	79	25
1992..	40	36	55	32	49	25	53	29
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming ..... 1997..	221	332	413	234	223	118	540	259
1992..	227	388	422	258	257	133	624	274
Other ..... 1997..	251	348	365	397	426	173	396	234
1992..	238	395	304	377	436	162	315	214
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None ..... 1997..	172	296	318	210	216	128	409	179
1992..	172	342	307	231	220	134	450	193
Any ..... 1997..	272	351	416	393	400	150	465	281
1992..	258	399	351	384	427	142	415	264
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	24	37	45	22	30	16	61	18
1992..	28	39	37	18	28	9	59	30
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	19	16	19	16	21	17	19	20
1992..	13	22	16	16	14	6	23	16
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	19	27	33	12	13	7	33	12
1992..	12	24	26	14	17	10	26	15
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	32	31	40	33	30	14	43	39
1992..	34	43	53	29	36	17	42	31
200 days or more ..... 1997..	178	240	279	310	306	96	309	192
1992..	171	271	219	307	332	100	265	172
Not reported ..... 1997..	28	33	44	28	33	13	62	33
1992..	35	42	68	20	46	19	74	31
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less ..... 1997..	26	29	38	28	42	7	53	30
1992..	26	29	30	22	32	13	40	29
3 or 4 years ..... 1997..	53	33	41	38	49	18	41	32
1992..	33	30	46	37	52	21	55	27
5 to 9 years ..... 1997..	74	66	110	71	96	33	106	48
1992..	62	87	99	92	106	47	103	36
10 years or more ..... 1997..	255	435	473	382	360	151	571	298
1992..	251	517	439	390	385	156	589	328
Average years on present farm ..... 1997..	17.9	22.3	21.7	21.7	18.1	19.8	22.7	22.8
1992..	18.2	22.2	20.7	20.4	18.4	18.7	22.5	22.8
Not reported ..... 1997..	64	117	116	112	102	82	165	85
1992..	93	120	112	94	118	58	152	68

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Scotland	Scott	Shannon	Shelby	Stoddard	Stone	Sullivan	Taney
FARMS								
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997	600	541	470	644	941	684	791	459
1992	530	545	424	655	953	698	779	493
acres, 1997	224 606	240 739	133 320	272 116	448 634	135 993	325 670	158 421
1992	216 694	219 042	120 036	273 393	438 142	137 747	329 999	160 576
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	459	447	279	519	736	363	540	245
1992	467	451	258	552	813	374	595	242
acres, 1997	108 128	205 852	17 339	159 455	378 553	19 648	93 832	15 436
1992	105 651	181 560	15 924	153 284	364 240	19 410	97 425	11 823
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ..... farms, 1997	382	303	365	390	513	496	501	324
1992	299	283	308	366	431	482	469	347
acres, 1997	100 718	49 850	88 504	106 734	102 425	80 405	133 372	83 474
1992	89 577	46 128	69 176	93 265	69 596	80 326	125 328	81 492
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	258	220	205	277	325	242	306	160
1992	246	197	171	278	310	240	335	169
acres, 1997	36 057	32 127	10 743	44 459	62 143	10 717	30 746	7 248
1992	37 400	27 198	8 157	41 264	39 389	10 549	30 367	6 439
Part owners ..... farms, 1997	151	156	90	200	293	156	226	115
1992	151	176	96	228	361	181	235	117
acres, 1997	106 734	135 530	42 302	153 739	285 276	50 522	175 006	68 580
1992	104 398	115 178	45 293	157 662	290 481	53 279	179 838	72 602
Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997	56 754	46 206	22 100	66 120	93 798	26 105	100 738	34 334
1992	58 480	38 423	23 887	75 536	101 908	29 443	91 947	33 012
Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997	49 980	89 324	20 202	87 619	191 478	24 417	74 268	34 246
1992	45 918	76 755	21 406	82 126	188 573	23 836	87 891	39 590
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	143	153	67	197	285	96	194	76
1992	150	173	73	224	346	117	211	63
acres, 1997	62 139	123 220	6 227	106 692	260 518	7 559	55 919	7 789
1992	55 999	101 477	7 031	97 900	254 966	8 321	58 248	5 139
Tenants ..... farms, 1997	67	82	15	54	135	32	64	20
1992	80	86	20	61	161	35	75	29
acres, 1997	17 154	55 359	2 514	11 643	60 933	5 066	17 292	6 367
1992	22 719	57 736	5 567	22 466	78 065	4 142	24 833	6 482
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	58	74	7	45	126	25	40	9
1992	71	81	14	50	157	17	49	10
acres, 1997	9 932	50 505	369	8 304	55 892	1 372	7 167	399
1992	12 252	52 885	736	14 120	69 885	540	8 810	245
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated 1997	402	356	375	419	585	551	518	377
1992	348	342	347	429	591	558	505	382
Not on farm operated 1997	154	143	60	172	248	81	225	57
1992	127	145	54	168	264	95	227	71
Not reported 1997	44	42	35	53	108	52	48	25
1992	55	58	23	58	98	45	47	40
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming 1997	314	287	169	386	556	273	395	185
1992	329	322	202	434	617	326	418	219
Other 1997	286	254	301	258	385	411	396	274
1992	201	223	222	221	336	372	361	274
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None 1997	233	242	128	289	426	207	291	149
1992	223	257	146	309	447	244	315	161
Any 1997	315	262	310	299	420	437	455	287
1992	252	243	253	276	411	405	397	289
1 to 49 days 1997	34	23	8	46	47	33	41	29
1992	40	26	19	35	60	29	41	15
50 to 99 days 1997	23	12	12	18	28	17	37	15
1992	22	12	13	14	32	19	24	18
100 to 149 days 1997	10	11	18	28	25	16	20	17
1992	18	17	19	12	22	22	21	14
150 to 199 days 1997	35	28	40	21	36	52	54	28
1992	25	32	37	24	29	56	54	32
200 days or more 1997	213	188	232	186	284	319	303	198
1992	147	156	165	191	268	279	257	210
Not reported 1997	52	37	32	56	95	40	45	23
1992	55	45	25	70	95	49	67	43
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less 1997	30	31	31	16	47	31	50	25
1992	33	23	15	26	38	42	42	19
3 or 4 years 1997	42	25	57	25	54	50	55	31
1992	34	46	34	34	66	52	40	41
5 to 9 years 1997	82	78	73	60	107	101	73	66
1992	63	52	54	57	106	99	88	54
10 years or more 1997	353	303	227	442	528	372	507	278
1992	285	312	244	422	543	381	477	270
Average years on present farm 1997	22.0	20.7	16.9	24.4	20.7	20.3	23.3	21.3
1992	20.9	20.1	20.0	23.3	19.9	19.5	22.1	20.7
Not reported 1997	93	104	82	101	205	130	106	59
1992	115	112	77	116	200	124	132	109

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Texas	Vernon	Warren	Washington	Wayne	Webster	Worth	Wright
FARMS								
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997	1 478	1 265	555	499	380	1 691	356	1 331
1992	1 536	1 249	526	476	361	1 541	327	1 330
acres, 1997	429 886	388 549	132 520	126 905	97 664	296 825	150 155	312 388
1992	459 671	402 202	126 474	111 850	93 053	289 729	134 028	316 617
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	999	874	418	358	268	1 181	259	898
1992	1 017	954	394	317	229	1 087	279	889
acres, 1997	72 865	176 589	65 248	18 772	17 068	70 710	48 680	62 865
1992	70 468	177 555	63 326	15 633	17 187	66 698	47 562	59 890
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ..... farms, 1997	1 062	796	358	385	278	1 262	200	1 004
1992	1 119	739	322	332	262	1 124	173	976
acres, 1997	227 696	152 350	52 767	79 743	58 550	177 385	57 321	196 165
1992	262 147	138 682	43 108	63 033	50 553	174 894	50 828	197 669
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	692	491	236	266	187	857	121	645
1992	697	510	207	203	156	760	139	632
acres, 1997	40 440	46 885	12 115	10 528	7 182	40 923	13 608	37 824
1992	41 440	40 706	11 223	8 044	6 213	39 294	14 745	36 185
Part owners ..... farms, 1997	323	363	154	96	92	352	116	252
1992	328	389	151	111	80	335	119	283
acres, 1997	183 709	209 460	68 716	41 156	37 747	106 444	82 769	101 203
1992	178 839	232 352	73 071	39 189	40 022	101 503	77 069	103 894
Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997	106 371	91 998	25 793	20 791	22 315	51 339	48 767	55 009
1992	82 933	108 304	28 173	19 132	21 846	51 626	43 686	58 373
Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997	77 338	117 462	42 923	20 365	15 432	55 105	34 002	46 194
1992	95 906	124 048	44 898	20 057	18 176	49 877	33 383	45 521
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	259	323	145	79	74	288	110	209
1992	263	356	147	93	65	276	118	213
acres, 1997	29 181	115 266	44 667	7 033	9 336	27 646	30 814	21 639
1992	25 347	121 739	45 708	6 150	10 281	24 770	29 704	21 226
Tenants ..... farms, 1997	93	106	43	18	10	77	40	75
1992	89	121	53	33	19	82	35	71
acres, 1997	18 481	26 739	11 037	6 006	1 367	12 996	10 065	15 020
1992	18 685	31 168	10 295	9 628	2 478	13 332	6 131	15 054
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	48	60	37	13	7	36	28	44
1992	57	88	40	21	8	51	22	44
acres, 1997	3 244	14 438	8 466	1 211	550	2 141	4 258	3 402
1992	3 681	15 110	6 395	1 439	693	2 634	3 113	2 479
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated 1997	1 194	940	396	358	282	1 391	204	1 076
1992	1 240	914	411	334	260	1 280	211	1 075
Not on farm operated 1997	186	245	126	106	78	172	126	157
1992	199	252	80	111	67	161	89	154
Not reported 1997	98	80	33	35	20	128	26	98
1992	97	83	35	31	34	100	27	101
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming 1997	697	592	232	168	139	677	178	683
1992	768	649	257	175	135	718	190	765
Other 1997	781	673	323	331	241	1 014	178	648
1992	768	600	269	301	226	823	137	565
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None 1997	548	474	214	149	126	459	156	531
1992	614	523	224	166	110	497	150	591
Any 1997	829	718	317	333	239	1 125	182	717
1992	830	649	280	281	232	940	157	642
1 to 49 days 1997	69	65	24	30	19	80	22	56
1992	65	72	18	9	18	81	20	57
50 to 99 days 1997	33	45	11	11	13	52	5	27
1992	37	24	9	12	13	44	11	29
100 to 149 days 1997	55	35	21	16	12	61	8	47
1992	59	33	18	15	6	49	5	32
150 to 199 days 1997	85	54	31	26	19	98	14	81
1992	119	76	31	31	33	75	12	72
200 days or more 1997	587	519	230	250	176	834	133	506
1992	550	444	204	214	162	691	109	452
Not reported 1997	101	73	24	17	15	107	18	83
1992	92	77	22	29	19	104	20	97
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less 1997	74	83	34	25	26	108	26	97
1992	91	58	18	25	27	90	18	82
3 or 4 years 1997	127	98	28	45	34	148	17	107
1992	135	72	31	34	27	90	23	93
5 to 9 years 1997	244	142	67	87	67	282	38	189
1992	203	165	67	86	55	255	25	166
10 years or more 1997	828	772	311	260	186	881	231	721
1992	865	750	312	243	173	846	203	781
Average years on present farm 1997	18.8	21.2	20.9	17.6	17.9	17.8	22.5	18.9
1992	18.8	20.9	21.3	17.4	17.5	18.2	23.1	19.0
Not reported 1997	205	170	115	82	67	272	44	217
1992	242	204	98	88	79	260	58	208

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Missouri	Adair	Andrew	Atchison	Audrain	Barry	Barton
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	1997	1 257	4	13	15	17	10	18
	1992	1 662	10	13	13	31	23	22
25 to 34 years	1997	7 133	62	74	40	92	156	55
	1992	9 296	73	116	36	122	169	117
35 to 44 years	1997	18 523	129	167	90	183	306	192
	1992	18 109	131	179	122	216	262	172
45 to 54 years	1997	22 285	211	178	118	237	328	189
	1992	21 158	185	165	94	203	324	163
55 to 59 years	1997	11 482	97	68	47	111	206	93
	1992	10 832	78	90	53	110	180	79
60 to 64 years	1997	10 710	91	89	47	103	186	85
	1992	10 752	69	64	66	98	173	82
65 to 69 years	1997	9 609	67	60	44	73	156	74
	1992	9 689	82	64	42	85	108	95
70 years and over	1997	17 861	200	171	70	189	250	190
	1992	16 584	160	139	83	170	292	134
Average age	1997	54.7	56.6	54.3	52.9	53.9	53.9	54.7
	1992	53.8	55.0	51.8	53.0	52.2	53.9	52.2
Operators by sex:								
Male	farms, 1997	90 823	783	763	442	939	1 450	837
	1992	90 965	715	782	488	977	1 404	810
	acres, 1997	27 280 499	255 370	218 175	285 156	371 422	262 043	322 612
	1992	27 157 812	249 427	220 087	296 957	363 851	273 309	300 341
Female	farms, 1997	8 037	78	57	29	66	148	59
	1992	7 117	73	48	21	58	127	54
	acres, 1997	1 545 689	12 731	8 550	8 993	11 052	23 126	12 570
	1992	1 389 063	17 639	7 069	7 075	13 208	19 117	10 820
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1997	87 919	775	717	360	863	1 495	792
	1992	86 776	684	734	375	895	1 428	755
	acres, 1997	22 877 627	234 960	171 954	200 120	296 545	255 533	255 875
	1992	22 718 187	207 397	177 149	201 123	285 688	261 625	245 960
Partnership	farms, 1997	7 708	61	70	64	76	73	71
	1992	8 537	87	69	99	94	86	79
	acres, 1997	3 544 417	19 731	24 211	45 832	43 272	21 721	48 729
	1992	3 700 419	37 339	27 660	72 456	54 352	26 322	38 846
Corporation:								
Family held	farms, 1997	2 362	15	22	40	49	24	24
	1992	2 071	11	24	27	35	12	22
	acres, 1997	2 040 401	11 475	19 308	46 067	35 210	6 280	27 346
	1992	1 826 683	21 312	21 097	29 905	32 330	3 550	24 582
Other than family held	farms, 1997	181	1	3	2	1	4	4
	1992	212	–	1	1	2	3	2
	acres, 1997	126 331	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	697
	1992	125 949	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1997	690	9	8	5	16	2	5
	1992	486	6	2	7	9	2	6
	acres, 1997	237 412	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 535
	1992	175 637	1 018	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Bates	Benton	Bollinger	Boone	Buchanan	Butler	Caldwell
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	1997	16	11	3	7	12	12	13
	1992	15	12	6	11	9	7	13
25 to 34 years	1997	82	60	65	70	42	52	52
	1992	127	81	55	81	68	77	74
35 to 44 years	1997	231	134	170	223	140	142	165
	1992	196	129	156	245	155	166	149
45 to 54 years	1997	239	168	188	294	195	205	173
	1992	256	147	176	305	155	183	174
55 to 59 years	1997	180	80	108	130	81	80	100
	1992	150	105	90	123	74	92	81
60 to 64 years	1997	139	97	97	119	75	68	75
	1992	124	110	101	128	82	85	94
65 to 69 years	1997	119	86	81	125	84	62	87
	1992	124	95	80	128	85	38	83
70 years and over	1997	244	168	120	259	147	57	180
	1992	214	156	122	248	126	86	152
Average age	1997	55.5	55.8	53.8	55.9	55.5	51.5	55.6
	1992	54.3	55.2	54.3	55.2	53.8	51.5	54.5
Operators by sex:								
Male	farms, 1997	1 145	747	769	1 101	709	630	761
	1992	1 123	771	744	1 150	698	693	755
	acres, 1997	419 638	219 923	193 953	233 245	174 231	244 897	214 778
	1992	411 457	224 603	188 721	247 615	171 901	249 347	221 252
Female	farms, 1997	105	57	63	126	67	48	84
	1992	83	64	42	119	56	41	65
	acres, 1997	25 131	12 489	15 249	16 604	7 271	10 170	12 238
	1992	18 994	14 695	8 809	24 299	9 391	6 151	10 937
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1997	1 123	744	754	1 077	689	609	769
	1992	1 073	762	709	1 101	633	660	733
	acres, 1997	369 549	207 099	175 970	197 379	141 691	205 827	183 300
	1992	351 307	212 767	163 190	203 200	131 857	206 794	196 994
Partnership	farms, 1997	87	43	57	89	70	44	64
	1992	104	54	65	124	99	50	67
	acres, 1997	40 250	14 902	24 367	28 226	29 668	30 640	27 782
	1992	44 247	17 430	27 876	54 783	35 184	34 443	22 573
Corporation:								
Family held	farms, 1997	27	12	10	36	12	20	9
	1992	17	12	4	22	17	21	16
	acres, 1997	26 802	5 407	4 900	15 435	(D)	14 850	15 687
	1992	26 820	(D)	3 109	4 673	13 126	13 581	11 856
Other than family held	farms, 1997	2	2	2	3	2	–	1
	1992	2	–	2	4	1	1	1
	acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
	1992	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1997	11	3	9	22	3	5	2
	1992	10	7	6	18	4	2	3
	acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 750	(D)
	1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Callaway	Camden	Cape Girardeau	Carroll	Carter	Cass	Cedar
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	1997	10	6	16	17	2	8	8
	1992	25	3	9	30	3	13	13
25 to 34 years	1997	90	39	79	83	10	84	55
	1992	111	48	125	108	14	135	51
35 to 44 years	1997	226	118	202	161	53	296	134
	1992	230	120	232	164	47	276	132
45 to 54 years	1997	322	126	275	214	53	344	175
	1992	313	124	250	198	45	369	164
55 to 59 years	1997	163	73	119	102	20	183	111
	1992	136	63	130	81	17	178	95
60 to 64 years	1997	153	74	116	91	20	159	122
	1992	157	59	107	73	15	177	86
65 to 69 years	1997	142	51	110	80	16	158	87
	1992	104	61	105	103	24	136	98
70 years and over	1997	232	97	244	204	28	287	173
	1992	224	89	245	162	31	233	182
Average age	1997	55.3	54.5	55.6	54.7	52.7	55.5	56.3
	1992	54.1	53.9	54.3	52.8	53.9	53.8	56.5
Operators by sex:								
Male	farms, 1997	1 227	542	1 077	882	175	1 393	769
	1992	1 212	524	1 128	856	178	1 406	744
	acres, 1997	309 868	163 296	249 739	385 552	58 170	299 030	185 736
	1992	323 963	153 576	244 026	362 121	50 014	315 132	174 691
Female	farms, 1997	111	42	84	70	27	126	96
	1992	88	43	75	63	18	111	77
	acres, 1997	20 603	8 977	11 192	10 105	4 729	11 449	17 949
	1992	15 409	9 500	8 864	14 879	4 753	10 664	13 165
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1997	1 191	543	1 013	793	185	1 367	820
	1992	1 166	527	1 038	785	184	1 370	760
	acres, 1997	260 109	139 066	201 310	301 495	58 315	233 043	187 674
	1992	263 830	135 743	194 318	290 460	51 264	248 654	164 082
Partnership	farms, 1997	99	29	108	110	16	102	35
	1992	100	32	130	94	11	107	51
	acres, 1997	31 648	12 800	36 529	54 005	(D)	39 851	10 983
	1992	37 289	12 531	37 493	44 585	(D)	42 435	17 654
Corporation:								
Family held	farms, 1997	34	6	26	37	1	37	5
	1992	22	6	29	30	1	33	7
	acres, 1997	30 903	(D)	20 708	37 328	(D)	36 092	4 487
	1992	26 249	9 142	19 892	39 449	(D)	34 093	5 960
Other than family held	farms, 1997	–	–	2	–	–	2	2
	1992	5	1	–	3	–	4	–
	acres, 1997	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)
	1992	1 919	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1997	14	6	12	12	–	11	3
	1992	7	1	6	7	–	3	3
	acres, 1997	7 811	(D)	(D)	2 829	–	(D)	(D)
	1992	10 085	(D)	1 187	(D)	–	(D)	160

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Chariton	Christian	Clark	Clay	Clinton	Cole	Cooper
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	1997	32	11	11	5	8	13	11
	1992	36	16	15	3	9	20	16
25 to 34 years	1997	72	51	44	41	37	102	62
	1992	103	88	59	50	37	111	121
35 to 44 years	1997	195	219	116	129	130	208	177
	1992	219	251	103	126	121	195	166
45 to 54 years	1997	233	290	129	141	192	237	183
	1992	199	260	150	159	163	214	152
55 to 59 years	1997	110	126	95	72	88	116	72
	1992	90	156	48	71	101	117	78
60 to 64 years	1997	105	144	61	67	102	103	93
	1992	106	156	59	70	83	109	71
65 to 69 years	1997	98	132	67	64	69	87	66
	1992	102	135	71	54	70	103	96
70 years and over	1997	226	236	111	115	142	179	215
	1992	220	216	106	121	130	172	192
Average age	1997	55.0	56.0	54.9	55.0	55.6	53.6	55.9
	1992	53.7	54.7	53.8	54.5	55.7	53.3	53.8
Operators by sex:								
Male	farms, 1997	969	1 106	592	552	702	985	812
	1992	989	1 183	570	592	656	1 000	841
	acres, 1997	394 421	186 919	239 466	125 865	205 484	170 822	285 406
	1992	384 399	192 898	237 560	125 410	195 394	181 581	285 932
Female	farms, 1997	102	103	42	82	66	60	67
	1992	86	95	41	62	58	41	51
	acres, 1997	19 958	15 944	8 931	8 291	10 999	8 196	16 286
	1992	19 198	18 250	7 250	4 948	12 217	5 658	12 777
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1997	900	1 125	558	565	671	915	754
	1992	876	1 192	529	576	630	920	752
	acres, 1997	303 272	178 503	209 944	106 590	156 430	146 215	243 677
	1992	290 845	185 816	209 452	92 074	160 073	155 986	239 807
Partnership	farms, 1997	89	60	54	41	59	108	83
	1992	125	66	63	53	54	105	104
	acres, 1997	39 815	16 795	28 122	17 375	34 030	28 003	33 926
	1992	54 200	18 274	24 633	19 083	21 758	23 310	35 906
Corporation:								
Family held	farms, 1997	65	19	19	24	29	14	31
	1992	63	16	17	21	26	9	30
	acres, 1997	65 352	7 085	9 449	10 111	24 820	2 139	21 758
	1992	57 232	6 158	(D)	15 757	24 275	2 841	21 570
Other than family held	farms, 1997	6	–	–	4	–	1	2
	1992	4	–	–	1	–	–	3
	acres, 1997	3 680	–	–	80	–	(D)	(D)
	1992	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	380
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1997	11	5	3	–	9	7	9
	1992	7	4	2	3	4	7	3
	acres, 1997	2 260	480	882	–	1 203	(D)	(D)
	1992	(D)	900	(D)	(D)	1 505	5 102	1 046

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Crawford	Dade	Dallas	Daviess	De Kalb	Dent	Douglas
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	1997	7	16	10	10	16	5	10
	1992	5	17	16	26	16	3	18
25 to 34 years	1997	45	61	103	52	37	41	85
	1992	68	91	123	104	85	47	92
35 to 44 years	1997	105	137	210	164	140	131	234
	1992	88	158	179	145	118	128	225
45 to 54 years	1997	172	172	222	196	169	155	266
	1992	162	153	237	148	143	155	295
55 to 59 years	1997	80	81	144	94	87	97	155
	1992	76	90	111	78	61	80	137
60 to 64 years	1997	79	107	106	111	81	100	140
	1992	65	87	133	102	80	80	134
65 to 69 years	1997	58	81	123	89	79	64	124
	1992	75	84	121	72	100	69	120
70 years and over	1997	145	153	212	170	160	134	192
	1992	141	170	169	155	122	140	166
Average age	1997	56.1	55.0	54.9	55.6	55.5	55.9	54.3
	1992	55.7	54.4	53.8	53.3	54.0	55.6	53.6
Operators by sex:								
Male	farms, 1997	644	741	1 022	790	719	670	1 093
	1992	629	786	999	765	683	641	1 047
	acres, 1997	172 659	233 185	208 003	284 391	206 563	209 448	276 646
	1992	187 863	242 111	212 550	266 112	204 722	202 459	272 040
Female	farms, 1997	47	67	108	96	50	57	113
	1992	51	64	90	65	42	61	140
	acres, 1997	9 464	15 911	13 710	17 397	8 652	12 519	24 918
	1992	13 807	10 672	15 233	12 729	6 107	16 981	28 930
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1997	634	726	1 058	784	697	658	1 130
	1992	613	765	1 004	732	651	651	1 096
	acres, 1997	155 347	213 931	196 695	245 854	184 436	189 156	265 845
	1992	174 234	216 175	197 619	227 089	173 908	187 188	267 559
Partnership	farms, 1997	44	72	64	70	53	60	62
	1992	49	78	70	71	54	41	79
	acres, 1997	20 703	28 071	18 182	26 342	21 287	27 943	27 552
	1992	18 102	32 939	23 863	25 104	20 636	25 844	25 790
Corporation:								
Family held	farms, 1997	11	8	4	23	12	5	10
	1992	13	5	6	17	7	7	8
	acres, 1997	3 473	(D)	(D)	27 802	5 819	4 215	7 215
	1992	7 060	3 254	2 918	24 408	6 481	5 888	6 399
Other than family held	farms, 1997	1	–	–	2	1	1	–
	1992	1	1	–	2	3	1	3
	acres, 1997	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
	1992	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1997	1	2	4	7	6	3	4
	1992	4	1	9	8	10	2	1
	acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	952
	1992	(D)	(D)	3 383	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Dunklin	Franklin	Gasconade	Gentry	Greene	Grundy	Harrison	Henry
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.									
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years	1997	14	13	8	6	9	8	19	18
	1992	20	20	8	11	26	5	18	10
25 to 34 years	1997	48	99	31	56	109	40	61	62
	1992	71	135	50	81	155	55	72	84
35 to 44 years	1997	100	298	155	114	380	112	139	199
	1992	125	275	156	107	379	94	140	162
45 to 54 years	1997	121	357	168	113	457	142	162	216
	1992	125	327	179	118	433	136	165	211
55 to 59 years	1997	59	155	83	95	223	81	99	94
	1992	73	207	98	58	232	72	108	116
60 to 64 years	1997	59	210	95	77	196	77	110	99
	1992	52	187	91	75	255	65	104	104
65 to 69 years	1997	35	157	80	64	220	71	101	69
	1992	32	164	102	59	218	68	87	93
70 years and over	1997	37	303	142	142	403	136	210	181
	1992	39	271	132	115	405	123	166	172
Average age	1997	50.4	55.5	55.5	55.8	55.9	56.4	56.8	54.3
	1992	48.8	54.6	54.9	53.7	55.3	55.6	55.2	54.5
Operators by sex:									
Male	farms, 1997	450	1 477	712	608	1 789	605	795	864
	1992	509	1 476	756	589	1 906	559	784	872
	acres, 1997	303 526	274 638	179 365	236 542	252 402	205 918	357 974	301 672
	1992	282 451	281 862	187 572	234 911	260 111	209 022	379 545	306 717
Female	farms, 1997	23	115	50	59	208	62	106	74
	1992	28	110	60	35	197	59	76	80
	acres, 1997	9 621	14 970	8 560	12 051	24 641	15 948	29 386	13 788
	1992	6 359	14 419	9 387	10 916	25 385	17 314	19 648	14 464
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1997	385	1 386	673	560	1 823	577	787	829
	1992	451	1 395	726	517	1 925	552	717	831
	acres, 1997	215 793	212 630	155 080	190 876	235 992	172 127	305 873	245 195
	1992	214 048	220 690	166 960	187 299	237 875	193 096	312 204	254 256
Partnership	farms, 1997	70	132	60	62	127	49	70	80
	1992	50	133	76	80	131	44	89	95
	acres, 1997	76 281	35 440	20 125	28 539	31 538	17 269	39 835	44 843
	1992	43 317	42 357	24 672	39 392	35 416	17 257	45 532	42 970
Corporation:									
Family held	farms, 1997	18	60	20	34	37	31	35	18
	1992	36	40	10	19	32	18	43	16
	acres, 1997	21 073	35 303	9 782	24 738	8 514	30 176	38 264	17 523
	1992	31 445	26 776	4 485	14 011	5 623	14 476	35 672	19 025
Other than family held	farms, 1997	–	4	1	–	–	1	2	4
	1992	–	6	3	1	6	1	2	5
	acres, 1997	–	2 528	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1992	–	1 727	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1997	–	10	8	11	10	9	7	7
	1992	–	12	1	7	9	3	9	5
	acres, 1997	–	3 707	(D)	4 440	999	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1992	–	4 731	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics			Hickory	Holt	Howard	Howell	Iron	Jackson	Jasper	Jefferson
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.										
Operators by age group:										
Under 25 years		1997	5	6	9	15	6	4	13	–
		1992	6	8	8	26	4	2	16	4
25 to 34 years		1997	39	36	54	112	28	32	92	35
		1992	30	50	73	157	20	55	116	40
35 to 44 years		1997	65	85	140	296	30	132	257	119
		1992	87	100	135	352	45	124	236	106
45 to 54 years		1997	111	126	171	442	67	165	345	165
		1992	109	120	130	401	71	159	307	162
55 to 59 years		1997	51	36	64	197	39	93	138	95
		1992	57	53	80	203	30	77	128	67
60 to 64 years		1997	64	51	78	195	26	83	134	61
		1992	65	56	74	167	35	101	162	77
65 to 69 years		1997	62	50	66	152	25	85	144	71
		1992	73	50	75	186	31	102	111	67
70 years and over		1997	124	75	127	228	53	171	232	113
		1992	105	81	112	214	48	137	241	125
Average age		1997	57.2	53.9	54.3	53.7	55.1	56.9	54.6	55.6
		1992	56.5	53.2	53.4	52.6	54.9	56.1	54.4	55.9
Operators by sex:										
Male	farms,	1997	464	441	646	1 502	254	686	1 255	577
		1992	483	487	637	1 586	265	689	1 220	585
	acres,	1997	158 209	221 136	227 085	364 602	59 870	143 029	254 089	96 313
		1992	158 206	226 421	227 056	354 873	65 652	125 505	264 079	109 157
Female	farms,	1997	57	24	63	135	20	79	100	82
		1992	49	31	50	120	19	68	97	63
	acres,	1997	13 571	9 904	15 279	22 194	2 667	7 552	16 951	13 117
		1992	16 108	6 171	11 853	17 419	2 944	8 691	17 248	10 438
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION										
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms,	1997	472	363	587	1 520	257	654	1 236	609
		1992	487	398	578	1 591	254	659	1 206	586
	acres,	1997	135 100	165 715	168 541	307 486	57 068	97 085	228 967	90 719
		1992	137 939	169 676	173 080	308 248	57 047	95 487	238 459	94 420
Partnership	farms,	1997	39	52	82	82	12	63	87	32
		1992	37	73	81	86	25	54	68	41
	acres,	1997	20 690	24 146	43 312	30 146	(D)	17 204	24 679	7 720
		1992	18 853	22 225	44 030	19 740	(D)	10 730	15 873	11 296
Corporation:										
Family held	farms,	1997	7	45	31	24	4	36	20	13
		1992	6	38	17	21	4	34	29	15
	acres,	1997	15 254	39 330	24 160	44 412	(D)	34 580	14 337	7 224
		1992	(D)	38 521	17 305	42 982	(D)	26 087	23 683	(D)
Other than family held	farms,	1997	–	1	6	–	–	6	4	2
		1992	–	3	2	–	1	7	5	–
	acres,	1997	–	(D)	5 018	–	–	436	1 770	(D)
		1992	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	1 196	(D)	–
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms,	1997	3	4	3	11	1	6	8	3
		1992	2	6	9	8	–	3	9	6
	acres,	1997	736	(D)	1 333	4 752	(D)	1 276	1 287	(D)
		1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 322	–	696	(D)	(D)

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Johnson	Knox	Laclede	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lewis	Lincoln	Linn
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.									
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years	1997	21	6	12	15	24	9	12	19
	1992	20	15	20	18	25	11	23	25
25 to 34 years	1997	116	39	107	77	135	53	69	70
	1992	123	69	119	133	168	82	99	75
35 to 44 years	1997	284	102	235	221	362	122	182	193
	1992	223	90	219	249	335	113	194	158
45 to 54 years	1997	336	140	287	317	373	148	236	191
	1992	327	129	283	327	336	140	228	164
55 to 59 years	1997	196	78	168	155	222	91	112	105
	1992	197	45	148	129	192	60	110	76
60 to 64 years	1997	199	40	139	110	201	76	87	72
	1992	174	65	144	121	155	76	109	91
65 to 69 years	1997	157	66	132	105	145	80	102	105
	1992	187	56	133	137	191	63	102	97
70 years and over	1997	317	131	220	215	271	140	189	178
	1992	275	118	206	198	266	117	148	161
Average age	1997	55.4	55.9	54.4	54.3	53.6	55.5	54.9	54.4
	1992	55.6	54.2	54.0	53.0	53.4	53.5	52.8	54.1
Operators by sex:									
Male	farms, 1997	1 509	547	1 187	1 153	1 594	667	918	847
	1992	1 419	542	1 167	1 245	1 533	627	955	782
	acres, 1997	377 192	268 160	297 188	340 716	319 945	257 039	253 327	324 896
	1992	356 959	252 544	287 788	348 350	314 079	238 958	239 878	324 538
Female	farms, 1997	117	55	113	62	139	52	71	86
	1992	107	45	105	67	135	35	58	65
	acres, 1997	22 408	12 539	19 863	8 549	18 043	11 556	9 035	21 288
	1992	14 063	15 903	16 772	7 814	18 831	10 088	13 403	13 355
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1997	1 461	517	1 199	1 042	1 604	621	845	797
	1992	1 394	492	1 173	1 110	1 519	561	870	732
	acres, 1997	317 379	248 829	267 854	257 691	284 549	201 818	197 818	267 170
	1992	312 751	221 228	271 069	262 174	289 823	187 909	190 956	262 219
Partnership	farms, 1997	123	60	68	104	97	75	90	90
	1992	107	72	78	146	113	83	103	77
	acres, 1997	63 003	18 729	27 040	49 158	39 773	40 166	39 033	44 240
	1992	44 078	36 910	26 804	68 809	26 977	42 740	38 282	36 937
Corporation:									
Family held	farms, 1997	31	13	20	59	18	23	41	33
	1992	16	13	9	47	29	12	29	34
	acres, 1997	17 754	9 526	17 510	39 204	9 155	26 611	23 192	25 110
	1992	13 219	7 703	(D)	23 892	12 025	17 246	21 372	33 698
Other than family held	farms, 1997	1	–	1	4	5	–	2	2
	1992	1	1	1	5	2	2	7	2
	acres, 1997	(D)	–	(D)	874	1 544	–	(D)	(D)
	1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	566	(D)	(D)	2 133	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1997	10	12	12	6	9	–	11	11
	1992	8	9	11	4	5	4	4	2
	acres, 1997	(D)	3 615	(D)	2 338	2 967	–	(D)	(D)
	1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	723	(D)	(D)	538	(D)

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics			Livingston	McDonald	Macon	Madison	Maries	Marion	Mercer	Miller
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.										
Operators by age group:										
Under 25 years		1997	11	13	29	2	9	8	12	10
		1992	26	16	20	1	15	22	7	22
25 to 34 years		1997	43	95	79	14	73	50	38	113
		1992	55	94	107	30	114	68	40	142
35 to 44 years		1997	137	220	198	78	152	132	106	219
		1992	113	184	217	68	137	140	95	194
45 to 54 years		1997	142	256	266	91	171	148	117	236
		1992	154	236	228	78	149	139	87	227
55 to 59 years		1997	87	137	130	42	90	90	54	123
		1992	77	137	117	54	82	76	40	113
60 to 64 years		1997	71	125	120	47	80	76	52	106
		1992	76	129	117	51	99	70	61	119
65 to 69 years		1997	67	99	116	37	89	60	55	99
		1992	80	91	119	37	82	65	47	94
70 years and over		1997	180	133	217	75	153	131	105	161
		1992	136	129	202	61	135	122	108	169
Average age		1997	56.2	52.8	54.7	55.6	54.7	54.8	54.6	52.6
		1992	54.4	53.1	53.9	55.0	53.2	53.2	55.2	52.2
Operators by sex:										
Male	farms,	1997	679	966	1 052	353	758	640	486	991
		1992	675	930	1 051	355	771	659	449	1 014
	acres,	1997	258 883	210 869	355 903	102 453	216 200	204 327	209 028	236 667
		1992	259 516	186 264	361 209	105 134	228 229	213 057	201 572	227 678
Female	farms,	1997	59	112	103	33	59	55	53	76
		1992	42	86	76	25	42	43	36	66
	acres,	1997	13 934	20 779	24 624	7 639	12 692	17 026	20 570	17 853
		1992	11 060	13 028	20 725	6 415	5 075	6 837	8 681	14 340
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION										
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms,	1997	651	981	1 044	347	746	573	463	972
		1992	635	942	989	345	749	593	428	981
	acres,	1997	216 080	184 946	303 064	89 892	202 696	156 535	163 662	226 422
		1992	215 121	162 340	305 202	92 053	206 964	168 324	172 446	213 963
Partnership	farms,	1997	47	63	92	27	60	87	57	71
		1992	56	54	120	25	58	92	44	80
	acres,	1997	22 830	18 407	56 327	8 810	22 604	39 193	33 002	17 526
		1992	18 675	15 217	65 887	9 572	21 366	43 127	26 225	19 715
Corporation:										
Family held	farms,	1997	24	22	12	10	7	25	12	22
		1992	18	14	9	10	6	10	6	19
	acres,	1997	31 208	16 999	18 839	10 488	1 874	23 610	6 939	(D)
		1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	9 924	4 974	7 254	4 254	8 340
Other than family held	farms,	1997	2	2	1	1	1	5	1	–
		1992	2	4	1	–	–	1	3	–
	acres,	1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 089	(D)	–
		1992	(D)	14 280	(D)	–	–	(D)	5 992	–
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms,	1997	14	10	6	1	3	5	6	2
		1992	6	2	8	–	–	6	4	–
	acres,	1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	926	(D)	(D)
		1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	1 336	–

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Mississippi	Moniteau	Monroe	Montgomery	Morgan	New Madrid	Newton	Nodaway
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.									
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years	1997	6	26	6	21	16	11	20	25
	1992	5	28	20	34	29	15	14	33
25 to 34 years	1997	19	108	67	61	104	37	113	98
	1992	20	124	92	74	127	43	153	173
35 to 44 years	1997	50	214	175	163	160	86	306	280
	1992	58	210	157	123	138	94	266	282
45 to 54 years	1997	80	253	177	164	190	106	357	258
	1992	85	207	166	156	179	116	358	260
55 to 59 years	1997	38	101	118	86	101	81	189	127
	1992	38	93	105	74	104	55	213	129
60 to 64 years	1997	22	93	106	79	89	36	210	118
	1992	37	80	77	72	65	50	204	141
65 to 69 years	1997	26	78	86	67	70	33	170	118
	1992	19	74	70	80	86	30	152	139
70 years and over	1997	26	151	151	124	139	39	257	233
	1992	31	173	146	104	121	39	284	192
Average age	1997	52.1	51.9	55.0	53.1	52.6	51.5	54.5	53.6
	1992	52.4	51.9	53.3	52.5	51.4	50.2	54.6	51.9
Operators by sex:									
Male	farms, 1997	257	954	818	715	790	412	1 478	1 186
	1992	280	929	769	672	792	429	1 531	1 280
	acres, 1997	262 335	212 707	308 157	236 786	191 417	372 232	237 085	478 102
	1992	262 811	209 056	293 335	213 757	186 678	361 311	241 184	496 432
Female	farms, 1997	10	70	68	50	79	17	144	71
	1992	13	60	64	45	57	13	113	69
	acres, 1997	1 288	10 051	20 043	10 990	11 050	13 534	18 520	13 890
	1992	2 434	8 060	12 840	10 959	15 036	7 538	14 839	11 443
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1997	186	943	790	672	789	331	1 517	1 086
	1992	188	931	725	624	770	350	1 514	1 139
	acres, 1997	134 688	204 101	250 839	194 392	178 590	260 700	224 566	403 502
	1992	125 898	202 670	229 704	181 825	177 274	275 452	223 000	397 633
Partnership	farms, 1997	45	68	60	50	53	66	77	123
	1992	58	53	84	63	63	67	89	173
	acres, 1997	73 144	15 761	42 919	20 983	13 877	88 617	23 761	54 750
	1992	67 738	12 007	45 240	19 323	19 965	70 952	20 051	74 926
Corporation:									
Family held	farms, 1997	32	8	31	34	21	28	17	37
	1992	37	3	23	23	14	20	33	29
	acres, 1997	51 494	1 603	(D)	29 095	9 252	33 881	4 507	26 511
	1992	63 965	(D)	(D)	21 588	3 660	20 658	11 268	28 063
Other than family held	farms, 1997	3	1	–	3	–	3	3	4
	1992	5	–	–	3	1	2	4	5
	acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	4 785
	1992	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6 166
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1997	1	4	5	6	6	1	8	7
	1992	5	2	1	4	1	3	4	3
	acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	748	(D)	(D)	2 444
	1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 087

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Oregon	Osage	Ozark	Pemiscot	Perry	Pettis	Phelps	Pike
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.									
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years	1997	5	14	12	5	10	14	6	10
	1992	8	26	18	6	22	26	14	27
25 to 34 years	1997	57	104	59	26	52	105	43	69
	1992	67	139	76	30	74	133	35	82
35 to 44 years	1997	138	242	135	54	163	247	118	181
	1992	157	223	146	61	159	239	135	186
45 to 54 years	1997	216	229	196	73	198	265	200	214
	1992	186	278	167	103	210	218	164	225
55 to 59 years	1997	107	163	91	40	111	120	84	134
	1992	89	141	100	43	94	148	83	96
60 to 64 years	1997	82	123	79	32	93	130	98	89
	1992	96	114	109	50	107	139	85	98
65 to 69 years	1997	75	103	74	31	87	150	75	82
	1992	64	93	68	21	75	128	59	96
70 years and over	1997	118	169	135	45	143	218	134	165
	1992	124	157	118	34	156	194	141	158
Average age	1997	54.2	53.3	54.2	53.5	54.9	54.3	55.7	54.4
	1992	53.7	51.8	53.2	51.7	53.8	53.3	55.2	53.4
Operators by sex:									
Male	farms, 1997	726	1 085	700	296	811	1 147	702	871
	1992	719	1 114	716	341	861	1 139	642	890
	acres, 1997	227 965	290 333	226 704	292 984	194 886	345 889	184 352	300 753
	1992	239 734	301 802	222 881	291 048	203 615	343 053	184 758	302 712
Female	farms, 1997	72	62	81	10	46	102	56	73
	1992	72	57	86	7	36	86	74	78
	acres, 1997	20 059	14 490	26 018	2 759	6 510	20 243	11 845	15 990
	1992	12 340	15 007	27 594	798	5 837	16 381	16 008	20 753
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1997	723	1 004	716	233	734	1 130	699	783
	1992	711	1 014	734	272	770	1 108	651	800
	acres, 1997	192 868	236 238	223 511	178 359	148 398	294 056	162 036	231 490
	1992	205 783	252 018	219 906	188 686	153 775	285 972	166 297	225 572
Partnership	farms, 1997	66	125	50	57	102	77	45	122
	1992	71	138	49	50	104	91	43	140
	acres, 1997	44 868	48 428	17 422	91 426	40 144	37 730	20 049	55 156
	1992	25 633	51 955	20 578	67 384	42 839	37 196	19 682	66 937
Corporation:									
Family held	farms, 1997	7	16	11	14	9	29	12	27
	1992	9	17	13	20	15	20	18	22
	acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	7 714	(D)	7 714	20 219	(D)	22 309
	1992	20 658	(D)	8 900	30 501	(D)	18 745	13 224	25 086
Other than family held	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	2	6	–	2
	1992	–	–	2	2	1	4	2	1
	acres, 1997	–	–	–	–	(D)	11 826	–	(D)
	1992	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1997	2	2	4	2	10	7	2	10
	1992	–	2	4	4	7	2	2	5
	acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	4 075	(D)	(D)	2 301	(D)	(D)
	1992	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Platte	Polk	Pulaski	Putnam	Ralls	Randolph	Ray	Reynolds
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.									
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years	1997	9	19	1	7	7	9	10	4
	1992	15	31	4	9	10	4	17	2
25 to 34 years	1997	45	145	25	51	27	43	71	16
	1992	61	171	27	55	51	53	94	14
35 to 44 years	1997	123	330	91	117	90	157	209	52
	1992	140	289	92	108	102	155	209	56
45 to 54 years	1997	182	305	148	116	143	159	264	82
	1992	170	344	127	110	140	141	252	76
55 to 59 years	1997	82	200	49	50	67	90	139	44
	1992	58	180	51	59	48	81	117	37
60 to 64 years	1997	69	151	63	77	54	89	112	38
	1992	71	164	64	64	53	88	103	41
65 to 69 years	1997	55	146	60	71	49	88	92	32
	1992	54	158	54	66	59	71	105	35
70 years and over	1997	149	279	102	126	113	166	178	34
	1992	135	263	75	110	107	152	148	37
Average age	1997	55.6	53.7	56.2	55.5	56.0	55.9	54.3	54.5
	1992	53.4	53.2	54.3	54.7	54.1	55.2	52.9	54.9
Operators by sex:									
Male	farms, 1997	658	1 456	485	565	515	725	986	278
	1992	656	1 483	454	541	531	674	963	281
	acres, 1997	173 459	322 144	128 769	247 940	222 438	217 191	259 856	104 284
	1992	184 865	327 743	128 528	243 712	219 685	208 595	263 797	84 919
Female	farms, 1997	56	119	54	50	35	76	89	24
	1992	48	117	40	40	39	71	82	17
	acres, 1997	6 996	25 544	10 912	13 420	9 379	12 669	14 493	8 930
	1992	3 730	17 930	10 458	10 781	9 251	12 527	13 525	4 764
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1997	601	1 427	493	532	480	723	965	272
	1992	574	1 451	457	499	485	676	906	266
	acres, 1997	143 709	283 579	121 193	193 625	182 193	190 911	211 654	98 706
	1992	127 326	293 250	118 194	191 044	174 233	197 454	197 596	75 383
Partnership	farms, 1997	87	116	36	70	52	62	66	27
	1992	96	131	29	62	75	60	91	24
	acres, 1997	24 021	46 373	13 377	36 905	39 714	28 234	25 359	13 563
	1992	38 845	46 780	16 756	46 161	46 039	(D)	31 899	8 400
Corporation:									
Family held	farms, 1997	21	15	6	9	11	11	34	1
	1992	23	11	6	13	10	7	42	8
	acres, 1997	10 596	13 905	3 686	27 480	8 496	9 145	35 286	(D)
	1992	18 652	3 751	(D)	15 862	8 664	2 837	46 126	5 900
Other than family held	farms, 1997	–	1	1	1	2	–	3	–
	1992	3	2	–	3	–	2	4	–
	acres, 1997	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	756	–
	1992	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1997	5	16	3	3	5	5	7	2
	1992	8	5	2	4	–	–	2	–
	acres, 1997	2 129	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 570	1 294	(D)
	1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Ripley	St. Charles	St. Clair	Ste. Genevieve	St. Francois	St. Louis	Saline	Schuyler
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.									
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years	1997	7	7	16	7	3	1	25	2
	1992	6	9	12	3	4	–	11	4
25 to 34 years	1997	16	32	61	30	26	9	68	37
	1992	37	54	63	59	42	27	94	48
35 to 44 years	1997	78	142	107	116	112	58	212	98
	1992	70	150	115	117	130	43	189	95
45 to 54 years	1997	124	157	161	143	169	64	198	80
	1992	95	165	154	143	169	94	186	90
55 to 59 years	1997	63	54	96	72	83	35	94	60
	1992	62	82	64	83	68	22	102	63
60 to 64 years	1997	61	78	87	87	60	38	103	64
	1992	68	98	76	78	95	36	94	55
65 to 69 years	1997	51	71	70	65	91	36	89	49
	1992	54	78	87	62	67	26	82	39
70 years and over	1997	72	139	180	111	105	50	147	103
	1992	73	147	155	90	118	47	181	94
Average age	1997	55.2	55.6	56.5	55.7	55.8	56.4	53.2	56.3
	1992	55.0	54.8	55.6	53.7	55.1	54.3	53.9	54.5
Operators by sex:									
Male	farms, 1997	438	625	716	596	620	259	886	451
	1992	432	738	664	607	664	266	872	454
	acres, 1997	145 307	182 763	247 123	163 027	107 859	42 842	421 872	153 758
	1992	146 835	199 054	241 309	164 845	113 114	50 960	398 874	157 381
Female	farms, 1997	34	55	62	35	29	32	50	42
	1992	33	45	62	28	29	29	67	34
	acres, 1997	6 656	4 334	15 840	5 094	4 983	2 177	7 759	5 785
	1992	5 694	5 117	15 908	3 741	3 796	3 122	15 520	7 844
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1997	438	528	715	519	582	217	796	447
	1992	436	605	658	527	623	221	767	437
	acres, 1997	133 491	117 001	224 648	111 944	96 039	33 928	322 863	133 185
	1992	138 828	128 892	208 301	120 245	101 203	38 865	301 662	140 643
Partnership	farms, 1997	23	83	47	94	54	34	94	31
	1992	23	100	57	98	53	38	139	39
	acres, 1997	8 409	34 052	25 178	37 842	13 187	5 899	59 489	12 255
	1992	10 375	42 451	39 946	34 100	11 242	7 132	77 246	11 530
Corporation:									
Family held	farms, 1997	10	51	12	12	10	30	38	9
	1992	3	54	5	8	10	32	26	8
	acres, 1997	(D)	30 860	11 678	16 483	(D)	3 146	43 729	12 756
	1992	3 206	26 809	(D)	(D)	3 557	6 831	32 651	12 385
Other than family held	farms, 1997	–	11	1	–	–	3	4	2
	1992	3	16	–	–	4	2	3	–
	acres, 1997	–	2 931	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1992	120	5 526	–	–	576	(D)	(D)	–
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1997	1	7	3	6	3	7	4	4
	1992	–	8	6	2	3	2	4	4
	acres, 1997	(D)	2 253	(D)	1 852	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1992	–	493	(D)	(D)	332	(D)	(D)	667

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Scotland	Scott	Shannon	Shelby	Stoddard	Stone	Sullivan	Taney
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.									
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years	1997	18	14	5	12	9	5	14	5
	1992	19	15	4	12	12	12	13	3
25 to 34 years	1997	65	50	47	39	64	64	38	22
	1992	73	56	32	82	89	69	69	45
35 to 44 years	1997	120	102	102	129	168	128	135	85
	1992	103	122	81	118	202	128	135	77
45 to 54 years	1997	126	151	120	136	255	135	186	104
	1992	98	119	108	135	246	120	148	108
55 to 59 years	1997	60	48	49	83	129	75	81	51
	1992	51	59	42	65	107	105	82	60
60 to 64 years	1997	49	59	45	64	102	98	92	51
	1992	49	56	53	63	109	86	78	59
65 to 69 years	1997	49	39	47	62	71	75	91	49
	1992	54	61	32	66	87	64	70	55
70 years and over	1997	113	78	55	119	143	104	154	92
	1992	83	57	72	114	101	114	184	86
Average age	1997	52.7	52.2	52.0	54.6	53.9	54.3	55.9	55.7
	1992	51.8	51.3	53.7	53.2	51.9	53.8	55.3	55.1
Operators by sex:									
Male	farms, 1997	549	513	434	597	901	618	713	414
	1992	495	534	397	618	920	635	692	437
	acres, 1997	214 793	230 671	125 504	259 401	441 139	120 573	307 777	143 487
	1992	208 057	217 180	112 740	261 763	430 293	127 667	297 231	145 792
Female	farms, 1997	51	28	36	47	40	66	78	45
	1992	35	11	27	37	33	63	87	56
	acres, 1997	9 813	10 068	7 816	12 715	7 495	15 420	17 893	14 934
	1992	8 637	1 862	7 296	11 630	7 849	10 080	32 768	14 784
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1997	523	440	443	544	797	640	704	425
	1992	467	447	403	553	809	652	681	459
	acres, 1997	177 163	143 726	114 993	204 433	320 119	120 935	269 842	140 558
	1992	175 855	138 111	113 111	205 791	301 783	124 039	267 119	142 271
Partnership	farms, 1997	58	70	18	79	93	36	64	25
	1992	55	69	18	84	88	39	82	29
	acres, 1997	28 688	51 618	8 825	44 725	92 093	12 341	28 440	9 106
	1992	28 636	52 166	(D)	47 857	87 225	11 748	42 037	15 699
Corporation:									
Family held	farms, 1997	8	28	8	15	43	6	16	3
	1992	4	25	3	15	48	7	13	1
	acres, 1997	6 050	(D)	(D)	19 721	35 116	2 376	23 116	(D)
	1992	5 196	26 871	(D)	18 065	47 632	1 960	(D)	(D)
Other than family held	farms, 1997	2	–	–	–	1	1	2	–
	1992	1	2	–	1	5	–	–	–
	acres, 1997	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
	1992	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1997	9	3	1	6	7	1	5	6
	1992	3	2	–	2	3	–	3	4
	acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 237	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1992	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Texas	Vernon	Warren	Washington	Wayne	Webster	Worth	Wright
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.									
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years	1997	9	20	6	3	–	24	2	22
	1992	31	24	16	1	7	31	3	18
25 to 34 years	1997	104	106	49	30	19	191	32	109
	1992	115	119	46	25	28	174	31	122
35 to 44 years	1997	243	245	93	101	63	372	65	247
	1992	285	241	106	88	53	309	67	247
45 to 54 years	1997	347	247	123	108	75	383	66	280
	1992	334	225	119	129	88	349	54	276
55 to 59 years	1997	177	134	72	76	67	183	37	140
	1992	191	130	44	49	54	183	39	178
60 to 64 years	1997	182	117	48	52	65	165	35	155
	1992	201	126	40	57	25	167	35	164
65 to 69 years	1997	174	121	48	51	25	153	40	145
	1992	136	151	60	52	36	139	38	126
70 years and over	1997	242	275	116	78	66	220	79	233
	1992	243	233	95	75	70	189	60	199
Average age	1997	55.3	55.1	55.3	54.6	56.1	51.8	56.1	54.5
	1992	54.0	54.3	53.3	55.1	55.3	51.8	55.0	53.7
Operators by sex:									
Male	farms, 1997	1 327	1 138	517	460	355	1 542	326	1 202
	1992	1 405	1 136	492	428	340	1 419	301	1 216
	acres, 1997	394 006	362 748	127 318	117 933	88 469	279 040	142 601	286 445
	1992	433 040	379 381	122 242	101 831	87 657	270 707	126 784	294 749
Female	farms, 1997	151	127	38	39	25	149	30	129
	1992	131	113	34	48	21	122	26	114
	acres, 1997	35 880	25 801	5 202	8 972	9 195	17 785	7 554	25 943
	1992	26 631	22 821	4 232	10 019	5 396	19 022	7 244	21 868
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1997	1 366	1 138	477	463	351	1 548	304	1 250
	1992	1 417	1 104	465	426	330	1 408	283	1 238
	acres, 1997	352 390	330 886	101 836	108 070	76 809	254 344	117 821	283 338
	1992	397 495	321 599	99 395	96 706	73 436	237 918	106 319	286 102
Partnership	farms, 1997	92	97	49	26	15	125	38	64
	1992	92	103	39	43	26	117	36	81
	acres, 1997	48 366	44 234	16 677	12 344	(D)	35 135	13 695	21 028
	1992	42 169	58 028	12 326	12 389	8 496	42 237	14 438	27 195
Corporation:									
Family held	farms, 1997	10	17	21	8	13	12	9	7
	1992	23	26	20	4	5	12	7	4
	acres, 1997	27 237	10 638	12 040	(D)	18 028	6 849	15 035	6 095
	1992	18 393	16 162	14 473	1 527	11 121	9 048	(D)	(D)
Other than family held	farms, 1997	3	2	2	–	1	–	1	–
	1992	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
	acres, 1997	587	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
	1992	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1997	7	11	6	2	–	6	4	10
	1992	4	15	1	2	–	4	1	7
	acres, 1997	1 306	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	497	(D)	1 927
	1992	1 614	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	526	(D)	(D)

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Missouri	Adair	Andrew	Atchison	Audrain	Barry	Barton
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Land in farms	farms, 1997	43 878	406	453	383	642	677	496
	1992	47 213	412	494	428	691	645	504
	acres, 1997	22 173 758	199 956	186 818	284 893	349 419	195 334	284 181
	1992	22 514 327	214 005	199 427	298 946	342 672	193 361	263 933
Average size of farm	acres, 1997	505	493	412	744	544	289	573
	1992	477	519	404	698	496	300	524
Total cropland	farms, 1997	41 569	384	445	373	623	590	478
	1992	44 337	396	479	418	665	576	481
	acres, 1997	15 820 401	133 493	151 657	249 419	296 322	116 005	220 869
	1992	16 088 643	142 003	161 218	269 647	292 768	116 621	201 866
Harvested cropland	farms, 1997	39 219	369	432	367	611	528	456
	1992	41 563	374	463	413	650	482	462
	acres, 1997	11 323 411	79 113	124 395	211 544	257 417	56 354	169 755
	1992	11 074 024	84 501	123 430	225 116	247 918	52 721	150 882
Irrigated land	farms, 1997	2 403	2	8	19	67	8	35
	1992	2 369	8	9	20	71	12	25
	acres, 1997	877 560	(D)	106	(D)	15 962	441	8 802
	1992	704 257	280	770	5 275	(D)	165	7 151
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text)	$1,000, 1997	5 180 603	20 268	39 233	62 240	80 843	148 593	62 852
	1992	4 114 535	19 690	37 203	62 647	74 726	94 816	37 276
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	118 068	49 920	86 608	162 507	125 923	219 487	126 718
	1992	87 148	47 792	75 309	146 371	108 142	147 002	73 960
1997 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	29 347	283	398	359	542	270	418
	$1,000	2 262 994	9 987	27 748	55 608	51 198	3 721	33 084
Grains	farms	22 772	241	373	358	520	34	389
	$1,000	1 868 274	9 305	26 588	54 406	50 631	342	30 468
Corn for grain	farms	14 274	148	292	342	294	10	97
	$1,000	607 678	2 885	11 587	28 744	11 890	(D)	(D)
Wheat	farms	11 021	56	56	13	313	19	307
	$1,000	158 668	374	358	102	5 063	132	6 333
Soybeans	farms	20 595	222	350	348	493	7	369
	$1,000	992 324	6 021	14 557	25 319	28 925	47	14 275
Sorghum for grain	farms	2 806	1	11	1	203	5	273
	$1,000	52 258	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 486	(D)	(D)
Barley	farms	30	1	–	–	2	2	–
	$1,000	138	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
Oats	farms	340	4	2	2	23	2	12
	$1,000	994	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	52
Other grains	farms	536	–	–	6	8	1	6
	$1,000	56 214	–	–	157	232	(D)	312
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	838	–	–	–	–	–	5
	$1,000	174 855	–	–	–	–	–	46
Tobacco	farms	364	–	2	–	–	–	–
	$1,000	9 653	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	11 187	97	96	39	116	239	162
	$1,000	82 001	517	621	248	400	2 269	1 149
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	547	1	6	2	16	4	8
	$1,000	18 089	(D)	51	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	302	2	6	–	10	4	3
	$1,000	12 691	(D)	(D)	–	23	375	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	596	3	4	1	3	6	1
	$1,000	87 798	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other crops	farms	88	1	–	3	4	–	–
	$1,000	9 633	(D)	–	666	(D)	–	–
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms	34 000	331	310	181	422	653	392
	$1,000	2 917 609	10 280	11 486	6 632	29 645	144 872	29 768
Poultry and poultry products	farms	1 348	4	6	1	37	169	6
	$1,000	752 458	(Z)	8	(D)	176	119 815	1 550
Dairy products	farms	3 018	13	29	2	67	91	17
	$1,000	295 451	564	3 013	(D)	2 466	9 414	1 361
Cattle and calves	farms	32 271	322	289	171	386	601	381
	$1,000	997 220	8 186	5 740	4 954	17 560	13 423	8 440
Hogs and pigs	farms	4 156	32	60	33	121	12	42
	$1,000	840 757	1 304	2 618	1 503	9 273	1 976	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	881	16	18	5	41	7	4
	$1,000	3 480	74	53	9	63	30	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	1 514	16	9	5	33	25	13
	$1,000	28 242	152	54	10	107	214	203
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1997	43 868	403	447	382	637	680	500
	1992	47 252	410	490	473	698	648	504
	$1,000, 1997	3 901 398	13 619	26 817	41 017	61 365	139 461	45 932
	1992	3 121 405	14 036	25 171	42 525	57 228	82 147	28 618
1997 farm production expenses:								
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	17 619	172	134	82	237	432	162
	$1,000	549 857	1 538	1 297	1 388	9 050	21 548	8 509
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms	31 184	324	259	162	359	586	397
	$1,000	1 021 974	1 759	2 154	1 310	6 283	93 500	6 948
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms	20 108	143	168	112	225	488	310
	$1,000	788 503	674	1 315	678	2 637	91 333	5 667
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms	27 021	264	431	356	530	171	378
	$1,000	163 527	645	2 546	4 749	3 775	357	1 656
Commercial fertilizer	farms	35 815	289	354	365	548	377	448
	$1,000	317 763	1 218	3 211	6 259	8 047	1 741	5 268
Agricultural chemicals	farms	25 002	221	393	360	483	228	361
	$1,000	224 040	1 033	3 636	5 847	5 883	316	2 781

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Bates	Benton	Bollinger	Boone	Buchanan	Butler	Caldwell
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997	642	353	300	427	364	346	345
1992	617	400	299	485	398	391	409
acres, 1997	375 428	161 474	130 084	172 239	152 029	219 574	171 076
1992	360 685	171 376	126 636	193 683	156 134	223 551	186 394
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997	585	457	434	403	418	635	496
1992	585	428	424	399	392	572	456
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997	610	330	298	405	354	337	339
1992	593	368	291	451	390	388	395
acres, 1997	256 221	91 954	84 108	130 384	127 948	201 559	127 969
1992	256 626	90 325	86 709	143 761	127 677	206 207	141 723
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	567	313	289	377	344	327	328
1992	573	336	278	412	383	379	377
acres, 1997	183 996	57 043	53 939	89 599	100 737	189 398	86 944
1992	182 135	56 466	55 514	99 968	103 423	186 610	92 510
Irrigated land ..... farms, 1997	14	5	21	26	5	225	3
1992	9	4	24	30	2	243	2
acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	6 661	4 239	44	107 923	(D)
1992	1 064	(D)	5 769	4 569	(D)	93 334	(D)
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) $1,000, 1997	63 753	28 978	17 293	37 806	30 718	58 694	23 877
1992	65 229	26 257	15 375	33 238	27 264	45 785	24 615
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	99 304	82 092	57 643	88 539	84 391	169 635	69 210
1992	105 720	65 643	51 421	68 532	68 502	117 098	60 184
1997 sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms	456	195	201	283	331	294	276
$1,000	31 814	5 986	7 770	16 167	24 766	54 338	12 831
Grains ..... farms	372	141	133	208	299	283	249
$1,000	29 575	5 258	6 976	13 145	21 875	53 465	12 271
Corn for grain ..... farms	188	57	76	115	238	100	160
$1,000	6 431	863	2 945	2 894	9 414	(D)	3 739
Wheat ..... farms	228	95	60	116	86	126	91
$1,000	4 605	799	644	2 152	848	2 272	534
Soybeans ..... farms	340	120	105	180	283	272	234
$1,000	17 250	3 156	3 151	7 778	11 485	18 802	7 908
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	83	30	23	21	15	108	6
$1,000	1 268	440	236	(D)	128	1 853	71
Barley ..... farms	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
$1,000	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
Oats ..... farms	3	–	–	1	–	–	8
$1,000	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	20
Other grains ..... farms	1	–	–	3	–	203	–
$1,000	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	24 825	–
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	7	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	404	–
Tobacco ..... farms	–	–	–	7	85	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	95	2 028	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms	198	101	108	95	63	23	87
$1,000	1 667	703	771	699	221	102	547
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms	10	2	–	12	4	9	1
$1,000	122	(D)	–	132	12	(D)	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms	13	1	–	3	–	5	–
$1,000	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms	9	1	3	18	8	2	2
$1,000	(D)	(D)	23	2 058	630	(D)	(D)
Other crops ..... farms	6	–	–	2	–	–	–
$1,000	18	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms	543	317	255	310	205	90	251
$1,000	31 939	22 993	9 523	21 639	5 952	4 356	11 047
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms	8	21	2	5	1	3	2
$1,000	32	10 633	(D)	104	(D)	(D)	(D)
Dairy products ..... farms	37	28	2	7	18	–	6
$1,000	2 835	(D)	(D)	895	(D)	–	381
Cattle and calves ..... farms	532	310	249	281	196	81	237
$1,000	24 056	7 215	6 008	16 140	3 496	3 802	5 803
Hogs and pigs ..... farms	40	21	43	30	40	1	47
$1,000	4 867	2 605	1 830	4 180	955	(D)	4 736
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms	7	7	2	14	4	1	17
$1,000	46	(D)	(D)	68	(D)	(D)	99
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms	21	7	9	22	5	9	8
$1,000	104	12	45	253	15	448	(D)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997	639	353	292	423	371	348	347
1992	619	399	293	484	393	393	408
$1,000, 1997	43 065	22 922	13 025	30 687	19 062	41 460	17 074
1992	51 953	20 374	9 929	26 694	18 048	33 478	18 192
1997 farm production expenses:							
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms	248	176	138	163	64	32	84
$1,000	5 269	3 705	1 352	6 416	336	1 882	1 227
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms	497	293	217	294	216	101	214
$1,000	6 536	9 966	2 872	6 127	1 206	692	3 431
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms	268	166	121	203	98	59	132
$1,000	2 849	7 963	1 909	2 201	489	173	1 839
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms	411	202	129	224	330	296	276
$1,000	2 367	419	512	1 092	2 148	3 232	1 095
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms	546	280	257	248	299	332	269
$1,000	4 729	1 246	1 764	1 689	2 545	5 647	1 389
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms	408	183	126	192	259	300	208
$1,000	2 857	540	585	1 484	2 330	4 903	1 396

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Callaway	Camden	Cape Girardeau	Carroll	Carter	Cass	Cedar
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Land in farms	farms, 1997	475	177	514	535	56	564	332
	1992	516	196	544	624	55	616	320
	acres, 1997	231 732	102 422	195 819	349 481	38 289	230 974	139 270
	1992	237 519	93 146	193 961	346 232	26 750	252 127	126 983
Average size of farm	acres, 1997	488	579	381	653	684	410	419
	1992	460	475	357	555	486	409	397
Total cropland	farms, 1997	454	150	504	519	47	535	309
	1992	493	174	524	601	45	574	289
	acres, 1997	160 902	42 138	157 161	294 382	11 799	180 561	78 743
	1992	164 498	37 610	157 942	290 842	9 887	188 408	66 271
Harvested cropland	farms, 1997	419	136	488	509	41	509	275
	1992	453	151	509	579	32	547	270
	acres, 1997	113 913	15 744	121 205	234 201	5 788	134 929	40 002
	1992	113 711	13 900	112 891	221 606	3 036	139 459	31 976
Irrigated land	farms, 1997	29	2	43	10	1	34	1
	1992	22	1	31	13	–	36	4
	acres, 1997	4 490	(D)	9 343	1 938	(D)	5 086	(D)
	1992	3 082	(D)	5 401	2 012	–	4 255	16
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text)	$1,000, 1997	51 409	14 161	44 011	57 762	2 626	52 476	18 846
	1992	35 692	11 113	40 829	60 872	2 173	47 264	14 534
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	108 230	80 008	85 625	107 966	46 891	93 042	56 764
	1992	69 170	56 699	75 054	97 551	39 504	76 727	45 419
1997 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	320	46	394	488	11	417	148
	$1,000	20 991	350	22 464	43 934	175	33 240	2 279
Grains	farms	260	5	354	471	–	312	44
	$1,000	19 308	(D)	20 271	43 195	–	21 288	1 554
Corn for grain	farms	134	1	234	357	–	148	14
	$1,000	4 287	(D)	7 497	14 834	–	4 596	(D)
Wheat	farms	149	2	257	311	–	98	22
	$1,000	1 888	(D)	2 508	4 495	–	1 418	224
Soybeans	farms	244	2	298	449	–	291	36
	$1,000	12 031	(D)	9 686	23 595	–	13 734	940
Sorghum for grain	farms	52	–	27	16	–	25	7
	$1,000	1 052	–	(D)	194	–	569	(D)
Barley	farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
	$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
Oats	farms	2	–	3	12	–	3	1
	$1,000	(D)	–	(D)	77	–	(D)	(D)
Other grains	farms	3	–	–	–	–	3	–
	$1,000	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tobacco	farms	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
	$1,000	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	120	41	144	115	10	159	114
	$1,000	1 007	285	825	649	(D)	1 408	582
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	5	1	3	5	–	7	1
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	16	19	–	(D)	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	1	–	3	1	1	5	5
	$1,000	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	6	1	12	1	–	26	1
	$1,000	626	(D)	832	(D)	–	10 343	(D)
Other crops	farms	–	–	1	–	–	–	1
	$1,000	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms	372	175	408	317	55	422	318
	$1,000	30 418	13 811	21 548	13 827	2 451	19 235	16 567
Poultry and poultry products	farms	6	19	1	5	–	2	5
	$1,000	(D)	1 900	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	82
Dairy products	farms	12	14	32	12	2	18	18
	$1,000	(D)	2 069	(D)	871	(D)	1 884	(D)
Cattle and calves	farms	354	164	390	289	52	396	312
	$1,000	11 828	6 464	11 209	7 874	1 381	7 530	9 328
Hogs and pigs	farms	58	10	71	57	7	31	22
	$1,000	14 890	1 793	3 867	4 784	889	9 242	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	12	5	1	24	–	11	3
	$1,000	49	(D)	(D)	133	–	(D)	9
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	27	9	23	14	2	37	9
	$1,000	2 008	(D)	228	(D)	(D)	522	22
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1997	477	177	517	537	58	568	335
	1992	519	193	549	628	56	620	322
	$1,000, 1997	39 953	10 666	35 118	40 364	2 397	37 780	15 623
	1992	27 201	11 633	31 203	40 842	1 867	36 500	12 722
1997 farm production expenses:								
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	229	90	226	153	32	164	144
	$1,000	6 536	2 505	5 448	2 713	362	3 147	4 532
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms	325	162	384	260	55	393	294
	$1,000	9 611	3 453	5 848	2 645	699	4 266	3 645
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms	209	87	229	153	34	298	197
	$1,000	4 643	2 182	2 824	1 439	297	2 394	1 477
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms	296	43	412	431	14	366	96
	$1,000	1 748	38	1 976	3 923	15	2 886	273
Commercial fertilizer	farms	366	130	485	417	42	437	262
	$1,000	2 944	484	3 879	4 561	157	3 386	1 128
Agricultural chemicals	farms	277	61	350	410	9	345	134
	$1,000	1 855	64	1 991	5 267	4	2 687	209

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Chariton	Christian	Clark	Clay	Clinton	Cole	Cooper
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997	635	377	362	231	354	320	506
1992	679	447	395	226	342	364	548
acres, 1997	366 538	125 202	205 216	101 007	178 488	101 074	257 938
1992	364 824	138 978	213 216	103 156	173 802	113 045	261 580
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997	577	332	567	437	504	316	510
1992	537	311	540	456	508	311	477
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997	619	350	358	210	338	312	493
1992	653	409	385	202	324	345	525
acres, 1997	301 358	72 778	159 712	74 017	132 328	58 894	200 585
1992	306 527	81 407	163 852	73 244	131 392	67 996	201 983
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	612	298	354	193	324	302	468
1992	630	355	381	190	315	330	504
acres, 1997	236 038	34 720	125 007	52 672	90 588	36 261	145 912
1992	231 529	34 504	123 195	53 283	88 146	38 103	139 372
Irrigated land ..... farms, 1997	10	6	9	11	4	8	2
1992	14	6	8	9	1	14	6
acres, 1997	1 316	48	(D)	164	11	270	(D)
1992	2 549	208	(D)	220	(D)	367	418
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) $1,000, 1997	83 717	22 729	34 834	25 056	33 296	23 737	51 451
1992	74 214	25 160	30 978	20 937	32 206	16 095	53 152
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	131 838	60 288	96 225	108 469	94 056	74 178	101 681
1992	109 299	56 287	78 425	92 641	94 170	44 216	96 993
1997 sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms	562	120	319	152	249	213	418
$1,000	47 137	1 723	28 747	11 143	17 601	4 492	23 452
Grains ..... farms	533	20	305	106	205	146	379
$1,000	45 702	(D)	28 286	8 904	16 879	3 169	22 655
Corn for grain ..... farms	386	2	265	59	154	79	261
$1,000	15 682	(D)	12 458	2 536	7 438	933	6 722
Wheat ..... farms	312	13	83	43	38	92	269
$1,000	4 302	72	754	498	334	(D)	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms	506	4	279	101	187	112	363
$1,000	25 557	(D)	15 011	5 802	9 040	1 789	12 032
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	16	3	3	4	3	9	18
$1,000	162	22	35	67	(D)	51	166
Barley ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms	–	1	12	–	1	3	6
$1,000	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other grains ..... farms	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tobacco ..... farms	37	–	–	4	7	3	–
$1,000	529	–	–	(D)	112	(D)	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms	126	106	75	65	75	117	153
$1,000	673	990	420	479	393	495	684
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms	4	5	4	7	6	6	6
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	95	(D)	19	38
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms	18	2	1	1	–	1	5
$1,000	76	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms	7	8	2	14	8	6	3
$1,000	(D)	301	(D)	1 596	(D)	789	42
Other crops ..... farms	–	–	–	1	–	1	2
$1,000	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms	396	355	242	157	270	297	401
$1,000	36 581	21 006	6 086	13 913	15 695	19 245	27 999
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms	4	7	4	2	6	7	17
$1,000	(D)	2 826	(D)	(D)	10	2 086	5 228
Dairy products ..... farms	3	52	13	3	14	27	24
$1,000	376	(D)	(D)	(D)	857	(D)	1 493
Cattle and calves ..... farms	372	344	228	145	259	288	377
$1,000	29 422	12 454	3 767	10 722	10 837	4 732	14 454
Hogs and pigs ..... farms	62	4	39	15	45	52	67
$1,000	6 673	(D)	1 842	2 765	3 767	10 636	6 695
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms	20	4	18	4	16	5	8
$1,000	96	1	44	6	111	(D)	14
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms	6	26	12	16	12	6	13
$1,000	(D)	350	20	264	113	69	115
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997	629	387	364	230	358	321	504
1992	678	450	398	229	338	366	551
$1,000, 1997	60 269	20 335	25 483	20 910	27 179	18 506	39 083
1992	53 216	18 265	20 988	17 735	24 842	12 571	41 988
1997 farm production expenses:							
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms	201	193	148	72	158	148	210
$1,000	11 165	5 060	758	5 561	5 065	4 798	6 648
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms	362	336	262	126	241	279	367
$1,000	11 009	7 187	1 368	3 167	3 911	6 395	9 147
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms	188	253	170	104	129	194	224
$1,000	2 312	5 890	451	1 354	1 243	4 393	6 414
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms	479	75	323	142	233	190	370
$1,000	3 050	152	2 373	706	1 460	272	2 084
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms	525	311	362	150	271	265	421
$1,000	5 602	1 132	3 719	1 283	2 565	863	3 691
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms	464	129	334	154	231	163	344
$1,000	4 301	168	3 263	1 244	2 110	204	2 710

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Crawford	Dade	Dallas	Daviess	De Kalb	Dent	Douglas
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997	211	389	411	428	348	256	424
1992	240	431	436	484	379	262	476
acres, 1997	100 645	201 886	137 981	240 983	160 878	137 400	177 041
1992	123 080	205 203	150 616	238 266	172 740	145 334	196 397
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997	477	519	336	563	462	537	418
1992	513	476	345	492	456	555	413
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997	189	363	385	416	341	230	381
1992	217	392	394	460	363	242	429
acres, 1997	46 513	131 480	81 495	174 683	125 331	61 348	82 480
1992	52 129	125 939	83 629	178 177	136 204	64 067	84 452
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	162	322	348	406	324	201	332
1992	190	364	359	441	338	209	360
acres, 1997	17 856	74 899	36 887	127 821	82 286	18 921	29 936
1992	18 372	71 538	37 778	128 481	83 851	18 024	27 640
Irrigated land ..... farms, 1997	3	14	7	2	4	3	7
1992	2	5	3	4	5	3	2
acres, 1997	(D)	3 940	258	(D)	(D)	(D)	26
1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) $1,000, 1997	6 968	28 757	25 856	56 067	27 903	8 116	26 770
1992	7 981	26 135	29 119	31 139	25 185	9 437	27 289
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	33 025	73 925	62 909	130 998	80 182	31 702	63 136
1992	33 252	60 637	66 787	64 337	66 451	36 019	57 330
1997 sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms	59	213	118	340	269	73	108
$1,000	1 285	9 520	961	23 661	14 569	555	1 072
Grains ..... farms	11	111	5	315	250	10	5
$1,000	578	7 286	39	22 886	13 940	(D)	(D)
Corn for grain ..... farms	5	24	–	193	194	8	2
$1,000	(D)	703	–	5 517	5 497	(D)	(D)
Wheat ..... farms	4	95	5	110	45	6	1
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	841	268	(D)	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms	5	98	1	303	239	3	–
$1,000	(D)	3 259	(D)	16 142	8 084	(D)	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	2	57	1	27	6	–	2
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	344	(D)	–	(D)
Barley ..... farms	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms	–	2	–	10	1	–	2
$1,000	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
Other grains ..... farms	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Tobacco ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms	47	155	114	104	81	63	99
$1,000	(D)	1 357	904	713	(D)	313	688
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms	1	5	3	4	–	2	–
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms	1	3	–	–	–	–	1
$1,000	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms	5	4	1	–	1	4	6
$1,000	398	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	108	346
Other crops ..... farms	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
$1,000	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms	201	359	394	304	282	251	418
$1,000	5 683	19 237	24 894	32 406	13 335	7 560	25 697
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms	6	5	20	6	2	2	3
$1,000	(D)	(D)	4 286	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Dairy products ..... farms	3	14	102	17	16	5	141
$1,000	173	1 780	10 630	(D)	1 489	265	12 213
Cattle and calves ..... farms	192	354	384	293	271	249	417
$1,000	4 326	11 712	9 694	8 734	8 866	6 886	12 336
Hogs and pigs ..... farms	12	12	10	38	36	12	4
$1,000	721	1 496	58	(D)	2 913	139	126
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms	4	7	15	12	9	2	5
$1,000	(D)	(D)	29	104	48	(D)	19
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms	16	10	20	22	4	13	25
$1,000	459	60	198	246	(D)	(D)	(D)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997	211	391	406	425	352	256	424
1992	240	433	432	483	373	263	476
$1,000, 1997	6 029	20 922	21 651	36 351	17 928	7 958	20 187
1992	6 551	18 510	22 829	20 800	20 675	9 370	23 641
1997 farm production expenses:							
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms	74	205	219	131	111	131	187
$1,000	261	3 406	3 918	3 902	2 575	1 493	2 308
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms	186	356	327	253	223	222	386
$1,000	981	6 261	9 760	10 428	1 894	1 593	8 017
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms	90	230	268	185	136	114	264
$1,000	583	4 536	7 268	5 293	780	639	5 081
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms	48	179	117	335	248	65	56
$1,000	222	378	90	1 717	1 084	48	61
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms	162	294	308	357	270	231	343
$1,000	895	1 812	910	2 530	1 960	857	1 377
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms	31	169	65	298	228	46	101
$1,000	41	610	34	1 881	1 398	16	48

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Dunklin	Franklin	Gasconade	Gentry	Greene	Grundy	Harrison	Henry
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997	374	477	252	345	576	298	431	474
1992	427	497	261	392	639	331	511	537
acres, 1997	307 722	174 443	108 195	202 926	169 819	169 170	309 960	264 089
1992	284 093	176 189	111 704	212 392	183 890	189 896	347 897	276 125
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997	823	366	429	588	295	568	719	557
1992	665	355	428	542	288	574	681	514
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997	372	454	247	336	533	284	410	449
1992	422	477	249	369	577	316	490	507
acres, 1997	299 293	119 696	61 560	161 198	117 625	137 997	208 849	200 605
1992	279 808	118 537	61 356	170 076	120 007	153 383	242 998	205 169
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	371	433	238	324	468	275	389	426
1992	418	448	245	356	522	308	466	473
acres, 1997	291 380	79 453	36 576	100 998	55 748	101 411	141 184	127 225
1992	254 563	77 135	35 943	104 344	59 366	109 946	147 460	130 990
Irrigated land ..... farms, 1997	202	14	7	2	21	7	–	9
1992	176	15	6	3	26	3	9	6
acres, 1997	87 304	576	292	(D)	142	(D)	–	1 098
1992	47 200	442	220	4	324	(D)	1 233	675
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) $1,000, 1997	109 675	43 010	13 234	53 325	28 560	27 853	43 017	40 971
1992	82 071	34 022	12 655	30 034	36 798	25 518	36 283	35 237
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	293 250	90 167	52 516	154 566	49 583	93 467	99 808	86 438
1992	192 204	68 454	48 487	76 618	57 587	77 092	71 005	65 619
1997 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms	371	316	164	282	243	244	312	359
$1,000	108 398	13 905	3 658	17 843	4 681	20 703	24 495	17 040
Grains ..... farms	287	243	125	268	39	229	294	285
$1,000	26 243	9 698	2 964	17 173	908	19 648	23 706	14 489
Corn for grain ..... farms	86	151	74	188	13	122	211	122
$1,000	5 360	2 708	1 136	6 303	235	4 689	9 715	2 817
Wheat ..... farms	148	143	58	72	33	79	40	187
$1,000	3 421	1 176	345	438	448	971	276	2 504
Soybeans ..... farms	269	185	81	253	9	224	279	259
$1,000	14 426	5 757	1 397	10 315	(D)	13 352	13 558	7 589
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	82	9	11	13	1	31	4	92
$1,000	(D)	50	(D)	(D)	(D)	420	108	1 376
Barley ..... farms	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms	–	2	1	2	1	11	6	5
$1,000	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	29	(D)	6
Other grains ..... farms	24	1	1	–	–	6	2	5
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	187	(D)	197
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	285	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	75 015	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tobacco ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms	6	140	73	72	201	66	88	214
$1,000	91	947	374	640	2 043	290	778	2 488
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms	88	5	4	1	7	4	2	3
$1,000	5 718	55	(D)	(D)	172	(D)	(D)	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms	6	4	5	1	3	3	1	2
$1,000	(D)	(D)	251	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms	1	17	2	2	21	2	–	2
$1,000	(D)	3 161	(D)	(D)	1 536	(D)	–	(D)
Other crops ..... farms	1	1	1	2	2	1	–	1
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms	32	402	225	284	535	193	347	404
$1,000	1 277	29 105	9 576	35 482	23 878	7 150	18 522	23 931
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms	2	8	5	1	3	7	1	11
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	14	(D)	2 455
Dairy products ..... farms	–	29	10	10	70	14	14	17
$1,000	–	4 768	1 403	575	(D)	937	668	(D)
Cattle and calves ..... farms	30	357	215	278	513	181	337	391
$1,000	255	8 121	4 432	9 168	13 460	5 083	10 736	12 623
Hogs and pigs ..... farms	1	106	42	56	13	26	32	21
$1,000	(D)	15 500	3 667	25 703	1 014	1 022	(D)	7 028
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms	–	4	2	13	5	12	15	6
$1,000	–	(D)	(D)	24	16	31	55	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms	1	27	5	5	42	13	10	9
$1,000	(D)	554	48	(D)	1 244	63	29	58
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997	374	481	254	344	578	297	427	478
1992	428	497	258	385	640	333	516	531
$1,000, 1997	70 106	31 945	8 762	35 510	24 913	19 651	29 705	32 816
1992	56 217	26 540	8 484	23 358	28 626	17 523	29 358	26 848
1997 farm production expenses:								
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms	16	217	85	123	315	116	142	177
$1,000	97	3 029	996	3 715	3 415	1 386	2 376	6 595
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms	50	406	208	229	506	170	298	355
$1,000	400	7 938	2 072	10 712	7 013	1 543	4 452	5 881
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms	25	269	118	148	368	94	127	237
$1,000	(D)	5 104	916	4 772	4 893	330	2 703	2 788
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms	362	288	143	308	183	243	287	297
$1,000	4 207	1 662	332	1 247	774	1 632	1 906	1 203
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms	352	420	217	302	461	252	324	392
$1,000	9 552	2 596	846	2 183	1 990	1 849	2 621	3 495
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms	355	275	111	262	203	226	295	241
$1,000	16 748	935	419	2 125	297	2 091	2 507	1 508

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hickory	Holt	Howard	Howell	Iron	Jackson	Jasper	Jefferson
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997	237	360	357	581	63	247	487	131
1992	229	404	383	648	82	268	488	156
acres, 1997	117 971	221 472	190 036	263 836	29 170	113 270	190 945	51 291
1992	122 580	225 450	200 363	244 910	34 282	104 863	202 945	65 328
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997	498	615	532	454	463	459	392	392
1992	535	558	523	378	418	391	416	419
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997	219	354	341	510	56	236	448	125
1992	212	390	367	575	76	246	452	148
acres, 1997	59 838	199 510	132 723	106 428	14 944	93 258	132 711	31 457
1992	53 298	197 386	148 007	105 407	17 593	86 845	153 788	36 550
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	203	352	326	431	49	227	427	117
1992	207	386	347	459	67	229	421	140
acres, 1997	29 518	174 955	97 177	39 644	5 088	80 850	93 233	20 586
1992	28 856	173 055	97 478	35 082	5 049	68 475	96 847	25 037
Irrigated land ..... farms, 1997	4	22	7	3	1	23	18	14
1992	2	30	9	1	2	22	15	10
acres, 1997	(D)	9 083	2 661	(D)	(D)	579	(D)	87
1992	(D)	8 721	2 041	(D)	(D)	777	2 838	120
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) $1,000, 1997	13 437	52 936	30 189	46 362	5 645	26 197	73 540	7 453
1992	14 574	46 022	26 741	35 800	4 517	24 522	57 329	9 299
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	56 697	147 044	84 562	79 797	89 605	106 061	151 006	56 896
1992	63 641	113 915	69 820	55 246	55 089	91 499	117 477	59 611
1997 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms	97	351	290	178	10	193	315	93
$1,000	1 105	44 444	19 590	1 192	(D)	21 782	27 438	3 273
Grains ..... farms	15	347	258	6	1	138	225	52
$1,000	315	44 121	17 691	(D)	(D)	15 808	12 780	2 300
Corn for grain ..... farms	2	306	182	–	–	76	42	27
$1,000	(D)	22 332	7 241	–	–	3 767	1 928	579
Wheat ..... farms	5	22	147	6	–	69	165	32
$1,000	26	(D)	2 030	(D)	–	1 696	2 893	263
Soybeans ..... farms	12	339	223	–	–	136	196	42
$1,000	209	21 343	8 299	–	–	10 138	6 301	1 393
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	3	11	6	–	1	7	103	3
$1,000	(D)	196	115	–	(D)	(D)	1 406	(D)
Barley ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
Oats ..... farms	–	1	4	–	–	2	2	–
$1,000	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
Other grains ..... farms	–	1	1	–	–	–	3	–
$1,000	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	243	–
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
Tobacco ..... farms	–	–	60	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	779	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms	92	39	75	172	8	58	169	42
$1,000	758	323	448	1 114	(D)	603	1 336	414
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms	1	–	3	–	–	13	6	4
$1,000	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	206	798	90
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms	2	–	2	3	–	5	1	4
$1,000	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms	1	–	6	2	1	30	13	9
$1,000	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 533	12 446	426
Other crops ..... farms	–	–	1	–	–	3	2	3
$1,000	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms	225	156	270	568	62	132	405	91
$1,000	12 332	8 492	10 599	45 170	(D)	4 415	46 102	4 180
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms	1	4	8	5	2	1	23	2
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 796	(D)	(D)	26 949	(D)
Dairy products ..... farms	29	1	6	85	–	5	43	8
$1,000	4 623	(D)	(D)	10 369	–	(D)	(D)	2 137
Cattle and calves ..... farms	225	138	255	559	60	119	390	80
$1,000	7 473	2 527	7 568	30 596	3 096	3 714	10 310	1 704
Hogs and pigs ..... farms	7	40	36	21	2	6	15	16
$1,000	(D)	5 658	2 319	2 172	(D)	147	4 941	231
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms	1	7	6	3	–	3	5	–
$1,000	(D)	(D)	27	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms	7	3	15	30	3	15	10	12
$1,000	26	(D)	105	(D)	(D)	247	78	(D)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997	231	355	352	582	64	252	478	129
1992	230	405	382	645	78	264	494	154
$1,000, 1997	10 888	33 934	23 146	39 652	4 841	17 758	59 903	4 407
1992	11 569	31 476	20 406	29 385	3 221	16 996	47 675	6 408
1997 farm production expenses:								
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms	96	67	147	380	38	47	175	55
$1,000	2 522	1 694	2 087	9 921	1 069	943	5 855	197
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms	222	103	234	581	60	100	373	74
$1,000	3 347	2 035	1 927	11 301	1 670	631	22 082	832
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms	128	72	152	429	31	72	237	50
$1,000	1 552	499	897	7 088	1 570	287	20 067	476
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms	71	351	300	107	7	176	272	90
$1,000	95	3 820	1 936	91	(D)	2 124	3 062	276
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms	172	320	316	510	54	195	399	99
$1,000	932	4 928	2 620	2 633	127	1 823	2 859	417
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms	43	330	227	179	2	184	229	83
$1,000	70	4 896	1 467	236	(D)	1 545	1 267	317

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Johnson	Knox	Laclede	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lewis	Lincoln	Linn
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Land in farms	farms, 1997	647	352	488	692	697	379	442	504
	1992	705	393	518	746	734	383	546	535
	acres, 1997	300 822	237 183	206 807	315 174	254 233	222 991	212 154	282 306
	1992	286 526	231 058	211 883	318 342	249 359	217 547	217 739	300 005
Average size of farm	acres, 1997	465	674	424	455	365	588	480	560
	1992	406	588	409	427	340	568	399	561
Total cropland	farms, 1997	617	344	454	670	636	366	429	478
	1992	673	375	481	710	665	371	517	514
	acres, 1997	218 406	181 523	114 960	266 512	169 852	167 031	161 544	208 840
	1992	211 742	180 178	117 889	268 186	181 743	166 866	168 962	229 554
Harvested cropland	farms, 1997	582	334	412	658	594	356	419	444
	1992	640	361	407	700	601	364	499	492
	acres, 1997	143 716	118 390	46 875	232 304	95 088	129 606	132 850	119 002
	1992	138 906	117 137	42 913	221 052	90 566	123 436	126 606	136 075
Irrigated land	farms, 1997	6	5	9	11	17	2	20	7
	1992	7	4	5	15	15	5	14	5
	acres, 1997	(D)	427	70	1 570	981	(D)	1 804	(D)
	1992	564	(D)	34	2 700	632	652	940	175
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD									
Total sales (see text)	$1,000, 1997	50 267	35 824	29 225	106 124	118 060	39 691	50 685	47 417
	1992	54 416	29 193	31 908	81 386	73 404	34 173	50 707	39 795
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	77 693	101 772	59 887	153 358	169 383	104 726	114 671	94 082
	1992	77 185	74 283	61 599	109 097	100 005	89 224	92 870	74 384
1997 sales by commodity or commodity group:									
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	434	315	150	605	371	331	376	338
	$1,000	19 670	21 373	1 573	57 016	8 853	28 215	27 330	16 182
Grains	farms	376	308	12	577	124	322	338	292
	$1,000	18 148	20 540	279	50 729	3 609	27 814	21 942	15 573
Corn for grain	farms	208	210	2	467	28	269	270	173
	$1,000	5 182	6 726	(D)	20 795	(D)	11 868	8 525	4 195
Wheat	farms	147	111	8	277	89	161	228	106
	$1,000	1 325	1 088	(D)	3 402	979	(D)	2 806	1 076
Soybeans	farms	346	297	5	554	75	303	303	267
	$1,000	11 021	12 705	(D)	26 366	1 619	14 193	10 459	10 258
Sorghum for grain	farms	58	–	–	10	21	7	6	3
	$1,000	611	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Barley	farms	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–
	$1,000	–	–	–	–	42	–	–	–
Oats	farms	4	14	–	8	6	–	2	4
	$1,000	(D)	21	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Other grains	farms	2	–	–	3	6	–	–	–
	$1,000	(D)	–	–	(D)	72	–	–	–
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tobacco	farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	178	88	137	147	291	59	94	113
	$1,000	1 317	754	1 008	1 059	2 879	395	672	600
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	3	2	2	7	6	3	–	1
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	2	–	4	14	9	–	1	2
	$1,000	(D)	–	30	5 022	123	–	(D)	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	6	3	4	7	7	1	20	1
	$1,000	174	(D)	227	166	2 116	(D)	4 715	(D)
Other crops	farms	1	–	1	2	2	–	2	–
	$1,000	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms	549	243	474	497	661	253	303	430
	$1,000	30 597	14 450	27 652	49 108	109 207	11 477	23 354	31 236
Poultry and poultry products	farms	14	3	4	5	55	5	6	10
	$1,000	11 736	(D)	(D)	6	72 731	(D)	(D)	(D)
Dairy products	farms	21	22	122	29	129	13	11	13
	$1,000	(D)	2 772	13 772	2 948	15 876	(D)	2 708	1 520
Cattle and calves	farms	530	230	467	455	624	232	268	414
	$1,000	13 916	8 481	11 490	31 924	19 356	6 921	6 505	22 840
Hogs and pigs	farms	50	40	14	129	26	43	97	60
	$1,000	2 640	2 941	841	14 098	946	4 014	7 713	6 507
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	12	14	5	11	8	12	5	22
	$1,000	(D)	75	(D)	56	35	28	(D)	61
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	22	3	27	14	31	12	12	9
	$1,000	115	(D)	144	77	264	83	120	(D)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]									
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1997	648	352	482	692	694	378	440	503
	1992	708	394	519	750	735	378	543	530
	$1,000, 1997	40 680	31 038	20 999	75 647	94 701	29 687	35 913	35 908
	1992	41 722	22 013	24 733	57 676	64 262	26 001	39 676	30 562
1997 farm production expenses:									
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	231	140	205	297	336	120	177	245
	$1,000	3 856	3 781	2 119	18 035	12 689	2 672	2 583	7 450
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms	484	238	432	455	610	213	290	399
	$1,000	11 150	3 686	7 951	13 988	38 651	2 410	8 360	7 061
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms	278	130	272	306	487	109	193	269
	$1,000	9 582	1 417	5 013	10 005	35 535	622	5 707	4 468
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms	479	313	104	564	289	326	400	288
	$1,000	1 839	2 163	182	4 306	630	2 716	2 389	1 409
Commercial fertilizer	farms	535	301	404	598	537	347	385	344
	$1,000	4 227	3 678	1 575	6 972	3 624	5 015	4 038	2 624
Agricultural chemicals	farms	465	312	78	552	298	304	329	268
	$1,000	2 776	2 509	132	5 014	625	3 197	2 457	1 523

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Livingston	McDonald	Macon	Madison	Maries	Marion	Mercer	Miller
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997	360	392	522	116	336	372	246	439
1992	416	368	568	112	330	417	263	457
acres, 1997	228 588	149 333	285 247	67 239	152 534	184 543	168 942	167 258
1992	238 492	123 101	303 208	68 991	153 785	189 959	167 287	153 341
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997	635	381	546	580	454	496	687	381
1992	573	335	534	616	466	456	636	336
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997	358	334	497	112	316	362	229	401
1992	404	315	543	107	299	397	252	400
acres, 1997	186 717	61 797	199 585	29 930	73 316	143 949	119 626	77 316
1992	192 499	56 372	215 873	28 986	66 986	146 663	115 768	79 116
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	346	297	472	104	292	356	217	371
1992	395	262	522	93	280	390	243	358
acres, 1997	151 922	33 028	125 649	14 832	33 231	115 964	74 855	37 390
1992	150 720	24 614	138 504	12 699	28 855	113 403	64 660	31 461
Irrigated land ..... farms, 1997	8	3	4	–	9	17	2	16
1992	7	7	5	1	8	14	1	10
acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	25	–	138	(D)	(D)	696
1992	620	310	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 489	(D)	191
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) $1,000, 1997	36 105	152 568	33 078	5 527	17 260	39 059	121 873	73 523
1992	31 381	79 465	30 680	6 364	15 162	32 249	24 352	50 566
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	100 291	389 203	63 368	47 646	51 370	104 999	495 420	167 478
1992	75 436	215 938	54 015	56 823	45 947	77 336	92 592	110 647
1997 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms	327	114	378	37	164	331	164	210
$1,000	28 768	1 204	18 682	358	1 331	24 488	(D)	2 041
Grains ..... farms	321	4	341	15	47	320	148	74
$1,000	28 336	(D)	18 080	(D)	492	24 094	8 746	1 051
Corn for grain ..... farms	140	2	175	4	21	252	95	33
$1,000	4 296	(D)	5 022	23	130	9 102	3 288	376
Wheat ..... farms	180	1	115	4	26	196	18	27
$1,000	2 588	(D)	980	11	(D)	2 412	(D)	63
Soybeans ..... farms	310	3	319	4	11	295	140	41
$1,000	20 852	(D)	11 844	(D)	251	12 416	5 190	604
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	25	1	14	5	–	10	8	2
$1,000	540	(D)	(D)	39	–	(D)	84	(D)
Barley ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
Oats ..... farms	9	–	8	–	1	–	3	–
$1,000	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	4	–
Other grains ..... farms	2	–	–	–	1	1	1	–
$1,000	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tobacco ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms	71	108	112	27	137	71	51	164
$1,000	(D)	824	491	196	750	345	(D)	972
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms	2	1	6	–	7	–	1	–
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms	–	1	–	1	2	1	1	1
$1,000	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms	–	3	6	–	4	1	–	–
$1,000	–	(D)	47	–	80	(D)	–	–
Other crops ..... farms	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	2
$1,000	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms	229	383	407	109	329	262	205	428
$1,000	7 337	151 364	14 396	5 169	15 929	14 572	(D)	71 481
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms	2	136	6	3	8	4	4	62
$1,000	(D)	124 236	9	(D)	20	(D)	7	32 699
Dairy products ..... farms	11	39	20	3	12	20	7	9
$1,000	408	3 086	597	26	(D)	1 825	179	(D)
Cattle and calves ..... farms	219	337	393	105	320	239	203	406
$1,000	5 140	10 179	11 413	3 345	8 622	5 226	5 825	10 807
Hogs and pigs ..... farms	29	11	37	11	46	51	16	66
$1,000	1 728	(D)	2 238	1 738	6 172	7 112	(D)	26 876
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms	17	4	20	2	8	7	2	1
$1,000	46	(D)	85	(D)	(D)	23	(D)	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms	5	22	14	4	16	6	3	13
$1,000	(D)	116	53	47	93	(D)	(D)	413
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997	353	396	522	115	341	370	245	448
1992	417	370	564	114	334	414	270	458
$1,000, 1997	22 249	134 194	23 555	4 169	14 899	28 490	88 624	65 111
1992	20 837	72 308	23 427	4 727	12 896	24 548	17 958	43 680
1997 farm production expenses:								
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms	94	254	230	60	186	149	100	221
$1,000	1 277	26 980	3 233	716	3 387	2 561	3 949	11 922
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms	194	353	384	86	324	218	148	393
$1,000	1 217	87 048	3 241	1 448	3 753	3 876	(D)	40 902
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms	109	259	220	66	217	150	81	276
$1,000	450	85 133	1 677	556	1 769	2 280	(D)	32 790
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms	292	55	338	33	139	341	174	159
$1,000	1 607	63	1 299	12	125	2 127	886	196
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms	306	198	393	102	288	365	192	329
$1,000	2 653	588	2 787	411	1 338	3 650	1 467	995
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms	281	127	303	25	67	312	162	146
$1,000	2 951	83	1 845	9	79	2 487	1 161	283

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Mississippi	Moniteau	Monroe	Montgomery	Morgan	New Madrid	Newton	Nodaway
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997	245	477	473	394	421	385	563	828
1992	254	481	506	419	428	407	533	939
acres, 1997	262 725	162 398	273 294	196 477	144 526	383 451	163 616	444 960
1992	263 834	163 039	263 275	192 110	150 736	367 480	153 665	466 305
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997	1 072	340	578	499	343	996	291	537
1992	1 039	339	520	458	352	903	288	497
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997	244	442	457	378	385	380	514	812
1992	250	450	474	401	394	404	483	903
acres, 1997	254 276	114 946	209 535	148 730	87 728	373 539	113 929	366 383
1992	257 271	115 739	203 755	146 467	87 480	362 946	99 919	382 732
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	244	408	446	371	364	377	448	797
1992	250	423	458	391	373	402	430	886
acres, 1997	248 770	68 028	166 690	124 929	54 050	357 307	59 662	259 037
1992	247 186	67 482	155 415	118 117	52 518	343 981	50 011	274 071
Irrigated land ..... farms, 1997	111	16	16	9	17	256	14	6
1992	115	16	11	8	5	243	18	8
acres, 1997	69 895	46	(D)	1 347	211	150 359	195	471
1992	58 044	60	1 001	1 342	34	(D)	323	163
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) $1,000, 1997	79 787	50 824	54 305	35 426	89 464	109 221	119 922	82 292
1992	75 504	35 471	43 566	34 384	44 730	95 593	84 232	80 178
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	325 660	106 549	114 809	89 914	212 503	283 691	213 006	99 386
1992	297 258	73 745	86 098	82 063	104 508	234 873	158 034	85 386
1997 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms	244	292	394	339	259	377	271	731
$1,000	79 122	9 002	28 931	22 232	5 197	105 942	5 308	52 718
Grains ..... farms	233	196	367	321	160	369	78	705
$1,000	68 019	6 122	28 274	21 147	4 082	67 175	1 281	51 510
Corn for grain ..... farms	146	108	187	246	70	228	10	580
$1,000	(D)	1 908	5 669	7 064	1 290	22 101	(D)	22 856
Wheat ..... farms	183	97	210	210	88	219	50	75
$1,000	7 629	828	3 154	2 438	493	5 408	580	335
Soybeans ..... farms	227	147	351	300	116	350	46	685
$1,000	37 681	3 188	16 861	11 214	2 227	32 014	520	28 274
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	64	22	107	37	11	123	8	3
$1,000	(D)	189	2 539	(D)	64	(D)	(D)	(D)
Barley ..... farms	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
$1,000	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
Oats ..... farms	–	4	17	–	2	1	2	5
$1,000	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	7
Other grains ..... farms	8	–	1	1	1	41	1	–
$1,000	862	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 387	(D)	–
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	8	–	–	–	–	238	–	–
$1,000	974	–	–	–	–	38 545	–	–
Tobacco ..... farms	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	43	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms	8	175	110	96	145	6	216	162
$1,000	(D)	1 401	551	454	527	15	1 956	836
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms	20	18	3	4	14	2	13	4
$1,000	(D)	131	(D)	(D)	147	(D)	1 332	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms	–	2	–	–	5	–	5	3
$1,000	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms	3	12	1	5	14	1	7	2
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	417	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other crops ..... farms	5	3	1	–	2	1	–	1
$1,000	7 235	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms	23	439	350	268	398	20	534	644
$1,000	665	41 822	25 373	13 194	84 267	3 279	114 614	29 573
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms	1	37	4	3	89	2	111	4
$1,000	(D)	20 438	(D)	(D)	62 822	(D)	95 581	3
Dairy products ..... farms	1	36	21	3	53	1	65	17
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	979
Cattle and calves ..... farms	21	414	322	232	352	14	490	618
$1,000	430	13 720	8 270	5 051	8 198	418	10 483	16 390
Hogs and pigs ..... farms	1	69	90	79	49	5	22	141
$1,000	(D)	5 023	15 678	7 753	8 777	(D)	189	12 054
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms	–	3	16	9	1	–	7	23
$1,000	–	(D)	74	44	(D)	–	(D)	57
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms	3	11	12	12	16	3	28	20
$1,000	(D)	25	45	197	362	67	285	91
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997	241	479	476	397	424	380	568	825
1992	249	484	503	420	424	415	536	938
$1,000, 1997	50 255	42 531	40 698	29 731	82 505	69 524	115 646	59 467
1992	51 862	27 443	33 200	24 478	37 148	58 665	75 378	59 759
1997 farm production expenses:								
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms	16	221	202	164	213	9	325	329
$1,000	115	4 938	4 906	1 558	11 191	346	23 303	4 729
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms	29	416	341	274	353	13	525	580
$1,000	216	22 318	6 743	5 116	56 937	(D)	70 982	6 360
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms	10	286	148	187	244	7	425	298
$1,000	152	19 287	2 481	2 271	54 377	(D)	68 775	1 955
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms	211	216	410	350	188	379	168	742
$1,000	3 478	739	2 254	2 128	416	5 618	288	4 566
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms	195	392	423	378	307	368	340	712
$1,000	6 759	1 919	5 087	3 974	1 273	10 105	1 412	6 539
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms	203	215	392	285	160	346	124	662
$1,000	6 979	677	3 243	2 431	337	11 655	362	5 897

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Oregon	Osage	Ozark	Pemiscot	Perry	Pettis	Phelps	Pike
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997	319	479	324	269	400	672	219	502
1992	361	615	358	303	482	662	237	535
acres, 1997	177 885	207 909	166 695	294 433	150 615	310 889	118 357	260 473
1992	183 598	238 535	169 963	289 458	167 123	307 429	125 481	273 986
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997	558	434	514	1 095	377	463	540	519
1992	509	388	475	955	347	464	529	512
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997	276	458	272	267	393	634	201	489
1992	296	558	305	303	459	626	199	504
acres, 1997	72 891	101 569	55 270	289 764	106 581	232 273	49 797	194 143
1992	66 149	107 746	65 265	283 433	120 537	235 358	47 449	198 426
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	241	441	227	267	374	603	184	481
1992	235	530	225	303	436	604	169	486
acres, 1997	25 700	54 782	18 075	283 943	78 768	173 209	18 875	154 156
1992	18 344	57 916	13 622	271 689	87 197	171 244	16 963	149 812
Irrigated land ..... farms, 1997	2	11	2	93	3	10	7	9
1992	5	12	3	90	5	12	4	10
acres, 1997	(D)	986	(D)	49 253	16	(D)	113	1 249
1992	125	841	(D)	33 788	(D)	514	118	(D)
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) $1,000, 1997	18 470	48 736	19 331	85 675	30 529	101 970	7 316	53 116
1992	24 406	51 202	24 318	74 993	31 571	53 911	8 279	54 924
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	57 899	101 746	59 664	318 493	76 321	151 741	33 406	105 808
1992	67 607	83 256	67 928	247 502	65 499	81 437	34 934	102 662
1997 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms	119	242	71	265	319	505	79	448
$1,000	1 032	4 778	425	85 110	15 267	28 715	1 047	34 099
Grains ..... farms	5	142	2	260	280	438	12	411
$1,000	(D)	3 770	(D)	47 497	13 695	27 348	164	29 561
Corn for grain ..... farms	–	68	–	58	200	255	9	298
$1,000	–	1 530	–	(D)	5 027	6 634	(D)	10 717
Wheat ..... farms	4	64	2	149	225	266	3	235
$1,000	(D)	212	(D)	3 987	(D)	3 795	(D)	2 786
Soybeans ..... farms	–	96	–	259	200	407	3	374
$1,000	–	1 928	–	33 583	6 287	15 588	(D)	15 019
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	–	17	–	72	8	93	–	30
$1,000	–	90	–	(D)	(D)	1 262	–	1 029
Barley ..... farms	–	3	–	–	–	1	–	–
$1,000	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
Oats ..... farms	–	4	–	–	4	9	–	9
$1,000	–	(D)	–	–	13	(D)	–	(D)
Other grains ..... farms	1	–	–	15	–	4	–	1
$1,000	(D)	–	–	1 546	–	41	–	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	–	–	–	162	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	37 331	–	–	–	–
Tobacco ..... farms	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms	115	156	69	4	133	198	67	118
$1,000	988	940	(D)	(D)	797	1 137	606	758
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms	–	–	–	–	1	5	1	2
$1,000	–	–	–	–	(D)	29	(D)	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms	–	–	–	–	3	2	7	4
$1,000	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	191	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms	4	2	–	1	5	6	4	9
$1,000	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	198	(D)	3 720
Other crops ..... farms	–	–	–	2	–	2	1	–
$1,000	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms	312	457	323	11	329	532	202	336
$1,000	17 437	43 958	18 906	564	15 262	73 255	6 269	19 017
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms	4	34	1	1	1	49	2	8
$1,000	(D)	16 045	(D)	(D)	(D)	41 994	(D)	(D)
Dairy products ..... farms	26	17	64	–	32	30	4	13
$1,000	(D)	1 939	6 975	–	3 407	2 016	245	(D)
Cattle and calves ..... farms	305	436	318	7	318	483	198	313
$1,000	12 458	9 967	10 311	117	7 097	12 535	5 447	9 011
Hogs and pigs ..... farms	23	142	5	1	84	92	7	102
$1,000	2 329	15 965	(D)	(D)	4 678	16 473	368	9 460
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms	–	6	–	–	4	13	1	11
$1,000	–	17	–	–	(D)	26	(D)	58
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms	16	5	15	3	7	24	16	16
$1,000	103	26	494	(D)	67	212	115	106
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997	316	482	324	257	402	681	220	502
1992	365	611	357	276	475	661	233	539
$1,000, 1997	15 353	42 780	17 285	51 214	23 869	82 531	6 578	37 834
1992	21 143	40 767	18 406	46 000	24 517	39 910	6 464	39 486
1997 farm production expenses:								
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms	117	275	161	2	218	251	114	150
$1,000	2 435	4 620	2 753	(D)	3 778	12 390	1 317	3 655
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms	290	416	279	2	334	458	179	269
$1,000	4 253	24 544	6 455	(D)	3 740	34 746	1 116	4 564
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms	194	316	210	1	212	288	124	136
$1,000	2 563	20 452	4 109	(D)	1 923	30 629	649	1 622
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms	67	222	33	245	275	519	48	439
$1,000	103	392	59	4 040	1 122	2 587	62	2 369
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms	293	432	271	229	355	551	176	460
$1,000	1 874	2 000	1 664	5 261	2 725	5 496	577	5 057
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms	92	166	84	222	259	411	57	397
$1,000	32	493	75	10 182	1 475	3 269	65	2 881

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Platte	Polk	Pulaski	Putnam	Ralls	Randolph	Ray	Reynolds
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997	358	624	177	358	292	291	445	90
1992	348	689	173	354	340	342	469	94
acres, 1997	154 241	252 828	87 864	221 710	198 354	158 209	211 686	64 846
1992	159 837	249 510	86 608	213 609	202 789	174 946	226 836	44 175
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997	431	405	496	619	679	544	476	721
1992	459	362	501	603	596	512	484	470
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997	349	583	160	334	287	277	430	84
1992	343	638	162	324	333	324	451	87
acres, 1997	124 356	152 561	41 259	132 759	156 125	107 349	168 390	19 107
1992	130 238	152 231	35 787	122 883	159 974	121 062	183 670	17 605
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	339	547	142	308	283	270	421	74
1992	332	573	129	302	330	305	428	75
acres, 1997	102 056	81 485	15 802	64 294	130 276	77 487	130 892	6 993
1992	101 981	68 854	11 548	63 281	130 325	78 102	139 149	6 205
Irrigated land ..... farms, 1997	11	17	4	1	9	7	10	1
1992	8	13	4	–	5	6	20	–
acres, 1997	(D)	1 054	(D)	(D)	1 216	(D)	2 484	(D)
1992	480	752	(D)	–	766	408	3 137	–
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) $1,000, 1997	34 646	45 999	10 769	26 139	37 945	25 137	37 057	2 320
1992	25 142	49 089	7 382	26 436	31 542	21 299	40 351	2 755
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	96 777	73 717	60 842	73 015	129 949	86 382	83 275	25 780
1992	72 246	71 246	42 669	74 677	92 772	62 279	86 036	29 311
1997 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms	321	310	58	174	255	229	334	21
$1,000	29 630	4 215	604	7 292	25 543	10 412	24 267	159
Grains ..... farms	245	59	15	145	244	212	308	2
$1,000	22 438	749	161	6 357	25 038	9 381	23 678	(D)
Corn for grain ..... farms	161	12	7	99	162	132	196	1
$1,000	8 549	(D)	78	2 686	6 226	2 128	7 416	(D)
Wheat ..... farms	83	42	5	11	158	121	139	1
$1,000	888	209	(D)	(D)	2 851	1 487	2 029	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms	214	22	5	122	222	199	295	–
$1,000	12 868	337	60	3 584	14 529	5 562	14 012	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	15	5	1	–	58	19	16	–
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	1 315	(D)	(D)	–
Barley ..... farms	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms	1	1	–	2	1	11	1	–
$1,000	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Other grains ..... farms	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tobacco ..... farms	138	–	–	–	–	2	2	–
$1,000	5 809	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms	77	278	48	75	65	77	79	18
$1,000	500	2 270	248	871	387	747	417	125
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms	10	4	2	1	1	3	6	–
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms	5	5	2	1	–	2	–	–
$1,000	263	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms	8	9	2	4	5	3	1	2
$1,000	439	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other crops ..... farms	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms	182	599	173	323	194	210	303	86
$1,000	5 017	41 784	10 165	18 847	12 402	14 725	12 790	2 161
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms	3	33	5	4	1	2	8	1
$1,000	(D)	7 432	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	(D)
Dairy products ..... farms	2	107	4	12	5	12	5	1
$1,000	(D)	13 846	(D)	428	281	(D)	172	(D)
Cattle and calves ..... farms	165	590	167	318	182	199	285	82
$1,000	3 288	18 448	5 094	17 981	4 882	9 904	10 914	1 824
Hogs and pigs ..... farms	17	23	13	14	41	38	36	7
$1,000	1 397	1 821	(D)	251	7 069	4 012	1 613	119
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms	7	4	1	15	8	9	10	1
$1,000	15	6	(D)	(D)	15	16	22	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms	14	32	9	11	6	17	9	13
$1,000	205	230	168	94	(D)	497	64	206
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997	358	624	177	353	292	296	441	90
1992	344	689	175	361	340	344	468	92
$1,000, 1997	20 002	38 617	8 950	21 009	25 100	19 456	24 552	2 079
1992	17 024	39 770	6 400	22 483	21 584	15 847	29 618	2 509
1997 farm production expenses:								
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms	113	294	106	190	93	111	125	53
$1,000	551	5 479	3 720	7 719	2 843	5 060	3 598	319
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms	179	574	156	296	162	205	243	86
$1,000	889	16 742	1 960	2 479	2 458	2 641	2 734	391
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms	80	385	111	161	87	96	141	55
$1,000	225	11 244	1 532	993	660	1 185	2 036	249
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms	307	213	37	154	268	220	323	21
$1,000	2 252	463	83	538	1 834	822	1 720	12
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms	298	494	129	227	257	257	330	63
$1,000	2 653	2 228	480	1 526	3 763	1 607	2 617	180
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms	321	191	55	170	243	208	317	9
$1,000	2 507	255	63	561	2 369	1 261	2 412	10

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Ripley	St. Charles	St. Clair	Ste. Genevieve	St. Francois	St. Louis	Saline	Schuyler
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997	166	353	364	250	192	115	654	254
1992	172	405	363	253	188	125	664	276
acres, 1997	98 760	162 434	207 770	114 112	58 000	28 341	400 911	128 159
1992	95 139	175 723	205 684	109 162	58 058	40 288	390 912	134 391
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997	595	460	571	456	302	246	613	505
1992	553	434	567	431	309	322	589	487
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997	158	345	352	242	179	106	641	247
1992	158	393	342	242	168	120	640	263
acres, 1997	50 924	134 392	135 713	60 587	33 952	23 336	330 724	92 104
1992	50 576	149 001	131 972	66 648	33 084	30 397	324 197	90 130
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	137	340	334	225	166	104	625	231
1992	133	382	332	235	153	114	626	249
acres, 1997	30 757	123 213	85 232	43 836	17 788	19 658	288 636	49 221
1992	26 645	132 538	78 952	41 401	15 667	24 173	268 062	51 165
Irrigated land ..... farms, 1997	24	25	5	5	10	44	4	–
1992	27	34	7	1	8	49	11	3
acres, 1997	8 037	1 638	249	46	608	731	(D)	–
1992	5 978	2 288	365	(D)	245	966	1 291	(D)
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) $1,000, 1997	9 599	41 427	23 088	16 545	11 792	20 879	101 598	13 431
1992	8 004	42 483	19 637	16 768	15 212	15 946	85 976	13 347
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	57 825	117 358	63 428	66 182	61 415	181 554	155 349	52 876
1992	46 532	104 897	54 096	66 275	80 912	127 567	129 482	48 360
1997 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms	82	331	261	159	76	103	602	148
$1,000	5 203	33 427	8 670	6 665	5 900	17 730	67 874	5 938
Grains ..... farms	31	286	186	133	32	45	578	122
$1,000	4 458	26 779	7 200	6 296	445	3 973	67 130	5 536
Corn for grain ..... farms	12	235	70	76	18	33	504	73
$1,000	453	11 601	(D)	2 053	161	1 442	30 463	1 637
Wheat ..... farms	20	194	121	91	14	34	282	21
$1,000	(D)	2 477	1 433	906	(D)	540	3 930	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms	30	263	158	88	13	43	558	104
$1,000	(D)	12 650	3 687	3 287	211	1 985	32 572	3 798
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	13	11	64	6	1	3	14	–
$1,000	231	44	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	100	–
Barley ..... farms	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms	3	2	3	1	–	–	6	2
$1,000	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)
Other grains ..... farms	17	1	–	1	–	–	2	–
$1,000	1 712	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tobacco ..... farms	–	–	3	–	–	–	3	–
$1,000	–	–	19	–	–	–	(D)	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms	54	81	154	55	50	12	124	61
$1,000	298	596	1 298	234	347	(D)	483	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms	4	12	6	3	2	15	6	1
$1,000	(D)	648	(D)	(D)	(D)	671	(D)	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms	1	7	3	2	2	4	1	–
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	214	(D)	–
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms	2	29	1	4	5	54	4	–
$1,000	(D)	5 090	(D)	72	(D)	12 808	121	–
Other crops ..... farms	–	2	–	1	1	3	–	–
$1,000	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms	145	141	336	226	170	22	383	227
$1,000	4 396	8 000	14 418	9 880	5 892	3 148	33 725	7 493
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms	3	7	4	11	6	–	1	–
$1,000	(D)	5	(D)	1 299	1 386	–	(D)	–
Dairy products ..... farms	–	6	17	2	5	–	7	14
$1,000	–	1 744	(D)	(D)	605	–	490	671
Cattle and calves ..... farms	140	115	329	200	165	13	356	225
$1,000	3 315	1 917	10 439	4 620	3 536	166	10 762	5 740
Hogs and pigs ..... farms	10	49	33	55	5	1	92	15
$1,000	792	4 136	1 355	3 384	76	(D)	20 919	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms	1	5	7	1	5	–	7	45
$1,000	(D)	7	23	(D)	13	–	(D)	379
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms	7	10	10	8	17	10	1	5
$1,000	49	192	22	226	276	(D)	(D)	(D)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997	170	351	364	247	193	116	649	256
1992	173	408	359	255	190	124	665	272
$1,000, 1997	5 928	24 347	18 910	10 752	9 957	13 098	67 320	11 801
1992	8 005	27 771	15 505	11 734	11 876	10 455	58 058	10 496
1997 farm production expenses:								
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms	84	70	149	113	70	12	190	150
$1,000	663	568	2 414	831	610	(D)	8 409	1 846
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms	123	126	302	210	170	16	289	214
$1,000	875	3 199	4 471	2 934	2 176	(D)	10 017	1 403
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms	79	102	195	95	89	15	176	143
$1,000	428	1 431	3 270	1 032	1 796	(D)	6 124	738
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms	81	300	207	205	40	88	564	166
$1,000	168	2 064	1 114	451	(D)	1 063	5 157	364
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms	158	283	270	215	153	85	588	200
$1,000	661	2 941	2 299	1 041	521	417	8 187	1 393
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms	76	307	167	95	48	70	529	137
$1,000	396	2 658	1 014	426	(D)	375	6 335	569

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Scotland	Scott	Shannon	Shelby	Stoddard	Stone	Sullivan	Taney
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997	346	329	161	426	522	226	420	161
1992	355	356	157	455	610	274	441	173
acres, 1997	186 668	226 182	79 363	243 163	413 189	84 841	257 646	104 746
1992	191 955	206 340	71 873	248 724	411 886	87 647	268 495	100 495
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997	540	687	493	571	792	375	613	651
1992	541	580	458	547	675	320	609	581
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997	333	323	147	413	515	184	390	126
1992	342	345	144	434	597	227	409	147
acres, 1997	142 629	214 399	32 752	195 642	392 911	36 697	171 406	24 284
1992	150 874	195 344	35 350	191 395	393 157	40 937	178 092	31 683
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	325	318	122	406	500	147	356	111
1992	336	334	119	416	588	185	386	117
acres, 1997	103 303	202 967	11 909	156 144	371 722	13 548	84 328	11 572
1992	100 724	178 426	11 220	148 018	357 355	13 766	87 998	8 777
Irrigated land ..... farms, 1997	3	128	3	11	302	4	2	4
1992	3	106	2	17	319	6	2	4
acres, 1997	(D)	65 903	(D)	2 027	203 611	26	(D)	(D)
1992	(D)	46 998	(D)	1 928	184 423	33	(D)	(D)
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) $1,000, 1997	33 334	75 979	4 439	57 913	152 358	14 207	184 182	8 931
1992	28 590	51 066	4 371	45 703	115 888	16 127	24 516	6 361
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	96 341	230 941	27 573	135 947	291 874	62 862	438 529	55 470
1992	80 536	143 445	27 840	100 445	189 980	58 856	55 592	36 770
1997 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms	290	301	30	382	480	40	223	43
$1,000	20 365	59 290	233	29 483	116 801	626	8 853	425
Grains ..... farms	276	289	–	372	452	1	178	7
$1,000	19 434	52 019	–	29 007	98 973	(D)	8 180	145
Corn for grain ..... farms	197	217	–	228	320	–	95	2
$1,000	8 330	21 704	–	7 298	39 554	–	2 469	(D)
Wheat ..... farms	55	222	–	218	285	1	22	5
$1,000	589	7 187	–	2 888	8 392	(D)	213	66
Soybeans ..... farms	256	272	–	360	423	–	157	4
$1,000	10 499	20 997	–	17 847	31 284	–	5 472	(D)
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	1	58	–	64	104	–	3	–
$1,000	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	14	–
Barley ..... farms	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms	4	–	–	5	2	–	5	–
$1,000	3	–	–	6	(D)	–	12	–
Other grains ..... farms	2	11	–	1	124	–	–	–
$1,000	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	17 429	–	–	–
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	–	37	–	–	91	–	–	–
$1,000	–	5 386	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
Tobacco ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms	91	34	26	88	36	33	88	36
$1,000	850	183	163	(D)	249	276	(D)	197
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms	5	5	1	–	7	4	–	2
$1,000	47	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms	–	3	–	–	4	1	–	1
$1,000	–	(D)	–	–	237	(D)	–	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms	1	3	4	1	2	3	1	4
$1,000	(D)	42	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	65
Other crops ..... farms	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms	255	120	157	298	135	216	376	151
$1,000	12 969	16 689	4 207	28 431	35 558	13 581	175 330	8 506
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms	5	9	2	2	12	4	2	2
$1,000	(D)	13 770	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 263	(D)	(D)
Dairy products ..... farms	35	3	8	1	1	48	9	4
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	528	(D)
Cattle and calves ..... farms	231	108	154	260	113	212	370	147
$1,000	5 607	2 034	3 537	8 397	2 182	5 261	16 437	7 829
Hogs and pigs ..... farms	54	14	7	96	12	2	14	3
$1,000	3 557	691	214	(D)	957	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms	19	1	3	15	4	–	14	–
$1,000	61	(D)	25	83	5	–	44	–
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms	11	4	14	6	13	15	12	9
$1,000	13	91	89	91	662	109	(D)	76
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997	349	326	157	427	530	218	422	159
1992	358	358	160	458	605	275	442	175
$1,000, 1997	23 459	51 928	2 949	39 930	114 314	10 788	118 883	7 976
1992	22 861	35 602	2 844	33 133	87 004	13 349	20 272	5 163
1997 farm production expenses:								
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms	144	79	71	171	115	120	183	64
$1,000	1 712	2 212	406	3 966	6 478	1 348	(D)	3 094
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms	220	135	147	320	148	193	352	139
$1,000	3 708	11 107	509	7 559	19 589	4 925	20 050	1 687
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms	146	65	70	199	86	121	229	114
$1,000	2 341	10 428	145	3 400	19 145	3 791	(D)	949
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms	324	256	32	364	508	57	216	15
$1,000	1 754	3 212	59	1 946	7 073	61	569	24
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms	277	281	100	382	508	158	295	98
$1,000	2 897	5 852	454	4 711	15 986	462	1 271	459
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms	246	260	27	350	450	54	196	14
$1,000	1 785	4 943	14	2 808	10 675	70	908	12

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Texas	Vernon	Warren	Washington	Wayne	Webster	Worth	Wright
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997	584	549	223	133	85	609	192	546
1992	596	585	243	147	95	617	198	639
acres, 1997	304 916	304 421	91 336	64 374	45 445	189 683	121 517	206 902
1992	316 175	311 747	96 386	56 898	49 092	194 683	116 907	220 052
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997	522	555	410	484	535	311	633	379
1992	530	533	397	387	517	316	590	344
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997	535	521	213	119	76	571	184	497
1992	530	542	229	134	83	580	192	578
acres, 1997	148 809	225 558	69 344	27 720	19 813	108 721	86 129	113 403
1992	139 010	232 720	74 295	26 719	24 057	112 593	85 354	115 738
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	469	488	209	108	71	522	172	435
1992	469	525	215	114	71	519	185	497
acres, 1997	55 429	161 791	59 661	10 350	10 717	49 865	45 887	45 063
1992	52 140	160 958	58 561	8 739	12 192	48 477	44 117	46 118
Irrigated land ..... farms, 1997	4	18	10	2	–	10	–	5
1992	4	14	11	–	1	6	–	7
acres, 1997	(D)	4 348	1 040	(D)	–	91	–	204
1992	(D)	(D)	959	–	(D)	172	–	196
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) $1,000, 1997	33 341	85 441	21 478	23 303	3 195	42 699	12 564	39 097
1992	38 123	38 924	21 541	12 435	3 523	48 959	11 824	45 705
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	57 091	155 631	96 315	175 207	37 590	70 114	65 437	71 607
1992	63 965	66 537	88 645	84 592	37 080	79 350	59 716	71 526
1997 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms	200	400	200	35	37	182	135	144
$1,000	1 855	27 159	11 986	323	1 001	1 818	6 764	1 192
Grains ..... farms	12	321	173	7	15	33	129	7
$1,000	54	24 956	10 368	(D)	781	115	6 425	31
Corn for grain ..... farms	2	130	129	3	7	4	97	1
$1,000	(D)	5 493	4 059	(D)	(D)	37	2 315	(D)
Wheat ..... farms	10	195	120	1	8	23	12	6
$1,000	(D)	3 387	1 033	(D)	(D)	57	39	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms	1	294	161	4	14	2	125	1
$1,000	(D)	12 760	5 180	(D)	460	(D)	4 054	(D)
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	1	134	11	–	3	–	1	–
$1,000	(D)	3 217	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
Barley ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms	1	2	3	–	–	8	7	–
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
Other grains ..... farms	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tobacco ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms	192	155	65	28	24	155	46	134
$1,000	1 694	1 792	304	179	(D)	1 242	339	886
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms	3	9	5	1	–	10	–	–
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms	1	32	4	1	–	6	–	6
$1,000	(D)	257	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	275
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms	1	1	11	–	1	5	–	–
$1,000	(D)	(D)	1 014	–	(D)	324	–	–
Other crops ..... farms	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms	560	440	154	128	78	590	168	529
$1,000	31 486	58 283	9 492	22 979	2 194	40 881	5 800	37 905
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms	5	6	2	2	1	43	–	6
$1,000	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7 713	–	(D)
Dairy products ..... farms	134	15	3	2	3	242	–	247
$1,000	15 160	2 005	(D)	(D)	(D)	18 426	–	26 421
Cattle and calves ..... farms	553	424	131	124	77	575	162	522
$1,000	15 888	9 596	2 594	3 520	1 969	12 128	4 911	10 361
Hogs and pigs ..... farms	6	45	58	8	5	89	16	14
$1,000	71	45 659	6 177	(D)	129	2 386	831	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms	4	11	10	1	–	6	8	5
$1,000	3	(D)	23	(D)	–	6	17	11
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms	29	10	4	8	–	46	5	18
$1,000	362	88	151	(D)	–	223	41	162
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997	576	555	226	129	89	608	192	550
1992	592	585	248	148	94	621	201	640
$1,000, 1997	27 468	70 306	14 994	16 567	2 799	36 046	8 791	30 521
1992	29 889	30 614	17 768	10 448	3 143	38 646	7 720	35 725
1997 farm production expenses:								
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms	254	242	99	60	54	331	56	295
$1,000	2 936	26 323	1 419	1 757	613	5 386	(D)	2 867
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms	499	420	151	108	72	562	155	546
$1,000	9 671	10 754	2 471	8 344	490	15 848	1 202	14 110
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms	308	269	79	81	29	477	68	443
$1,000	5 517	8 710	1 289	254	127	12 605	386	10 418
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms	87	360	187	28	25	287	129	145
$1,000	144	1 703	949	47	80	226	416	159
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms	460	489	196	96	71	521	132	432
$1,000	2 466	4 607	1 414	302	351	1 914	787	1 994
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms	70	292	186	11	33	207	139	110
$1,000	187	1 858	1 172	(D)	87	135	739	76

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Missouri	Adair	Andrew	Atchison	Audrain	Barry	Barton
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.								
1997 farm production expenses—Con.								
Petroleum products	farms	43 107	402	446	375	637	671	492
	$1,000	181 363	1 094	1 566	2 394	3 055	3 156	2 517
Electricity	farms	34 960	298	349	333	558	577	410
	$1,000	51 964	210	417	615	829	1 312	623
Hired farm labor	farms	17 115	104	141	197	259	274	172
	$1,000	248 827	646	1 250	2 242	2 192	3 556	2 948
Contract labor	farms	5 817	51	43	54	61	159	37
	$1,000	21 855	102	133	121	217	639	525
Repair and maintenance	farms	39 368	357	424	366	590	591	469
	$1,000	239 857	1 376	2 404	3 156	4 545	2 765	3 658
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms	17 734	154	223	198	299	228	163
	$1,000	72 321	360	565	1 298	1 380	442	611
Interest	farms	26 191	233	313	259	417	453	326
	$1,000	261 168	1 080	2 202	3 114	5 141	3 879	3 640
Cash rent	farms	14 071	123	126	147	298	187	162
	$1,000	143 801	522	2 049	4 098	4 705	716	1 182
Property taxes	farms	42 514	398	426	366	616	661	491
	$1,000	68 957	515	671	899	1 019	864	856
All other farm production expenses	farms	43 863	403	447	382	637	680	500
	$1,000	334 125	1 521	2 717	3 526	5 242	4 672	4 210
NET CASH RETURN[1]								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)	farms, 1997	43 871	403	447	382	637	680	500
	1992	47 252	410	490	473	698	648	504
	$1,000, 1997	1 224 388	5 505	13 556	22 924	20 450	7 000	15 402
	1992	973 592	4 718	11 815	21 991	18 980	12 196	8 516
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	27 909	13 660	30 326	60 010	32 103	10 294	30 804
	1992	20 604	11 507	24 112	46 493	27 192	18 820	16 897
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1997	31 733	316	363	325	495	425	401
	1992	35 874	311	440	405	573	471	373
	$1,000, 1997	1 401 310	6 190	15 121	24 234	22 220	16 167	16 849
	1992	1 088 503	5 503	12 501	22 932	20 168	14 258	9 569
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	44 159	19 588	41 655	74 567	44 889	38 041	42 017
	1992	30 342	17 694	28 411	56 622	35 197	30 272	25 653
Farms with net losses	number, 1997	12 138	87	84	57	142	255	99
	1992	11 378	99	50	68	125	177	131
	$1,000, 1997	176 922	685	1 565	1 310	1 770	9 167	1 447
	1992	114 911	785	686	941	1 188	2 062	1 053
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	14 576	7 875	18 634	22 991	12 468	35 950	14 614
	1992	10 099	7 927	13 718	13 838	9 501	11 652	8 035
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received	farms, 1997	21 116	197	281	326	435	81	365
	1992	19 325	155	207	339	357	104	317
	$1,000, 1997	147 791	1 149	1 392	2 977	3 064	328	2 443
	1992	151 847	1 100	1 129	2 915	2 681	394	2 495
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	6 999	5 832	4 952	9 131	7 043	4 049	6 694
	1992	7 858	7 095	5 455	8 599	7 510	3 784	7 870
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	6 349	95	77	45	91	17	128
	1992	5 444	86	79	39	73	12	110
	$1,000, 1997	43 728	695	496	294	398	102	1 056
	1992	37 804	663	490	259	407	68	774
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	6 887	7 321	6 443	6 535	4 378	5 994	8 249
	1992	6 944	7 713	6 205	6 641	5 580	5 645	7 038
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres	1997	707	8	5	6	4	22	6
	1992	1 063	7	10	5	17	13	10
10 to 49 acres	1997	1 552	9	10	3	12	56	7
	1992	1 918	14	19	9	11	73	12
50 to 69 acres	1997	926	4	16	3	11	28	6
	1992	973	2	14	1	12	23	3
70 to 99 acres	1997	2 358	22	32	16	39	63	25
	1992	2 508	9	35	20	22	53	21
100 to 139 acres	1997	3 226	18	37	14	49	70	26
	1992	3 506	22	35	15	57	79	15
140 to 179 acres	1997	3 485	29	46	20	64	80	44
	1992	3 833	31	49	14	79	64	52
180 to 219 acres	1997	3 091	28	37	16	49	69	17
	1992	3 340	36	44	20	46	46	34
220 to 259 acres	1997	2 917	28	33	17	45	40	27
	1992	3 209	20	45	19	48	45	34
260 to 499 acres	1997	11 424	114	113	71	136	159	131
	1992	12 172	114	106	85	160	150	128
500 to 999 acres	1997	8 857	100	90	120	137	69	140
	1992	9 403	112	97	152	156	70	135
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1997	4 037	42	27	81	74	13	49
	1992	4 174	39	34	68	67	24	48
2,000 acres or more	1997	1 298	4	7	16	22	8	18
	1992	1 114	6	6	20	16	5	12
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]								
Estimated market value of land and buildings:								
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	512 643	293 050	433 245	853 204	693 118	335 228	442 483
	1992	354 921	229 254	307 177	525 047	394 624	242 961	322 275
Average per acre	dollars, 1997	1 024	556	1 030	1 128	1 179	1 255	726
	1992	746	417	737	776	800	835	595

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Bates	Benton	Bollinger	Boone	Buchanan	Butler	Caldwell
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.								
1997 farm production expenses—Con.								
Petroleum products	farms	618	353	291	415	358	348	347
	$1,000	2 352	1 113	811	1 302	1 404	3 277	849
Electricity	farms	532	292	206	309	300	245	231
	$1,000	571	314	184	303	191	973	199
Hired farm labor	farms	280	120	140	175	152	215	69
	$1,000	2 359	432	527	1 821	1 060	3 716	454
Contract labor	farms	72	34	21	64	13	65	12
	$1,000	226	162	39	186	58	471	37
Repair and maintenance	farms	579	333	273	375	349	322	316
	$1,000	3 504	1 330	980	1 921	2 012	3 992	1 322
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms	220	102	87	181	157	161	174
	$1,000	889	152	291	761	537	1 761	888
Interest	farms	402	200	180	209	253	279	212
	$1,000	3 454	1 550	1 128	2 439	2 120	3 644	1 959
Cash rent	farms	298	71	72	115	110	151	70
	$1,000	2 542	298	527	1 191	981	2 715	746
Property taxes	farms	637	337	292	411	364	314	330
	$1,000	973	371	427	800	450	674	511
All other farm production expenses	farms	639	353	292	423	371	348	347
	$1,000	4 437	1 326	1 026	3 154	1 684	3 882	1 572
NET CASH RETURN[1]								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)	farms, 1997	639	353	292	423	371	348	347
	1992	619	399	293	484	393	393	408
	$1,000, 1997	19 872	3 793	3 944	6 522	13 555	16 122	8 119
	1992	14 292	4 855	3 023	7 497	8 283	13 023	5 894
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	31 098	10 745	13 507	15 419	36 536	46 328	23 398
	1992	23 089	12 167	10 319	15 490	21 077	33 137	14 447
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1997	498	226	194	246	326	281	291
	1992	489	277	215	324	329	336	297
	$1,000, 1997	20 965	5 049	4 718	8 387	13 971	17 682	9 146
	1992	15 848	5 815	3 577	8 610	8 758	14 062	6 895
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	42 099	22 343	24 319	34 092	42 855	62 925	31 431
	1992	32 408	20 994	16 636	26 573	26 619	41 852	23 216
Farms with net losses	number, 1997	141	127	98	177	45	67	56
	1992	130	122	78	160	64	57	111
	$1,000, 1997	1 094	1 257	774	1 864	416	1 560	1 027
	1992	1 556	961	553	1 113	474	1 040	1 001
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	7 758	9 894	7 896	10 533	9 245	23 282	18 347
	1992	11 967	7 873	7 094	6 954	7 414	18 240	9 016
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received	farms, 1997	370	119	135	175	227	249	235
	1992	321	108	109	134	191	267	184
	$1,000, 1997	2 172	539	473	855	1 036	3 956	1 463
	1992	2 751	533	441	943	1 044	5 798	1 343
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	5 870	4 530	3 502	4 888	4 562	15 886	6 228
	1992	8 570	4 939	4 046	7 034	5 467	21 717	7 297
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	135	32	33	52	47	17	94
	1992	124	38	21	52	55	20	66
	$1,000, 1997	835	205	98	295	190	26	671
	1992	926	232	82	388	221	95	676
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	6 184	6 412	2 978	5 679	4 039	1 556	7 139
	1992	7 471	6 097	3 901	7 459	4 017	4 748	10 249
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres	1997	9	3	–	11	11	3	–
	1992	8	6	2	11	6	–	8
10 to 49 acres	1997	18	6	4	19	20	9	10
	1992	19	12	9	40	22	11	8
50 to 69 acres	1997	12	5	4	12	12	9	4
	1992	–	13	5	15	15	8	8
70 to 99 acres	1997	26	19	10	26	34	17	16
	1992	29	9	15	29	35	20	17
100 to 139 acres	1997	39	16	26	35	42	23	25
	1992	32	32	22	38	45	23	30
140 to 179 acres	1997	49	17	27	43	38	16	28
	1992	58	26	27	45	43	21	41
180 to 219 acres	1997	31	28	31	25	21	33	23
	1992	34	33	29	32	28	22	29
220 to 259 acres	1997	43	30	13	33	21	16	29
	1992	32	34	21	43	19	27	32
260 to 499 acres	1997	191	118	98	99	68	58	100
	1992	178	131	84	114	77	88	127
500 to 999 acres	1997	121	81	58	94	58	92	74
	1992	125	71	56	75	75	93	65
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1997	79	24	24	25	36	54	26
	1992	82	26	25	39	28	66	35
2,000 acres or more	1997	24	6	5	5	3	16	10
	1992	20	7	4	4	5	12	9
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]								
Estimated market value of land and buildings:								
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	534 102	397 515	433 909	578 431	479 618	745 117	362 205
	1992	331 991	219 269	258 411	376 777	325 429	547 194	241 606
Average per acre	dollars, 1997	912	967	1 002	1 425	1 101	1 183	871
	1992	575	533	594	904	817	913	555

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Callaway	Camden	Cape Girardeau	Carroll	Carter	Cass	Cedar
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.								
1997 farm production expenses—Con.								
Petroleum products	farms	477	177	498	537	58	541	328
	$1,000	2 083	377	1 981	2 603	127	2 115	744
Electricity	farms	342	123	419	420	39	426	269
	$1,000	671	171	361	442	32	503	199
Hired farm labor	farms	159	75	221	197	23	215	92
	$1,000	3 245	1 120	2 035	2 324	160	3 796	565
Contract labor	farms	54	28	6	57	12	127	50
	$1,000	162	54	28	179	10	714	62
Repair and maintenance	farms	412	154	486	450	49	509	309
	$1,000	2 488	498	2 822	3 133	271	2 984	1 252
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms	141	49	220	274	18	313	60
	$1,000	710	80	654	1 379	16	816	118
Interest	farms	230	89	281	422	21	332	200
	$1,000	2 503	756	2 392	4 163	179	3 354	1 014
Cash rent	farms	129	54	180	156	28	231	127
	$1,000	1 700	137	2 088	2 281	97	2 192	297
Property taxes	farms	450	169	516	520	55	561	335
	$1,000	783	204	673	1 058	51	1 047	285
All other farm production expenses	farms	477	177	517	537	58	568	334
	$1,000	2 913	725	2 942	3 693	217	3 887	1 302
NET CASH RETURN[1]								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)	farms, 1997	477	177	517	537	58	568	335
	1992	519	193	549	628	56	620	322
	$1,000, 1997	12 839	1 918	9 105	16 947	530	16 773	2 785
	1992	8 505	635	10 260	21 262	(D)	11 322	3 249
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	26 917	10 837	17 612	31 559	9 136	29 529	8 314
	1992	16 388	3 292	18 689	33 856	(D)	18 261	10 090
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1997	372	99	351	426	22	427	227
	1992	382	116	402	540	25	455	246
	$1,000, 1997	14 646	2 600	10 770	18 349	792	18 169	4 091
	1992	9 866	1 707	11 648	22 319	(D)	12 382	3 846
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	39 370	26 261	30 684	43 073	35 995	42 551	18 021
	1992	25 827	14 712	28 974	41 331	(D)	27 214	15 635
Farms with net losses	number, 1997	105	78	166	111	36	141	108
	1992	137	77	147	88	31	165	76
	$1,000, 1997	1 806	682	1 665	1 402	262	1 397	1 305
	1992	1 361	1 071	1 387	1 057	269	1 060	597
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	17 204	8 740	10 029	12 632	7 278	9 905	12 088
	1992	9 934	13 912	9 437	12 012	8 669	6 425	7 857
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received	farms, 1997	227	18	299	423	6	244	82
	1992	185	45	258	389	7	218	102
	$1,000, 1997	1 465	28	1 444	3 652	9	1 311	357
	1992	1 341	130	1 115	3 556	43	1 322	383
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	6 453	1 576	4 828	8 634	1 460	5 374	4 359
	1992	7 248	2 889	4 321	9 142	6 114	6 063	3 759
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	58	5	52	185	–	86	27
	1992	64	5	63	140	–	75	23
	$1,000, 1997	350	8	174	1 438	–	568	135
	1992	430	14	203	1 150	–	417	124
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	6 042	1 620	3 346	7 774	–	6 604	5 008
	1992	6 726	2 744	3 226	8 212	–	5 565	5 406
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres	1997	7	–	5	9	1	9	10
	1992	7	3	13	12	–	12	5
10 to 49 acres	1997	18	8	19	8	3	37	3
	1992	18	10	16	12	7	48	5
50 to 69 acres	1997	10	4	9	5	–	18	1
	1992	9	5	11	18	4	19	6
70 to 99 acres	1997	19	11	25	19	3	41	14
	1992	32	7	34	22	4	35	15
100 to 139 acres	1997	40	11	72	30	5	61	31
	1992	38	15	68	38	2	70	31
140 to 179 acres	1997	37	13	48	38	2	54	27
	1992	50	9	51	47	3	57	32
180 to 219 acres	1997	36	6	51	25	6	33	26
	1992	37	18	52	43	2	46	26
220 to 259 acres	1997	35	12	44	21	2	41	27
	1992	35	15	45	44	2	54	27
260 to 499 acres	1997	139	38	133	140	7	144	102
	1992	147	60	152	146	15	135	87
500 to 999 acres	1997	89	50	71	135	14	73	69
	1992	100	31	71	143	5	92	68
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1997	30	17	29	78	9	39	19
	1992	28	17	24	78	10	29	15
2,000 acres or more	1997	15	7	8	27	4	14	3
	1992	15	6	7	21	1	19	3
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]								
Estimated market value of land and buildings:								
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	594 089	438 743	530 145	607 978	433 104	572 938	283 513
	1992	404 205	260 073	354 217	450 987	241 155	449 092	236 593
Average per acre	dollars, 1997	1 193	745	1 354	978	699	1 372	769
	1992	856	513	1 004	802	474	1 082	540

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Chariton	Christian	Clark	Clay	Clinton	Cole	Cooper
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.								
1997 farm production expenses—Con.								
Petroleum products	farms	621	368	364	230	347	307	485
	$1,000	2 884	747	1 653	831	1 125	719	2 101
Electricity	farms	495	310	321	176	272	283	437
	$1,000	559	283	259	241	268	260	477
Hired farm labor	farms	262	149	165	69	138	77	129
	$1,000	2 535	749	926	1 367	1 219	769	1 519
Contract labor	farms	62	51	49	66	52	17	53
	$1,000	325	83	175	242	280	8	167
Repair and maintenance	farms	571	318	358	208	316	305	480
	$1,000	4 072	1 054	2 410	1 202	1 799	1 040	2 143
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms	287	100	215	123	141	97	244
	$1,000	1 552	271	868	430	608	150	1 041
Interest	farms	409	171	220	72	222	126	240
	$1,000	4 776	1 074	2 250	891	2 099	1 020	3 108
Cash rent	farms	157	99	100	48	131	61	106
	$1,000	2 349	373	1 886	1 084	1 366	261	689
Property taxes	farms	615	387	357	220	349	318	486
	$1,000	1 170	315	646	446	689	347	730
All other farm production expenses	farms	629	387	364	230	358	321	504
	$1,000	4 922	1 687	2 930	2 214	2 615	1 399	2 827
NET CASH RETURN[1]								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)	farms, 1997	629	387	364	230	358	321	504
	1992	678	450	398	229	338	366	551
	$1,000, 1997	23 385	4 516	9 072	4 513	5 848	3 533	11 977
	1992	22 044	5 097	9 967	4 468	7 396	3 172	12 303
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	37 179	11 668	24 923	19 622	16 335	11 007	23 764
	1992	32 513	11 327	25 043	19 513	21 882	8 667	22 328
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1997	444	260	255	184	257	253	379
	1992	534	325	297	179	269	261	465
	$1,000, 1997	25 387	5 750	10 550	5 089	6 972	4 822	14 796
	1992	23 961	5 838	11 067	5 109	8 048	4 430	13 261
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	57 177	22 115	41 371	27 658	27 129	19 058	39 038
	1992	44 871	17 965	37 263	28 544	29 917	16 974	28 518
Farms with net losses	number, 1997	185	127	109	46	101	68	125
	1992	144	125	101	50	69	105	86
	$1,000, 1997	2 001	1 234	1 477	576	1 124	1 288	2 818
	1992	1 917	741	1 100	641	652	1 258	958
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	10 817	9 718	13 554	12 520	11 132	18 946	22 546
	1992	13 314	5 932	10 890	12 817	9 445	11 981	11 143
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received	farms, 1997	459	45	263	76	149	137	338
	1992	371	66	243	51	133	121	303
	$1,000, 1997	3 357	84	1 892	364	993	283	1 843
	1992	2 939	181	1 671	283	1 051	339	2 210
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	7 314	1 865	7 192	4 786	6 667	2 068	5 453
	1992	7 922	2 740	6 877	5 558	7 900	2 805	7 292
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	173	5	101	16	42	18	76
	1992	127	4	98	19	35	17	66
	$1,000, 1997	1 383	31	604	113	373	52	433
	1992	945	2	634	136	353	40	451
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	7 995	6 265	5 984	7 083	8 871	2 883	5 701
	1992	7 440	590	6 469	7 137	10 077	2 338	6 832
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres	1997	9	13	2	7	6	5	2
	1992	11	12	3	12	7	2	12
10 to 49 acres	1997	15	33	8	22	19	9	20
	1992	21	22	12	18	11	18	20
50 to 69 acres	1997	13	13	7	10	13	11	6
	1992	9	13	4	8	6	4	17
70 to 99 acres	1997	35	27	12	22	18	12	16
	1992	38	44	14	20	18	19	22
100 to 139 acres	1997	28	46	14	22	24	34	46
	1992	42	52	17	18	22	34	45
140 to 179 acres	1997	53	26	27	27	30	30	41
	1992	59	45	25	16	42	35	36
180 to 219 acres	1997	44	28	22	18	31	45	26
	1992	42	38	24	25	29	38	38
220 to 259 acres	1997	31	31	31	5	20	27	30
	1992	32	46	21	8	25	37	26
260 to 499 acres	1997	161	107	94	39	83	95	142
	1992	175	110	115	43	71	132	139
500 to 999 acres	1997	154	30	93	31	67	43	118
	1992	142	46	105	31	60	34	132
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1997	71	14	39	22	30	6	46
	1992	92	12	47	18	42	11	48
2,000 acres or more	1997	21	9	13	6	13	3	13
	1992	16	7	8	9	9	–	13
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]								
Estimated market value of land and buildings:								
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	532 940	528 393	483 591	726 611	600 490	289 532	471 921
	1992	414 979	358 115	339 555	540 788	371 865	234 072	316 460
Average per acre	dollars, 1997	968	1 577	829	1 478	1 172	986	890
	1992	727	1 038	605	1 143	727	758	677

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Crawford	Dade	Dallas	Daviess	De Kalb	Dent	Douglas
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.								
1997 farm production expenses—Con.								
Petroleum products	farms	211	382	392	425	333	244	423
	$1,000	423	1 002	800	1 809	1 054	450	855
Electricity	farms	161	336	331	318	255	188	307
	$1,000	86	330	343	382	336	89	373
Hired farm labor	farms	93	82	137	139	126	104	164
	$1,000	684	866	628	1 919	801	494	1 506
Contract labor	farms	30	82	49	29	41	39	55
	$1,000	58	186	145	37	48	98	153
Repair and maintenance	farms	202	347	363	376	286	209	355
	$1,000	774	1 428	1 379	2 557	1 233	699	1 200
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms	48	128	102	238	192	66	126
	$1,000	82	235	101	842	462	116	217
Interest	farms	95	205	208	214	202	151	210
	$1,000	310	1 410	1 450	2 821	1 413	604	1 404
Cash rent	farms	60	144	86	155	108	87	100
	$1,000	153	740	204	1 649	1 064	341	376
Property taxes	farms	211	376	398	403	330	249	413
	$1,000	260	546	311	857	559	237	386
All other farm production expenses	farms	211	390	406	425	352	256	424
	$1,000	797	1 713	1 579	3 020	2 046	821	1 905
NET CASH RETURN[1]								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)	farms, 1997	211	391	406	425	352	256	424
	1992	240	433	432	483	373	263	476
	$1,000, 1997	1 118	5 358	4 255	21 761	7 085	843	6 128
	1992	959	5 551	5 824	9 224	4 450	2 322	4 803
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	5 296	13 704	10 481	51 202	20 129	3 294	14 452
	1992	3 995	12 819	13 481	19 097	11 931	8 828	10 090
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1997	154	304	317	326	239	126	285
	1992	134	340	323	394	245	161	374
	$1,000, 1997	1 603	6 676	5 704	22 895	8 326	2 223	7 927
	1992	1 788	6 232	6 580	9 639	5 804	3 352	6 590
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	10 407	21 961	17 995	70 231	34 836	17 639	27 814
	1992	13 347	18 330	20 372	24 464	23 691	20 819	17 620
Farms with net losses	number, 1997	57	87	89	99	113	130	139
	1992	106	93	109	89	128	102	102
	$1,000, 1997	485	1 318	1 449	1 134	1 240	1 379	1 800
	1992	830	681	756	415	1 354	1 030	1 787
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	8 510	15 148	16 281	11 459	10 976	10 611	12 946
	1992	7 826	7 327	6 938	4 663	10 580	10 099	17 516
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received	farms, 1997	29	135	33	301	238	25	27
	1992	19	200	103	235	202	28	101
	$1,000, 1997	43	895	153	2 207	1 454	35	64
	1992	30	1 138	396	1 762	1 563	79	377
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	1 493	6 627	4 649	7 331	6 110	1 408	2 383
	1992	1 573	5 688	3 848	7 496	7 738	2 807	3 731
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	2	52	10	148	121	5	4
	1992	3	49	9	106	95	8	8
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	321	35	1 266	759	9	15
	1992	3	232	61	914	819	39	8
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	(D)	6 182	3 531	8 554	6 274	1 748	3 629
	1992	1 165	4 741	6 823	8 623	8 622	4 824	962
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres	1997	2	3	4	5	3	–	12
	1992	5	10	4	16	8	3	8
10 to 49 acres	1997	6	10	21	5	10	3	13
	1992	5	11	19	17	16	5	19
50 to 69 acres	1997	2	2	12	6	13	2	5
	1992	3	4	19	15	5	6	3
70 to 99 acres	1997	13	15	23	16	10	11	13
	1992	16	16	27	32	22	7	16
100 to 139 acres	1997	14	10	47	36	26	20	33
	1992	8	28	48	34	25	20	31
140 to 179 acres	1997	23	44	45	33	18	10	31
	1992	22	42	38	35	31	15	38
180 to 219 acres	1997	10	30	30	44	27	21	37
	1992	13	32	35	52	28	18	44
220 to 259 acres	1997	15	27	34	29	29	14	33
	1992	14	35	40	28	25	16	43
260 to 499 acres	1997	55	111	121	88	97	83	138
	1992	68	128	129	86	101	67	157
500 to 999 acres	1997	41	88	58	91	80	62	82
	1992	57	86	58	108	84	73	86
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1997	28	40	14	59	28	22	20
	1992	25	30	14	46	27	22	25
2,000 acres or more	1997	2	9	2	16	7	8	7
	1992	4	9	5	15	7	10	6
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]								
Estimated market value of land and buildings:								
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	370 504	456 125	308 730	424 145	390 488	407 699	300 049
	1992	299 296	231 332	252 226	269 373	253 734	260 900	212 098
Average per acre	dollars, 1997	756	822	1 081	705	843	737	723
	1992	577	553	684	577	517	503	485

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Dunklin	Franklin	Gasconade	Gentry	Greene	Grundy	Harrison	Henry
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.									
1997 farm production expenses—Con.									
Petroleum products	farms	364	475	247	343	560	291	407	478
	$1,000	4 214	1 266	438	1 705	1 254	1 261	1 795	1 729
Electricity	farms	296	461	188	269	455	228	362	388
	$1,000	536	627	137	551	405	235	441	436
Hired farm labor	farms	260	145	72	128	218	92	168	145
	$1,000	7 321	3 584	550	2 406	1 822	1 430	1 902	1 548
Contract labor	farms	128	20	18	63	124	18	50	29
	$1,000	1 266	146	57	185	209	96	126	75
Repair and maintenance	farms	351	436	247	305	540	250	371	426
	$1,000	6 486	2 221	830	1 491	1 638	1 673	2 183	2 331
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms	231	165	77	208	173	137	220	145
	$1,000	1 862	436	85	1 153	276	606	800	448
Interest	farms	331	286	89	222	301	163	257	294
	$1,000	5 765	1 497	570	2 349	1 740	1 683	2 657	2 634
Cash rent	farms	215	197	76	121	242	89	172	196
	$1,000	3 908	1 227	273	1 359	1 101	1 762	2 013	1 376
Property taxes	farms	349	479	247	337	546	267	420	446
	$1,000	983	640	307	924	603	474	853	776
All other farm production expenses	farms	374	481	254	344	578	297	427	478
	$1,000	6 761	4 140	850	3 404	2 377	1 929	3 071	2 782
NET CASH RETURN[1]									
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)	farms, 1997	374	481	254	344	578	297	427	478
	1992	428	497	258	385	640	333	516	531
	$1,000, 1997	37 748	9 845	2 517	14 491	3 742	9 277	11 812	8 942
	1992	23 804	5 323	2 860	5 643	6 832	7 494	7 522	9 173
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	100 930	20 468	9 909	42 124	6 474	31 235	27 663	18 707
	1992	55 617	10 710	11 084	14 657	10 676	22 504	14 577	17 275
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1997	323	358	199	232	367	229	338	344
	1992	317	349	237	289	483	286	381	404
	$1,000, 1997	39 025	12 068	2 899	15 719	5 710	9 823	13 100	10 663
	1992	25 249	6 477	3 111	6 834	8 366	7 973	9 888	10 200
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	120 820	33 710	14 569	67 752	15 559	42 894	38 759	30 998
	1992	79 650	18 560	13 127	23 648	17 321	27 879	25 953	25 247
Farms with net losses	number, 1997	51	123	55	112	211	68	89	134
	1992	111	148	21	96	157	47	135	127
	$1,000, 1997	1 277	2 223	382	1 228	1 968	546	1 288	1 721
	1992	1 445	1 155	251	1 191	1 534	480	2 366	1 027
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	25 039	18 074	6 951	10 962	9 329	8 029	14 477	12 845
	1992	13 018	7 802	11 973	12 409	9 769	10 202	17 528	8 087
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total received	farms, 1997	298	194	129	254	60	212	303	268
	1992	357	149	92	244	96	156	294	234
	$1,000, 1997	4 975	876	354	2 148	103	1 739	2 679	1 486
	1992	6 794	682	309	2 092	362	1 498	2 994	1 886
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	16 694	4 517	2 748	8 459	1 713	8 203	8 841	5 543
	1992	19 032	4 574	3 359	8 575	3 768	9 600	10 185	8 061
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	14	35	20	156	10	113	187	90
	1992	27	27	12	126	14	104	200	96
	$1,000, 1997	34	155	46	1 301	23	1 127	1 555	556
	1992	47	60	37	1 149	47	1 047	1 841	698
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	2 450	4 415	2 303	8 338	2 305	9 976	8 313	6 183
	1992	1 738	2 230	3 071	9 115	3 332	10 064	9 207	7 266
FARMS BY SIZE									
1 to 9 acres	1997	2	17	4	4	20	5	5	2
	1992	8	11	4	16	30	6	6	13
10 to 49 acres	1997	15	20	2	6	49	10	7	8
	1992	17	32	9	4	59	12	11	17
50 to 69 acres	1997	14	10	4	–	16	5	6	4
	1992	18	13	3	4	14	4	1	10
70 to 99 acres	1997	23	27	7	11	44	17	12	29
	1992	17	34	8	15	46	14	13	27
100 to 139 acres	1997	17	48	17	15	64	15	18	38
	1992	16	50	16	25	82	17	18	27
140 to 179 acres	1997	18	50	20	32	69	15	17	30
	1992	23	48	21	23	77	12	24	40
180 to 219 acres	1997	13	37	26	17	49	19	23	37
	1992	21	44	21	30	63	30	21	32
220 to 259 acres	1997	15	37	27	16	41	11	24	37
	1992	17	33	19	28	46	19	38	34
260 to 499 acres	1997	52	124	80	108	135	91	111	118
	1992	71	134	87	106	124	79	145	149
500 to 999 acres	1997	77	79	46	76	71	67	123	114
	1992	116	67	55	83	78	86	144	117
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1997	92	23	15	44	15	31	58	37
	1992	85	26	15	42	13	38	69	55
2,000 acres or more	1997	36	5	4	16	3	12	27	20
	1992	18	5	3	16	7	14	21	16
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]									
Estimated market value of land and buildings:									
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	1 195 648	525 221	422 213	450 878	574 620	392 066	452 286	393 255
	1992	700 942	385 715	222 291	293 469	339 938	344 962	308 785	333 730
Average per acre	dollars, 1997	1 495	1 464	1 028	764	1 902	736	632	736
	1992	1 097	1 141	620	563	1 168	684	437	612

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Hickory	Holt	Howard	Howell	Iron	Jackson	Jasper	Jefferson
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.									
1997 farm production expenses—Con.									
Petroleum products	farms	231	346	351	580	64	251	471	129
	$1,000	534	1 878	1 485	1 322	122	1 185	2 065	314
Electricity	farms	194	279	282	371	54	177	386	120
	$1,000	158	387	323	457	(D)	248	906	107
Hired farm labor	farms	56	181	152	255	22	106	125	41
	$1,000	556	1 672	1 989	3 420	451	2 390	6 351	438
Contract labor	farms	25	35	57	127	6	25	65	17
	$1,000	56	87	213	203	19	124	498	26
Repair and maintenance	farms	216	285	320	541	64	199	438	121
	$1,000	675	2 530	2 047	2 115	156	1 449	2 518	427
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms	37	194	153	191	14	114	194	14
	$1,000	114	1 111	673	423	5	619	830	30
Interest	farms	106	256	216	361	34	145	323	49
	$1,000	724	3 231	2 535	2 238	(D)	1 513	3 472	309
Cash rent	farms	61	110	86	141	30	115	169	32
	$1,000	302	2 229	951	638	54	634	1 513	304
Property taxes	farms	231	336	346	571	64	223	470	120
	$1,000	215	680	676	520	52	619	647	161
All other farm production expenses	farms	231	355	352	582	64	252	478	129
	$1,000	588	2 756	2 216	4 134	967	1 911	5 977	252
NET CASH RETURN[1]									
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)	farms, 1997	231	355	352	582	64	252	479	129
	1992	230	405	382	645	78	264	494	154
	$1,000, 1997	2 438	14 931	8 257	7 468	855	8 653	12 834	2 745
	1992	1 952	12 435	6 804	6 152	(D)	7 587	10 020	2 294
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	10 552	42 059	23 458	12 832	13 353	34 337	26 793	21 281
	1992	8 488	30 704	17 812	9 538	(D)	28 740	20 284	14 893
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1997	176	303	278	316	39	198	344	99
	1992	138	337	276	457	40	228	379	94
	$1,000, 1997	2 897	15 322	9 014	10 317	1 044	9 255	16 967	2 971
	1992	2 737	13 003	7 762	8 012	(D)	7 778	11 254	2 714
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	16 459	50 569	32 426	32 650	26 758	46 745	49 322	30 013
	1992	19 835	38 583	28 124	17 532	(D)	34 115	29 694	28 871
Farms with net losses	number, 1997	55	52	74	266	25	54	135	30
	1992	92	68	106	188	38	36	115	60
	$1,000, 1997	459	391	757	2 849	189	603	4 133	226
	1992	785	568	958	1 860	(D)	191	1 234	420
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	8 349	7 526	10 233	10 711	7 559	11 157	30 613	7 534
	1992	8 533	8 348	9 038	9 893	(D)	5 307	10 728	7 005
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total received	farms, 1997	44	273	231	45	6	86	231	26
	1992	87	215	163	66	2	55	202	13
	$1,000, 1997	64	2 012	1 432	131	18	401	1 113	97
	1992	366	1 735	1 208	95	(D)	335	1 501	57
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	1 464	7 369	6 199	2 922	2 973	4 667	4 816	3 730
	1992	4 209	8 068	7 410	1 446	(D)	6 086	7 429	4 391
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	10	30	55	9	2	11	72	4
	1992	5	27	53	8	–	10	78	2
	$1,000, 1997	18	360	382	24	(D)	12	461	8
	1992	12	232	375	12	–	22	647	(D)
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	1 837	11 987	6 938	2 711	(D)	1 081	6 400	2 000
	1992	2 319	8 598	7 080	1 513	–	2 161	8 300	(D)
FARMS BY SIZE									
1 to 9 acres	1997	9	5	6	7	2	14	11	5
	1992	4	6	11	7	4	20	15	3
10 to 49 acres	1997	1	7	13	18	1	32	27	12
	1992	7	8	13	35	1	28	18	9
50 to 69 acres	1997	1	6	4	18	1	9	7	5
	1992	2	6	5	26	3	7	3	1
70 to 99 acres	1997	4	19	15	35	5	17	22	14
	1992	6	30	9	51	10	25	31	7
100 to 139 acres	1997	14	22	20	51	4	22	46	10
	1992	11	20	26	55	4	16	52	15
140 to 179 acres	1997	14	22	27	49	1	23	52	4
	1992	18	30	35	63	5	29	52	11
180 to 219 acres	1997	16	17	32	58	4	16	38	6
	1992	12	25	31	51	2	30	28	18
220 to 259 acres	1997	18	19	24	33	1	18	43	9
	1992	22	25	23	54	6	11	27	15
260 to 499 acres	1997	75	85	98	180	21	47	135	36
	1992	80	99	95	186	21	50	134	39
500 to 999 acres	1997	65	88	67	89	18	23	73	19
	1992	44	86	82	84	20	27	91	24
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1997	16	57	38	27	5	17	26	7
	1992	13	60	42	24	5	17	31	10
2,000 acres or more	1997	4	13	13	16	–	9	7	4
	1992	10	9	11	12	1	8	6	4
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]									
Estimated market value of land and buildings:									
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	359 549	573 737	558 102	423 670	350 629	737 928	398 928	656 859
	1992	265 956	509 138	336 931	207 428	230 858	634 529	322 635	479 093
Average per acre	dollars, 1997	653	1 048	1 012	894	816	1 738	1 068	2 207
	1992	507	926	630	555	471	1 486	751	1 107

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Johnson	Knox	Laclede	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lewis	Lincoln	Linn
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.									
1997 farm production expenses—Con.									
Petroleum products	farms	625	351	458	674	688	364	419	497
	$1,000	2 022	1 829	944	2 847	2 720	1 881	1 723	1 782
Electricity	farms	526	276	395	589	602	326	362	405
	$1,000	619	397	504	866	1 139	294	531	450
Hired farm labor	farms	207	192	183	250	340	151	155	192
	$1,000	1 309	2 029	747	4 046	3 802	1 074	3 048	2 019
Contract labor	farms	79	55	74	67	163	42	44	56
	$1,000	243	213	137	174	688	179	100	300
Repair and maintenance	farms	598	294	434	620	659	322	379	407
	$1,000	2 581	2 046	1 338	4 305	2 842	2 053	2 934	2 271
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms	292	179	166	351	263	164	181	231
	$1,000	897	638	279	1 453	722	821	470	877
Interest	farms	406	238	305	425	492	261	226	324
	$1,000	3 420	2 984	1 990	4 450	4 154	2 380	2 370	2 626
Cash rent	farms	237	81	155	241	260	105	160	194
	$1,000	1 337	1 145	634	2 949	1 162	1 434	1 114	1 124
Property taxes	farms	647	337	482	660	693	356	434	476
	$1,000	969	699	437	1 280	885	632	754	719
All other farm production expenses	farms	648	351	482	692	694	378	440	502
	$1,000	3 436	3 243	2 032	4 961	20 368	2 928	3 041	3 675
NET CASH RETURN[1]									
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)	farms, 1997	648	352	482	692	694	378	440	503
	1992	708	394	519	750	735	378	543	530
	$1,000, 1997	9 127	7 465	4 235	28 590	23 236	9 747	14 349	11 528
	1992	12 807	6 057	5 362	24 023	10 266	7 813	10 839	8 250
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	14 084	21 209	8 787	41 315	33 481	25 786	32 611	22 918
	1992	18 089	15 372	10 332	32 031	13 968	20 668	19 962	15 566
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1997	450	272	297	563	416	268	280	353
	1992	553	299	359	634	453	290	388	405
	$1,000, 1997	12 570	9 718	5 933	29 579	29 656	11 191	15 939	13 811
	1992	14 254	7 119	6 631	25 104	13 193	8 907	12 400	9 194
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	27 934	35 730	19 977	52 538	71 288	41 756	56 925	39 126
	1992	25 775	23 811	18 471	39 597	29 123	30 715	31 960	22 701
Farms with net losses	number, 1997	198	80	185	129	278	110	160	150
	1992	155	95	160	116	282	88	155	125
	$1,000, 1997	3 444	2 253	1 698	989	6 420	1 444	1 590	2 283
	1992	1 446	1 063	1 269	1 081	2 926	1 095	1 561	944
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	17 393	28 162	9 178	7 665	23 094	13 123	9 940	15 222
	1992	9 331	11 188	7 929	9 322	10 377	12 439	10 073	7 552
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total received	farms, 1997	329	268	60	489	156	257	287	340
	1992	263	222	35	447	230	193	283	291
	$1,000, 1997	1 759	2 462	120	2 752	716	2 142	1 722	2 940
	1992	1 468	2 035	70	2 801	967	1 659	1 800	2 552
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	5 345	9 188	2 005	5 628	4 590	8 336	5 998	8 648
	1992	5 583	9 168	1 987	6 267	4 206	8 595	6 361	8 769
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	110	150	11	96	41	111	61	208
	1992	81	107	6	78	49	74	53	173
	$1,000, 1997	580	1 425	41	339	255	918	276	1 909
	1992	441	973	(D)	283	304	620	299	1 595
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	5 269	9 502	3 712	3 531	6 208	8 274	4 528	9 180
	1992	5 448	9 095	(D)	3 631	6 197	8 375	5 638	9 218
FARMS BY SIZE									
1 to 9 acres	1997	7	5	4	10	16	1	6	8
	1992	6	10	4	24	13	3	22	8
10 to 49 acres	1997	26	3	13	28	31	10	18	10
	1992	23	6	16	29	46	11	26	11
50 to 69 acres	1997	13	2	7	24	27	7	14	9
	1992	15	5	7	24	21	8	13	7
70 to 99 acres	1997	34	12	30	43	74	29	24	24
	1992	48	5	38	47	57	17	28	23
100 to 139 acres	1997	48	9	27	53	70	30	43	27
	1992	54	24	36	57	76	18	53	25
140 to 179 acres	1997	67	15	46	75	54	26	34	34
	1992	76	16	45	74	72	40	52	38
180 to 219 acres	1997	37	19	38	48	55	28	25	22
	1992	46	20	35	47	76	30	35	18
220 to 259 acres	1997	36	24	44	44	46	21	26	36
	1992	50	24	41	42	50	25	48	32
260 to 499 acres	1997	190	100	138	164	183	87	113	139
	1992	206	126	149	194	187	94	128	161
500 to 999 acres	1997	138	103	112	126	99	67	90	122
	1992	132	92	108	139	98	75	96	136
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1997	38	46	22	62	30	53	38	58
	1992	39	52	36	53	31	45	39	66
2,000 acres or more	1997	13	14	7	15	12	20	11	15
	1992	10	13	3	16	7	17	6	10
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]									
Estimated market value of land and buildings:									
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	462 979	572 797	335 547	578 256	413 345	515 482	718 999	345 780
	1992	302 947	331 782	254 574	390 411	278 330	358 679	420 914	280 213
Average per acre	dollars, 1997	1 011	805	838	1 345	1 125	867	1 476	680
	1992	738	564	633	937	831	592	1 047	533

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Livingston	McDonald	Macon	Madison	Maries	Marion	Mercer	Miller
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.									
1997 farm production expenses—Con.									
Petroleum products	farms	352	396	508	115	341	369	231	448
	$1,000	1 550	2 622	1 511	205	649	1 579	4 073	1 365
Electricity	farms	256	315	410	76	252	310	192	358
	$1,000	273	1 368	318	40	133	413	(D)	458
Hired farm labor	farms	102	154	132	20	109	135	61	163
	$1,000	1 407	3 312	983	226	701	1 975	(D)	1 009
Contract labor	farms	25	74	52	17	48	40	39	31
	$1,000	(D)	173	89	12	69	146	100	121
Repair and maintenance	farms	318	329	436	88	326	346	190	422
	$1,000	2 029	2 207	1 838	232	1 226	1 649	4 793	1 598
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms	154	133	195	25	72	193	100	131
	$1,000	868	667	450	159	190	665	2 046	420
Interest	farms	205	198	309	32	166	235	154	231
	$1,000	2 604	3 024	1 869	114	1 000	1 912	11 388	2 007
Cash rent	farms	90	61	177	37	96	131	73	138
	$1,000	(D)	1 860	1 060	90	401	2 358	657	461
Property taxes	farms	345	396	507	115	341	347	245	435
	$1,000	593	581	739	125	362	572	2 308	495
All other farm production expenses	farms	353	396	522	115	341	370	245	448
	$1,000	2 024	3 619	2 293	370	1 484	2 521	(D)	2 880
NET CASH RETURN[1]									
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)	farms, 1997	353	396	522	115	341	370	245	448
	1992	417	370	564	114	334	414	270	458
	$1,000, 1997	13 146	14 515	9 476	1 056	1 550	11 545	34 938	8 263
	1992	9 951	7 793	7 618	1 835	2 514	7 890	6 395	7 809
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	37 242	36 654	18 153	9 181	4 546	31 201	142 605	18 445
	1992	23 863	21 063	13 508	16 094	7 528	19 057	23 685	17 051
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1997	293	256	385	97	207	299	185	303
	1992	327	272	416	78	224	318	190	360
	$1,000, 1997	13 421	19 647	10 749	1 219	3 360	11 966	35 696	12 680
	1992	10 790	8 884	8 703	2 197	3 089	8 900	6 813	8 653
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	45 805	76 745	27 918	12 565	16 233	40 019	192 954	41 847
	1992	32 997	32 663	20 920	28 169	13 789	27 986	35 857	24 035
Farms with net losses	number, 1997	60	140	137	18	134	71	60	145
	1992	90	98	148	36	110	96	80	98
	$1,000, 1997	275	5 132	1 273	163	1 810	421	758	4 416
	1992	839	1 091	1 084	362	574	1 010	418	843
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	4 576	36 656	9 290	9 053	13 507	5 929	12 636	30 457
	1992	9 320	11 134	7 327	10 069	5 221	10 521	5 224	8 606
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total received	farms, 1997	252	34	282	18	66	262	155	53
	1992	205	69	255	16	44	227	146	55
	$1,000, 1997	1 801	104	1 813	47	141	1 506	1 226	126
	1992	1 615	175	1 942	81	114	1 419	1 039	99
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	7 146	3 061	6 428	2 625	2 139	5 748	7 912	2 378
	1992	7 880	2 540	7 614	5 072	2 593	6 250	7 117	1 793
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	125	5	120	2	9	57	81	5
	1992	114	1	112	3	9	58	84	6
	$1,000, 1997	955	(D)	1 088	(D)	35	402	805	28
	1992	751	(D)	1 147	(D)	11	365	648	1
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	7 638	(D)	9 070	(D)	3 886	7 055	9 940	5 540
	1992	6 585	(D)	10 243	(D)	1 184	6 292	7 712	166
FARMS BY SIZE									
1 to 9 acres	1997	–	15	5	2	5	2	7	3
	1992	9	11	14	1	7	14	6	19
10 to 49 acres	1997	5	34	10	1	5	13	3	14
	1992	6	37	19	3	18	8	3	22
50 to 69 acres	1997	3	19	6	–	7	14	3	10
	1992	11	14	10	3	5	4	3	18
70 to 99 acres	1997	14	21	29	8	9	17	7	27
	1992	11	40	11	6	11	19	7	27
100 to 139 acres	1997	19	38	34	6	19	32	10	27
	1992	32	36	37	7	15	26	16	33
140 to 179 acres	1997	35	31	35	9	34	34	19	36
	1992	19	41	36	5	19	44	18	51
180 to 219 acres	1997	21	35	34	10	24	26	11	40
	1992	29	25	21	4	25	24	9	41
220 to 259 acres	1997	27	26	31	9	14	29	9	45
	1992	36	22	43	2	15	27	10	36
260 to 499 acres	1997	93	104	157	18	98	78	69	145
	1992	116	80	166	34	103	120	74	117
500 to 999 acres	1997	87	47	111	34	94	82	70	76
	1992	86	46	135	28	81	92	72	72
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1997	32	18	53	14	26	35	31	14
	1992	45	11	62	15	26	31	36	20
2,000 acres or more	1997	24	4	17	5	1	10	7	2
	1992	16	5	14	4	5	8	9	1
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]									
Estimated market value of land and buildings:									
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	512 476	441 270	345 424	334 011	345 281	556 168	637 538	308 130
	1992	415 132	292 503	249 853	375 258	202 191	349 506	336 604	207 884
Average per acre	dollars, 1997	807	1 246	651	590	670	1 034	999	840
	1992	789	934	506	626	444	766	548	621

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Mississippi	Moniteau	Monroe	Montgomery	Morgan	New Madrid	Newton	Nodaway
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.								
1997 farm production expenses—Con.								
Petroleum products ..... farms..	238	479	476	391	423	370	567	825
$1,000..	3 512	1 507	2 107	1 379	1 787	4 988	2 200	3 940
Electricity ..... farms..	206	456	399	329	367	329	505	710
$1,000..	697	440	605	345	630	542	1 115	909
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	171	184	196	167	158	243	213	365
$1,000..	7 149	1 657	1 648	1 155	1 349	8 321	3 780	2 394
Contract labor ..... farms..	38	27	63	48	67	120	86	90
$1,000..	274	131	180	136	210	542	348	203
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	222	454	436	365	371	354	512	784
$1,000..	4 917	1 600	2 928	2 233	1 792	7 047	2 359	5 266
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms..	125	216	248	189	187	219	185	456
$1,000..	1 709	492	816	962	368	1 998	368	1 780
Interest ..... farms..	188	276	286	271	259	293	352	560
$1,000..	4 030	2 377	3 549	2 768	2 379	5 244	2 871	5 749
Cash rent ..... farms..	120	167	141	138	113	125	198	352
$1,000..	3 152	634	2 486	1 551	995	(D)	971	4 139
Property taxes..... farms..	212	479	469	390	410	338	545	789
$1,000..	852	531	852	567	499	987	834	1 800
All other farm production expenses..... farms..	241	479	476	397	423	380	568	825
$1,000..	6 416	2 571	3 297	3 427	2 343	5 973	4 454	5 195
NET CASH RETURN[1]								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	241	479	476	397	424	380	568	825
1992..	249	484	503	420	424	415	536	938
$1,000, 1997..	30 473	6 708	11 987	8 556	3 066	40 112	123	21 752
1992..	23 527	6 798	9 964	10 267	9 242	35 994	8 436	19 625
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	126 443	14 004	25 182	21 552	7 232	105 558	217	26 366
1992..	94 486	14 046	19 809	24 444	21 796	86 731	15 740	20 923
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997..	223	329	317	263	272	343	357	662
1992..	238	333	373	323	314	370	343	727
$1,000, 1997..	30 761	9 376	13 681	10 417	8 572	41 109	8 170	23 556
1992..	23 885	8 060	11 406	11 246	10 247	(D)	10 183	21 661
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	137 942	28 500	43 158	39 607	31 513	119 852	22 884	35 584
1992..	100 357	24 203	30 579	34 817	32 635	(D)	29 687	29 795
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997..	18	150	159	134	152	37	211	163
1992..	11	151	130	97	110	45	193	211
$1,000, 1997..	288	2 669	1 695	1 860	5 505	997	8 047	1 805
1992..	358	1 261	1 442	979	1 006	(D)	1 746	2 035
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	16 015	17 790	10 658	13 884	36 218	26 955	38 136	11 071
1992..	32 533	8 352	11 092	10 095	9 144	(D)	9 048	9 646
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received ..... farms, 1997..	195	200	342	288	105	310	112	589
1992..	177	180	308	212	70	355	139	492
$1,000, 1997..	2 398	813	2 294	1 694	435	5 298	346	3 785
1992..	2 709	804	2 136	1 451	356	7 268	669	2 936
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	12 298	4 065	6 707	5 882	4 140	17 090	3 090	6 425
1992..	15 304	4 467	6 936	6 844	5 086	20 472	4 814	5 967
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	12	55	136	65	24	5	47	198
1992..	8	52	105	43	19	7	37	124
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	261	887	347	95	(D)	194	1 317
1992..	25	235	663	300	101	20	159	725
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	(D)	4 750	6 524	5 343	3 948	(D)	4 131	6 653
1992..	3 065	4 514	6 318	6 987	5 331	2 830	4 307	5 845
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres ..... 1997..	1	11	6	1	10	1	17	6
1992..	4	14	24	9	12	3	12	30
10 to 49 acres ..... 1997..	8	26	7	17	24	7	41	13
1992..	6	33	15	16	23	10	42	19
50 to 69 acres ..... 1997..	2	14	6	6	17	3	24	13
1992..	1	8	10	9	17	4	17	14
70 to 99 acres ..... 1997..	16	27	23	23	39	21	72	43
1992..	9	29	20	25	37	20	61	49
100 to 139 acres..... 1997..	10	50	31	28	55	12	51	58
1992..	9	47	25	29	49	10	51	64
140 to 179 acres..... 1997..	5	44	38	27	42	16	49	59
1992..	13	50	34	23	43	16	66	70
180 to 219 acres..... 1997..	10	38	24	34	37	16	42	55
1992..	6	46	24	35	41	13	45	68
220 to 259 acres..... 1997..	10	39	26	18	32	19	44	38
1992..	3	39	35	30	40	21	41	43
260 to 499 acres..... 1997..	30	133	134	101	85	52	137	220
1992..	39	118	135	112	85	47	118	245
500 to 999 acres..... 1997..	50	72	105	88	49	89	66	207
1992..	60	71	115	85	50	129	66	221
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... 1997..	69	21	53	43	24	98	17	93
1992..	72	24	55	42	27	93	11	98
2,000 acres or more..... 1997..	34	2	20	8	7	51	3	23
1992..	32	2	14	4	4	41	3	18
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]								
Estimated market value of land and buildings:								
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	1 759 429	296 537	532 335	563 252	327 526	1 463 419	423 941	437 053
1992..	1 346 198	224 491	374 826	424 216	218 292	1 021 728	273 217	331 666
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	1 588	880	889	1 130	1 045	1 461	1 203	834
1992..	1 266	664	669	892	563	1 149	908	677

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Oregon	Osage	Ozark	Pemiscot	Perry	Pettis	Phelps	Pike
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.									
1997 farm production expenses—Con.									
Petroleum products	farms	299	467	324	255	395	664	208	487
	$1,000	759	1 268	718	3 891	1 315	2 530	271	2 171
Electricity	farms	210	396	246	204	323	539	177	415
	$1,000	170	530	249	364	252	897	102	546
Hired farm labor	farms	150	200	131	213	197	222	70	179
	$1,000	742	1 541	1 069	6 978	1 258	3 474	394	2 464
Contract labor	farms	64	42	47	104	36	127	46	71
	$1,000	123	75	134	718	146	307	85	436
Repair and maintenance	farms	282	437	276	242	377	621	206	446
	$1,000	1 170	2 014	1 044	5 111	2 072	4 087	477	3 507
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms	120	206	53	132	195	275	60	206
	$1,000	284	285	114	2 219	363	1 300	97	657
Interest	farms	180	254	184	196	248	407	113	313
	$1,000	1 123	1 414	1 065	(D)	1 992	4 752	745	3 176
Cash rent	farms	59	123	76	183	149	160	60	102
	$1,000	310	542	123	3 413	905	1 367	271	1 361
Property taxes	farms	308	481	324	237	402	666	214	478
	$1,000	333	549	328	721	551	976	227	1 023
All other farm production expenses	farms	316	482	324	257	402	681	220	502
	$1,000	1 643	2 514	1 435	4 767	2 175	4 354	772	3 966
NET CASH RETURN[1]									
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)	farms, 1997	316	482	324	257	402	681	220	502
	1992	365	611	357	276	475	661	233	539
	$1,000, 1997	4 074	7 363	1 811	36 903	6 545	20 258	–16	13 406
	1992	3 543	9 251	4 200	27 339	7 745	13 312	1 230	14 845
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	12 891	15 276	5 589	143 592	16 280	29 748	–75	26 704
	1992	9 706	15 140	11 764	99 053	16 305	20 139	5 281	27 543
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1997	213	319	206	236	285	541	125	346
	1992	224	472	268	261	343	532	183	452
	$1,000, 1997	5 106	10 136	3 691	37 411	7 970	23 105	1 138	15 085
	1992	4 933	10 639	5 294	27 868	8 968	14 846	1 926	15 809
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	23 972	31 774	17 917	158 523	27 966	42 708	9 100	43 598
	1992	22 021	22 541	19 755	106 775	26 147	27 906	10 523	34 975
Farms with net losses	number, 1997	103	163	118	21	117	140	95	156
	1992	141	139	89	15	132	129	50	87
	$1,000, 1997	1 032	2 773	1 880	508	1 426	2 847	1 154	1 679
	1992	1 390	1 389	1 095	530	1 224	1 534	695	963
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	10 024	17 013	15 933	24 198	12 186	20 336	12 147	10 766
	1992	9 857	9 990	12 298	35 300	9 271	11 895	13 907	11 070
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total received	farms, 1997	33	148	32	227	219	394	44	331
	1992	46	108	35	249	197	321	30	248
	$1,000, 1997	57	366	128	3 639	1 006	2 193	205	2 164
	1992	91	228	149	4 841	852	2 281	123	1 682
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	1 735	2 473	3 985	16 031	4 593	5 567	4 667	6 539
	1992	1 987	2 106	4 243	19 440	4 324	7 106	4 113	6 782
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	6	7	8	2	47	115	12	70
	1992	10	9	9	6	43	88	8	40
	$1,000, 1997	7	39	(D)	(D)	245	672	144	392
	1992	(D)	19	(D)	(D)	109	546	50	220
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	1 112	5 608	(D)	(D)	5 215	5 845	11 969	5 606
	1992	(D)	2 095	(D)	(D)	2 541	6 206	6 274	5 491
FARMS BY SIZE									
1 to 9 acres	1997	4	10	4	1	3	14	4	6
	1992	4	24	8	–	13	18	5	15
10 to 49 acres	1997	6	9	7	9	24	31	8	12
	1992	22	28	11	6	20	31	16	29
50 to 69 acres	1997	4	10	2	4	11	13	5	12
	1992	12	10	9	7	15	12	3	14
70 to 99 acres	1997	11	26	13	8	24	39	8	26
	1992	17	36	11	15	32	35	11	26
100 to 139 acres	1997	15	26	17	10	42	41	9	31
	1992	18	39	19	13	63	45	20	24
140 to 179 acres	1997	21	32	25	6	44	72	15	30
	1992	36	51	26	8	44	56	8	44
180 to 219 acres	1997	25	44	29	9	37	41	11	40
	1992	23	56	30	9	45	42	18	38
220 to 259 acres	1997	27	33	31	9	24	46	16	42
	1992	35	41	28	9	36	45	12	39
260 to 499 acres	1997	98	166	104	35	105	180	63	136
	1992	92	182	118	41	117	184	68	126
500 to 999 acres	1997	71	93	52	60	62	120	55	95
	1992	65	113	58	85	71	129	47	112
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1997	29	22	29	76	17	59	18	58
	1992	25	29	30	70	22	56	20	52
2,000 acres or more	1997	8	8	11	42	7	16	7	14
	1992	12	6	10	40	4	9	9	16
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]									
Estimated market value of land and buildings:									
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	455 096	332 207	398 553	1 685 622	406 013	432 499	389 302	613 267
	1992	249 207	204 460	230 646	1 083 076	307 556	312 181	285 879	404 069
Average per acre	dollars, 1997	749	802	736	1 380	1 024	969	728	1 200
	1992	505	555	465	1 056	819	709	493	794

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Platte	Polk	Pulaski	Putnam	Ralls	Randolph	Ray	Reynolds
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.									
1997 farm production expenses—Con.									
Petroleum products	farms	351	607	177	347	292	283	433	90
	$1,000	1 310	1 436	311	899	1 604	941	1 337	161
Electricity	farms	263	526	98	275	242	237	294	60
	$1,000	189	614	93	214	(D)	189	239	21
Hired farm labor	farms	124	245	57	148	107	79	157	16
	$1,000	1 050	1 553	426	864	930	644	1 017	48
Contract labor	farms	46	92	25	9	41	44	54	21
	$1,000	405	291	47	30	(D)	45	226	48
Repair and maintenance	farms	331	569	136	317	280	234	371	83
	$1,000	1 542	2 121	392	1 530	2 241	1 402	2 129	213
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms	166	202	38	139	141	129	229	27
	$1,000	767	419	48	367	458	449	1 139	25
Interest	farms	180	322	77	249	167	225	254	23
	$1,000	2 091	2 586	233	1 884	1 812	1 873	1 532	209
Cash rent	farms	134	232	38	44	115	87	112	17
	$1,000	1 354	857	182	502	1 825	518	950	35
Property taxes	farms	331	624	171	353	281	296	432	90
	$1,000	542	528	140	615	446	350	731	91
All other farm production expenses	farms	358	624	177	353	292	296	441	90
	$1,000	1 900	3 045	771	1 282	2 131	1 652	2 170	318
NET CASH RETURN[1]									
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)	farms, 1997	358	624	177	353	292	296	441	90
	1992	344	689	175	361	340	344	468	92
	$1,000, 1997	12 565	6 769	2 416	3 192	11 623	3 424	11 150	190
	1992	6 495	8 476	913	4 236	9 390	5 746	12 562	341
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	35 097	10 848	13 648	9 042	39 806	11 568	25 283	2 110
	1992	18 882	12 301	5 218	11 734	27 616	16 704	26 843	3 711
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1997	292	417	119	242	238	189	324	51
	1992	234	462	107	234	270	279	394	61
	$1,000, 1997	12 948	9 290	3 072	4 819	12 323	4 734	12 177	498
	1992	7 409	10 886	1 470	5 744	9 801	6 256	13 229	532
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	44 343	22 279	25 812	19 912	51 778	25 047	37 584	9 770
	1992	31 662	23 562	13 737	24 546	36 301	22 422	33 575	8 719
Farms with net losses	number, 1997	66	207	58	111	54	107	117	39
	1992	110	227	68	127	70	65	74	31
	$1,000, 1997	383	2 521	656	1 627	700	1 310	1 027	308
	1992	914	2 410	557	1 508	412	509	666	190
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	5 809	12 181	11 308	14 657	12 959	12 242	8 780	7 907
	1992	8 306	10 617	8 186	11 873	5 882	7 838	9 003	6 144
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total received	farms, 1997	183	103	15	183	225	195	281	13
	1992	137	210	11	128	218	183	228	8
	$1,000, 1997	751	166	31	1 553	1 476	1 324	1 548	24
	1992	862	717	35	923	1 602	1 540	1 387	14
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	4 106	1 614	2 051	8 484	6 560	6 787	5 508	1 864
	1992	6 292	3 413	3 142	7 209	7 346	8 413	6 084	1 808
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	35	13	2	90	70	82	84	1
	1992	34	15	1	64	52	90	66	2
	$1,000, 1997	155	27	(D)	1 000	406	672	559	(D)
	1992	178	35	(D)	545	291	825	404	(D)
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	4 425	2 114	(D)	11 110	5 796	8 198	6 654	(D)
	1992	5 235	2 312	(D)	8 510	5 599	9 172	6 128	(D)
FARMS BY SIZE									
1 to 9 acres	1997	17	8	8	3	3	1	3	1
	1992	8	20	3	9	4	2	9	1
10 to 49 acres	1997	34	29	1	4	2	9	15	1
	1992	23	45	2	7	3	9	17	3
50 to 69 acres	1997	21	12	1	10	6	5	14	1
	1992	10	14	3	5	3	11	10	–
70 to 99 acres	1997	40	42	10	10	6	16	19	1
	1992	38	34	11	13	20	21	29	3
100 to 139 acres	1997	31	47	10	16	12	20	43	3
	1992	32	61	9	24	15	28	34	6
140 to 179 acres	1997	28	53	11	12	18	25	33	3
	1992	36	64	16	15	25	31	44	4
180 to 219 acres	1997	27	47	14	23	15	15	41	8
	1992	30	61	12	16	20	21	45	5
220 to 259 acres	1997	20	67	9	21	14	22	38	4
	1992	22	60	9	19	18	25	37	6
260 to 499 acres	1997	45	174	43	115	78	85	112	29
	1992	44	186	47	100	85	84	112	35
500 to 999 acres	1997	50	110	50	94	76	51	71	28
	1992	62	112	43	94	84	76	66	22
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1997	33	23	15	38	49	33	42	9
	1992	32	24	14	38	54	22	49	7
2,000 acres or more	1997	12	12	5	12	13	9	14	2
	1992	11	8	4	14	9	12	17	2
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]									
Estimated market value of land and buildings:									
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	711 568	395 312	282 946	311 313	771 083	433 635	541 701	404 597
	1992	459 494	242 777	261 083	231 112	464 207	274 446	416 607	227 088
Average per acre	dollars, 1997	1 772	1 054	631	524	1 074	838	1 216	536
	1992	1 106	658	412	410	758	562	864	503

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Ripley	St. Charles	St. Clair	Ste. Genevieve	St. Francois	St. Louis	Saline	Schuyler
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.									
1997 farm production expenses—Con.									
Petroleum products	farms	170	344	357	239	193	116	632	238
	$1,000	465	1 760	1 145	612	638	716	3 648	673
Electricity	farms	39	271	314	196	113	90	522	214
	$1,000	50	324	236	147	254	207	891	190
Hired farm labor	farms	61	129	140	104	77	64	316	69
	$1,000	328	2 438	677	703	1 510	3 420	3 689	476
Contract labor	farms	19	27	66	15	10	15	104	68
	$1,000	42	88	99	76	66	161	307	149
Repair and maintenance	farms	155	343	325	221	156	100	554	215
	$1,000	455	2 338	1 626	799	599	802	4 806	1 200
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms	71	124	102	76	39	30	272	147
	$1,000	123	325	243	168	174	137	1 868	465
Interest	farms	97	158	169	83	72	48	450	165
	$1,000	732	1 439	954	694	322	660	4 880	1 277
Cash rent	farms	39	90	105	74	43	46	192	88
	$1,000	(D)	1 129	755	478	197	481	2 256	398
Property taxes	farms	170	326	345	247	193	92	622	237
	$1,000	154	682	435	406	275	231	1 047	402
All other farm production expenses	farms	170	351	364	247	193	116	649	256
	$1,000	(D)	2 395	1 428	985	1 264	3 116	5 822	996
NET CASH RETURN[1]									
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)	farms, 1997	170	351	364	247	193	116	649	256
	1992	173	408	359	255	190	124	665	272
	$1,000, 1997	1 570	15 674	5 498	3 834	2 011	6 000	32 850	2 668
	1992	1 410	13 295	3 411	4 501	3 217	5 185	28 032	1 806
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	9 236	44 656	15 104	15 521	10 419	51 720	50 616	10 420
	1992	8 150	32 585	9 500	17 650	16 931	41 812	42 153	6 641
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1997	103	274	300	165	108	107	540	171
	1992	119	332	256	196	162	113	587	208
	$1,000, 1997	2 160	16 448	6 202	4 352	2 399	6 530	34 230	3 346
	1992	2 224	14 016	4 588	5 051	3 401	5 326	29 117	2 757
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	20 968	60 030	20 672	26 377	22 215	61 030	63 388	19 564
	1992	18 689	42 216	17 922	25 771	20 994	47 133	49 603	13 254
Farms with net losses	number, 1997	67	77	64	82	85	9	109	85
	1992	54	76	103	59	28	11	78	64
	$1,000, 1997	590	774	704	519	388	531	1 380	678
	1992	814	721	1 177	550	184	141	1 085	951
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	8 799	10 052	10 998	6 324	4 568	58 962	12 657	7 975
	1992	15 076	9 488	11 430	9 330	6 577	12 850	13 915	14 852
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total received	farms, 1997	46	219	197	141	46	46	514	168
	1992	37	208	151	107	31	29	458	166
	$1,000, 1997	378	1 370	886	649	106	207	3 752	1 057
	1992	464	1 486	821	503	52	206	3 858	777
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	8 223	6 255	4 496	4 603	2 295	4 498	7 300	6 290
	1992	12 538	7 145	5 437	4 699	1 679	7 113	8 424	4 681
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	7	28	64	49	3	5	85	85
	1992	3	19	42	27	–	2	68	79
	$1,000, 1997	33	107	328	175	4	13	443	651
	1992	5	44	219	70	–	(D)	242	467
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	4 725	3 818	5 123	3 580	1 349	2 595	5 210	7 663
	1992	1 716	2 312	5 213	2 609	–	(D)	3 560	5 910
FARMS BY SIZE									
1 to 9 acres	1997	–	10	1	3	5	33	8	3
	1992	3	11	8	6	5	35	12	6
10 to 49 acres	1997	5	27	7	8	8	18	12	1
	1992	8	23	5	7	13	18	17	4
50 to 69 acres	1997	1	15	1	9	8	3	14	1
	1992	5	19	3	4	4	3	6	3
70 to 99 acres	1997	6	18	7	12	12	9	29	7
	1992	–	23	11	21	11	3	35	6
100 to 139 acres	1997	10	31	21	22	19	5	49	13
	1992	14	48	10	31	24	7	59	13
140 to 179 acres	1997	15	29	31	21	20	1	51	13
	1992	7	37	18	14	18	3	44	12
180 to 219 acres	1997	13	29	24	21	24	1	50	14
	1992	10	27	19	18	21	7	34	17
220 to 259 acres	1997	9	26	19	16	18	2	41	18
	1992	18	25	27	20	17	3	37	21
260 to 499 acres	1997	35	61	91	73	47	19	136	98
	1992	37	70	125	65	46	16	142	102
500 to 999 acres	1997	48	62	112	40	25	19	143	61
	1992	44	71	84	47	20	20	163	68
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1997	19	38	42	19	5	5	88	21
	1992	22	45	45	15	8	8	93	21
2,000 acres or more	1997	5	7	8	6	1	–	33	4
	1992	4	6	8	5	1	2	22	3
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]									
Estimated market value of land and buildings:									
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	391 837	1 129 804	391 391	468 296	441 837	648 537	739 510	309 268
	1992	329 669	777 674	268 257	284 436	273 384	594 165	507 162	181 388
Average per acre	dollars, 1997	837	2 433	715	1 066	1 292	3 176	1 217	599
	1992	597	1 947	494	763	820	2 147	861	370

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Scotland	Scott	Shannon	Shelby	Stoddard	Stone	Sullivan	Taney
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.									
1997 farm production expenses—Con.									
Petroleum products	farms	348	325	149	423	522	201	415	159
	$1,000	1 471	2 990	259	1 889	6 999	342	3 843	289
Electricity	farms	305	281	108	378	441	193	332	122
	$1,000	320	490	33	485	1 214	197	2 526	62
Hired farm labor	farms	149	179	33	192	325	101	162	38
	$1,000	921	3 813	43	1 593	8 011	357	(D)	299
Contract labor	farms	45	23	16	49	82	33	46	26
	$1,000	121	142	5	129	618	60	286	69
Repair and maintenance	farms	323	303	149	381	511	187	388	132
	$1,000	1 678	4 100	300	2 912	7 143	461	3 440	304
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms	204	176	26	225	365	62	153	50
	$1,000	778	1 308	60	697	3 789	157	343	293
Interest	farms	201	204	67	314	426	137	263	61
	$1,000	1 773	4 140	321	3 592	7 851	865	2 846	600
Cash rent	farms	132	112	39	155	239	76	203	34
	$1,000	1 281	3 627	44	1 732	9 645	274	1 362	56
Property taxes	farms	317	302	157	408	499	218	408	158
	$1,000	671	652	122	875	1 456	181	866	187
All other farm production expenses	farms	349	326	157	427	530	218	422	159
	$1,000	2 588	3 340	321	5 037	7 786	1 029	4 646	541
NET CASH RETURN[1]									
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)	farms, 1997	349	326	157	427	530	218	422	159
	1992	358	358	160	458	605	275	442	175
	$1,000, 1997	9 928	22 097	760	15 608	39 170	2 380	64 954	254
	1992	7 097	14 153	1 476	11 572	29 478	2 568	4 243	813
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	28 448	67 783	4 841	36 552	73 906	10 920	153 920	1 599
	1992	19 823	39 533	9 223	25 267	48 723	9 339	9 600	4 648
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1997	298	271	120	338	380	150	284	105
	1992	285	290	135	397	470	211	327	117
	$1,000, 1997	10 675	22 994	947	17 107	42 588	2 974	65 868	1 144
	1992	7 727	14 510	1 559	12 127	32 143	3 167	5 865	1 198
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	35 821	84 849	7 888	50 611	112 075	19 829	231 931	10 897
	1992	27 112	50 035	11 549	30 546	68 389	15 010	17 937	10 238
Farms with net losses	number, 1997	51	55	37	89	150	68	138	54
	1992	73	68	25	61	135	64	115	58
	$1,000, 1997	746	897	186	1 499	3 418	594	914	890
	1992	630	357	83	554	2 665	599	1 622	384
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	14 634	16 304	5 039	16 840	22 790	8 732	6 625	16 480
	1992	8 634	5 253	3 339	9 090	19 743	9 357	14 104	6 628
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total received	farms, 1997	217	232	17	301	394	21	233	11
	1992	208	196	12	255	442	75	201	28
	$1,000, 1997	2 408	2 348	25	1 984	6 930	78	1 981	12
	1992	2 009	2 098	46	1 647	7 566	184	1 891	55
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	11 095	10 119	1 446	6 590	17 588	3 722	8 501	1 093
	1992	9 659	10 705	3 796	6 458	17 118	2 457	9 409	1 980
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	117	22	1	74	56	2	182	–
	1992	115	23	2	66	59	2	145	2
	$1,000, 1997	1 263	75	(D)	512	279	(D)	1 486	–
	1992	1 120	70	(D)	467	365	(D)	1 362	(D)
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	10 792	3 422	(D)	6 923	4 986	(D)	8 163	–
	1992	9 740	3 044	(D)	7 082	6 179	(D)	9 391	(D)
FARMS BY SIZE									
1 to 9 acres	1997	5	–	4	3	4	4	7	6
	1992	8	8	3	13	2	10	14	3
10 to 49 acres	1997	6	15	5	12	22	8	6	5
	1992	7	11	6	11	14	16	6	9
50 to 69 acres	1997	7	8	4	3	6	1	4	1
	1992	2	9	1	4	11	10	4	3
70 to 99 acres	1997	15	25	1	18	21	20	12	3
	1992	10	11	4	20	34	17	18	2
100 to 139 acres	1997	23	30	10	24	37	23	15	8
	1992	20	38	14	18	44	33	16	12
140 to 179 acres	1997	34	25	19	12	24	26	22	10
	1992	23	28	10	21	37	26	22	14
180 to 219 acres	1997	16	18	6	16	27	13	18	9
	1992	15	31	9	20	26	21	22	8
220 to 259 acres	1997	22	18	14	32	23	21	35	7
	1992	27	22	5	38	29	25	19	11
260 to 499 acres	1997	96	49	46	136	109	53	119	50
	1992	105	60	52	121	111	69	138	46
500 to 999 acres	1997	79	57	33	108	116	41	114	37
	1992	96	68	41	129	170	31	109	36
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1997	31	65	15	47	92	14	53	13
	1992	32	57	12	52	97	14	60	20
2,000 acres or more	1997	12	19	4	15	41	2	15	12
	1992	10	13	–	8	35	2	13	9
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]									
Estimated market value of land and buildings:									
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	404 159	880 817	244 123	549 615	1 263 279	385 055	400 530	495 599
	1992	335 986	587 983	157 866	337 349	847 355	270 984	242 372	307 391
Average per acre	dollars, 1997	797	1 329	517	920	1 571	1 195	606	906
	1992	631	1 026	409	619	1 226	816	440	546

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Texas	Vernon	Warren	Washington	Wayne	Webster	Worth	Wright
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.								
1997 farm production expenses—Con.								
Petroleum products ... farms	561	548	226	129	89	608	192	550
$1,000	1 212	2 545	728	297	154	1 230	645	1 224
Electricity ... farms	407	408	186	100	33	448	168	457
$1,000	434	941	200	165	27	500	176	641
Hired farm labor ... farms	239	234	90	41	26	202	90	236
$1,000	1 708	2 048	1 352	(D)	189	1 027	273	1 656
Contract labor ... farms	70	87	23	7	7	59	28	76
$1,000	130	853	56	(D)	8	418	(D)	214
Repair and maintenance ... farms	476	506	218	128	56	525	170	455
$1,000	2 026	3 848	1 045	438	165	1 724	765	1 571
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ... farms	163	202	81	24	19	151	90	113
$1,000	445	843	183	43	22	211	226	159
Interest ... farms	276	348	101	55	24	403	153	343
$1,000	2 115	3 010	803	1 059	193	3 181	1 118	2 142
Cash rent ... farms	153	190	57	33	21	134	80	126
$1,000	531	1 941	999	106	124	526	439	446
Property taxes ... farms	576	546	213	129	84	606	176	536
$1,000	540	804	296	202	95	611	342	446
All other farm production expenses ... farms	576	555	226	129	89	608	192	550
$1,000	2 924	8 227	1 907	2 834	201	3 109	827	2 816
NET CASH RETURN[1]								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ... farms, 1997	576	557	226	129	89	608	192	550
1992	592	585	248	148	94	621	201	640
$1,000, 1997	5 832	15 410	3 959	5 610	242	6 142	2 728	8 389
1992	7 813	7 832	6 153	2 002	7	8 884	3 254	9 801
Average per farm ... dollars, 1997	10 125	27 666	17 520	43 491	2 715	10 102	14 206	15 252
1992	13 198	13 388	24 810	13 524	76	14 307	16 188	15 315
Farms with net gains[2] ... number, 1997	371	401	166	79	50	368	138	376
1992	442	419	185	100	62	469	176	451
$1,000, 1997	8 786	17 006	4 757	6 001	688	8 541	3 292	10 366
1992	9 350	10 528	6 757	2 156	382	11 095	3 401	11 413
Average per farm ... dollars, 1997	23 682	42 408	28 659	75 962	13 765	23 209	23 854	27 568
1992	21 154	25 126	36 523	21 561	6 165	23 657	19 322	25 306
Farms with net losses ... number, 1997	205	156	60	50	39	240	54	174
1992	150	166	63	48	32	152	25	189
$1,000, 1997	2 954	1 595	798	391	447	2 399	564	1 977
1992	1 537	2 696	604	155	375	2 211	147	1 612
Average per farm ... dollars, 1997	14 411	10 227	13 300	7 813	11 452	9 996	10 449	11 362
1992	10 248	16 239	9 585	3 219	11 723	14 545	5 874	8 527
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received ... farms, 1997	25	355	145	12	20	66	153	53
1992	63	322	134	4	23	96	131	79
$1,000, 1997	85	2 767	849	50	106	120	1 049	117
1992	184	2 771	792	(D)	90	260	1 024	164
Average per farm ... dollars, 1997	3 415	7 794	5 855	4 153	5 299	1 825	6 854	2 201
1992	2 922	8 606	5 913	(D)	3 917	2 704	7 815	2 070
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ... farms, 1997	6	161	33	6	5	10	92	11
1992	11	131	30	2	5	5	78	10
$1,000, 1997	44	1 189	110	31	27	17	690	38
1992	55	992	56	(D)	8	(D)	689	11
Average per farm ... dollars, 1997	7 260	7 385	3 335	5 108	5 460	1 741	7 505	3 449
1992	5 034	7 572	1 855	(D)	1 693	(D)	8 833	1 104
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres ... 1997	10	9	8	3	–	12	1	9
1992	16	12	7	2	3	12	3	7
10 to 49 acres ... 1997	10	19	12	4	2	53	2	16
1992	23	19	17	9	3	53	4	26
50 to 69 acres ... 1997	12	12	2	2	4	23	–	6
1992	5	7	10	4	2	25	6	10
70 to 99 acres ... 1997	22	26	16	4	3	49	2	35
1992	32	30	11	6	6	46	2	35
100 to 139 acres ... 1997	40	37	20	9	9	69	10	41
1992	43	36	28	10	4	69	3	52
140 to 179 acres ... 1997	50	37	20	12	5	54	4	57
1992	46	31	21	11	2	59	10	61
180 to 219 acres ... 1997	36	34	11	10	9	55	11	59
1992	41	23	21	12	11	52	7	62
220 to 259 acres ... 1997	43	38	20	11	3	42	9	28
1992	39	43	10	8	6	49	15	45
260 to 499 acres ... 1997	183	134	50	38	19	154	70	153
1992	171	157	50	47	28	152	63	220
500 to 999 acres ... 1997	121	123	45	26	18	71	54	114
1992	123	145	47	27	16	72	58	96
1,000 to 1,999 acres ... 1997	45	59	18	11	9	22	20	26
1992	40	69	19	9	11	22	22	22
2,000 acres or more ... 1997	12	21	1	3	4	5	9	2
1992	17	13	2	2	3	6	5	3
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]								
Estimated market value of land and buildings:								
Average per farm ... dollars, 1997	329 669	421 513	527 425	409 217	298 395	339 693	359 281	283 923
1992	301 687	357 289	655 176	194 861	204 693	220 590	336 037	208 456
Average per acre ... dollars, 1997	696	804	1 817	724	668	1 053	570	805
1992	569	638	1 552	611	593	732	553	623

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Missouri	Adair	Andrew	Atchison	Audrain	Barry	Barton
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ... farms, 1997	43 870	403	447	382	637	680	500
1992	47 235	410	490	473	689	648	504
$1,000, 1997	3 038 138	18 955	33 933	52 523	66 972	28 178	40 404
1992	2 711 604	16 725	33 687	46 183	54 837	27 136	38 470
Average per farm ... dollars, 1997	69 253	47 034	75 912	137 495	105 137	41 439	80 807
1992	57 407	40 792	68 749	97 638	79 590	41 877	76 329
Motortrucks, including pickups ... farms, 1997	41 378	359	418	382	620	643	489
1992	44 273	374	466	433	652	627	472
number, 1997	97 278	710	917	1 090	1 708	1 398	1 357
1992	98 341	726	999	1 173	1 613	1 174	1 285
Wheel tractors ... farms, 1997	41 033	383	416	361	613	609	460
1992	43 702	382	465	450	655	596	471
number, 1997	102 800	955	1 054	1 047	1 911	1 254	1 287
1992	118 363	1 006	1 483	1 441	2 022	1 216	1 410
Grain and bean combines ... farms, 1997	16 549	171	292	257	448	110	261
1992	20 091	167	289	304	504	150	329
number, 1997	18 931	205	324	276	477	153	312
1992	23 260	196	313	333	588	223	409
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners ... farms, 1997	21 615	203	186	126	267	430	196
1992	23 064	212	229	130	304	368	182
acres, 1997	7 250 734	78 464	43 699	52 030	77 178	94 676	68 366
1992	7 255 808	72 501	52 184	49 470	83 833	78 664	66 668
Part owners ... farms, 1997	18 227	178	224	170	301	225	251
1992	19 419	172	215	189	294	245	265
acres, 1997	13 010 668	112 866	128 769	177 241	236 594	95 516	199 648
1992	13 158 899	131 618	131 273	178 707	223 208	106 175	179 119
Tenants ... farms, 1997	4 036	25	43	87	74	22	49
1992	4 730	28	50	109	93	32	57
acres, 1997	1 912 356	8 626	14 350	55 622	35 647	5 142	16 167
1992	2 099 620	9 886	15 970	70 769	35 631	8 522	18 146
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated ... 1997	32 903	299	345	235	488	541	372
1992	35 479	324	378	270	527	535	394
Not on farm operated ... 1997	8 068	85	86	121	101	77	84
1992	8 710	70	75	124	123	66	71
Not reported ... 1997	2 907	22	22	27	53	59	40
1992	3 024	18	41	34	41	44	39
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming ... 1997	29 083	253	316	305	484	425	374
1992	32 921	275	366	370	523	430	382
Other ... 1997	14 795	153	137	78	158	252	122
1992	14 292	137	128	58	168	215	122
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None ... 1997	20 407	192	211	228	335	282	250
1992	23 448	196	244	274	385	310	255
Any ... 1997	20 307	190	200	120	256	349	198
1992	20 280	183	209	119	258	289	210
1 to 49 days ... 1997	2 884	21	39	26	56	31	41
1992	3 034	19	43	38	48	40	32
50 to 99 days ... 1997	1 347	11	10	8	13	21	11
1992	1 382	14	17	13	18	16	14
100 to 149 days ... 1997	1 465	13	12	13	22	23	11
1992	1 448	10	11	10	15	19	17
150 to 199 days ... 1997	2 203	22	24	14	26	37	28
1992	2 297	22	29	7	28	48	26
200 days or more ... 1997	12 408	123	115	59	139	237	107
1992	12 119	118	109	51	149	166	121
Not reported ... 1997	3 164	24	42	35	51	46	48
1992	3 485	33	41	35	48	46	39
1997 operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	1 464	12	22	7	25	21	17
3 or 4 years	1 994	15	13	14	21	56	15
5 to 9 years	4 743	34	34	36	60	108	39
10 years or more	29 263	296	331	265	419	400	345
Average years on present farm	23.6	25.8	24.8	24.8	24.3	20.5	25.9
Not reported	6 414	49	53	61	117	92	80
1997 operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	575	2	7	4	12	4	8
25 to 34 years	3 082	26	41	33	59	69	28
35 to 44 years	8 182	50	90	76	130	125	111
45 to 54 years	9 755	93	102	101	156	130	103
55 to 64 years	10 240	103	86	78	139	201	101
65 years and over	12 044	132	127	91	146	148	145
Average age	54.7	57.7	54.1	53.3	52.8	53.4	54.7
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms, 1997	37 041	357	380	295	539	613	426
1992	39 666	344	421	312	586	588	418
acres, 1997	16 924 443	173 469	145 247	192 878	267 558	169 928	214 820
1992	17 295 214	162 891	152 460	197 014	256 769	170 171	202 841
Partnership ... farms, 1997	4 545	32	51	51	52	39	45
1992	5 485	57	48	89	66	44	62
acres, 1997	3 044 809	14 762	22 070	44 668	41 725	18 205	42 031
1992	3 249 215	29 921	25 402	71 928	51 016	(D)	36 170

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Bates	Benton	Bollinger	Boone	Buchanan	Butler	Caldwell
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ... farms, 1997	639	353	292	423	371	348	347
1992	619	399	293	484	393	393	408
$1,000, 1997	43 755	17 837	14 648	24 861	31 305	46 107	17 820
1992	35 945	16 939	12 792	21 757	25 527	35 337	16 612
Average per farm ... dollars, 1997	68 475	50 531	50 163	58 773	84 381	132 492	51 355
1992	58 069	42 455	43 659	44 952	64 955	89 917	40 717
Motortrucks, including pickups ... farms, 1997	599	337	251	413	354	348	317
1992	594	390	265	469	368	360	388
number, 1997	1 502	643	627	849	959	1 112	535
1992	1 352	742	572	1 026	875	1 074	733
Wheel tractors ... farms, 1997	608	340	285	402	362	297	347
1992	593	377	265	435	369	346	380
number, 1997	1 670	810	747	990	1 003	843	786
1992	1 656	949	691	1 127	1 015	1 111	875
Grain and bean combines ... farms, 1997	278	100	111	125	256	207	118
1992	334	135	138	175	221	241	168
number, 1997	311	101	143	142	272	258	131
1992	366	138	187	200	231	309	175
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners ... farms, 1997	306	204	169	235	149	105	168
1992	285	223	151	274	180	103	201
acres, 1997	123 531	75 708	54 300	65 908	28 917	40 409	57 336
1992	120 138	68 032	46 868	81 225	37 544	39 701	63 737
Part owners ... farms, 1997	289	128	119	161	168	192	138
1992	289	153	124	172	162	215	169
acres, 1997	225 700	79 172	71 590	91 644	102 232	154 654	96 634
1992	222 796	95 506	66 610	96 426	97 294	149 177	103 205
Tenants ... farms, 1997	47	21	12	31	47	49	39
1992	43	24	24	39	56	73	39
acres, 1997	26 197	6 594	4 194	14 687	20 880	24 511	17 106
1992	17 751	7 838	13 158	16 032	21 296	34 673	19 452
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated ... 1997	522	289	244	324	268	247	265
1992	474	323	221	354	308	254	296
Not on farm operated ... 1997	73	43	46	80	69	61	67
1992	96	48	54	101	76	85	96
Not reported ... 1997	47	21	10	23	27	38	13
1992	47	29	24	30	14	52	17
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming ... 1997	442	249	178	246	253	258	224
1992	438	289	176	284	266	299	266
Other ... 1997	200	104	122	181	111	88	121
1992	179	111	123	201	132	92	143
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None ... 1997	320	191	131	166	184	169	168
1992	330	198	129	204	219	203	213
Any ... 1997	270	145	152	233	151	129	159
1992	241	160	152	259	159	137	173
1 to 49 days ... 1997	27	23	20	18	25	20	26
1992	33	28	17	37	29	24	27
50 to 99 days ... 1997	15	10	7	22	10	10	12
1992	16	13	9	8	8	12	9
100 to 149 days ... 1997	17	10	7	18	13	8	12
1992	17	15	5	15	7	14	12
150 to 199 days ... 1997	23	20	25	16	14	21	14
1992	28	17	30	22	10	18	16
200 days or more ... 1997	188	82	93	159	89	70	95
1992	147	87	91	177	105	69	109
Not reported ... 1997	52	17	17	28	29	48	18
1992	46	42	18	22	20	51	23
1997 operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	18	11	5	11	8	11	11
3 or 4 years	27	16	12	11	19	22	17
5 to 9 years	76	41	41	58	35	44	30
10 years or more	422	243	202	292	238	183	248
Average years on present farm	23.7	24.6	22.0	23.8	24.7	19.0	24.3
Not reported	99	42	40	55	64	86	39
1997 operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	11	1	1	2	3	9	6
25 to 34 years	42	27	10	15	24	30	18
35 to 44 years	140	51	60	71	61	78	68
45 to 54 years	115	74	78	103	100	102	60
55 to 64 years	162	88	88	97	68	80	79
65 years and over	172	112	63	139	108	47	114
Average age	54.5	56.3	54.5	56.9	55.2	50.0	56.0
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms, 1997	554	317	258	339	304	298	307
1992	521	359	262	394	319	337	358
acres, 1997	307 562	143 766	103 452	126 767	114 310	174 964	132 669
1992	286 229	150 628	101 634	135 418	110 632	176 025	156 002
Partnership ... farms, 1997	59	22	32	49	47	27	31
1992	71	28	31	68	64	35	35
acres, 1997	36 784	7 957	20 973	23 373	28 124	26 403	(D)
1992	40 440	14 214	19 953	47 292	33 364	33 546	18 651

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Callaway	Camden	Cape Girardeau	Carroll	Carter	Cass	Cedar
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ... farms, 1997	477	177	517	537	58	568	335
1992	519	193	549	628	56	620	322
$1,000, 1997	35 409	5 338	38 237	55 641	2 737	38 536	11 032
1992	27 256	8 104	32 182	42 023	1 834	32 313	11 925
Average per farm ... dollars, 1997	74 232	30 157	73 960	103 614	47 194	67 845	32 931
1992	52 516	41 988	58 619	66 916	32 746	52 118	37 034
Motortrucks, including pickups ... farms, 1997	445	162	478	535	54	549	319
1992	480	166	524	604	52	601	314
number, 1997	1 057	334	1 067	1 544	137	1 256	686
1992	1 011	366	1 030	1 512	118	1 316	644
Wheel tractors ... farms, 1997	471	161	511	489	54	553	293
1992	485	166	529	593	56	593	294
number, 1997	1 098	340	1 446	1 444	123	1 401	621
1992	1 279	414	1 635	1 617	109	1 591	736
Grain and bean combines ... farms, 1997	204	13	288	299	4	225	83
1992	236	20	275	365	8	226	108
number, 1997	222	13	318	372	5	257	101
1992	278	20	302	401	8	258	126
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners ... farms, 1997	234	105	254	208	36	262	179
1992	257	130	275	238	31	301	176
acres, 1997	67 997	52 849	53 612	76 662	22 925	57 678	60 616
1992	80 664	50 655	65 889	68 107	11 719	71 610	54 056
Part owners ... farms, 1997	198	54	215	273	14	259	139
1992	212	56	214	304	21	265	128
acres, 1997	145 449	37 396	125 520	245 281	12 929	150 190	74 559
1992	141 297	32 232	109 115	239 872	(D)	162 474	65 618
Tenants ... farms, 1997	43	18	45	54	6	43	14
1992	47	10	55	82	3	50	16
acres, 1997	18 286	12 177	16 687	27 538	2 435	23 106	4 095
1992	15 558	10 259	18 957	38 253	(D)	18 043	7 309
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated ... 1997	355	136	403	387	47	444	267
1992	394	142	423	437	40	458	256
Not on farm operated ... 1997	89	36	82	122	6	92	50
1992	98	41	87	142	7	109	50
Not reported ... 1997	31	5	29	26	3	28	15
1992	24	13	34	45	8	49	14
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming ... 1997	290	108	344	400	29	355	210
1992	308	127	376	476	32	386	202
Other ... 1997	185	69	170	135	27	209	122
1992	208	69	168	148	23	230	118
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None ... 1997	207	76	230	268	18	252	142
1992	212	86	256	313	19	279	142
Any ... 1997	236	89	249	226	36	276	169
1992	279	95	251	258	30	294	159
1 to 49 days ... 1997	31	12	49	52	2	32	25
1992	39	8	39	61	1	30	17
50 to 99 days ... 1997	14	3	12	21	2	26	6
1992	16	9	12	19	1	17	15
100 to 149 days ... 1997	17	5	22	12	–	28	11
1992	17	7	28	21	3	22	9
150 to 199 days ... 1997	17	11	35	26	3	24	19
1992	23	13	46	28	2	29	24
200 days or more ... 1997	157	58	131	115	29	166	108
1992	184	58	126	129	23	196	94
Not reported ... 1997	32	12	35	41	2	36	21
1992	25	15	37	53	6	43	19
1997 operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	9	8	17	9	3	15	10
3 or 4 years	28	15	16	19	2	26	17
5 to 9 years	59	17	49	47	10	55	46
10 years or more	315	108	356	395	32	377	227
Average years on present farm	23.8	22.0	25.5	26.5	20.0	22.6	23.3
Not reported	64	29	76	65	9	91	32
1997 operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	4	3	6	10	1	4	3
25 to 34 years	28	11	46	38	1	38	16
35 to 44 years	72	32	95	103	12	110	47
45 to 54 years	119	41	116	124	14	121	66
55 to 64 years	106	47	104	113	13	133	100
65 years and over	146	43	147	147	15	158	100
Average age	56.2	54.9	54.7	54.1	54.6	54.8	57.1
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms, 1997	392	158	419	438	49	474	309
1992	435	174	439	521	51	526	289
acres, 1997	169 879	74 757	142 590	261 526	34 632	161 523	124 929
1992	175 494	69 713	141 324	263 862	24 416	180 657	107 752
Partnership ... farms, 1997	51	9	65	64	6	57	17
1992	57	15	77	72	3	58	27
acres, 1997	25 286	7 466	31 537	48 969	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	30 009	(D)	32 837	41 523	(D)	37 398	14 551

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Chariton	Christian	Clark	Clay	Clinton	Cole	Cooper
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ... farms, 1997	629	387	364	230	358	321	504
1992	678	450	398	229	338	366	551
$1,000, 1997	54 605	15 911	28 544	18 476	23 774	13 975	41 115
1992	54 072	14 740	29 025	15 088	20 124	18 548	34 135
Average per farm ... dollars, 1997	86 813	41 113	78 417	80 332	66 407	43 537	81 578
1992	79 753	32 756	72 927	65 885	59 538	50 678	61 951
Motortrucks, including pickups ... farms, 1997	607	363	332	215	324	285	436
1992	638	412	379	228	319	331	500
number, 1997	1 694	712	796	528	708	526	1 007
1992	1 648	763	902	573	709	612	1 138
Wheel tractors ... farms, 1997	581	323	341	220	355	313	481
1992	637	410	394	217	314	336	495
number, 1997	1 748	695	1 003	566	847	755	1 251
1992	2 059	827	1 321	535	860	908	1 245
Grain and bean combines ... farms, 1997	303	39	190	40	101	119	280
1992	407	28	236	100	143	136	319
number, 1997	364	48	210	45	115	130	317
1992	447	36	282	111	154	161	360
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners ... farms, 1997	280	191	177	112	158	177	272
1992	289	234	197	105	153	191	288
acres, 1997	96 477	49 084	67 086	25 233	50 502	41 400	106 139
1992	95 544	56 172	66 261	26 673	48 494	46 508	96 072
Part owners ... farms, 1997	298	160	141	95	169	118	195
1992	336	179	162	88	166	142	217
acres, 1997	247 262	68 488	121 782	63 196	114 311	50 986	140 902
1992	250 855	73 139	128 274	61 245	116 604	55 444	153 069
Tenants ... farms, 1997	57	26	44	24	27	25	39
1992	54	34	36	33	23	31	43
acres, 1997	22 799	7 630	16 348	12 578	13 675	8 688	10 897
1992	18 425	9 667	18 681	15 238	8 704	11 093	12 439
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated ... 1997	458	318	262	163	262	223	373
1992	484	357	282	152	261	263	395
Not on farm operated ... 1997	150	37	79	55	70	67	104
1992	149	49	82	54	57	75	110
Not reported ... 1997	27	22	21	13	22	30	29
1992	46	41	31	20	24	26	43
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming ... 1997	448	241	268	136	213	178	346
1992	513	299	288	136	234	208	411
Other ... 1997	187	136	94	95	141	142	160
1992	166	148	107	90	108	156	137
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None ... 1997	330	177	165	106	149	121	218
1992	381	243	191	107	164	138	287
Any ... 1997	266	185	172	111	191	181	252
1992	243	174	170	100	153	194	212
1 to 49 days ... 1997	49	11	39	10	29	25	58
1992	47	13	38	14	30	17	43
50 to 99 days ... 1997	30	17	15	9	17	7	18
1992	18	7	15	2	8	15	22
100 to 149 days ... 1997	18	15	10	14	16	14	16
1992	21	9	9	2	8	9	16
150 to 199 days ... 1997	23	22	18	6	15	14	33
1992	20	25	21	10	19	22	21
200 days or more ... 1997	146	120	90	72	114	121	127
1992	137	120	87	72	88	131	110
Not reported ... 1997	39	15	25	14	14	18	36
1992	55	30	34	19	25	32	49
1997 operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	22	2	11	5	14	6	18
3 or 4 years	11	18	17	19	16	9	22
5 to 9 years	43	44	25	29	37	28	42
10 years or more	469	268	254	142	240	214	341
Average years on present farm	27.3	24.8	25.2	21.8	23.3	24.8	26.5
Not reported	90	45	55	36	47	63	83
1997 operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	17	4	9	2	5	2	5
25 to 34 years	34	10	30	16	17	24	37
35 to 44 years	113	55	71	37	60	54	107
45 to 54 years	139	90	74	50	80	77	106
55 to 64 years	144	98	81	51	90	72	93
65 years and over	188	120	97	75	102	91	158
Average age	55.4	57.4	53.8	56.4	55.8	55.2	55.6
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms, 1997	507	336	313	197	291	267	427
1992	523	395	337	182	284	308	446
acres, 1997	260 574	105 558	170 893	78 256	122 494	79 352	206 583
1992	256 717	119 915	180 464	68 175	129 511	90 680	207 066
Partnership ... farms, 1997	61	29	33	17	35	44	52
1992	99	43	42	26	33	44	79
acres, 1997	37 096	13 035	24 468	(D)	31 054	18 968	28 647
1992	51 603	14 481	22 199	16 203	19 267	15 081	32 801

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Crawford	Dade	Dallas	Daviess	De Kalb	Dent	Douglas
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ... farms, 1997	211	391	406	425	352	256	424
1992	240	433	424	483	373	263	476
$1,000, 1997	6 661	20 275	13 247	26 676	20 297	7 586	10 943
1992	6 194	15 276	12 104	25 898	18 156	10 910	14 463
Average per farm ... dollars, 1997	31 567	51 853	32 628	62 768	57 661	29 633	25 810
1992	25 808	35 278	28 547	53 618	48 675	41 483	30 384
Motortrucks, including pickups ... farms, 1997	177	384	364	424	340	241	424
1992	216	408	382	450	326	250	460
number, 1997	358	909	672	1 133	690	404	844
1992	383	842	731	1 080	752	435	952
Wheel tractors ... farms, 1997	200	362	377	416	309	227	382
1992	216	382	388	452	359	232	402
number, 1997	415	864	745	1 049	822	453	690
1992	418	875	857	1 238	948	435	873
Grain and bean combines ... farms, 1997	5	155	37	207	107	15	2
1992	9	141	61	252	183	41	49
number, 1997	5	188	49	241	122	20	(D)
1992	9	164	88	275	205	53	59
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners ... farms, 1997	120	197	231	215	168	161	286
1992	126	228	254	218	188	155	306
acres, 1997	44 998	64 744	54 650	83 604	54 151	64 924	107 402
1992	45 204	72 195	60 114	76 835	60 038	60 948	106 106
Part owners ... farms, 1997	84	173	160	183	141	84	117
1992	100	176	168	213	150	93	145
acres, 1997	52 372	126 942	78 064	141 223	92 193	64 150	61 387
1992	70 398	124 853	87 163	143 507	101 603	75 401	80 622
Tenants ... farms, 1997	7	19	20	30	39	11	21
1992	14	27	14	53	41	14	25
acres, 1997	3 275	10 200	5 267	16 156	14 534	8 326	8 252
1992	7 478	8 155	3 339	17 924	11 099	8 985	9 669
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated ... 1997	154	307	335	297	256	196	364
1992	170	347	371	352	280	195	401
Not on farm operated ... 1997	40	64	49	90	69	44	45
1992	53	69	45	100	80	50	45
Not reported ... 1997	17	18	27	41	23	16	15
1992	17	15	20	32	19	17	30
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming ... 1997	117	246	261	286	246	126	292
1992	140	291	309	342	273	154	356
Other ... 1997	94	143	150	142	102	130	132
1992	100	140	127	142	106	108	120
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None ... 1997	69	179	191	194	168	86	216
1992	101	209	225	243	195	95	272
Any ... 1997	123	186	185	198	157	155	183
1992	122	200	177	207	155	147	181
1 to 49 days ... 1997	18	25	17	27	37	11	18
1992	12	33	19	40	26	15	28
50 to 99 days ... 1997	6	14	15	15	13	10	7
1992	9	13	10	18	10	4	15
100 to 149 days ... 1997	7	18	9	14	16	10	18
1992	6	10	16	8	8	10	18
150 to 199 days ... 1997	15	11	15	27	7	17	29
1992	9	20	22	36	13	24	24
200 days or more ... 1997	77	118	129	115	84	107	111
1992	86	124	110	105	98	94	96
Not reported ... 1997	19	24	35	36	23	15	25
1992	17	22	34	34	29	20	23
1997 operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	9	9	19	14	13	4	27
3 or 4 years	13	8	27	26	22	13	11
5 to 9 years	27	42	60	51	36	40	49
10 years or more	121	278	249	260	239	161	291
Average years on present farm	20.6	26.2	19.8	23.5	25.1	21.2	21.1
Not reported	41	52	56	77	38	38	46
1997 operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	3	7	2	5	10	3	5
25 to 34 years	10	25	37	30	17	6	21
35 to 44 years	34	59	70	86	63	42	70
45 to 54 years	51	90	76	83	58	63	101
55 to 64 years	49	86	110	93	80	79	128
65 years and over	64	122	116	131	120	63	99
Average age	56.7	55.7	55.1	55.0	56.0	56.5	54.8
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms, 1997	178	352	370	375	308	224	391
1992	206	377	388	422	330	227	431
acres, 1997	79 141	173 180	117 188	194 011	134 138	113 316	155 490
1992	103 001	171 308	127 003	190 955	140 383	116 205	172 647
Partnership ... farms, 1997	25	34	35	33	31	30	24
1992	19	49	40	40	40	29	37
acres, 1997	15 929	22 631	14 077	20 035	19 230	(D)	16 333
1992	11 080	30 311	19 006	21 474	18 973	(D)	17 185

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Dunklin	Franklin	Gasconade	Gentry	Greene	Grundy	Harrison	Henry
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ... farms, 1997	374	481	254	344	578	297	427	478
1992	428	497	258	385	640	333	516	531
$1,000, 1997	66 404	27 573	11 099	22 928	23 337	18 100	25 529	28 618
1992	48 613	27 865	10 088	18 983	28 180	19 616	27 633	34 246
Average per farm ... dollars, 1997	177 551	57 325	43 696	66 652	40 375	60 942	59 787	59 869
1992	113 583	56 066	39 102	49 305	44 031	58 907	53 553	64 494
Motortrucks, including pickups ... farms, 1997	353	437	209	310	554	281	394	455
1992	425	471	247	360	596	301	470	515
number, 1997	948	885	406	645	1 135	736	873	1 152
1992	1 084	989	451	647	1 124	760	1 069	1 196
Wheel tractors ... farms, 1997	344	468	247	340	541	288	388	453
1992	356	457	252	372	579	283	459	502
number, 1997	933	1 294	563	866	1 147	757	1 016	1 112
1992	1 145	1 687	822	871	1 474	894	1 201	1 359
Grain and bean combines ... farms, 1997	129	160	58	145	41	148	159	245
1992	210	257	130	185	108	137	205	315
number, 1997	152	176	61	162	43	175	172	276
1992	247	282	133	233	120	157	261	375
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ... farms, 1997	53	216	130	161	278	148	186	216
1992	71	224	125	182	333	171	212	212
acres, 1997	23 003	49 279	39 439	59 959	63 111	51 271	89 211	73 399
1992	21 061	51 746	38 766	62 144	75 954	69 700	103 115	61 867
Part owners ... farms, 1997	214	220	108	156	263	110	207	223
1992	222	220	123	181	261	126	255	272
acres, 1997	213 798	104 983	65 183	130 928	96 936	92 206	200 447	176 517
1992	186 787	98 706	69 703	135 340	94 233	109 687	227 976	191 769
Tenants ... farms, 1997	107	41	14	28	35	40	38	35
1992	134	53	13	29	45	34	44	53
acres, 1997	70 921	20 181	3 573	12 039	9 772	25 693	20 302	14 173
1992	76 245	25 737	3 235	14 908	13 703	10 509	16 806	22 489
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated ... 1997	225	362	192	234	461	217	296	348
1992	251	371	197	267	499	232	362	403
Not on farm operated ... 1997	109	86	54	84	85	58	100	98
1992	125	100	56	99	104	68	115	102
Not reported ... 1997	40	29	6	27	30	23	35	28
1992	51	26	8	26	36	31	34	32
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming ... 1997	299	300	144	217	333	206	292	316
1992	361	298	173	278	372	255	380	372
Other ... 1997	75	177	108	128	243	92	139	158
1992	66	199	88	114	267	76	131	165
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None ... 1997	216	211	108	140	250	144	204	234
1992	251	189	126	192	295	166	252	270
Any ... 1997	114	235	133	171	295	129	184	212
1992	130	268	124	169	308	127	212	224
1 to 49 days ... 1997	27	28	20	23	26	14	32	27
1992	27	32	27	31	27	25	32	28
50 to 99 days ... 1997	5	18	5	8	10	16	8	10
1992	20	10	5	10	19	7	17	14
100 to 149 days ... 1997	12	17	11	12	17	6	13	16
1992	11	24	4	11	10	11	20	18
150 to 199 days ... 1997	14	24	15	17	25	12	21	32
1992	18	41	11	19	27	13	27	27
200 days or more ... 1997	56	148	82	111	217	81	110	127
1992	54	161	77	98	225	71	116	137
Not reported ... 1997	44	31	11	34	31	25	43	28
1992	46	40	11	31	36	38	47	43
1997 operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	19	10	8	7	20	10	19	14
3 or 4 years	22	21	6	13	29	8	15	23
5 to 9 years	37	48	31	46	65	31	40	55
10 years or more	213	329	176	214	391	200	290	326
Average years on present farm	20.7	24.6	23.9	23.3	22.6	24.6	24.9	23.9
Not reported	83	69	31	65	71	49	67	56
1997 operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	11	1	2	–	2	3	5	9
25 to 34 years	33	31	9	34	25	19	24	26
35 to 44 years	93	85	51	69	97	57	76	107
45 to 54 years	93	101	61	57	130	60	79	108
55 to 64 years	92	116	55	92	128	62	96	88
65 years and over	52	143	74	93	194	97	151	136
Average age	50.0	55.9	55.1	54.5	56.9	56.0	57.0	54.6
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms, 1997	304	366	209	282	470	249	361	404
1992	352	387	224	318	525	284	419	453
acres, 1997	211 341	110 068	83 448	155 550	136 679	126 267	239 700	199 724
1992	209 810	114 182	90 592	162 147	141 821	158 248	272 715	212 964
Partnership ... farms, 1997	54	60	32	35	76	20	36	47
1992	44	68	26	58	81	29	54	66
acres, 1997	(D)	26 469	15 134	22 507	26 794	12 646	33 332	40 030
1992	42 928	33 451	(D)	35 664	31 225	15 762	40 279	39 747

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hickory	Holt	Howard	Howell	Iron	Jackson	Jasper	Jefferson
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ... farms, 1997	231	355	352	582	64	252	479	129
1992	230	405	382	645	78	264	494	154
$1,000, 1997	8 890	35 512	21 007	19 134	1 725	20 182	28 943	6 266
1992	8 642	38 228	23 937	21 945	2 757	17 014	28 891	7 406
Average per farm ... dollars, 1997	38 484	100 033	59 678	32 877	26 959	80 087	60 425	48 576
1992	37 575	94 391	62 663	34 024	35 340	64 447	58 483	48 092
Motortrucks, including pickups ... farms, 1997	231	346	343	560	52	239	441	122
1992	230	377	345	596	78	242	479	133
number, 1997	476	828	653	1 120	81	610	1 050	246
1992	518	1 053	885	1 072	126	541	1 099	284
Wheel tractors ... farms, 1997	223	305	312	547	58	215	462	129
1992	210	385	354	527	70	235	464	145
number, 1997	532	773	845	1 023	95	540	1 063	342
1992	468	1 253	1 090	1 089	168	591	1 240	529
Grain and bean combines ... farms, 1997	51	207	127	52	6	121	145	60
1992	61	277	157	68	–	76	229	85
number, 1997	69	225	138	59	12	128	169	61
1992	70	300	185	92	–	86	279	93
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ... farms, 1997	129	117	204	359	37	109	227	58
1992	133	142	222	434	48	114	229	66
acres, 1997	46 178	48 304	67 721	135 689	13 944	20 442	60 131	12 435
1992	56 647	41 758	81 408	133 838	13 856	22 379	60 273	20 650
Part owners ... farms, 1997	97	184	134	198	21	100	225	54
1992	85	190	135	189	27	113	230	71
acres, 1997	64 801	148 618	112 740	120 034	13 635	75 396	120 978	29 485
1992	61 948	154 133	107 863	101 170	17 683	63 683	133 981	37 421
Tenants ... farms, 1997	11	59	19	24	5	38	35	19
1992	11	72	26	25	7	41	29	19
acres, 1997	6 992	24 550	9 575	8 113	1 591	17 432	9 836	9 371
1992	3 985	29 559	11 092	9 902	2 743	18 801	8 691	7 257
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated ... 1997	208	226	255	483	44	178	389	100
1992	185	268	272	540	55	184	389	110
Not on farm operated ... 1997	23	104	86	70	12	54	66	25
1992	25	118	91	72	18	67	71	30
Not reported ... 1997	6	30	16	28	7	15	32	6
1992	19	18	20	36	9	17	28	16
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming ... 1997	164	271	232	326	36	143	311	67
1992	174	310	265	380	44	168	337	98
Other ... 1997	73	89	125	255	27	104	176	64
1992	55	94	118	268	38	100	151	58
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None ... 1997	118	186	177	236	28	125	222	59
1992	127	226	179	275	37	136	231	69
Any ... 1997	102	137	163	316	32	105	238	70
1992	79	149	168	328	41	111	222	77
1 to 49 days ... 1997	12	25	20	35	4	13	27	3
1992	13	32	23	23	3	14	29	9
50 to 99 days ... 1997	6	13	6	19	2	7	16	7
1992	7	10	9	18	–	8	23	2
100 to 149 days ... 1997	8	15	17	22	2	4	13	1
1992	7	13	13	28	4	4	10	7
150 to 199 days ... 1997	21	16	9	36	5	13	36	7
1992	8	13	16	24	4	8	32	7
200 days or more ... 1997	55	68	111	204	19	68	146	52
1992	44	81	107	235	30	77	128	52
Not reported ... 1997	17	37	17	29	3	17	27	2
1992	23	29	36	45	4	21	35	10
1997 operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	12	6	10	21	2	8	13	4
3 or 4 years	5	9	24	34	5	15	25	9
5 to 9 years	30	34	38	82	5	24	52	10
10 years or more	164	249	241	367	35	169	316	85
Average years on present farm	22.8	26.0	21.9	21.1	23.9	23.3	22.5	22.3
Not reported	26	62	44	77	16	31	81	23
1997 operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	1	6	2	6	2	2	5	–
25 to 34 years	14	31	29	31	4	15	30	4
35 to 44 years	27	60	83	96	1	48	91	23
45 to 54 years	48	94	84	167	20	46	119	30
55 to 64 years	60	71	68	145	15	45	95	42
65 years and over	87	98	91	136	21	91	147	32
Average age	58.7	53.8	53.6	54.4	57.3	56.5	55.0	55.7
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms, 1997	203	273	277	510	56	188	419	108
1992	200	310	305	585	69	206	430	126
acres, 1997	86 335	157 689	124 390	192 480	25 299	69 835	154 934	37 078
1992	89 880	164 196	138 747	190 145	26 659	68 586	167 286	43 850
Partnership ... farms, 1997	30	44	48	44	4	30	47	9
1992	25	54	58	41	9	34	29	18
acres, 1997	18 990	23 470	38 119	23 151	(D)	13 891	20 514	3 757
1992	17 177	21 100	41 655	15 085	(D)	9 671	11 789	8 290

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Johnson	Knox	Laclede	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lewis	Lincoln	Linn
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ... farms, 1997	648	352	482	692	694	378	440	503
1992	708	394	519	750	735	378	543	530
$1,000, 1997	43 808	33 261	16 669	59 525	38 660	35 864	41 445	25 127
1992	37 951	22 498	18 404	50 278	46 515	23 693	31 733	27 624
Average per farm ... dollars, 1997	67 605	94 491	34 582	86 019	55 706	94 880	94 194	49 955
1992	53 604	57 103	35 460	67 037	63 286	62 679	58 440	52 121
Motortrucks, including pickups ... farms, 1997	611	337	454	646	667	330	429	487
1992	658	370	512	705	702	358	504	495
number, 1997	1 342	894	862	1 475	1 531	983	1 155	1 145
1992	1 333	860	937	1 538	1 459	882	1 178	1 129
Wheel tractors ... farms, 1997	622	335	459	657	656	349	427	477
1992	680	386	479	710	637	363	502	501
number, 1997	1 516	996	985	1 779	1 551	1 142	1 157	1 126
1992	1 757	1 162	1 033	2 107	1 567	1 217	1 487	1 322
Grain and bean combines ... farms, 1997	314	215	48	364	176	202	215	164
1992	296	235	83	445	208	200	284	241
number, 1997	345	232	56	387	225	214	265	215
1992	330	268	87	473	286	258	304	282
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ... farms, 1997	318	177	294	266	364	194	193	247
1992	363	217	304	281	381	203	256	263
acres, 1997	94 011	75 694	104 013	68 801	98 616	74 888	54 547	90 721
1992	93 934	89 539	103 369	62 215	99 152	78 578	63 069	96 656
Part owners ... farms, 1997	286	138	163	337	302	145	213	228
1992	297	145	179	369	303	138	238	243
acres, 1997	186 799	140 517	90 060	212 501	145 023	135 959	149 214	175 497
1992	178 754	122 247	92 092	215 614	133 415	118 289	138 747	189 055
Tenants ... farms, 1997	43	37	31	89	31	40	36	29
1992	45	31	35	96	50	42	52	29
acres, 1997	20 012	20 972	12 734	33 872	10 594	12 144	8 393	16 088
1992	13 838	19 272	16 422	40 513	16 792	20 680	15 923	14 294
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated ... 1997	510	249	402	509	562	268	326	387
1992	562	281	433	560	600	292	424	416
Not on farm operated ... 1997	105	84	57	127	68	82	82	94
1992	110	79	54	143	92	69	92	96
Not reported ... 1997	32	19	29	56	67	29	34	23
1992	33	33	31	43	42	22	30	23
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming ... 1997	409	276	305	489	435	258	293	339
1992	491	308	338	544	513	285	354	414
Other ... 1997	238	76	183	203	262	121	149	165
1992	214	85	180	202	221	98	192	121
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None ... 1997	314	192	223	351	316	183	212	232
1992	358	219	270	397	342	206	248	272
Any ... 1997	296	131	227	293	337	162	186	241
1992	294	136	217	288	344	155	252	232
1 to 49 days ... 1997	33	23	23	57	37	20	21	37
1992	40	24	20	39	46	28	32	36
50 to 99 days ... 1997	15	10	8	10	22	13	6	19
1992	12	9	9	20	22	9	16	27
100 to 149 days ... 1997	14	10	15	37	23	13	15	13
1992	18	17	17	25	29	14	20	27
150 to 199 days ... 1997	43	16	38	25	31	14	20	29
1992	28	17	16	33	24	11	23	31
200 days or more ... 1997	191	72	143	164	224	102	124	143
1992	196	69	155	171	223	93	161	111
Not reported ... 1997	37	29	38	48	44	34	44	31
1992	53	38	31	61	48	22	46	31
1997 operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	25	13	23	12	19	6	4	14
3 or 4 years	27	14	31	20	42	17	16	22
5 to 9 years	62	26	55	60	73	41	44	56
10 years or more	454	248	317	502	444	249	306	356
Average years on present farm	24.7	24.9	22.0	25.0	21.9	25.2	24.6	25.0
Not reported	79	51	62	98	119	66	72	56
1997 operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	7	3	2	9	9	7	5	7
25 to 34 years	47	27	26	45	45	33	22	33
35 to 44 years	98	69	86	119	145	69	93	106
45 to 54 years	121	87	112	182	150	68	96	109
55 to 64 years	161	73	123	154	186	93	101	95
65 years and over	213	93	139	183	162	109	125	154
Average age	56.6	53.6	55.3	54.4	53.9	54.3	54.7	54.7
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms, 1997	558	305	435	552	613	305	353	405
1992	627	322	459	580	636	315	442	448
acres, 1997	227 409	211 547	166 294	226 127	206 124	159 747	156 222	208 688
1992	234 039	191 608	183 601	228 485	213 349	160 419	160 362	229 388
Partnership ... farms, 1997	67	36	33	81	62	54	53	63
1992	67	53	47	119	68	57	76	53
acres, 1997	56 086	15 702	21 786	47 722	37 037	37 364	33 744	40 806
1992	39 924	31 104	22 740	65 267	22 676	39 191	35 991	32 750

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Livingston	McDonald	Macon	Madison	Maries	Marion	Mercer	Miller
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ... farms, 1997	353	396	522	115	341	370	245	448
1992	417	370	564	114	334	414	270	458
$1,000, 1997	32 296	14 395	30 904	4 194	14 669	32 846	15 769	18 714
1992	23 668	22 798	25 451	4 348	9 806	24 783	14 428	17 759
Average per farm ... dollars, 1997	91 490	36 351	59 202	36 471	43 016	88 772	64 362	41 772
1992	56 757	61 615	45 126	38 140	29 358	59 863	53 436	38 775
Motortrucks, including pickups ... farms, 1997	332	379	511	104	327	363	237	428
1992	382	348	535	105	326	373	244	442
number, 1997	962	777	1 016	202	698	1 023	693	831
1992	918	725	1 079	202	513	903	478	892
Wheel tractors ... farms, 1997	332	381	492	103	334	351	228	438
1992	405	339	529	114	310	405	240	425
number, 1997	954	689	1 344	271	876	941	526	884
1992	993	615	1 450	230	689	1 182	606	849
Grain and bean combines ... farms, 1997	199	29	274	5	85	205	70	104
1992	225	42	336	13	85	208	73	162
number, 1997	231	29	302	5	114	231	72	121
1992	245	53	389	17	106	228	76	220
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ... farms, 1997	164	253	241	63	211	177	127	277
1992	184	243	284	67	204	210	135	287
acres, 1997	66 303	80 065	84 171	27 082	75 578	57 857	82 065	92 670
1992	71 327	64 089	104 551	30 746	74 501	64 930	61 657	70 182
Part owners ... farms, 1997	161	120	227	48	112	139	98	138
1992	191	111	251	39	104	147	103	146
acres, 1997	143 396	54 953	167 419	39 190	67 275	102 086	74 543	66 924
1992	154 409	46 548	183 993	34 945	69 871	104 121	85 069	76 471
Tenants ... farms, 1997	35	19	54	5	13	56	21	24
1992	41	14	33	6	22	60	25	24
acres, 1997	18 889	14 315	33 657	967	9 681	24 600	12 334	7 664
1992	12 756	12 464	14 664	3 300	9 413	20 908	20 561	6 688
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated ... 1997	256	322	386	95	265	282	171	338
1992	310	305	425	90	248	326	182	368
Not on farm operated ... 1997	78	47	100	16	61	67	55	70
1992	85	34	114	13	58	68	59	64
Not reported ... 1997	26	23	36	5	10	23	20	31
1992	21	29	29	9	24	23	22	25
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming ... 1997	247	251	316	58	199	245	160	277
1992	302	231	372	58	212	297	194	305
Other ... 1997	113	141	206	58	137	127	86	162
1992	114	137	196	54	118	120	69	152
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None ... 1997	174	164	231	49	144	166	109	181
1992	212	157	265	27	148	212	147	229
Any ... 1997	157	200	260	64	177	184	117	236
1992	176	180	254	78	164	179	97	202
1 to 49 days ... 1997	28	26	23	4	25	30	16	29
1992	32	16	30	8	29	39	19	24
50 to 99 days ... 1997	9	9	13	3	10	16	8	21
1992	22	12	17	7	14	11	8	10
100 to 149 days ... 1997	12	11	23	7	10	12	6	14
1992	13	17	16	4	7	11	4	12
150 to 199 days ... 1997	12	26	33	2	24	14	10	37
1992	13	25	17	6	19	10	11	29
200 days or more ... 1997	96	128	168	48	108	112	77	135
1992	96	110	174	53	95	108	55	127
Not reported ... 1997	29	28	31	3	15	22	20	22
1992	28	31	49	7	18	26	19	26
1997 operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	10	13	15	4	10	7	11	14
3 or 4 years	13	35	21	5	13	21	13	17
5 to 9 years	23	71	55	11	33	35	35	70
10 years or more	264	219	343	83	247	238	143	275
Average years on present farm	28.2	19.0	24.6	23.9	23.9	24.8	23.7	20.9
Not reported	50	54	88	13	33	71	44	63
1997 operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	1	5	18	–	5	6	5	6
25 to 34 years	23	33	34	2	23	35	13	55
35 to 44 years	65	80	82	19	55	71	49	95
45 to 54 years	64	83	123	26	69	70	43	94
55 to 64 years	80	110	112	33	63	93	62	86
65 years and over	127	81	153	36	121	97	74	103
Average age	57.1	53.2	54.7	57.7	56.3	53.7	55.9	51.6
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms, 1997	305	331	459	99	299	288	211	382
1992	355	324	477	93	295	339	236	409
acres, 1997	176 262	107 232	222 853	51 918	134 829	126 227	117 011	146 494
1992	186 741	91 811	234 511	53 517	134 728	141 426	142 277	134 744
Partnership ... farms, 1997	27	35	47	9	29	60	24	38
1992	39	28	79	11	29	66	22	34
acres, 1997	20 108	14 247	41 536	(D)	14 507	34 931	23 177	11 382
1992	16 670	(D)	58 222	(D)	14 083	40 631	17 086	11 826

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Mississippi	Moniteau	Monroe	Montgomery	Morgan	New Madrid	Newton	Nodaway
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms, 1997	241	479	476	397	424	380	568	825
	1992	249	484	503	420	424	415	536	938
	$1,000, 1997	52 919	24 284	37 616	33 931	19 485	85 515	25 473	55 704
	1992	49 230	18 782	35 258	28 589	18 790	62 041	22 706	49 793
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	219 582	50 697	79 025	85 468	45 956	225 040	44 848	67 520
	1992	197 712	38 806	70 096	68 069	44 315	149 496	42 361	53 084
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms, 1997	235	446	444	379	389	379	548	780
	1992	246	459	492	387	338	385	520	865
	number, 1997	944	888	1 044	1 011	774	1 386	1 273	1 802
	1992	940	800	1 309	966	710	1 264	1 078	1 816
Wheel tractors	farms, 1997	212	442	452	371	382	350	518	805
	1992	234	398	500	387	410	397	476	902
	number, 1997	774	940	1 394	1 052	898	1 225	1 106	2 144
	1992	987	836	1 664	1 084	968	1 371	1 071	2 545
Grain and bean combines	farms, 1997	182	181	268	230	98	293	65	464
	1992	193	166	373	246	145	284	81	575
	number, 1997	210	240	323	267	107	339	72	498
	1992	(D)	214	453	273	156	316	99	622
TENURE OF OPERATOR									
Full owners	farms, 1997	50	287	231	161	259	79	318	363
	1992	51	284	246	184	277	69	299	377
	acres, 1997	26 715	72 125	82 361	44 737	65 977	47 623	66 410	136 262
	1992	32 287	67 015	81 241	49 102	76 313	28 099	65 974	113 287
Part owners	farms, 1997	118	165	203	191	136	163	214	367
	1992	125	175	201	187	122	170	201	424
	acres, 1997	154 521	85 220	174 404	136 586	72 037	(D)	89 908	269 130
	1992	(D)	92 499	159 585	127 839	69 233	199 371	82 193	302 907
Tenants	farms, 1997	77	25	39	42	26	143	31	98
	1992	78	22	59	48	29	168	33	138
	acres, 1997	81 489	5 053	16 529	15 154	6 512	(D)	7 298	39 568
	1992	(D)	3 525	22 449	15 169	5 190	140 010	5 498	50 111
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Operators by place of residence:									
On farm operated	1997	108	371	340	274	350	176	470	602
	1992	115	377	370	320	340	213	438	704
Not on farm operated	1997	103	83	102	93	48	158	62	159
	1992	110	87	98	80	59	162	60	187
Not reported	1997	34	23	31	27	23	51	31	67
	1992	29	17	38	19	29	32	35	48
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming	1997	201	285	303	232	293	318	347	623
	1992	215	314	365	288	278	345	335	714
Other	1997	44	192	170	162	128	67	216	205
	1992	39	167	141	131	150	62	198	225
Operators by days worked off farm:									
None	1997	136	188	211	150	178	239	242	417
	1992	159	216	270	206	159	286	243	530
Any	1997	62	267	223	212	216	107	287	330
	1992	67	239	204	187	238	95	264	327
1 to 49 days	1997	2	43	37	29	44	39	24	55
	1992	18	28	25	21	46	19	25	41
50 to 99 days	1997	8	16	12	11	21	5	25	23
	1992	7	15	10	13	22	9	16	20
100 to 149 days	1997	3	12	14	17	17	5	22	19
	1992	8	14	22	14	15	6	23	26
150 to 199 days	1997	10	29	23	16	19	3	23	27
	1992	2	28	24	15	26	6	20	35
200 days or more	1997	39	167	137	139	115	55	193	206
	1992	32	154	123	124	129	55	180	205
Not reported	1997	47	22	39	32	27	39	34	81
	1992	28	26	32	26	31	26	26	82
1997 operators by years on present farm:									
2 years or less		8	17	18	9	26	15	35	27
3 or 4 years		13	10	28	19	28	18	46	24
5 to 9 years		18	71	47	56	55	47	64	68
10 years or more		156	325	316	254	265	224	345	586
Average years on present farm		22.7	22.7	23.7	22.7	19.5	21.9	20.6	25.6
Not reported		50	54	64	56	47	81	73	123
1997 operators by age group:									
Under 25 years		4	17	2	8	7	9	2	17
25 to 34 years		18	55	42	36	58	36	37	61
35 to 44 years		48	95	104	83	86	75	109	183
45 to 54 years		75	106	92	93	93	91	125	171
55 to 64 years		57	100	124	88	87	112	140	176
65 years and over		43	104	109	86	90	62	150	220
Average age		51.5	51.6	53.4	52.3	51.3	51.5	54.6	53.5
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1997	167	436	402	338	365	292	493	701
	1992	154	447	428	355	373	322	455	781
	acres, 1997	133 871	149 258	201 716	152 273	125 778	258 561	137 058	364 396
	1992	124 789	151 177	191 287	154 993	129 948	274 464	129 188	363 460
Partnership	farms, 1997	44	33	37	28	39	65	47	88
	1992	54	30	54	42	42	62	42	126
	acres, 1997	(D)	11 080	37 194	17 636	11 052	(D)	19 951	50 731
	1992	67 437	9 583	40 757	16 252	(D)	70 632	14 185	71 147

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Oregon	Osage	Ozark	Pemiscot	Perry	Pettis	Phelps	Pike
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ... farms, 1997	316	482	324	256	402	681	220	502
1992	365	611	357	276	475	661	233	539
$1,000, 1997	13 581	24 830	12 639	59 359	30 399	61 549	8 489	39 603
1992	11 925	25 146	11 719	49 988	29 627	38 788	6 979	33 220
Average per farm ... dollars, 1997	42 977	51 515	39 010	231 870	75 620	90 380	38 586	78 891
1992	32 672	41 156	32 826	181 117	62 373	58 681	29 951	61 632
Motortrucks, including pickups ... farms, 1997	301	453	284	255	365	649	213	458
1992	364	572	335	272	440	600	233	506
number, 1997	765	957	564	973	772	1 568	381	1 106
1992	648	1 138	648	981	887	1 357	411	1 242
Wheel tractors ... farms, 1997	257	474	288	245	374	634	188	485
1992	305	578	316	273	448	632	191	496
number, 1997	539	1 139	474	764	1 025	1 629	442	1 249
1992	694	1 561	557	1 066	1 430	1 543	495	1 427
Grain and bean combines ... farms, 1997	64	162	21	171	194	371	16	275
1992	77	261	3	215	243	333	34	316
number, 1997	100	187	28	216	216	433	23	304
1992	77	283	3	288	294	348	36	373
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ... farms, 1997	218	290	210	32	197	361	116	242
1992	245	390	231	30	250	339	143	271
acres, 1997	105 376	99 432	108 644	19 413	51 299	95 101	44 782	83 023
1992	108 280	116 096	99 292	16 632	53 319	96 016	49 942	97 203
Part owners ... farms, 1997	92	160	105	152	166	265	90	202
1992	102	187	106	170	191	258	87	200
acres, 1997	69 178	98 677	56 207	(D)	88 865	199 632	67 095	155 979
1992	66 899	109 370	61 157	191 591	102 524	193 164	70 003	153 044
Tenants ... farms, 1997	9	29	9	85	37	46	13	58
1992	14	38	21	103	41	65	7	64
acres, 1997	3 331	9 800	1 844	(D)	10 451	16 156	6 480	21 471
1992	8 419	13 069	9 514	81 235	11 280	18 249	5 536	23 739
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated ... 1997	266	348	267	143	291	559	174	386
1992	287	455	297	173	371	519	184	422
Not on farm operated ... 1997	36	98	29	95	89	74	35	93
1992	52	122	33	106	79	111	39	87
Not reported ... 1997	17	33	28	31	20	39	10	23
1992	22	38	28	24	32	32	14	26
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming ... 1997	209	294	212	223	252	478	113	327
1992	216	392	251	262	313	469	127	383
Other ... 1997	110	185	112	46	148	194	106	175
1992	145	223	107	41	169	193	110	152
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None ... 1997	146	185	137	155	189	316	80	231
1992	171	257	164	187	242	325	80	276
Any ... 1997	156	256	157	83	185	308	133	245
1992	169	315	170	94	215	287	144	224
1 to 49 days ... 1997	15	37	24	21	19	53	10	24
1992	11	54	27	32	24	61	15	36
50 to 99 days ... 1997	8	19	9	10	12	21	8	24
1992	14	22	7	3	18	16	8	11
100 to 149 days ... 1997	12	17	5	5	12	25	9	23
1992	10	14	14	10	13	25	11	19
150 to 199 days ... 1997	18	28	26	6	23	38	10	25
1992	29	35	19	7	25	33	6	28
200 days or more ... 1997	103	155	93	41	119	171	96	149
1992	105	190	103	42	135	152	104	130
Not reported ... 1997	17	38	30	31	26	48	6	26
1992	21	43	24	22	25	50	13	35
1997 operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	9	9	13	8	17	30	9	14
3 or 4 years	26	16	9	11	13	49	11	26
5 to 9 years	45	48	39	22	37	61	31	55
10 years or more	195	333	209	180	284	454	142	349
Average years on present farm	21.9	23.7	23.5	24.8	26.2	23.7	21.8	23.6
Not reported	44	73	54	48	49	78	26	58
1997 operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	–	4	4	5	4	8	3	4
25 to 34 years	16	35	24	22	18	56	10	43
35 to 44 years	55	110	53	42	78	126	25	97
45 to 54 years	83	80	77	66	90	154	55	108
55 to 64 years	74	142	83	66	103	128	58	110
65 years and over	91	108	83	68	107	200	68	140
Average age	55.7	53.6	54.6	53.8	55.1	54.3	56.9	54.6
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms, 1997	271	391	295	202	331	588	188	403
1992	308	509	323	235	383	576	200	413
acres, 1997	126 737	149 976	145 086	177 346	105 654	244 841	91 446	187 161
1992	142 466	183 494	147 909	186 806	115 025	237 711	96 432	184 552
Partnership ... farms, 1997	42	77	21	52	59	53	21	74
1992	44	93	27	44	81	61	24	103
acres, 1997	41 200	40 468	11 308	91 134	35 473	34 838	14 024	46 141
1992	20 474	44 362	(D)	67 122	40 286	33 453	16 263	62 779

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Platte	Polk	Pulaski	Putnam	Ralls	Randolph	Ray	Reynolds
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms, 1997	358	624	177	353	292	296	441	90
	1992	344	689	175	361	340	344	468	92
	$1,000, 1997	29 349	23 024	7 047	16 938	29 894	17 221	36 318	2 191
	1992	20 415	26 587	4 557	16 657	25 774	15 464	31 124	2 086
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	81 981	36 897	39 812	47 983	102 377	58 178	82 354	24 349
	1992	59 346	38 588	26 040	46 141	75 807	44 953	66 504	22 670
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms, 1997	338	572	161	324	271	275	409	81
	1992	306	637	158	336	331	334	404	91
	number, 1997	819	1 151	266	650	732	598	1 024	154
	1992	718	1 173	231	661	863	658	1 129	165
Wheel tractors	farms, 1997	321	574	170	314	270	285	377	90
	1992	315	636	174	343	328	325	420	69
	number, 1997	875	1 255	309	714	815	669	936	179
	1992	1 004	1 445	329	849	950	812	1 146	127
Grain and bean combines	farms, 1997	122	100	22	68	184	125	199	–
	1992	148	190	35	90	247	189	213	7
	number, 1997	137	111	28	71	248	153	230	–
	1992	176	266	38	96	286	212	255	7
TENURE OF OPERATOR									
Full owners	farms, 1997	156	325	105	206	117	156	194	61
	1992	135	360	99	178	136	176	210	59
	acres, 1997	34 468	96 615	40 812	86 722	45 072	66 294	49 306	37 121
	1992	29 518	89 453	38 491	77 799	47 874	77 289	52 919	20 327
Part owners	farms, 1997	144	263	65	130	139	120	210	27
	1992	145	273	60	152	169	140	220	34
	acres, 1997	100 641	145 388	43 362	126 813	124 524	88 040	137 972	(D)
	1992	100 570	143 294	43 849	126 739	137 673	88 287	151 405	(D)
Tenants	farms, 1997	58	36	7	22	36	15	41	2
	1992	68	56	14	24	35	26	39	1
	acres, 1997	19 132	10 825	3 690	8 175	28 758	3 875	24 408	(D)
	1992	29 749	16 763	4 268	9 071	17 242	9 370	22 512	(D)
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Operators by place of residence:									
On farm operated	1997	232	518	126	268	222	231	327	70
	1992	247	556	119	266	269	266	351	67
Not on farm operated	1997	100	75	41	75	53	39	89	14
	1992	88	90	39	75	54	57	99	18
Not reported	1997	26	31	10	15	17	21	29	6
	1992	13	43	15	13	17	19	19	9
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming	1997	214	393	97	237	208	205	271	41
	1992	232	480	100	250	257	238	295	49
Other	1997	144	231	80	121	84	86	174	49
	1992	116	209	73	104	83	104	174	45
Operators by days worked off farm:									
None	1997	157	276	67	151	145	133	203	31
	1992	160	331	71	178	188	154	217	34
Any	1997	176	315	98	184	128	131	212	55
	1992	164	306	89	155	129	164	218	54
1 to 49 days	1997	31	46	6	27	29	19	20	3
	1992	29	38	8	19	21	23	28	5
50 to 99 days	1997	13	12	4	15	9	17	6	4
	1992	12	14	5	22	6	15	8	3
100 to 149 days	1997	7	19	7	17	7	8	11	1
	1992	10	26	1	10	16	13	9	3
150 to 199 days	1997	11	31	15	19	10	15	22	11
	1992	18	53	9	23	20	13	18	11
200 days or more	1997	114	207	66	106	73	72	153	36
	1992	95	175	66	81	66	100	155	32
Not reported	1997	25	33	12	23	19	27	30	4
	1992	24	52	13	21	23	24	34	6
1997 operators by years on present farm:									
2 years or less		8	17	9	6	10	8	13	1
3 or 4 years		9	30	6	16	10	11	12	5
5 to 9 years		48	85	22	47	25	44	46	12
10 years or more		225	421	110	247	216	192	307	52
Average years on present farm		22.1	23.6	24.2	24.4	25.9	23.0	23.9	21.9
Not reported		68	71	30	42	31	36	67	20
1997 operators by age group:									
Under 25 years		5	8	1	5	5	1	9	1
25 to 34 years		28	48	1	31	17	14	36	4
35 to 44 years		66	99	25	69	54	52	75	14
45 to 54 years		85	124	52	67	68	66	107	30
55 to 64 years		80	172	35	71	61	71	102	21
65 years and over		94	173	63	115	87	87	116	20
Average age		54.6	55.2	58.5	55.2	55.5	55.9	54.1	55.1
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1997	285	538	151	303	237	253	375	74
	1992	261	603	155	296	267	303	377	79
	acres, 1997	121 599	198 540	73 107	161 187	150 090	128 429	154 198	56 106
	1992	104 189	205 464	72 475	160 015	149 748	154 122	152 316	35 247
Partnership	farms, 1997	54	68	19	44	43	31	36	14
	1992	64	76	14	48	63	35	51	8
	acres, 1997	20 541	39 786	9 837	30 523	38 868	22 329	21 848	(D)
	1992	34 733	39 611	11 251	43 276	44 377	18 092	28 020	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Ripley	St. Charles	St. Clair	Ste. Genevieve	St. Francois	St. Louis	Saline	Schuyler
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ... farms, 1997	170	351	364	247	193	116	649	256
1992	173	408	359	255	190	124	665	272
$1,000, 1997	8 232	34 512	18 691	10 188	9 942	5 663	64 654	12 068
1992	10 829	30 202	15 884	14 171	6 731	5 994	57 503	9 119
Average per farm ... dollars, 1997	48 421	98 323	51 349	41 249	51 515	48 819	99 621	47 141
1992	62 593	74 025	44 246	55 571	35 424	48 340	86 471	33 525
Motortrucks, including pickups ... farms, 1997	156	327	335	206	149	92	616	246
1992	165	382	341	221	152	122	625	242
number, 1997	353	846	752	472	283	214	1 610	526
1992	317	917	793	474	263	285	1 604	442
Wheel tractors ... farms, 1997	161	333	347	237	191	97	620	247
1992	160	397	331	252	175	119	635	234
number, 1997	376	1 106	845	683	433	220	1 562	725
1992	363	1 481	874	687	411	464	1 898	661
Grain and bean combines ... farms, 1997	38	208	157	105	56	24	370	103
1992	46	259	167	115	35	59	417	96
number, 1997	48	234	191	108	63	27	399	104
1992	54	333	213	133	35	88	439	102
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ... farms, 1997	91	129	192	119	125	56	285	135
1992	95	131	171	121	118	63	256	147
acres, 1997	46 785	30 549	81 666	40 861	30 819	7 071	99 874	52 234
1992	41 543	29 647	66 553	41 221	29 361	12 712	78 453	54 711
Part owners ... farms, 1997	61	162	147	109	52	27	282	105
1992	69	184	170	99	58	32	312	115
acres, 1997	49 111	112 731	112 655	64 365	19 657	13 450	252 707	72 336
1992	50 264	112 792	130 132	57 574	22 911	16 504	264 972	74 774
Tenants ... farms, 1997	14	62	25	22	15	32	87	14
1992	8	90	22	33	12	30	96	14
acres, 1997	2 864	19 154	13 449	8 886	7 524	7 820	48 330	3 589
1992	3 332	33 284	8 999	10 367	5 786	11 072	47 487	4 906
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated ... 1997	127	239	303	175	143	43	436	195
1992	132	281	286	194	133	61	482	219
Not on farm operated ... 1997	30	88	37	54	38	60	156	48
1992	26	114	52	48	37	56	150	44
Not reported ... 1997	9	26	24	21	11	12	62	11
1992	14	10	25	11	18	8	32	13
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming ... 1997	117	232	257	128	92	75	462	185
1992	116	278	284	137	94	86	510	205
Other ... 1997	49	121	107	122	100	40	192	69
1992	56	127	79	116	94	39	154	71
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None ... 1997	78	191	190	94	73	71	321	124
1992	75	214	189	107	66	78	363	129
Any ... 1997	76	144	154	139	109	35	278	115
1992	85	167	135	139	104	40	253	126
1 to 49 days ... 1997	10	17	32	9	8	7	55	11
1992	17	28	31	7	7	4	49	19
50 to 99 days ... 1997	11	10	6	8	6	1	16	12
1992	5	13	10	6	3	2	18	12
100 to 149 days ... 1997	6	15	14	6	3	3	24	4
1992	6	11	11	6	5	5	22	9
150 to 199 days ... 1997	9	16	22	11	8	1	28	25
1992	11	27	22	10	17	3	23	15
200 days or more ... 1997	40	86	80	105	84	23	155	63
1992	46	88	61	110	72	26	141	71
Not reported ... 1997	12	18	20	17	10	9	55	15
1992	12	24	39	7	18	7	48	21
1997 operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	7	13	9	6	11	2	35	11
3 or 4 years	11	12	8	9	4	6	19	15
5 to 9 years	21	28	34	14	22	7	63	15
10 years or more	109	240	277	172	132	80	419	180
Average years on present farm	21.8	24.2	26.6	25.4	23.0	21.9	24.3	27.3
Not reported	18	60	36	49	23	20	118	33
1997 operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	4	5	3	4	–	1	16	2
25 to 34 years	4	25	23	8	3	5	48	12
35 to 44 years	29	84	42	50	28	25	155	45
45 to 54 years	49	81	81	46	48	24	145	45
55 to 64 years	38	58	92	79	42	30	143	73
65 years and over	42	100	123	63	71	30	147	77
Average age	54.8	53.6	57.6	55.5	58.5	54.9	52.5	56.9
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms, 1997	145	235	317	184	152	74	541	227
1992	155	281	312	190	150	78	524	247
acres, 1997	81 796	96 181	172 096	65 915	45 634	21 704	299 517	104 763
1992	84 603	104 975	159 601	70 107	47 265	28 434	280 272	114 647
Partnership ... farms, 1997	11	67	33	54	28	12	72	20
1992	14	71	45	55	25	17	112	22
acres, 1997	(D)	31 902	22 767	30 771	8 835	1 945	54 669	10 799
1992	(D)	40 459	37 846	25 764	6 971	3 877	75 648	7 504

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Scotland	Scott	Shannon	Shelby	Stoddard	Stone	Sullivan	Taney
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms, 1997	349	326	157	427	530	218	422	159
	1992	358	358	160	458	605	275	442	175
	$1,000, 1997	26 952	50 560	4 866	37 916	101 413	6 506	21 467	6 569
	1992	19 223	33 223	3 941	40 252	76 171	8 954	16 815	3 777
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	77 225	155 091	30 992	88 796	191 346	29 842	50 870	41 315
	1992	53 697	92 801	24 633	87 886	125 903	32 561	38 044	21 581
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms, 1997	319	278	157	427	529	211	401	151
	1992	351	336	154	443	595	267	395	155
	number, 1997	815	906	261	1 184	1 806	364	1 020	330
	1992	879	882	293	1 239	1 994	515	679	272
Wheel tractors	farms, 1997	345	296	138	414	503	182	398	142
	1992	344	337	111	435	551	241	420	131
	number, 1997	908	893	244	1 135	1 492	331	1 001	265
	1992	1 153	1 046	164	1 485	2 003	462	975	247
Grain and bean combines	farms, 1997	203	213	17	224	319	8	120	11
	1992	234	250	14	305	461	17	147	20
	number, 1997	226	227	25	236	379	8	129	12
	1992	300	278	15	347	549	20	169	22
TENURE OF OPERATOR									
Full owners	farms, 1997	169	123	109	189	150	142	201	101
	1992	167	130	98	200	168	157	207	107
	acres, 1997	68 448	38 318	47 533	78 843	72 165	43 802	78 971	45 986
	1992	69 837	36 063	37 531	72 048	50 917	46 230	80 229	40 067
Part owners	farms, 1997	136	138	47	194	261	74	188	57
	1992	136	150	52	212	304	99	191	58
	acres, 1997	104 247	133 644	30 353	152 975	281 350	38 145	164 647	55 755
	1992	101 881	113 050	31 623	155 128	284 239	39 063	168 413	57 404
Tenants	farms, 1997	41	68	5	43	111	10	31	3
	1992	52	76	7	43	138	18	43	8
	acres, 1997	13 973	54 220	1 477	11 345	59 674	2 894	14 028	3 005
	1992	20 237	57 227	2 719	21 548	76 730	2 354	19 853	3 024
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Operators by place of residence:									
On farm operated	1997	248	213	135	296	323	172	308	131
	1992	244	217	133	314	370	225	316	141
Not on farm operated	1997	70	90	15	97	144	29	91	22
	1992	73	94	15	99	184	33	103	20
Not reported	1997	28	26	11	33	55	25	21	8
	1992	38	45	9	42	56	16	22	12
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming	1997	246	241	87	316	425	149	282	102
	1992	274	277	94	360	504	193	298	116
Other	1997	100	88	74	110	97	77	138	59
	1992	81	79	63	95	106	81	143	57
Operators by days worked off farm:									
None	1997	159	185	60	221	290	107	183	68
	1992	183	216	62	246	367	125	214	85
Any	1997	152	113	89	162	167	97	210	81
	1992	128	109	87	155	184	128	194	71
1 to 49 days	1997	29	15	4	34	29	18	24	8
	1992	25	17	9	30	38	23	29	7
50 to 99 days	1997	12	11	4	11	20	6	23	7
	1992	16	12	4	11	28	13	16	9
100 to 149 days	1997	7	9	11	20	18	4	15	8
	1992	12	10	7	10	8	5	13	6
150 to 199 days	1997	22	14	14	11	14	6	28	8
	1992	16	14	15	18	14	20	34	11
200 days or more	1997	82	64	56	86	86	63	120	50
	1992	59	56	52	86	96	67	102	38
Not reported	1997	35	31	12	43	65	22	27	12
	1992	44	31	8	54	59	21	33	17
1997 operators by years on present farm:									
2 years or less		11	17	5	11	22	7	20	5
3 or 4 years		21	13	11	16	22	9	29	4
5 to 9 years		37	35	26	35	51	20	33	11
10 years or more		221	201	93	302	328	148	290	118
Average years on present farm		23.8	22.4	21.7	25.5	22.0	22.9	24.8	25.9
Not reported		56	63	26	62	99	42	48	23
1997 operators by age group:									
Under 25 years		10	13	1	9	6	2	5	3
25 to 34 years		43	26	11	30	46	14	18	1
35 to 44 years		66	64	34	97	107	32	83	24
45 to 54 years		80	84	43	89	149	42	95	32
55 to 64 years		72	71	33	102	132	67	86	38
65 years and over		75	71	39	99	82	69	133	63
Average age		51.4	52.2	53.5	52.8	51.6	56.9	55.8	58.7
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1997	303	254	144	352	417	195	375	142
	1992	315	269	151	374	492	239	376	157
	acres, 1997	148 011	131 230	65 458	181 215	289 411	71 031	209 625	89 774
	1992	155 699	126 218	68 185	183 263	277 939	76 095	215 866	88 547
Partnership	farms, 1997	30	46	10	57	59	27	33	13
	1992	33	60	4	65	69	30	55	14
	acres, 1997	22 797	49 787	(D)	40 866	88 096	(D)	23 533	6 548
	1992	25 040	51 397	(D)	45 971	85 371	(D)	34 055	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Texas	Vernon	Warren	Washington	Wayne	Webster	Worth	Wright
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ... farms, 1997	576	557	226	129	89	608	192	550
1992	592	585	248	148	94	621	201	640
$1,000, 1997	18 275	31 355	14 327	4 506	3 844	20 771	7 961	19 836
1992	21 688	29 919	20 959	4 644	2 581	20 766	9 011	21 907
Average per farm ... dollars, 1997	31 728	56 293	63 394	34 933	43 188	34 163	41 466	36 066
1992	36 635	51 143	84 510	31 378	27 454	33 439	44 832	34 229
Motortrucks, including pickups ... farms, 1997	575	548	215	129	77	571	166	531
1992	564	547	232	130	94	541	192	594
number, 1997	1 116	1 416	569	198	215	1 144	377	997
1992	1 150	1 210	547	194	217	1 006	434	1 157
Wheel tractors ... farms, 1997	473	492	210	119	76	590	177	504
1992	539	556	238	134	79	522	201	598
number, 1997	952	1 107	557	292	169	1 170	454	963
1992	1 250	1 392	884	328	125	1 183	658	1 279
Grain and bean combines ... farms, 1997	93	212	65	3	15	37	69	31
1992	58	270	155	1	15	22	113	17
number, 1997	107	231	87	3	(D)	45	72	39
1992	76	316	171	(D)	18	23	122	(D)
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ... farms, 1997	348	235	82	82	48	389	75	345
1992	373	239	91	83	47	393	74	407
acres, 1997	133 757	88 609	18 505	30 822	18 786	98 875	36 387	111 525
1992	159 564	75 847	18 702	25 914	16 172	106 757	37 594	120 281
Part owners ... farms, 1997	199	265	116	45	34	195	99	164
1992	191	278	122	52	39	192	109	193
acres, 1997	159 532	193 629	63 150	29 756	26 327	81 912	77 805	85 307
1992	146 229	208 639	69 074	26 034	31 059	79 124	74 533	88 090
Tenants ... farms, 1997	37	49	25	6	3	25	18	37
1992	32	68	30	12	9	32	15	39
acres, 1997	11 627	22 183	9 681	3 796	332	8 896	7 325	10 070
1992	10 382	27 261	8 610	4 950	1 861	8 802	4 780	11 681
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated ... 1997	483	437	164	83	60	496	129	453
1992	499	426	187	110	67	524	136	531
Not on farm operated ... 1997	66	96	47	39	17	53	49	49
1992	56	124	44	35	19	58	45	61
Not reported ... 1997	35	16	12	11	8	60	14	44
1992	41	35	12	2	9	35	17	47
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming ... 1997	384	344	138	67	48	413	137	419
1992	422	419	172	81	54	445	139	487
Other ... 1997	200	205	85	66	37	196	55	127
1992	174	166	71	66	41	172	59	152
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None ... 1997	258	255	120	48	36	237	106	281
1992	299	319	132	66	38	270	109	344
Any ... 1997	283	273	97	79	44	310	75	217
1992	259	233	96	68	51	289	77	249
1 to 49 days ... 1997	33	43	8	12	4	57	13	29
1992	43	47	14	4	5	50	15	40
50 to 99 days ... 1997	21	19	4	2	1	22	3	14
1992	15	10	4	3	2	30	4	14
100 to 149 days ... 1997	30	15	9	7	2	25	4	22
1992	29	18	9	2	1	24	4	13
150 to 199 days ... 1997	33	26	13	9	5	36	6	32
1992	41	19	10	12	10	30	5	37
200 days or more ... 1997	166	170	63	49	32	170	49	120
1992	131	139	59	47	33	155	49	145
Not reported ... 1997	43	21	6	6	5	62	11	48
1992	38	33	15	13	6	58	12	46
1997 operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	20	26	11	2	7	27	9	28
3 or 4 years	38	28	6	5	5	28	2	24
5 to 9 years	74	60	21	22	11	74	14	72
10 years or more	378	381	144	83	45	377	146	338
Average years on present farm	21.5	23.1	24.2	20.2	20.3	21.5	27.1	21.8
Not reported	74	54	41	21	17	103	21	84
1997 operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	4	8	4	2	–	4	1	3
25 to 34 years	44	53	24	8	5	64	14	38
35 to 44 years	88	110	31	19	15	118	40	105
45 to 54 years	135	104	59	26	16	121	30	123
55 to 64 years	154	110	44	37	32	141	46	124
65 years and over	159	164	61	41	17	161	61	153
Average age	55.3	54.3	54.0	56.2	55.0	53.3	56.1	54.7
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms, 1997	524	478	178	114	73	530	162	505
1992	521	490	201	126	84	528	166	577
acres, 1997	237 271	257 300	65 751	48 988	28 473	155 744	95 883	184 057
1992	265 538	243 671	71 378	45 349	35 476	150 126	90 971	194 916
Partnership ... farms, 1997	49	52	23	15	3	67	21	31
1992	56	68	26	18	7	80	25	57
acres, 1997	39 804	35 593	13 358	9 996	968	27 093	11 293	15 951
1992	33 813	49 487	11 211	9 311	(D)	37 046	(D)	22 382

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Missouri	Adair	Andrew	Atchison	Audrain	Barry	Barton
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION—Con.							
Corporation:							
Family held ..... farms, 1997	1 862	11	18	34	41	20	20
1992	1 732	8	23	24	34	10	22
acres, 1997	1 923 980	10 181	18 296	45 567	33 816	5 912	25 650
1992	1 738 655	(D)	(D)	29 729	(D)	(D)	24 582
Other than family held ..... farms, 1997	112	–	2	2	1	3	3
1992	122	–	–	1	1	3	1
acres, 1997	109 385	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	107 967	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997	318	6	2	1	9	2	2
1992	208	3	2	2	4	–	1
acres, 1997	171 141	1 544	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	123 276	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	15 822	158	304	338	404	2	304
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	132	1	2	1	–	1	3
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	100	–	2	–	–	2	–
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	470	2	4	1	–	6	1
Other crop farming (1119)	2 858	37	18	5	16	36	15
Tobacco farming (11191)	147	–	1	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	500	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	2 211	37	17	5	16	36	15
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	17 448	172	69	32	84	363	120
Cattle feedlots (112112)	946	6	7	1	39	10	6
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	2 546	8	24	1	59	77	13
Hog and pig farming (1122)	1 899	13	18	4	34	8	21
Poultry and egg production (1123)	918	–	–	–	1	167	3
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	62	2	–	–	–	–	2
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	677	7	5	–	5	5	8
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY							
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms, 1997	31 496	320	282	166	380	585	379
1992	33 811	337	312	221	381	566	383
number, 1997	3 426 746	31 345	21 058	16 345	37 375	66 049	36 701
1992	3 344 676	30 848	22 265	20 347	35 128	60 192	37 380
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997	28 779	298	260	141	320	553	347
1992	30 795	306	280	182	335	513	366
number, 1997	1 710 140	17 710	10 784	7 556	12 440	35 298	18 416
1992	1 655 036	17 798	10 701	9 072	11 484	30 275	19 092
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997	26 807	294	238	140	263	500	337
1992	27 966	299	252	182	291	441	344
number, 1997	1 538 003	17 284	9 181	(D)	10 814	30 161	17 546
1992	1 441 346	17 271	8 603	(D)	10 216	24 093	17 508
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997	3 291	17	31	2	69	92	17
1992	4 554	18	40	4	65	127	34
number, 1997	172 137	426	1 603	(D)	1 626	5 137	870
1992	213 690	527	2 098	(D)	1 268	6 182	1 584
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997	25 503	246	235	133	327	484	308
number, 1997	819 894	6 215	4 663	4 330	15 177	15 779	8 664
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997	28 535	285	254	151	341	518	338
number, 1997	896 712	7 420	5 611	4 459	9 758	14 972	9 621
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997	32 271	322	289	171	386	601	381
1992	34 487	341	313	228	388	578	387
number, 1997	2 118 838	18 775	11 507	10 500	30 414	32 631	18 868
1992	2 023 963	18 022	12 557	13 021	28 889	30 984	19 044
Calves ..... farms, 1997	17 874	187	126	52	192	371	220
number, 1997	612 495	6 987	2 626	1 878	4 528	11 897	5 930
Cattle ..... farms, 1997	25 541	242	229	142	304	465	277
1992	28 084	247	257	186	339	476	320
number, 1997	1 506 343	11 788	8 881	8 622	25 886	20 734	12 938
1992	1 423 730	11 667	9 583	10 405	25 984	17 983	12 666
Fattened on grain and concentrates ..... farms, 1997	2 910	20	33	27	113	21	44
number, 1997	203 904	752	1 376	1 075	17 231	448	1 218
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms, 1997	4 089	28	55	30	112	19	43
1992	8 767	73	137	67	235	35	57
number, 1997	3 525 056	5 800	11 383	5 067	45 942	(D)	(D)
1992	2 831 458	11 471	36 476	21 959	68 591	11 571	19 545
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997	3 076	23	41	22	87	12	23
1992	7 033	59	97	53	174	23	38
number, 1997	383 367	(D)	1 188	658	4 205	474	8 597
1992	379 203	1 623	4 399	(D)	7 475	797	3 248
Other ..... farms, 1997	3 889	27	55	27	109	19	42
1992	8 228	65	129	64	227	33	53
number, 1997	3 141 689	(D)	10 195	4 409	41 737	(D)	(D)
1992	2 452 255	9 848	32 077	(D)	61 116	10 774	16 297
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997	4 156	32	60	33	121	12	42
1992	9 160	76	139	71	252	34	61
number, 1997	8 511 171	11 563	23 850	14 007	114 710	21 495	(D)
1992	5 409 133	26 813	71 019	41 378	129 439	24 939	57 401
Feeder pigs ..... farms, 1997	685	4	10	5	15	4	17
1992	2 390	21	38	11	38	14	18
number, 1997	2 454 558	(D)	(D)	340	(D)	(D)	385 399
1992	1 145 175	3 686	12 778	4 967	15 039	4 021	31 516

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Bates	Benton	Bollinger	Boone	Buchanan	Butler	Caldwell
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION—Con.								
Corporation:								
Family held	farms, 1997	21	9	5	24	12	16	7
	1992	17	12	3	10	12	18	14
	acres, 1997	24 164	4 747	3 555	14 517	(D)	14 457	(D)
	1992	26 820	(D)	(D)	2 650	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other than family held	farms, 1997	2	2	2	1	–	–	–
	1992	2	–	2	1	–	–	1
	acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
	1992	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1997	6	3	3	14	1	5	–
	1992	6	1	1	12	3	1	1
	acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 750	–
	1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)		238	75	78	155	244	276	177
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)		3	1	–	7	–	3	1
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)		–	–	–	2	–	3	–
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)		8	1	1	16	6	2	–
Other crop farming (1119)		51	23	24	23	50	4	19
Tobacco farming (11191)		–	–	–	3	32	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)		–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)		51	23	24	20	18	4	19
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)		268	192	156	182	43	50	116
Cattle feedlots (112112)		23	9	12	5	2	–	5
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)		31	23	2	6	13	–	4
Hog and pig farming (1122)		12	10	22	16	5	–	14
Poultry and egg production (1123)		1	17	1	3	–	2	–
Sheep and goat farming (1124)		2	–	–	3	–	–	2
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)		5	2	4	9	1	6	7
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY								
Cattle and calves inventory	farms, 1997	513	298	247	269	196	79	231
	1992	494	335	226	334	207	73	273
	number, 1997	70 512	30 204	22 313	31 006	14 432	10 701	18 328
	1992	74 732	31 547	17 012	26 134	12 923	4 845	22 600
Cows and heifers that had calved	farms, 1997	485	273	224	239	173	72	218
	1992	457	315	213	299	186	67	261
	number, 1997	37 478	16 286	12 404	12 385	7 303	3 136	9 645
	1992	29 648	17 064	8 845	12 228	6 306	2 343	12 083
Beef cows	farms, 1997	462	259	222	236	162	72	215
	1992	426	283	207	298	172	65	257
	number, 1997	35 725	14 888	(D)	11 857	6 471	3 136	9 369
	1992	(D)	15 076	8 524	(D)	5 273	2 324	11 696
Milk cows	farms, 1997	48	30	5	8	20	–	7
	1992	52	52	16	6	18	3	19
	number, 1997	1 753	1 398	(D)	528	832	–	276
	1992	(D)	1 988	321	(D)	1 033	19	387
Heifers and heifer calves	farms, 1997	422	247	203	210	141	63	189
	number, 1997	15 747	6 809	4 373	10 885	3 313	3 471	4 035
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	farms, 1997	476	266	232	243	166	74	213
	number, 1997	17 287	7 109	5 536	7 736	3 816	4 094	4 648
Cattle and calves sold	farms, 1997	532	310	249	281	196	81	237
	1992	500	343	227	337	216	72	279
	number, 1997	44 448	16 981	14 016	28 936	7 568	8 403	12 086
	1992	52 925	18 322	9 403	20 656	6 994	5 090	11 749
Calves	farms, 1997	274	208	181	141	90	55	122
	number, 1997	11 054	7 746	7 256	4 202	2 347	2 083	3 261
Cattle	farms, 1997	416	239	156	235	155	60	177
	1992	407	278	165	275	175	60	209
	number, 1997	33 394	9 235	6 760	24 734	5 221	6 320	8 825
	1992	43 824	10 573	4 719	16 353	5 268	3 993	8 127
Fattened on grain and concentrates	farms, 1997	53	18	24	27	15	3	6
	number, 1997	12 761	979	1 887	6 068	645	10	424
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms, 1997	42	20	43	29	40	2	47
	1992	82	59	87	66	64	13	103
	number, 1997	23 586	10 732	12 960	22 275	5 939	(D)	21 536
	1992	20 832	17 458	17 518	31 004	13 456	745	32 650
Used or to be used for breeding	farms, 1997	35	12	39	17	31	1	40
	1992	64	54	64	57	50	11	86
	number, 1997	3 451	663	1 617	2 054	861	(D)	2 122
	1992	2 308	2 614	1 886	4 288	1 839	190	6 531
Other	farms, 1997	40	20	42	28	40	1	45
	1992	80	52	80	56	59	12	99
	number, 1997	20 135	10 069	11 343	20 221	5 078	(D)	19 414
	1992	18 524	14 844	15 632	26 716	11 617	555	26 119
Hogs and pigs sold	farms, 1997	40	21	43	30	40	1	47
	1992	89	62	88	67	71	11	106
	number, 1997	42 811	21 947	22 248	34 377	8 889	(D)	41 486
	1992	35 935	36 174	29 905	52 445	20 182	1 835	55 478
Feeder pigs	farms, 1997	7	2	12	7	6	–	7
	1992	12	16	14	19	13	7	26
	number, 1997	1 220	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 100	–	(D)
	1992	3 510	6 825	5 089	8 455	2 414	842	10 797

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Callaway	Camden	Cape Girardeau	Carroll	Carter	Cass	Cedar
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION—Con.								
Corporation:								
Family held	farms, 1997	26	6	22	29	1	32	5
	1992	17	6	24	27	1	31	4
	acres, 1997	29 846	(D)	19 808	36 833	(D)	35 366	4 487
	1992	24 869	9 142	(D)	38 869	(D)	(D)	4 680
Other than family held	farms, 1997	–	–	1	–	–	1	1
	1992	3	1	–	2	–	1	–
	acres, 1997	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)
	1992	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1997	6	4	7	4	–	–	–
	1992	4	–	4	2	–	–	–
	acres, 1997	6 721	(D)	(D)	2 153	–	–	–
	1992	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)		174	3	208	373	–	220	26
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)		–	–	–	–	–	2	–
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)		1	–	3	–	–	2	1
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)		6	–	11	1	–	24	1
Other crop farming (1119)		24	4	34	20	1	56	19
Tobacco farming (11191)		–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)		–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)		24	4	34	20	1	56	19
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)		209	129	170	95	45	216	247
Cattle feedlots (112112)		8	6	25	6	2	2	5
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)		10	13	25	9	1	12	16
Hog and pig farming (1122)		26	5	24	25	5	11	15
Poultry and egg production (1123)		–	14	–	1	–	1	2
Sheep and goat farming (1124)		–	1	–	2	–	1	–
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)		17	2	14	3	2	17	–
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY								
Cattle and calves inventory	farms, 1997	339	155	385	288	53	384	303
	1992	357	172	406	351	43	418	291
	number, 1997	35 082	21 284	36 590	27 722	6 644	34 143	36 043
	1992	32 187	16 666	34 581	27 223	3 965	37 322	34 278
Cows and heifers that had calved	farms, 1997	303	142	339	263	49	360	291
	1992	324	147	349	303	38	399	274
	number, 1997	17 120	10 832	16 033	12 920	3 409	19 245	19 730
	1992	15 277	8 306	15 194	12 299	1 956	20 400	17 294
Beef cows	farms, 1997	296	135	310	255	47	349	285
	1992	319	128	313	293	36	380	266
	number, 1997	16 261	9 793	13 022	12 374	(D)	18 227	18 865
	1992	14 730	6 902	11 889	11 856	(D)	18 729	16 479
Milk cows	farms, 1997	15	17	37	15	3	21	20
	1992	16	32	54	17	2	40	16
	number, 1997	859	1 039	3 011	546	(D)	1 018	865
	1992	547	1 404	3 305	443	(D)	1 671	815
Heifers and heifer calves	farms, 1997	259	126	309	217	51	329	267
	number, 1997	7 083	4 486	10 481	7 312	1 425	7 514	7 714
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	farms, 1997	311	143	347	262	53	347	283
	number, 1997	10 879	5 966	10 076	7 490	1 810	7 384	8 599
Cattle and calves sold	farms, 1997	354	164	390	289	52	396	312
	1992	370	176	407	351	44	430	298
	number, 1997	23 381	13 631	23 055	16 772	3 419	17 560	20 176
	1992	18 931	11 619	21 143	17 849	2 510	19 557	20 605
Calves	farms, 1997	196	96	211	128	39	225	180
	number, 1997	4 994	4 219	6 958	4 209	1 382	6 460	5 689
Cattle	farms, 1997	287	130	313	223	36	315	258
	1992	305	151	301	268	27	340	239
	number, 1997	18 387	9 412	16 097	12 563	2 037	11 100	14 487
	1992	13 512	7 940	13 820	13 243	1 008	12 392	13 393
Fattened on grain and concentrates	farms, 1997	33	11	86	28	3	22	9
	number, 1997	3 143	560	7 488	1 071	67	750	146
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms, 1997	56	10	68	56	7	33	25
	1992	110	9	121	146	20	74	17
	number, 1997	74 540	7 704	18 921	24 793	5 834	29 013	20 033
	1992	34 047	801	23 414	54 471	3 991	32 437	6 722
Used or to be used for breeding	farms, 1997	35	3	55	44	7	24	14
	1992	87	9	90	117	14	50	16
	number, 1997	3 616	(D)	1 666	3 752	1 323	5 034	3 092
	1992	4 051	165	2 986	6 118	(D)	3 572	1 339
Other	farms, 1997	56	9	65	52	7	30	23
	1992	108	7	114	138	20	70	15
	number, 1997	70 924	(D)	17 255	21 041	4 511	23 979	16 941
	1992	29 996	636	20 428	48 353	(D)	28 865	5 383
Hogs and pigs sold	farms, 1997	58	10	71	57	7	31	22
	1992	124	9	126	151	19	80	18
	number, 1997	138 196	43 344	35 137	60 001	12 672	92 061	(D)
	1992	77 002	1 776	49 847	121 476	9 434	65 293	18 886
Feeder pigs	farms, 1997	6	2	11	12	6	11	9
	1992	32	6	22	47	12	21	10
	number, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	23 444	(D)
	1992	23 352	(D)	6 629	31 425	3 045	20 632	10 560

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Chariton	Christian	Clark	Clay	Clinton	Cole	Cooper
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION—Con.								
Corporation:								
Family held	farms, 1997	57	10	14	14	27	6	23
	1992	53	9	14	15	24	7	20
	acres, 1997	64 002	(D)	(D)	8 402	(D)	911	20 799
	1992	55 434	4 582	(D)	15 374	(D)	(D)	20 711
Other than family held	farms, 1997	6	–	–	3	–	1	–
	1992	2	–	–	1	–	–	1
	acres, 1997	3 680	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
	1992	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1997	4	2	2	–	1	2	4
	1992	2	–	2	2	1	5	2
	acres, 1997	1 186	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	1 909
	1992	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)		415	1	259	74	139	58	257
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)		1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)		–	1	–	1	–	–	1
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)		2	8	–	11	8	4	3
Other crop farming (1119)		21	27	12	21	20	16	15
Tobacco farming (11191)		8	–	–	4	6	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)		–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)		13	27	12	17	14	16	15
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)		154	260	60	101	144	155	150
Cattle feedlots (112112)		10	11	4	6	8	15	10
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)		3	48	8	3	8	24	17
Hog and pig farming (1122)		27	2	12	5	18	34	34
Poultry and egg production (1123)		–	3	–	–	–	4	9
Sheep and goat farming (1124)		2	2	–	–	1	–	–
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)		–	13	6	8	7	9	9
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY								
Cattle and calves inventory	farms, 1997	360	333	230	134	248	283	370
	1992	412	415	233	140	229	314	377
	number, 1997	48 612	39 928	17 300	16 654	28 739	23 834	40 869
	1992	37 347	42 258	14 196	17 471	26 682	24 082	40 819
Cows and heifers that had calved	farms, 1997	320	301	217	104	207	275	334
	1992	370	372	223	115	198	297	336
	number, 1997	15 237	19 755	9 296	6 731	12 777	12 869	18 422
	1992	15 200	19 914	8 273	6 955	11 751	12 599	16 586
Beef cows	farms, 1997	318	268	207	103	201	258	323
	1992	365	296	213	113	185	278	323
	number, 1997	15 060	16 896	9 004	6 678	12 307	11 919	17 723
	1992	14 764	14 384	8 063	(D)	10 877	11 195	15 926
Milk cows	farms, 1997	5	54	13	4	12	28	28
	1992	17	104	16	3	15	46	27
	number, 1997	177	2 859	292	53	470	950	699
	1992	436	5 530	210	(D)	874	1 404	660
Heifers and heifer calves	farms, 1997	262	261	185	96	186	232	287
	number, 1997	13 874	8 491	3 959	2 462	7 119	5 416	10 030
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	farms, 1997	327	296	208	123	221	257	341
	number, 1997	19 501	11 682	4 045	7 461	8 843	5 549	12 417
Cattle and calves sold	farms, 1997	372	344	228	145	259	288	377
	1992	422	420	236	148	239	322	386
	number, 1997	45 133	23 385	9 052	18 944	20 166	11 518	27 975
	1992	36 190	24 249	8 294	18 236	18 748	12 277	30 681
Calves	farms, 1997	171	172	137	61	82	188	172
	number, 1997	5 259	6 386	3 496	2 461	2 261	5 757	5 712
Cattle	farms, 1997	279	301	152	132	227	225	294
	1992	329	359	180	140	213	260	318
	number, 1997	39 874	16 999	5 556	16 483	17 905	5 761	22 263
	1992	31 144	16 840	4 889	17 048	16 108	6 882	25 822
Fattened on grain and concentrates	farms, 1997	52	20	26	20	24	35	37
	number, 1997	29 057	734	631	1 279	1 821	1 004	3 451
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms, 1997	59	6	41	15	44	49	64
	1992	144	19	89	23	70	92	170
	number, 1997	32 537	219	8 833	11 613	14 927	30 182	29 138
	1992	50 955	2 193	31 736	6 558	28 175	17 858	59 444
Used or to be used for breeding	farms, 1997	45	2	32	11	34	38	42
	1992	112	14	75	19	60	70	133
	number, 1997	3 490	(D)	1 421	(D)	1 701	1 682	(D)
	1992	6 085	436	4 143	1 024	4 514	2 086	7 295
Other	farms, 1997	55	6	40	13	39	48	64
	1992	137	18	84	21	66	89	160
	number, 1997	29 047	(D)	7 412	(D)	13 226	28 500	(D)
	1992	44 870	1 757	27 593	5 534	23 661	15 772	52 149
Hogs and pigs sold	farms, 1997	62	4	39	15	45	52	67
	1992	146	17	94	25	73	94	179
	number, 1997	60 379	(D)	16 848	(D)	33 616	133 751	53 073
	1992	95 984	5 734	57 364	16 506	56 944	34 545	108 515
Feeder pigs	farms, 1997	4	1	8	6	14	13	4
	1992	28	7	26	12	17	26	34
	number, 1997	(D)	(D)	1 959	(D)	3 090	(D)	2 474
	1992	11 548	3 638	8 041	7 600	6 077	5 608	15 315

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Crawford	Dade	Dallas	Daviess	De Kalb	Dent	Douglas
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION—Con.								
Corporation:								
Family held	farms, 1997	6	3	4	18	6	1	8
	1992	12	4	4	15	4	6	6
	acres, 1997	2 975	6 075	(D)	26 027	4 852	(D)	(D)
	1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5 995	(D)	(D)
Other than family held	farms, 1997	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	2	1	–	2
	acres, 1997	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1997	1	–	2	1	3	1	1
	1992	3	1	4	5	4	–	–
	acres, 1997	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	2 658	(D)	(D)
	1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)		2	64	–	252	178	1	1
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)		1	2	–	2	–	1	–
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)		–	2	–	–	–	–	1
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)		4	2	1	–	1	4	4
Other crop farming (1119)		11	25	27	23	12	11	14
Tobacco farming (11191)		–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)		–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)		11	25	27	23	12	11	14
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)		171	267	244	108	124	224	253
Cattle feedlots (112112)		4	2	16	8	5	6	7
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)		3	11	96	11	8	3	138
Hog and pig farming (1122)		8	3	–	15	15	5	2
Poultry and egg production (1123)		–	4	15	1	–	–	–
Sheep and goat farming (1124)		–	1	1	2	–	–	–
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)		7	6	11	6	5	1	4
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY								
Cattle and calves inventory	farms, 1997	184	348	370	289	264	236	406
	1992	219	386	399	302	279	249	463
	number, 1997	17 177	48 971	40 757	26 907	28 730	24 470	44 581
	1992	19 475	53 098	41 715	24 175	27 221	26 414	50 264
Cows and heifers that had calved	farms, 1997	171	322	338	268	243	222	383
	1992	207	358	366	280	251	233	436
	number, 1997	10 255	26 626	21 220	14 311	13 487	13 894	23 645
	1992	11 505	29 648	22 329	12 535	12 832	14 144	25 558
Beef cows	farms, 1997	171	319	265	256	234	218	294
	1992	202	348	265	256	233	226	302
	number, 1997	10 110	25 612	14 857	13 803	12 572	13 725	15 634
	1992	11 218	28 234	14 277	11 861	11 472	13 759	16 445
Milk cows	farms, 1997	10	14	109	21	21	10	143
	1992	13	27	149	49	31	14	186
	number, 1997	145	1 014	6 363	508	915	169	8 011
	1992	287	1 414	8 052	674	1 360	385	9 113
Heifers and heifer calves	farms, 1997	145	292	297	232	209	193	341
	number, 1997	3 564	10 109	9 871	6 358	6 354	4 908	12 129
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	farms, 1997	170	329	336	255	239	212	359
	number, 1997	3 358	12 236	9 666	6 238	8 889	5 668	8 807
Cattle and calves sold	farms, 1997	192	354	384	293	271	249	417
	1992	224	401	412	302	285	258	465
	number, 1997	10 845	26 249	22 326	18 193	16 471	15 379	28 492
	1992	12 674	30 091	21 337	15 621	16 004	15 479	28 411
Calves	farms, 1997	126	183	244	142	117	147	289
	number, 1997	4 700	7 438	7 277	5 977	3 260	5 486	9 518
Cattle	farms, 1997	158	288	320	233	225	211	308
	1992	183	326	360	247	237	230	383
	number, 1997	6 145	18 811	15 049	12 216	13 211	9 893	18 974
	1992	7 063	21 562	14 449	9 853	12 153	10 016	18 627
Fattened on grain and concentrates	farms, 1997	17	9	29	23	19	15	11
	number, 1997	293	338	1 073	1 420	1 578	281	319
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms, 1997	12	12	20	36	35	14	6
	1992	30	32	27	115	99	21	20
	number, 1997	2 890	(D)	217	(D)	10 118	1 126	(D)
	1992	5 496	11 320	3 175	24 213	20 874	4 536	1 462
Used or to be used for breeding	farms, 1997	11	8	4	26	25	10	4
	1992	28	24	18	96	77	17	14
	number, 1997	(D)	(D)	42	(D)	1 065	181	106
	1992	843	(D)	597	3 147	2 555	670	234
Other	farms, 1997	9	12	20	34	32	14	4
	1992	26	31	24	110	94	20	18
	number, 1997	(D)	(D)	175	(D)	9 053	945	(D)
	1992	4 653	(D)	2 578	21 066	18 319	3 866	1 228
Hogs and pigs sold	farms, 1997	12	12	10	38	36	12	4
	1992	29	33	31	121	101	21	18
	number, 1997	6 230	24 732	660	(D)	28 143	1 493	1 106
	1992	12 456	20 420	8 194	43 072	35 657	11 104	4 129
Feeder pigs	farms, 1997	3	1	2	5	6	5	–
	1992	14	4	13	31	34	12	9
	number, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	572	–
	1992	4 758	2 592	4 360	4 773	8 944	6 380	2 249

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Dunklin	Franklin	Gasconade	Gentry	Greene	Grundy	Harrison	Henry
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION—Con.								
Corporation:								
Family held ..... farms, 1997	16	46	7	22	28	26	28	13
1992	31	35	8	14	27	16	33	13
acres, 1997	(D)	32 584	7 297	21 033	(D)	28 727	34 200	16 467
1992	31 355	25 348	(D)	(D)	5 152	(D)	31 333	18 943
Other than family held ..... farms, 1997	–	2	1	–	–	–	2	4
1992	–	1	3	–	3	–	1	4
acres, 1997	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
1992	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997	–	3	3	6	2	3	4	6
1992	–	6	–	2	3	2	4	1
acres, 1997	–	(D)	(D)	3 836	(D)	1 530	(D)	(D)
1992	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	100	124	48	173	6	182	207	163
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	13	2	1	1	2	–	1	–
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	4	–	3	–	1	1	–	–
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	–	11	1	1	17	2	–	1
Other crop farming (1119)	248	36	23	14	60	7	14	41
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	238	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	10	35	23	14	60	7	14	41
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	5	157	129	117	382	75	179	227
Cattle feedlots (112112)	–	25	7	5	15	6	13	12
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	–	24	9	4	63	11	6	12
Hog and pig farming (1122)	1	70	27	21	5	10	9	9
Poultry and egg production (1123)	2	1	–	–	1	–	–	6
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	1	27	4	9	23	4	2	3
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms, 1997	30	348	210	273	490	174	328	383
1992	23	398	212	313	564	212	391	425
number, 1997	1 623	28 825	19 126	32 558	54 162	17 347	43 247	53 682
1992	1 618	32 755	18 507	29 176	63 192	18 931	40 981	50 694
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997	29	326	199	255	431	160	311	353
1992	15	369	195	284	504	198	380	390
number, 1997	879	14 315	9 861	17 084	26 900	8 483	22 460	26 324
1992	315	16 677	9 563	15 491	32 401	10 232	23 063	23 921
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997	29	307	193	252	392	149	307	342
1992	15	346	187	280	439	183	376	372
number, 1997	879	11 915	9 214	16 707	22 568	(D)	21 948	25 160
1992	315	14 011	8 932	15 164	24 538	9 772	22 630	(D)
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997	–	33	12	14	68	16	16	17
1992	–	49	18	14	112	24	14	33
number, 1997	–	2 400	647	377	4 332	(D)	512	1 164
1992	–	2 666	631	327	7 863	460	433	(D)
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997	27	300	184	193	396	146	253	322
number, 1997	362	6 794	4 579	6 189	15 316	4 728	9 103	13 320
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997	29	330	198	238	452	154	298	347
number, 1997	382	7 716	4 686	9 285	11 946	4 136	11 684	14 038
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997	30	357	215	278	513	181	337	391
1992	26	398	218	321	583	213	396	431
number, 1997	687	16 361	10 354	18 250	29 823	11 313	24 069	29 369
1992	1 351	17 334	8 325	18 841	34 310	10 215	25 136	28 727
Calves ..... farms, 1997	19	201	134	106	265	85	167	220
number, 1997	377	4 397	3 977	3 838	9 034	2 553	7 253	8 646
Cattle ..... farms, 1997	21	296	175	236	443	147	262	290
1992	20	351	173	258	510	160	323	343
number, 1997	310	11 964	6 377	14 412	20 789	8 760	16 816	20 723
1992	1 007	12 167	4 662	14 947	22 886	6 912	17 622	20 067
Fattened on grain and concentrates ..... farms, 1997	2	72	31	27	31	17	35	24
number, 1997	(D)	3 855	952	1 391	675	490	3 287	1 480
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms, 1997	1	99	45	55	14	26	31	20
1992	8	155	73	121	17	77	78	81
number, 1997	(D)	73 710	33 967	138 857	4 346	4 569	59 514	34 420
1992	670	64 837	28 394	37 835	4 708	17 483	20 067	25 221
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997	1	74	34	34	9	20	24	16
1992	6	131	59	90	15	59	56	69
number, 1997	(D)	7 828	2 085	14 460	681	554	(D)	2 743
1992	72	7 468	3 103	4 454	831	1 993	3 503	3 927
Other ..... farms, 1997	1	96	44	54	13	25	30	20
1992	8	148	72	116	14	72	70	74
number, 1997	(D)	65 882	31 882	124 397	3 665	4 015	(D)	31 677
1992	598	57 369	25 291	33 381	3 877	15 490	16 564	21 294
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997	1	106	42	56	13	26	32	21
1992	8	159	81	126	15	84	82	86
number, 1997	(D)	126 305	37 911	255 038	10 775	8 475	(D)	104 367
1992	1 152	116 229	54 334	75 474	11 128	33 929	48 727	53 850
Feeder pigs ..... farms, 1997	–	15	6	2	4	1	7	5
1992	2	34	18	32	8	13	12	18
number, 1997	–	6 858	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	(D)	14 987	7 657	11 318	661	3 992	10 697	17 100

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hickory	Holt	Howard	Howell	Iron	Jackson	Jasper	Jefferson
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION—Con.								
Corporation:								
Family held ..... farms, 1997	3	40	25	20	3	23	14	10
1992	3	36	15	18	3	22	22	11
acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	21 990	43 924	(D)	28 940	13 129	6 879
1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	38 700	(D)	24 923	21 617	(D)
Other than family held ..... farms, 1997	–	–	5	–	–	5	3	2
1992	–	1	–	–	1	4	5	–
acres, 1997	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997	1	3	2	7	–	1	4	2
1992	1	3	5	4	–	2	2	1
acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 281	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	(D)	342	(D)	980	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	2	328	170	–	–	115	147	35
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	–	–	1	–	–	3	4	2
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	3
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	1	–	3	2	1	28	13	7
Other crop farming (1119)	22	3	25	22	2	15	34	22
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	22	3	16	22	2	15	34	22
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	171	11	119	445	55	61	200	38
Cattle feedlots (112112)	7	5	6	12	2	7	17	1
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	29	1	6	78	–	3	36	8
Hog and pig farming (1122)	4	12	17	10	1	1	7	5
Poultry and egg production (1123)	–	–	1	3	2	–	23	–
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	1	–	7	8	–	11	5	10
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms, 1997	216	135	250	537	60	119	386	78
1992	205	156	258	596	74	151	382	112
number, 1997	26 246	10 011	25 599	75 618	5 957	9 678	37 685	8 496
1992	28 659	10 415	22 260	65 665	7 041	12 710	39 423	11 147
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997	208	120	225	454	55	102	369	68
1992	185	130	230	501	62	123	364	106
number, 1997	14 414	5 395	11 720	32 768	2 829	3 923	19 629	3 959
1992	12 696	4 317	10 764	30 046	2 904	4 810	20 897	6 457
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997	191	119	221	394	55	99	343	63
1992	170	129	227	413	62	118	321	93
number, 1997	11 962	(D)	11 441	27 007	(D)	3 760	17 288	2 962
1992	10 542	(D)	10 567	23 204	2 901	4 412	17 113	4 370
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997	28	1	6	84	2	6	42	10
1992	33	3	8	139	3	8	65	23
number, 1997	2 452	(D)	279	5 761	(D)	163	2 341	997
1992	2 154	(D)	197	6 842	3	398	3 784	2 087
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997	180	99	190	441	54	87	323	66
number, 1997	6 328	1 945	7 033	19 798	1 494	2 234	8 967	2 168
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997	201	123	225	480	55	104	355	70
number, 1997	5 504	2 671	6 846	23 052	1 634	3 521	9 089	2 369
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997	225	138	255	559	60	119	390	80
1992	217	158	266	618	75	153	392	115
number, 1997	17 222	5 471	17 072	65 187	5 549	6 664	21 867	3 487
1992	20 054	8 878	13 246	41 869	4 779	8 354	18 457	4 636
Calves ..... farms, 1997	152	59	135	302	49	63	218	48
number, 1997	5 171	2 045	5 758	11 308	1 471	1 295	6 461	942
Cattle ..... farms, 1997	174	108	195	473	48	99	308	61
1992	179	138	210	508	66	123	318	98
number, 1997	12 051	3 426	11 314	53 879	4 078	5 369	15 406	2 545
1992	14 935	6 597	9 090	29 297	3 076	6 281	11 711	2 812
Fattened on grain and concentrates ..... farms, 1997	13	20	16	27	2	15	30	7
number, 1997	383	(D)	1 448	914	(D)	2 130	2 147	519
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms, 1997	8	41	34	21	2	6	16	16
1992	24	78	87	67	6	20	36	18
number, 1997	(D)	14 941	10 488	9 984	(D)	746	12 906	983
1992	4 624	20 250	21 617	12 657	373	2 582	5 745	2 364
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997	6	30	25	16	2	3	8	12
1992	20	60	73	51	6	14	26	14
number, 1997	(D)	1 584	(D)	1 029	(D)	73	551	93
1992	736	2 740	2 857	2 223	126	273	954	170
Other ..... farms, 1997	8	40	30	19	2	6	13	15
1992	24	73	78	58	5	19	36	16
number, 1997	(D)	13 357	(D)	8 955	(D)	673	12 355	890
1992	3 888	17 510	18 760	10 434	247	2 309	4 791	2 194
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997	7	40	36	21	2	6	15	16
1992	26	81	90	63	6	19	34	18
number, 1997	(D)	43 690	22 602	22 314	(D)	1 220	83 642	1 924
1992	10 811	36 034	38 573	31 841	1 064	4 317	13 219	3 615
Feeder pigs ..... farms, 1997	4	7	4	4	–	–	8	2
1992	13	18	21	32	5	4	6	1
number, 1997	(D)	4 535	(D)	3 620	–	–	(D)	(D)
1992	(D)	5 930	5 478	13 254	806	832	3 378	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Johnson	Knox	Laclede	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lewis	Lincoln	Linn
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION—Con.								
Corporation:								
Family held ..... farms, 1997	19	6	15	52	16	20	30	27
1992	10	11	9	44	27	10	22	31
acres, 1997	16 569	7 573	16 408	38 593	(D)	25 880	20 248	23 460
1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	23 825	(D)	(D)	19 745	33 098
Other than family held ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	3	1	–	2	2
1992	–	–	–	1	1	1	4	1
acres, 1997	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
1992	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997	3	5	5	4	5	–	4	7
1992	1	7	3	2	2	–	2	2
acres, 1997	758	2 361	2 319	(D)	2 405	–	(D)	(D)
1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	217	220	2	423	41	259	245	177
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	–	–	1	8	4	–	–	–
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	4	2	2	6	7	–	16	–
Other crop farming (1119)	29	12	33	23	54	12	26	17
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	29	12	33	23	54	12	26	17
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	320	71	324	121	382	70	71	255
Cattle feedlots (112112)	21	13	11	23	14	8	9	12
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	16	18	104	18	119	10	10	9
Hog and pig farming (1122)	21	11	3	57	10	12	53	27
Poultry and egg production (1123)	4	–	2	–	50	–	3	1
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	1	–	1	–	2	–	–	–
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	12	5	5	13	12	8	9	6
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms, 1997	514	227	448	442	607	230	261	399
1992	566	268	487	464	668	232	333	396
number, 1997	60 527	29 437	50 286	44 869	82 209	23 309	22 437	52 231
1992	56 207	23 806	52 709	42 210	80 688	21 244	25 166	43 233
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997	476	200	422	401	561	197	231	352
1992	531	254	448	417	620	214	277	356
number, 1997	29 673	15 247	27 744	15 575	40 232	10 229	9 982	23 280
1992	27 831	12 332	28 118	16 957	40 511	10 277	9 994	21 146
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997	463	185	355	380	475	189	222	344
1992	516	234	344	397	522	198	259	341
number, 1997	28 546	13 714	19 268	14 043	31 205	9 948	8 818	22 415
1992	26 830	11 561	18 291	15 251	30 931	9 865	8 325	19 889
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997	27	24	118	31	136	14	15	17
1992	30	31	153	30	155	24	30	37
number, 1997	1 127	1 533	8 476	1 532	9 027	281	1 164	865
1992	1 001	771	9 827	1 706	9 580	412	1 669	1 257
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997	420	168	364	358	511	176	211	318
number, 1997	14 978	6 268	12 191	14 176	20 846	5 651	6 128	11 239
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997	473	206	397	402	544	197	234	356
number, 1997	15 876	7 922	10 351	15 118	21 131	7 429	6 327	17 712
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997	530	230	467	455	624	232	268	414
1992	582	270	493	478	679	231	337	422
number, 1997	32 084	17 182	27 970	48 874	43 221	14 104	12 992	46 474
1992	31 280	14 002	26 962	26 689	43 488	12 854	17 082	28 151
Calves ..... farms, 1997	304	120	321	214	347	124	126	189
number, 1997	12 930	5 787	10 928	5 713	11 841	4 031	3 571	10 634
Cattle ..... farms, 1997	411	185	383	354	513	175	210	345
1992	478	206	403	397	589	183	283	342
number, 1997	19 154	11 395	17 042	43 161	31 380	10 073	9 421	35 840
1992	21 949	8 780	17 186	21 902	30 510	10 307	13 701	22 046
Fattened on grain and concentrates ..... farms, 1997	53	38	18	97	32	30	58	31
number, 1997	2 596	2 796	537	7 005	953	2 795	2 985	2 167
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms, 1997	49	37	15	124	26	45	91	55
1992	121	107	31	236	53	104	221	114
number, 1997	11 062	14 948	3 031	68 706	3 429	19 321	37 263	27 401
1992	27 295	34 547	3 782	102 609	8 474	32 673	71 328	31 806
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997	35	30	12	98	18	29	78	39
1992	90	90	27	185	46	76	192	91
number, 1997	1 255	2 080	908	7 984	815	1 877	4 532	(D)
1992	3 237	5 035	856	12 448	1 549	3 335	8 592	4 598
Other ..... farms, 1997	46	37	11	122	21	43	89	54
1992	111	99	27	226	51	99	211	105
number, 1997	9 807	12 868	2 123	60 722	2 614	17 444	32 731	(D)
1992	24 058	29 512	2 926	90 161	6 925	29 338	62 736	27 208
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997	50	40	14	129	26	43	97	60
1992	126	117	30	247	56	115	234	120
number, 1997	25 304	26 480	14 118	134 991	16 323	37 115	74 609	61 752
1992	48 270	61 770	10 033	189 172	16 475	62 299	124 309	63 101
Feeder pigs ..... farms, 1997	5	6	4	16	7	6	11	6
1992	26	28	15	52	25	15	44	25
number, 1997	5 270	3 399	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7 581	(D)
1992	6 355	8 963	4 019	24 288	7 708	4 107	13 604	11 043

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Livingston	McDonald	Macon	Madison	Maries	Marion	Mercer	Miller
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION—Con.								
Corporation:								
Family held ..... farms, 1997	22	20	10	7	6	23	7	19
1992	18	12	9	8	6	10	4	14
acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	9 774	(D)	(D)	3 451	9 382
1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 974	7 254	(D)	6 771
Other than family held ..... farms, 1997	–	2	1	1	–	1	1	–
1992	–	4	–	–	–	1	1	–
acres, 1997	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–
1992	–	14 280	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997	6	4	5	–	2	–	3	–
1992	4	–	3	–	–	1	–	–
acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
1992	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	257	1	227	1	9	238	103	18
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	–	1	2	–	2	1	–	–
Other crop farming (1119)	10	18	26	11	16	15	16	26
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	10	18	26	11	16	15	16	26
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	65	191	208	85	259	61	121	264
Cattle feedlots (112112)	10	8	12	9	5	12	1	8
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	7	31	15	3	9	15	2	9
Hog and pig farming (1122)	9	6	19	4	29	24	3	51
Poultry and egg production (1123)	–	133	–	–	1	–	–	57
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	2	1	3	–	1	1	–	–
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	–	2	6	3	5	4	–	6
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms, 1997	221	330	373	101	314	234	198	395
1992	227	313	383	101	295	263	201	412
number, 1997	18 270	41 106	37 014	12 865	33 753	20 016	22 695	42 585
1992	16 127	29 665	34 960	12 726	32 236	19 640	22 071	36 381
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997	202	304	343	85	294	214	178	362
1992	201	293	353	88	272	236	191	375
number, 1997	8 971	18 986	20 088	6 037	17 773	9 973	11 726	22 287
1992	7 834	16 973	18 482	6 103	16 480	9 493	12 367	18 789
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997	192	275	334	85	290	198	178	356
1992	187	261	342	88	261	218	191	366
number, 1997	8 723	17 030	19 542	6 003	17 075	8 884	(D)	21 857
1992	(D)	15 062	18 007	(D)	15 385	8 281	12 145	18 202
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997	12	41	26	3	21	23	9	9
1992	18	46	28	1	33	24	15	22
number, 1997	248	1 956	546	34	698	1 089	(D)	430
1992	(D)	1 911	475	(D)	1 095	1 212	222	587
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997	171	284	282	77	258	185	147	329
number, 1997	4 594	11 251	7 425	2 856	6 790	5 141	5 410	9 753
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997	183	306	335	95	299	210	176	370
number, 1997	4 705	10 869	9 501	3 972	9 190	4 902	5 559	10 545
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997	219	337	393	105	320	239	203	406
1992	226	323	397	103	300	264	211	414
number, 1997	10 739	23 440	26 122	8 183	19 699	11 449	13 545	24 488
1992	9 680	18 638	20 698	8 402	17 155	11 143	13 498	18 557
Calves ..... farms, 1997	91	245	235	58	207	130	102	239
number, 1997	2 547	8 535	8 553	2 561	6 621	3 633	4 247	9 042
Cattle ..... farms, 1997	174	265	290	86	260	192	157	308
1992	180	262	280	88	257	212	169	326
number, 1997	8 192	14 905	17 569	5 622	13 078	7 816	9 298	15 446
1992	7 136	11 449	13 245	5 349	11 061	8 361	9 231	11 590
Fattened on grain and concentrates ..... farms, 1997	26	20	40	12	19	43	6	20
number, 1997	1 705	549	2 169	373	638	1 538	336	270
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms, 1997	29	10	36	10	44	48	15	66
1992	84	25	122	18	87	104	37	132
number, 1997	3 802	(D)	11 542	7 788	28 602	29 937	(D)	106 255
1992	17 156	(D)	26 232	11 432	19 354	30 822	(D)	59 194
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997	24	5	26	8	36	39	11	39
1992	72	13	89	17	78	87	32	101
number, 1997	555	221	1 347	1 299	(D)	3 677	(D)	5 835
1992	2 378	(D)	3 995	1 420	3 518	4 070	(D)	6 416
Other ..... farms, 1997	23	8	35	9	43	42	13	62
1992	81	23	113	16	77	100	34	115
number, 1997	3 247	(D)	10 195	6 489	(D)	26 260	(D)	100 420
1992	14 778	(D)	22 237	10 012	15 836	26 752	(D)	52 778
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997	29	11	37	11	46	51	16	66
1992	84	24	126	21	91	112	39	140
number, 1997	14 532	(D)	20 549	14 439	81 545	73 414	(D)	289 378
1992	32 956	(D)	48 585	21 768	54 437	57 343	85 179	153 938
Feeder pigs ..... farms, 1997	2	2	4	1	19	7	2	9
1992	25	8	33	5	49	17	10	38
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	66 920
1992	3 658	1 711	11 844	921	28 316	6 513	(D)	37 028

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Mississippi	Moniteau	Monroe	Montgomery	Morgan	New Madrid	Newton	Nodaway
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION—Con.									
Corporation:									
Family held	farms, 1997	30	5	31	24	14	26	17	30
	1992	36	3	23	18	13	19	30	27
	acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	23 699	7 342	(D)	4 507	25 744
	1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	19 022	(D)	(D)	8 613	(D)
Other than family held	farms, 1997	3	–	–	2	–	1	1	3
	1992	5	–	–	2	–	1	3	2
	acres, 1997	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1992	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1997	1	3	3	2	3	1	5	6
	1992	5	1	1	2	–	3	3	3
	acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	354	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	1 087
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM									
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)		229	77	273	234	49	278	22	513
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)		9	2	–	–	–	–	6	1
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)		–	–	–	–	1	–	3	–
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)		3	7	1	4	8	1	5	2
Other crop farming (1119)		3	30	18	10	19	97	33	32
Tobacco farming (11191)		–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)		1	–	–	–	–	97	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)		2	29	18	10	19	–	33	32
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)		–	239	109	77	174	2	302	183
Cattle feedlots (112112)		–	20	6	17	8	2	10	21
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)		–	30	16	2	49	–	63	6
Hog and pig farming (1122)		–	35	41	40	33	2	1	53
Poultry and egg production (1123)		–	28	–	–	74	2	108	–
Sheep and goat farming (1124)		–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)		1	9	7	9	6	1	10	17
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY									
Cattle and calves inventory	farms, 1997	23	413	311	233	347	13	481	614
	1992	18	402	343	236	358	11	460	672
	number, 1997	2 229	46 562	33 133	18 341	34 971	1 556	50 615	64 436
	1992	2 183	39 413	30 830	16 254	33 840	464	43 517	60 809
Cows and heifers that had calved	farms, 1997	19	372	285	212	316	10	446	579
	1992	14	372	307	211	333	8	435	629
	number, 1997	1 225	21 229	16 311	8 800	18 667	607	28 682	33 498
	1992	1 223	18 927	13 965	7 571	17 450	274	24 839	32 849
Beef cows	farms, 1997	18	341	268	209	270	10	402	576
	1992	14	344	297	210	283	8	386	619
	number, 1997	(D)	19 701	15 489	8 718	16 736	(D)	23 893	33 022
	1992	(D)	17 808	13 219	7 518	15 450	274	20 092	32 105
Milk cows	farms, 1997	1	47	27	6	58	1	69	19
	1992	1	38	22	8	74	–	82	25
	number, 1997	(D)	1 528	822	82	1 931	(D)	4 789	476
	1992	(D)	1 119	746	53	2 000	–	4 747	744
Heifers and heifer calves	farms, 1997	18	346	251	189	277	11	405	478
	number, 1997	523	11 701	7 410	4 076	7 673	604	12 389	13 234
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	farms, 1997	22	385	279	215	304	13	419	563
	number, 1997	481	13 632	9 412	5 465	8 631	345	9 544	17 704
Cattle and calves sold	farms, 1997	21	414	322	232	352	14	490	618
	1992	18	400	346	237	353	9	472	686
	number, 1997	1 042	29 721	17 228	11 062	19 627	928	25 104	34 404
	1992	1 560	22 396	17 800	9 402	18 278	(D)	21 555	35 269
Calves	farms, 1997	12	220	180	127	227	7	315	248
	number, 1997	296	6 100	4 774	4 380	7 688	(D)	9 275	8 086
Cattle	farms, 1997	17	341	235	174	277	11	392	491
	1992	13	317	264	197	283	8	384	553
	number, 1997	746	23 621	12 454	6 682	11 939	(D)	15 829	26 318
	1992	1 129	15 957	13 445	6 476	12 178	(D)	11 404	25 792
Fattened on grain and concentrates	farms, 1997	4	37	35	55	22	4	24	70
	number, 1997	59	1 622	2 547	1 754	580	161	908	3 925
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms, 1997	1	66	86	76	47	2	25	138
	1992	5	143	183	145	116	7	28	327
	number, 1997	(D)	20 082	67 320	35 764	31 980	(D)	1 808	56 231
	1992	230	47 423	74 308	49 740	39 423	3 125	893	96 171
Used or to be used for breeding	farms, 1997	1	48	68	66	36	2	13	107
	1992	5	110	159	120	93	5	10	257
	number, 1997	(D)	2 233	6 867	4 315	4 246	(D)	330	6 275
	1992	(D)	4 765	8 919	6 862	5 208	451	125	11 503
Other	farms, 1997	1	66	83	73	45	2	22	135
	1992	5	133	174	141	105	6	27	314
	number, 1997	(D)	17 849	60 453	31 449	27 734	(D)	1 478	49 956
	1992	(D)	42 658	65 389	42 878	34 215	2 674	768	84 668
Hogs and pigs sold	farms, 1997	1	69	90	79	49	5	22	141
	1992	6	149	191	151	118	7	20	349
	number, 1997	(D)	44 468	135 488	70 792	114 082	(D)	1 880	103 923
	1992	(D)	103 460	135 311	94 017	87 507	7 168	1 777	165 532
Feeder pigs	farms, 1997	–	5	4	6	9	–	6	19
	1992	3	40	41	26	29	1	4	51
	number, 1997	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	47 964	–	421	7 482
	1992	(D)	13 674	16 598	16 793	18 378	(D)	736	11 960

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Oregon	Osage	Ozark	Pemiscot	Perry	Pettis	Phelps	Pike
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION—Con.									
Corporation:									
Family held	farms, 1997	4	9	6	13	7	26	8	19
	1992	9	11	7	20	15	20	13	16
	acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	19 686	(D)	20 098
	1992	20 658	(D)	6 675	30 501	(D)	18 745	12 786	20 895
Other than family held	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	2
	1992	–	–	1	2	–	3	–	1
	acres, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
	1992	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1997	2	2	2	2	3	1	2	4
	1992	–	2	–	2	3	2	–	2
	acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1992	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM									
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)		–	44	–	148	157	301	1	300
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)		–	–	–	–	1	1	–	2
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)		–	–	–	–	3	–	5	–
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)		1	2	–	1	5	4	4	8
Other crop farming (1119)		14	19	10	115	18	33	13	22
Tobacco farming (11191)		–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)		–	–	–	114	–	–	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)		14	18	10	1	18	33	13	22
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)		262	244	240	4	126	199	179	105
Cattle feedlots (112112)		8	7	2	–	19	10	2	6
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)		21	15	62	–	26	23	4	6
Hog and pig farming (1122)		9	114	2	–	40	57	5	42
Poultry and egg production (1123)		–	31	1	–	–	36	1	–
Sheep and goat farming (1124)		2	–	2	–	1	–	1	–
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)		2	3	5	1	4	8	4	11
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY									
Cattle and calves inventory	farms, 1997	300	429	308	8	309	485	188	310
	1992	309	534	342	6	383	454	216	361
	number, 1997	42 132	49 816	42 435	405	27 789	50 196	21 199	29 353
	1992	42 055	53 732	43 049	966	29 257	41 682	21 876	33 193
Cows and heifers that had calved	farms, 1997	273	402	280	8	257	447	173	265
	1992	270	511	304	5	311	410	195	323
	number, 1997	20 338	25 089	21 239	218	11 162	23 984	10 990	12 537
	1992	19 651	28 180	21 395	(D)	12 450	18 743	12 371	14 192
Beef cows	farms, 1997	255	393	241	8	236	425	171	254
	1992	244	491	239	5	283	388	192	307
	number, 1997	18 821	24 106	16 455	218	9 470	22 785	10 769	12 230
	1992	17 773	26 708	15 441	(D)	10 396	17 509	12 190	13 783
Milk cows	farms, 1997	29	21	65	–	33	38	8	18
	1992	47	44	100	–	39	36	8	39
	number, 1997	1 517	983	4 784	–	1 692	1 199	221	307
	1992	1 878	1 472	5 954	–	2 054	1 234	181	409
Heifers and heifer calves	farms, 1997	258	374	256	7	250	392	160	256
	number, 1997	9 172	10 948	10 357	103	8 133	11 704	5 363	8 195
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	farms, 1997	277	405	280	7	285	446	176	277
	number, 1997	12 622	13 779	10 839	84	8 494	14 508	4 846	8 621
Cattle and calves sold	farms, 1997	305	436	318	7	318	483	198	313
	1992	321	539	351	8	390	453	220	367
	number, 1997	28 997	24 851	23 502	244	15 068	26 949	13 438	17 812
	1992	34 569	27 627	27 481	(D)	17 113	26 643	12 672	24 105
Calves	farms, 1997	171	292	184	3	162	283	129	157
	number, 1997	6 625	11 122	6 434	(D)	4 980	9 241	5 095	4 367
Cattle	farms, 1997	262	315	271	6	248	374	166	239
	1992	267	416	297	7	318	362	188	299
	number, 1997	22 372	13 729	17 068	(D)	10 088	17 708	8 343	13 445
	1992	26 289	16 568	19 500	(D)	12 093	20 437	7 451	19 780
Fattened on grain and concentrates	farms, 1997	18	25	8	–	68	52	12	29
	number, 1997	518	337	247	–	2 675	2 256	204	2 667
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms, 1997	24	134	6	–	78	93	8	102
	1992	82	258	23	4	157	186	23	231
	number, 1997	9 112	82 721	(D)	–	19 687	65 890	3 359	46 560
	1992	18 535	89 599	4 765	(D)	34 082	61 710	5 127	93 478
Used or to be used for breeding	farms, 1997	17	115	3	–	60	71	7	82
	1992	77	221	19	3	129	160	20	200
	number, 1997	1 973	8 963	(D)	–	2 126	7 771	609	6 458
	1992	4 144	11 003	802	(D)	3 826	9 108	1 034	11 204
Other	farms, 1997	18	130	6	–	75	90	6	100
	1992	65	251	18	4	152	179	22	218
	number, 1997	7 139	73 758	(D)	–	17 561	58 119	2 750	40 102
	1992	14 391	78 596	3 963	(D)	30 256	52 602	4 093	82 274
Hogs and pigs sold	farms, 1997	23	142	5	1	84	92	7	102
	1992	98	273	22	4	165	199	26	237
	number, 1997	29 637	149 916	(D)	(D)	41 254	162 635	6 141	79 808
	1992	52 837	189 752	11 286	(D)	73 556	123 371	12 388	166 440
Feeder pigs	farms, 1997	10	27	1	–	14	11	4	15
	1992	63	83	15	–	49	38	12	54
	number, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	3 839	(D)	(D)	4 474
	1992	34 279	38 791	3 951	–	16 322	20 009	8 197	13 949

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Platte	Polk	Pulaski	Putnam	Ralls	Randolph	Ray	Reynolds
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION—Con.									
Corporation:									
Family held	farms, 1997	18	10	5	8	9	7	30	–
	1992	18	7	3	7	10	4	36	7
	acres, 1997	(D)	12 696	(D)	(D)	(D)	7 451	34 297	–
	1992	18 299	3 173	(D)	9 890	8 664	2 732	44 839	(D)
Other than family held	farms, 1997	–	1	1	–	2	–	1	–
	1992	3	1	–	2	–	–	4	–
	acres, 1997	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
	1992	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1997	1	7	1	3	1	–	3	2
	1992	2	2	1	1	–	–	1	–
	acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
	1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM									
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)		171	6	2	63	196	150	231	–
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)		2	1	–	–	–	–	2	–
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)		3	1	1	–	–	1	–	–
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)		6	9	1	3	2	3	1	1
Other crop farming (1119)		98	50	11	22	9	12	17	4
Tobacco farming (11191)		78	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Cotton farming (11192)		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)		20	50	11	22	9	12	16	4
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)		63	401	149	245	55	87	152	74
Cattle feedlots (112112)		2	12	1	12	5	6	14	1
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)		–	104	4	6	3	5	4	–
Hog and pig farming (1122)		6	10	4	1	16	19	18	4
Poultry and egg production (1123)		–	23	–	2	–	–	–	–
Sheep and goat farming (1124)		–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)		7	3	4	4	6	8	6	6
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY									
Cattle and calves inventory	farms, 1997	163	575	160	300	175	190	275	83
	1992	180	639	164	307	202	222	282	83
	number, 1997	11 272	76 108	19 756	45 290	15 745	21 062	25 734	7 094
	1992	11 154	77 137	16 408	43 562	16 532	19 325	25 281	6 230
Cows and heifers that had calved	farms, 1997	148	532	151	264	164	175	259	68
	1992	168	579	146	276	196	200	264	78
	number, 1997	6 096	40 790	9 333	20 053	7 622	11 960	11 599	4 177
	1992	6 061	38 147	8 698	20 783	8 106	8 380	10 615	3 295
Beef cows	farms, 1997	148	468	151	262	161	168	254	68
	1992	166	463	141	271	188	193	260	75
	number, 1997	(D)	32 521	8 981	(D)	(D)	11 719	11 451	4 174
	1992	(D)	27 635	8 057	20 391	(D)	8 133	10 448	3 232
Milk cows	farms, 1997	2	108	6	11	5	14	9	3
	1992	3	170	9	21	10	14	9	7
	number, 1997	(D)	8 269	352	(D)	(D)	241	148	3
	1992	(D)	10 512	641	392	(D)	247	167	63
Heifers and heifer calves	farms, 1997	129	478	128	205	149	140	230	65
	number, 1997	2 399	18 164	4 494	11 970	3 648	4 530	4 822	1 423
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	farms, 1997	149	515	147	263	166	167	254	76
	number, 1997	2 777	17 154	5 929	13 267	4 475	4 572	9 313	1 494
Cattle and calves sold	farms, 1997	165	590	167	318	182	199	285	82
	1992	179	653	166	317	202	233	290	88
	number, 1997	7 238	44 265	11 865	36 465	9 846	18 124	19 904	4 477
	1992	6 128	44 945	11 459	36 013	9 321	16 688	19 624	4 549
Calves	farms, 1997	83	332	100	149	85	119	152	52
	number, 1997	3 066	14 630	4 001	8 037	2 263	4 286	4 370	1 949
Cattle	farms, 1997	121	491	132	250	153	154	216	64
	1992	143	557	136	255	163	186	239	70
	number, 1997	4 172	29 635	7 864	28 428	7 583	13 838	15 534	2 528
	1992	4 155	30 941	6 888	28 907	6 733	13 432	16 611	2 766
Fattened on grain and concentrates	farms, 1997	9	17	7	23	31	18	28	3
	number, 1997	246	613	146	1 343	1 849	1 388	7 039	50
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms, 1997	17	24	12	12	45	38	34	7
	1992	46	57	11	37	90	60	104	21
	number, 1997	10 028	6 625	(D)	1 176	24 261	19 935	10 877	752
	1992	13 552	10 375	952	5 403	26 333	15 065	20 339	2 605
Used or to be used for breeding	farms, 1997	14	12	6	6	40	29	27	5
	1992	37	46	10	24	76	54	77	20
	number, 1997	2 406	944	47	123	1 411	2 203	1 283	(D)
	1992	2 264	1 791	134	960	4 204	1 917	3 121	1 101
Other	farms, 1997	16	23	12	9	41	34	34	6
	1992	45	51	9	35	82	60	95	17
	number, 1997	7 622	5 681	(D)	1 053	22 850	17 732	9 594	(D)
	1992	11 288	8 584	818	4 443	22 129	13 148	17 218	1 504
Hogs and pigs sold	farms, 1997	17	23	13	14	41	38	36	7
	1992	48	58	11	42	94	61	111	21
	number, 1997	44 191	19 120	(D)	2 042	57 251	62 219	19 903	1 388
	1992	33 549	26 728	2 417	15 135	48 693	26 180	43 187	13 031
Feeder pigs	farms, 1997	5	4	1	1	6	6	9	2
	1992	18	32	3	9	22	22	40	10
	number, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 037	(D)	2 530	(D)
	1992	21 266	15 093	645	2 756	10 134	7 241	16 550	11 761

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Ripley	St. Charles	St. Clair	Ste. Genevieve	St. Francois	St. Louis	Saline	Schuyler
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION—Con.								
Corporation:								
Family held ..... farms, 1997	10	43	11	9	9	22	34	6
1992	2	41	5	7	10	26	24	5
acres, 1997	(D)	30 397	(D)	16 345	(D)	2 865	43 345	(D)
1992	(D)	25 197	(D)	(D)	3 557	6 723	(D)	(D)
Other than family held ..... farms, 1997	–	4	–	–	–	3	4	–
1992	1	11	–	–	2	2	2	–
acres, 1997	–	1 866	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
1992	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997	–	4	3	3	3	4	3	1
1992	–	1	1	1	1	2	2	2
acres, 1997	–	2 088	(D)	1 081	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	24	240	85	59	12	39	504	49
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	4	2	1	3	–	8	1	–
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	–	4	–	1	1	1	–	–
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	1	25	1	3	3	49	2	–
Other crop farming (1119)	11	12	43	13	18	3	13	16
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	11	12	42	13	18	3	13	16
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	109	25	198	105	143	6	85	171
Cattle feedlots (112112)	5	12	6	19	2	–	5	2
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	–	3	13	2	4	–	2	9
Hog and pig farming (1122)	6	18	12	29	–	–	37	2
Poultry and egg production (1123)	2	–	1	5	4	–	1	–
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	3
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	4	12	3	11	5	9	3	2
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms, 1997	136	114	323	195	159	10	349	220
1992	138	146	311	209	150	21	349	228
number, 1997	13 797	7 126	42 885	18 242	15 149	328	33 035	21 758
1992	12 647	9 482	40 297	19 624	14 590	1 321	33 875	21 134
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997	131	98	313	174	144	9	294	205
1992	133	118	307	189	138	19	294	201
number, 1997	7 569	3 618	22 615	9 532	8 108	203	14 882	12 217
1992	6 843	4 184	22 432	8 997	7 112	(D)	13 735	11 395
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997	130	95	304	171	141	9	292	198
1992	132	112	296	184	130	19	291	194
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	21 775	(D)	7 753	(D)	14 576	11 786
1992	(D)	2 942	21 498	8 784	6 752	767	13 642	10 855
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997	2	12	22	5	4	1	8	15
1992	4	12	26	8	10	1	8	21
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	840	(D)	355	(D)	306	431
1992	(D)	1 242	934	213	360	(D)	93	540
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997	113	90	265	169	136	8	246	171
number, 1997	2 664	1 611	9 543	4 519	3 404	66	6 801	4 315
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997	128	111	295	184	146	9	320	193
number, 1997	3 564	1 897	10 727	4 191	3 637	59	11 352	5 226
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997	140	115	329	200	165	13	356	225
1992	142	149	317	210	160	20	362	233
number, 1997	7 773	3 836	24 175	10 007	8 631	366	22 366	13 335
1992	7 300	6 403	18 683	11 107	9 006	658	24 021	11 933
Calves ..... farms, 1997	84	50	212	111	98	7	163	123
number, 1997	2 823	1 218	8 865	3 890	2 900	136	4 535	4 749
Cattle ..... farms, 1997	111	94	241	164	139	11	279	168
1992	106	129	255	157	141	17	300	192
number, 1997	4 950	2 618	15 310	6 117	5 731	230	17 831	8 586
1992	4 214	4 885	11 019	8 024	6 035	(D)	19 645	8 834
Fattened on grain and concentrates ..... farms, 1997	9	48	13	44	7	3	42	6
number, 1997	153	1 235	1 023	2 433	368	22	1 621	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms, 1997	11	47	33	52	5	2	90	17
1992	26	78	71	74	12	3	158	36
number, 1997	3 298	21 722	6 131	16 750	878	(D)	103 153	4 228
1992	3 198	32 960	13 694	22 147	2 517	(D)	111 625	7 854
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997	10	39	27	44	4	1	63	12
1992	22	60	64	50	11	2	132	26
number, 1997	(D)	2 729	781	2 119	44	(D)	11 057	(D)
1992	974	3 469	1 625	2 525	329	(D)	16 170	(D)
Other ..... farms, 1997	8	47	30	48	4	2	87	13
1992	20	76	69	73	12	3	150	35
number, 1997	(D)	18 993	5 350	14 631	834	(D)	92 096	(D)
1992	2 224	29 491	12 069	19 622	2 188	(D)	95 455	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997	10	49	33	55	5	1	92	15
1992	25	82	74	76	15	3	160	35
number, 1997	8 197	34 866	11 808	31 209	897	(D)	165 728	(D)
1992	15 894	52 458	21 985	46 325	6 351	(D)	213 438	14 058
Feeder pigs ..... farms, 1997	2	3	6	9	3	1	12	1
1992	19	13	16	23	7	–	38	8
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	1 170	4 901	(D)	(D)	14 820	(D)
1992	14 660	4 413	3 135	9 178	3 801	–	61 447	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Scotland	Scott	Shannon	Shelby	Stoddard	Stone	Sullivan	Taney
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION—Con.								
Corporation:								
Family held ..... farms, 1997	6	28	7	13	43	4	9	1
1992	4	24	2	13	45	5	9	–
acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	35 116	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	5 196	(D)	(D)	(D)	47 255	(D)	(D)	–
Other than family held ..... farms, 1997	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
1992	1	2	–	1	3	–	–	–
acres, 1997	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
1992	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997	6	1	–	4	2	–	3	5
1992	2	1	–	2	1	–	1	2
acres, 1997	10 097	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
1992	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	185	258	–	273	398	–	86	5
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	2	2	–	–	1	–	–	–
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	–	2	–	–	4	1	–	1
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	–	2	3	1	2	3	–	3
Other crop farming (1119)	14	16	5	20	53	11	26	4
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	–	7	–	–	42	–	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	14	9	5	20	11	9	26	4
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	76	28	134	61	41	152	288	132
Cattle feedlots (112112)	6	5	2	9	3	4	5	8
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	32	2	8	1	1	46	8	4
Hog and pig farming (1122)	28	3	4	54	6	2	4	–
Poultry and egg production (1123)	–	8	–	–	10	3	–	1
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	2	3	3	7	3	4	3	3
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms, 1997	228	110	152	253	115	208	362	143
1992	239	119	148	270	126	257	369	163
number, 1997	20 812	6 391	15 125	25 629	8 750	23 500	45 582	17 913
1992	21 177	10 371	12 361	26 184	7 744	26 058	45 603	17 810
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997	205	99	143	219	95	188	335	136
1992	208	92	139	239	110	236	349	147
number, 1997	10 111	2 889	8 317	10 786	4 434	13 213	26 207	10 279
1992	9 388	2 657	7 093	11 009	3 202	13 514	25 870	10 074
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997	168	98	142	217	95	160	332	134
1992	173	87	134	238	106	166	346	138
number, 1997	8 173	(D)	8 041	(D)	(D)	9 835	25 853	9 995
1992	7 711	(D)	6 822	(D)	3 109	8 582	25 551	9 410
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997	43	2	10	5	2	44	16	8
1992	43	6	8	6	7	93	19	19
number, 1997	1 938	(D)	276	(D)	(D)	3 378	354	284
1992	1 677	(D)	271	(D)	93	4 932	319	664
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997	184	88	121	210	91	173	280	106
number, 1997	5 630	1 680	3 593	7 901	2 408	5 817	9 038	2 495
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997	202	104	138	230	105	184	314	137
number, 1997	5 071	1 822	3 215	6 942	1 908	4 470	10 337	5 139
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997	231	108	154	260	113	212	370	147
1992	241	120	149	278	122	263	377	165
number, 1997	12 153	4 670	8 605	16 999	5 530	12 243	36 970	17 956
1992	12 439	9 786	6 776	17 054	5 038	12 831	30 241	9 426
Calves ..... farms, 1997	123	65	94	114	65	121	219	88
number, 1997	3 359	2 191	3 929	3 352	1 814	4 023	12 028	4 023
Cattle ..... farms, 1997	176	74	118	194	90	179	257	116
1992	190	92	126	214	86	226	288	142
number, 1997	8 794	2 479	4 676	13 647	3 716	8 220	24 942	13 933
1992	8 595	7 072	4 002	13 655	3 409	7 419	19 934	5 800
Fattened on grain and concentrates ..... farms, 1997	20	25	2	44	9	8	15	14
number, 1997	1 138	385	(D)	(D)	269	186	833	303
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms, 1997	51	14	6	94	13	2	15	2
1992	81	51	23	188	41	11	70	11
number, 1997	15 664	3 324	205	(D)	6 945	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	21 143	12 072	2 585	90 364	7 613	923	15 199	781
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997	37	10	5	84	9	2	13	2
1992	50	38	21	175	31	8	56	9
number, 1997	2 507	366	98	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	2 089	1 400	839	15 101	1 207	200	1 839	164
Other ..... farms, 1997	48	14	4	88	13	2	14	2
1992	75	49	15	175	39	10	68	9
number, 1997	13 157	2 958	107	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	19 054	10 672	1 746	75 263	6 406	723	13 360	617
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997	54	14	7	96	12	2	14	3
1992	95	53	24	196	40	8	81	10
number, 1997	32 589	6 352	1 638	(D)	13 845	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	47 546	22 266	8 108	166 830	15 089	1 748	24 663	1 832
Feeder pigs ..... farms, 1997	13	3	–	18	3	–	–	3
1992	21	15	18	49	7	5	17	7
number, 1997	6 583	(D)	–	28 348	(D)	–	–	(D)
1992	10 360	4 177	6 726	40 827	2 128	1 155	3 124	1 310

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Texas	Vernon	Warren	Washington	Wayne	Webster	Worth	Wright
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION—Con.								
Corporation:								
Family held ..... farms, 1997	7	13	18	3	9	11	5	6
1992	18	19	14	2	4	8	7	4
acres, 1997	26 577	10 168	11 104	(D)	16 004	(D)	10 918	(D)
1992	(D)	14 437	13 517	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other than family held ..... farms, 1997	2	2	2	–	–	–	1	–
1992	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–
1992	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997	2	4	2	1	–	1	3	4
1992	1	7	1	1	–	1	–	1
acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	1	237	127	3	9	–	86	1
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	–	4	–	–	–	1	–	–
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	–	7	3	–	–	2	–	3
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	1	1	9	–	1	4	–	–
Other crop farming (1119)	57	37	11	6	9	44	9	32
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	57	37	11	6	9	44	9	32
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	378	219	27	109	55	292	83	248
Cattle feedlots (112112)	8	6	8	2	5	12	5	9
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	129	13	2	1	3	160	–	241
Hog and pig farming (1122)	3	20	31	6	3	53	6	4
Poultry and egg production (1123)	–	2	1	1	–	32	–	2
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	6	3	4	5	–	9	3	6
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms, 1997	542	416	128	122	72	559	164	505
1992	563	453	141	133	74	568	160	614
number, 1997	74 755	45 260	9 433	11 536	7 313	51 841	20 651	57 831
1992	72 770	48 702	9 444	11 782	7 013	55 139	16 846	64 318
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997	515	383	118	101	68	522	153	484
1992	535	432	126	107	67	511	155	580
number, 1997	42 198	24 432	4 211	5 480	3 908	27 554	10 872	32 898
1992	40 845	25 937	4 160	5 205	3 694	27 288	9 301	36 129
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997	423	372	116	101	66	341	153	303
1992	376	411	124	104	65	276	154	330
number, 1997	33 753	23 263	(D)	(D)	3 842	16 470	(D)	16 978
1992	28 717	23 944	(D)	5 164	3 678	13 325	(D)	16 172
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997	138	18	4	5	3	248	2	249
1992	209	38	4	4	5	298	8	340
number, 1997	8 445	1 169	(D)	(D)	66	11 084	(D)	15 920
1992	12 128	1 993	(D)	41	16	13 963	(D)	19 957
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997	473	347	93	91	61	469	123	439
number, 1997	16 885	9 409	2 067	2 234	1 483	14 076	4 243	15 802
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997	475	379	116	117	66	499	154	421
number, 1997	15 672	11 419	3 155	3 822	1 922	10 211	5 536	9 131
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997	553	424	131	124	77	575	162	522
1992	576	460	144	140	73	587	161	625
number, 1997	35 742	22 865	4 925	7 587	4 183	27 319	10 764	27 111
1992	38 618	25 220	5 099	10 918	3 849	31 316	8 980	29 574
Calves ..... farms, 1997	360	255	66	64	48	356	58	341
number, 1997	13 961	9 136	1 161	2 120	1 339	10 261	2 070	10 722
Cattle ..... farms, 1997	445	320	96	107	62	487	141	416
1992	481	351	120	118	61	494	134	519
number, 1997	21 781	13 729	3 764	5 467	2 844	17 058	8 694	16 389
1992	21 860	15 268	4 151	8 004	2 216	19 481	6 928	15 866
Fattened on grain and concentrates ..... farms, 1997	20	18	33	10	7	44	13	12
number, 1997	337	828	1 604	131	645	1 379	860	266
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms, 1997	11	47	56	8	4	90	14	17
1992	30	76	92	18	24	98	40	43
number, 1997	123	145 047	29 720	3 273	311	16 153	4 891	(D)
1992	2 895	74 356	40 122	4 192	4 249	17 190	10 534	10 426
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997	4	28	38	4	4	78	12	13
1992	25	55	67	14	23	90	34	33
number, 1997	37	(D)	3 200	388	96	1 836	637	(D)
1992	642	10 811	4 243	633	745	2 573	1 402	1 467
Other ..... farms, 1997	10	45	55	8	3	89	13	14
1992	25	69	91	15	24	96	37	35
number, 1997	86	(D)	26 520	2 885	215	14 317	4 254	(D)
1992	2 253	63 545	35 879	3 559	3 504	14 617	9 132	8 959
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997	6	45	58	8	5	89	16	14
1992	30	77	96	17	25	96	45	40
number, 1997	648	1 002 797	51 730	6 328	1 125	20 907	7 158	(D)
1992	7 891	75 878	73 854	7 019	11 793	30 922	20 416	20 554
Feeder pigs ..... farms, 1997	2	13	5	2	1	11	5	3
1992	19	19	19	7	14	40	9	19
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	742	960	(D)
1992	5 829	54 072	6 631	2 391	6 191	10 588	2 100	5 632

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Missouri	Adair	Andrew	Atchison	Audrain	Barry	Barton
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY—Con.							
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997	904	17	16	5	42	7	4
1992	1 232	21	22	3	62	11	8
number, 1997	49 299	1 323	810	115	872	396	(D)
1992	75 441	1 596	867	(D)	2 697	601	321
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997	857	16	17	5	38	7	4
1992	1 211	24	22	5	64	9	10
number, 1997	40 936	1 207	894	126	714	340	171
1992	69 883	1 273	1 012	220	2 279	446	1 048
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory ..... farms, 1997	1 119	8	19	2	61	26	10
1992	1 495	8	11	3	59	19	9
number, 1997	7 123 545	159	892	(D)	17 558	253 137	240
1992	6 829 568	532	1 072	100	32 028	66 025	384
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997	379	3	–	–	3	124	–
1992	282	–	–	–	3	106	–
number, 1997	202 960 725	40	–	–	(D)	55 565 432	–
1992	82 982 015	–	–	–	405	(D)	–
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997	16 389	178	316	344	382	25	121
1992	18 460	203	339	393	384	17	112
acres, 1997	2 445 607	13 191	44 819	100 060	59 522	1 178	13 934
1992	2 399 521	14 682	40 609	114 634	43 825	(D)	9 426
bushels, 1997	272 130 782	1 428 233	5 245 827	12 296 892	5 653 799	124 735	1 863 137
1992	304 854 768	1 502 379	4 991 020	15 939 839	5 480 901	(D)	1 235 146
Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms, 1997	1 879	13	25	6	100	15	17
1992	2 245	21	35	17	105	25	20
acres, 1997	74 250	197	694	(D)	3 020	692	332
1992	79 502	556	(D)	521	2 207	718	(D)
tons, green, 1997	1 023 288	2 229	7 366	(D)	40 997	10 974	5 217
1992	1 089 606	7 172	(D)	5 640	31 401	10 740	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997	3 288	2	12	1	220	10	289
1992	6 214	4	55	1	284	8	285
acres, 1997	305 683	(D)	(D)	(D)	24 391	455	29 748
1992	569 916	279	3 556	(D)	31 905	259	25 504
bushels, 1997	26 514 083	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 235 995	31 540	2 907 083
1992	51 982 934	22 357	291 587	(D)	3 526 359	20 140	2 313 819
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997	11 081	56	56	13	314	20	307
1992	14 582	53	115	29	472	31	336
acres, 1997	1 032 538	2 745	2 547	783	30 227	906	39 949
1992	1 274 238	1 770	4 011	2 289	47 595	1 349	48 462
bushels, 1997	51 293 085	133 185	110 627	32 448	1 662 552	42 617	2 135 536
1992	56 600 813	58 327	146 768	95 901	2 229 338	49 360	2 205 092
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997	20 605	222	350	348	493	7	369
1992	22 014	218	372	387	548	9	338
acres, 1997	4 585 140	29 888	63 251	104 960	128 394	329	75 020
1992	4 094 588	27 438	59 987	102 180	113 093	(D)	48 038
bushels, 1997	162 253 338	1 087 037	2 392 742	4 203 954	4 470 072	11 760	2 419 842
1992	147 165 221	886 680	2 192 902	4 055 779	4 023 728	(D)	1 334 714
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997	28 745	294	271	143	367	498	334
1992	30 437	335	299	184	344	460	354
acres, 1997	2 698 290	34 661	15 424	7 249	17 374	44 383	32 166
1992	2 608 332	42 186	16 605	7 029	16 772	41 219	31 024
tons, dry, 1997	5 370 012	62 872	38 982	15 936	36 979	90 388	54 451
1992	4 897 614	65 226	41 895	19 219	33 345	78 694	53 881

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Bates	Benton	Bollinger	Boone	Buchanan	Butler	Caldwell
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY—Con.							
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997	10	7	2	14	7	1	17
1992	15	8	2	18	6	2	17
number, 1997	733	195	(D)	1 395	279	(D)	881
1992	1 101	1 606	(D)	2 577	172	(D)	1 495
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997	7	7	2	14	3	1	17
1992	13	8	2	17	6	2	18
number, 1997	681	140	(D)	808	(D)	(D)	867
1992	717	808	(D)	1 689	130	(D)	1 033
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory ..... farms, 1997	15	12	5	11	10	6	3
1992	11	16	10	11	7	2	11
number, 1997	1 890	77 223	33	311	154	(D)	187
1992	446	678	288	2 058	156	(D)	251
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997	–	5	1	1	–	–	–
1992	–	1	–	–	1	1	–
number, 1997	–	3 572 900	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
1992	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997	237	81	93	129	244	103	176
1992	269	88	153	136	265	78	207
acres, 1997	30 789	5 665	12 297	15 357	35 308	18 351	19 721
1992	31 355	4 928	15 998	15 472	32 799	12 262	18 948
bushels, 1997	3 203 054	455 065	1 251 205	1 325 861	4 110 448	2 271 393	1 810 669
1992	3 775 410	604 235	1 990 940	1 855 221	4 263 465	1 586 233	2 209 911
Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms, 1997	27	22	4	16	10	–	10
1992	44	21	6	13	18	–	10
acres, 1997	(D)	979	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	290
1992	(D)	(D)	290	(D)	369	–	(D)
tons, green, 1997	(D)	10 697	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	3 826
1992	(D)	(D)	3 476	(D)	4 629	–	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997	97	40	25	24	15	110	8
1992	166	88	64	56	35	236	47
acres, 1997	7 191	2 849	1 403	(D)	831	12 480	523
1992	12 060	5 081	6 004	3 737	2 478	33 480	2 498
bushels, 1997	645 012	247 276	107 755	(D)	73 657	815 449	34 518
1992	1 078 427	527 086	524 338	357 125	233 925	2 619 283	187 158
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997	228	95	62	116	86	126	91
1992	271	105	83	148	160	131	151
acres, 1997	27 060	5 785	4 347	13 356	6 098	15 979	4 072
1992	29 890	7 175	3 767	16 799	9 893	12 148	9 890
bushels, 1997	1 563 287	281 620	201 046	643 113	248 840	732 592	179 307
1992	1 391 898	329 320	166 918	734 292	351 631	618 387	399 216
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997	340	120	105	181	283	272	234
1992	340	117	139	209	314	318	266
acres, 1997	81 122	15 762	16 196	39 155	53 486	91 395	44 066
1992	61 541	11 659	15 192	40 465	52 124	80 111	36 695
bushels, 1997	2 770 345	503 024	513 330	1 226 558	1 887 831	2 964 811	1 297 886
1992	2 190 281	456 485	517 492	1 380 737	1 726 358	2 811 207	1 413 776
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997	459	270	240	260	177	64	237
1992	453	296	204	293	213	61	268
acres, 1997	47 207	26 737	22 842	22 706	10 454	4 978	21 041
1992	48 859	27 645	16 369	25 207	10 263	4 131	26 064
tons, dry, 1997	101 502	50 551	47 144	41 595	20 834	7 962	35 137
1992	89 926	48 288	30 105	44 406	20 598	5 471	50 734

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Callaway	Camden	Cape Girardeau	Carroll	Carter	Cass	Cedar
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY—Con.							
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997	12	5	–	23	–	10	6
1992	18	3	6	19	–	14	6
number, 1997	830	89	–	1 297	–	388	83
1992	1 502	(D)	(D)	1 749	–	717	535
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997	11	5	1	24	–	11	3
1992	19	4	5	21	–	13	7
number, 1997	631	519	(D)	1 383	–	533	88
1992	2 327	270	243	1 079	–	837	276
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory ..... farms, 1997	18	6	6	5	–	11	7
1992	16	8	5	17	1	15	10
number, 1997	692	211	84	225	–	174	273
1992	668	261	98	3 800	(D)	(D)	1 300
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997	1	–	–	1	–	–	1
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997	156	2	284	374	–	171	21
1992	186	5	334	415	1	195	14
acres, 1997	19 659	(D)	32 958	59 941	–	22 174	1 713
1992	18 077	245	30 152	57 442	(D)	24 823	572
bushels, 1997	1 936 473	(D)	3 575 220	6 446 397	–	2 161 975	233 219
1992	2 424 637	15 025	3 883 673	7 644 015	(D)	3 021 363	64 818
Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms, 1997	21	1	37	27	–	15	1
1992	19	3	53	28	1	21	2
acres, 1997	1 036	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
1992	751	58	1 661	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
tons, green, 1997	15 508	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
1992	9 003	670	27 047	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997	62	1	32	17	–	29	16
1992	102	–	89	59	–	92	13
acres, 1997	6 233	(D)	(D)	1 062	–	3 289	(D)
1992	10 259	–	7 110	3 934	–	7 979	443
bushels, 1997	576 558	(D)	(D)	91 389	–	282 587	(D)
1992	1 050 870	–	702 926	307 578	–	807 303	32 305
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997	149	2	257	313	–	98	22
1992	204	2	282	401	2	159	36
acres, 1997	12 876	(D)	17 401	30 982	–	8 970	1 354
1992	20 715	(D)	15 049	40 163	(D)	13 088	2 133
bushels, 1997	623 256	(D)	780 515	1 528 043	–	455 310	65 660
1992	849 919	(D)	657 251	1 783 708	(D)	566 098	88 277
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997	245	2	298	449	–	291	36
1992	266	3	321	486	2	310	38
acres, 1997	50 929	(D)	46 247	123 728	–	65 043	5 289
1992	48 358	180	39 599	104 232	(D)	62 893	3 451
bushels, 1997	1 836 721	(D)	1 603 198	3 983 318	–	2 198 559	175 444
1992	1 823 823	6 000	1 387 321	4 077 759	(D)	2 466 681	123 556
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997	315	134	383	266	41	380	261
1992	322	151	386	309	30	391	253
acres, 1997	27 052	15 224	30 965	24 510	5 511	35 516	28 082
1992	24 165	13 316	26 776	20 969	2 791	32 622	24 244
tons, dry, 1997	55 997	30 602	73 807	47 798	9 521	72 231	50 926
1992	45 343	20 809	57 991	39 145	4 409	68 318	41 732

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Chariton	Christian	Clark	Clay	Clinton	Cole	Cooper
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY—Con.							
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997	17	4	18	5	16	7	10
1992	22	7	29	5	15	7	12
number, 1997	1 457	20	787	112	1 191	179	240
1992	1 815	95	1 672	125	997	239	476
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997	20	3	18	4	15	4	8
1992	24	3	31	5	14	5	12
number, 1997	1 003	(D)	578	101	1 266	139	227
1992	1 568	49	1 561	112	829	239	459
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory ..... farms, 1997	9	6	6	7	7	12	22
1992	16	6	15	4	5	23	17
number, 1997	484	(D)	136	146	342	488	(D)
1992	680	(D)	701	100	139	3 023	504
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997	–	–	1	1	1	–	5
1992	–	–	1	–	–	–	1
number, 1997	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
1992	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997	412	7	290	63	169	113	300
1992	453	19	322	71	192	137	347
acres, 1997	63 114	(D)	45 030	8 949	27 334	5 330	38 423
1992	59 420	702	48 176	8 825	26 607	6 848	40 519
bushels, 1997	6 444 461	(D)	5 665 264	1 057 564	3 331 485	551 954	3 272 702
1992	7 900 634	83 507	6 234 354	1 105 036	3 379 536	911 600	5 068 697
Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms, 1997	31	11	21	4	19	28	35
1992	24	11	26	4	23	25	32
acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	653	(D)	1 526
1992	(D)	408	482	97	1 022	(D)	1 199
tons, green, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	7 182	9 472	(D)	20 357
1992	(D)	4 047	5 803	1 415	15 713	(D)	17 118
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997	18	3	3	5	3	23	29
1992	31	–	11	20	26	43	61
acres, 1997	818	152	182	400	(D)	(D)	1 327
1992	1 906	–	663	1 654	2 391	1 088	3 486
bushels, 1997	77 935	(D)	13 037	37 537	(D)	(D)	100 796
1992	173 339	–	47 148	161 878	202 178	101 472	291 864
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997	312	13	83	44	38	93	269
1992	402	18	138	50	82	118	312
acres, 1997	26 959	(D)	4 788	4 173	2 116	2 552	24 330
1992	32 916	(D)	7 359	5 152	5 172	3 983	29 219
bushels, 1997	1 437 077	(D)	234 617	176 573	107 535	129 803	1 253 370
1992	1 527 936	(D)	303 731	189 132	222 716	145 240	1 280 843
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997	506	4	279	101	187	112	363
1992	514	4	302	99	207	114	360
acres, 1997	122 812	100	60 194	25 648	38 458	8 472	58 597
1992	113 100	(D)	49 756	24 374	34 870	7 131	45 741
bushels, 1997	4 138 130	3 075	2 467 344	934 333	1 473 224	317 497	1 951 109
1992	4 291 518	(D)	1 838 238	960 920	1 383 790	278 353	1 736 281
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997	334	285	221	137	230	277	341
1992	378	345	255	128	231	301	373
acres, 1997	26 141	33 450	17 130	15 128	22 909	19 390	26 601
1992	27 309	32 918	19 040	14 866	20 549	19 370	25 357
tons, dry, 1997	50 924	70 132	38 222	27 918	39 763	42 735	55 276
1992	47 812	70 749	38 165	26 669	38 002	38 304	48 271

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Crawford	Dade	Dallas	Daviess	De Kalb	Dent	Douglas
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY—Con.								
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms, 1997	4	9	14	11	9	3	6
	1992	4	7	2	16	9	2	2
	number, 1997	47	(D)	618	399	587	(D)	439
	1992	53	161	(D)	623	903	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold	farms, 1997	3	7	15	12	9	2	5
	1992	3	6	3	18	10	2	2
	number, 1997	(D)	(D)	440	697	436	(D)	272
	1992	(D)	234	67	760	791	(D)	(D)
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory	farms, 1997	10	7	14	13	1	6	10
	1992	14	13	18	34	6	6	22
	number, 1997	200	75	(D)	(D)	(D)	50	205
	1992	313	350	47 999	(D)	316	118	528
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms, 1997	–	–	–	1	2	–	1
	1992	–	–	–	4	2	–	–
	number, 1997	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
	1992	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed	farms, 1997	11	31	3	218	211	13	3
	1992	16	27	7	244	213	7	2
	acres, 1997	1 293	2 679	115	25 808	23 537	(D)	(D)
	1992	468	2 444	389	25 443	21 609	188	(D)
	bushels, 1997	162 970	319 949	9 337	2 663 951	2 622 585	(D)	(D)
	1992	35 000	312 657	30 834	2 969 235	2 431 272	21 586	(D)
Corn for silage or green chop	farms, 1997	3	3	21	17	19	2	1
	1992	4	3	25	26	26	1	4
	acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	612	(D)	(D)
	1992	(D)	155	799	278	(D)	(D)	185
	tons, green, 1997	(D)	242	(D)	(D)	8 077	(D)	(D)
	1992	(D)	2 455	11 156	3 769	(D)	(D)	2 300
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms, 1997	3	60	2	27	8	1	2
	1992	6	76	6	64	39	1	–
	acres, 1997	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	822	(D)	(D)
	1992	592	(D)	205	4 399	3 262	(D)	–
	bushels, 1997	700	(D)	(D)	(D)	58 720	(D)	(D)
	1992	47 372	(D)	8 680	395 308	229 909	(D)	–
Wheat for grain	farms, 1997	6	95	6	113	45	6	1
	1992	5	128	14	171	90	4	1
	acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	141	6 110	1 989	(D)	(D)
	1992	172	18 541	(D)	11 214	5 191	(D)	(D)
	bushels, 1997	(D)	(D)	5 293	266 194	82 833	(D)	(D)
	1992	4 060	761 474	(D)	422 204	210 340	(D)	(D)
Soybeans for beans	farms, 1997	5	98	1	303	239	3	–
	1992	11	113	2	330	217	4	2
	acres, 1997	(D)	19 144	(D)	71 564	34 252	(D)	–
	1992	842	16 595	(D)	68 249	31 634	(D)	(D)
	bushels, 1997	(D)	550 187	(D)	2 607 743	1 339 348	(D)	–
	1992	26 954	450 673	(D)	2 358 017	1 169 055	(D)	(D)
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms, 1997	152	284	345	296	253	195	315
	1992	185	329	356	312	261	203	356
	acres, 1997	14 584	33 682	35 300	25 688	24 286	18 276	26 169
	1992	16 374	32 232	35 634	20 762	23 258	16 981	26 759
	tons, dry, 1997	27 851	62 864	66 703	51 191	46 790	34 233	46 148
	1992	25 903	61 420	59 340	39 631	45 797	33 551	46 741

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Dunklin	Franklin	Gasconade	Gentry	Greene	Grundy	Harrison	Henry
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY—Con.								
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997	–	4	3	15	6	11	16	6
1992	–	16	4	13	7	7	21	8
number, 1997	–	94	37	339	333	508	781	160
1992	–	425	153	829	102	351	1 077	303
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997	–	4	2	13	5	12	15	6
1992	–	15	3	12	7	7	21	8
number, 1997	–	88	(D)	340	179	344	679	57
1992	–	405	90	765	83	315	1 108	279
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory ..... farms, 1997	–	14	6	8	4	8	1	12
1992	5	19	13	15	9	18	17	15
number, 1997	–	722	169	207	172	393	(D)	36 959
1992	(D)	5 689	(D)	392	759	543	613	2 668
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997	2	–	–	–	–	2	–	1
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
number, 1997	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997	88	208	100	216	21	142	232	138
1992	76	250	117	236	21	149	313	167
acres, 1997	17 290	18 126	6 832	27 029	1 104	16 961	42 856	14 087
1992	9 970	20 145	8 254	28 741	(D)	14 020	45 803	15 179
bushels, 1997	2 209 127	1 818 133	664 067	3 024 786	88 237	2 029 664	4 715 280	1 221 250
1992	1 476 679	2 358 276	874 095	3 061 280	(D)	1 492 531	5 439 125	1 794 539
Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms, 1997	1	52	28	13	16	18	13	19
1992	–	64	26	12	18	19	24	12
acres, 1997	(D)	2 305	825	682	(D)	514	(D)	604
1992	–	1 802	451	(D)	(D)	679	671	(D)
tons, green, 1997	(D)	36 450	8 048	8 790	(D)	8 505	(D)	8 780
1992	–	26 812	5 462	(D)	(D)	8 302	6 209	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997	82	20	17	14	3	36	5	105
1992	205	64	37	34	4	73	33	190
acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	1 057	(D)	(D)	2 029	606	8 888
1992	21 590	2 539	1 654	2 482	118	6 154	1 931	15 493
bushels, 1997	(D)	(D)	83 164	(D)	(D)	197 914	53 975	746 571
1992	1 685 492	180 989	106 738	194 038	5 752	517 684	144 015	1 386 978
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997	149	146	60	74	33	79	41	188
1992	191	182	99	107	27	113	96	225
acres, 1997	25 248	7 793	2 341	3 460	2 919	6 423	2 541	15 590
1992	24 955	9 572	2 793	5 872	(D)	9 975	7 194	19 348
bushels, 1997	1 082 276	346 648	112 492	133 050	148 116	288 776	85 139	800 705
1992	1 003 934	378 313	96 343	196 622	(D)	378 266	276 842	928 565
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997	269	187	81	253	9	224	279	259
1992	347	181	86	261	12	235	314	292
acres, 1997	81 109	24 604	7 337	44 424	748	60 467	59 492	40 335
1992	75 533	18 234	6 349	41 090	(D)	63 575	52 843	39 144
bushels, 1997	2 400 660	911 987	280 288	1 748 441	27 496	2 375 724	2 269 200	1 152 718
1992	2 257 719	674 602	238 177	1 393 007	(D)	2 178 942	1 818 883	1 314 779
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997	15	363	209	254	433	174	299	348
1992	10	390	218	293	489	203	372	389
acres, 1997	820	29 274	18 632	29 414	48 324	16 123	38 354	46 604
1992	195	28 406	17 321	29 439	54 413	17 972	42 388	42 658
tons, dry, 1997	1 456	58 749	36 638	58 408	97 348	31 972	77 437	90 288
1992	564	53 743	30 235	56 890	104 091	33 002	84 809	75 080

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hickory	Holt	Howard	Howell	Iron	Jackson	Jasper	Jefferson
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY—Con.								
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997	4	5	6	7	–	3	8	–
1992	2	7	15	11	5	–	8	1
number, 1997	37	(D)	285	54	–	(D)	467	–
1992	(D)	(D)	610	402	(D)	–	423	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997	1	7	6	3	–	3	5	–
1992	2	7	14	9	5	–	7	1
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	271	(D)	–	(D)	264	–
1992	(D)	437	506	461	(D)	–	115	(D)
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory ..... farms, 1997	4	7	8	17	3	5	9	6
1992	9	10	19	22	3	6	9	5
number, 1997	77	(D)	499	266	(D)	92	(D)	113
1992	158	364	565	91 148	(D)	117	293 197	152
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–
number, 1997	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997	11	312	201	1	2	80	45	31
1992	16	345	230	4	–	89	56	49
acres, 1997	(D)	77 407	31 188	(D)	(D)	12 444	6 206	3 358
1992	(D)	80 185	30 478	152	–	10 931	5 465	4 630
bushels, 1997	(D)	9 305 772	3 270 436	(D)	(D)	1 526 500	829 515	312 076
1992	(D)	10 036 013	3 788 094	18 122	–	1 453 018	727 895	495 362
Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms, 1997	7	1	16	4	–	8	6	10
1992	10	6	20	12	–	10	8	16
acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	809	135	–	(D)	180	(D)
1992	583	369	(D)	(D)	–	425	539	956
tons, green, 1997	(D)	(D)	8 459	(D)	–	(D)	2 644	(D)
1992	8 519	4 808	(D)	(D)	–	7 010	5 550	10 592
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997	7	11	7	2	1	8	111	8
1992	10	15	10	3	1	22	130	17
acres, 1997	511	1 325	575	(D)	(D)	1 032	8 456	(D)
1992	892	1 043	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 365	8 926	519
bushels, 1997	38 418	92 456	59 500	(D)	(D)	111 327	741 695	(D)
1992	63 164	79 797	(D)	(D)	(D)	233 051	742 631	39 593
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997	7	22	147	6	–	69	165	32
1992	21	56	168	12	–	88	197	48
acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	13 442	(D)	–	10 040	19 586	1 906
1992	(D)	3 326	15 176	240	–	11 797	30 214	2 815
bushels, 1997	(D)	(D)	662 568	(D)	–	535 901	975 324	83 589
1992	(D)	136 664	637 480	8 492	–	596 503	1 351 278	109 765
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997	12	339	223	–	–	136	196	42
1992	13	353	234	1	–	129	182	56
acres, 1997	1 199	90 789	36 298	–	–	47 844	33 766	5 869
1992	1 529	85 042	33 731	(D)	–	33 927	25 887	6 800
bushels, 1997	39 309	3 522 118	1 332 278	–	–	1 604 835	1 079 114	215 756
1992	50 291	3 123 695	1 218 259	(D)	–	1 432 950	735 134	234 111
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997	200	124	214	420	47	133	346	86
1992	199	148	230	444	64	139	349	106
acres, 1997	25 834	4 765	17 393	35 018	5 037	11 617	28 251	9 964
1992	23 905	5 150	19 224	32 885	4 945	10 607	34 132	10 271
tons, dry, 1997	44 753	11 134	35 159	68 646	9 292	25 571	58 265	21 385
1992	36 557	15 171	35 036	60 582	8 727	19 527	66 007	20 549

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Johnson	Knox	Laclede	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lewis	Lincoln	Linn
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY—Con.								
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997	11	15	6	12	9	11	5	20
1992	18	17	5	17	14	13	10	33
number, 1997	697	920	(D)	646	486	357	138	862
1992	1 150	682	648	680	401	909	330	2 009
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997	12	14	5	10	7	11	5	21
1992	14	17	4	18	12	16	11	31
number, 1997	773	810	(D)	660	419	327	62	1 119
1992	1 312	2 800	400	530	318	1 020	252	2 549
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory ..... farms, 1997	16	7	10	10	21	14	7	14
1992	33	8	13	15	11	20	10	21
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	137	191	297 971	373	(D)	1 432
1992	(D)	244	701	361	199	801	(D)	572
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997	1	–	–	–	13	–	–	4
1992	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	106
1992	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997	243	239	9	511	60	298	314	210
1992	306	252	18	566	63	298	370	260
acres, 1997	27 170	28 408	(D)	84 267	3 455	45 719	46 109	21 441
1992	27 536	26 566	853	80 729	3 022	43 245	45 580	24 031
bushels, 1997	2 456 065	3 092 033	(D)	9 620 953	425 177	5 374 853	4 005 009	2 035 769
1992	3 518 360	2 990 857	109 027	10 856 433	348 115	5 301 428	5 635 654	2 743 738
Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms, 1997	23	31	18	60	31	24	43	22
1992	25	28	27	76	22	41	56	23
acres, 1997	767	3 979	(D)	2 978	(D)	552	2 033	979
1992	(D)	1 093	1 206	(D)	709	(D)	2 550	(D)
tons, green, 1997	9 739	68 015	(D)	51 969	(D)	8 660	27 270	12 150
1992	(D)	15 478	16 342	(D)	10 159	(D)	38 151	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997	68	2	1	13	39	11	10	5
1992	153	37	1	35	49	28	53	50
acres, 1997	4 332	(D)	(D)	666	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	9 745	2 237	(D)	1 167	3 096	(D)	3 914	3 186
bushels, 1997	335 234	(D)	(D)	57 686	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	848 593	159 889	(D)	108 803	213 170	(D)	373 881	263 536
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997	147	112	8	277	91	163	230	106
1992	209	145	12	417	126	204	310	165
acres, 1997	8 612	7 105	(D)	18 551	6 434	10 512	19 208	7 350
1992	11 808	7 718	(D)	27 544	9 689	14 396	25 210	11 981
bushels, 1997	435 322	346 612	(D)	1 020 924	324 721	551 710	971 434	361 000
1992	523 334	296 885	(D)	1 320 738	405 370	674 100	1 102 060	549 934
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997	346	297	5	554	75	303	303	267
1992	364	310	2	602	91	291	352	314
acres, 1997	55 567	58 500	(D)	107 769	9 022	61 969	50 025	50 528
1992	41 786	55 207	(D)	94 141	6 739	48 518	38 515	53 979
bushels, 1997	1 792 962	2 151 224	(D)	4 325 566	283 583	2 346 805	1 715 231	1 720 700
1992	1 633 555	1 935 092	(D)	4 037 493	204 036	1 841 839	1 351 296	1 785 007
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997	487	229	401	421	564	210	259	347
1992	547	268	401	451	571	215	301	399
acres, 1997	49 758	23 674	43 451	23 622	67 434	14 909	16 125	42 652
1992	51 030	27 328	40 503	22 964	65 483	15 779	14 795	45 625
tons, dry, 1997	96 521	52 287	84 198	56 773	135 329	34 209	34 608	83 654
1992	87 975	52 473	77 486	50 101	139 815	36 681	29 763	76 865

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Livingston	McDonald	Macon	Madison	Maries	Marion	Mercer	Miller
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY—Con.								
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997	16	4	16	2	8	9	3	3
1992	13	6	23	3	8	17	13	12
number, 1997	676	67	1 090	(D)	173	476	(D)	(D)
1992	356	503	2 610	(D)	230	1 117	431	390
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997	17	4	20	2	8	7	2	1
1992	14	7	23	3	9	17	13	12
number, 1997	636	53	996	(D)	95	363	(D)	(D)
1992	414	322	2 009	(D)	153	789	332	264
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory ..... farms, 1997	10	34	13	3	13	8	5	4
1992	9	45	16	3	22	14	8	9
number, 1997	269	1 443 232	815	54	1 528	377	514	59
1992	163	1 580 909	469	(D)	1 323	408	415	186
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997	–	86	2	–	–	–	1	–
1992	–	81	–	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–
1992	–	20 369 857	–	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997	165	3	201	5	38	273	104	56
1992	205	4	265	5	44	301	150	76
acres, 1997	18 137	(D)	21 447	177	1 436	37 178	13 096	2 299
1992	17 531	(D)	24 317	160	1 936	34 655	18 239	3 490
bushels, 1997	1 793 845	(D)	2 301 210	15 900	110 150	4 124 056	1 414 050	232 797
1992	1 995 096	(D)	2 661 964	13 576	200 107	4 422 888	2 120 217	433 452
Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms, 1997	28	6	19	–	12	26	8	25
1992	31	3	20	–	12	38	8	23
acres, 1997	769	280	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	236	(D)
1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	320	1 072	160	329
tons, green, 1997	10 324	3 080	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	3 534	(D)
1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	3 205	14 956	1 635	4 679
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997	29	1	16	6	3	16	8	5
1992	92	–	49	9	12	51	7	7
acres, 1997	3 054	(D)	(D)	232	65	(D)	729	(D)
1992	7 890	–	2 824	469	219	3 031	255	(D)
bushels, 1997	292 216	(D)	(D)	18 800	(D)	(D)	44 100	(D)
1992	742 408	–	212 101	28 546	23 733	267 152	20 860	(D)
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997	180	2	117	4	27	197	18	27
1992	235	3	171	7	41	264	24	23
acres, 1997	16 812	(D)	7 386	(D)	854	15 578	(D)	586
1992	19 850	(D)	9 950	(D)	1 555	19 279	(D)	705
bushels, 1997	858 308	(D)	345 203	(D)	41 111	783 973	(D)	20 807
1992	918 092	(D)	352 693	(D)	51 448	910 198	(D)	25 131
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997	310	3	319	4	11	296	140	41
1992	353	1	374	4	10	325	154	43
acres, 1997	99 904	(D)	60 905	(D)	1 244	51 214	22 956	2 611
1992	91 552	(D)	64 462	(D)	(D)	43 982	21 186	1 621
bushels, 1997	3 487 212	(D)	2 004 598	(D)	38 809	1 995 646	881 429	95 139
1992	3 041 892	(D)	2 018 975	(D)	(D)	1 702 250	687 784	53 450
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997	213	291	338	104	281	219	176	357
1992	235	256	383	90	265	258	200	334
acres, 1997	15 922	30 617	37 866	14 435	26 011	13 052	37 095	28 552
1992	16 498	21 003	41 603	11 642	22 845	15 165	25 327	24 959
tons, dry, 1997	30 093	68 971	68 164	23 880	53 362	29 332	73 874	56 639
1992	30 477	42 221	71 514	16 298	37 754	30 722	54 552	41 325

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Mississippi	Moniteau	Monroe	Montgomery	Morgan	New Madrid	Newton	Nodaway
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY—Con.								
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997	–	2	15	8	2	–	9	22
1992	–	12	15	22	9	–	10	27
number, 1997	–	(D)	1 137	1 085	(D)	–	185	689
1992	–	569	1 233	2 628	312	–	290	951
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997	–	3	15	8	1	–	7	23
1992	–	11	14	19	8	–	10	29
number, 1997	–	(D)	806	504	(D)	–	153	586
1992	–	388	1 135	2 467	387	–	592	937
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory ..... farms, 1997	1	23	12	13	30	–	23	15
1992	1	24	15	11	36	1	17	15
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	403	379	28 036	–	1 634 412	521
1992	(D)	756	344	1 738	1 911	(D)	1 412 293	479
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997	–	4	–	–	14	2	47	–
1992	–	1	–	1	2	–	45	1
number, 1997	–	2 923 786	–	–	(D)	(D)	20 345 826	–
1992	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	12 536 568	(D)
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997	147	164	243	276	110	228	14	644
1992	176	168	232	279	155	222	10	755
acres, 1997	(D)	12 484	32 388	38 418	7 493	65 545	614	97 943
1992	(D)	11 498	20 907	35 508	8 628	58 881	(D)	111 258
bushels, 1997	(D)	969 146	3 217 276	3 299 095	679 259	9 058 904	60 890	10 865 696
1992	(D)	1 304 153	2 229 933	4 714 855	1 093 482	9 031 294	(D)	12 934 509
Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms, 1997	–	31	24	34	50	–	11	40
1992	2	21	33	37	47	–	10	45
acres, 1997	–	841	778	(D)	(D)	–	484	(D)
1992	(D)	(D)	1 285	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
tons, green, 1997	–	8 411	11 195	(D)	(D)	–	6 610	(D)
1992	(D)	(D)	13 043	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997	64	34	136	47	20	126	15	5
1992	117	69	212	69	59	267	22	18
acres, 1997	12 238	1 529	14 064	3 376	731	(D)	(D)	356
1992	23 471	3 788	22 893	5 205	2 530	46 839	(D)	1 296
bushels, 1997	1 042 758	120 095	1 399 942	280 002	57 666	(D)	(D)	23 580
1992	2 459 952	344 471	2 126 925	511 922	257 672	4 333 912	(D)	74 282
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997	183	100	210	210	88	219	50	75
1992	170	150	306	267	114	219	67	111
acres, 1997	46 350	5 808	19 707	16 640	3 306	33 930	4 340	2 817
1992	37 904	9 289	28 472	22 650	5 131	27 829	5 265	3 943
bushels, 1997	2 376 866	275 586	1 055 438	806 195	146 518	1 688 371	210 147	108 822
1992	1 928 851	369 774	1 154 276	958 188	211 434	1 397 020	189 794	138 145
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997	227	148	351	300	117	350	46	685
1992	228	147	364	325	106	383	46	763
acres, 1997	161 064	14 659	79 796	55 051	11 165	156 715	3 195	122 299
1992	134 239	11 636	65 075	45 245	8 460	145 511	3 199	122 025
bushels, 1997	6 149 884	524 348	2 685 758	1 742 659	373 913	5 058 586	93 353	4 894 660
1992	5 229 480	418 747	1 997 308	1 680 041	298 743	5 334 506	90 947	4 397 408
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997	18	358	297	220	322	10	417	602
1992	16	361	319	221	331	4	400	631
acres, 1997	(D)	29 666	25 078	14 906	29 721	(D)	45 299	39 545
1992	(D)	29 019	24 534	12 813	26 267	(D)	37 395	40 372
tons, dry, 1997	(D)	59 866	52 363	32 144	60 386	(D)	96 523	83 527
1992	(D)	47 556	43 950	22 934	45 478	(D)	74 374	93 880

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Oregon	Osage	Ozark	Pemiscot	Perry	Pettis	Phelps	Pike
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY—Con.								
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997	–	5	–	–	3	12	2	11
1992	4	8	6	–	4	10	5	24
number, 1997	–	220	–	–	162	366	(D)	968
1992	(D)	555	34	–	99	283	255	1 490
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997	–	6	–	–	4	13	1	11
1992	4	8	4	–	3	8	5	21
number, 1997	–	264	–	–	202	303	(D)	563
1992	(D)	370	(D)	–	(D)	232	215	1 116
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory ..... farms, 1997	15	9	1	1	5	22	4	16
1992	12	19	18	–	10	23	1	29
number, 1997	264	(D)	(D)	(D)	108	134 257	77	567
1992	(D)	427	372	–	350	1 615	(D)	1 025
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997	1	3	–	–	–	21	–	1
1992	–	7	1	–	–	2	–	3
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
1992	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	1 500
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997	–	115	2	58	250	295	12	350
1992	1	163	–	75	307	316	16	383
acres, 1997	–	8 280	(D)	(D)	24 087	36 928	485	48 604
1992	(D)	8 688	–	21 198	26 765	32 598	696	47 910
bushels, 1997	–	874 953	(D)	(D)	2 577 088	3 214 473	39 616	5 403 813
1992	(D)	1 131 944	–	3 127 925	3 220 165	3 842 361	71 870	5 903 634
Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms, 1997	–	38	–	–	30	35	2	48
1992	–	37	2	1	44	38	2	73
acres, 1997	–	919	–	–	(D)	1 193	(D)	1 291
1992	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 243	(D)	2 269
tons, green, 1997	–	10 812	–	–	(D)	14 636	(D)	22 685
1992	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	17 692	(D)	29 908
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997	1	37	–	72	14	109	2	35
1992	1	69	–	154	25	225	7	75
acres, 1997	(D)	1 180	–	(D)	(D)	7 583	(D)	5 086
1992	(D)	2 649	–	22 529	1 296	16 857	226	6 453
bushels, 1997	(D)	99 024	–	(D)	(D)	646 185	(D)	494 944
1992	(D)	244 999	–	1 918 209	97 236	1 671 003	11 280	668 789
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997	4	65	2	150	227	267	3	236
1992	10	112	3	208	280	338	5	305
acres, 1997	(D)	1 508	(D)	34 117	14 045	23 900	(D)	17 123
1992	(D)	3 172	90	43 842	17 584	30 154	110	24 514
bushels, 1997	(D)	66 669	(D)	1 301 215	738 443	1 207 096	(D)	906 928
1992	(D)	109 630	2 140	2 152 105	816 832	1 337 583	3 080	1 182 569
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997	–	97	–	259	200	407	3	374
1992	3	135	–	297	239	416	6	347
acres, 1997	–	7 465	–	160 132	27 484	71 148	(D)	65 167
1992	180	9 268	–	144 486	27 201	63 327	459	53 112
bushels, 1997	–	303 183	–	5 337 562	1 037 622	2 481 761	(D)	2 441 231
1992	6 160	374 712	–	5 307 421	906 864	2 328 762	14 810	1 878 134
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997	227	409	225	8	287	435	176	283
1992	221	493	221	8	342	428	163	319
acres, 1997	20 927	34 885	17 031	744	17 386	36 122	16 921	20 075
1992	16 328	33 827	13 583	370	20 436	32 877	14 754	20 163
tons, dry, 1997	41 968	79 116	35 922	1 952	41 464	72 374	30 711	49 111
1992	32 858	70 397	25 332	968	45 237	59 709	27 776	40 285

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Platte	Polk	Pulaski	Putnam	Ralls	Randolph	Ray	Reynolds
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY—Con.								
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997	7	7	1	14	8	7	9	1
1992	2	14	–	19	14	22	16	–
number, 1997	112	146	(D)	382	283	372	384	(D)
1992	(D)	532	–	1 853	572	844	848	–
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997	4	4	1	14	8	9	10	1
1992	2	14	–	17	15	20	17	–
number, 1997	194	71	(D)	516	183	243	262	(D)
1992	(D)	388	–	1 763	604	1 043	1 028	–
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory ..... farms, 1997	3	26	6	9	5	6	11	2
1992	–	22	4	8	3	19	9	2
number, 1997	78	102 139	134	129	(D)	683	315	(D)
1992	–	(D)	82	556	193	486	221	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
number, 1997	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997	164	26	13	133	179	154	218	2
1992	173	25	9	138	210	162	245	5
acres, 1997	29 203	1 620	(D)	12 577	27 766	13 792	28 437	(D)
1992	26 550	1 643	1 116	12 470	22 391	14 061	30 842	(D)
bushels, 1997	3 434 572	144 965	(D)	1 267 009	2 865 602	1 012 320	3 248 916	(D)
1992	3 064 955	201 020	134 669	1 423 312	2 685 900	1 560 180	3 958 816	(D)
Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms, 1997	2	16	1	13	27	13	13	–
1992	4	28	4	21	24	13	19	2
acres, 1997	(D)	999	(D)	319	1 003	(D)	(D)	–
1992	220	1 158	270	(D)	768	449	1 825	(D)
tons, green, 1997	(D)	12 940	(D)	3 689	13 220	(D)	(D)	–
1992	2 735	18 624	6 660	(D)	9 530	3 755	34 950	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997	15	11	1	–	64	21	23	1
1992	40	16	3	–	94	25	51	3
acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	6 928	(D)	1 083	(D)
1992	2 652	(D)	(D)	–	12 560	1 469	2 586	150
bushels, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	759 884	(D)	84 965	(D)
1992	247 359	(D)	(D)	–	1 329 011	135 293	187 243	10 370
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997	83	42	5	11	158	121	140	1
1992	125	34	6	9	234	161	212	–
acres, 1997	6 400	1 433	124	647	18 230	10 223	13 415	(D)
1992	11 636	1 276	(D)	(D)	25 818	12 262	17 668	–
bushels, 1997	264 635	70 726	5 730	25 244	931 223	481 956	664 049	(D)
1992	423 277	48 808	(D)	(D)	1 225 066	467 016	751 709	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997	214	22	5	122	222	201	295	–
1992	214	12	–	96	268	197	320	1
acres, 1997	53 846	1 506	254	15 724	65 271	31 041	69 758	–
1992	53 187	669	–	12 981	60 538	31 437	72 778	(D)
bushels, 1997	2 083 651	56 143	10 381	591 835	2 390 838	903 116	2 379 662	–
1992	1 755 273	26 683	–	447 236	2 189 786	988 712	2 659 938	(D)
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997	162	525	138	282	172	198	275	74
1992	159	563	124	277	196	228	254	73
acres, 1997	11 628	65 789	14 096	36 286	13 750	21 666	21 709	6 862
1992	9 096	58 251	9 932	37 992	12 547	21 235	19 327	5 768
tons, dry, 1997	20 010	121 066	28 276	67 161	24 789	38 100	37 359	9 626
1992	15 751	109 121	15 200	76 999	22 536	31 325	36 086	8 311

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Ripley	St. Charles	St. Clair	Ste. Genevieve	St. Francois	St. Louis	Saline	Schuyler
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY—Con.								
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997	2	5	7	1	4	1	9	46
1992	3	3	11	4	3	1	6	71
number, 1997	(D)	135	352	(D)	164	(D)	275	5 119
1992	(D)	84	295	75	155	(D)	244	10 218
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997	–	5	7	1	5	–	7	44
1992	2	3	11	5	4	1	7	69
number, 1997	–	123	273	(D)	217	–	225	4 227
1992	(D)	66	195	246	193	(D)	222	7 967
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory ..... farms, 1997	8	8	14	19	5	1	10	3
1992	12	14	16	16	10	4	15	10
number, 1997	(D)	743	1 029	95 371	89 013	(D)	267	70
1992	489	683	738	106 821	393 924	95	663	304
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–
1992	–	2	–	–	1	–	1	–
number, 1997	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
1992	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997	16	245	91	105	25	34	521	101
1992	10	295	93	138	31	36	537	123
acres, 1997	1 971	44 419	(D)	11 863	1 183	5 107	114 221	7 426
1992	537	49 236	6 420	11 853	1 506	5 022	107 225	11 359
bushels, 1997	233 479	4 897 538	(D)	1 199 992	105 238	584 620	12 931 976	821 874
1992	75 277	6 617 955	769 073	1 451 284	150 683	650 930	14 225 876	1 275 785
Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms, 1997	–	18	13	3	5	–	19	6
1992	1	24	9	13	7	2	36	9
acres, 1997	–	740	(D)	153	187	–	(D)	90
1992	(D)	(D)	217	453	133	(D)	1 017	(D)
tons, green, 1997	–	12 529	(D)	1 595	3 460	–	(D)	875
1992	(D)	(D)	2 642	6 695	2 079	(D)	11 970	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997	14	13	80	16	2	3	17	1
1992	30	32	97	29	1	5	31	–
acres, 1997	1 856	581	(D)	(D)	(D)	90	875	(D)
1992	(D)	(D)	7 690	1 065	(D)	(D)	1 379	–
bushels, 1997	125 913	28 407	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	64 204	(D)
1992	(D)	(D)	680 408	88 444	(D)	(D)	123 968	–
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997	20	194	123	91	14	34	284	21
1992	31	241	157	110	17	45	372	29
acres, 1997	(D)	15 722	10 767	5 454	596	3 750	22 476	(D)
1992	1 692	19 670	13 382	5 644	481	5 983	28 844	(D)
bushels, 1997	(D)	800 388	506 875	287 087	21 980	168 990	1 286 170	(D)
1992	70 466	881 128	571 351	248 488	16 755	280 863	1 413 661	(D)
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997	30	263	158	88	13	43	558	104
1992	34	303	140	88	13	52	555	110
acres, 1997	10 873	55 853	21 077	13 866	1 107	8 826	133 816	16 897
1992	8 688	56 698	17 450	9 374	849	10 983	115 717	13 895
bushels, 1997	347 126	2 061 825	647 732	521 330	29 524	303 181	5 247 559	631 677
1992	311 698	2 198 164	576 151	369 759	25 394	390 722	4 857 047	447 374
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997	120	133	286	182	153	22	338	205
1992	109	147	298	197	141	21	340	225
acres, 1997	10 856	7 607	38 793	14 458	14 560	796	21 795	25 110
1992	8 668	8 001	37 941	14 440	12 376	1 549	20 359	25 983
tons, dry, 1997	20 708	18 762	70 152	30 327	29 796	1 803	45 217	48 975
1992	15 303	19 647	67 544	27 756	22 580	2 475	37 578	48 377

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Scotland	Scott	Shannon	Shelby	Stoddard	Stone	Sullivan	Taney
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY—Con.								
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997	16	1	4	15	4	–	15	–
1992	31	–	1	27	2	4	14	5
number, 1997	807	(D)	181	2 421	152	–	989	–
1992	1 415	–	(D)	2 241	(D)	(D)	585	62
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997	19	1	3	15	4	–	14	–
1992	31	–	1	26	2	2	14	1
number, 1997	684	(D)	280	850	104	–	501	–
1992	1 201	–	(D)	2 352	(D)	(D)	403	(D)
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory ..... farms, 1997	9	3	4	7	6	3	7	6
1992	9	4	3	10	7	4	12	8
number, 1997	517	(D)	46	215	78 662	(D)	154	116
1992	623	76	31	(D)	(D)	45	527	104
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997	1	7	–	–	6	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1
number, 1997	(D)	8 164 956	–	–	13 891 293	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997	235	220	–	263	325	2	121	2
1992	273	235	3	266	365	1	159	1
acres, 1997	33 665	63 760	–	34 615	115 112	(D)	10 665	(D)
1992	33 939	51 829	(D)	26 688	110 269	(D)	12 382	(D)
bushels, 1997	3 849 940	8 434 880	–	3 986 734	15 437 409	(D)	1 152 128	(D)
1992	3 979 906	7 180 639	(D)	3 243 472	16 135 087	(D)	1 306 273	(D)
Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms, 1997	39	3	–	23	5	7	17	2
1992	42	5	–	25	11	4	13	1
acres, 1997	1 642	(D)	–	898	120	(D)	453	(D)
1992	2 135	61	–	986	705	(D)	(D)	(D)
tons, green, 1997	27 040	(D)	–	12 062	1 140	(D)	6 961	(D)
1992	25 837	948	–	11 665	7 365	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997	2	59	–	78	105	–	3	1
1992	5	121	–	125	282	–	12	–
acres, 1997	(D)	8 249	–	(D)	11 488	–	126	(D)
1992	(D)	14 535	–	11 232	34 954	–	713	–
bushels, 1997	(D)	661 615	–	(D)	941 973	–	6 400	(D)
1992	(D)	1 348 959	–	1 012 293	3 328 061	–	59 180	–
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997	56	222	–	220	285	1	22	5
1992	93	239	1	265	331	2	29	2
acres, 1997	3 314	43 618	–	16 921	49 877	(D)	1 457	457
1992	4 338	35 580	(D)	19 085	45 426	(D)	(D)	(D)
bushels, 1997	181 233	2 149 652	–	926 494	2 569 111	(D)	63 991	19 470
1992	168 318	1 635 333	(D)	760 564	2 282 314	(D)	(D)	(D)
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997	256	272	–	360	423	–	157	4
1992	268	296	1	382	497	1	162	3
acres, 1997	44 239	104 339	–	82 443	142 071	–	24 783	175
1992	40 454	83 823	(D)	74 744	136 027	(D)	23 064	125
bushels, 1997	1 738 381	3 383 701	–	3 053 757	4 831 522	–	930 925	8 660
1992	1 515 105	2 778 307	(D)	2 559 345	4 752 531	(D)	730 798	2 564
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997	237	97	119	233	101	144	314	106
1992	242	98	118	252	107	175	334	112
acres, 1997	22 809	4 452	11 874	18 895	6 417	13 328	48 371	10 513
1992	21 970	4 811	10 787	20 107	4 908	13 377	51 175	8 376
tons, dry, 1997	50 775	9 749	20 869	42 379	12 265	29 307	89 080	19 211
1992	43 024	9 857	19 235	35 432	9 095	27 315	82 797	14 587

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Texas	Vernon	Warren	Washington	Wayne	Webster	Worth	Wright
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY—Con.								
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997	6	9	12	1	–	7	8	4
1992	4	12	8	–	1	13	10	8
number, 1997	299	223	422	(D)	–	107	305	156
1992	109	298	243	–	(D)	127	527	258
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997	4	11	9	1	–	6	8	4
1992	4	13	8	–	1	13	10	8
number, 1997	126	191	344	(D)	–	112	188	227
1992	117	304	170	–	(D)	126	274	348
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory ..... farms, 1997	20	12	3	2	2	24	3	10
1992	27	20	8	6	4	45	5	28
number, 1997	417	1 373	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	296
1992	539	639	451	(D)	(D)	50 426	335	684
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
1992	2	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
number, 1997	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
1992	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997	15	152	149	3	10	10	107	2
1992	22	161	168	7	16	10	128	5
acres, 1997	479	21 576	20 470	113	1 140	228	10 961	(D)
1992	1 491	18 322	21 683	(D)	2 345	277	12 564	126
bushels, 1997	26 912	2 556 534	2 039 788	12 860	107 375	20 513	1 097 826	(D)
1992	170 101	2 300 505	2 638 045	(D)	242 855	34 955	1 457 614	12 540
Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms, 1997	7	8	21	1	3	58	16	7
1992	10	20	31	2	2	65	11	9
acres, 1997	1 413	236	363	(D)	140	1 467	(D)	(D)
1992	782	818	656	(D)	(D)	(D)	823	238
tons, green, 1997	14 746	3 890	5 833	(D)	2 400	20 273	(D)	(D)
1992	9 205	13 010	9 456	(D)	(D)	(D)	14 288	3 190
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997	4	146	16	–	4	2	1	1
1992	3	216	26	–	16	3	6	4
acres, 1997	(D)	17 318	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	10	21 799	1 596	–	1 579	28	353	269
bushels, 1997	(D)	1 592 926	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	440	1 919 205	156 962	–	126 400	898	26 973	15 607
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997	11	195	120	1	8	27	12	6
1992	8	280	146	1	9	23	9	6
acres, 1997	(D)	23 712	7 362	(D)	(D)	517	350	(D)
1992	150	35 357	9 785	(D)	(D)	299	300	302
bushels, 1997	(D)	1 112 989	343 152	(D)	(D)	20 773	11 582	(D)
1992	6 500	1 564 762	395 281	(D)	(D)	8 021	8 280	8 996
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997	1	294	161	4	14	2	125	1
1992	–	318	156	2	15	–	137	2
acres, 1997	(D)	63 797	23 040	(D)	2 228	(D)	18 647	(D)
1992	–	51 754	19 889	(D)	2 596	–	14 569	(D)
bushels, 1997	(D)	2 131 392	822 445	(D)	67 908	(D)	675 229	(D)
1992	–	1 549 036	731 891	(D)	74 820	–	508 988	(D)
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997	455	367	133	105	66	506	152	430
1992	464	406	139	111	63	506	154	490
acres, 1997	49 505	41 989	8 735	9 815	6 729	44 731	16 917	43 420
1992	47 313	42 020	7 054	8 342	5 145	45 688	17 420	44 718
tons, dry, 1997	93 092	75 731	16 769	16 585	14 658	89 825	31 611	89 696
1992	85 169	76 055	13 431	10 796	8 522	89 555	36 429	89 420

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains.

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop		Missouri	Adair	Andrew	Atchison	Audrain	Barry	Barton
Harvested cropland	farms, 1997	72 316	640	660	417	810	1 033	677
	1992	74 240	646	718	455	871	987	694
	acres, 1997	12 449 272	91 350	130 593	212 683	263 791	73 191	178 455
	1992	12 158 832	96 205	130 846	226 386	255 117	68 716	160 469
Irrigated	farms, 1997	2 796	2	7	21	70	11	40
	1992	2 825	14	12	20	71	15	25
	acres, 1997	877 722	(D)	(D)	5 543	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1992	704 928	305	(D)	5 275	(D)	(D)	7 151
Corn for grain or seed	farms, 1997	18 417	188	349	361	408	29	124
	1992	21 382	244	397	413	408	18	125
	acres, 1997	2 477 027	13 365	45 327	100 337	59 896	1 208	13 978
	1992	2 445 489	15 474	41 620	115 138	44 313	587	9 569
	bushels, 1997	274 381 159	1 441 542	5 289 001	12 321 829	5 677 863	127 685	1 866 817
	1992	308 784 225	1 563 257	5 093 952	15 977 258	5 517 378	66 261	1 244 106
Irrigated	farms, 1997	1 156	–	1	16	60	1	22
	1992	1 106	4	5	18	64	–	17
	acres, 1997	291 803	–	(D)	4 280	9 061	(D)	3 946
	1992	253 552	(D)	467	4 470	9 034	–	2 833
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		4 309	64	69	20	91	15	29
25 to 99 acres		6 935	82	139	68	138	11	58
100 to 249 acres		4 263	32	97	119	101	2	18
250 to 499 acres		1 944	8	26	92	54	1	17
500 acres or more		966	2	18	62	24	–	2
Corn for silage or green chop	farms, 1997	2 021	16	25	7	104	15	17
	1992	2 387	27	36	17	110	28	21
	acres, 1997	76 404	233	694	241	3 036	692	332
	1992	81 543	691	1 028	521	2 250	784	551
	tons, green, 1997	1 048 825	2 481	7 366	7 054	41 294	10 974	5 217
	1992	1 114 626	9 252	12 830	5 640	31 919	11 750	6 536
Irrigated	farms, 1997	34	–	–	–	3	–	–
	1992	27	–	–	–	7	2	–
	acres, 1997	1 549	–	–	–	150	–	–
	1992	983	–	–	–	187	(D)	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		1 106	15	15	2	72	4	15
25 to 99 acres		779	1	9	5	24	9	1
100 to 249 acres		118	–	1	–	7	2	1
250 to 499 acres		12	–	–	–	1	–	–
500 acres or more		6	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms, 1997	3 566	2	13	1	233	13	309
	1992	6 998	4	70	1	311	8	321
	acres, 1997	311 511	(D)	599	(D)	24 627	492	30 177
	1992	586 559	279	3 981	(D)	32 440	259	26 175
	bushels, 1997	26 886 487	(D)	48 150	(D)	2 255 553	35 964	2 938 796
	1992	53 046 665	22 357	320 648	(D)	3 562 849	20 140	2 361 918
Irrigated	farms, 1997	152	–	–	–	3	–	11
	1992	256	–	1	–	2	–	1
	acres, 1997	13 143	–	–	–	431	–	447
	1992	21 754	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		845	1	4	–	41	5	51
25 to 99 acres		1 694	1	9	–	110	7	159
100 to 249 acres		765	–	–	–	59	1	72
250 to 499 acres		226	–	–	1	20	–	23
500 acres or more		36	–	–	–	3	–	4
Wheat for grain	farms, 1997	12 394	59	62	13	327	25	338
	1992	16 970	66	134	29	508	37	393
	acres, 1997	1 055 664	2 787	2 620	783	30 436	1 006	40 622
	1992	1 319 575	1 982	4 316	2 289	48 179	1 440	49 982
	bushels, 1997	52 178 347	135 167	112 886	32 448	1 670 782	44 724	2 161 259
	1992	58 143 633	63 705	156 842	95 901	2 252 278	52 443	2 255 683
Irrigated	farms, 1997	209	–	–	–	1	–	3
	1992	241	–	–	–	6	–	2
	acres, 1997	38 646	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
	1992	33 099	–	–	–	398	–	(D)
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		3 565	16	30	4	61	13	63
25 to 99 acres		5 490	38	28	7	147	10	132
100 to 249 acres		2 429	5	3	2	99	2	104
250 to 499 acres		711	–	1	–	17	–	31
500 acres or more		199	–	–	–	3	–	8
Soybeans for beans	farms, 1997	24 201	269	423	369	560	10	405
	1992	26 600	269	451	410	626	11	387
	acres, 1997	4 671 797	30 993	65 091	105 389	130 374	352	76 042
	1992	4 208 729	28 925	62 057	102 720	115 150	622	49 357
	bushels, 1997	164 562 845	1 116 539	2 453 589	4 216 017	4 519 543	12 524	2 444 640
	1992	150 385 224	922 268	2 255 286	4 072 077	4 078 140	18 724	1 362 508
Irrigated	farms, 1997	1 152	–	–	7	44	–	16
	1992	1 013	–	1	6	49	–	10
	acres, 1997	273 386	–	–	1 232	6 180	–	2 084
	1992	192 948	–	(D)	579	7 660	–	1 788
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		3 943	56	67	18	59	5	48
25 to 99 acres		8 782	119	160	78	178	3	121
100 to 249 acres		5 825	59	116	107	152	2	129
250 to 499 acres		3 210	28	55	102	86	–	75
500 acres or more		2 441	7	25	64	85	–	32

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Bates	Benton	Bollinger	Boone	Buchanan	Butler	Caldwell
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	910	609	666	885	630	531	641
1992	977	616	636	949	655	595	685
acres, 1997	197 101	70 029	66 480	105 771	107 657	196 141	99 216
1992	198 096	67 254	67 953	117 322	110 341	192 873	102 795
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997	15	5	23	29	8	235	3
1992	12	6	29	49	10	262	7
acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 072	47	107 981	(D)
1992	1 078	(D)	5 784	(D)	185	(D)	33
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997	251	90	115	156	297	106	217
1992	289	100	194	179	320	87	263
acres, 1997	31 092	5 889	12 669	15 694	36 249	18 377	20 464
1992	31 655	5 088	16 677	16 174	33 540	12 305	19 736
bushels, 1997	3 227 093	464 840	1 273 395	1 347 582	4 194 237	2 272 993	1 854 618
1992	3 800 151	618 279	2 052 826	1 913 465	4 343 865	1 589 573	2 282 415
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997	3	2	17	11	2	81	1
1992	3	1	18	16	2	50	–
acres, 1997	371	(D)	4 734	1 693	(D)	14 150	(D)
1992	925	(D)	3 380	1 963	(D)	8 874	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	47	30	39	44	60	8	58
25 to 99 acres	84	41	34	68	128	26	99
100 to 249 acres	84	16	26	27	66	49	42
250 to 499 acres	28	3	11	12	33	17	13
500 acres or more	8	–	5	5	10	6	5
Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms, 1997	28	22	5	18	11	–	14
1992	45	22	6	15	18	–	11
acres, 1997	968	979	304	784	278	–	350
1992	4 108	592	290	785	369	–	721
tons, green, 1997	10 772	10 697	3 890	12 381	2 559	–	4 646
1992	53 215	8 593	3 476	11 320	4 629	–	5 480
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997	–	1	–	2	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	3	–	–	–
acres, 1997	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	87	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	14	9	2	7	7	–	9
25 to 99 acres	13	13	2	9	3	–	4
100 to 249 acres	1	–	1	2	1	–	1
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997	109	45	25	26	18	116	11
1992	179	98	81	65	44	272	55
acres, 1997	7 428	2 915	1 403	1 563	865	12 639	605
1992	12 347	5 241	6 400	3 876	2 647	34 262	2 690
bushels, 1997	660 462	251 297	107 755	128 294	76 897	823 759	39 398
1992	1 100 380	535 093	552 586	368 168	243 857	2 666 655	202 742
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997	1	–	1	–	–	23	–
1992	–	–	2	–	1	62	–
acres, 1997	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	1 559	–
1992	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	5 058	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	31	17	8	5	9	13	4
25 to 99 acres	49	21	14	17	7	50	6
100 to 249 acres	25	5	2	4	2	41	1
250 to 499 acres	4	2	1	–	–	12	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997	243	105	70	124	96	134	107
1992	311	121	106	195	178	148	186
acres, 1997	27 390	5 984	4 481	13 488	6 331	16 147	4 334
1992	30 633	7 463	4 070	17 599	10 282	12 404	10 511
bushels, 1997	1 578 524	289 585	205 267	647 394	258 416	738 899	187 347
1992	1 420 134	337 161	178 816	759 482	362 910	627 729	417 637
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997	1	–	2	2	–	19	1
1992	–	1	–	3	–	14	–
acres, 1997	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	2 852	(D)
1992	–	(D)	–	590	–	1 137	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	44	36	23	25	38	15	47
25 to 99 acres	100	57	31	60	38	60	54
100 to 249 acres	71	10	13	27	16	42	6
250 to 499 acres	22	2	3	7	4	14	–
500 acres or more	6	–	–	5	–	3	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997	383	136	132	239	375	322	347
1992	410	139	173	311	423	385	361
acres, 1997	82 338	16 136	16 966	40 471	55 554	93 195	46 907
1992	63 110	12 328	15 952	43 250	54 569	81 805	38 889
bushels, 1997	2 800 902	514 260	532 428	1 262 260	1 943 852	3 007 504	1 369 335
1992	2 237 236	475 272	534 418	1 456 144	1 796 845	2 853 324	1 483 567
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997	2	1	12	11	–	133	1
1992	1	2	13	16	2	121	–
acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	1 876	1 719	–	37 133	(D)
1992	(D)	(D)	1 623	1 641	(D)	26 253	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	46	26	30	46	86	19	94
25 to 99 acres	146	55	54	90	135	92	134
100 to 249 acres	94	39	30	52	77	72	76
250 to 499 acres	57	11	9	30	58	73	30
500 acres or more	40	5	9	21	19	66	13

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop		Callaway	Camden	Cape Girardeau	Carroll	Carter	Cass	Cedar
Harvested cropland	farms, 1997	995	355	926	747	111	1 090	607
	1992	962	344	985	803	106	1 180	589
	acres, 1997	133 914	24 587	135 528	241 641	8 023	153 381	51 817
	1992	131 429	20 866	128 205	228 553	6 088	160 587	43 125
Irrigated	farms, 1997	34	6	43	11	1	42	5
	1992	31	5	33	16	2	43	9
	acres, 1997	(D)	109	(D)	(D)	(D)	5 116	6
	1992	(D)	(D)	5 341	2 065	(D)	4 152	(D)
Corn for grain or seed	farms, 1997	190	3	341	406	–	192	25
	1992	220	5	427	456	2	226	18
	acres, 1997	20 210	(D)	33 569	60 428	–	22 463	1 747
	1992	18 603	245	31 345	57 976	(D)	25 244	611
	bushels, 1997	1 976 113	(D)	3 617 505	6 478 651	–	2 182 454	235 059
	1992	2 462 579	15 025	3 992 092	7 693 352	(D)	3 063 804	68 380
Irrigated	farms, 1997	16	–	27	8	–	7	–
	1992	15	–	19	7	–	6	–
	acres, 1997	2 115	–	6 076	1 266	–	1 160	–
	1992	1 665	–	3 154	1 375	–	1 790	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		50	2	125	67	–	45	11
25 to 99 acres		83	1	127	156	–	84	10
100 to 249 acres		34	–	57	105	–	42	2
250 to 499 acres		15	–	19	57	–	8	2
500 acres or more		8	–	13	21	–	13	–
Corn for silage or green chop	farms, 1997	24	2	38	29	–	17	1
	1992	22	3	56	29	1	23	2
	acres, 1997	1 075	(D)	1 900	1 525	–	661	(D)
	1992	817	58	1 714	1 141	(D)	970	(D)
	tons, green, 1997	15 928	(D)	28 372	21 160	–	9 237	(D)
	1992	9 349	670	27 995	13 182	(D)	15 536	(D)
Irrigated	farms, 1997	1	–	3	–	–	–	–
	1992	1	–	3	–	–	–	–
	acres, 1997	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
	1992	(D)	–	99	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		11	1	19	15	–	5	1
25 to 99 acres		10	–	16	10	–	11	–
100 to 249 acres		2	1	2	3	–	1	–
250 to 499 acres		1	–	1	1	–	–	–
500 acres or more		–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms, 1997	69	1	34	17	–	36	18
	1992	118	–	101	67	–	104	20
	acres, 1997	6 300	(D)	3 097	1 062	–	3 481	1 022
	1992	10 614	–	7 365	4 067	–	8 280	555
	bushels, 1997	581 508	(D)	249 784	91 389	–	295 280	94 260
	1992	1 070 824	–	717 820	317 010	–	825 409	38 732
Irrigated	farms, 1997	2	–	1	–	–	–	–
	1992	1	–	3	–	–	1	–
	acres, 1997	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
	1992	(D)	–	325	–	–	(D)	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		22	1	11	3	–	8	7
25 to 99 acres		23	–	14	10	–	16	8
100 to 249 acres		19	–	7	4	–	10	2
250 to 499 acres		5	–	1	–	–	1	1
500 acres or more		–	–	1	–	–	1	–
Wheat for grain	farms, 1997	168	3	308	357	–	111	25
	1992	234	2	342	441	2	193	45
	acres, 1997	13 249	135	18 183	31 787	–	9 318	1 446
	1992	21 430	(D)	15 936	40 961	(D)	13 767	2 353
	bushels, 1997	636 896	7 605	806 718	1 561 622	–	468 188	68 880
	1992	872 300	(D)	691 616	1 814 232	(D)	589 280	94 877
Irrigated	farms, 1997	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
	1992	3	–	3	2	–	2	–
	acres, 1997	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
	1992	53	–	110	(D)	–	(D)	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		51	1	129	89	–	34	9
25 to 99 acres		71	2	125	150	–	47	11
100 to 249 acres		36	–	42	90	–	25	4
250 to 499 acres		8	–	9	26	–	3	1
500 acres or more		2	–	3	2	–	2	–
Soybeans for beans	farms, 1997	310	4	367	533	–	361	39
	1992	325	3	410	572	2	387	50
	acres, 1997	52 212	99	47 798	125 664	–	66 956	5 369
	1992	49 860	180	41 458	106 063	(D)	65 123	3 830
	bushels, 1997	1 870 359	3 460	1 641 350	4 033 032	–	2 248 679	177 907
	1992	1 871 851	6 000	1 439 606	4 138 565	(D)	2 531 026	131 650
Irrigated	farms, 1997	14	–	13	6	–	11	–
	1992	12	–	14	4	–	5	–
	acres, 1997	1 560	–	2 825	718	–	2 103	–
	1992	1 116	–	1 651	343	–	1 710	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		73	3	108	74	–	68	2
25 to 99 acres		114	1	140	168	–	140	21
100 to 249 acres		63	–	69	133	–	88	12
250 to 499 acres		36	–	29	90	–	35	2
500 acres or more		24	–	21	68	–	30	2

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Chariton	Christian	Clark	Clay	Clinton	Cole	Cooper
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	868	778	499	441	565	796	713
1992	933	801	548	467	596	812	735
acres, 1997	244 969	51 100	129 278	61 266	98 875	52 395	154 946
1992	241 827	47 651	129 379	61 748	98 085	53 875	146 990
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997	13	10	10	15	7	12	3
1992	19	13	9	9	2	18	8
acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	15	(D)	(D)
1992	2 559	225	1 745	214	(D)	372	(D)
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997	442	8	314	71	181	144	324
1992	497	19	363	84	217	178	377
acres, 1997	63 461	385	45 340	9 080	27 466	5 740	38 980
1992	60 222	702	49 016	9 061	27 124	7 367	40 989
bushels, 1997	6 469 412	36 075	5 696 647	1 070 255	3 342 789	587 715	3 306 829
1992	7 990 223	83 507	6 313 287	1 120 091	3 422 183	958 914	5 108 904
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997	5	–	5	–	–	4	–
1992	9	–	6	–	–	4	2
acres, 1997	642	–	998	–	–	175	–
1992	1 166	–	885	–	–	140	(D)
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	77	1	67	18	33	73	52
25 to 99 acres	161	6	111	24	69	58	142
100 to 249 acres	133	1	79	17	43	10	94
250 to 499 acres	46	–	41	11	25	3	22
500 acres or more	25	–	16	1	11	–	14
Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms, 1997	32	13	22	4	19	30	35
1992	25	11	31	4	23	27	32
acres, 1997	1 749	675	358	(D)	653	652	1 526
1992	1 402	408	509	97	1 022	445	1 199
tons, green, 1997	20 007	8 445	5 635	7 182	9 472	7 362	20 357
1992	21 639	4 047	6 171	1 415	15 713	6 967	17 118
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	16	4	20	1	8	21	17
25 to 99 acres	12	8	1	2	10	9	12
100 to 249 acres	3	1	1	–	1	–	6
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
500 acres or more	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997	18	3	3	5	4	24	29
1992	34	–	11	26	32	54	69
acres, 1997	818	152	182	400	325	754	1 327
1992	1 964	–	663	1 871	2 497	1 258	3 627
bushels, 1997	77 935	(D)	13 037	37 537	(D)	67 893	100 796
1992	177 529	–	47 148	182 213	209 648	111 986	302 754
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	8	1	1	1	2	13	8
25 to 99 acres	9	1	1	2	–	9	18
100 to 249 acres	1	1	1	2	2	2	3
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997	339	14	89	47	43	121	296
1992	467	20	147	62	100	144	351
acres, 1997	27 467	433	4 995	4 237	2 183	2 885	24 971
1992	34 024	556	7 498	5 394	5 542	4 347	29 878
bushels, 1997	1 460 507	22 409	242 927	178 741	110 135	141 629	1 278 363
1992	1 569 415	18 277	308 916	196 822	234 193	160 333	1 306 027
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	67	6	35	13	12	90	50
25 to 99 acres	180	8	40	22	25	26	172
100 to 249 acres	79	–	12	9	6	5	55
250 to 499 acres	11	–	2	2	–	–	14
500 acres or more	2	–	–	1	–	–	5
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997	590	4	312	127	213	137	414
1992	624	5	353	135	262	141	428
acres, 1997	124 998	100	60 849	26 183	39 079	8 884	60 079
1992	115 918	184	51 198	25 159	36 206	7 789	47 511
bushels, 1997	4 200 552	3 075	2 488 628	951 769	1 491 131	329 083	1 988 258
1992	4 382 651	6 246	1 882 026	985 418	1 429 666	302 946	1 788 189
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997	4	–	4	2	–	2	–
1992	8	–	3	1	1	2	2
acres, 1997	667	–	651	(D)	–	(D)	–
1992	1 237	–	703	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	83	2	38	26	32	50	52
25 to 99 acres	203	2	123	48	78	60	177
100 to 249 acres	149	–	70	22	47	21	116
250 to 499 acres	90	–	50	15	32	4	45
500 acres or more	65	–	31	16	24	2	24

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop		Crawford	Dade	Dallas	Daviess	De Kalb	Dent	Douglas
Harvested cropland	farms, 1997	456	568	819	635	572	479	736
	1992	446	621	767	696	588	446	714
	acres, 1997	28 513	84 264	53 612	134 711	90 236	28 879	43 247
	1992	27 264	80 419	52 381	136 971	91 923	24 651	38 131
Irrigated	farms, 1997	4	18	14	4	4	6	10
	1992	6	12	5	6	5	6	9
	acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	294	207	(D)	75	(D)
	1992	41	(D)	(D)	83	(D)	(D)	(D)
Corn for grain or seed	farms, 1997	16	34	3	243	238	14	4
	1992	29	31	7	277	252	13	3
	acres, 1997	1 354	2 716	115	26 157	23 920	395	(D)
	1992	758	2 476	389	25 813	22 206	285	47
	bushels, 1997	167 869	324 066	9 337	2 694 586	2 658 954	34 199	2 965
	1992	45 484	315 157	30 834	2 993 727	2 483 550	26 908	2 700
Irrigated	farms, 1997	–	9	–	1	2	–	–
	1992	–	2	–	–	2	–	–
	acres, 1997	–	1 254	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
	1992	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		12	12	1	69	57	7	3
25 to 99 acres		3	13	2	93	104	7	1
100 to 249 acres		–	5	–	51	52	–	–
250 to 499 acres		–	4	–	21	21	–	–
500 acres or more		1	–	–	9	4	–	–
Corn for silage or green chop	farms, 1997	5	3	22	18	22	2	1
	1992	5	3	25	29	27	1	4
	acres, 1997	128	(D)	481	218	626	(D)	(D)
	1992	102	155	799	311	820	(D)	185
	tons, green, 1997	743	242	6 192	2 910	8 217	(D)	(D)
	1992	1 239	2 455	11 156	4 181	11 410	(D)	2 300
Irrigated	farms, 1997	–	2	6	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	acres, 1997	–	(D)	157	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		3	3	13	17	11	–	1
25 to 99 acres		2	–	9	1	10	2	–
100 to 249 acres		–	–	–	–	1	–	–
250 to 499 acres		–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more		–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms, 1997	3	61	2	29	8	1	2
	1992	10	77	9	80	50	2	–
	acres, 1997	14	6 442	(D)	2 235	822	(D)	(D)
	1992	710	5 515	277	4 718	3 545	(D)	–
	bushels, 1997	700	629 609	(D)	183 965	58 720	(D)	(D)
	1992	58 902	538 885	15 706	414 613	248 483	(D)	–
Irrigated	farms, 1997	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	acres, 1997	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		3	9	–	5	1	1	–
25 to 99 acres		–	27	2	16	2	–	1
100 to 249 acres		–	21	–	7	5	–	–
250 to 499 acres		–	4	–	1	–	–	1
500 acres or more		–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wheat for grain	farms, 1997	7	96	11	120	53	7	3
	1992	8	145	16	198	99	5	1
	acres, 1997	464	13 905	233	6 265	2 181	209	12
	1992	224	19 006	474	11 731	5 430	77	(D)
	bushels, 1997	25 850	705 025	8 719	272 408	89 009	9 885	360
	1992	5 400	775 765	16 808	438 749	219 260	2 930	(D)
Irrigated	farms, 1997	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
	acres, 1997	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		3	10	6	41	23	3	3
25 to 99 acres		1	34	5	62	26	4	–
100 to 249 acres		3	37	–	14	4	–	–
250 to 499 acres		–	10	–	3	–	–	–
500 acres or more		–	5	–	–	–	–	–
Soybeans for beans	farms, 1997	6	102	1	373	285	4	–
	1992	14	132	2	429	287	5	2
	acres, 1997	1 364	19 241	(D)	73 202	35 055	188	–
	1992	896	17 175	(D)	71 338	32 959	206	(D)
	bushels, 1997	(D)	553 003	(D)	2 657 740	1 363 822	6 493	–
	1992	27 996	461 955	(D)	2 447 835	1 217 841	6 262	(D)
Irrigated	farms, 1997	–	6	–	–	1	–	–
	1992	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
	acres, 1997	–	385	–	–	(D)	–	–
	1992	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		1	10	–	68	58	1	–
25 to 99 acres		3	34	1	125	114	2	–
100 to 249 acres		1	25	–	80	76	1	–
250 to 499 acres		–	27	–	57	29	–	–
500 acres or more		1	6	–	43	8	–	–

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Dunklin	Franklin	Gasconade	Gentry	Greene	Grundy	Harrison	Henry
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	442	1 263	627	461	1 307	457	617	707
1992	504	1 263	685	515	1 344	507	712	762
acres, 1997	292 912	105 162	51 492	106 226	84 412	107 996	150 491	138 470
1992	256 649	102 051	50 387	110 432	82 361	117 333	155 730	141 813
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997	206	24	12	4	44	9	–	12
1992	184	27	11	1	46	4	12	6
acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	170	671	–	(D)
1992	47 280	476	289	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	675
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997	94	287	141	238	21	159	268	142
1992	79	393	177	285	22	163	360	178
acres, 1997	17 390	19 007	7 595	27 245	1 104	17 201	43 439	14 151
1992	10 025	22 230	9 047	29 569	1 129	14 228	46 693	15 370
bushels, 1997	2 217 207	1 878 097	711 839	3 040 633	88 237	2 050 150	4 767 196	1 226 274
1992	1 482 459	2 525 713	921 623	3 131 151	121 805	1 510 775	5 520 232	1 810 514
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997	67	2	1	–	–	5	–	1
1992	47	1	–	–	–	1	3	2
acres, 1997	12 740	(D)	(D)	–	–	440	–	(D)
1992	5 749	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	420	(D)
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	11	123	67	64	9	35	55	26
25 to 99 acres	30	113	55	78	8	67	100	65
100 to 249 acres	28	40	14	65	4	34	68	37
250 to 499 acres	19	6	3	22	–	19	28	13
500 acres or more	6	5	2	9	–	4	17	1
Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms, 1997	1	58	34	16	17	23	15	19
1992	–	75	34	13	19	22	24	13
acres, 1997	(D)	2 343	926	720	1 212	566	578	604
1992	–	1 907	521	639	1 206	695	671	377
tons, green, 1997	(D)	36 770	9 174	9 184	14 585	9 445	8 210	8 780
1992	–	28 400	6 119	8 698	15 672	8 502	6 209	5 080
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
acres, 1997	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	–	36	20	8	6	16	11	14
25 to 99 acres	–	16	13	6	8	6	1	3
100 to 249 acres	1	3	1	2	3	1	3	2
250 to 499 acres	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997	84	22	24	16	3	39	5	126
1992	214	77	64	37	4	82	41	214
acres, 1997	8 320	937	1 197	855	(D)	2 069	606	9 413
1992	21 788	2 810	2 095	2 518	118	6 348	2 061	16 069
bushels, 1997	533 933	74 471	88 432	73 291	(D)	202 114	53 975	775 648
1992	1 699 086	197 259	123 443	195 893	5 752	527 338	150 711	1 429 533
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997	10	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
1992	8	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997	700	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
1992	304	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	12	7	14	5	1	9	–	36
25 to 99 acres	40	12	6	10	1	24	3	62
100 to 249 acres	24	3	3	1	1	5	2	22
250 to 499 acres	6	–	1	–	–	1	–	5
500 acres or more	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997	159	193	88	82	40	82	49	196
1992	211	265	146	114	29	136	100	245
acres, 1997	25 435	8 351	2 749	3 545	3 011	6 471	2 632	15 736
1992	25 433	10 831	3 542	6 016	1 553	10 454	7 261	19 842
bushels, 1997	1 090 574	369 348	124 716	137 116	152 397	290 980	87 675	807 886
1992	1 021 902	418 155	118 165	200 022	52 992	392 035	277 880	950 143
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997	7	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	8	–	–	–	–	–	2	2
acres, 1997	379	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	459	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	25	97	62	44	20	15	16	49
25 to 99 acres	64	75	22	28	14	49	25	89
100 to 249 acres	36	18	3	8	2	13	7	48
250 to 499 acres	24	3	–	2	3	4	1	10
500 acres or more	10	–	1	–	1	1	–	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997	289	246	102	280	14	264	335	292
1992	380	250	127	323	14	304	368	334
acres, 1997	81 625	25 605	7 653	44 986	962	61 700	60 543	41 172
1992	76 327	19 435	7 099	42 818	1 052	65 845	53 884	40 208
bushels, 1997	2 413 565	939 861	288 791	1 764 935	31 712	2 411 168	2 301 047	1 173 751
1992	2 276 640	706 847	256 356	1 438 119	28 915	2 240 821	1 853 988	1 344 294
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997	82	1	–	1	1	2	–	3
1992	55	1	–	–	–	1	1	–
acres, 1997	12 423	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	343
1992	6 499	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	29	82	41	45	6	35	68	52
25 to 99 acres	83	86	40	95	4	95	121	112
100 to 249 acres	81	51	14	93	4	65	85	73
250 to 499 acres	45	18	5	25	–	33	32	41
500 acres or more	51	9	2	22	–	36	29	14

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Hickory	Holt	Howard	Howell	Iron	Jackson	Jasper	Jefferson
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	400	415	563	989	178	525	936	490
1992	426	464	586	960	195	553	945	471
acres, 1997	39 027	176 539	104 701	55 070	9 549	88 107	109 753	31 874
1992	39 339	175 493	104 282	48 781	9 137	76 637	114 891	35 177
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997	3	25	10	12	4	31	19	23
1992	2	30	11	8	2	31	22	16
acres, 1997	(D)	9 086	2 674	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	(D)	8 721	(D)	(D)	(D)	833	(D)	(D)
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997	12	330	227	1	2	92	48	53
1992	17	377	262	7	3	107	62	67
acres, 1997	306	77 733	31 814	(D)	(D)	12 717	6 240	3 605
1992	502	80 779	31 048	171	19	11 167	5 494	4 902
bushels, 1997	18 795	9 330 064	3 310 535	(D)	(D)	1 539 984	832 505	325 310
1992	42 525	10 089 136	3 833 796	19 457	1 350	1 472 773	732 136	517 486
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997	1	18	5	–	–	2	8	–
1992	1	26	5	–	–	3	4	–
acres, 1997	(D)	6 872	945	–	–	(D)	1 961	–
1992	(D)	6 141	558	–	–	440	928	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	9	29	44	–	2	15	11	23
25 to 99 acres	3	96	97	1	–	41	16	20
100 to 249 acres	–	96	50	–	–	19	14	4
250 to 499 acres	–	68	22	–	–	12	4	6
500 acres or more	–	41	14	–	–	5	3	–
Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms, 1997	8	1	20	4	–	10	6	11
1992	10	6	21	13	–	13	8	19
acres, 1997	472	(D)	854	135	–	499	180	432
1992	583	369	656	368	–	447	539	962
tons, green, 1997	6 350	(D)	9 005	(D)	–	7 030	2 644	5 775
1992	8 519	4 808	8 530	4 503	–	7 300	5 550	10 712
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
1992	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
1992	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	2	–	6	1	–	2	2	4
25 to 99 acres	5	1	13	3	–	7	4	6
100 to 249 acres	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	1
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997	7	11	7	2	1	8	122	9
1992	10	15	11	3	1	27	142	22
acres, 1997	511	1 325	575	(D)	(D)	1 032	8 641	404
1992	892	1 043	811	(D)	(D)	2 394	9 188	628
bushels, 1997	38 418	92 456	59 500	(D)	(D)	111 327	756 081	28 075
1992	63 164	79 797	67 160	(D)	(D)	234 981	762 644	46 725
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	1	3	2	–	–	1	32	4
25 to 99 acres	5	5	2	1	1	2	65	3
100 to 249 acres	–	1	3	1	–	5	18	2
250 to 499 acres	1	1	–	–	–	–	7	–
500 acres or more	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997	8	24	172	7	1	82	183	56
1992	23	62	204	18	–	116	262	79
acres, 1997	149	1 634	14 048	246	(D)	10 227	19 906	2 235
1992	1 084	3 429	15 943	278	–	12 469	31 964	3 422
bushels, 1997	5 925	55 014	686 954	12 679	(D)	542 338	984 912	96 032
1992	35 181	139 000	665 858	9 611	–	617 421	1 413 085	130 597
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	–
1992	–	–	5	–	–	–	1	–
acres, 1997	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
1992	–	–	568	–	–	–	(D)	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	6	9	44	3	1	19	33	32
25 to 99 acres	2	11	84	4	–	33	88	17
100 to 249 acres	–	3	32	–	–	21	43	6
250 to 499 acres	–	1	8	–	–	7	14	1
500 acres or more	–	–	4	–	–	2	5	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997	16	366	263	–	–	191	227	59
1992	16	401	283	3	–	189	230	82
acres, 1997	1 324	91 429	37 230	–	–	49 085	34 501	6 367
1992	1 644	86 141	35 056	38	–	35 371	27 125	7 389
bushels, 1997	40 905	3 539 192	1 356 169	–	–	1 636 736	1 097 225	226 220
1992	52 259	3 159 611	1 260 315	1 194	–	1 474 301	760 732	250 900
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997	–	10	6	–	–	1	6	–
1992	–	13	5	–	–	–	4	1
acres, 1997	–	2 091	1 584	–	–	(D)	1 268	–
1992	–	2 300	876	–	–	–	1 434	(D)
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	4	31	47	–	–	42	36	15
25 to 99 acres	9	105	109	–	–	69	104	25
100 to 249 acres	2	102	68	–	–	37	43	12
250 to 499 acres	1	72	23	–	–	21	31	5
500 acres or more	–	56	16	–	–	22	13	2

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Johnson	Knox	Laclede	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lewis	Lincoln	Linn
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	1 263	457	864	1 021	1 244	535	762	637
1992	1 240	501	796	1 102	1 174	560	825	707
acres, 1997	169 554	123 536	63 406	241 084	117 031	134 459	142 215	127 520
1992	159 621	122 974	55 505	231 421	110 058	129 881	134 540	144 924
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997	12	5	15	15	27	4	27	9
1992	16	6	8	20	23	8	26	3
acres, 1997	654	427	108	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 813	(D)
1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	656	(D)	(D)
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997	282	257	10	561	65	328	394	225
1992	358	275	21	661	68	353	448	281
acres, 1997	27 775	28 639	314	85 117	3 495	46 110	47 644	21 646
1992	28 280	26 938	862	82 080	3 076	44 299	46 858	24 399
bushels, 1997	2 491 327	3 106 700	32 430	9 686 119	428 327	5 415 662	4 093 732	2 049 672
1992	3 582 534	3 017 415	109 519	10 975 633	352 636	5 394 790	5 739 863	2 771 666
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997	3	2	–	4	2	1	8	3
1992	1	2	–	3	–	2	3	2
acres, 1997	46	(D)	–	650	(D)	(D)	931	226
1992	(D)	(D)	–	1 040	–	(D)	360	(D)
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	78	64	5	93	31	73	107	51
25 to 99 acres	113	100	5	203	25	131	137	105
100 to 249 acres	68	67	–	173	8	64	95	48
250 to 499 acres	14	18	–	64	–	41	38	17
500 acres or more	9	8	–	28	1	19	17	4
Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms, 1997	27	31	20	63	33	29	49	22
1992	27	28	30	78	22	42	60	24
acres, 1997	847	3 979	1 283	3 001	1 127	583	2 156	979
1992	878	1 093	1 296	2 541	709	1 615	2 592	761
tons, green, 1997	10 629	68 015	15 151	52 495	16 706	9 480	28 481	12 150
1992	12 255	15 478	17 082	39 070	10 159	24 965	38 524	9 378
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–
acres, 1997	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	14	11	4	33	13	24	23	8
25 to 99 acres	12	19	13	23	20	4	20	11
100 to 249 acres	1	–	3	5	–	1	6	3
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997	77	2	1	17	40	12	12	7
1992	177	40	1	40	55	29	60	54
acres, 1997	4 470	(D)	(D)	733	2 218	217	1 129	304
1992	10 152	2 330	(D)	1 232	3 185	2 035	4 119	3 276
bushels, 1997	344 522	(D)	(D)	60 706	176 209	24 766	92 444	27 069
1992	874 419	163 439	(D)	114 794	219 849	186 775	383 401	270 189
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
1992	1	–	–	1	–	–	2	–
acres, 1997	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
1992	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	27	–	1	6	10	9	2	3
25 to 99 acres	36	2	–	10	25	3	6	3
100 to 249 acres	13	–	–	–	5	–	3	1
250 to 499 acres	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997	174	124	10	301	96	182	272	115
1992	255	160	13	472	146	251	364	180
acres, 1997	9 041	7 376	755	19 028	6 506	10 842	19 818	7 499
1992	12 635	7 929	391	28 223	10 124	15 308	26 357	12 370
bushels, 1997	449 719	359 461	21 896	1 042 183	326 759	565 866	993 019	367 076
1992	553 434	302 905	10 791	1 347 885	422 549	703 699	1 139 239	565 129
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	66	28	4	110	29	59	87	36
25 to 99 acres	79	77	4	138	55	89	120	58
100 to 249 acres	25	18	1	43	9	29	49	18
250 to 499 acres	4	–	1	7	1	5	13	3
500 acres or more	–	1	–	3	2	–	3	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997	445	346	6	619	85	354	386	312
1992	447	383	2	727	106	365	420	372
acres, 1997	58 219	59 895	687	108 933	9 271	63 089	51 750	51 772
1992	43 593	57 408	(D)	96 364	7 033	50 383	39 971	56 121
bushels, 1997	1 851 895	2 191 727	30 145	4 361 629	292 023	2 382 717	1 757 240	1 752 290
1992	1 690 730	1 991 271	(D)	4 112 572	212 035	1 899 487	1 388 033	1 840 811
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997	1	1	–	4	2	–	4	2
1992	2	–	–	2	2	1	3	–
acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	–	86	(D)	–	354	(D)
1992	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	264	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	90	44	2	81	18	53	85	55
25 to 99 acres	195	131	3	225	37	146	160	117
100 to 249 acres	95	87	–	188	24	74	83	75
250 to 499 acres	43	52	1	76	2	48	37	35
500 acres or more	22	32	–	49	4	33	21	30

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Livingston	McDonald	Macon	Madison	Maries	Marion	Mercer	Miller
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	581	687	842	295	603	531	375	762
1992..	622	605	901	258	573	585	390	758
acres, 1997..	159 594	45 387	139 799	22 334	45 219	120 978	82 130	51 279
1992..	158 053	35 782	154 933	18 358	40 458	119 603	71 712	44 941
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	9	8	7	1	11	19	4	8
1992..	10	9	8	3	7	19	1	10
acres, 1997..	573	329	47	(D)	(D)	3 896	(D)	290
1992..	(D)	(D)	122	(D)	(D)	2 521	(D)	71
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	184	4	231	10	46	311	125	73
1992..	228	6	300	9	55	351	180	90
acres, 1997..	18 468	271	21 930	224	1 542	37 623	13 344	2 502
1992..	17 834	685	25 079	184	2 172	35 482	18 884	3 779
bushels, 1997..	1 825 191	(D)	2 337 856	20 335	118 410	4 160 158	1 430 798	247 635
1992..	2 017 828	98 360	2 716 066	14 716	219 687	4 498 275	2 169 699	458 497
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	3	1	–	–	–	15	–	–
1992..	6	2	–	–	–	12	1	1
acres, 1997..	180	(D)	–	–	–	2 512	–	–
1992..	515	(D)	–	–	–	1 900	(D)	(D)
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	48	2	73	9	26	81	44	40
25 to 99 acres	84	–	90	–	16	121	47	27
100 to 249 acres	33	2	48	1	4	71	23	6
250 to 499 acres	15	–	15	–	–	23	8	–
500 acres or more	4	–	5	–	–	15	3	–
Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms, 1997..	28	6	21	–	14	27	8	27
1992..	33	3	21	1	12	41	8	26
acres, 1997..	769	280	581	–	375	922	236	1 148
1992..	1 076	(D)	493	(D)	320	1 125	160	358
tons, green, 1997..	10 324	3 080	5 509	–	3 375	10 572	3 534	22 376
1992..	14 060	(D)	5 864	(D)	3 205	15 950	1 635	5 069
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	18	4	17	–	7	13	2	18
25 to 99 acres	7	1	3	–	7	12	6	8
100 to 249 acres	3	1	1	–	–	2	–	–
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	32	1	17	6	3	18	8	7
1992..	97	–	56	14	18	56	10	8
acres, 1997..	3 117	(D)	1 564	232	65	1 070	729	122
1992..	7 969	–	3 203	701	294	3 085	284	203
bushels, 1997..	296 473	(D)	146 298	18 800	(D)	97 769	44 100	7 774
1992..	746 581	–	226 938	39 440	28 453	270 162	22 999	15 560
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	2	–	5	–	2	7	2	5
25 to 99 acres	24	1	5	6	1	8	5	2
100 to 249 acres	4	–	5	–	–	3	–	–
250 to 499 acres	1	–	2	–	–	–	1	–
500 acres or more	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997..	200	3	137	6	32	230	20	31
1992..	275	4	193	8	47	298	26	33
acres, 1997..	17 139	(D)	7 768	80	921	15 974	1 170	640
1992..	20 548	317	10 416	218	1 624	19 852	1 911	873
bushels, 1997..	869 573	(D)	360 650	3 277	43 486	802 095	40 913	22 511
1992..	942 186	8 561	366 948	6 608	53 233	930 927	65 362	30 198
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
1992..	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
1992..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	44	2	51	5	21	76	1	23
25 to 99 acres	98	1	57	1	9	105	17	8
100 to 249 acres	45	–	26	–	2	38	1	–
250 to 499 acres	10	–	3	–	–	10	1	–
500 acres or more	3	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997..	399	3	396	6	11	354	169	50
1992..	453	1	482	5	11	394	193	47
acres, 1997..	102 566	(D)	62 810	525	1 244	52 289	23 459	2 839
1992..	94 335	(D)	67 453	201	562	45 548	22 107	1 703
bushels, 1997..	3 553 047	(D)	2 055 264	14 820	38 809	2 025 895	895 982	100 605
1992..	3 115 557	(D)	2 095 763	7 540	18 129	1 748 802	712 529	57 154
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	3	–	–	–	–	8	–	–
1992..	1	–	–	–	–	5	–	–
acres, 1997..	(D)	–	–	–	–	1 373	–	–
1992..	(D)	–	–	–	–	593	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	61	1	81	1	2	74	41	19
25 to 99 acres	144	–	154	2	6	140	63	24
100 to 249 acres	80	–	82	3	2	85	44	6
250 to 499 acres	60	2	47	–	1	32	14	–
500 acres or more	54	–	32	–	–	23	7	1

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Mississippi	Moniteau	Monroe	Montgomery	Morgan	New Madrid	Newton	Nodaway
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	256	752	656	605	639	409	1 082	1 055
1992..	273	760	690	600	648	424	1 072	1 159
acres, 1997..	248 960	79 735	174 470	133 311	64 945	358 571	80 256	266 664
1992..	248 000	78 534	164 607	124 926	62 002	344 574	70 915	282 646
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	114	23	15	16	21	261	27	10
1992..	115	22	15	11	8	245	27	11
acres, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 381	(D)	(D)	(D)	499
1992..	58 044	73	(D)	1 345	(D)	(D)	(D)	202
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	148	186	269	324	119	231	19	683
1992..	178	194	258	329	182	222	12	840
acres, 1997..	56 634	12 737	32 874	39 422	7 630	65 635	662	98 536
1992..	62 993	11 889	21 488	36 250	8 935	58 881	615	112 704
bushels, 1997..	7 377 871	982 473	3 248 369	3 365 016	687 157	9 063 504	63 260	10 912 903
1992..	9 504 760	1 330 546	2 266 570	4 784 402	1 122 865	9 031 294	71 055	13 063 199
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	82	–	8	7	–	187	–	2
1992..	86	–	4	6	–	177	–	2
acres, 1997..	27 556	–	1 302	648	–	49 646	–	(D)
1992..	25 299	–	418	683	–	45 619	–	(D)
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	4	77	58	82	50	5	7	99
25 to 99 acres	27	76	110	115	54	48	11	252
100 to 249 acres	28	21	70	78	11	81	1	210
250 to 499 acres	51	11	19	33	2	59	–	93
500 acres or more	38	1	12	16	2	38	–	29
Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms, 1997..	–	37	27	35	52	–	11	41
1992..	2	23	38	38	49	–	11	47
acres, 1997..	–	922	833	986	1 475	–	484	1 464
1992..	(D)	435	1 336	796	1 121	–	682	1 865
tons, green, 1997..	–	9 466	12 120	11 943	17 288	–	6 610	23 359
1992..	(D)	6 604	13 398	10 909	17 108	–	9 552	23 591
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	–	25	16	15	22	–	4	22
25 to 99 acres	–	12	9	20	30	–	6	17
100 to 249 acres	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	2
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	67	40	151	52	25	128	17	5
1992..	122	83	233	87	64	271	24	18
acres, 1997..	12 309	1 662	14 495	3 554	833	18 197	563	356
1992..	23 563	4 010	23 308	5 664	2 605	46 927	949	1 296
bushels, 1997..	1 048 002	128 387	1 425 386	291 532	65 776	1 351 697	40 768	23 580
1992..	2 465 228	358 967	2 158 771	541 954	263 127	4 341 080	68 460	74 282
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	14	–	1	–	–	31	–	–
1992..	20	–	–	–	1	38	–	–
acres, 1997..	1 407	–	(D)	–	–	3 453	–	–
1992..	3 058	–	–	–	(D)	3 258	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	10	21	29	16	12	11	10	1
25 to 99 acres	17	15	79	26	12	49	6	3
100 to 249 acres	22	3	28	9	1	43	1	1
250 to 499 acres	16	1	13	1	–	22	–	–
500 acres or more	2	–	2	–	–	3	–	–
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997..	186	115	230	236	101	222	62	81
1992..	174	188	354	306	134	225	90	116
acres, 1997..	46 391	6 107	20 151	17 124	3 442	34 008	4 648	2 881
1992..	37 968	9 911	29 439	23 350	5 430	27 922	5 777	3 998
bushels, 1997..	2 378 636	286 356	1 071 977	823 837	153 258	1 691 681	220 313	110 754
1992..	1 930 685	390 527	1 179 717	981 758	222 234	1 401 815	205 726	139 886
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	32	–	1	1	–	34	–	–
1992..	33	–	–	–	–	36	–	–
acres, 1997..	11 301	–	(D)	(D)	–	3 333	–	–
1992..	6 289	–	–	–	–	3 590	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	11	53	45	74	59	13	20	41
25 to 99 acres	46	46	122	95	38	87	28	35
100 to 249 acres	67	10	47	59	3	81	11	5
250 to 499 acres	40	6	12	7	–	33	3	–
500 acres or more	22	–	4	1	1	8	–	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997..	232	171	399	363	126	372	59	762
1992..	246	176	453	399	115	394	59	863
acres, 1997..	161 134	15 359	81 094	56 744	11 459	157 608	3 569	123 908
1992..	134 789	12 322	67 502	46 765	8 643	145 785	3 586	124 457
bushels, 1997..	6 152 308	545 059	2 715 571	1 787 132	381 078	5 075 182	99 601	4 945 090
1992..	5 246 209	437 448	2 047 207	1 728 143	305 392	5 342 669	101 805	4 461 936
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	82	–	9	6	1	172	–	–
1992..	71	–	2	5	–	155	3	–
acres, 1997..	31 412	–	1 473	343	(D)	42 601	–	–
1992..	15 318	–	(D)	423	–	29 320	34	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	7	41	41	65	35	14	16	97
25 to 99 acres	33	94	138	136	61	68	32	279
100 to 249 acres	42	21	121	90	23	89	10	218
250 to 499 acres	32	12	65	49	3	85	1	121
500 acres or more	118	3	34	23	4	116	–	47

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop		Oregon	Osage	Ozark	Pemiscot	Perry	Pettis	Phelps	Pike
Harvested cropland	farms, 1997	444	916	468	300	672	967	503	732
	1992	419	915	412	343	707	984	463	779
	acres, 1997	31 719	70 338	25 587	284 918	88 162	184 121	29 619	162 088
	1992	24 260	69 273	18 891	273 447	95 298	182 868	25 729	158 198
Irrigated	farms, 1997	4	17	15	96	3	12	12	12
	1992	12	16	7	90	8	18	10	12
	acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	49 416	16	(D)	122	1 311
	1992	147	(D)	185	33 788	122	(D)	211	(D)
Corn for grain or seed	farms, 1997	–	136	2	60	305	321	21	408
	1992	1	191	–	79	375	351	20	470
	acres, 1997	–	8 544	(D)	19 118	24 832	37 385	592	49 627
	1992	(D)	9 119	–	21 241	27 773	32 989	746	49 277
	bushels, 1997	–	897 946	(D)	2 527 673	2 632 512	3 247 695	45 944	5 479 081
	1992	(D)	1 166 896	–	3 133 539	3 310 104	3 878 278	76 875	6 037 833
Irrigated	farms, 1997	–	6	–	38	–	1	1	5
	1992	–	4	–	39	–	2	2	7
	acres, 1997	–	541	–	9 565	–	(D)	(D)	652
	1992	–	400	–	9 781	–	(D)	(D)	872
1997 farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		–	59	1	4	112	63	16	97
25 to 99 acres		–	55	1	9	118	126	4	157
100 to 249 acres		–	16	–	16	57	96	1	94
250 to 499 acres		–	2	–	18	11	30	–	45
500 acres or more		–	4	–	13	7	6	–	15
Corn for silage or green chop	farms, 1997	–	42	–	–	32	35	2	51
	1992	–	38	2	1	45	38	3	76
	acres, 1997	–	963	–	–	868	1 193	(D)	1 339
	1992	–	706	(D)	(D)	919	1 243	58	2 388
	tons, green, 1997	–	11 258	–	–	11 564	14 636	(D)	23 790
	1992	–	10 671	(D)	(D)	13 578	17 692	521	31 499
Irrigated	farms, 1997	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
	acres, 1997	–	42	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		–	25	–	–	25	17	1	37
25 to 99 acres		–	17	–	–	6	16	1	12
100 to 249 acres		–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2
250 to 499 acres		–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
500 acres or more		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms, 1997	1	46	–	73	15	118	4	38
	1992	1	77	–	158	29	250	7	84
	acres, 1997	(D)	1 373	–	12 266	740	7 708	94	5 137
	1992	(D)	2 782	–	22 595	1 381	17 204	226	6 612
	bushels, 1997	(D)	112 327	–	1 055 433	67 512	651 533	2 742	500 872
	1992	(D)	253 826	–	1 921 825	105 320	1 700 121	11 280	682 247
Irrigated	farms, 1997	–	1	–	15	–	–	–	–
	1992	1	–	–	20	–	2	1	–
	acres, 1997	–	(D)	–	1 268	–	–	–	–
	1992	(D)	–	–	1 524	–	(D)	(D)	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		–	23	–	–	8	22	3	7
25 to 99 acres		1	22	–	27	5	68	1	15
100 to 249 acres		–	1	–	29	2	28	–	8
250 to 499 acres		–	–	–	15	–	–	–	6
500 acres or more		–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2
Wheat for grain	farms, 1997	5	79	2	155	276	281	4	264
	1992	12	132	3	214	348	378	10	360
	acres, 1997	103	1 734	(D)	34 192	14 772	24 228	101	17 663
	1992	295	3 427	90	43 911	18 616	30 945	178	25 565
	bushels, 1997	4 210	74 790	(D)	1 304 587	769 475	1 221 463	3 080	928 406
	1992	9 231	116 412	2 140	2 155 046	857 493	1 369 864	6 195	1 224 676
Irrigated	farms, 1997	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	19	–	2	–	2
	acres, 1997	–	–	–	1 721	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	1 632	–	(D)	–	(D)
1997 farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		2	56	–	13	123	55	2	74
25 to 99 acres		3	22	2	34	116	144	2	134
100 to 249 acres		–	1	–	54	30	65	–	47
250 to 499 acres		–	–	–	34	4	14	–	8
500 acres or more		–	–	–	20	3	3	–	1
Soybeans for beans	farms, 1997	–	115	–	283	244	465	4	423
	1992	3	157	–	327	297	492	6	433
	acres, 1997	–	7 855	–	160 771	28 258	72 654	435	66 458
	1992	180	9 675	–	145 418	28 255	65 025	459	54 811
	bushels, 1997	–	315 015	–	5 355 553	1 061 731	2 525 963	15 040	2 474 989
	1992	6 160	388 511	–	5 333 553	937 170	2 381 858	14 810	1 925 159
Irrigated	farms, 1997	–	6	–	81	–	–	–	2
	1992	–	3	–	62	–	3	–	2
	acres, 1997	–	372	–	27 163	–	–	–	(D)
	1992	–	180	–	14 395	–	160	–	(D)
1997 farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		–	37	–	20	70	65	–	56
25 to 99 acres		–	59	–	40	105	182	1	182
100 to 249 acres		–	12	–	40	44	125	3	104
250 to 499 acres		–	6	–	55	17	58	–	55
500 acres or more		–	1	–	128	8	35	–	26

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop		Platte	Polk	Pulaski	Putnam	Ralls	Randolph	Ray	Reynolds
Harvested cropland	farms, 1997	571	1 150	341	455	429	565	797	196
	1992	584	1 138	291	472	477	583	856	190
	acres, 1997	108 391	103 484	22 457	70 210	135 318	88 521	144 291	11 046
	1992	108 792	88 957	17 522	71 144	135 344	87 237	152 950	10 082
Irrigated	farms, 1997	12	20	5	2	9	7	15	4
	1992	12	18	8	1	7	6	22	1
	acres, 1997	1 060	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 216	(D)	(D)	48
	1992	(D)	672	53	(D)	(D)	408	(D)	(D)
Corn for grain or seed	farms, 1997	182	31	15	146	198	200	242	2
	1992	204	31	17	165	234	205	292	7
	acres, 1997	29 423	1 732	766	12 928	28 019	14 533	28 858	(D)
	1992	27 251	1 784	1 301	12 932	22 767	14 629	31 471	111
	bushels, 1997	3 451 092	152 908	68 425	1 289 463	2 884 167	1 054 370	3 278 489	(D)
	1992	3 129 586	212 320	148 719	1 455 118	2 715 462	1 603 532	4 014 578	7 550
Irrigated	farms, 1997	2	2	–	–	5	2	7	–
	1992	2	–	1	–	5	2	15	–
	acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	–	–	676	(D)	1 290	–
	1992	(D)	–	(D)	–	466	(D)	2 046	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		38	15	6	44	39	68	51	2
25 to 99 acres		73	9	7	61	63	92	112	–
100 to 249 acres		35	7	2	28	60	24	48	–
250 to 499 acres		24	–	–	9	26	15	22	–
500 acres or more		12	–	–	4	10	1	9	–
Corn for silage or green chop	farms, 1997	3	16	1	13	27	15	14	–
	1992	4	32	4	23	24	13	19	2
	acres, 1997	(D)	999	(D)	319	1 003	947	1 683	–
	1992	220	1 214	270	1 097	768	449	1 825	(D)
	tons, green, 1997	(D)	12 940	(D)	3 689	13 220	9 155	20 880	–
	1992	2 735	19 244	6 660	13 140	9 530	3 755	34 950	(D)
Irrigated	farms, 1997	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	acres, 1997	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		2	3	–	7	10	10	6	–
25 to 99 acres		1	9	1	6	15	4	4	–
100 to 249 acres		–	4	–	–	2	–	3	–
250 to 499 acres		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more		–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms, 1997	16	13	1	–	67	23	23	1
	1992	47	17	4	–	98	25	62	3
	acres, 1997	590	353	(D)	–	7 012	1 339	1 083	(D)
	1992	2 806	720	140	–	12 592	1 469	3 031	150
	bushels, 1997	53 688	27 432	(D)	–	765 005	107 592	84 965	(D)
	1992	256 859	58 588	6 850	–	1 331 681	135 293	216 166	10 370
Irrigated	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
	acres, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		6	10	1	–	8	6	10	–
25 to 99 acres		9	2	–	–	34	13	11	1
100 to 249 acres		1	1	–	–	19	4	1	–
250 to 499 acres		–	–	–	–	5	–	1	–
500 acres or more		–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Wheat for grain	farms, 1997	90	45	5	11	166	146	153	2
	1992	146	45	8	10	267	203	267	–
	acres, 1997	6 571	1 460	124	647	18 404	10 630	13 637	(D)
	1992	12 073	1 495	206	429	26 470	13 308	18 899	–
	bushels, 1997	272 226	71 826	5 730	25 244	938 984	494 861	672 655	(D)
	1992	436 740	55 238	6 782	13 981	1 252 956	502 361	791 086	–
Irrigated	farms, 1997	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
	acres, 1997	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		26	27	3	1	28	49	46	1
25 to 99 acres		36	15	2	9	70	59	65	1
100 to 249 acres		24	3	–	1	49	31	26	–
250 to 499 acres		4	–	–	–	18	6	12	–
500 acres or more		–	–	–	–	1	1	4	–
Soybeans for beans	farms, 1997	255	25	5	133	262	266	378	1
	1992	270	16	–	113	308	264	428	1
	acres, 1997	54 902	1 547	254	15 937	66 340	32 518	71 778	(D)
	1992	54 767	799	–	13 496	61 580	33 327	75 346	(D)
	bushels, 1997	2 113 362	57 337	10 381	596 513	2 417 730	937 156	2 428 595	(D)
	1992	1 800 333	29 549	–	460 666	2 217 231	1 037 903	2 734 052	(D)
Irrigated	farms, 1997	5	2	–	1	5	2	8	–
	1992	4	1	–	–	4	2	7	–
	acres, 1997	411	(D)	–	(D)	487	(D)	1 151	–
	1992	306	(D)	–	–	300	(D)	910	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		43	7	1	29	32	64	67	1
25 to 99 acres		101	13	3	60	76	105	155	–
100 to 249 acres		45	5	1	24	67	57	71	–
250 to 499 acres		32	–	–	13	45	27	44	–
500 acres or more		34	–	–	7	42	13	41	–

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Ripley	St. Charles	St. Clair	Ste. Genevieve	St. Francois	St. Louis	Saline	Schuyler
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	307	560	570	505	494	191	807	378
1992	276	661	551	521	506	222	821	413
acres, 1997	37 027	128 915	94 376	54 819	29 661	21 675	294 357	55 274
1992	31 339	139 976	87 954	51 649	28 129	26 684	273 525	57 966
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997	31	29	8	8	12	47	4	1
1992	30	43	10	3	12	62	11	4
acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	258	56	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	(D)	2 305	450	3	(D)	977	(D)	14
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997	16	283	93	129	36	40	557	124
1992	13	380	102	182	47	48	597	138
acres, 1997	1 971	45 088	7 901	12 162	1 343	5 192	115 046	7 716
1992	556	50 504	6 514	12 564	1 681	5 269	107 966	11 671
bushels, 1997	233 479	4 934 291	711 301	1 218 712	114 858	591 847	12 983 464	843 073
1992	76 557	6 725 607	776 802	1 512 902	158 302	664 011	14 300 465	1 308 785
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997	9	4	1	–	–	1	3	–
1992	6	10	4	–	–	3	5	–
acres, 1997	1 172	410	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
1992	317	803	264	–	–	(D)	838	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	2	54	16	47	23	11	54	60
25 to 99 acres	4	112	47	49	9	12	200	40
100 to 249 acres	9	64	27	22	3	11	141	16
250 to 499 acres	1	27	3	7	1	5	104	7
500 acres or more	–	26	–	4	–	1	58	1
Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms, 1997	–	21	15	3	5	–	20	6
1992	1	25	9	13	7	3	36	10
acres, 1997	–	781	429	153	187	–	1 151	90
1992	(D)	750	217	453	133	30	1 017	329
tons, green, 1997	–	12 856	4 397	1 595	3 460	–	12 978	875
1992	(D)	12 617	2 642	6 695	2 079	410	11 970	3 920
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	–	10	6	1	2	–	10	6
25 to 99 acres	–	10	9	1	3	–	7	–
100 to 249 acres	–	1	–	1	–	–	3	–
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997	14	13	81	18	2	3	22	1
1992	32	34	102	40	1	7	39	1
acres, 1997	1 856	581	6 196	429	(D)	90	960	(D)
1992	4 592	1 588	7 785	1 171	(D)	443	1 671	(D)
bushels, 1997	125 913	28 407	515 836	33 608	(D)	(D)	68 176	(D)
1992	405 536	152 157	688 168	94 016	(D)	32 888	140 252	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
1992	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
1992	401	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	1	4	12	12	–	1	11	1
25 to 99 acres	7	7	50	6	2	2	9	–
100 to 249 acres	3	2	15	–	–	–	1	–
250 to 499 acres	3	–	4	–	–	–	1	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997	21	225	132	108	23	43	304	23
1992	36	307	169	138	22	58	403	30
acres, 1997	1 810	16 192	10 947	5 751	803	3 879	22 908	880
1992	1 771	20 786	13 626	6 081	636	6 224	29 374	1 198
bushels, 1997	64 487	820 923	513 732	298 969	29 522	174 958	1 306 321	36 416
1992	72 307	920 439	579 724	265 998	20 790	289 956	1 434 415	44 165
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	1	1	–	–	–	2	1	–
acres, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	2	79	27	41	9	12	83	7
25 to 99 acres	10	80	70	56	14	13	142	15
100 to 249 acres	9	54	27	7	–	16	63	1
250 to 499 acres	–	12	8	3	–	2	14	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997	38	317	167	100	16	57	634	124
1992	38	383	154	111	16	71	623	126
acres, 1997	11 139	56 996	21 226	14 056	1 167	9 108	135 726	17 447
1992	8 819	58 468	17 822	9 811	909	11 323	117 224	14 296
bushels, 1997	353 164	2 091 741	651 687	527 343	31 104	310 764	5 296 917	647 381
1992	315 417	2 244 942	587 869	384 232	26 494	398 533	4 909 064	460 108
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997	8	5	2	–	2	1	2	–
1992	9	7	1	–	–	3	3	–
acres, 1997	2 667	609	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
1992	1 456	641	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	4	67	23	31	8	13	67	25
25 to 99 acres	9	107	75	38	5	17	217	57
100 to 249 acres	9	72	42	17	1	15	175	25
250 to 499 acres	8	36	20	6	2	7	99	12
500 acres or more	8	35	7	8	–	5	76	5

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop		Scotland	Scott	Shannon	Shelby	Stoddard	Stone	Sullivan	Taney
Harvested cropland	farms, 1997	459	447	279	519	736	363	540	245
	1992	467	451	258	552	813	374	595	242
	acres, 1997	108 128	205 852	17 339	159 455	378 553	19 648	93 832	15 436
	1992	105 651	181 560	15 924	153 284	364 240	19 410	97 425	11 823
Irrigated	farms, 1997	4	134	5	10	312	8	2	5
	1992	4	111	3	17	324	11	2	9
	acres, 1997	(D)	65 915	5	(D)	203 709	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1992	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	39
Corn for grain or seed	farms, 1997	259	241	–	277	354	2	135	2
	1992	303	262	4	282	395	1	181	1
	acres, 1997	34 022	64 075	–	34 917	115 520	(D)	10 944	(D)
	1992	34 489	52 239	(D)	26 912	110 791	(D)	12 681	(D)
	bushels, 1997	3 884 231	8 456 748	–	4 005 290	15 480 380	(D)	1 174 523	(D)
	1992	4 017 855	7 225 925	(D)	3 266 675	16 180 472	(D)	1 330 048	(D)
Irrigated	farms, 1997	2	95	–	8	214	–	–	–
	1992	1	83	–	11	219	–	–	–
	acres, 1997	(D)	33 905	–	1 145	76 574	–	–	–
	1992	(D)	21 824	–	1 279	76 164	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		62	35	–	38	38	–	36	–
25 to 99 acres		108	61	–	121	87	2	66	2
100 to 249 acres		54	47	–	81	79	–	25	–
250 to 499 acres		20	59	–	30	73	–	5	–
500 acres or more		15	39	–	7	77	–	3	–
Corn for silage or green chop	farms, 1997	39	3	–	23	5	8	17	2
	1992	46	5	–	25	11	6	14	1
	acres, 1997	1 642	(D)	–	898	120	171	453	(D)
	1992	2 160	61	–	986	705	336	566	(D)
	tons, green, 1997	27 040	(D)	–	12 062	1 140	2 860	6 961	(D)
	1992	26 127	948	–	11 665	7 365	4 566	5 681	(D)
Irrigated	farms, 1997	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
	acres, 1997	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		17	1	–	11	3	6	9	–
25 to 99 acres		19	2	–	10	2	2	8	2
100 to 249 acres		2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres		1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms, 1997	2	63	–	80	115	–	3	1
	1992	6	129	–	135	333	–	12	–
	acres, 1997	(D)	8 354	–	6 558	11 728	–	126	(D)
	1992	251	14 699	–	11 469	36 119	–	713	–
	bushels, 1997	(D)	666 801	–	692 017	958 972	–	6 400	(D)
	1992	15 640	1 360 762	–	1 027 691	3 406 455	–	59 180	–
Irrigated	farms, 1997	–	12	–	–	16	–	–	–
	1992	–	16	–	–	58	–	–	–
	acres, 1997	–	956	–	–	1 463	–	–	–
	1992	–	1 996	–	–	4 820	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		1	5	–	21	13	–	2	1
25 to 99 acres		1	28	–	38	58	–	1	–
100 to 249 acres		–	21	–	16	34	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres		–	6	–	4	8	–	–	–
500 acres or more		–	3	–	1	2	–	–	–
Wheat for grain	farms, 1997	63	248	–	233	309	1	22	5
	1992	102	266	1	304	372	2	30	2
	acres, 1997	3 403	44 009	–	17 196	50 404	(D)	1 457	457
	1992	4 473	36 062	(D)	19 734	46 060	(D)	1 816	(D)
	bushels, 1997	184 813	2 163 030	–	933 326	2 584 009	(D)	63 991	19 470
	1992	171 494	1 650 427	(D)	778 967	2 306 141	(D)	69 304	(D)
Irrigated	farms, 1997	–	30	–	–	45	–	–	–
	1992	–	23	–	2	58	–	–	–
	acres, 1997	–	6 418	–	–	9 722	–	–	–
	1992	–	4 314	–	(D)	10 992	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		26	41	–	35	29	1	6	–
25 to 99 acres		24	87	–	145	116	–	11	3
100 to 249 acres		10	56	–	39	91	–	5	2
250 to 499 acres		3	45	–	14	55	–	–	–
500 acres or more		–	19	–	–	18	–	–	–
Soybeans for beans	farms, 1997	284	309	–	399	469	–	184	4
	1992	302	335	1	441	586	1	192	3
	acres, 1997	45 000	105 138	–	83 329	143 328	–	25 394	175
	1992	41 435	84 893	(D)	76 432	138 409	(D)	23 958	125
	bushels, 1997	1 763 288	3 402 897	–	3 080 227	4 861 453	–	947 770	8 660
	1992	1 546 076	2 801 711	(D)	2 604 712	4 815 690	(D)	755 040	2 564
Irrigated	farms, 1997	1	88	–	7	213	–	–	–
	1992	1	68	–	9	207	–	–	–
	acres, 1997	(D)	24 620	–	871	54 659	–	–	–
	1992	(D)	15 422	–	570	50 244	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		34	37	–	36	35	–	35	–
25 to 99 acres		115	84	–	116	131	–	85	4
100 to 249 acres		89	66	–	146	104	–	37	–
250 to 499 acres		28	49	–	61	101	–	17	–
500 acres or more		18	73	–	40	98	–	10	–

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Texas	Vernon	Warren	Washington	Wayne	Webster	Worth	Wright
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	999	874	418	358	268	1 181	259	898
1992	1 017	954	394	317	229	1 087	279	889
acres, 1997	72 865	176 589	65 248	18 772	17 068	70 710	48 680	62 865
1992	70 468	177 555	63 326	15 633	17 187	66 698	47 562	59 890
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997	12	23	16	6	–	17	1	9
1992	18	15	15	3	4	12	–	12
acres, 1997	372	4 407	(D)	69	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	11	(D)	–	(D)
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997	20	158	186	3	16	10	120	3
1992	25	181	210	9	24	10	144	5
acres, 1997	529	21 655	20 912	113	1 171	228	11 178	41
1992	1 518	18 584	22 283	172	2 569	277	12 892	126
bushels, 1997	29 528	2 560 549	2 070 054	12 860	109 609	20 513	1 112 084	2 756
1992	172 273	2 323 022	2 695 740	12 200	268 073	34 955	1 480 693	12 540
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997	–	7	4	–	–	–	–	–
1992	1	8	3	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997	–	1 348	420	–	–	–	–	–
1992	(D)	1 240	368	–	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	15	25	48	1	7	7	26	3
25 to 99 acres	3	74	73	2	5	3	50	–
100 to 249 acres	2	28	43	–	3	–	36	–
250 to 499 acres	–	24	14	–	1	–	8	–
500 acres or more	–	7	8	–	–	–	–	–
Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms, 1997	7	11	21	2	3	62	17	8
1992	10	20	36	3	2	67	11	9
acres, 1997	1 413	277	363	(D)	140	1 506	597	204
1992	782	818	692	50	(D)	2 024	823	238
tons, green, 1997	14 746	4 256	5 833	(D)	2 400	20 393	5 843	2 130
1992	9 205	13 010	9 826	630	(D)	26 577	14 288	3 190
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
1992	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
1992	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	3	5	16	2	–	44	7	5
25 to 99 acres	2	6	5	–	3	15	8	3
100 to 249 acres	1	–	–	–	–	3	2	–
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997	4	156	18	–	6	4	1	1
1992	3	233	35	–	27	3	6	4
acres, 1997	(D)	17 519	779	–	292	59	(D)	(D)
1992	10	22 448	1 798	–	1 754	28	353	269
bushels, 1997	(D)	1 608 802	58 742	–	12 399	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	440	1 944 636	168 631	–	132 216	898	26 973	15 607
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997	–	269	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	3	27	8	–	2	4	–	–
25 to 99 acres	–	67	9	–	3	–	1	1
100 to 249 acres	–	45	1	–	1	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	–	14	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997	12	219	147	2	9	33	12	7
1992	8	326	178	1	10	28	9	9
acres, 1997	338	24 261	7 834	(D)	775	582	350	244
1992	150	36 759	10 403	(D)	891	365	300	389
bushels, 1997	8 401	1 133 616	360 332	(D)	33 333	23 612	11 582	6 831
1992	6 500	1 599 069	416 845	(D)	34 882	10 083	8 280	10 826
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	7	45	49	1	2	23	6	5
25 to 99 acres	4	95	79	1	4	9	6	1
100 to 249 acres	1	52	13	–	2	1	–	1
250 to 499 acres	–	21	6	–	1	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997	1	338	209	5	19	3	143	1
1992	–	378	184	2	32	–	163	2
acres, 1997	(D)	64 768	23 870	319	2 389	(D)	18 942	(D)
1992	–	53 570	20 471	(D)	3 296	–	15 188	(D)
bushels, 1997	(D)	2 158 997	846 543	14 695	71 983	2 126	686 328	(D)
1992	–	1 588 709	753 361	(D)	87 281	–	527 449	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997	–	9	3	–	–	1	–	–
1992	–	7	2	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997	–	1 099	400	–	–	(D)	–	–
1992	–	892	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	–	51	49	2	4	2	22	–
25 to 99 acres	1	122	88	1	7	1	55	1
100 to 249 acres	–	84	45	2	5	–	43	–
250 to 499 acres	–	49	19	–	1	–	18	–
500 acres or more	–	32	8	–	2	–	5	–

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Missouri	Adair	Andrew	Atchison	Audrain	Barry	Barton
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997	57 483	542	437	167	511	959	514
1992	57 749	573	469	198	487	942	530
acres, 1997	3 661 772	45 680	19 403	7 656	21 030	59 470	38 861
1992	3 470 298	51 527	20 336	7 264	20 321	56 586	36 792
tons, dry, 1997	6 847 820	78 931	45 101	16 843	42 429	113 199	64 771
1992	6 109 410	76 849	47 594	19 808	38 843	101 358	62 853
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997	221	–	2	–	4	4	6
1992	289	3	–	–	6	6	1
acres, 1997	7 024	–	(D)	–	71	(D)	402
1992	7 256	6	–	–	240	76	(D)
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	18 491	107	212	77	232	308	123
25 to 99 acres	28 137	264	173	75	230	487	271
100 to 249 acres	8 970	141	48	12	47	135	97
250 to 499 acres	1 541	29	3	2	2	25	17
500 acres or more	344	1	1	1	–	4	6

Crop	Bates	Benton	Bollinger	Boone	Buchanan	Butler	Caldwell
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997	762	552	585	685	349	204	481
1992	789	559	523	712	363	180	487
acres, 1997	57 992	38 860	33 880	36 851	14 179	9 523	29 244
1992	61 742	37 373	26 833	38 269	13 496	7 612	32 739
tons, dry, 1997	120 183	69 103	64 118	63 184	26 716	15 104	47 074
1992	106 795	62 064	44 496	59 423	25 147	10 932	60 120
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997	1	3	2	4	–	2	–
1992	2	1	3	8	2	5	2
acres, 1997	(D)	55	(D)	139	–	(D)	–
1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	281	(D)	99	(D)
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	191	126	182	242	176	82	146
25 to 99 acres	391	296	317	340	134	94	243
100 to 249 acres	145	112	72	94	34	26	81
250 to 499 acres	26	16	10	6	5	2	10
500 acres or more	9	2	4	3	–	–	1

Crop	Callaway	Camden	Cape Girardeau	Carroll	Carter	Cass	Cedar
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997	825	350	766	405	107	895	574
1992	757	340	787	438	100	934	547
acres, 1997	44 650	23 928	42 673	28 822	7 758	51 405	39 120
1992	39 027	20 045	38 039	24 637	5 825	49 957	34 317
tons, dry, 1997	82 015	43 568	95 099	54 399	12 164	97 026	67 998
1992	65 158	29 779	75 446	43 793	8 055	94 240	55 810
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997	4	4	5	–	–	1	1
1992	6	2	2	–	–	2	1
acres, 1997	208	107	160	–	–	(D)	(D)
1992	435	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	292	89	262	111	35	344	152
25 to 99 acres	416	198	382	201	50	413	296
100 to 249 acres	104	50	107	78	16	112	107
250 to 499 acres	9	7	15	13	5	21	19
500 acres or more	4	6	–	2	1	5	–

Crop	Chariton	Christian	Clark	Clay	Clinton	Cole	Cooper
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997	509	744	325	348	438	741	534
1992	562	781	381	356	458	752	548
acres, 1997	31 963	49 538	20 258	22 992	30 400	34 060	32 839
1992	32 826	45 694	22 906	21 800	28 193	33 603	30 225
tons, dry, 1997	59 693	95 539	44 025	38 258	48 398	66 961	64 693
1992	54 793	92 254	43 149	36 349	48 051	59 064	54 587
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997	–	2	1	–	1	1	–
1992	–	6	1	1	–	3	5
acres, 1997	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–
1992	–	223	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	70
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	149	260	100	116	122	261	165
25 to 99 acres	258	343	167	174	223	412	273
100 to 249 acres	88	111	47	42	72	63	81
250 to 499 acres	13	23	9	12	19	5	12
500 acres or more	1	7	2	4	2	–	3

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop		Crawford	Dade	Dallas	Daviess	De Kalb	Dent	Douglas
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms, 1997	434	508	799	463	456	463	703
	1992	420	558	760	470	453	432	703
	acres, 1997	24 995	41 586	51 589	30 462	30 905	28 115	39 054
	1992	24 859	39 759	49 972	25 130	29 071	23 381	37 191
	tons, dry, 1997	42 335	74 068	88 496	58 207	56 549	47 613	64 398
	1992	37 843	72 756	76 507	44 964	54 006	42 985	62 743
Irrigated	farms, 1997	1	3	3	2	–	2	1
	1992	2	1	2	2	1	3	2
	acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	104	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
	1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		136	138	244	158	142	146	223
25 to 99 acres		219	241	402	222	222	230	380
100 to 249 acres		70	99	129	71	78	74	90
250 to 499 acres		8	21	21	7	11	10	8
500 acres or more		1	9	3	5	3	3	2

Crop		Dunklin	Franklin	Gasconade	Gentry	Greene	Grundy	Harrison	Henry
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms, 1997	43	1 113	567	364	1 225	322	477	603
	1992	25	1 119	617	393	1 283	343	561	627
	acres, 1997	1 282	52 700	32 105	33 579	75 721	21 130	46 072	56 118
	1992	(D)	48 846	29 165	32 863	76 988	22 280	48 737	51 157
	tons, dry, 1997	2 643	95 490	58 335	63 647	137 580	39 206	88 443	104 185
	1992	(D)	81 474	47 204	62 137	137 005	38 607	93 018	86 790
Irrigated	farms, 1997	–	9	–	1	4	1	–	3
	1992	–	5	2	1	10	1	5	1
	acres, 1997	–	112	–	(D)	43	(D)	–	(D)
	1992	–	48	(D)	(D)	230	(D)	384	(D)
1997 farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		26	435	161	76	448	110	90	141
25 to 99 acres		14	543	323	179	572	145	222	280
100 to 249 acres		3	121	69	78	164	57	128	139
250 to 499 acres		–	13	12	25	31	9	29	33
500 acres or more		–	1	2	6	10	1	8	10

Crop		Hickory	Holt	Howard	Howell	Iron	Jackson	Jasper	Jefferson
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms, 1997	394	151	387	957	172	358	804	418
	1992	413	173	376	920	190	384	815	397
	acres, 1997	34 899	5 343	22 706	49 874	9 458	17 076	43 079	20 187
	1992	34 251	5 810	23 235	46 318	9 023	16 434	49 029	18 984
	tons, dry, 1997	57 942	12 018	43 279	91 265	16 337	34 712	80 833	36 286
	1992	49 677	16 240	40 832	80 826	13 233	27 973	89 069	31 438
Irrigated	farms, 1997	–	1	2	3	1	–	1	2
	1992	2	1	2	2	–	4	7	4
	acres, 1997	–	(D)	(D)	44	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
	1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	57	91	74
1997 farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		74	84	141	373	59	191	280	187
25 to 99 acres		197	55	165	452	91	126	408	174
100 to 249 acres		96	12	69	111	17	33	106	44
250 to 499 acres		20	–	12	18	4	5	9	12
500 acres or more		7	–	–	3	1	3	1	1

Crop		Johnson	Knox	Laclede	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lewis	Lincoln	Linn
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms, 1997	1 083	310	841	711	1 179	337	483	499
	1992	1 072	344	776	742	1 118	325	508	555
	acres, 1997	71 553	26 936	59 757	30 021	87 648	17 898	21 555	49 658
	1992	68 006	30 368	52 954	29 222	83 965	18 427	18 788	51 489
	tons, dry, 1997	128 608	57 265	109 346	68 624	165 996	39 435	43 297	93 534
	1992	113 129	56 295	96 229	59 646	168 137	40 706	36 098	83 183
Irrigated	farms, 1997	1	–	6	1	6	1	–	2
	1992	1	2	4	7	4	2	3	1
	acres, 1997	(D)	–	93	(D)	109	(D)	–	(D)
	1992	(D)	(D)	32	117	87	(D)	(D)	(D)
1997 farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		327	60	212	330	357	151	209	91
25 to 99 acres		546	150	428	311	541	132	222	220
100 to 249 acres		170	84	169	63	219	45	46	155
250 to 499 acres		34	14	27	6	54	7	6	24
500 acres or more		6	2	5	1	8	2	–	9

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Livingston	McDonald	Macon	Madison	Maries	Marion	Mercer	Miller
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997	369	669	654	291	578	347	316	724
1992	382	594	687	247	549	389	315	718
acres, 1997	20 274	42 724	49 151	21 764	37 039	16 220	43 726	41 393
1992	19 997	31 574	53 664	17 035	33 746	18 368	30 775	37 493
tons, dry, 1997	36 308	87 494	83 619	34 692	71 195	34 055	82 817	77 985
1992	35 175	58 639	85 626	22 615	50 630	35 106	62 199	58 548
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997	1	2	1	1	3	–	4	7
1992	–	6	3	3	2	2	–	5
acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	50	–	(D)	275
1992	–	42	(D)	30	(D)	(D)	–	54
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	120	239	200	65	121	133	62	205
25 to 99 acres	188	313	288	163	356	179	148	406
100 to 249 acres	53	90	134	48	85	31	89	101
250 to 499 acres	7	22	25	10	13	4	13	9
500 acres or more	1	5	7	5	3	–	4	3

Crop	Mississippi	Moniteau	Monroe	Montgomery	Morgan	New Madrid	Newton	Nodaway
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997	19	667	464	376	566	12	1 024	805
1992	18	659	478	352	579	7	1 014	821
acres, 1997	1 425	39 811	30 375	19 974	39 344	915	64 881	44 935
1992	1 948	38 128	29 438	16 345	34 683	(D)	57 075	45 085
tons, dry, 1997	2 692	76 291	61 115	39 342	78 465	1 810	131 099	92 246
1992	2 417	59 457	50 291	27 981	55 578	(D)	105 240	102 204
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997	–	1	2	4	5	–	3	6
1992	–	3	4	–	1	–	7	4
acres, 1997	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	130	–	(D)	118
1992	–	(D)	213	–	(D)	–	120	88
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	7	191	150	144	141	5	367	264
25 to 99 acres	9	346	219	178	314	4	482	406
100 to 249 acres	1	113	78	47	87	2	133	123
250 to 499 acres	2	15	15	5	18	–	29	12
500 acres or more	–	2	2	2	6	1	13	–

Crop	Oregon	Osage	Ozark	Pemiscot	Perry	Pettis	Phelps	Pike
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997	418	853	454	11	537	735	480	466
1992	397	847	402	11	556	735	440	486
acres, 1997	26 659	48 894	24 123	824	24 651	44 668	27 328	25 261
1992	21 886	43 685	18 846	990	25 457	41 331	23 198	24 312
tons, dry, 1997	50 274	105 012	46 383	2 082	53 190	85 652	47 032	57 189
1992	42 185	85 921	33 166	1 503	53 836	70 459	38 289	45 922
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997	–	4	6	–	1	5	2	1
1992	3	9	5	–	–	6	2	3
acres, 1997	–	70	198	–	(D)	307	(D)	(D)
1992	62	177	178	–	–	255	(D)	6
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	131	253	154	2	210	250	154	175
25 to 99 acres	221	470	238	6	268	346	254	225
100 to 249 acres	49	109	49	2	55	115	61	52
250 to 499 acres	11	16	11	1	4	23	9	13
500 acres or more	6	5	2	–	–	1	2	1

Crop	Platte	Polk	Pulaski	Putnam	Ralls	Randolph	Ray	Reynolds
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997	340	1 103	328	422	284	445	582	190
1992	314	1 110	278	426	294	446	576	185
acres, 1997	16 371	86 734	20 585	41 689	17 312	30 057	32 560	10 879
1992	13 052	77 531	15 684	44 805	15 544	27 089	28 539	9 639
tons, dry, 1997	27 296	154 224	38 517	75 765	30 642	49 379	52 501	15 199
1992	22 355	136 664	22 465	86 226	27 466	38 262	47 372	12 559
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997	–	9	3	2	–	–	2	2
1992	1	11	1	1	–	1	–	1
acres, 1997	–	423	95	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)
1992	(D)	299	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	163	287	87	72	77	164	207	61
25 to 99 acres	137	553	177	191	149	199	277	98
100 to 249 acres	34	208	57	137	52	61	83	25
250 to 499 acres	4	43	6	14	5	11	13	4
500 acres or more	2	12	1	8	1	10	2	2

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop		Ripley	St. Charles	St. Clair	Ste. Genevieve	St. Francois	St. Louis	Saline	Schuyler
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms, 1997	272	279	496	438	465	72	435	330
	1992	233	314	502	450	480	77	455	373
	acres, 1997	16 748	10 759	46 969	24 820	26 026	2 245	24 271	30 353
	1992	12 976	11 487	46 237	23 219	24 556	3 091	22 779	32 090
	tons, dry, 1997	28 972	23 758	82 337	46 663	47 340	3 791	49 653	56 437
	1992	21 593	25 034	78 479	40 690	37 479	4 853	41 167	56 000
Irrigated	farms, 1997	1	–	1	–	2	4	1	1
	1992	1	1	3	1	3	1	2	2
	acres, 1997	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1992	(D)	(D)	105	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1997 farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		80	151	116	136	140	37	145	59
25 to 99 acres		143	102	214	222	257	32	215	154
100 to 249 acres		41	24	123	76	59	2	68	97
250 to 499 acres		6	2	37	4	6	1	6	16
500 acres or more		2	–	6	–	3	–	1	4

Crop		Scotland	Scott	Shannon	Shelby	Stoddard	Stone	Sullivan	Taney
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms, 1997	348	192	270	307	251	351	483	232
	1992	345	165	252	333	231	356	518	230
	acres, 1997	26 465	5 956	17 316	20 744	10 866	19 297	57 052	14 214
	1992	25 243	5 905	15 487	22 687	7 479	18 893	59 461	11 410
	tons, dry, 1997	56 774	12 446	28 704	45 394	19 938	38 685	101 211	24 150
	1992	47 508	12 022	26 147	38 425	12 529	36 063	93 746	19 477
Irrigated	farms, 1997	–	9	–	–	3	–	2	–
	1992	1	3	2	1	3	1	2	2
	acres, 1997	–	245	–	–	31	–	(D)	–
	1992	(D)	32	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1997 farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		98	115	85	92	123	124	66	73
25 to 99 acres		159	67	126	144	100	177	203	127
100 to 249 acres		72	9	53	63	24	41	162	24
250 to 499 acres		18	1	6	8	4	9	45	5
500 acres or more		1	–	–	–	–	–	7	3

Crop		Texas	Vernon	Warren	Washington	Wayne	Webster	Worth	Wright
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms, 1997	957	694	296	346	250	1 143	228	886
	1992	988	768	275	309	198	1 065	226	869
	acres, 1997	66 373	53 887	12 661	18 323	12 696	65 001	19 213	60 875
	1992	64 826	54 181	9 928	15 183	8 989	63 839	19 928	58 357
	tons, dry, 1997	118 154	93 733	22 894	29 189	24 681	121 591	34 730	118 469
	1992	110 387	93 973	17 022	18 990	13 582	116 689	39 936	111 868
Irrigated	farms, 1997	1	4	–	1	–	5	–	4
	1992	7	3	2	1	1	6	–	4
	acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	85	–	341
	1992	34	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	146	–	64
1997 farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		275	187	150	117	87	436	58	218
25 to 99 acres		478	333	118	193	134	521	97	480
100 to 249 acres		168	134	22	31	20	151	59	152
250 to 499 acres		26	33	4	4	9	32	12	35
500 acres or more		10	7	2	1	–	3	2	1

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Missouri	Adair	Andrew	Atchison	Audrain	Barry	Barton
INVENTORY							
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997	67 198	574	461	203	550	1 340	612
1992	68 413	520	476	254	562	1 296	619
number, 1997	4 312 716	38 416	24 598	17 068	40 567	86 127	42 893
1992	4 165 357	35 034	24 923	20 852	38 605	78 095	43 270
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms, 1997	8 276	66	54	9	67	129	63
1992	8 703	51	82	15	68	148	59
number, 1997	47 470	(D)	(D)	51	407	803	383
1992	49 421	272	(D)	(D)	362	918	310
10 to 19 ..... farms, 1997	11 609	68	97	27	74	240	72
1992	12 102	69	78	32	75	223	93
number, 1997	162 844	992	1 388	362	1 084	3 442	1 014
1992	169 184	915	1 055	456	1 056	3 125	1 293
20 to 49 ..... farms, 1997	22 189	182	160	55	173	459	213
1992	22 769	191	171	74	190	475	190
number, 1997	705 871	5 787	5 018	1 777	5 687	14 681	6 976
1992	723 858	6 131	5 567	2 510	6 088	14 898	6 218
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997	13 791	138	82	56	138	287	151
1992	13 855	115	82	64	134	240	149
number, 1997	945 128	9 532	5 422	3 941	9 573	19 228	10 618
1992	950 556	8 011	5 677	4 387	9 228	16 304	10 038
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997	7 512	86	42	33	60	161	73
1992	7 406	71	43	43	59	149	93
number, 1997	1 007 692	11 262	5 511	4 680	7 865	21 675	10 164
1992	993 819	9 666	5 928	5 809	8 140	20 437	12 855
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997	3 238	33	25	23	26	49	32
1992	3 075	20	19	25	26	50	30
number, 1997	911 545	9 274	6 471	6 257	7 005	13 635	8 164
1992	859 109	5 717	5 736	7 114	7 314	13 623	8 945
500 or more ..... farms, 1997	583	1	1	–	12	15	8
1992	503	3	1	1	10	11	5
number, 1997	532 166	(D)	(D)	–	8 946	12 663	5 574
1992	419 410	4 322	(D)	(D)	6 417	8 790	3 611
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997	60 204	531	400	171	474	1 254	557
1992	61 242	476	410	207	501	1 166	572
number, 1997	2 197 856	21 891	12 610	7 886	14 165	46 361	22 044
1992	2 092 765	20 267	11 921	9 342	13 571	39 939	22 259
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997	57 935	526	375	170	413	1 197	545
1992	58 024	469	381	206	452	1 090	548
number, 1997	2 023 187	21 431	10 980	(D)	12 523	41 178	21 166
1992	1 876 845	19 728	9 814	9 260	12 282	33 724	20 662
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms	12 905	87	79	19	93	266	79
number	67 694	479	422	(D)	429	1 452	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms	13 398	87	106	32	98	266	112
number	183 176	1 180	1 429	445	1 383	3 571	1 542
20 to 49 ..... farms	20 010	208	131	65	151	447	229
number	604 360	6 302	3 958	2 019	4 688	13 624	7 143
50 to 99 ..... farms	7 988	99	41	35	50	157	85
number	523 131	6 445	2 605	2 329	2 970	10 589	5 622
100 to 199 ..... farms	2 757	42	14	12	18	40	31
number	349 005	5 525	1 686	1 326	2 153	5 212	3 771
200 to 499 ..... farms	777	2	4	7	3	18	8
number	204 575	(D)	880	1 606	900	4 789	2 053
500 or more ..... farms	100	1	–	–	–	3	1
number	91 246	(D)	–	–	–	1 941	(D)
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997	4 175	24	36	3	75	105	21
1992	5 626	27	45	6	73	146	38
number, 1997	174 669	460	1 630	(D)	1 642	5 183	878
1992	215 920	539	2 107	82	1 289	6 215	1 597
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms	1 313	11	7	1	9	17	7
number	(D)	40	29	(D)	(D)	58	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms	414	6	4	–	38	14	1
number	5 644	94	58	–	566	179	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms	992	4	12	1	23	26	5
number	32 737	126	399	(D)	648	906	168
50 to 99 ..... farms	1 032	3	9	1	4	32	5
number	70 251	200	638	(D)	307	2 050	310
100 to 199 ..... farms	361	–	4	–	1	16	3
number	45 296	–	506	–	(D)	1 990	363
200 to 499 ..... farms	61	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	16 049	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 or more ..... farms	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997	52 331	414	369	159	462	1 081	491
1992	54 183	361	374	188	458	1 050	521
number, 1997	1 013 493	7 520	5 503	4 521	15 837	20 234	10 029
1992	998 404	7 149	6 833	5 303	11 216	20 700	10 602
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms	26 172	196	204	48	191	546	220
number	118 323	970	984	223	849	2 440	1 120
10 to 19 ..... farms	12 394	100	85	43	121	273	130
number	161 835	1 301	1 054	575	1 629	3 551	1 717
20 to 49 ..... farms	9 809	85	60	39	95	186	112
number	282 468	2 400	1 919	1 167	2 618	5 561	3 364
50 to 99 ..... farms	2 687	26	16	22	28	46	15
number	175 130	1 664	1 036	1 416	1 852	2 841	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms	888	4	4	5	11	24	10
number	114 915	495	510	(D)	1 449	3 202	1 324
200 to 499 ..... farms	310	3	–	2	10	4	3
number	85 233	690	–	(D)	3 020	(D)	1 000
500 or more ..... farms	71	–	–	–	6	2	1
number	75 589	–	–	–	4 420	(D)	(D)

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Bates	Benton	Bollinger	Boone	Buchanan	Butler	Caldwell
INVENTORY							
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997	908	650	645	705	363	280	489
1992	908	670	580	775	357	260	497
number, 1997	81 341	39 610	31 859	39 785	17 944	15 354	24 077
1992	87 241	39 718	26 559	36 060	15 846	8 921	27 253
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms, 1997	84	73	65	130	58	51	59
1992	87	71	85	137	49	57	57
number, 1997	528	441	348	680	(D)	291	(D)
1992	472	419	(D)	775	278	(D)	328
10 to 19 ..... farms, 1997	133	110	138	155	68	64	91
1992	127	112	107	153	82	51	101
number, 1997	1 876	1 575	1 938	2 081	933	897	1 300
1992	1 811	1 574	1 550	2 213	1 123	701	1 469
20 to 49 ..... farms, 1997	264	202	254	222	131	106	181
1992	278	234	220	274	128	110	172
number, 1997	8 715	6 448	7 826	6 994	4 141	3 176	5 705
1992	9 016	7 682	6 912	8 686	3 951	3 373	5 535
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997	212	151	114	114	67	39	100
1992	206	138	113	128	59	31	113
number, 1997	14 684	10 624	7 971	7 757	4 372	2 544	6 780
1992	14 123	9 497	8 006	8 647	3 982	2 052	7 681
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997	137	83	55	57	24	14	46
1992	129	88	43	63	29	5	33
number, 1997	18 020	11 344	7 300	7 492	3 163	1 786	6 202
1992	17 121	11 453	5 594	8 422	3 567	617	4 193
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997	56	27	16	21	14	3	11
1992	61	23	10	16	10	5	18
number, 1997	18 108	6 775	4 740	5 493	4 513	690	3 209
1992	17 708	6 794	2 878	4 330	2 945	1 225	5 107
500 or more ..... farms, 1997	22	4	3	6	1	3	1
1992	20	4	2	4	–	1	3
number, 1997	19 410	2 403	1 736	9 288	(D)	5 970	(D)
1992	26 990	2 299	(D)	2 987	–	(D)	2 940
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997	857	585	582	618	322	242	448
1992	814	615	532	690	305	239	462
number, 1997	43 655	21 568	17 791	16 892	9 227	5 716	13 101
1992	36 184	21 272	14 305	17 523	7 852	4 373	14 527
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997	832	567	580	614	310	242	445
1992	783	580	522	686	290	235	452
number, 1997	41 880	20 133	17 662	16 351	8 375	5 702	12 816
1992	33 608	19 234	13 952	17 189	6 810	4 340	14 134
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms	145	114	127	207	80	79	91
number	789	608	(D)	1 000	392	391	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms	153	120	176	124	78	62	123
number	2 110	1 655	2 382	1 632	1 064	801	1 701
20 to 49 ..... farms	299	205	175	191	112	76	154
number	9 231	6 347	5 090	5 549	3 238	2 269	4 614
50 to 99 ..... farms	142	91	78	73	29	18	63
number	9 094	6 033	4 941	4 758	1 870	1 192	3 957
100 to 199 ..... farms	63	29	17	15	5	7	12
number	8 265	3 464	2 146	2 128	571	1 049	1 549
200 to 499 ..... farms	24	8	6	3	6	–	2
number	6 110	2 026	1 685	(D)	1 240	–	(D)
500 or more ..... farms	6	–	1	1	–	–	–
number	6 281	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997	56	40	12	13	24	4	13
1992	54	67	31	16	23	9	25
number, 1997	1 775	1 435	129	541	852	14	285
1992	2 576	2 038	353	334	1 042	33	393
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms	22	11	10	6	7	4	7
number	(D)	31	(D)	(D)	33	14	10
10 to 19 ..... farms	4	6	–	3	3	–	2
number	57	72	–	40	(D)	–	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms	15	11	1	–	10	–	1
number	485	370	(D)	–	293	–	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms	14	8	1	1	3	–	2
number	927	542	(D)	(D)	234	–	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms	–	4	–	3	–	–	1
number	–	420	–	433	–	–	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
number	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
500 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997	712	513	503	535	273	227	357
1992	731	557	466	606	284	225	391
number, 1997	17 972	8 845	6 434	12 980	4 113	4 531	5 127
1992	18 459	8 993	5 898	8 800	4 210	2 262	6 764
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms	293	246	292	322	150	156	187
number	1 323	1 174	1 391	1 306	673	665	878
10 to 19 ..... farms	190	119	118	99	71	45	97
number	2 458	1 575	1 545	1 287	909	(D)	1 220
20 to 49 ..... farms	150	112	77	84	34	22	53
number	4 251	3 216	2 233	2 326	961	575	1 481
50 to 99 ..... farms	42	27	13	16	12	1	16
number	(D)	1 640	861	982	762	(D)	1 055
100 to 199 ..... farms	26	8	2	10	6	–	4
number	3 587	(D)	(D)	1 179	808	–	493
200 to 499 ..... farms	10	1	1	2	–	–	–
number	2 960	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
500 or more ..... farms	1	–	–	2	–	3	–
number	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	2 675	–

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Callaway	Camden	Cape Girardeau	Carroll	Carter	Cass	Cedar
INVENTORY							
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997	873	486	795	444	168	970	701
1992	877	473	844	483	155	987	687
number, 1997	48 292	29 561	46 205	31 091	9 489	48 065	46 327
1992	44 762	24 397	44 195	30 044	6 868	49 920	44 552
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms, 1997	104	74	103	61	27	138	72
1992	108	66	114	54	23	153	64
number, 1997	651	445	612	356	(D)	(D)	432
1992	633	399	636	266	130	838	401
10 to 19 ..... farms, 1997	175	98	154	60	31	190	125
1992	180	100	157	74	29	190	135
number, 1997	2 429	1 377	2 160	840	409	2 655	1 792
1992	2 531	1 399	2 248	1 015	391	2 575	1 858
20 to 49 ..... farms, 1997	314	162	252	144	60	353	219
1992	304	163	296	170	64	351	219
number, 1997	9 653	5 122	7 945	4 485	1 950	11 000	6 926
1992	9 417	5 250	9 180	5 360	2 147	11 036	7 086
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997	183	80	158	90	24	170	155
1992	190	87	156	106	21	170	146
number, 1997	12 591	5 533	10 506	6 411	1 607	11 431	10 814
1992	12 603	5 729	10 463	7 245	1 373	11 663	10 140
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997	63	48	91	64	19	76	88
1992	67	40	88	54	14	80	79
number, 1997	8 063	6 270	11 721	8 451	2 512	9 722	11 706
1992	9 048	5 038	11 820	7 181	1 802	10 536	10 350
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997	26	16	33	21	5	42	39
1992	25	14	30	20	4	39	39
number, 1997	7 337	4 589	9 595	5 643	1 588	11 885	11 374
1992	7 360	3 817	7 923	5 732	1 025	10 516	11 113
500 or more ..... farms, 1997	8	8	4	4	2	1	3
1992	3	3	3	5	–	4	5
number, 1997	7 568	6 225	3 666	4 905	(D)	(D)	3 283
1992	3 170	2 765	1 925	3 245	–	2 756	3 604
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997	788	438	699	398	157	892	659
1992	799	408	730	417	137	901	634
number, 1997	24 260	15 511	21 282	14 802	5 067	26 994	25 392
1992	21 999	12 938	20 406	13 898	3 462	27 088	23 022
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997	776	429	666	387	153	879	652
1992	791	387	694	406	133	879	619
number, 1997	23 360	14 455	18 222	14 225	(D)	25 963	24 512
1992	21 430	11 518	17 094	13 448	(D)	25 380	22 186
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms	187	117	172	78	38	227	129
number	1 027	(D)	977	(D)	(D)	1 181	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms	222	99	159	95	37	240	158
number	3 038	1 331	2 230	1 320	471	3 270	2 159
20 to 49 ..... farms	277	137	235	131	49	258	212
number	8 640	4 108	7 073	4 069	1 412	7 531	6 652
50 to 99 ..... farms	66	56	81	58	23	111	102
number	4 194	3 759	5 175	3 843	1 573	6 751	6 645
100 to 199 ..... farms	17	9	16	21	3	30	41
number	2 265	1 084	2 090	2 444	460	3 770	5 255
200 to 499 ..... farms	4	9	3	3	3	13	9
number	1 278	2 231	677	802	890	3 460	1 990
500 or more ..... farms	3	2	–	1	–	–	1
number	2 918	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997	30	23	49	23	7	27	31
1992	27	45	58	20	7	55	30
number, 1997	900	1 056	3 060	577	(D)	1 031	880
1992	569	1 420	3 312	450	(D)	1 708	836
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms	18	9	18	12	5	10	14
number	52	21	62	44	5	20	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms	3	1	3	5	1	1	2
number	(D)	(D)	35	71	(D)	(D)	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms	3	3	6	1	–	6	8
number	80	104	164	(D)	–	203	211
50 to 99 ..... farms	2	8	13	3	1	8	4
number	(D)	498	862	213	(D)	581	278
100 to 199 ..... farms	4	1	5	2	–	2	3
number	560	(D)	717	(D)	–	(D)	345
200 to 499 ..... farms	–	1	4	–	–	–	–
number	–	(D)	1 220	–	–	–	–
500 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997	680	375	618	327	144	760	572
1992	695	362	665	345	140	808	555
number, 1997	9 993	6 339	12 642	8 006	2 096	10 533	9 963
1992	10 042	5 739	11 699	5 820	1 797	11 326	10 588
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms	384	216	314	140	80	419	280
number	1 750	909	1 451	612	337	1 924	1 329
10 to 19 ..... farms	175	67	153	85	29	197	145
number	2 325	886	2 003	1 112	365	2 535	1 909
20 to 49 ..... farms	95	71	101	77	29	103	108
number	2 679	1 886	2 890	2 140	862	2 960	3 036
50 to 99 ..... farms	16	10	29	14	4	37	33
number	1 100	600	1 820	949	(D)	2 420	2 340
100 to 199 ..... farms	6	6	14	4	2	2	3
number	740	731	1 981	(D)	(D)	(D)	363
200 to 499 ..... farms	4	5	6	6	–	2	2
number	1 399	1 327	(D)	1 755	–	(D)	(D)
500 or more ..... farms	–	–	1	1	–	–	1
number	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Chariton	Christian	Clark	Clay	Clinton	Cole	Cooper
INVENTORY							
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997	547	957	318	362	457	860	577
1992	592	1 074	349	365	434	848	586
number, 1997	53 138	55 456	19 522	21 366	33 454	38 384	46 807
1992	40 771	58 062	16 735	21 898	31 201	37 840	46 305
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms, 1997	36	141	24	68	51	104	41
1992	62	148	33	74	54	98	53
number, 1997	205	797	138	389	267	(D)	259
1992	357	812	163	409	319	582	281
10 to 19 ..... farms, 1997	87	214	46	84	77	168	63
1992	86	217	68	79	71	171	85
number, 1997	1 254	3 044	677	1 177	1 088	2 335	883
1992	1 213	2 954	933	1 063	959	2 363	1 167
20 to 49 ..... farms, 1997	181	299	106	114	149	337	184
1992	210	351	121	107	133	329	164
number, 1997	5 861	9 687	3 413	3 571	4 775	10 572	6 181
1992	6 755	11 110	4 062	3 351	4 272	10 810	5 366
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997	129	157	83	52	96	172	143
1992	132	224	83	66	90	162	152
number, 1997	8 887	10 747	5 760	3 579	6 581	11 741	9 829
1992	9 116	15 335	5 466	4 263	6 222	10 921	10 588
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997	72	96	44	21	54	60	99
1992	71	88	40	16	54	77	84
number, 1997	9 811	12 995	5 360	2 859	7 627	7 698	13 359
1992	9 312	11 649	5 151	2 233	6 989	10 056	11 033
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997	37	41	15	17	23	18	39
1992	28	39	4	17	26	11	38
number, 1997	9 990	11 482	4 174	5 311	6 842	4 901	11 095
1992	7 052	10 462	960	5 446	8 308	3 108	10 243
500 or more ..... farms, 1997	5	9	–	6	7	1	8
1992	3	7	–	6	6	–	10
number, 1997	17 130	6 704	–	4 480	6 274	(D)	5 201
1992	6 966	5 740	–	5 133	4 132	–	7 627
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997	483	834	293	299	389	805	526
1992	527	938	319	302	373	799	530
number, 1997	17 696	28 413	10 445	9 386	15 386	20 775	21 704
1992	17 017	28 356	9 490	9 312	14 083	20 337	19 676
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997	481	798	282	298	383	787	513
1992	520	856	305	300	358	775	515
number, 1997	17 509	25 512	10 142	9 315	14 904	19 788	21 001
1992	16 576	22 812	9 245	9 276	13 193	18 904	19 009
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms	65	197	44	93	82	201	70
number	380	(D)	(D)	453	(D)	1 057	385
10 to 19 ..... farms	110	205	63	74	72	228	93
number	1 494	2 726	863	1 020	991	3 136	1 340
20 to 49 ..... farms	195	249	100	91	148	266	222
number	5 849	7 346	3 230	2 733	4 384	7 862	6 809
50 to 99 ..... farms	81	101	60	23	56	75	84
number	5 604	6 733	3 696	1 514	3 762	4 937	5 513
100 to 199 ..... farms	26	32	14	10	14	14	33
number	3 131	3 748	1 933	1 356	1 782	1 818	4 055
200 to 499 ..... farms	4	13	1	7	10	3	11
number	1 051	3 447	(D)	2 239	2 930	978	2 899
500 or more ..... farms	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
number	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997	9	70	16	9	15	37	31
1992	21	111	26	4	21	59	32
number, 1997	187	2 901	303	71	482	987	703
1992	441	5 544	245	36	890	1 433	667
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms	6	19	4	6	4	12	13
number	12	50	(D)	19	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms	–	5	5	1	2	6	6
number	–	54	75	(D)	(D)	80	78
20 to 49 ..... farms	1	23	6	2	6	12	10
number	(D)	763	161	(D)	214	431	312
50 to 99 ..... farms	2	14	1	–	3	6	1
number	(D)	930	(D)	–	232	330	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms	–	9	–	–	–	1	1
number	–	1 104	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997	393	735	253	255	341	687	443
1992	457	805	268	259	336	687	461
number, 1997	14 709	11 819	4 454	3 486	8 110	8 630	11 314
1992	10 536	13 576	3 672	3 837	8 095	8 923	10 678
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms	161	417	107	155	164	393	158
number	767	1 795	514	685	729	1 692	773
10 to 19 ..... farms	112	161	71	56	80	172	113
number	1 517	2 016	953	713	1 030	2 212	1 506
20 to 49 ..... farms	71	105	58	29	60	97	120
number	2 104	3 034	1 605	801	1 774	2 716	3 429
50 to 99 ..... farms	37	36	13	10	25	21	35
number	2 298	2 287	937	565	1 636	1 389	2 350
100 to 199 ..... farms	7	12	4	4	7	3	9
number	(D)	1 641	445	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 049
200 to 499 ..... farms	2	4	–	1	4	1	8
number	(D)	1 046	–	(D)	1 307	(D)	2 207
500 or more ..... farms	3	–	–	–	1	–	–
number	6 720	–	–	–	(D)	–	–

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Crawford	Dade	Dallas	Daviess	De Kalb	Dent	Douglas
INVENTORY							
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997	547	682	922	457	456	591	1 046
1992	551	725	909	462	466	593	1 045
number, 1997	26 637	58 469	54 478	31 521	33 411	34 935	60 587
1992	28 236	62 895	54 042	27 335	30 967	35 000	65 290
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms, 1997	94	56	133	46	42	58	130
1992	64	60	123	60	52	63	122
number, 1997	(D)	318	755	266	239	328	753
1992	(D)	374	652	(D)	289	380	694
10 to 19 ..... farms, 1997	85	98	173	68	65	96	195
1992	105	89	148	69	79	107	167
number, 1997	1 175	1 389	2 428	941	922	1 368	2 713
1992	1 437	1 229	2 073	987	1 081	1 501	2 289
20 to 49 ..... farms, 1997	194	190	274	157	150	221	354
1992	190	222	278	175	150	210	339
number, 1997	6 180	6 161	8 534	5 225	4 596	7 147	11 261
1992	6 016	7 094	8 435	5 616	4 773	6 642	10 908
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997	106	160	184	108	111	118	218
1992	120	186	204	100	106	121	242
number, 1997	6 802	11 065	12 577	7 504	8 054	8 060	14 948
1992	8 383	13 100	14 476	6 623	7 363	8 443	16 792
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997	46	110	109	54	53	66	107
1992	54	88	109	33	54	65	129
number, 1997	5 897	14 952	14 811	7 206	6 951	8 425	14 190
1992	6 876	12 090	14 363	4 325	7 578	8 590	16 975
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997	21	55	43	20	27	29	36
1992	17	66	43	23	20	24	42
number, 1997	5 557	14 414	12 008	6 246	7 601	7 900	10 438
1992	4 505	17 847	11 537	6 508	5 503	7 344	12 670
500 or more ..... farms, 1997	1	13	6	4	8	3	6
1992	1	14	4	2	5	3	4
number, 1997	(D)	10 170	3 365	4 133	5 048	1 707	6 284
1992	(D)	11 161	2 506	(D)	4 380	2 100	4 962
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997	505	619	804	411	417	545	940
1992	512	664	782	430	405	548	915
number, 1997	15 947	32 179	28 770	16 483	16 145	19 780	32 935
1992	16 323	34 836	28 572	14 314	14 822	18 905	33 056
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997	500	615	719	395	408	538	844
1992	507	653	671	392	384	540	773
number, 1997	15 777	31 144	22 343	15 965	15 227	19 584	24 879
1992	16 004	33 376	20 490	13 618	13 454	18 505	23 875
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms	116	91	183	60	76	105	214
number	565	540	(D)	(D)	404	(D)	1 183
10 to 19 ..... farms	119	117	167	98	85	114	208
number	1 656	1 670	2 241	1 345	1 158	1 525	2 880
20 to 49 ..... farms	173	197	249	147	148	207	291
number	4 988	6 146	7 531	4 519	4 584	6 335	8 651
50 to 99 ..... farms	63	132	80	60	71	73	98
number	4 129	8 653	5 279	3 887	4 451	4 768	6 447
100 to 199 ..... farms	24	57	33	23	22	28	23
number	3 179	7 317	4 030	2 558	2 847	3 331	2 956
200 to 499 ..... farms	5	17	6	6	6	10	10
number	1 260	4 212	1 720	1 543	1 783	2 562	2 762
500 or more ..... farms	–	4	1	1	–	1	–
number	–	2 606	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997	21	18	134	28	24	18	158
1992	25	34	170	66	36	20	208
number, 1997	170	1 035	6 427	518	918	196	8 056
1992	319	1 460	8 082	696	1 368	400	9 181
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms	18	4	33	14	8	15	19
number	47	21	(D)	(D)	24	46	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms	1	–	8	5	4	–	7
number	(D)	–	109	77	66	–	112
20 to 49 ..... farms	1	4	35	7	6	2	55
number	(D)	125	1 248	197	218	(D)	1 951
50 to 99 ..... farms	1	6	44	1	3	1	66
number	(D)	397	2 912	(D)	190	(D)	4 376
100 to 199 ..... farms	–	4	12	1	2	–	9
number	–	492	1 471	(D)	(D)	–	1 035
200 to 499 ..... farms	–	–	2	–	1	–	2
number	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)
500 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997	423	536	708	350	342	463	807
1992	465	581	726	351	374	477	836
number, 1997	5 383	12 020	12 887	7 633	7 245	7 148	15 461
1992	5 956	12 445	13 458	5 876	7 013	7 834	18 096
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms	240	226	339	146	145	233	446
number	1 007	1 061	1 565	671	650	1 060	2 066
10 to 19 ..... farms	116	133	165	93	86	118	159
number	1 452	1 818	2 171	1 270	1 236	1 547	2 116
20 to 49 ..... farms	52	122	148	84	79	84	147
number	1 581	3 447	4 362	2 391	2 227	2 319	4 323
50 to 99 ..... farms	10	40	43	16	20	22	40
number	594	2 553	2 834	918	(D)	1 386	2 509
100 to 199 ..... farms	5	8	11	6	10	5	10
number	749	(D)	(D)	692	1 448	(D)	1 274
200 to 499 ..... farms	–	6	2	5	2	1	4
number	–	1 496	(D)	1 691	(D)	(D)	(D)
500 or more ..... farms	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
number	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Dunklin	Franklin	Gasconade	Gentry	Greene	Grundy	Harrison	Henry
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997	64	1 140	584	387	1 570	332	528	702
1992	51	1 196	620	420	1 689	348	569	710
number, 1997	2 244	46 254	29 629	35 732	79 119	21 044	49 270	61 936
1992	2 051	49 269	28 323	31 631	87 806	21 655	45 420	58 446
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms, 1997	6	191	57	24	268	45	24	63
1992	6	245	84	31	308	49	38	57
number, 1997	40	1 105	353	111	1 457	260	125	356
1992	(D)	1 377	(D)	142	1 735	279	193	306
10 to 19 ..... farms, 1997	21	272	122	30	325	47	63	103
1992	18	284	114	61	342	62	62	90
number, 1997	294	3 821	1 696	466	4 425	691	829	1 447
1992	214	4 011	1 640	882	4 639	887	940	1 313
20 to 49 ..... farms, 1997	28	405	217	117	524	119	161	199
1992	20	396	258	129	542	111	185	230
number, 1997	910	12 372	7 235	3 813	16 258	3 777	5 244	6 132
1992	605	12 085	8 294	4 198	16 685	3 766	6 260	7 448
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997	4	180	132	112	268	59	136	164
1992	3	174	101	111	282	68	137	174
number, 1997	240	11 794	8 715	7 512	18 629	4 017	9 308	11 336
1992	(D)	11 448	6 769	8 085	18 921	4 693	9 349	11 703
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997	3	71	34	62	117	48	87	101
1992	1	69	46	61	134	41	101	91
number, 1997	(D)	9 128	4 391	8 501	15 750	6 503	12 247	13 951
1992	(D)	9 252	6 050	8 258	17 998	5 244	13 583	12 112
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997	2	16	19	36	60	11	45	62
1992	3	20	16	21	69	13	41	58
number, 1997	(D)	4 571	5 336	9 854	17 025	3 314	12 744	16 635
1992	940	5 594	4 543	6 310	18 910	3 346	11 680	16 295
500 or more ..... farms, 1997	–	5	3	6	8	3	12	10
1992	–	8	1	6	12	4	5	10
number, 1997	–	3 463	1 903	5 475	5 575	2 482	8 773	12 079
1992	–	5 502	(D)	3 756	8 918	3 440	3 415	9 269
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997	60	1 043	532	352	1 341	292	493	624
1992	36	1 077	579	382	1 453	311	543	648
number, 1997	1 134	23 863	15 095	18 634	40 480	10 455	26 145	30 687
1992	487	25 541	14 923	16 994	44 820	11 691	25 521	28 206
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997	60	1 017	525	347	1 298	280	487	613
1992	36	1 050	570	378	1 379	291	537	629
number, 1997	(D)	21 416	14 428	18 249	36 097	9 952	25 626	29 501
1992	487	22 857	14 279	16 661	36 888	11 217	25 078	26 860
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	27	327	131	33	392	60	50	96
number	154	1 744	763	(D)	(D)	(D)	254	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms	15	288	123	59	311	59	72	128
number	197	3 881	1 744	829	4 309	814	991	1 722
20 to 49 ..... farms	13	312	211	134	402	94	198	195
number	359	8 980	6 423	4 395	11 654	2 793	6 150	5 938
50 to 99 ..... farms	3	77	44	79	136	53	102	123
number	201	4 896	2 862	5 221	8 889	3 543	6 895	8 118
100 to 199 ..... farms	2	11	11	34	46	10	49	56
number	(D)	(D)	1 466	4 466	6 230	1 221	6 426	6 964
200 to 499 ..... farms	–	2	5	7	10	3	16	13
number	–	(D)	1 170	1 961	2 478	619	4 910	3 457
500 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	2
number	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997	1	48	19	18	79	18	21	23
1992	–	63	28	18	133	33	19	35
number, 1997	(D)	2 447	667	385	4 383	503	519	1 186
1992	–	2 684	644	333	7 932	474	443	1 346
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	1	21	10	8	13	8	7	8
number	(D)	63	26	18	46	33	9	24
10 to 19 ..... farms	–	4	2	3	9	2	5	1
number	–	(D)	(D)	47	109	(D)	76	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms	–	5	1	4	21	5	5	8
number	–	200	(D)	126	664	186	128	236
50 to 99 ..... farms	–	10	4	3	23	2	4	1
number	–	594	325	194	1 550	(D)	306	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms	–	6	2	–	10	1	–	3
number	–	778	(D)	–	1 399	(D)	–	329
200 to 499 ..... farms	–	2	–	–	3	–	–	2
number	–	(D)	–	–	615	–	–	(D)
500 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997	58	935	489	278	1 181	259	390	558
1992	42	987	521	298	1 300	274	437	586
number, 1997	576	10 511	6 827	7 060	20 743	5 567	10 225	15 209
1992	885	11 660	6 658	6 594	22 573	5 588	9 843	14 743
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	37	604	257	91	661	124	138	231
number	170	2 511	1 190	411	2 880	530	666	1 116
10 to 19 ..... farms	15	200	148	73	267	60	97	128
number	190	2 571	1 826	925	3 453	798	1 289	1 750
20 to 49 ..... farms	5	106	64	75	173	56	101	136
number	(D)	2 903	1 765	2 154	4 879	1 720	3 006	4 116
50 to 99 ..... farms	1	14	12	25	53	12	38	42
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 615	3 524	926	2 455	2 682
100 to 199 ..... farms	–	9	7	11	18	5	11	13
number	–	1 134	942	1 345	2 373	(D)	1 468	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms	–	2	1	3	6	1	5	7
number	–	(D)	(D)	610	1 834	(D)	1 341	1 779
500 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	3	1	–	1
number	–	–	–	–	1 800	(D)	–	(D)

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hickory	Holt	Howard	Howell	Iron	Jackson	Jasper	Jefferson
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997	448	170	414	1 399	226	368	1 013	393
1992	451	190	407	1 457	233	403	1 031	422
number, 1997	33 418	10 935	30 097	97 601	9 810	14 307	52 965	14 489
1992	35 549	11 089	26 014	86 188	10 781	17 347	54 093	16 258
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms, 1997	34	11	39	198	24	90	161	103
1992	54	25	37	220	33	101	160	114
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	189	1 107	(D)	(D)	891	(D)
1992	299	(D)	(D)	1 237	194	564	892	636
10 to 19 ..... farms, 1997	52	18	66	265	62	94	185	110
1992	64	38	61	267	51	100	218	113
number, 1997	747	244	976	3 613	824	1 261	2 569	1 546
1992	936	555	865	3 754	683	1 388	3 028	1 612
20 to 49 ..... farms, 1997	151	63	130	453	95	114	353	111
1992	134	58	140	465	89	112	342	127
number, 1997	4 908	2 076	4 397	13 979	2 853	3 643	10 889	3 484
1992	4 421	1 718	4 664	14 218	2 818	3 413	10 919	3 835
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997	112	44	97	248	22	39	177	40
1992	104	39	93	280	38	49	180	38
number, 1997	7 568	2 994	6 550	17 362	1 430	2 552	11 871	2 430
1992	7 338	2 630	6 170	19 110	2 563	3 542	12 472	2 482
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997	65	30	54	155	17	18	94	17
1992	66	22	50	149	19	27	90	13
number, 1997	8 750	3 995	7 124	20 583	2 170	2 170	12 859	2 190
1992	9 008	3 039	6 636	19 706	2 733	3 613	12 502	1 751
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997	32	3	23	63	5	11	38	11
1992	25	6	25	65	2	11	34	14
number, 1997	9 014	879	6 451	18 012	1 509	2 879	10 436	2 966
1992	6 828	1 836	6 706	17 892	(D)	3 155	9 736	3 242
500 or more ..... farms, 1997	2	1	5	17	1	2	5	1
1992	4	2	1	11	1	3	7	3
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	4 410	22 945	(D)	(D)	3 450	(D)
1992	6 719	(D)	(D)	10 271	(D)	1 672	4 544	2 700
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997	415	151	368	1 187	208	302	923	345
1992	412	159	366	1 220	209	336	945	377
number, 1997	18 409	5 862	14 180	45 095	5 059	6 216	27 786	7 098
1992	16 647	4 650	12 883	40 484	4 808	7 123	28 922	9 119
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997	398	149	364	1 113	208	299	894	339
1992	396	157	362	1 114	209	327	897	362
number, 1997	15 939	(D)	13 894	39 261	5 054	6 035	25 415	6 077
1992	14 474	(D)	12 680	33 559	4 801	6 716	25 101	7 015
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	48	20	65	318	70	124	244	151
number	226	108	336	1 622	381	657	1 220	698
10 to 19 ..... farms	84	31	70	258	57	73	233	89
number	1 137	449	997	3 487	770	994	3 081	1 180
20 to 49 ..... farms	159	60	150	339	60	77	287	76
number	4 863	1 718	4 595	10 285	1 690	2 334	8 783	2 187
50 to 99 ..... farms	76	31	52	137	15	20	86	14
number	5 169	2 154	3 604	8 978	1 001	1 242	5 589	889
100 to 199 ..... farms	24	6	20	41	3	4	40	9
number	3 090	685	2 557	5 270	409	(D)	5 083	1 123
200 to 499 ..... farms	7	–	7	15	3	1	3	–
number	1 454	–	1 805	3 894	803	(D)	(D)	–
500 or more ..... farms	–	1	–	5	–	–	1	–
number	–	(D)	–	5 725	–	–	(D)	–
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997	34	2	11	121	4	11	54	18
1992	44	4	13	181	7	15	79	31
number, 1997	2 470	(D)	286	5 834	5	181	2 371	1 021
1992	2 173	(D)	203	6 925	7	407	3 821	2 104
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	6	1	5	41	4	7	13	10
number	18	(D)	7	90	5	23	(D)	30
10 to 19 ..... farms	1	–	1	7	–	1	4	–
number	(D)	–	(D)	98	–	(D)	53	–
20 to 49 ..... farms	8	1	3	27	–	1	15	1
number	262	(D)	108	937	–	(D)	469	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms	14	–	2	28	–	2	18	1
number	1 082	–	(D)	1 822	–	(D)	1 119	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms	3	–	–	13	–	–	3	5
number	433	–	–	1 697	–	–	490	636
200 to 499 ..... farms	2	–	–	5	–	–	1	1
number	(D)	–	–	1 190	–	–	(D)	(D)
500 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997	354	127	328	1 073	187	279	792	302
1992	374	136	316	1 124	191	316	863	337
number, 1997	7 943	2 145	8 034	24 194	2 335	3 407	12 594	3 557
1992	11 871	2 502	5 707	19 892	2 649	4 651	13 091	3 927
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	135	55	155	563	129	186	421	212
number	635	291	672	2 504	578	751	1 789	877
10 to 19 ..... farms	106	37	76	228	32	56	189	48
number	1 400	471	1 003	2 896	422	752	2 467	593
20 to 49 ..... farms	78	30	69	193	24	27	127	28
number	2 208	940	1 891	5 576	(D)	813	3 671	706
50 to 99 ..... farms	29	4	18	54	1	3	42	9
number	1 936	(D)	1 208	3 559	(D)	(D)	2 590	532
100 to 199 ..... farms	4	1	7	20	–	6	11	4
number	(D)	(D)	910	2 420	–	735	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms	–	–	1	11	–	1	2	1
number	–	–	(D)	2 855	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
500 or more ..... farms	2	–	2	4	1	–	–	–
number	(D)	–	(D)	4 384	(D)	–	–	–

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Johnson	Knox	Laclede	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lewis	Lincoln	Linn
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997	1 113	313	1 075	754	1 431	351	513	593
1992	1 104	354	1 081	800	1 415	359	567	552
number, 1997	76 172	31 563	66 466	51 555	102 713	25 857	27 308	57 866
1992	69 565	26 136	67 381	48 525	99 103	23 294	29 109	46 645
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms, 1997	124	29	147	96	177	42	90	50
1992	127	22	146	119	156	57	101	39
number, 1997	703	(D)	864	577	989	250	(D)	284
1992	732	104	846	644	913	333	(D)	215
10 to 19 ..... farms, 1997	156	31	176	117	291	68	95	58
1992	171	35	189	128	247	74	121	79
number, 1997	2 157	408	2 479	1 636	4 138	939	1 322	835
1992	2 351	503	2 650	1 769	3 541	1 031	1 697	1 068
20 to 49 ..... farms, 1997	403	85	350	290	429	111	176	171
1992	368	112	328	286	434	105	184	157
number, 1997	12 762	2 793	10 948	9 065	13 882	3 407	5 390	5 562
1992	11 735	3 701	10 539	9 028	13 785	3 032	5 641	5 124
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997	225	81	202	141	261	70	81	135
1992	241	108	225	148	282	57	78	125
number, 1997	15 724	5 782	14 105	9 600	18 307	4 994	5 559	9 258
1992	16 454	7 393	15 746	9 979	19 390	3 835	5 416	8 927
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997	136	53	138	72	165	40	44	114
1992	131	51	129	77	189	52	61	97
number, 1997	18 769	7 203	18 904	9 449	22 800	5 721	5 791	15 870
1992	17 322	6 487	18 023	10 196	25 693	7 205	8 322	13 329
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997	62	31	59	31	85	11	25	53
1992	61	23	59	32	96	9	20	49
number, 1997	18 370	9 073	17 267	8 759	24 506	3 065	7 333	14 488
1992	16 918	6 033	16 755	8 699	27 053	2 444	5 637	14 243
500 or more ..... farms, 1997	7	3	3	7	23	9	2	12
1992	5	3	5	10	11	5	2	6
number, 1997	7 687	(D)	1 899	12 469	18 091	7 481	(D)	11 569
1992	4 053	1 915	2 822	8 210	8 728	5 414	(D)	3 739
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997	1 017	274	965	677	1 251	303	443	528
1992	1 017	336	951	708	1 262	321	474	494
number, 1997	37 934	16 450	36 550	19 116	50 874	11 773	12 589	26 625
1992	34 814	13 795	35 470	20 251	50 009	11 441	11 995	22 974
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997	1 002	257	895	653	1 155	291	434	519
1992	999	315	837	683	1 152	301	453	477
number, 1997	36 780	14 886	28 018	17 571	41 753	11 473	11 404	25 747
1992	33 780	13 011	25 603	18 530	40 352	11 023	10 313	21 705
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	210	33	224	154	275	61	117	70
number	(D)	(D)	1 175	803	(D)	(D)	617	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms	241	33	201	192	274	78	132	77
number	3 339	457	2 750	2 676	3 680	1 046	1 771	1 088
20 to 49 ..... farms	330	104	299	220	380	89	128	193
number	9 834	3 235	9 302	6 713	11 379	2 698	3 853	5 670
50 to 99 ..... farms	141	57	124	65	131	41	38	114
number	9 296	3 888	7 940	4 048	8 926	2 781	2 404	7 743
100 to 199 ..... farms	61	24	37	19	69	16	16	50
number	7 653	3 072	4 583	2 428	8 981	1 944	2 058	6 351
200 to 499 ..... farms	17	5	10	3	25	5	3	14
number	4 446	1 047	2 268	903	6 630	1 682	701	3 752
500 or more ..... farms	2	1	–	–	1	1	–	1
number	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997	37	32	132	41	161	19	20	21
1992	45	39	176	38	183	30	38	46
number, 1997	1 154	1 564	8 532	1 545	9 121	300	1 185	878
1992	1 034	784	9 867	1 721	9 657	418	1 682	1 269
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	16	10	13	14	35	8	10	11
number	40	(D)	(D)	30	117	(D)	(D)	26
10 to 19 ..... farms	5	5	11	3	8	7	–	1
number	60	69	146	34	106	91	–	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms	5	3	26	9	41	3	1	3
number	166	111	899	332	1 435	81	(D)	89
50 to 99 ..... farms	8	12	54	12	49	–	4	4
number	513	729	3 787	809	3 537	–	294	277
100 to 199 ..... farms	3	1	26	3	25	1	4	1
number	375	(D)	3 166	340	3 281	(D)	582	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms	–	–	2	–	3	–	1	1
number	–	–	(D)	–	645	–	(D)	(D)
500 or more ..... farms	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997	888	220	842	593	1 149	252	402	450
1992	885	259	877	657	1 169	270	436	422
number, 1997	18 241	6 805	15 779	15 640	25 867	6 078	7 197	12 350
1992	16 327	5 912	17 137	12 224	24 904	5 182	7 551	11 022
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	437	80	415	311	533	112	227	143
number	2 087	395	1 816	1 440	2 306	487	965	655
10 to 19 ..... farms	213	43	198	153	273	65	86	120
number	2 666	566	2 479	2 057	3 560	843	1 108	1 619
20 to 49 ..... farms	169	65	152	87	222	51	56	120
number	5 025	1 956	4 480	2 510	6 526	1 506	1 566	3 541
50 to 99 ..... farms	46	23	62	25	75	15	20	45
number	3 103	1 610	4 149	1 759	5 027	944	1 306	3 072
100 to 199 ..... farms	13	7	11	11	32	5	10	18
number	(D)	(D)	1 517	(D)	4 265	634	1 373	2 553
200 to 499 ..... farms	8	1	4	5	12	2	3	4
number	2 180	(D)	1 338	1 453	(D)	(D)	879	910
500 or more ..... farms	2	1	–	1	2	2	–	–
number	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Livingston	McDonald	Macon	Madison	Maries	Marion	Mercer	Miller
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997	362	901	701	314	704	381	335	882
1992	363	849	717	313	686	412	324	917
number, 1997	21 232	55 958	45 571	18 439	45 629	23 122	26 850	55 533
1992	18 633	45 492	43 292	18 034	43 016	22 757	24 918	49 413
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms, 1997	41	96	73	35	69	48	17	75
1992	48	118	89	42	85	48	19	111
number, 1997	252	563	(D)	(D)	(D)	237	78	437
1992	255	718	(D)	275	487	(D)	92	642
10 to 19 ..... farms, 1997	56	196	109	62	91	55	32	140
1992	80	163	115	69	99	87	50	147
number, 1997	802	2 654	1 497	827	1 266	807	458	1 987
1992	1 131	2 289	1 639	954	1 351	1 215	699	2 087
20 to 49 ..... farms, 1997	127	308	229	109	243	153	118	333
1992	124	319	229	115	234	149	105	348
number, 1997	4 059	9 716	7 335	3 311	8 103	5 027	3 681	10 481
1992	3 937	10 343	7 331	3 758	7 595	4 734	3 339	11 135
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997	94	189	162	59	171	68	83	199
1992	70	160	157	42	141	70	75	186
number, 1997	6 315	12 820	11 344	3 861	11 700	4 739	5 510	13 659
1992	4 654	11 043	10 547	2 782	9 670	5 070	5 187	12 819
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997	28	79	84	31	92	33	60	98
1992	26	60	90	26	85	39	48	88
number, 1997	3 950	10 504	11 415	4 155	12 331	4 203	8 259	13 311
1992	3 368	7 846	12 060	3 325	11 440	5 114	6 731	11 492
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997	10	24	42	16	36	21	22	32
1992	12	23	36	14	38	17	24	33
number, 1997	2 360	6 200	11 706	4 751	10 728	6 059	6 036	9 429
1992	3 161	7 293	10 505	3 721	9 903	4 952	6 960	8 849
500 or more ..... farms, 1997	6	9	2	2	2	3	3	5
1992	3	6	1	5	4	2	3	4
number, 1997	3 494	13 501	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 050	2 828	6 229
1992	2 127	5 960	(D)	3 219	2 570	(D)	1 910	2 389
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997	325	827	635	269	645	333	309	798
1992	321	765	657	279	630	361	310	823
number, 1997	10 617	27 402	24 776	8 954	24 211	11 652	14 307	29 394
1992	9 335	24 839	22 877	8 959	22 433	10 955	14 190	26 158
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997	315	796	622	268	639	316	307	790
1992	306	725	643	278	618	340	310	812
number, 1997	10 357	25 406	24 203	8 915	23 488	10 555	14 060	28 947
1992	8 832	22 867	22 385	8 944	21 320	9 727	13 964	25 559
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	69	191	109	54	114	65	30	125
number	(D)	986	(D)	292	613	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms	74	219	126	80	125	75	54	200
number	1 007	2 966	1 757	1 050	1 770	1 065	706	2 701
20 to 49 ..... farms	113	260	237	82	249	123	132	301
number	3 447	7 931	7 397	2 404	7 603	3 602	4 015	9 021
50 to 99 ..... farms	40	96	97	35	108	35	54	126
number	2 646	6 191	6 439	2 315	6 971	2 277	3 344	8 130
100 to 199 ..... farms	15	20	44	12	32	14	33	27
number	1 716	2 622	5 284	1 562	3 801	1 820	4 273	3 526
200 to 499 ..... farms	3	7	8	5	11	3	3	10
number	656	1 745	1 837	1 292	2 730	952	1 022	2 520
500 or more ..... farms	1	3	1	–	–	1	1	1
number	(D)	2 965	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997	16	55	38	7	25	27	11	16
1992	20	65	38	4	40	29	19	30
number, 1997	260	1 996	573	39	723	1 097	247	447
1992	503	1 972	492	15	1 113	1 228	226	599
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	6	18	21	4	15	7	4	7
number	14	47	(D)	5	34	(D)	21	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms	3	3	6	3	4	3	2	–
number	46	37	85	34	58	41	(D)	–
20 to 49 ..... farms	7	15	9	–	–	5	4	7
number	200	520	241	–	–	145	100	210
50 to 99 ..... farms	–	16	2	–	3	11	–	–
number	–	1 047	(D)	–	261	787	–	–
100 to 199 ..... farms	–	3	–	–	3	1	1	2
number	–	345	–	–	370	(D)	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997	272	724	518	259	565	283	241	692
1992	259	693	544	249	558	326	240	713
number, 1997	5 180	14 525	9 419	4 138	9 608	5 873	6 106	12 497
1992	4 396	9 948	9 337	3 944	9 818	6 350	5 001	11 511
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	137	400	230	157	245	132	104	338
number	622	1 788	1 030	738	1 074	580	487	1 652
10 to 19 ..... farms	74	158	133	51	153	73	52	183
number	982	2 143	1 714	677	1 982	967	672	2 349
20 to 49 ..... farms	41	129	121	36	126	55	57	130
number	1 265	3 457	3 531	1 021	3 464	1 615	1 597	3 796
50 to 99 ..... farms	12	23	24	9	31	15	20	27
number	840	1 359	1 506	(D)	1 860	965	1 277	1 817
100 to 199 ..... farms	5	9	9	4	10	7	4	13
number	803	1 193	(D)	568	1 228	(D)	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms	3	3	1	2	–	–	3	–
number	668	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	800	–
500 or more ..... farms	–	2	–	–	–	1	1	1
number	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Mississippi	Moniteau	Monroe	Montgomery	Morgan	New Madrid	Newton	Nodaway
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997	28	823	502	402	681	17	1 309	847
1992	30	800	522	391	660	19	1 367	886
number, 1997	2 286	57 547	38 492	21 798	43 794	1 617	69 991	69 717
1992	2 376	49 103	34 949	19 317	40 787	620	65 046	65 839
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms, 1997	6	80	33	56	67	1	239	66
1992	8	78	58	51	82	7	227	72
number, 1997	(D)	485	176	(D)	381	(D)	1 421	404
1992	39	417	363	289	412	36	1 354	367
10 to 19 ..... farms, 1997	5	128	79	71	105	2	254	85
1992	3	145	83	66	90	7	278	101
number, 1997	(D)	1 850	1 133	988	1 465	(D)	3 563	1 287
1992	42	2 038	1 153	879	1 285	117	3 897	1 396
20 to 49 ..... farms, 1997	4	279	163	143	227	5	404	277
1992	7	267	181	146	252	2	474	285
number, 1997	130	9 067	5 176	4 504	7 441	148	12 834	9 117
1992	252	8 448	5 641	4 508	8 233	(D)	15 006	9 254
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997	6	187	132	70	182	3	227	208
1992	6	188	107	81	125	2	231	225
number, 1997	403	13 137	9 409	4 571	12 774	(D)	15 424	14 416
1992	386	12 634	7 094	5 309	8 618	(D)	15 913	15 728
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997	3	95	54	47	61	4	129	143
1992	3	83	56	31	79	–	118	145
number, 1997	403	12 758	7 272	6 490	8 305	453	17 304	19 189
1992	462	11 374	7 872	4 164	10 334	–	15 981	20 249
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997	3	43	31	14	33	2	47	64
1992	2	32	30	16	28	1	35	53
number, 1997	705	11 757	8 841	3 958	9 487	(D)	11 866	18 967
1992	(D)	8 803	7 838	4 168	8 672	(D)	10 366	14 595
500 or more ..... farms, 1997	1	11	10	1	6	–	9	4
1992	1	7	7	–	4	–	4	5
number, 1997	(D)	8 493	6 485	(D)	3 941	–	7 579	6 337
1992	(D)	5 389	4 988	–	3 233	–	2 529	4 250
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997	23	744	457	369	610	13	1 170	787
1992	25	735	469	356	600	14	1 247	826
number, 1997	1 243	27 346	19 140	10 688	23 498	638	39 014	36 744
1992	1 318	24 063	16 211	9 273	21 187	373	36 387	35 725
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997	22	709	437	363	554	13	1 118	782
1992	25	703	459	353	536	14	1 188	810
number, 1997	(D)	25 763	18 261	10 589	21 531	(D)	34 187	36 249
1992	(D)	22 925	15 446	9 207	19 160	373	31 541	34 956
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	7	124	68	81	96	2	357	92
number	32	676	338	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 709	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms	1	183	103	101	129	4	231	152
number	(D)	2 560	1 419	1 365	1 796	(D)	3 228	2 168
20 to 49 ..... farms	8	238	170	117	211	4	333	302
number	249	7 205	5 344	3 435	6 353	(D)	9 796	9 454
50 to 99 ..... farms	1	120	65	49	77	2	141	170
number	(D)	7 979	4 293	3 203	5 139	(D)	9 116	11 413
100 to 199 ..... farms	4	35	21	14	26	–	42	55
number	495	4 415	2 926	1 846	3 317	–	5 203	6 972
200 to 499 ..... farms	1	9	7	1	14	1	11	10
number	(D)	2 928	2 164	(D)	3 714	(D)	3 305	2 266
500 or more ..... farms	–	–	3	–	1	–	3	1
number	–	–	1 777	–	(D)	–	1 830	(D)
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997	1	59	38	14	75	1	84	26
1992	1	46	30	16	96	–	112	39
number, 1997	(D)	1 583	879	99	1 967	(D)	4 827	495
1992	(D)	1 138	765	66	2 027	–	4 846	769
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	–	22	15	12	24	–	19	14
number	–	61	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	51	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms	–	6	13	–	5	1	5	1
number	–	78	186	–	65	(D)	65	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms	1	25	5	2	37	–	14	8
number	(D)	853	147	(D)	1 198	–	430	247
50 to 99 ..... farms	–	3	2	–	8	–	33	3
number	–	215	(D)	–	533	–	2 292	205
100 to 199 ..... farms	–	3	3	–	1	–	10	–
number	–	376	352	–	(D)	–	1 209	–
200 to 499 ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	–	780	–
500 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997	23	659	395	314	531	15	1 063	620
1992	22	644	388	311	539	8	1 140	677
number, 1997	549	14 030	8 521	4 840	9 646	621	16 857	14 180
1992	475	12 275	8 912	4 731	10 164	127	15 811	14 794
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	6	327	178	173	235	6	608	249
number	19	1 606	850	773	1 085	27	2 612	1 244
10 to 19 ..... farms	9	158	86	71	141	4	213	147
number	117	2 116	1 173	941	1 905	58	2 695	1 979
20 to 49 ..... farms	5	132	99	54	120	1	182	153
number	163	3 818	2 993	1 620	3 369	(D)	5 352	4 436
50 to 99 ..... farms	2	19	18	11	24	2	41	50
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	698	1 685	(D)	2 584	3 334
100 to 199 ..... farms	1	14	13	4	9	2	13	17
number	(D)	1 759	1 883	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 635	2 054
200 to 499 ..... farms	–	7	1	1	2	–	4	4
number	–	1 902	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	1 133
500 or more ..... farms	–	2	–	–	–	–	2	–
number	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	–

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Oregon	Osage	Ozark	Pemiscot	Perry	Pettis	Phelps	Pike
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997	674	948	660	11	610	841	599	506
1992	631	970	709	9	674	826	585	569
number, 1997	52 462	64 427	51 965	481	35 305	58 879	31 497	33 825
1992	50 242	64 803	52 997	1 023	37 302	49 840	30 662	37 339
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms, 1997	64	86	68	1	62	93	95	52
1992	70	84	69	1	68	97	91	60
number, 1997	374	510	393	(D)	(D)	532	(D)	300
1992	399	485	426	(D)	(D)	533	541	342
10 to 19 ..... farms, 1997	106	141	99	–	116	134	113	89
1992	105	137	122	–	143	193	120	118
number, 1997	1 488	2 037	1 412	–	1 638	1 876	1 564	1 230
1992	1 432	1 905	1 694	–	2 048	2 731	1 682	1 657
20 to 49 ..... farms, 1997	220	324	185	7	227	262	209	155
1992	181	340	214	5	221	259	200	191
number, 1997	7 110	10 676	5 791	204	7 078	8 255	6 671	4 809
1992	5 823	11 080	6 819	(D)	7 183	7 966	6 461	6 254
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997	146	218	163	1	114	182	103	117
1992	138	229	163	–	155	156	103	103
number, 1997	10 239	14 468	10 741	(D)	7 835	12 206	7 125	7 970
1992	9 596	15 561	11 522	–	10 792	10 806	6 958	6 862
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997	89	115	87	2	60	108	49	56
1992	82	129	87	2	63	80	50	52
number, 1997	11 721	16 395	11 266	(D)	8 090	14 108	6 484	7 441
1992	10 764	17 508	11 797	(D)	8 700	10 603	6 725	6 964
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997	36	57	49	–	29	54	28	33
1992	44	45	44	–	23	33	17	38
number, 1997	9 932	16 083	14 260	–	8 717	14 884	7 928	9 399
1992	12 018	12 225	12 017	–	6 695	9 361	4 757	10 479
500 or more ..... farms, 1997	13	7	9	–	2	8	2	4
1992	11	6	10	1	1	8	4	7
number, 1997	11 598	4 258	8 102	–	(D)	7 018	(D)	2 676
1992	10 210	6 039	8 722	(D)	(D)	7 840	3 538	4 781
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997	591	881	588	11	500	743	547	429
1992	556	920	610	6	552	746	531	499
number, 1997	26 134	33 216	26 655	259	14 951	28 358	16 919	14 772
1992	23 988	34 239	26 574	309	15 649	23 258	17 255	16 383
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997	569	871	545	11	479	720	543	414
1992	528	899	544	6	523	720	527	477
number, 1997	24 603	32 216	21 838	259	13 245	27 142	16 684	14 440
1992	22 093	32 748	20 610	309	13 586	21 994	17 053	15 960
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	96	141	103	1	114	144	138	76
number	504	(D)	556	(D)	674	(D)	719	411
10 to 19 ..... farms	118	201	123	6	117	165	135	111
number	1 577	2 789	1 638	81	1 628	2 196	1 776	1 514
20 to 49 ..... farms	205	339	191	2	181	242	181	138
number	6 124	10 060	5 973	(D)	5 157	7 322	5 374	4 316
50 to 99 ..... farms	102	122	86	2	49	113	59	58
number	6 832	8 168	5 569	(D)	3 068	7 310	3 970	3 849
100 to 199 ..... farms	34	55	29	–	14	46	23	27
number	4 295	6 823	3 827	–	1 769	5 762	2 983	3 395
200 to 499 ..... farms	10	12	10	–	4	8	7	4
number	2 845	2 939	2 558	–	949	1 988	1 862	955
500 or more ..... farms	4	1	3	–	–	2	–	–
number	2 426	(D)	1 717	–	–	(D)	–	–
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997	40	28	74	–	37	46	15	26
1992	55	56	107	–	44	48	18	49
number, 1997	1 531	1 000	4 817	–	1 706	1 216	235	332
1992	1 895	1 491	5 964	–	2 063	1 264	202	423
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	18	11	11	–	7	17	11	14
number	(D)	39	47	–	31	(D)	23	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms	2	2	2	–	4	9	–	6
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	54	126	–	73
20 to 49 ..... farms	7	5	18	–	8	10	2	5
number	216	154	643	–	236	311	(D)	113
50 to 99 ..... farms	6	8	31	–	14	8	2	–
number	407	567	2 150	–	964	514	(D)	–
100 to 199 ..... farms	7	2	10	–	4	2	–	1
number	852	(D)	1 291	–	421	(D)	–	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
500 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997	539	774	522	10	468	671	469	405
1992	499	811	568	6	519	651	452	457
number, 1997	11 354	13 943	12 350	122	9 730	13 871	7 548	9 289
1992	11 571	14 647	10 606	407	9 869	12 231	6 231	10 165
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	229	364	241	5	235	299	259	196
number	1 058	1 727	1 124	31	1 095	1 327	1 165	888
10 to 19 ..... farms	136	206	130	3	97	178	102	81
number	1 774	2 635	1 692	(D)	1 247	2 312	1 315	1 025
20 to 49 ..... farms	126	141	90	2	95	129	81	88
number	3 585	4 011	2 613	(D)	2 847	3 756	2 236	2 470
50 to 99 ..... farms	34	44	43	–	24	48	19	26
number	2 202	2 935	2 746	–	1 574	3 032	1 259	1 754
100 to 199 ..... farms	8	17	10	–	11	11	6	7
number	858	(D)	(D)	–	1 326	1 314	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms	6	2	7	–	6	4	1	6
number	1 877	(D)	1 963	–	1 641	(D)	(D)	1 643
500 or more ..... farms	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	1
number	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Platte	Polk	Pulaski	Putnam	Ralls	Randolph	Ray	Reynolds
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997	330	1 327	429	424	292	450	640	234
1992	354	1 365	412	440	322	450	598	240
number, 1997	14 500	96 164	26 151	48 562	18 908	26 766	33 836	10 938
1992	14 686	97 478	22 760	46 899	18 980	23 444	31 478	9 815
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms, 1997	49	162	61	29	24	61	95	24
1992	69	153	42	21	35	87	104	31
number, 1997	260	926	346	167	(D)	328	(D)	139
1992	386	855	(D)	131	206	544	590	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms, 1997	75	184	79	36	42	92	126	54
1992	84	200	84	54	56	80	113	61
number, 1997	1 014	2 472	1 108	498	583	1 317	1 787	735
1992	1 211	2 819	1 139	725	789	1 105	1 618	847
20 to 49 ..... farms, 1997	110	430	144	122	94	183	222	85
1992	118	426	143	110	113	165	208	82
number, 1997	3 570	13 452	4 712	4 041	3 142	5 845	7 132	2 681
1992	3 726	13 629	4 424	3 706	3 816	5 109	6 319	2 600
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997	66	271	74	104	69	67	119	50
1992	51	315	79	110	68	71	107	51
number, 1997	4 450	18 388	4 880	7 331	4 760	4 427	8 187	3 345
1992	3 554	22 074	5 319	7 597	4 544	4 986	7 445	3 463
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997	23	173	44	75	51	30	62	18
1992	22	165	45	82	35	32	44	13
number, 1997	3 129	23 450	5 787	10 488	6 499	3 836	8 468	2 410
1992	2 849	22 155	6 032	11 268	4 737	4 323	5 982	1 730
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997	7	91	23	44	10	10	14	2
1992	10	91	18	50	12	9	19	1
number, 1997	2 077	25 312	6 349	11 828	2 655	3 143	3 864	(D)
1992	2 960	25 417	4 608	14 414	3 103	2 436	5 303	(D)
500 or more ..... farms, 1997	–	16	4	14	2	7	2	1
1992	–	15	1	13	3	6	3	1
number, 1997	–	12 164	2 969	14 209	(D)	7 870	(D)	(D)
1992	–	10 529	(D)	9 058	1 785	4 941	4 221	(D)
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997	291	1 169	382	377	265	411	575	197
1992	321	1 189	366	397	301	403	555	218
number, 1997	7 872	51 253	12 729	22 148	9 341	15 316	16 086	6 233
1992	8 167	48 594	12 146	22 694	9 526	10 646	14 114	5 318
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997	291	1 101	380	374	262	401	564	196
1992	313	1 062	359	391	293	394	546	212
number, 1997	7 813	42 932	12 356	21 695	9 129	15 044	15 899	6 215
1992	8 055	38 038	11 495	22 298	9 243	10 383	13 918	5 248
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	72	237	90	41	39	95	128	43
number	364	1 266	453	(D)	212	537	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms	86	244	88	43	60	108	138	43
number	1 181	3 350	1 173	603	857	1 501	1 873	584
20 to 49 ..... farms	94	377	119	141	99	145	212	82
number	2 786	11 496	3 485	4 536	2 999	4 092	6 358	2 383
50 to 99 ..... farms	28	151	62	90	48	33	66	23
number	1 789	10 088	3 875	6 096	2 819	2 073	4 213	1 582
100 to 199 ..... farms	7	70	15	47	12	10	18	3
number	887	8 958	1 816	5 890	1 358	1 355	2 282	355
200 to 499 ..... farms	4	17	6	10	4	6	2	1
number	806	4 461	1 554	2 864	884	1 692	(D)	(D)
500 or more ..... farms	–	5	–	2	–	4	–	1
number	–	3 313	–	(D)	–	3 794	–	(D)
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997	7	121	14	12	6	25	23	7
1992	9	190	15	24	12	25	23	13
number, 1997	59	8 321	373	453	212	272	187	18
1992	112	10 556	651	396	283	263	196	70
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	5	18	10	2	1	13	18	7
number	(D)	69	23	(D)	(D)	34	(D)	18
10 to 19 ..... farms	–	7	1	1	–	7	2	–
number	–	101	(D)	(D)	–	108	(D)	–
20 to 49 ..... farms	2	31	1	6	3	5	3	–
number	(D)	1 092	(D)	155	68	130	120	–
50 to 99 ..... farms	–	38	1	2	2	–	–	–
number	–	2 689	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
100 to 199 ..... farms	–	19	–	1	–	–	–	–
number	–	2 249	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms	–	8	1	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	2 121	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
500 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997	240	1 033	334	291	234	323	496	186
1992	264	1 105	323	322	245	362	468	193
number, 1997	3 069	22 766	5 963	12 493	4 338	5 670	6 473	2 292
1992	3 044	24 342	5 196	10 260	4 143	6 786	5 973	2 426
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	131	468	174	103	94	198	286	102
number	637	2 174	783	448	447	887	1 270	459
10 to 19 ..... farms	61	232	90	60	66	65	110	48
number	800	3 059	1 159	788	872	849	1 426	647
20 to 49 ..... farms	43	235	46	80	53	47	80	30
number	1 240	6 931	1 341	2 368	1 399	1 311	2 293	774
50 to 99 ..... farms	3	68	16	32	16	4	17	5
number	(D)	4 555	1 056	2 089	1 031	(D)	1 062	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms	2	21	6	10	5	5	3	1
number	(D)	2 820	(D)	(D)	589	595	422	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms	–	8	1	5	–	3	–	–
number	–	(D)	(D)	1 425	–	950	–	–
500 or more ..... farms	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	–
number	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Ripley	St. Charles	St. Clair	Ste. Genevieve	St. Francois	St. Louis	Saline	Schuyler
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997	365	245	647	467	497	53	489	343
1992	343	317	585	485	522	67	498	344
number, 1997	20 103	9 506	51 176	24 831	22 549	1 040	38 883	25 193
1992	18 633	12 422	47 178	27 252	23 022	2 112	37 008	23 551
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms, 1997	43	62	67	73	102	12	50	26
1992	29	74	49	57	100	16	40	32
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	389	(D)	591	58	289	(D)
1992	(D)	(D)	295	337	(D)	70	214	188
10 to 19 ..... farms, 1997	80	55	90	73	100	18	66	29
1992	68	77	90	66	107	16	88	44
number, 1997	1 170	761	1 284	1 016	1 419	245	913	454
1992	938	1 056	1 264	927	1 516	215	1 170	607
20 to 49 ..... farms, 1997	120	72	195	159	150	19	142	113
1992	117	101	150	192	169	22	171	109
number, 1997	3 903	2 200	6 170	5 097	4 719	492	4 613	3 708
1992	3 637	3 123	4 876	6 152	5 177	595	5 430	3 543
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997	65	33	141	101	98	4	115	93
1992	84	39	148	111	92	10	103	81
number, 1997	4 522	2 260	10 077	7 042	6 521	245	7 890	6 460
1992	5 827	2 434	10 521	7 855	6 014	658	7 375	5 548
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997	43	19	103	50	34	–	75	59
1992	34	17	108	43	40	1	60	57
number, 1997	5 819	2 429	14 063	6 601	4 569	–	9 885	7 981
1992	4 130	2 203	14 861	5 506	4 802	(D)	8 123	7 604
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997	12	3	45	9	10	–	35	22
1992	9	8	33	13	12	2	30	21
number, 1997	3 110	677	12 754	2 569	2 916	–	10 003	5 769
1992	2 774	2 202	9 474	3 707	3 775	(D)	8 641	6 061
500 or more ..... farms, 1997	2	1	6	2	3	–	6	1
1992	2	1	7	3	2	–	6	–
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	6 439	(D)	1 814	–	5 290	(D)
1992	(D)	(D)	5 887	2 768	(D)	–	6 055	–
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997	336	206	615	406	440	44	416	320
1992	329	266	556	433	478	54	428	306
number, 1997	10 896	4 874	27 231	13 127	12 235	547	18 099	14 308
1992	9 950	5 665	26 353	12 963	11 710	1 191	15 553	12 847
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997	331	202	605	400	436	44	412	313
1992	325	259	542	427	467	54	424	299
number, 1997	10 886	4 017	26 373	12 986	11 871	(D)	17 787	13 865
1992	9 919	4 409	25 406	12 741	11 333	(D)	15 456	12 301
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	77	83	121	83	136	22	66	32
number	418	408	631	(D)	698	122	(D)	159
10 to 19 ..... farms	80	51	114	91	97	14	98	49
number	1 131	728	1 512	1 230	1 308	180	1 380	679
20 to 49 ..... farms	105	48	191	165	144	7	147	135
number	3 100	1 357	5 756	5 211	4 408	172	4 530	4 220
50 to 99 ..... farms	49	17	116	43	43	1	65	63
number	3 419	1 013	7 827	2 737	2 777	(D)	4 102	4 078
100 to 199 ..... farms	17	2	53	14	12	–	25	30
number	2 184	(D)	7 141	1 729	1 466	–	3 063	3 875
200 to 499 ..... farms	3	1	7	3	4	–	10	4
number	634	(D)	1 755	750	1 214	–	2 957	854
500 or more ..... farms	–	–	3	1	–	–	1	–
number	–	–	1 751	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997	7	13	29	9	9	1	14	26
1992	8	15	35	13	19	1	12	24
number, 1997	10	857	858	141	364	(D)	312	443
1992	31	1 256	947	222	377	(D)	97	546
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	7	7	12	7	5	1	8	15
number	10	27	37	(D)	9	(D)	9	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
number	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms	–	1	9	–	1	–	3	6
number	–	(D)	285	–	(D)	–	117	167
50 to 99 ..... farms	–	3	8	2	1	–	1	4
number	–	250	536	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	237
100 to 199 ..... farms	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–
number	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
200 to 499 ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 or more ..... farms	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997	289	173	504	382	403	35	344	258
1992	267	238	484	422	412	43	367	245
number, 1997	4 290	2 069	11 378	5 998	5 007	236	7 565	5 020
1992	4 000	3 133	9 758	6 895	6 010	417	7 214	5 275
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	156	113	215	211	239	27	154	100
number	789	487	1 008	938	951	108	762	480
10 to 19 ..... farms	67	31	115	80	101	6	81	70
number	873	392	1 510	1 063	1 316	(D)	1 078	898
20 to 49 ..... farms	54	25	125	75	44	2	80	68
number	1 514	693	3 831	2 172	1 163	(D)	2 304	1 969
50 to 99 ..... farms	10	3	38	11	14	–	17	16
number	(D)	(D)	2 466	800	859	–	1 127	992
100 to 199 ..... farms	1	–	7	4	5	–	6	3
number	(D)	–	884	(D)	718	–	717	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms	1	1	3	–	–	–	6	1
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	1 577	(D)
500 or more ..... farms	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Scotland	Scott	Shannon	Shelby	Stoddard	Stone	Sullivan	Taney
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997	332	229	412	342	317	579	559	367
1992	332	227	358	357	310	618	580	412
number, 1997	23 524	8 506	21 618	27 447	13 372	32 448	51 407	23 271
1992	22 854	12 065	17 434	28 335	11 027	35 417	51 309	23 827
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms, 1997	29	50	73	34	63	67	36	41
1992	35	43	54	27	55	66	38	66
number, 1997	159	(D)	(D)	182	360	(D)	211	254
1992	(D)	(D)	304	124	(D)	(D)	208	395
10 to 19 ..... farms, 1997	51	53	73	51	74	117	54	70
1992	50	60	62	43	84	104	69	72
number, 1997	750	704	1 031	695	1 051	1 676	752	941
1992	688	832	902	618	1 156	1 429	940	1 045
20 to 49 ..... farms, 1997	82	83	118	97	116	197	163	129
1992	94	77	116	117	106	220	158	124
number, 1997	2 742	2 724	3 996	3 098	3 726	5 910	5 432	4 058
1992	2 997	2 345	3 871	3 698	3 193	6 996	5 173	3 893
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997	86	33	89	92	45	106	154	70
1992	79	29	85	89	51	119	158	89
number, 1997	5 968	2 190	6 065	6 520	3 012	7 348	10 720	4 718
1992	5 439	1 965	5 759	6 117	3 580	8 161	10 757	5 969
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997	64	6	46	33	13	56	99	35
1992	53	11	32	44	10	85	104	42
number, 1997	8 144	839	6 146	4 786	1 716	7 273	13 324	4 504
1992	6 901	1 525	4 346	5 914	1 281	11 738	14 423	5 422
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997	20	3	11	27	3	34	44	17
1992	19	5	9	31	3	23	45	14
number, 1997	5 761	960	2 640	7 353	764	8 779	14 036	4 898
1992	5 154	1 275	2 252	8 471	913	6 228	13 031	4 107
500 or more ..... farms, 1997	–	1	2	8	3	2	9	5
1992	2	2	–	6	1	1	8	5
number, 1997	–	(D)	(D)	4 813	2 743	(D)	6 932	3 898
1992	(D)	(D)	–	3 393	(D)	(D)	6 777	2 996
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997	296	198	370	295	273	513	510	337
1992	285	184	334	310	278	565	543	363
number, 1997	11 715	3 892	11 718	11 711	6 851	18 334	29 775	13 327
1992	10 257	3 518	10 125	12 054	4 978	18 469	29 328	13 199
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997	259	194	365	293	273	483	506	335
1992	247	177	323	309	269	490	540	350
number, 1997	9 766	3 843	11 433	(D)	(D)	14 936	29 410	13 033
1992	8 561	3 161	9 840	12 024	4 873	13 497	29 001	12 509
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	41	72	101	58	86	117	52	68
number	220	373	504	(D)	409	677	(D)	322
10 to 19 ..... farms	44	46	62	61	83	111	63	84
number	619	611	820	834	1 115	1 484	900	1 143
20 to 49 ..... farms	103	60	123	105	83	169	206	110
number	3 101	1 707	3 611	3 251	2 325	4 885	6 642	3 332
50 to 99 ..... farms	56	12	60	38	16	61	110	47
number	3 650	662	3 886	2 530	995	3 974	7 237	3 176
100 to 199 ..... farms	11	4	16	27	1	18	49	17
number	1 349	490	1 952	3 370	(D)	2 380	6 175	2 040
200 to 499 ..... farms	4	–	3	4	3	7	24	9
number	827	–	660	1 357	1 093	1 536	6 181	3 020
500 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–
number	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997	48	5	16	5	2	51	21	14
1992	51	8	19	8	14	107	23	39
number, 1997	1 949	49	285	(D)	(D)	3 398	365	294
1992	1 696	357	285	30	105	4 972	327	690
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	13	3	8	4	2	7	13	10
number	19	(D)	11	6	(D)	20	(D)	19
10 to 19 ..... farms	2	1	1	–	–	1	1	–
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
20 to 49 ..... farms	9	1	5	1	–	10	4	–
number	329	(D)	148	(D)	–	387	120	–
50 to 99 ..... farms	22	–	2	–	–	26	3	4
number	1 345	–	(D)	–	–	1 758	189	275
100 to 199 ..... farms	2	–	–	–	–	5	–	–
number	(D)	–	–	–	–	684	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
500 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997	255	181	322	273	253	438	414	286
1992	266	177	264	286	229	499	419	329
number, 1997	6 098	2 235	5 136	8 357	3 601	7 716	10 263	3 667
1992	6 052	4 480	3 453	8 164	3 203	8 949	10 220	5 524
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	88	121	173	102	154	229	162	164
number	380	522	750	516	664	1 049	767	735
10 to 19 ..... farms	55	36	72	82	65	91	92	75
number	717	487	960	1 087	814	1 219	1 242	950
20 to 49 ..... farms	77	19	66	55	27	76	110	38
number	2 356	517	1 906	1 660	788	2 163	3 246	1 084
50 to 99 ..... farms	30	4	9	17	2	36	35	6
number	1 965	(D)	(D)	1 188	(D)	2 391	2 405	402
100 to 199 ..... farms	4	–	1	9	4	5	11	3
number	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	420	(D)	1 326	496
200 to 499 ..... farms	1	1	–	7	–	1	4	–
number	(D)	(D)	–	2 236	–	(D)	1 277	–
500 or more ..... farms	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–
number	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Texas	Vernon	Warren	Washington	Wayne	Webster	Worth	Wright
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997	1 262	894	304	418	299	1 375	228	1 134
1992	1 318	909	319	403	270	1 320	228	1 173
number, 1997	93 152	57 954	12 816	18 669	12 873	68 610	22 198	74 144
1992	90 836	60 813	12 148	19 230	11 379	72 354	18 331	78 110
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms, 1997	153	103	61	63	37	242	14	143
1992	149	99	72	47	36	197	14	140
number, 1997	879	587	318	(D)	(D)	1 425	79	855
1992	879	541	379	282	223	1 148	(D)	859
10 to 19 ..... farms, 1997	211	153	67	94	80	275	26	177
1992	233	133	78	71	76	267	26	167
number, 1997	2 965	2 191	947	1 342	1 122	3 859	344	2 470
1992	3 336	1 858	1 091	981	1 003	3 762	381	2 331
20 to 49 ..... farms, 1997	384	287	112	156	107	439	57	320
1992	440	311	105	161	101	427	72	331
number, 1997	11 983	9 036	3 514	5 003	3 381	13 898	1 938	10 276
1992	13 673	9 833	3 167	5 158	3 339	13 454	2 196	10 522
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997	279	180	28	66	52	249	66	266
1992	245	185	34	81	31	234	53	289
number, 1997	19 459	12 459	1 965	4 401	3 299	16 925	4 685	17 991
1992	17 333	12 662	2 315	5 317	2 040	16 126	3 632	19 964
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997	159	112	26	25	13	117	37	159
1992	166	126	19	27	16	134	41	177
number, 1997	21 089	15 295	3 236	3 208	1 673	15 604	5 214	21 997
1992	22 774	17 345	2 606	3 532	2 075	17 599	5 575	24 258
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997	60	54	10	13	9	48	25	64
1992	76	47	11	16	10	52	21	63
number, 1997	16 409	15 277	2 836	3 570	2 690	13 779	6 648	17 328
1992	21 310	12 828	2 590	3 960	2 699	14 938	5 161	16 858
500 or more ..... farms, 1997	16	5	–	1	1	5	3	5
1992	9	8	–	–	–	9	1	6
number, 1997	20 368	3 109	–	(D)	(D)	3 120	3 290	3 227
1992	11 531	5 746	–	–	–	5 327	(D)	3 318
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997	1 156	815	267	366	270	1 219	213	1 016
1992	1 191	845	284	358	245	1 125	215	1 004
number, 1997	52 597	31 637	5 983	9 348	7 028	36 788	11 743	41 858
1992	50 368	32 694	5 600	9 213	6 030	35 841	10 047	42 854
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997	1 055	803	263	364	267	1 005	213	826
1992	1 017	820	282	355	240	874	214	743
number, 1997	44 116	30 445	5 732	9 317	6 955	25 533	11 733	25 859
1992	38 145	30 669	(D)	9 157	6 004	21 822	9 920	22 850
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	240	160	86	102	75	337	23	214
number	1 239	(D)	422	575	420	1 729	(D)	1 079
10 to 19 ..... farms	249	197	88	95	71	222	30	177
number	3 388	2 668	1 217	1 334	977	2 968	406	2 440
20 to 49 ..... farms	336	239	57	126	87	330	82	289
number	9 880	7 314	1 616	3 504	2 530	10 100	2 668	8 902
50 to 99 ..... farms	157	141	25	30	25	80	48	103
number	10 320	9 460	1 512	2 004	1 458	5 165	3 232	6 756
100 to 199 ..... farms	47	51	7	7	6	29	26	31
number	5 778	6 339	965	882	810	3 484	3 432	3 679
200 to 499 ..... farms	21	14	–	4	3	7	3	12
number	5 605	3 322	–	1 018	760	2 087	946	3 003
500 or more ..... farms	5	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
number	7 906	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997	157	30	6	7	10	293	7	272
1992	245	52	8	13	11	325	9	361
number, 1997	8 481	1 192	251	31	73	11 255	10	15 999
1992	12 223	2 025	(D)	56	26	14 019	127	20 004
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	26	17	3	5	7	88	7	27
number	(D)	40	12	(D)	7	408	10	84
10 to 19 ..... farms	9	3	1	2	1	55	–	9
number	122	47	(D)	(D)	(D)	706	–	139
20 to 49 ..... farms	40	4	–	–	2	65	–	84
number	1 355	130	–	–	(D)	2 196	–	2 962
50 to 99 ..... farms	64	3	1	–	–	54	–	115
number	4 466	180	(D)	–	–	3 531	–	8 006
100 to 199 ..... farms	16	2	1	–	–	27	–	34
number	2 027	(D)	(D)	–	–	3 536	–	4 141
200 to 499 ..... farms	2	1	–	–	–	4	–	3
number	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	878	–	667
500 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997	994	727	223	328	246	1 080	169	891
1992	1 081	731	230	322	223	1 066	168	917
number, 1997	20 901	12 284	2 771	3 844	2 745	18 041	4 557	19 452
1992	22 614	14 323	2 695	4 508	2 217	21 932	4 006	20 583
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	452	360	147	228	153	606	59	379
number	2 106	1 572	640	1 037	661	2 669	272	1 688
10 to 19 ..... farms	240	154	43	49	65	213	39	213
number	3 164	1 968	553	647	809	2 770	513	2 832
20 to 49 ..... farms	215	159	24	37	21	188	48	206
number	5 880	4 295	702	967	635	5 330	1 424	6 078
50 to 99 ..... farms	62	40	7	10	5	46	17	66
number	3 909	2 513	(D)	653	(D)	2 909	1 079	4 384
100 to 199 ..... farms	16	10	1	3	2	23	3	24
number	2 113	1 136	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 059	444	2 988
200 to 499 ..... farms	8	4	1	1	–	4	3	2
number	(D)	800	(D)	(D)	–	1 304	825	(D)
500 or more ..... farms	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
number	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Missouri	Adair	Andrew	Atchison	Audrain	Barry	Barton
INVENTORY—Con.							
Cattle and calves—Con.							
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997	58 879	487	406	184	493	1 171	516
1992	59 126	424	395	226	490	1 098	536
number, 1997	1 101 367	9 005	6 485	4 661	10 565	19 532	10 820
1992	1 074 188	7 618	6 169	6 207	13 818	17 456	10 409
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms	32 102	248	236	66	224	669	257
number	125 141	973	931	241	892	2 619	1 160
10 to 19 ..... farms	12 369	101	87	45	141	247	110
number	164 991	1 345	1 171	(D)	1 832	3 285	1 474
20 to 49 ..... farms	10 073	90	56	45	90	187	102
number	293 431	2 646	1 572	1 401	2 704	5 341	3 065
50 to 99 ..... farms	2 833	40	19	20	16	42	30
number	184 256	2 671	1 213	1 193	(D)	2 739	1 812
100 to 199 ..... farms	1 005	6	4	7	16	17	9
number	127 431	(D)	521	963	1 970	2 243	1 114
200 to 499 ..... farms	405	2	4	1	5	6	8
number	111 759	(D)	1 077	(D)	1 564	1 417	2 195
500 or more ..... farms	92	–	–	–	1	3	–
number	94 358	–	–	–	(D)	1 888	–
SALES							
Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1997	3 125	13	29	2	70	91	17
1992	4 149	15	37	4	61	119	30
$1,000, 1997	295 743	564	3 013	(D)	2 471	9 414	1 361
1992	336 804	643	3 353	152	1 513	10 353	2 328
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997	66 350	561	453	206	543	1 342	608
1992	67 044	513	457	259	554	1 280	604
number, 1997	2 494 869	21 761	12 983	10 840	31 815	40 765	21 387
1992	2 349 975	20 022	13 708	13 272	30 399	38 137	21 110
$1,000, 1997	1 130 653	9 247	6 332	5 091	18 097	16 274	9 332
1992	1 171 170	9 382	7 252	7 533	20 268	17 454	10 210
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms	19 108	115	135	26	151	419	157
number	99 203	(D)	(D)	(D)	813	2 238	803
10 to 19 ..... farms	16 074	122	126	48	144	322	146
number	220 577	1 741	1 721	690	2 047	4 395	2 043
20 to 49 ..... farms	19 802	206	131	73	151	407	200
number	603 049	6 331	3 936	2 355	4 684	12 057	6 191
50 to 99 ..... farms	7 302	68	42	27	42	142	68
number	488 024	4 482	2 783	1 806	2 763	9 351	4 447
100 to 199 ..... farms	2 700	41	12	24	22	34	24
number	353 297	5 130	1 586	3 158	3 031	4 333	3 028
200 to 499 ..... farms	1 047	7	6	7	23	14	9
number	297 535	2 134	1 681	1 847	6 803	4 161	2 275
500 or more ..... farms	317	2	1	1	10	4	4
number	433 184	(D)	(D)	(D)	11 674	4 230	2 600
Calves sold ..... farms, 1997	40 240	360	210	70	281	882	390
1992	40 918	298	201	85	268	907	388
number, 1997	827 180	8 901	3 277	2 027	5 239	16 727	7 504
1992	783 823	7 529	3 604	2 718	3 668	17 293	7 613
$1,000, 1997	257 394	2 879	1 062	633	1 460	5 008	2 361
1992	272 520	2 696	1 246	1 101	1 234	6 126	2 891
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms	16 753	112	87	22	126	377	155
number	77 310	(D)	404	106	(D)	1 769	711
10 to 19 ..... farms	10 214	84	66	18	91	235	106
number	136 086	1 154	894	241	1 228	3 174	1 459
20 to 49 ..... farms	9 908	124	51	21	44	212	97
number	290 043	3 606	1 402	694	1 311	6 274	2 784
50 to 99 ..... farms	2 505	34	4	5	13	43	26
number	163 394	2 342	(D)	353	838	2 771	1 676
100 to 199 ..... farms	623	4	2	4	5	11	5
number	78 188	532	(D)	633	668	1 262	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms	204	2	–	–	2	3	1
number	56 800	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
500 or more ..... farms	33	–	–	–	–	1	–
number	25 359	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
Cattle sold ..... farms, 1997	48 080	373	344	165	420	928	423
1992	50 093	356	352	207	458	920	452
number, 1997	1 667 689	12 860	9 706	8 813	26 576	24 038	13 883
1992	1 566 152	12 493	10 104	10 554	26 731	20 844	13 497
$1,000, 1997	873 258	6 368	5 269	4 458	16 637	11 266	6 971
1992	898 651	6 686	6 006	6 432	19 034	11 328	7 319
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms	19 833	121	127	23	174	411	170
number	87 836	521	(D)	(D)	813	1 839	724
10 to 19 ..... farms	10 390	85	89	31	80	216	81
number	139 724	1 190	1 256	440	1 107	2 914	1 123
20 to 49 ..... farms	10 901	95	81	59	95	197	103
number	328 199	3 019	2 490	1 844	2 977	5 577	3 173
50 to 99 ..... farms	4 202	38	32	27	24	74	46
number	280 571	2 437	2 152	1 758	1 554	4 947	3 083
100 to 199 ..... farms	1 725	26	9	19	16	16	13
number	227 453	3 282	1 187	2 518	2 249	2 163	1 680
200 to 499 ..... farms	764	8	5	5	21	11	6
number	217 074	2 411	1 440	1 293	6 202	3 220	1 500
500 or more ..... farms	265	–	1	1	10	3	4
number	386 832	–	(D)	(D)	11 674	3 378	2 600

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Bates	Benton	Bollinger	Boone	Buchanan	Butler	Caldwell
INVENTORY—Con.							
Cattle and calves—Con.							
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997	824	573	574	615	307	252	411
1992	794	586	517	674	313	235	424
number, 1997	19 714	9 197	7 634	9 913	4 604	5 107	5 849
1992	32 598	9 453	6 356	9 737	3 784	2 286	5 962
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms	401	290	349	374	179	180	237
number	1 527	1 015	1 362	1 373	720	678	904
10 to 19 ..... farms	167	134	114	122	70	44	83
number	(D)	1 693	1 507	1 622	928	601	1 158
20 to 49 ..... farms	169	121	91	88	43	25	72
number	5 006	3 517	2 729	2 771	1 311	748	2 015
50 to 99 ..... farms	48	18	15	20	5	2	13
number	3 379	1 160	1 019	1 181	(D)	(D)	831
100 to 199 ..... farms	27	5	3	8	9	–	5
number	3 658	612	(D)	952	1 004	–	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms	11	5	2	–	1	–	1
number	3 335	1 200	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)
500 or more ..... farms	1	–	–	3	–	1	–
number	(D)	–	–	2 014	–	(D)	–
SALES							
Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1997	37	29	2	7	19	1	6
1992	50	49	9	5	18	4	10
$1,000, 1997	2 835	2 527	(D)	895	1 469	(D)	381
1992	3 836	2 977	484	(D)	1 805	30	571
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997	918	643	629	684	350	278	479
1992	885	668	563	745	362	242	494
number, 1997	48 789	20 831	18 113	32 816	9 175	10 556	14 868
1992	57 005	21 705	12 821	24 302	8 314	6 706	13 798
$1,000, 1997	25 562	8 532	7 338	17 611	4 106	4 509	6 810
1992	37 348	9 601	5 260	13 531	4 328	2 943	7 116
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms	227	170	208	259	111	115	120
number	1 167	931	(D)	1 316	624	538	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms	197	154	171	172	96	82	147
number	2 663	2 082	2 327	2 383	1 284	1 152	2 043
20 to 49 ..... farms	288	191	157	164	104	62	146
number	8 891	5 738	4 890	4 966	3 046	1 797	4 480
50 to 99 ..... farms	124	101	66	58	29	8	47
number	8 027	6 520	4 247	3 843	2 033	(D)	3 254
100 to 199 ..... farms	52	20	21	17	7	7	13
number	6 746	2 678	2 759	2 053	823	1 042	1 768
200 to 499 ..... farms	24	4	4	7	2	3	5
number	6 412	1 182	1 218	1 936	(D)	1 056	1 656
500 or more ..... farms	6	3	2	7	1	1	1
number	14 883	1 700	(D)	16 319	(D)	(D)	(D)
Calves sold ..... farms, 1997	530	456	486	381	179	192	288
1992	541	463	428	424	190	174	255
number, 1997	13 512	10 142	10 199	6 155	3 164	3 435	4 833
1992	11 482	9 678	7 045	6 161	2 432	1 996	4 636
$1,000, 1997	4 266	3 316	3 142	2 046	910	1 019	1 578
1992	4 030	3 003	2 383	2 164	861	689	1 736
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms	193	194	185	192	82	100	116
number	(D)	976	947	832	430	464	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms	141	93	145	94	49	47	91
number	1 819	1 246	1 912	1 190	683	627	1 220
20 to 49 ..... farms	134	123	114	70	41	34	67
number	4 002	3 656	3 501	2 044	1 230	1 022	1 978
50 to 99 ..... farms	38	37	31	20	4	7	13
number	2 347	2 315	2 061	1 316	231	502	929
100 to 199 ..... farms	16	6	8	4	2	2	1
number	1 992	699	1 028	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms	7	1	3	1	1	2	–
number	1 923	(D)	750	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
500 or more ..... farms	1	2	–	–	–	–	–
number	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Cattle sold ..... farms, 1997	662	445	359	524	269	183	331
1992	638	505	357	578	264	186	360
number, 1997	35 277	10 689	7 914	26 661	6 011	7 121	10 035
1992	45 523	12 027	5 776	18 141	5 882	4 710	9 162
$1,000, 1997	21 296	5 215	4 196	15 565	3 196	3 490	5 232
1992	33 318	6 598	2 877	11 367	3 467	2 254	5 380
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms	224	185	205	256	126	110	130
number	975	845	730	1 121	595	407	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms	126	94	59	110	59	38	82
number	1 672	1 245	809	1 468	797	529	1 145
20 to 49 ..... farms	180	109	61	98	57	25	74
number	5 631	3 175	1 777	2 895	1 730	705	2 245
50 to 99 ..... farms	81	42	19	37	19	5	30
number	5 247	2 648	1 180	2 444	1 312	380	2 082
100 to 199 ..... farms	33	10	12	12	5	2	9
number	4 238	1 344	1 450	1 419	552	(D)	1 345
200 to 499 ..... farms	13	5	1	4	3	2	5
number	3 186	1 432	(D)	1 295	1 025	(D)	1 656
500 or more ..... farms	5	–	2	7	–	1	1
number	14 328	–	(D)	16 019	–	(D)	(D)

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Callaway	Camden	Cape Girardeau	Carroll	Carter	Cass	Cedar
INVENTORY—Con.							
Cattle and calves—Con.							
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997	777	429	704	393	158	856	628
1992	779	393	720	411	137	838	598
number, 1997	14 039	7 711	12 281	8 283	2 326	10 538	10 972
1992	12 721	5 720	12 090	10 326	1 609	11 506	10 942
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms	440	269	407	194	106	522	347
number	1 787	935	1 589	750	368	2 025	1 299
10 to 19 ..... farms	181	75	127	75	27	186	126
number	2 505	1 004	1 715	955	334	2 472	1 643
20 to 49 ..... farms	106	57	123	91	17	114	110
number	3 013	1 546	3 593	2 654	522	3 315	3 151
50 to 99 ..... farms	29	17	29	22	4	27	32
number	1 919	1 117	1 829	1 435	(D)	1 760	2 177
100 to 199 ..... farms	11	5	13	8	1	7	9
number	(D)	(D)	1 713	1 036	(D)	966	1 112
200 to 499 ..... farms	9	4	3	2	3	–	3
number	2 635	1 207	(D)	(D)	700	–	(D)
500 or more ..... farms	1	2	2	1	–	–	1
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
SALES							
Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1997	14	14	33	15	2	18	19
1992	8	32	44	15	2	36	14
$1,000, 1997	1 637	2 069	6 243	887	(D)	1 884	1 555
1992	970	2 305	6 215	667	(D)	2 815	1 099
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997	882	482	783	427	158	946	705
1992	870	472	839	473	149	960	681
number, 1997	29 348	17 296	27 140	18 151	4 621	23 683	24 857
1992	24 046	14 794	25 513	19 030	3 711	24 349	24 394
$1,000, 1997	13 864	7 714	12 609	8 394	1 755	9 696	10 993
1992	11 868	6 412	12 711	10 505	1 522	11 763	11 628
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms	279	155	251	100	61	307	176
number	1 412	804	1 280	515	280	1 569	903
10 to 19 ..... farms	234	116	176	110	27	256	179
number	3 129	1 573	2 433	1 473	387	3 551	2 464
20 to 49 ..... farms	263	143	230	125	50	279	229
number	7 850	4 268	6 949	3 854	1 583	8 591	6 912
50 to 99 ..... farms	71	38	86	56	11	65	77
number	4 631	2 581	5 495	3 701	710	4 393	4 981
100 to 199 ..... farms	17	17	24	22	6	33	34
number	2 297	2 178	3 154	2 725	749	4 074	4 413
200 to 499 ..... farms	11	10	13	11	3	6	7
number	3 274	2 992	3 629	3 284	912	1 505	1 847
500 or more ..... farms	7	3	3	3	–	–	3
number	6 755	2 900	4 200	2 599	–	–	3 337
Calves sold ..... farms, 1997	550	326	483	203	126	573	457
1992	531	329	532	250	128	543	472
number, 1997	8 540	6 476	9 553	4 880	2 301	9 681	8 263
1992	7 997	5 665	9 983	5 159	2 353	9 339	9 485
$1,000, 1997	2 454	1 926	2 810	1 562	668	2 960	2 687
1992	2 791	1 840	3 105	2 073	848	3 441	3 571
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms	252	145	212	81	54	276	215
number	1 161	674	1 035	427	(D)	1 220	1 006
10 to 19 ..... farms	156	82	115	57	27	140	107
number	2 065	1 053	1 560	791	362	1 870	1 424
20 to 49 ..... farms	118	80	122	43	37	121	105
number	3 370	2 437	3 547	1 356	1 121	3 578	3 352
50 to 99 ..... farms	18	9	23	16	6	28	25
number	1 087	605	1 453	990	374	1 967	1 627
100 to 199 ..... farms	5	6	8	4	2	8	3
number	(D)	655	958	(D)	(D)	1 046	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms	1	4	3	2	–	–	2
number	(D)	1 052	1 000	(D)	–	–	(D)
500 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cattle sold ..... farms, 1997	643	332	561	311	84	714	536
1992	682	336	571	354	90	733	488
number, 1997	20 808	10 820	17 587	13 271	2 320	14 002	16 594
1992	16 049	9 129	15 530	13 871	1 358	15 010	14 909
$1,000, 1997	11 410	5 788	9 800	6 832	1 086	6 736	8 306
1992	9 077	4 572	9 606	8 432	674	8 322	8 057
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms	294	151	256	90	43	338	214
number	1 229	637	(D)	439	190	1 492	946
10 to 19 ..... farms	146	75	105	72	15	169	121
number	1 947	985	1 417	968	198	2 223	1 646
20 to 49 ..... farms	131	69	125	84	18	148	130
number	3 826	2 083	3 803	2 629	540	4 620	3 776
50 to 99 ..... farms	43	18	45	38	3	39	40
number	2 857	1 214	2 870	2 413	(D)	2 696	2 585
100 to 199 ..... farms	13	10	20	15	2	16	23
number	1 861	1 281	2 555	1 991	(D)	1 954	3 047
200 to 499 ..... farms	10	6	9	9	3	4	5
number	2 883	1 720	2 781	2 232	897	1 017	1 262
500 or more ..... farms	6	3	1	3	–	–	3
number	6 205	2 900	(D)	2 599	–	–	3 332

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Chariton	Christian	Clark	Clay	Clinton	Cole	Cooper
INVENTORY—Con.							
Cattle and calves—Con.							
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	494	839	284	315	396	774	518
1992..	516	883	284	318	384	751	516
number, 1997..	20 733	15 224	4 623	8 494	9 958	8 979	13 789
1992..	13 218	16 130	3 573	8 749	9 023	8 580	15 951
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	195	505	138	188	206	455	197
number..	773	1 839	437	679	803	1 734	876
10 to 19 ..... farms..	133	158	57	55	79	193	126
number..	1 830	2 095	(D)	732	(D)	2 582	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms..	112	119	70	47	70	103	130
number..	3 192	3 460	2 106	1 367	2 070	2 860	3 771
50 to 99 ..... farms..	37	38	17	9	19	18	39
number..	2 523	2 272	1 073	(D)	1 376	1 243	2 593
100 to 199 ..... farms..	6	12	2	7	15	5	17
number..	775	1 468	(D)	1 048	2 098	560	2 182
200 to 499 ..... farms..	8	4	–	8	5	–	8
number..	2 560	840	–	2 667	1 264	–	2 163
500 or more ..... farms..	3	3	–	1	2	–	1
number..	9 080	3 250	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
SALES							
Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1997..	3	53	15	4	14	28	24
1992..	10	105	15	2	17	36	19
$1,000, 1997..	376	5 264	418	48	857	1 716	1 493
1992..	716	9 119	294	(D)	1 393	2 106	1 218
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	560	932	308	361	455	849	578
1992..	586	1 044	348	352	434	838	590
number, 1997..	47 353	30 091	10 010	21 025	22 589	17 796	30 408
1992..	37 738	30 857	9 298	19 945	20 534	17 603	32 808
$1,000, 1997..	30 268	14 935	4 097	11 534	11 707	6 898	15 312
1992..	24 204	14 580	4 183	12 183	12 065	7 502	19 304
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	112	297	59	125	87	291	100
number..	568	1 559	(D)	544	459	1 541	565
10 to 19 ..... farms..	135	244	73	81	120	254	128
number..	1 941	3 310	1 005	1 113	1 634	3 478	1 802
20 to 49 ..... farms..	187	253	124	99	150	237	198
number..	5 767	7 392	3 895	3 047	4 549	7 087	5 995
50 to 99 ..... farms..	77	86	38	26	55	52	76
number..	5 185	5 675	2 405	1 609	3 664	3 440	5 177
100 to 199 ..... farms..	34	32	12	13	22	12	51
number..	4 236	4 188	1 421	1 836	3 142	1 337	6 593
200 to 499 ..... farms..	11	17	1	9	16	3	19
number..	3 156	5 042	(D)	2 863	4 164	913	5 273
500 or more ..... farms..	4	3	1	8	5	–	6
number..	26 500	2 925	(D)	10 013	4 977	–	5 003
Calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	272	517	191	164	198	593	317
1992..	313	623	200	162	193	592	300
number, 1997..	6 404	9 791	4 089	3 388	3 570	9 684	7 309
1992..	5 902	10 773	3 943	1 985	3 442	8 821	5 976
$1,000, 1997..	2 214	3 023	1 241	1 190	1 150	2 886	2 354
1992..	2 203	3 851	1 361	740	1 266	2 883	2 175
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	82	231	64	78	75	268	102
number..	403	1 071	340	(D)	340	1 319	459
10 to 19 ..... farms..	83	143	54	35	66	170	90
number..	1 131	1 876	716	464	866	2 281	1 223
20 to 49 ..... farms..	84	105	58	37	47	126	95
number..	2 587	3 065	1 850	1 037	1 309	3 812	2 751
50 to 99 ..... farms..	17	28	12	9	7	23	24
number..	1 119	1 706	756	657	460	1 434	1 544
100 to 199 ..... farms..	3	6	2	3	2	5	–
number..	315	752	(D)	360	(D)	(D)	–
200 to 499 ..... farms..	3	4	1	2	1	1	6
number..	849	1 321	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 332
500 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cattle sold ..... farms, 1997..	400	716	209	299	365	575	407
1992..	429	778	257	303	354	599	454
number, 1997..	40 949	20 300	5 921	17 637	19 019	8 112	23 099
1992..	31 836	20 084	5 355	17 960	17 092	8 782	26 832
$1,000, 1997..	28 053	11 912	2 856	10 345	10 557	4 011	12 958
1992..	22 001	10 730	2 822	11 444	10 799	4 619	17 129
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	110	314	75	131	97	319	113
number..	547	1 457	(D)	519	446	1 371	519
10 to 19 ..... farms..	89	166	41	66	87	133	72
number..	1 302	2 158	535	900	1 139	1 744	967
20 to 49 ..... farms..	108	145	58	63	101	101	107
number..	3 288	4 240	1 720	1 899	3 115	2 865	3 373
50 to 99 ..... farms..	55	59	26	13	39	15	49
number..	3 686	3 889	1 638	800	2 645	1 022	3 249
100 to 199 ..... farms..	26	17	8	13	22	5	46
number..	3 319	2 257	975	1 962	3 101	(D)	6 047
200 to 499 ..... farms..	8	12	–	5	14	2	14
number..	2 307	3 374	–	1 544	3 596	(D)	3 941
500 or more ..... farms..	4	3	1	8	5	–	6
number..	26 500	2 925	(D)	10 013	4 977	–	5 003

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Crawford	Dade	Dallas	Daviess	De Kalb	Dent	Douglas
INVENTORY—Con.							
Cattle and calves—Con.							
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	483	605	786	405	401	534	891
1992..	503	652	769	385	389	538	873
number, 1997..	5 307	14 270	12 821	7 405	10 021	8 007	12 191
1992..	5 957	15 614	12 012	7 145	9 132	8 261	14 138
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	298	272	458	220	193	299	547
number..	1 063	1 075	1 772	843	772	1 191	1 957
10 to 19 ..... farms..	110	126	144	80	79	113	190
number..	1 422	1 660	1 905	1 054	1 128	1 520	2 480
20 to 49 ..... farms..	59	129	124	85	93	86	122
number..	1 686	3 829	3 558	2 569	2 711	2 444	3 478
50 to 99 ..... farms..	15	55	45	10	22	26	24
number..	(D)	3 539	3 112	596	1 410	1 563	1 541
100 to 199 ..... farms..	–	16	11	5	7	9	4
number..	–	1 985	1 359	647	960	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	1	6	4	5	4	1	3
number..	(D)	(D)	1 115	1 696	1 240	(D)	1 254
500 or more ..... farms..	–	1	–	–	3	–	1
number..	–	(D)	–	–	1 800	–	(D)
SALES							
Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1997..	6	14	105	18	16	5	144
1992..	8	24	145	38	26	8	184
$1,000, 1997..	183	1 780	10 631	799	1 489	265	12 219
1992..	325	2 054	12 879	912	1 797	606	13 324
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	553	678	905	445	455	606	1 031
1992..	545	733	895	446	454	603	1 024
number, 1997..	14 970	30 488	27 983	19 995	18 746	19 583	35 283
1992..	15 990	33 629	26 015	17 034	17 711	19 171	34 436
$1,000, 1997..	5 820	13 250	11 715	9 310	9 693	8 349	14 733
1992..	6 527	16 160	11 656	8 319	9 733	8 990	14 892
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	173	124	273	114	97	165	311
number..	(D)	684	(D)	668	518	858	1 557
10 to 19 ..... farms..	156	157	231	112	103	143	268
number..	2 212	2 165	3 158	1 571	1 413	1 957	3 675
20 to 49 ..... farms..	143	227	248	129	166	208	308
number..	4 212	7 071	7 493	3 950	5 211	6 433	9 244
50 to 99 ..... farms..	54	107	105	59	49	50	103
number..	3 620	7 240	6 862	3 838	3 257	3 202	6 862
100 to 199 ..... farms..	25	43	34	15	28	29	24
number..	3 276	5 419	4 467	1 839	3 728	3 734	3 188
200 to 499 ..... farms..	1	16	12	13	7	11	12
number..	(D)	4 361	3 475	4 144	1 639	3 399	4 025
500 or more ..... farms..	1	4	2	3	5	–	5
number..	(D)	3 548	(D)	3 985	2 980	–	6 732
Calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	377	377	598	233	221	392	700
1992..	379	416	543	240	230	376	735
number, 1997..	7 096	9 628	10 507	6 996	4 412	8 000	13 378
1992..	7 669	10 509	9 504	6 465	4 822	7 466	13 246
$1,000, 1997..	2 267	2 972	3 238	2 198	1 450	2 600	4 125
1992..	2 296	3 998	3 072	2 284	1 577	2 749	4 202
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	160	111	264	103	82	164	285
number..	740	521	1 290	(D)	339	794	1 308
10 to 19 ..... farms..	101	99	153	38	57	99	190
number..	1 330	1 270	2 009	526	780	1 344	2 530
20 to 49 ..... farms..	86	127	139	59	61	99	176
number..	2 463	3 813	4 007	1 751	1 656	2 871	4 984
50 to 99 ..... farms..	24	27	33	27	16	18	38
number..	1 540	1 936	2 185	1 873	974	1 180	2 397
100 to 199 ..... farms..	4	10	9	5	5	9	7
number..	(D)	1 288	1 016	576	663	1 085	831
200 to 499 ..... farms..	2	3	–	–	–	3	4
number..	(D)	800	–	–	–	726	1 328
500 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
Cattle sold ..... farms, 1997..	400	518	681	334	351	459	717
1992..	388	561	707	347	345	478	754
number, 1997..	7 874	20 860	17 476	12 999	14 334	11 583	21 905
1992..	8 321	23 120	16 511	10 569	12 889	11 705	21 190
$1,000, 1997..	3 553	10 278	8 478	7 112	8 243	5 750	10 608
1992..	4 230	12 162	8 584	6 035	8 155	6 241	10 690
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	186	156	317	118	95	198	332
number..	(D)	790	(D)	(D)	452	873	1 418
10 to 19 ..... farms..	97	126	135	82	80	112	159
number..	1 283	1 709	1 757	1 091	1 110	1 515	2 147
20 to 49 ..... farms..	74	117	144	80	115	96	148
number..	2 096	3 449	4 334	2 447	3 749	2 823	4 283
50 to 99 ..... farms..	31	74	51	29	32	30	53
number..	2 034	4 809	3 249	1 836	2 277	1 967	3 557
100 to 199 ..... farms..	11	32	23	12	19	13	15
number..	1 385	3 904	3 025	1 527	2 552	1 832	2 089
200 to 499 ..... farms..	1	9	9	11	5	10	5
number..	(D)	2 651	2 588	3 536	1 214	2 573	1 756
500 or more ..... farms..	–	4	2	2	5	–	5
number..	–	3 548	(D)	(D)	2 980	–	6 655

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Dunklin	Franklin	Gasconade	Gentry	Greene	Grundy	Harrison	Henry
INVENTORY—Con.								
Cattle and calves—Con.								
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997	63	1 021	530	337	1 325	280	461	619
1992	43	1 051	564	347	1 425	284	481	628
number, 1997	534	11 880	7 707	10 038	17 896	5 022	12 900	16 040
1992	679	12 068	6 742	8 043	20 413	4 376	10 056	15 497
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	46	671	306	133	794	144	199	268
number	177	2 698	1 275	500	3 080	540	775	1 091
10 to 19 ..... farms	9	199	124	78	293	60	94	144
number	(D)	2 613	1 586	1 024	3 937	826	1 262	1 879
20 to 49 ..... farms	6	122	77	72	177	58	97	133
number	148	3 210	2 058	2 146	5 124	1 728	3 112	3 957
50 to 99 ..... farms	2	19	14	35	42	11	52	55
number	(D)	1 183	891	2 264	2 645	751	3 552	3 604
100 to 199 ..... farms	–	7	7	16	14	5	14	8
number	–	1 014	(D)	1 904	1 745	(D)	1 951	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms	–	2	1	2	5	2	4	10
number	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 365	(D)	(D)	2 452
500 or more ..... farms	–	1	1	1	–	–	1	1
number	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)
SALES								
Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1997	–	32	10	10	72	14	14	19
1992	–	41	11	7	114	21	12	26
$1,000, 1997	–	4 769	1 403	575	7 273	937	668	1 765
1992	–	4 800	1 017	437	12 871	761	444	1 850
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997	64	1 084	579	387	1 548	330	529	698
1992	51	1 094	598	428	1 636	337	567	699
number, 1997	906	23 278	14 321	19 669	39 967	13 027	26 613	33 006
1992	1 595	23 302	12 210	19 898	44 093	11 391	27 233	31 574
$1,000, 1997	346	10 603	5 891	9 671	17 355	5 695	11 637	13 847
1992	719	11 394	5 553	10 225	20 707	5 650	13 004	14 783
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	34	458	197	58	606	79	79	150
number	(D)	2 363	1 063	(D)	(D)	(D)	436	821
10 to 19 ..... farms	15	300	148	79	387	83	125	155
number	191	4 040	2 025	1 115	5 246	1 134	1 744	2 062
20 to 49 ..... farms	13	252	169	143	363	112	177	225
number	380	7 427	5 126	4 549	10 993	3 387	5 562	7 132
50 to 99 ..... farms	2	52	49	67	134	42	86	105
number	(D)	3 370	3 160	4 540	9 065	2 879	5 593	7 101
100 to 199 ..... farms	–	13	12	26	41	9	43	43
number	–	1 562	1 778	3 408	5 490	1 293	5 570	5 749
200 to 499 ..... farms	–	6	3	12	15	3	15	16
number	–	1 969	(D)	3 189	4 789	990	4 421	4 755
500 or more ..... farms	–	3	1	2	2	2	4	4
number	–	2 547	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 287	5 386
Calves sold ..... farms, 1997	37	674	383	174	815	173	290	423
1992	23	671	421	189	907	199	266	441
number, 1997	457	8 310	6 220	4 630	13 817	3 493	8 738	10 812
1992	440	8 437	5 999	4 474	16 045	3 926	8 628	10 353
$1,000, 1997	125	2 442	1 765	1 534	4 220	1 072	2 871	3 399
1992	158	2 712	2 077	1 651	5 087	1 378	3 077	3 657
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	21	366	184	62	411	58	67	138
number	79	1 792	874	(D)	1 799	(D)	(D)	700
10 to 19 ..... farms	7	182	100	45	182	49	81	97
number	86	2 352	1 329	612	2 359	638	1 108	1 256
20 to 49 ..... farms	9	112	83	38	167	56	99	131
number	292	3 155	2 380	1 102	4 724	1 676	3 018	4 100
50 to 99 ..... farms	–	11	12	19	45	8	33	45
number	–	709	704	1 275	2 962	658	2 111	2 784
100 to 199 ..... farms	–	3	2	9	6	2	5	8
number	–	302	(D)	1 104	710	(D)	583	1 002
200 to 499 ..... farms	–	–	1	1	4	–	4	4
number	–	–	(D)	(D)	1 263	–	1 047	970
500 or more ..... farms	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
number	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–
Cattle sold ..... farms, 1997	45	769	428	302	1 196	248	381	499
1992	38	857	431	320	1 270	249	445	504
number, 1997	449	14 968	8 101	15 039	26 150	9 534	17 875	22 194
1992	1 155	14 865	6 211	15 424	28 048	7 465	18 605	21 221
$1,000, 1997	222	8 160	4 126	8 137	13 135	4 623	8 766	10 448
1992	560	8 683	3 476	8 574	15 620	4 272	9 927	11 126
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	33	428	222	56	588	87	88	185
number	167	1 805	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	426	855
10 to 19 ..... farms	7	166	84	64	264	58	98	88
number	(D)	2 169	1 120	856	3 554	770	1 318	1 159
20 to 49 ..... farms	4	130	84	105	231	63	88	128
number	113	3 674	2 417	3 346	6 905	1 798	2 647	4 007
50 to 99 ..... farms	1	29	27	49	75	29	67	57
number	(D)	2 036	1 807	3 348	5 148	1 896	4 323	3 845
100 to 199 ..... farms	–	7	9	16	25	6	28	26
number	–	900	1 348	2 088	3 156	797	3 732	3 644
200 to 499 ..... farms	–	6	2	10	11	3	9	11
number	–	1 959	(D)	2 576	3 346	965	2 733	3 298
500 or more ..... farms	–	3	–	2	2	2	3	4
number	–	2 425	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 696	5 386

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hickory	Holt	Howard	Howell	Iron	Jackson	Jasper	Jefferson
INVENTORY—Con.								
Cattle and calves—Con.								
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997	399	155	373	1 220	202	316	891	332
1992	395	166	361	1 241	218	350	870	356
number, 1997	7 066	2 928	7 883	28 312	2 416	4 684	12 585	3 834
1992	7 031	3 937	7 424	25 812	3 324	5 573	12 080	3 212
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	204	65	180	687	150	213	545	235
number	816	323	721	2 631	591	800	2 089	914
10 to 19 ..... farms	86	39	87	214	27	57	169	56
number	1 113	(D)	(D)	2 823	356	720	2 209	717
20 to 49 ..... farms	82	39	65	221	18	33	135	31
number	2 386	1 169	1 916	6 378	611	987	3 975	918
50 to 99 ..... farms	17	10	28	59	4	7	30	7
number	1 133	649	1 881	3 679	251	457	1 863	466
100 to 199 ..... farms	7	2	11	22	2	3	8	2
number	771	(D)	1 437	2 739	(D)	420	1 025	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms	3	–	1	11	1	2	3	–
number	847	–	(D)	3 095	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
500 or more ..... farms	–	–	1	6	–	1	1	1
number	–	–	(D)	6 967	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
SALES								
Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1997	29	1	7	88	–	6	44	8
1992	29	2	4	130	–	5	63	20
$1,000, 1997	4 623	(D)	459	10 370	–	160	3 788	2 137
1992	3 216	(D)	334	10 242	–	634	6 125	3 196
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997	448	170	406	1 386	219	342	979	364
1992	447	188	410	1 426	227	384	997	379
number, 1997	20 130	5 887	18 814	74 175	7 270	8 651	27 703	5 925
1992	22 720	9 177	14 716	49 977	6 330	10 337	23 708	6 754
$1,000, 1997	8 451	2 658	8 191	33 763	3 713	4 484	12 465	2 598
1992	10 615	4 918	7 200	22 870	2 953	5 551	10 795	3 069
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	88	29	89	431	78	163	356	194
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 137	(D)	(D)	1 800	918
10 to 19 ..... farms	103	44	87	317	61	62	243	93
number	1 439	586	1 182	4 335	809	859	3 276	1 215
20 to 49 ..... farms	158	59	139	387	56	84	276	58
number	4 775	1 692	4 209	11 699	1 597	2 447	8 446	1 667
50 to 99 ..... farms	66	30	50	162	15	20	67	11
number	4 472	1 932	3 495	11 172	966	1 391	4 649	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms	26	7	26	49	7	7	23	7
number	3 391	897	3 123	6 475	1 088	848	2 863	999
200 to 499 ..... farms	5	–	13	32	1	5	10	1
number	1 111	–	3 856	9 086	(D)	1 561	3 109	(D)
500 or more ..... farms	2	1	2	8	1	1	4	–
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	29 271	(D)	(D)	3 560	–
Calves sold ..... farms, 1997	309	74	225	857	175	198	591	223
1992	317	76	222	911	150	217	685	253
number, 1997	6 868	2 278	6 810	16 379	2 475	2 415	9 579	2 200
1992	6 777	2 409	4 944	17 271	2 532	2 878	9 727	3 041
$1,000, 1997	2 134	759	1 969	4 964	776	796	3 128	646
1992	2 381	1 005	1 442	6 111	860	1 028	3 470	961
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	101	27	58	400	96	117	296	135
number	480	130	256	1 799	451	523	1 222	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms	82	20	60	200	39	38	131	54
number	1 069	265	761	2 804	531	552	1 721	707
20 to 49 ..... farms	88	15	78	184	32	40	139	33
number	2 447	472	2 259	5 347	942	1 088	4 121	906
50 to 99 ..... farms	30	9	13	57	6	2	18	1
number	1 939	590	891	3 752	(D)	(D)	1 187	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms	8	2	13	10	2	1	6	–
number	933	(D)	1 629	1 407	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
200 to 499 ..... farms	–	–	3	6	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	1 014	1 270	–	–	–	–
500 or more ..... farms	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
number	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
Cattle sold ..... farms, 1997	318	129	295	1 037	158	253	701	271
1992	326	160	317	1 050	172	302	748	276
number, 1997	13 262	3 609	12 004	57 796	4 795	6 236	18 124	3 725
1992	15 943	6 768	9 772	32 706	3 798	7 459	13 981	3 713
$1,000, 1997	6 317	1 899	6 223	28 799	2 937	3 688	9 338	1 952
1992	8 234	3 913	5 758	16 759	2 092	4 523	7 326	2 108
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	102	30	107	457	90	145	331	182
number	(D)	161	(D)	1 845	410	593	1 464	689
10 to 19 ..... farms	72	37	59	197	31	41	169	54
number	962	478	801	2 600	407	(D)	2 232	685
20 to 49 ..... farms	90	37	74	222	26	42	133	22
number	2 698	1 008	2 295	6 720	694	1 268	4 076	619
50 to 99 ..... farms	36	20	34	103	4	14	40	5
number	2 484	1 270	2 295	7 092	(D)	979	2 613	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms	13	5	10	26	5	5	16	7
number	1 509	692	1 203	3 573	629	573	2 040	999
200 to 499 ..... farms	3	–	10	24	1	5	9	1
number	651	–	2 944	6 817	(D)	1 561	3 039	(D)
500 or more ..... farms	2	–	1	8	1	1	3	–
number	(D)	–	(D)	29 149	(D)	(D)	2 660	–

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Johnson	Knox	Laclede	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lewis	Lincoln	Linn
INVENTORY—Con.								
Cattle and calves—Con.								
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997	994	269	935	671	1 238	301	443	513
1992	967	304	912	690	1 220	303	487	480
number, 1997	19 997	8 308	14 137	16 799	25 972	8 006	7 522	18 891
1992	18 424	6 429	14 774	16 050	24 190	6 671	9 563	12 649
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	488	106	561	376	687	158	261	197
number	2 017	397	2 092	1 548	2 652	603	1 068	812
10 to 19 ..... farms	212	45	166	130	268	52	92	103
number	2 862	(D)	2 180	(D)	3 565	723	1 203	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms	212	72	150	110	192	63	56	129
number	6 018	2 164	4 362	3 184	5 771	1 838	1 588	3 917
50 to 99 ..... farms	57	31	43	33	54	18	21	53
number	3 776	2 120	2 856	2 020	3 611	1 211	1 266	3 656
100 to 199 ..... farms	16	10	10	14	21	7	6	18
number	2 063	1 374	1 201	2 019	2 740	995	688	2 275
200 to 499 ..... farms	7	4	5	6	13	2	7	11
number	(D)	1 121	1 446	1 767	3 668	(D)	1 709	2 996
500 or more ..... farms	2	1	–	2	3	1	–	2
number	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	3 965	(D)	–	(D)
SALES								
Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1997	23	22	127	29	134	15	11	13
1992	27	19	157	30	163	17	20	25
$1,000, 1997	2 130	2 772	13 794	2 948	15 892	443	2 708	1 520
1992	1 947	1 146	16 555	3 250	16 368	571	2 583	2 218
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997	1 099	313	1 082	738	1 387	349	492	604
1992	1 084	356	1 052	764	1 378	345	541	580
number, 1997	38 854	18 120	34 944	51 695	51 566	15 241	15 148	48 918
1992	36 470	14 977	32 712	29 170	50 370	13 850	18 934	29 782
$1,000, 1997	16 257	8 827	13 870	32 966	22 347	7 333	7 316	23 662
1992	17 821	7 634	14 623	17 252	24 095	7 421	10 637	15 883
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	278	56	319	212	429	98	149	105
number	1 496	313	(D)	1 127	2 246	526	687	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms	275	58	233	195	337	76	131	101
number	3 812	830	3 145	2 713	4 644	1 063	1 726	1 438
20 to 49 ..... farms	356	115	337	214	379	104	133	192
number	10 882	3 555	10 484	6 500	11 427	3 131	3 902	5 989
50 to 99 ..... farms	120	46	135	80	150	48	47	115
number	8 177	3 073	8 796	5 281	9 931	3 441	3 099	7 573
100 to 199 ..... farms	46	30	41	21	67	13	19	69
number	6 499	4 029	5 360	2 943	8 822	1 625	2 499	9 360
200 to 499 ..... farms	19	5	15	10	15	6	13	18
number	4 864	1 546	3 876	2 878	4 010	1 843	3 235	5 471
500 or more ..... farms	5	3	2	6	10	4	–	4
number	3 124	4 774	(D)	30 253	10 486	3 612	–	(D)
Calves sold ..... farms, 1997	703	170	723	398	808	204	260	308
1992	611	211	677	345	841	177	282	299
number, 1997	16 968	6 287	14 738	7 293	16 407	4 684	4 739	12 158
1992	12 031	5 848	12 801	5 909	16 536	3 117	4 417	6 890
$1,000, 1997	5 371	2 270	4 361	2 304	4 994	1 382	1 462	3 689
1992	4 524	2 082	4 236	2 124	5 488	1 172	1 398	2 609
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	296	47	293	176	335	85	110	91
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	835	(D)	(D)	(D)	392
10 to 19 ..... farms	158	35	175	114	204	49	66	67
number	2 205	468	2 310	1 556	2 715	656	857	897
20 to 49 ..... farms	175	63	181	81	197	50	67	97
number	5 226	1 980	5 404	2 334	5 805	1 481	1 999	2 878
50 to 99 ..... farms	53	16	60	20	55	13	11	33
number	3 468	1 075	3 939	1 210	3 555	951	640	2 194
100 to 199 ..... farms	14	7	12	4	16	6	5	17
number	1 753	810	1 395	558	2 288	751	584	2 337
200 to 499 ..... farms	5	1	2	3	–	1	1	2
number	1 710	(D)	(D)	800	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
500 or more ..... farms	2	1	–	–	1	–	–	1
number	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
Cattle sold ..... farms, 1997	780	243	815	550	1 044	244	360	461
1992	834	258	804	619	1 099	263	429	447
number, 1997	21 886	11 833	20 206	44 402	35 159	10 557	10 409	36 760
1992	24 439	9 129	19 911	23 261	33 834	10 733	14 517	22 892
$1,000, 1997	10 886	6 557	9 509	30 663	17 353	5 951	5 854	19 973
1992	13 297	5 552	10 387	15 127	18 608	6 249	9 239	13 274
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	309	72	339	216	452	86	144	118
number	(D)	355	(D)	973	2 066	354	620	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms	172	51	198	115	212	45	88	74
number	2 334	705	2 653	1 572	2 898	618	1 143	1 013
20 to 49 ..... farms	191	65	192	140	239	68	71	126
number	5 822	1 889	5 770	4 165	6 970	2 014	2 120	4 033
50 to 99 ..... farms	63	30	54	50	84	29	34	74
number	4 244	2 032	3 378	3 275	5 664	2 035	2 363	4 812
100 to 199 ..... farms	34	18	21	17	36	9	14	51
number	4 576	2 479	2 901	2 372	4 710	1 028	1 811	6 700
200 to 499 ..... farms	9	4	9	6	12	3	9	15
number	2 221	1 099	2 381	1 792	3 140	896	2 352	4 602
500 or more ..... farms	2	3	2	6	9	4	–	3
number	(D)	3 274	(D)	30 253	9 711	3 612	–	(D)

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Livingston	McDonald	Macon	Madison	Maries	Marion	Mercer	Miller
INVENTORY—Con.								
Cattle and calves—Con.								
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997	300	785	607	286	635	326	289	789
1992	312	731	624	275	620	348	269	807
number, 1997	5 435	14 031	11 376	5 347	11 810	5 597	6 437	13 642
1992	4 902	10 705	11 078	5 131	10 765	5 452	5 727	11 744
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	156	470	323	151	310	167	131	392
number	619	1 794	1 159	594	1 254	663	517	1 671
10 to 19 ..... farms	84	162	118	65	148	78	64	205
number	1 158	2 115	1 616	(D)	1 980	1 076	858	2 765
20 to 49 ..... farms	42	119	108	44	129	59	61	139
number	1 277	3 163	3 128	1 301	3 666	1 722	1 795	3 855
50 to 99 ..... farms	9	20	38	15	33	15	22	34
number	(D)	1 377	2 439	946	2 063	929	1 502	2 186
100 to 199 ..... farms	5	8	17	10	9	6	7	14
number	645	(D)	2 187	1 239	1 200	(D)	875	1 724
200 to 499 ..... farms	3	4	3	1	6	1	4	5
number	680	1 370	847	(D)	1 647	(D)	890	1 441
500 or more ..... farms	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
SALES								
Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1997	11	39	20	3	13	20	7	10
1992	16	48	19	1	20	22	10	17
$1,000, 1997	408	3 086	597	26	1 021	1 825	179	684
1992	689	2 703	570	(D)	1 938	1 997	192	650
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997	349	890	703	315	710	377	336	882
1992	355	815	710	298	680	406	332	897
number, 1997	12 081	29 268	29 651	10 677	24 435	12 827	15 436	30 130
1992	10 800	23 742	24 016	10 586	21 234	12 405	14 777	23 774
$1,000, 1997	5 626	12 258	12 642	4 184	10 257	5 697	6 436	12 784
1992	5 969	10 689	11 434	4 469	9 903	6 524	7 497	10 732
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	95	307	164	97	179	109	50	221
number	(D)	1 503	911	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 261
10 to 19 ..... farms	81	240	172	76	158	94	86	235
number	1 127	3 277	2 387	1 028	2 169	1 258	1 173	3 159
20 to 49 ..... farms	115	236	206	91	246	123	115	297
number	3 654	7 022	6 478	2 590	7 668	4 002	3 766	8 780
50 to 99 ..... farms	32	74	109	30	91	29	47	84
number	2 228	4 763	7 455	2 083	6 005	1 891	3 103	5 809
100 to 199 ..... farms	17	20	37	12	24	12	31	29
number	2 201	2 779	4 614	1 722	3 271	1 445	3 980	3 716
200 to 499 ..... farms	8	7	12	8	10	8	6	11
number	1 881	1 789	3 251	2 042	2 680	2 219	1 624	2 956
500 or more ..... farms	1	6	3	1	2	2	1	5
number	(D)	8 135	4 555	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 449
Calves sold ..... farms, 1997	155	645	450	214	472	224	196	576
1992	164	576	464	205	428	214	173	616
number, 1997	3 108	12 080	10 781	4 087	9 546	4 488	5 578	12 609
1992	3 034	10 519	9 665	4 430	8 469	3 440	4 929	10 165
$1,000, 1997	898	3 851	3 446	1 221	3 052	1 308	1 629	3 886
1992	1 109	3 774	3 381	1 368	3 063	1 214	2 037	3 661
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	66	298	164	103	175	92	48	215
number	(D)	1 312	(D)	521	822	(D)	(D)	1 090
10 to 19 ..... farms	32	169	103	52	120	64	64	173
number	403	2 311	1 385	686	1 563	856	894	2 284
20 to 49 ..... farms	45	139	123	44	135	50	59	143
number	1 321	4 004	3 725	1 341	3 950	1 478	1 786	3 991
50 to 99 ..... farms	10	29	49	8	32	12	13	31
number	778	1 759	3 315	526	2 104	764	914	2 034
100 to 199 ..... farms	1	6	10	7	10	4	10	7
number	(D)	(D)	1 260	1 013	1 107	523	1 221	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms	1	3	1	–	–	2	2	5
number	(D)	1 050	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	1 284
500 or more ..... farms	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2
number	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
Cattle sold ..... farms, 1997	270	627	453	212	511	272	223	583
1992	269	567	457	223	527	302	248	623
number, 1997	8 973	17 188	18 870	6 590	14 889	8 339	9 858	17 521
1992	7 766	13 223	14 351	6 156	12 765	8 965	9 848	13 609
$1,000, 1997	4 729	8 407	9 196	2 964	7 205	4 389	4 808	8 898
1992	4 860	6 915	8 053	3 101	6 840	5 310	5 461	7 071
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	91	331	149	94	201	111	56	221
number	(D)	1 431	722	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms	57	133	102	43	114	55	46	141
number	784	1 743	1 394	567	1 601	724	611	1 838
20 to 49 ..... farms	76	114	115	42	129	72	64	145
number	2 310	3 254	3 413	1 125	3 945	2 305	2 039	4 298
50 to 99 ..... farms	24	29	50	20	44	20	39	52
number	1 581	1 752	3 408	1 405	3 005	1 296	2 633	3 552
100 to 199 ..... farms	14	11	26	5	16	8	13	15
number	1 735	1 593	3 402	639	2 223	1 027	1 668	1 968
200 to 499 ..... farms	7	5	8	7	5	4	4	7
number	1 671	1 630	1 976	1 774	1 523	1 030	1 124	1 964
500 or more ..... farms	1	4	3	1	2	2	1	2
number	(D)	5 785	4 555	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Mississippi	Moniteau	Monroe	Montgomery	Morgan	New Madrid	Newton	Nodaway
INVENTORY—Con.								
Cattle and calves—Con.								
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997	26	739	449	353	583	17	1 124	750
1992	25	710	467	355	549	14	1 158	774
number, 1997	494	16 171	10 831	6 270	10 650	358	14 120	18 793
1992	583	12 765	9 826	5 313	9 436	120	12 848	15 320
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	9	358	200	196	302	8	700	317
number	19	1 575	812	826	1 171	32	2 522	1 284
10 to 19 ..... farms	10	178	95	66	128	5	217	153
number	133	2 403	1 319	933	1 741	(D)	2 884	2 139
20 to 49 ..... farms	3	138	110	67	108	2	169	183
number	77	4 100	3 411	2 013	3 050	(D)	4 665	5 540
50 to 99 ..... farms	4	31	23	17	28	1	22	68
number	265	(D)	1 443	1 209	1 868	(D)	1 388	4 449
100 to 199 ..... farms	–	22	12	4	13	1	13	22
number	–	2 745	1 803	529	1 648	(D)	1 645	2 507
200 to 499 ..... farms	–	11	9	3	3	–	2	5
number	–	2 536	2 043	760	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
500 or more ..... farms	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	2
number	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
SALES								
Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1997	1	38	23	4	54	1	66	17
1992	1	28	18	2	66	–	88	18
$1,000, 1997	(D)	2 620	1 316	149	4 107	(D)	8 073	979
1992	(D)	1 781	1 234	(D)	3 374	–	7 616	1 174
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997	26	815	503	385	674	19	1 231	852
1992	26	791	510	383	622	17	1 294	895
number, 1997	1 086	34 335	19 368	12 625	23 324	962	32 353	37 114
1992	1 646	26 595	19 517	10 763	21 102	414	29 451	37 536
$1,000, 1997	447	15 318	8 960	5 614	9 428	434	13 109	17 389
1992	739	12 465	10 320	5 480	9 703	170	12 847	19 224
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	5	190	119	100	174	4	473	144
number	24	958	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms	4	231	118	107	177	6	293	179
number	45	3 167	1 628	1 447	2 527	(D)	4 008	2 508
20 to 49 ..... farms	9	236	173	101	206	3	315	286
number	279	7 194	5 339	3 108	6 278	60	9 548	8 727
50 to 99 ..... farms	5	108	51	57	78	3	99	166
number	353	7 231	3 480	3 851	5 087	207	6 413	11 274
100 to 199 ..... farms	3	28	27	14	24	2	35	53
number	385	3 710	3 482	1 756	2 986	(D)	4 487	6 650
200 to 499 ..... farms	–	18	13	5	14	1	15	22
number	–	5 455	3 604	1 328	4 023	(D)	4 946	5 879
500 or more ..... farms	–	4	2	1	1	–	1	2
number	–	6 620	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Calves sold ..... farms, 1997	15	498	310	231	444	8	813	371
1992	17	472	300	208	412	9	956	404
number, 1997	315	8 779	6 212	5 334	9 849	375	13 353	9 485
1992	484	8 724	5 308	3 656	7 895	205	14 956	10 578
$1,000, 1997	83	2 731	1 869	1 617	2 987	104	4 101	3 164
1992	171	3 180	1 993	1 048	2 701	75	5 291	3 972
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	3	207	106	90	162	3	412	98
number	(D)	938	503	418	(D)	14	1 837	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms	5	152	81	66	133	2	195	97
number	60	2 015	1 110	871	1 799	(D)	2 583	1 334
20 to 49 ..... farms	5	103	104	51	108	1	163	124
number	124	2 972	3 085	1 496	3 226	(D)	4 760	3 501
50 to 99 ..... farms	2	30	16	19	31	1	32	41
number	(D)	1 888	1 024	1 236	2 006	(D)	2 078	2 645
100 to 199 ..... farms	–	4	2	3	8	–	7	9
number	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 085	–	805	1 083
200 to 499 ..... farms	–	2	1	1	2	1	4	2
number	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 290	(D)
500 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
Cattle sold ..... farms, 1997	20	597	342	259	489	16	911	642
1992	18	572	369	286	441	14	952	694
number, 1997	771	25 556	13 156	7 291	13 475	587	19 000	27 629
1992	1 162	17 871	14 209	7 107	13 207	209	14 495	26 958
$1,000, 1997	364	12 587	7 092	3 997	6 440	329	9 008	14 225
1992	568	9 284	8 327	4 433	7 002	95	7 556	15 252
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	3	219	129	88	208	5	493	139
number	(D)	996	(D)	388	(D)	15	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms	6	132	64	62	119	3	178	135
number	81	1 750	899	816	1 668	(D)	2 398	1 849
20 to 49 ..... farms	3	140	84	67	104	2	161	189
number	69	4 270	2 646	2 135	3 039	(D)	4 876	5 875
50 to 99 ..... farms	7	66	33	30	37	4	44	125
number	478	4 403	2 309	2 053	2 552	257	2 892	8 472
100 to 199 ..... farms	1	21	18	8	10	2	26	32
number	(D)	2 872	2 339	962	1 330	(D)	3 352	4 090
200 to 499 ..... farms	–	15	12	4	10	–	8	20
number	–	4 645	3 176	937	2 418	–	2 822	5 378
500 or more ..... farms	–	4	2	–	1	–	1	2
number	–	6 620	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Oregon	Osage	Ozark	Pemiscot	Perry	Pettis	Phelps	Pike
INVENTORY—Con.								
Cattle and calves—Con.								
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997	607	854	569	10	553	732	536	440
1992	552	890	616	8	599	700	521	510
number, 1997	14 974	17 268	12 960	100	10 624	16 650	7 030	9 764
1992	14 683	15 917	15 817	307	11 784	14 351	7 176	10 791
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	306	400	274	7	273	348	327	220
number	1 230	1 728	1 037	36	1 177	1 416	1 240	944
10 to 19 ..... farms	135	216	131	1	147	165	117	96
number	1 816	2 872	1 750	(D)	1 941	2 200	1 567	1 277
20 to 49 ..... farms	108	155	104	2	95	138	62	75
number	3 112	4 620	3 062	(D)	2 948	3 988	1 781	2 145
50 to 99 ..... farms	35	55	39	–	23	53	25	35
number	2 217	3 574	2 432	–	1 489	3 506	1 824	2 294
100 to 199 ..... farms	11	23	12	–	10	16	4	9
number	1 268	2 978	(D)	–	1 196	(D)	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms	8	5	7	–	4	11	1	4
number	2 151	1 496	1 928	–	(D)	2 832	(D)	1 530
500 or more ..... farms	4	–	2	–	1	1	–	1
number	3 180	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
SALES								
Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1997	27	17	64	–	32	30	4	14
1992	35	29	100	–	34	21	7	27
$1,000, 1997	2 547	1 939	6 975	–	3 407	2 016	245	380
1992	3 088	2 357	8 799	–	3 695	1 601	238	353
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997	676	941	665	10	608	823	593	501
1992	633	960	711	10	673	807	564	559
number, 1997	33 398	30 889	27 767	269	18 195	31 176	17 865	19 839
1992	37 855	32 007	31 677	1 209	20 052	30 059	16 317	26 046
$1,000, 1997	14 009	12 074	11 772	128	8 205	13 948	7 067	9 761
1992	18 613	14 444	14 128	683	9 472	15 945	7 498	15 064
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	176	235	162	2	182	207	201	126
number	895	1 279	847	(D)	(D)	1 120	(D)	672
10 to 19 ..... farms	147	240	129	2	175	200	146	124
number	2 042	3 347	1 745	(D)	2 398	2 719	2 019	1 670
20 to 49 ..... farms	214	297	244	4	168	258	150	156
number	6 438	8 738	7 669	108	5 177	7 917	4 360	4 798
50 to 99 ..... farms	82	115	77	2	55	104	67	63
number	5 640	7 850	5 190	(D)	3 556	6 970	4 519	4 314
100 to 199 ..... farms	40	43	30	–	16	41	20	18
number	5 268	5 632	3 830	–	2 042	5 436	2 636	2 302
200 to 499 ..... farms	12	8	18	–	10	7	8	8
number	3 485	2 352	5 173	–	2 823	2 085	2 091	2 510
500 or more ..... farms	5	3	5	–	2	6	1	6
number	9 630	1 691	3 313	–	(D)	4 929	(D)	3 573
Calves sold ..... farms, 1997	397	647	419	5	356	511	422	269
1992	403	656	469	4	388	483	381	304
number, 1997	8 997	14 772	9 009	69	6 811	11 914	7 780	5 407
1992	10 108	13 864	10 437	48	6 710	8 161	7 174	5 311
$1,000, 1997	2 947	4 635	2 870	20	2 004	3 682	2 459	1 657
1992	3 467	4 861	3 283	16	1 842	2 440	2 604	1 942
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	152	235	155	2	149	201	192	99
number	675	1 112	812	(D)	772	956	821	509
10 to 19 ..... farms	94	167	108	2	117	128	106	68
number	1 227	2 228	1 419	(D)	1 572	1 682	1 402	902
20 to 49 ..... farms	107	181	121	1	65	142	88	85
number	3 161	5 311	3 698	(D)	1 896	4 031	2 449	2 410
50 to 99 ..... farms	33	44	26	–	18	21	28	12
number	2 083	2 822	1 687	–	1 072	1 267	1 788	800
100 to 199 ..... farms	8	15	6	–	4	15	5	4
number	1 119	1 970	761	–	499	1 878	554	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms	3	5	3	–	3	2	3	1
number	732	1 329	632	–	1 000	(D)	766	(D)
500 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
Cattle sold ..... farms, 1997	522	634	495	7	422	597	432	367
1992	484	674	539	9	500	594	433	433
number, 1997	24 401	16 117	18 758	200	11 384	19 262	10 085	14 432
1992	27 747	18 143	21 240	1 161	13 342	21 898	9 143	20 735
$1,000, 1997	11 063	7 439	8 902	108	6 202	10 265	4 608	8 104
1992	15 145	9 583	10 846	667	7 630	13 506	4 894	13 122
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	202	271	171	1	169	227	226	138
number	935	(D)	754	(D)	(D)	1 036	1 031	615
10 to 19 ..... farms	102	131	105	1	100	136	84	77
number	1 411	1 744	1 385	(D)	1 313	1 789	1 141	1 022
20 to 49 ..... farms	136	148	133	4	99	141	71	79
number	4 098	4 304	3 997	106	2 912	4 318	2 057	2 343
50 to 99 ..... farms	47	54	52	1	29	58	35	45
number	3 105	3 647	3 484	(D)	1 844	4 113	2 350	2 995
100 to 199 ..... farms	20	23	16	–	18	24	12	15
number	2 749	2 951	2 091	–	2 289	3 135	1 736	1 904
200 to 499 ..... farms	10	6	13	–	6	6	3	8
number	2 953	1 555	3 830	–	1 672	1 462	(D)	2 580
500 or more ..... farms	5	1	5	–	1	5	1	5
number	9 150	(D)	3 217	–	(D)	3 409	(D)	2 973

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Platte	Polk	Pulaski	Putnam	Ralls	Randolph	Ray	Reynolds
INVENTORY—Con.								
Cattle and calves—Con.								
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997	299	1 144	391	364	269	382	573	209
1992	299	1 197	355	379	292	388	529	214
number, 1997	3 559	22 145	7 459	13 921	5 229	5 780	11 277	2 413
1992	3 475	24 542	5 418	13 945	5 311	6 012	11 391	2 071
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	184	585	229	165	119	242	336	125
number	750	2 359	872	578	485	929	1 252	436
10 to 19 ..... farms	67	244	86	47	63	72	117	50
number	863	3 113	1 120	657	863	955	1 551	690
20 to 49 ..... farms	39	210	46	79	69	48	95	29
number	1 129	6 155	1 453	2 412	1 916	1 349	2 752	863
50 to 99 ..... farms	5	77	16	41	13	9	16	4
number	(D)	4 907	1 083	2 740	782	570	1 022	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms	3	16	11	18	3	8	5	1
number	351	(D)	1 331	2 330	(D)	889	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms	1	11	2	10	1	2	3	–
number	(D)	2 843	(D)	2 504	(D)	(D)	837	–
500 or more ..... farms	–	1	1	4	1	1	1	–
number	–	(D)	(D)	2 700	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
SALES								
Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1997	2	110	5	12	5	13	8	2
1992	2	177	9	14	9	10	9	5
$1,000, 1997	(D)	13 856	590	428	281	290	188	(D)
1992	(D)	17 071	1 018	308	364	312	305	73
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997	320	1 309	427	443	294	446	612	234
1992	336	1 325	407	453	319	441	566	229
number, 1997	8 845	52 183	14 535	38 038	11 169	20 824	23 697	6 248
1992	7 537	52 111	13 844	37 581	10 464	18 637	22 262	6 138
$1,000, 1997	3 865	21 293	6 008	18 525	5 359	10 906	12 247	2 454
1992	3 603	24 411	6 579	20 308	5 670	9 532	13 231	2 539
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	105	391	150	56	60	143	174	72
number	536	1 955	767	288	(D)	742	942	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms	79	295	83	66	77	125	162	64
number	1 088	4 080	1 077	957	1 090	1 662	2 170	919
20 to 49 ..... farms	90	387	111	157	96	126	181	71
number	2 788	11 795	3 292	5 024	2 862	3 660	5 300	2 237
50 to 99 ..... farms	37	143	58	79	39	29	68	22
number	2 527	9 710	4 031	5 519	2 556	1 946	4 567	1 448
100 to 199 ..... farms	5	59	18	37	16	10	18	3
number	810	7 653	2 408	4 938	1 940	1 189	2 464	427
200 to 499 ..... farms	4	25	4	41	5	6	5	1
number	1 096	7 244	1 060	12 036	1 330	1 908	1 178	(D)
500 or more ..... farms	–	9	3	7	1	7	4	1
number	–	9 746	1 900	9 276	(D)	9 717	7 076	(D)
Calves sold ..... farms, 1997	175	779	291	224	154	286	333	161
1992	172	831	256	214	194	281	306	169
number, 1997	3 802	18 769	5 612	8 905	2 982	5 826	6 263	3 039
1992	2 609	17 805	5 855	7 834	3 135	4 469	4 385	2 852
$1,000, 1997	1 277	5 602	1 738	2 842	830	2 003	1 811	1 025
1992	934	6 239	2 037	3 100	1 144	1 626	1 606	979
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	75	332	151	62	49	132	139	67
number	305	(D)	670	(D)	255	595	677	297
10 to 19 ..... farms	43	173	43	39	54	80	90	41
number	555	2 275	533	567	701	1 048	1 157	582
20 to 49 ..... farms	36	202	74	77	39	58	76	43
number	1 146	5 842	2 186	2 416	1 037	1 676	2 269	1 316
50 to 99 ..... farms	18	47	18	35	9	10	24	7
number	1 179	3 197	1 307	2 262	528	627	1 595	397
100 to 199 ..... farms	1	15	3	6	2	3	4	2
number	(D)	1 988	(D)	767	(D)	339	565	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms	2	8	2	2	1	1	–	1
number	(D)	2 645	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
500 or more ..... farms	–	2	–	3	–	2	–	–
number	–	(D)	–	2 137	–	(D)	–	–
Cattle sold ..... farms, 1997	229	975	282	327	230	323	448	169
1992	264	1 042	304	348	248	314	443	149
number, 1997	5 043	33 414	8 923	29 133	8 187	14 998	17 434	3 209
1992	4 928	34 306	7 989	29 747	7 329	14 168	17 877	3 286
$1,000, 1997	2 588	15 692	4 270	15 683	4 529	8 903	10 435	1 429
1992	2 669	18 172	4 542	17 208	4 527	7 906	11 625	1 560
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	98	371	123	55	72	167	181	86
number	471	1 711	(D)	218	(D)	725	822	367
10 to 19 ..... farms	51	236	55	57	58	67	113	39
number	664	3 200	735	791	796	885	1 497	515
20 to 49 ..... farms	55	228	57	98	56	53	95	34
number	1 578	6 862	1 744	2 987	1 697	1 578	2 786	1 148
50 to 99 ..... farms	18	80	31	46	28	18	38	7
number	1 205	5 252	2 101	3 154	1 876	1 163	2 576	497
100 to 199 ..... farms	4	40	11	29	11	8	13	2
number	505	5 203	1 337	3 991	1 330	963	1 708	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms	3	14	2	37	4	5	4	1
number	620	4 086	(D)	10 855	1 114	1 938	969	(D)
500 or more ..... farms	–	6	3	5	1	5	4	–
number	–	7 100	1 900	7 137	(D)	7 746	7 076	–

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Ripley	St. Charles	St. Clair	Ste. Genevieve	St. Francois	St. Louis	Saline	Schuyler
INVENTORY—Con.								
Cattle and calves—Con.								
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997	332	224	564	422	443	42	438	284
1992	309	276	510	427	460	61	430	289
number, 1997	4 917	2 563	12 567	5 706	5 307	257	13 219	5 865
1992	4 683	3 624	11 067	7 394	5 302	504	14 241	5 429
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	187	142	267	239	282	34	183	131
number	711	610	1 078	1 011	1 114	125	787	497
10 to 19 ..... farms	74	41	128	86	105	6	92	57
number	980	534	1 748	1 190	1 376	(D)	1 252	790
20 to 49 ..... farms	57	35	118	85	39	2	103	65
number	1 680	936	3 472	2 512	1 205	(D)	2 982	2 207
50 to 99 ..... farms	8	4	32	10	10	–	32	27
number	(D)	(D)	2 018	(D)	(D)	–	2 237	1 656
100 to 199 ..... farms	5	2	12	2	6	–	21	3
number	626	(D)	(D)	(D)	768	–	2 588	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms	1	–	5	–	1	–	4	1
number	(D)	–	1 576	–	(D)	–	1 215	(D)
500 or more ..... farms	–	–	2	–	–	–	3	–
number	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	2 158	–
SALES								
Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1997	–	6	18	3	5	–	7	14
1992	2	13	18	6	11	–	2	16
$1,000, 1997	–	1 744	1 155	(D)	605	–	490	671
1992	(D)	2 519	1 020	409	722	–	(D)	821
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997	361	237	637	465	478	56	491	346
1992	344	299	586	477	517	63	509	345
number, 1997	10 240	4 903	27 442	12 840	11 881	702	23 672	14 984
1992	9 411	7 604	21 317	14 135	12 676	1 005	25 445	13 006
$1,000, 1997	4 192	2 361	11 655	5 632	4 705	304	11 238	6 353
1992	4 173	4 450	9 726	7 104	5 955	515	14 575	6 504
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	106	97	161	147	179	32	117	52
number	524	483	821	(D)	909	(D)	588	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms	98	66	146	119	115	17	98	61
number	1 362	864	1 989	1 639	1 618	206	1 378	883
20 to 49 ..... farms	94	52	176	136	136	5	166	134
number	2 850	1 532	5 570	4 159	4 159	130	5 034	4 170
50 to 99 ..... farms	50	17	93	49	30	1	60	69
number	3 283	1 087	6 098	3 309	1 960	(D)	4 104	4 564
100 to 199 ..... farms	10	3	51	8	14	1	25	24
number	1 262	(D)	6 860	1 060	2 123	(D)	3 478	3 140
200 to 499 ..... farms	3	2	6	5	4	–	20	5
number	959	(D)	1 744	1 296	1 112	–	5 690	1 390
500 or more ..... farms	–	–	4	1	–	–	5	1
number	–	–	4 360	(D)	–	–	3 400	(D)
Calves sold ..... farms, 1997	248	106	410	270	310	34	243	197
1992	243	141	396	285	352	41	254	171
number, 1997	4 321	1 716	10 668	5 391	4 772	312	5 265	5 647
1992	4 213	2 019	9 256	4 881	5 156	438	5 167	3 679
$1,000, 1997	1 430	442	3 531	1 583	1 482	111	1 737	1 993
1992	1 566	655	3 510	1 657	1 608	161	1 859	1 390
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	112	58	136	112	156	23	83	59
number	524	255	(D)	(D)	758	96	399	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms	68	19	112	79	82	8	60	32
number	952	(D)	1 471	1 021	1 114	94	780	409
20 to 49 ..... farms	50	22	95	61	56	2	80	68
number	1 471	587	2 778	1 831	1 585	(D)	2 408	1 909
50 to 99 ..... farms	13	6	53	13	13	1	17	31
number	847	476	3 471	930	857	(D)	1 198	2 023
100 to 199 ..... farms	5	1	13	2	3	–	2	6
number	527	(D)	1 708	(D)	458	–	(D)	725
200 to 499 ..... farms	–	–	–	3	–	–	1	1
number	–	–	–	796	–	–	(D)	(D)
500 or more ..... farms	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Cattle sold ..... farms, 1997	252	183	444	342	347	42	369	243
1992	248	244	427	324	392	47	398	266
number, 1997	5 919	3 187	16 774	7 449	7 109	390	18 407	9 337
1992	5 198	5 585	12 061	9 254	7 520	567	20 278	9 327
$1,000, 1997	2 762	1 919	8 125	4 050	3 222	192	9 502	4 361
1992	2 607	3 795	6 216	5 447	4 347	354	12 716	5 114
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	106	89	177	159	176	33	113	56
number	421	(D)	781	716	771	131	450	314
10 to 19 ..... farms	59	50	83	68	79	6	72	56
number	766	659	1 172	911	1 040	78	1 015	785
20 to 49 ..... farms	53	31	103	80	63	2	98	76
number	1 611	947	3 105	2 332	1 917	(D)	2 945	2 375
50 to 99 ..... farms	27	9	48	27	15	–	43	35
number	1 667	529	3 165	1 813	906	–	2 958	2 354
100 to 199 ..... farms	4	3	25	5	10	1	22	17
number	595	405	3 418	577	1 363	(D)	3 036	2 280
200 to 499 ..... farms	3	1	5	2	4	–	16	2
number	859	(D)	1 423	(D)	1 112	–	4 603	(D)
500 or more ..... farms	–	–	3	1	–	–	5	1
number	–	–	3 710	(D)	–	–	3 400	(D)

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Scotland	Scott	Shannon	Shelby	Stoddard	Stone	Sullivan	Taney
INVENTORY—Con.								
Cattle and calves—Con.								
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997	292	210	368	296	295	491	460	335
1992	275	211	315	313	281	533	486	362
number, 1997	5 711	2 379	4 764	7 379	2 920	6 398	11 369	6 277
1992	6 545	4 067	3 856	8 117	2 846	7 999	11 761	5 104
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	139	146	218	129	212	291	196	202
number	557	556	729	585	749	1 099	739	795
10 to 19 ..... farms	64	41	77	75	44	97	97	65
number	829	548	1 028	1 063	550	1 307	1 316	887
20 to 49 ..... farms	66	18	51	57	26	79	103	52
number	1 892	451	1 412	1 667	662	2 275	3 041	1 480
50 to 99 ..... farms	13	3	18	24	10	21	43	7
number	935	(D)	1 133	1 707	648	1 361	2 836	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms	7	–	4	8	3	3	17	7
number	763	–	462	982	311	356	2 334	979
200 to 499 ..... farms	3	2	–	2	–	–	4	1
number	735	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	1 103	(D)
500 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1
number	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
SALES								
Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1997	36	3	9	1	1	49	9	6
1992	38	8	7	1	5	97	11	20
$1,000, 1997	3 726	(D)	343	(D)	(D)	5 887	528	554
1992	2 813	663	388	(D)	159	7 886	361	877
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997	330	217	398	344	306	572	561	376
1992	328	219	343	360	296	596	576	403
number, 1997	13 183	5 638	11 031	17 823	7 536	16 260	39 466	20 390
1992	13 111	10 507	8 883	17 921	6 601	16 300	32 895	11 796
$1,000, 1997	5 999	2 356	4 436	8 711	2 865	6 754	17 337	8 672
1992	6 639	5 322	3 888	10 355	2 932	7 073	16 446	5 400
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	71	98	137	76	124	177	83	118
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	427	618	950	432	599
10 to 19 ..... farms	65	54	92	70	85	151	85	88
number	880	755	1 252	931	1 169	2 120	1 205	1 178
20 to 49 ..... farms	117	44	102	119	69	160	214	115
number	3 575	1 310	3 123	3 658	2 041	5 006	6 747	3 525
50 to 99 ..... farms	52	16	50	37	18	53	105	32
number	3 661	1 111	3 366	2 418	1 158	3 559	7 229	2 152
100 to 199 ..... farms	18	4	15	27	7	25	45	12
number	2 460	565	1 919	3 499	995	3 108	6 316	1 659
200 to 499 ..... farms	6	–	2	11	2	6	19	7
number	1 653	–	(D)	3 436	(D)	1 517	5 327	1 762
500 or more ..... farms	1	1	–	4	1	–	10	4
number	(D)	(D)	–	3 454	(D)	–	12 210	9 515
Calves sold ..... farms, 1997	175	134	255	161	205	347	349	237
1992	179	129	231	189	200	401	321	281
number, 1997	3 862	2 745	5 233	3 754	3 091	6 122	13 619	5 372
1992	4 146	3 126	4 133	3 909	2 634	7 602	12 058	5 050
$1,000, 1997	1 167	867	1 737	1 221	907	1 962	4 700	1 677
1992	1 463	1 108	1 530	1 479	867	2 562	4 630	1 875
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	51	65	112	58	106	155	82	108
number	(D)	(D)	437	(D)	477	731	(D)	522
10 to 19 ..... farms	49	37	53	31	48	88	65	48
number	657	498	683	394	643	1 187	887	615
20 to 49 ..... farms	59	25	60	58	41	82	134	56
number	1 731	666	1 673	1 750	1 124	2 394	3 935	1 556
50 to 99 ..... farms	14	6	26	12	6	17	45	18
number	1 026	450	1 710	738	348	1 110	3 005	1 171
100 to 199 ..... farms	2	–	3	1	4	4	12	4
number	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	499	(D)	1 342	505
200 to 499 ..... farms	–	–	1	1	–	1	9	3
number	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	2 372	1 003
500 or more ..... farms	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	–
number	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
Cattle sold ..... farms, 1997	245	145	279	249	209	430	374	274
1992	247	158	246	264	187	426	400	298
number, 1997	9 321	2 893	5 798	14 069	4 445	10 138	25 847	15 018
1992	8 965	7 381	4 750	14 012	3 967	8 698	20 837	6 746
$1,000, 1997	4 832	1 489	2 699	7 490	1 959	4 792	12 637	6 995
1992	5 176	4 214	2 357	8 876	2 066	4 512	11 816	3 525
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	69	78	130	68	115	192	94	124
number	(D)	(D)	549	316	474	(D)	403	542
10 to 19 ..... farms	56	33	60	48	46	101	61	57
number	773	431	802	664	605	1 380	816	783
20 to 49 ..... farms	67	23	63	71	31	82	115	65
number	2 078	659	1 965	2 144	931	2 691	3 645	1 858
50 to 99 ..... farms	34	6	15	30	13	35	53	13
number	2 354	384	1 021	2 003	786	2 305	3 652	933
100 to 199 ..... farms	12	4	11	19	1	19	32	7
number	1 570	535	1 461	2 672	(D)	2 457	4 540	1 200
200 to 499 ..... farms	6	–	–	9	2	1	13	4
number	1 653	–	–	2 816	(D)	(D)	3 745	890
500 or more ..... farms	1	1	–	4	1	–	6	4
number	(D)	(D)	–	3 454	(D)	–	9 046	8 812

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Texas	Vernon	Warren	Washington	Wayne	Webster	Worth	Wright
INVENTORY—Con.								
Cattle and calves—Con.								
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997	1 071	772	264	383	262	1 123	215	932
1992	1 114	777	279	364	250	1 071	194	960
number, 1997	19 654	14 033	4 062	5 477	3 100	13 781	5 898	12 834
1992	17 854	13 796	3 853	5 509	3 132	14 581	4 278	14 673
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	609	417	163	254	176	693	94	528
number	2 327	1 606	690	927	706	2 612	399	1 979
10 to 19 ..... farms	199	151	47	75	54	221	36	198
number	2 627	2 007	(D)	986	668	2 905	493	2 662
20 to 49 ..... farms	187	140	38	33	20	158	51	159
number	5 283	4 055	1 147	1 059	544	4 293	1 555	4 619
50 to 99 ..... farms	52	43	9	11	7	41	23	35
number	3 131	2 763	645	725	(D)	2 476	1 521	2 114
100 to 199 ..... farms	18	14	6	5	4	9	8	12
number	2 208	1 627	644	591	536	(D)	1 050	1 460
200 to 499 ..... farms	5	6	1	5	1	1	3	–
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 189	(D)	(D)	880	–
500 or more ..... farms	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
SALES								
Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1997	139	15	3	2	3	259	–	250
1992	213	37	2	4	1	292	3	338
$1,000, 1997	15 167	2 005	(D)	(D)	(D)	18 495	–	26 436
1992	18 514	2 870	(D)	(D)	(D)	22 080	155	29 866
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997	1 258	878	283	404	295	1 341	229	1 128
1992	1 301	893	302	407	261	1 279	227	1 159
number, 1997	43 839	27 718	6 349	10 987	6 492	35 277	11 488	34 176
1992	46 305	29 557	6 195	13 869	5 629	37 678	9 682	35 108
$1,000, 1997	18 633	11 305	3 128	4 717	2 786	14 942	5 197	12 736
1992	20 811	13 224	3 885	6 745	2 396	19 359	4 731	14 775
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	372	275	116	129	112	481	41	329
number	1 883	1 482	(D)	690	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms	285	197	74	110	86	313	36	254
number	3 908	2 678	1 010	1 521	1 168	4 212	518	3 477
20 to 49 ..... farms	397	231	68	113	75	389	85	360
number	12 303	7 077	1 963	3 123	2 252	11 531	2 800	11 082
50 to 99 ..... farms	139	125	17	33	11	113	43	124
number	9 121	8 303	1 194	2 129	748	7 648	2 967	8 453
100 to 199 ..... farms	43	35	6	13	9	32	15	50
number	5 735	4 453	757	1 691	1 219	4 016	1 955	6 295
200 to 499 ..... farms	15	15	1	6	2	11	7	10
number	3 971	3 725	(D)	1 833	(D)	3 059	1 860	2 524
500 or more ..... farms	7	–	1	–	–	2	2	1
number	6 918	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Calves sold ..... farms, 1997	850	571	154	250	206	866	91	752
1992	890	563	153	282	205	870	86	826
number, 1997	18 834	12 178	1 855	3 978	2 701	14 608	2 359	15 025
1992	21 358	12 394	1 497	4 605	2 850	15 398	2 381	16 870
$1,000, 1997	5 837	3 925	503	1 231	840	4 342	772	3 963
1992	6 968	4 496	495	1 682	1 028	4 697	844	5 058
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	337	229	84	125	111	422	30	290
number	(D)	1 066	364	(D)	535	1 917	134	1 327
10 to 19 ..... farms	211	137	39	57	52	212	23	186
number	2 744	1 839	515	786	718	2 838	297	2 504
20 to 49 ..... farms	223	137	27	53	38	182	28	207
number	6 560	3 933	689	1 391	1 092	5 166	854	5 893
50 to 99 ..... farms	57	57	4	13	4	35	7	58
number	3 605	3 665	287	868	(D)	2 224	485	3 745
100 to 199 ..... farms	12	9	–	2	1	10	1	11
number	1 543	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	1 136	(D)	1 556
200 to 499 ..... farms	8	2	–	–	–	5	2	–
number	1 951	(D)	–	–	–	1 327	(D)	–
500 or more ..... farms	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cattle sold ..... farms, 1997	914	573	208	302	196	1 011	186	812
1992	952	627	233	307	176	959	193	875
number, 1997	25 005	15 540	4 494	7 009	3 791	20 669	9 129	19 151
1992	24 947	17 163	4 698	9 264	2 779	22 280	7 301	18 238
$1,000, 1997	12 796	7 380	2 624	3 486	1 946	10 600	4 426	8 773
1992	13 843	8 728	3 390	5 063	1 368	14 662	3 886	9 716
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	427	235	108	139	103	496	34	340
number	(D)	1 083	(D)	613	474	2 159	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms	187	120	40	81	45	218	29	191
number	2 526	1 588	551	1 080	583	2 912	415	2 586
20 to 49 ..... farms	191	129	42	54	34	214	69	184
number	5 797	3 807	1 296	1 625	1 013	6 362	2 125	5 513
50 to 99 ..... farms	70	58	12	14	5	61	36	68
number	4 714	3 839	895	896	(D)	4 049	2 495	4 583
100 to 199 ..... farms	25	22	4	9	7	16	11	20
number	3 107	3 142	480	1 172	859	2 017	1 400	2 505
200 to 499 ..... farms	12	9	1	5	2	4	5	8
number	3 468	2 081	(D)	1 623	(D)	(D)	1 355	1 910
500 or more ..... farms	2	–	1	–	–	2	2	1
number	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Missouri	Adair	Andrew	Atchison	Audrain	Barry	Barton
SALES—Con.							
Cattle and calves sold—Con.							
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ..... farms, 1997	4 652	27	43	30	131	47	57
1992	6 604	27	70	66	192	66	64
number, 1997	211 177	779	1 416	1 080	17 296	582	1 270
1992	271 859	612	3 162	3 239	17 957	1 040	2 810
$1,000, 1997	151 270	485	1 022	795	12 150	334	910
1992	198 979	502	2 225	2 482	14 252	552	1 801
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms	2 340	12	16	9	42	25	25
number	8 181	(D)	68	(D)	161	81	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms	759	5	5	7	22	7	12
number	10 171	60	55	107	312	83	176
20 to 49 ..... farms	854	5	14	9	29	15	10
number	25 894	159	444	243	904	418	292
50 to 99 ..... farms	356	3	5	1	5	–	9
number	23 859	198	338	(D)	355	–	565
100 to 199 ..... farms	182	1	2	4	13	–	1
number	24 247	(D)	(D)	645	1 986	–	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms	113	1	1	–	12	–	–
number	32 834	(D)	(D)	–	3 508	–	–
500 or more ..... farms	48	–	–	–	8	–	–
number	85 991	–	–	–	10 070	–	–

Item	Bates	Benton	Bollinger	Boone	Buchanan	Butler	Caldwell
SALES—Con.							
Cattle and calves sold—Con.							
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ..... farms, 1997	68	33	37	62	23	11	11
1992	96	59	45	85	37	20	48
number, 1997	12 815	1 064	1 929	6 204	671	26	449
1992	26 070	1 106	529	3 414	745	187	1 956
$1,000, 1997	9 922	792	1 312	4 358	465	17	338
1992	22 691	773	352	2 505	563	94	1 520
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms	27	13	17	42	13	11	6
number	(D)	(D)	58	164	49	26	26
10 to 19 ..... farms	12	8	6	10	4	–	2
number	162	85	64	126	50	–	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms	8	6	5	4	2	–	2
number	260	160	146	106	(D)	–	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms	7	1	6	3	3	–	–
number	521	(D)	386	203	187	–	–
100 to 199 ..... farms	9	4	2	–	–	–	–
number	1 228	450	(D)	–	–	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms	2	1	–	2	1	–	1
number	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
500 or more ..... farms	3	–	1	1	–	–	–
number	10 137	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–

Item	Callaway	Camden	Cape Girardeau	Carroll	Carter	Cass	Cedar
SALES—Con.							
Cattle and calves sold—Con.							
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ..... farms, 1997	71	21	121	36	6	55	25
1992	67	25	154	41	6	77	25
number, 1997	3 292	606	7 624	1 106	76	891	187
1992	2 348	511	5 594	3 152	(D)	1 366	665
$1,000, 1997	2 412	410	5 169	863	50	609	121
1992	1 845	231	4 012	2 526	(D)	943	304
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms	50	11	43	14	3	35	17
number	198	31	(D)	44	9	(D)	43
10 to 19 ..... farms	9	4	20	7	2	10	3
number	121	59	258	81	(D)	125	41
20 to 49 ..... farms	4	3	31	8	1	6	5
number	129	82	959	273	(D)	211	103
50 to 99 ..... farms	2	1	14	3	–	3	–
number	(D)	(D)	948	194	–	228	–
100 to 199 ..... farms	2	1	7	4	–	–	–
number	(D)	(D)	888	514	–	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms	3	1	5	–	–	1	–
number	861	(D)	1 311	–	–	(D)	–
500 or more ..... farms	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
number	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	–

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Chariton	Christian	Clark	Clay	Clinton	Cole	Cooper
SALES—Con.							
Cattle and calves sold—Con.							
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ..... farms, 1997	60	57	31	49	36	60	44
1992	97	82	39	47	48	93	55
number, 1997	29 078	886	655	1 377	1 863	1 105	3 474
1992	21 198	912	692	1 737	1 952	1 116	5 632
$1,000, 1997	21 979	588	442	928	1 332	796	2 681
1992	16 340	471	514	1 242	1 593	731	4 699
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms	16	36	13	34	19	26	15
number	(D)	96	54	100	74	(D)	42
10 to 19 ..... farms	8	10	8	7	2	14	7
number	109	126	91	81	(D)	197	104
20 to 49 ..... farms	13	8	4	5	7	15	9
number	438	204	100	158	232	420	325
50 to 99 ..... farms	14	1	6	1	2	3	6
number	972	(D)	410	(D)	(D)	180	416
100 to 199 ..... farms	3	1	–	1	5	2	2
number	351	(D)	–	(D)	801	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms	2	1	–	–	–	–	4
number	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	1 056
500 or more ..... farms	4	–	–	1	1	–	1
number	26 500	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)

Item	Crawford	Dade	Dallas	Daviess	De Kalb	Dent	Douglas
SALES—Con.							
Cattle and calves sold—Con.							
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ..... farms, 1997	32	22	63	30	33	31	29
1992	32	29	71	49	40	27	67
number, 1997	342	428	1 191	1 447	1 624	330	388
1992	518	759	1 545	1 577	1 261	391	1 776
$1,000, 1997	201	258	731	1 019	1 192	198	239
1992	274	351	777	1 154	915	236	832
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms	24	11	41	14	18	22	18
number	62	35	131	66	(D)	70	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms	4	5	9	8	4	3	6
number	52	61	126	104	57	(D)	74
20 to 49 ..... farms	2	3	10	5	5	5	2
number	(D)	102	328	168	168	164	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms	2	2	2	2	4	1	3
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	251	(D)	205
100 to 199 ..... farms	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
500 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	1	2	–	–
number	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–

Item	Dunklin	Franklin	Gasconade	Gentry	Greene	Grundy	Harrison	Henry
SALES—Con.								
Cattle and calves sold—Con.								
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ..... farms, 1997	3	132	54	35	101	22	41	29
1992	1	203	63	34	115	41	50	49
number, 1997	8	4 062	1 016	1 420	995	502	3 328	1 498
1992	(D)	3 680	842	1 308	2 217	1 743	2 650	1 275
$1,000, 1997	6	2 971	728	939	626	342	2 040	1 070
1992	(D)	2 723	612	823	1 152	1 279	1 713	784
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	3	80	39	13	71	10	11	11
number	8	277	142	(D)	233	35	64	41
10 to 19 ..... farms	–	17	6	5	16	4	9	5
number	–	242	(D)	73	213	58	125	67
20 to 49 ..... farms	–	24	4	8	11	3	12	2
number	–	663	135	275	277	81	367	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms	–	5	1	3	1	5	3	7
number	–	342	(D)	230	(D)	328	150	488
100 to 199 ..... farms	–	3	3	5	2	–	2	3
number	–	413	386	564	(D)	–	(D)	453
200 to 499 ..... farms	–	1	1	1	–	–	2	1
number	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)
500 or more ..... farms	–	2	–	–	–	–	2	–
number	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	–

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hickory	Holt	Howard	Howell	Iron	Jackson	Jasper	Jefferson
SALES—Con.								
Cattle and calves sold—Con.								
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ..... farms, 1997	17	21	24	51	4	42	59	37
1992	24	36	49	90	12	56	91	52
number, 1997	393	656	1 468	1 025	43	2 259	2 250	615
1992	322	2 439	2 746	2 200	179	2 082	1 105	435
$1,000, 1997	249	477	1 177	636	32	1 678	1 826	471
1992	194	1 590	1 940	1 092	95	1 517	634	262
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	5	5	13	30	2	28	35	32
number	(D)	29	43	(D)	(D)	114	117	94
10 to 19 ..... farms	5	2	2	8	1	2	9	2
number	78	(D)	(D)	114	(D)	(D)	113	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms	5	10	4	8	1	5	12	1
number	170	223	157	215	(D)	146	351	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms	2	3	2	3	–	3	2	–
number	(D)	195	(D)	155	–	239	(D)	–
100 to 199 ..... farms	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1
number	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms	–	–	3	1	–	3	–	1
number	–	–	1 116	(D)	–	1 035	–	(D)
500 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–

Item	Johnson	Knox	Laclede	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lewis	Lincoln	Linn
SALES—Con.								
Cattle and calves sold—Con.								
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ..... farms, 1997	82	42	44	122	51	38	90	40
1992	87	51	69	154	92	45	146	68
number, 1997	2 698	2 824	629	7 066	1 062	2 825	3 081	2 202
1992	3 880	2 469	1 765	11 019	1 617	3 884	6 296	2 600
$1,000, 1997	1 713	2 013	376	5 176	685	2 137	2 255	1 504
1992	2 827	2 032	791	8 588	793	2 809	4 811	1 946
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	45	11	26	48	23	16	41	15
number	154	40	72	(D)	(D)	(D)	126	57
10 to 19 ..... farms	9	6	5	20	10	9	11	5
number	(D)	92	77	262	123	123	144	77
20 to 49 ..... farms	15	11	10	32	12	8	20	10
number	498	297	268	997	382	207	598	354
50 to 99 ..... farms	7	8	2	13	5	3	8	3
number	467	556	(D)	877	324	204	539	184
100 to 199 ..... farms	4	2	1	4	1	–	7	4
number	562	(D)	(D)	584	(D)	–	937	585
200 to 499 ..... farms	1	3	–	2	–	1	3	3
number	(D)	815	–	(D)	–	(D)	737	945
500 or more ..... farms	1	1	–	3	–	1	–	–
number	(D)	(D)	–	3 550	–	(D)	–	–

Item	Livingston	McDonald	Macon	Madison	Maries	Marion	Mercer	Miller
SALES—Con.								
Cattle and calves sold—Con.								
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ..... farms, 1997	30	37	52	23	43	54	12	33
1992	55	55	73	14	40	81	15	47
number, 1997	1 718	624	2 255	415	795	1 569	361	343
1992	3 312	792	2 967	655	527	3 089	322	859
$1,000, 1997	1 306	426	1 543	266	463	1 188	203	219
1992	2 605	460	2 314	453	327	2 195	186	495
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	9	23	18	14	26	27	8	16
number	36	92	79	52	(D)	93	21	33
10 to 19 ..... farms	6	3	12	3	8	8	1	11
number	88	36	171	(D)	114	122	(D)	137
20 to 49 ..... farms	5	8	10	5	4	10	1	6
number	155	269	309	124	97	369	(D)	173
50 to 99 ..... farms	7	2	7	–	2	6	–	–
number	484	(D)	472	–	(D)	355	–	–
100 to 199 ..... farms	–	1	2	–	3	2	1	–
number	–	(D)	(D)	–	390	(D)	(D)	–
200 to 499 ..... farms	2	–	2	1	–	1	1	–
number	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–
500 or more ..... farms	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
number	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Mississippi	Moniteau	Monroe	Montgomery	Morgan	New Madrid	Newton	Nodaway
SALES—Con.								
Cattle and calves sold—Con.								
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ..... farms, 1997	4	52	41	70	33	4	49	81
1992	7	58	69	82	47	2	72	123
number, 1997	59	1 676	2 582	1 805	638	161	967	3 971
1992	78	1 523	2 877	2 356	1 518	(D)	943	6 193
$1,000, 1997	45	1 137	1 803	1 271	412	106	678	2 677
1992	54	1 103	2 115	1 825	937	(D)	547	4 514
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	–	21	10	26	14	1	29	27
number	–	75	45	(D)	(D)	(D)	56	109
10 to 19 ..... farms	3	4	6	15	6	–	8	11
number	(D)	50	83	211	86	–	87	152
20 to 49 ..... farms	1	15	12	18	12	2	6	20
number	(D)	425	410	540	419	(D)	209	601
50 to 99 ..... farms	–	9	5	9	1	–	3	14
number	–	630	337	552	(D)	–	255	983
100 to 199 ..... farms	–	2	3	1	–	1	3	4
number	–	(D)	347	(D)	–	(D)	360	507
200 to 499 ..... farms	–	1	5	1	–	–	–	5
number	–	(D)	1 360	(D)	–	–	–	1 619
500 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Item	Oregon	Osage	Ozark	Pemiscot	Perry	Pettis	Phelps	Pike
SALES—Con.								
Cattle and calves sold—Con.								
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ..... farms, 1997	25	59	19	–	99	66	37	43
1992	21	71	44	1	173	79	33	99
number, 1997	533	471	284	–	2 826	2 309	299	2 722
1992	573	751	878	(D)	4 602	3 702	283	8 391
$1,000, 1997	335	339	151	–	2 058	1 618	184	2 090
1992	299	404	461	(D)	3 384	2 776	135	6 715
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	13	41	14	–	34	29	30	22
number	(D)	(D)	44	–	(D)	105	91	87
10 to 19 ..... farms	3	11	3	–	23	11	3	3
number	38	133	(D)	–	311	154	38	36
20 to 49 ..... farms	4	6	1	–	24	16	2	5
number	107	170	(D)	–	703	516	(D)	154
50 to 99 ..... farms	4	1	–	–	9	6	2	4
number	236	(D)	–	–	549	447	(D)	264
100 to 199 ..... farms	1	–	1	–	8	2	–	3
number	(D)	–	(D)	–	918	(D)	–	431
200 to 499 ..... farms	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	6
number	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	1 750
500 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–

Item	Platte	Polk	Pulaski	Putnam	Ralls	Randolph	Ray	Reynolds
SALES—Con.								
Cattle and calves sold—Con.								
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ..... farms, 1997	14	46	14	30	39	33	50	7
1992	37	95	18	39	63	53	52	8
number, 1997	268	796	195	1 396	1 893	1 443	7 169	82
1992	442	2 122	747	3 173	2 953	641	7 586	99
$1,000, 1997	162	434	124	1 037	1 407	1 002	5 618	48
1992	271	1 125	484	1 806	2 186	374	6 308	46
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	8	22	8	13	10	21	32	4
number	28	79	(D)	48	29	67	136	24
10 to 19 ..... farms	1	15	2	4	10	4	6	2
number	(D)	203	(D)	53	134	47	88	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms	2	6	4	7	9	5	5	1
number	(D)	254	121	198	322	137	151	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms	3	2	–	2	4	–	–	–
number	170	(D)	–	(D)	239	–	–	–
100 to 199 ..... farms	–	1	–	2	3	–	3	–
number	–	(D)	–	(D)	324	–	460	–
200 to 499 ..... farms	–	–	–	2	3	3	2	–
number	–	–	–	(D)	845	1 192	(D)	–
500 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Ripley	St. Charles	St. Clair	Ste. Genevieve	St. Francois	St. Louis	Saline	Schuyler
SALES—Con.								
Cattle and calves sold—Con.								
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ..... farms, 1997	14	83	24	64	16	8	47	12
1992	21	106	43	90	53	9	65	37
number, 1997	169	1 378	1 074	2 548	444	37	1 647	340
1992	274	2 434	1 393	3 520	694	89	2 635	1 166
$1,000, 1997	112	940	746	1 795	300	26	1 141	210
1992	132	1 725	901	2 501	493	60	2 048	774
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	9	46	12	29	8	7	20	10
number	26	(D)	53	140	35	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms	–	16	4	9	5	1	8	–
number	–	219	51	114	63	(D)	119	–
20 to 49 ..... farms	5	16	4	13	–	–	8	–
number	143	516	110	402	–	–	196	–
50 to 99 ..... farms	–	3	2	8	1	–	5	–
number	–	190	(D)	585	(D)	–	295	–
100 to 199 ..... farms	–	2	1	2	2	–	5	2
number	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	791	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	–
number	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
500 or more ..... farms	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–

Item	Scotland	Scott	Shannon	Shelby	Stoddard	Stone	Sullivan	Taney
SALES—Con.								
Cattle and calves sold—Con.								
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ..... farms, 1997	28	39	4	46	20	32	19	30
1992	37	64	13	66	27	38	27	16
number, 1997	1 195	438	44	3 271	298	318	850	363
1992	658	708	62	5 156	550	826	1 319	181
$1,000, 1997	872	311	22	2 339	203	186	593	216
1992	447	393	29	4 033	375	461	865	138
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	7	24	2	10	16	21	6	18
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	49	(D)	14	58
10 to 19 ..... farms	12	10	2	8	1	7	6	4
number	164	142	(D)	121	(D)	100	70	49
20 to 49 ..... farms	5	4	–	15	2	3	4	8
number	191	118	–	411	(D)	98	127	256
50 to 99 ..... farms	3	1	–	5	–	1	1	–
number	218	(D)	–	341	–	(D)	(D)	–
100 to 199 ..... farms	–	–	–	3	1	–	1	–
number	–	–	–	371	(D)	–	(D)	–
200 to 499 ..... farms	–	–	–	4	–	–	1	–
number	–	–	–	1 272	–	–	(D)	–
500 or more ..... farms	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
number	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–

Item	Texas	Vernon	Warren	Washington	Wayne	Webster	Worth	Wright
SALES—Con.								
Cattle and calves sold—Con.								
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ..... farms, 1997	50	28	52	27	14	72	16	35
1992	82	64	94	14	21	88	19	60
number, 1997	417	884	1 688	201	681	1 498	873	420
1992	1 055	1 632	1 968	154	369	1 152	1 273	1 234
$1,000, 1997	258	650	1 187	113	534	1 051	640	230
1992	493	883	1 522	82	240	617	875	611
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	39	15	22	22	7	47	5	17
number	102	78	(D)	61	36	155	23	67
10 to 19 ..... farms	5	3	8	3	1	10	1	11
number	(D)	34	108	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	148
20 to 49 ..... farms	5	4	14	1	2	9	5	7
number	127	102	386	(D)	(D)	277	167	205
50 to 99 ..... farms	–	3	6	1	2	5	3	–
number	–	200	429	(D)	(D)	352	157	–
100 to 199 ..... farms	1	3	1	–	1	–	1	–
number	(D)	470	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
200 to 499 ..... farms	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
number	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
500 or more ..... farms	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
number	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Missouri	Adair	Andrew	Atchison	Audrain	Barry	Barton
INVENTORY							
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997	5 419	33	65	30	121	39	45
1992	11 894	99	169	71	279	75	63
number, 1997	3 546 972	5 920	11 463	5 067	46 198	9 990	61 635
1992	2 908 509	12 263	37 194	22 030	69 930	12 281	19 771
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 ..... farms, 1997	1 698	6	19	5	21	30	7
1992	3 259	26	43	5	35	44	8
number, 1997	13 504	(D)	201	67	213	227	66
1992	31 600	268	434	54	365	335	59
25 to 49 ..... farms, 1997	528	3	2	5	12	3	–
1992	1 476	15	26	9	30	11	8
number, 1997	18 489	94	(D)	173	431	116	–
1992	52 118	475	944	310	1 030	421	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997	596	8	13	4	29	3	5
1992	1 733	21	23	13	52	7	10
number, 1997	41 633	571	980	232	2 028	188	395
1992	120 435	1 380	1 648	855	3 682	483	688
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997	672	7	15	6	17	–	9
1992	1 787	17	27	11	54	9	7
number, 1997	92 647	863	2 261	851	2 209	–	1 243
1992	244 114	2 521	3 470	1 614	7 276	1 253	1 113
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997	917	7	10	7	23	1	5
1992	2 220	16	29	23	73	2	21
number, 1997	294 811	2 009	3 306	1 754	7 942	(D)	1 445
1992	687 148	5 369	8 955	7 674	23 554	(D)	6 552
500 to 999 ..... farms, 1997	511	–	4	3	7	–	7
1992	891	4	16	6	26	–	7
number, 1997	352 391	–	2 450	1 990	4 823	–	5 023
1992	596 474	2 250	10 795	3 923	17 366	–	4 776
1,000 or more ..... farms, 1997	497	2	2	–	12	2	12
1992	528	–	5	4	9	2	2
number, 1997	2 733 497	(D)	(D)	–	28 552	(D)	53 463
1992	1 176 620	–	10 948	7 600	16 657	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997	3 801	25	48	22	92	22	23
1992	9 122	76	112	55	209	44	43
number, 1997	387 559	623	1 199	658	4 228	(D)	8 597
1992	395 771	1 775	4 507	2 573	7 753	978	3 279
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	2 093	18	30	14	62	20	9
25 to 49	614	3	10	4	13	–	5
50 to 99	526	3	6	3	7	1	2
100 or more	568	1	2	1	10	1	7
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997	5 048	31	63	27	118	39	44
1992	10 887	89	161	68	266	66	56
number, 1997	3 159 413	5 297	10 264	4 409	41 970	(D)	53 038
1992	2 512 738	10 488	32 687	19 457	62 177	11 303	16 492
LITTERS							
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997	4 024	26	50	26	97	23	23
1992	9 739	82	122	56	224	49	46
number, 1997	629 192	934	2 146	1 661	7 093	876	19 749
1992	612 886	2 682	7 004	4 091	12 786	1 303	5 567
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ..... farms, 1997	3 759	26	47	24	90	18	23
1992	9 119	77	109	55	216	42	39
number, 1997	315 999	538	1 095	903	3 494	426	9 970
1992	307 936	1 337	3 594	2 217	6 603	643	2 757
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997	3 528	22	43	21	88	21	22
1992	8 631	72	108	51	200	44	45
number, 1997	313 193	396	1 051	758	3 599	450	9 779
1992	304 950	1 345	3 410	1 874	6 183	660	2 810
SALES							
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997	5 183	37	69	33	130	25	44
1992	12 133	104	170	75	301	66	68
number, 1997	8 540 647	11 689	23 979	14 007	114 993	21 817	410 344
1992	5 547 530	27 682	71 995	41 495	131 668	26 470	57 719
$1,000, 1997	843 264	1 315	2 635	1 503	9 302	2 009	18 199
1992	495 000	2 551	6 614	3 819	12 487	2 446	3 598
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 24 ..... farms	968	6	13	2	17	7	5
number	10 073	(D)	98	(D)	206	87	(D)
25 to 49 ..... farms	520	2	6	3	14	9	–
number	18 521	(D)	233	138	543	335	–
50 to 99 ..... farms	529	7	10	2	25	–	2
number	37 915	531	717	(D)	1 916	–	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms	635	8	12	8	23	2	4
number	88 356	1 122	1 511	1 110	3 187	(D)	617
200 to 499 ..... farms	931	8	17	12	18	2	11
number	288 465	2 513	5 583	3 530	5 488	(D)	3 217
500 to 999 ..... farms	614	3	4	3	13	2	4
number	424 724	1 893	3 097	2 335	8 690	(D)	2 853
1,000 or more ..... farms	986	3	7	3	20	3	18
number	7 672 593	5 500	12 740	6 740	94 963	19 565	403 475
Feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997	903	5	11	5	16	7	17
1992	3 650	25	45	11	58	27	21
number, 1997	2 466 137	1 655	1 477	340	36 020	(D)	385 399
1992	1 230 635	3 890	13 011	4 967	16 049	5 157	31 745
$1,000, 1997	102 405	73	55	17	1 267	(D)	15 298
1992	44 489	116	467	224	513	173	1 176
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997	4 884	35	66	33	121	23	31
1992	11 026	100	161	72	286	59	60
number, 1997	6 074 510	10 034	22 502	13 667	78 973	(D)	24 945
1992	4 316 895	23 792	58 984	36 528	115 619	21 313	25 974
$1,000, 1997	740 858	1 242	2 580	1 486	8 036	(D)	2 902
1992	450 510	2 435	6 148	3 594	11 974	2 273	2 422

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Bates	Benton	Bollinger	Boone	Buchanan	Butler	Caldwell
INVENTORY							
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997	57	25	65	48	48	10	55
1992	124	80	138	104	86	33	132
number, 1997	23 762	10 778	13 323	22 426	6 054	133	21 575
1992	21 541	17 967	18 903	31 541	14 476	1 287	33 408
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 ..... farms, 1997	26	4	19	23	15	6	16
1992	46	27	49	41	18	17	34
number, 1997	(D)	16	(D)	147	193	22	(D)
1992	393	293	496	283	175	163	415
25 to 49 ..... farms, 1997	6	4	10	2	5	4	2
1992	7	7	17	11	15	9	18
number, 1997	210	154	306	(D)	(D)	111	(D)
1992	217	(D)	(D)	374	(D)	(D)	628
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997	5	1	10	2	12	–	8
1992	15	12	24	11	16	2	19
number, 1997	338	(D)	698	(D)	774	–	583
1992	1 067	783	1 507	759	1 150	(D)	1 274
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997	5	3	12	4	10	–	8
1992	27	13	19	14	18	5	19
number, 1997	703	380	1 450	618	1 369	–	1 222
1992	3 960	1 808	2 625	1 862	2 202	685	2 627
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997	7	6	7	6	4	–	10
1992	17	16	19	17	14	–	30
number, 1997	1 928	1 802	2 492	1 938	1 360	–	2 914
1992	5 540	4 487	6 010	6 298	4 512	–	9 459
500 to 999 ..... farms, 1997	2	5	5	5	1	–	7
1992	8	2	9	3	2	–	6
number, 1997	(D)	3 172	3 308	3 362	(D)	–	4 023
1992	5 489	(D)	6 687	1 725	(D)	–	3 450
1,000 or more ..... farms, 1997	6	2	2	6	1	–	4
1992	4	3	1	7	3	–	6
number, 1997	18 960	(D)	(D)	16 147	(D)	–	12 665
1992	4 875	9 334	(D)	20 240	4 906	–	15 555
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997	44	15	48	25	37	3	46
1992	85	73	99	84	66	26	105
number, 1997	3 495	673	1 655	2 087	908	9	2 137
1992	2 459	2 727	2 128	4 432	1 947	354	6 655
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	26	7	31	16	26	3	24
25 to 49	8	3	8	1	7	–	9
50 to 99	4	4	5	1	3	–	5
100 or more	6	1	4	7	1	–	8
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997	50	24	61	43	46	9	50
1992	119	70	123	87	78	31	127
number, 1997	20 267	10 105	11 668	20 339	5 146	124	19 438
1992	19 082	15 240	16 775	27 109	12 529	933	26 753
LITTERS							
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997	46	15	51	28	39	4	47
1992	93	74	105	88	71	26	115
number, 1997	5 277	1 216	2 510	3 860	1 335	15	3 424
1992	4 081	4 514	3 333	7 128	2 607	390	7 571
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ..... farms, 1997	42	15	46	26	36	3	44
1992	85	68	95	83	64	24	109
number, 1997	2 673	623	1 287	1 930	702	7	1 730
1992	2 143	2 185	1 725	3 536	1 376	227	3 918
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997	37	15	48	22	35	3	40
1992	79	63	89	82	62	20	102
number, 1997	2 604	593	1 223	1 930	633	8	1 694
1992	1 938	2 329	1 608	3 592	1 231	163	3 653
SALES							
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997	48	24	63	41	47	5	52
1992	134	85	138	98	95	28	134
number, 1997	43 098	21 993	22 673	34 489	9 442	81	41 562
1992	36 886	37 208	32 088	53 519	21 163	3 045	56 602
$1,000, 1997	4 877	2 610	1 879	4 190	983	10	4 744
1992	3 337	3 296	2 894	4 995	1 983	173	5 103
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 24 ..... farms	13	2	16	11	9	3	9
number	157	(D)	(D)	61	135	(D)	70
25 to 49 ..... farms	3	2	7	2	5	2	4
number	104	(D)	255	(D)	164	(D)	133
50 to 99 ..... farms	3	–	11	8	11	–	5
number	228	–	807	586	731	–	354
100 to 199 ..... farms	6	3	12	1	9	–	8
number	899	369	1 772	(D)	1 129	–	1 136
200 to 499 ..... farms	10	5	10	2	10	–	11
number	3 081	1 671	3 601	(D)	3 143	–	3 336
500 to 999 ..... farms	6	3	1	5	1	–	7
number	3 700	1 821	(D)	3 030	(D)	–	5 196
1,000 or more ..... farms	7	9	6	12	2	–	8
number	34 929	18 056	15 321	29 909	(D)	–	31 337
Feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997	11	3	14	8	9	–	9
1992	21	25	33	34	22	19	33
number, 1997	1 450	(D)	12 498	1 143	1 530	–	2 975
1992	3 763	7 467	6 166	9 158	2 870	1 865	11 378
$1,000, 1997	70	(D)	650	49	58	–	149
1992	106	242	207	372	95	54	405
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997	45	24	59	37	42	5	52
1992	123	78	129	83	88	23	123
number, 1997	41 648	(D)	10 175	33 346	7 912	81	38 587
1992	33 123	29 741	25 922	44 361	18 293	1 180	45 224
$1,000, 1997	4 807	(D)	1 229	4 141	925	10	4 595
1992	3 230	3 054	2 687	4 623	1 888	119	4 698

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Callaway	Camden	Cape Girardeau	Carroll	Carter	Cass	Cedar
INVENTORY							
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997	67	22	84	68	11	62	33
1992	153	23	164	176	23	112	34
number, 1997	74 728	7 790	19 263	25 066	5 864	29 371	20 106
1992	35 658	892	24 321	55 234	4 060	33 453	6 866
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 ..... farms, 1997	11	15	18	13	4	29	16
1992	34	17	44	33	8	39	20
number, 1997	100	93	(D)	136	30	(D)	86
1992	506	109	456	437	83	365	157
25 to 49 ..... farms, 1997	5	2	10	5	2	9	–
1992	19	–	41	24	6	11	4
number, 1997	174	(D)	371	137	(D)	326	–
1992	673	–	1 425	918	230	(D)	143
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997	13	–	15	6	2	7	3
1992	26	1	19	20	4	23	4
number, 1997	897	–	1 056	413	(D)	458	240
1992	1 806	(D)	(D)	1 331	257	1 588	301
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997	7	1	12	14	–	5	2
1992	21	4	21	27	1	17	–
number, 1997	915	(D)	1 578	1 977	–	710	(D)
1992	2 865	(D)	2 929	3 807	(D)	2 400	–
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997	12	1	14	17	–	1	3
1992	33	1	26	39	2	13	1
number, 1997	3 679	(D)	3 945	4 962	–	(D)	850
1992	10 515	(D)	7 272	12 142	(D)	4 122	(D)
500 to 999 ..... farms, 1997	7	–	13	7	–	3	2
1992	15	–	11	22	1	2	3
number, 1997	4 960	–	8 485	4 991	–	2 075	(D)
1992	10 249	–	7 968	14 392	(D)	(D)	2 110
1,000 or more ..... farms, 1997	12	3	2	6	3	8	7
1992	5	–	2	11	1	7	2
number, 1997	64 003	7 120	(D)	12 450	5 600	25 363	17 730
1992	9 044	–	(D)	22 207	(D)	23 514	(D)
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997	44	9	66	52	10	36	21
1992	117	14	119	134	17	68	25
number, 1997	3 663	(D)	1 734	3 810	1 331	5 088	3 125
1992	4 358	192	3 241	6 324	951	3 746	1 380
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	25	7	42	25	7	23	13
25 to 49	6	1	15	9	–	4	1
50 to 99	5	–	6	10	–	1	3
100 or more	8	1	3	8	3	8	4
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997	66	19	81	64	11	58	29
1992	148	19	152	163	22	107	28
number, 1997	71 065	(D)	17 529	21 256	4 533	24 283	16 981
1992	31 300	700	21 080	48 910	3 109	29 707	5 486
LITTERS							
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997	46	11	68	53	10	38	21
1992	130	14	124	146	23	73	27
number, 1997	7 317	(D)	3 021	6 134	2 192	8 382	4 539
1992	8 292	283	4 352	10 695	1 324	6 686	2 521
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ..... farms, 1997	43	9	67	51	9	34	18
1992	124	13	122	139	23	67	25
number, 1997	3 668	(D)	1 715	3 090	(D)	3 682	2 447
1992	4 356	138	2 250	5 506	681	3 503	1 208
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997	42	8	62	48	8	32	18
1992	116	11	110	127	20	64	25
number, 1997	3 649	(D)	1 306	3 044	(D)	4 700	2 092
1992	3 936	145	2 102	5 189	643	3 183	1 313
SALES							
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997	71	17	90	68	10	55	23
1992	165	20	167	184	24	108	28
number, 1997	138 462	43 388	35 779	60 596	12 706	92 599	120 262
1992	79 072	2 029	52 713	123 009	9 828	66 699	19 293
$1,000, 1997	14 921	1 798	3 927	4 837	893	9 287	5 574
1992	6 509	94	4 710	11 413	859	5 423	1 602
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 24 ..... farms	9	10	11	5	5	17	4
number	96	108	130	68	(D)	(D)	45
25 to 49 ..... farms	6	1	14	4	–	11	2
number	224	(D)	461	156	–	411	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms	10	–	11	7	–	5	–
number	711	–	730	533	–	385	–
100 to 199 ..... farms	7	1	10	17	–	5	1
number	922	(D)	1 440	2 442	–	613	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms	12	2	19	9	2	2	3
number	3 882	(D)	5 574	3 308	(D)	(D)	900
500 to 999 ..... farms	10	–	15	13	–	4	4
number	7 102	–	10 960	8 503	–	2 674	3 000
1,000 or more ..... farms	17	3	10	13	3	11	9
number	125 525	42 678	16 484	45 586	11 968	87 894	116 108
Feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997	8	4	13	14	8	17	10
1992	52	8	46	60	15	33	14
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	3 232	31 632	(D)	23 730	108 094
1992	24 667	1 680	8 849	32 495	3 371	21 638	10 777
$1,000, 1997	580	(D)	146	1 471	(D)	1 044	3 879
1992	672	57	304	1 180	106	793	436
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997	69	14	89	59	5	48	18
1992	149	16	154	161	21	97	25
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	32 547	28 964	(D)	68 869	12 168
1992	54 405	349	43 864	90 514	6 457	45 061	8 516
$1,000, 1997	14 341	(D)	3 781	3 365	(D)	8 244	1 695
1992	5 838	37	4 406	10 233	753	4 630	1 166

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Chariton	Christian	Clark	Clay	Clinton	Cole	Cooper
INVENTORY							
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997	65	19	46	20	62	60	67
1992	166	38	106	46	95	127	187
number, 1997	32 579	348	8 955	11 654	15 309	30 407	29 187
1992	51 444	2 383	32 034	7 071	29 141	18 857	60 094
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 ..... farms, 1997	12	17	7	10	19	10	13
1992	30	26	19	16	18	26	27
number, 1997	101	(D)	(D)	119	161	(D)	129
1992	299	197	217	149	187	285	317
25 to 49 ..... farms, 1997	3	–	7	–	6	13	6
1992	15	5	10	9	9	31	13
number, 1997	105	–	226	–	210	411	221
1992	545	131	380	314	327	1 097	419
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997	4	–	10	2	5	3	6
1992	26	2	14	5	19	22	31
number, 1997	255	–	738	(D)	355	206	386
1992	1 995	(D)	1 069	338	1 438	1 577	2 229
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997	11	2	9	2	13	7	4
1992	22	1	16	4	7	19	35
number, 1997	1 557	(D)	1 065	(D)	1 646	984	682
1992	3 022	(D)	2 255	704	930	2 597	5 227
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997	17	–	9	4	12	19	19
1992	40	3	26	5	27	19	50
number, 1997	5 242	–	2 549	1 158	4 267	5 773	5 836
1992	11 793	1 120	8 536	1 295	8 668	5 578	15 693
500 to 999 ..... farms, 1997	9	–	1	1	4	1	10
1992	23	1	13	7	7	7	18
number, 1997	6 308	–	(D)	(D)	2 378	(D)	6 370
1992	13 752	(D)	7 445	4 271	4 570	4 233	12 681
1,000 or more ..... farms, 1997	9	–	3	1	3	7	9
1992	10	–	8	–	8	3	13
number, 1997	19 011	–	3 818	(D)	6 292	22 219	15 563
1992	20 038	–	12 132	–	13 021	3 490	23 528
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997	49	7	36	12	39	46	43
1992	127	18	87	38	80	97	145
number, 1997	3 512	86	1 439	3 217	1 770	1 722	3 105
1992	6 186	448	4 222	1 160	4 708	2 228	7 434
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	14	5	23	5	20	24	10
25 to 49	16	2	5	1	7	13	10
50 to 99	10	–	4	3	8	7	14
100 or more	9	–	4	3	4	2	9
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997	59	17	45	18	55	58	66
1992	158	36	96	41	89	122	174
number, 1997	29 067	262	7 516	8 437	13 539	28 685	26 082
1992	45 258	1 935	27 812	5 911	24 433	16 629	52 660
LITTERS							
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997	53	8	39	14	44	47	46
1992	136	25	91	39	83	101	161
number, 1997	6 642	(D)	2 099	6 150	3 364	2 955	4 968
1992	10 761	683	6 607	1 733	6 674	3 320	11 769
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ..... farms, 1997	52	5	34	13	42	46	42
1992	131	22	88	32	80	98	155
number, 1997	3 515	(D)	1 045	(D)	1 798	1 471	2 392
1992	5 638	342	3 480	849	3 496	1 698	5 922
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997	48	8	31	14	41	41	44
1992	125	19	82	35	70	96	146
number, 1997	3 127	98	1 054	(D)	1 566	1 484	2 576
1992	5 123	341	3 127	884	3 178	1 622	5 847
SALES							
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997	67	11	43	20	60	63	70
1992	171	35	111	46	99	128	207
number, 1997	60 559	1 612	17 034	(D)	34 017	134 059	53 122
1992	97 012	6 039	58 078	17 364	58 193	36 081	110 129
$1,000, 1997	6 688	120	1 863	2 771	3 798	10 664	6 702
1992	9 376	408	5 494	1 488	5 742	3 173	10 190
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 24 ..... farms	8	8	3	8	12	8	12
number	98	69	(D)	68	133	85	(D)
25 to 49 ..... farms	5	1	2	–	3	8	2
number	172	(D)	(D)	–	128	271	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms	5	–	10	3	7	6	7
number	372	–	767	197	486	426	491
100 to 199 ..... farms	5	–	11	2	9	7	8
number	765	–	1 471	(D)	1 288	871	1 184
200 to 499 ..... farms	13	–	8	3	13	14	13
number	4 312	–	2 329	1 455	4 294	5 072	3 982
500 to 999 ..... farms	13	2	4	1	7	10	11
number	8 493	(D)	2 781	(D)	4 960	6 221	7 750
1,000 or more ..... farms	18	–	5	3	9	10	17
number	46 347	–	9 575	(D)	22 728	121 113	39 524
Feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997	5	4	8	6	17	15	4
1992	36	13	36	24	30	37	48
number, 1997	2 986	(D)	1 959	(D)	3 250	(D)	2 474
1992	11 858	3 811	8 543	8 299	7 017	6 318	16 388
$1,000, 1997	169	(D)	106	(D)	141	(D)	(D)
1992	476	138	307	374	263	218	514
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997	66	11	40	20	54	60	69
1992	164	33	103	39	95	118	192
number, 1997	57 573	(D)	15 075	4 994	30 767	(D)	50 648
1992	85 154	2 228	49 535	9 065	51 176	29 763	93 741
$1,000, 1997	6 519	(D)	1 758	(D)	3 657	(D)	(D)
1992	8 901	269	5 187	1 114	5 478	2 955	9 676

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Crawford	Dade	Dallas	Daviess	De Kalb	Dent	Douglas
INVENTORY							
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997	16	14	41	44	43	26	33
1992	58	41	68	139	126	41	45
number, 1997	2 898	7 695	330	(D)	10 277	1 237	865
1992	5 962	11 437	4 002	25 111	21 507	4 808	2 279
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 ..... farms, 1997	9	2	36	12	15	12	31
1992	30	12	41	28	25	22	28
number, 1997	63	(D)	141	83	152	(D)	(D)
1992	277	122	328	366	282	196	133
25 to 49 ..... farms, 1997	–	–	3	5	4	5	–
1992	7	5	14	11	14	6	1
number, 1997	–	–	(D)	157	122	167	–
1992	216	185	486	(D)	484	236	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997	1	2	2	4	2	7	1
1992	10	3	2	27	24	4	9
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	283	(D)	481	(D)
1992	634	210	(D)	2 011	1 644	320	682
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997	2	4	–	7	8	–	–
1992	4	4	6	26	27	2	4
number, 1997	(D)	608	–	954	1 132	–	–
1992	456	605	765	3 647	3 585	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997	2	3	–	9	11	2	–
1992	4	13	3	38	24	6	3
number, 1997	(D)	984	–	2 896	3 821	(D)	–
1992	1 416	3 656	818	11 066	7 029	1 668	933
500 to 999 ..... farms, 1997	2	1	–	3	2	–	1
1992	2	2	2	7	12	–	–
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	–	1 882	(D)	–	(D)
1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 445	8 483	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms, 1997	–	2	–	4	1	–	–
1992	1	2	–	2	–	1	–
number, 1997	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
1992	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997	13	9	10	30	31	14	13
1992	53	26	40	111	94	30	26
number, 1997	299	665	80	(D)	1 150	205	167
1992	1 053	1 437	817	3 264	2 658	777	337
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	10	4	9	15	18	12	11
25 to 49	2	3	1	9	4	1	1
50 to 99	–	1	–	5	7	1	1
100 or more	1	1	–	1	2	–	–
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997	11	14	39	42	37	25	29
1992	46	40	58	133	119	37	39
number, 1997	2 599	7 030	250	(D)	9 127	1 032	698
1992	4 909	10 000	3 185	21 847	18 849	4 031	1 942
LITTERS							
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997	15	9	12	34	35	14	13
1992	56	31	47	120	100	32	31
number, 1997	677	910	87	(D)	1 906	276	197
1992	1 885	2 476	1 104	5 025	4 333	1 502	575
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ..... farms, 1997	15	8	9	33	32	13	12
1992	47	31	41	117	94	29	28
number, 1997	354	464	41	(D)	989	138	111
1992	959	1 204	591	2 641	2 351	788	360
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997	10	8	10	29	31	12	11
1992	49	26	40	111	87	28	25
number, 1997	323	446	46	(D)	917	138	86
1992	926	1 272	513	2 384	1 982	714	215
SALES							
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997	16	12	21	45	43	17	18
1992	59	41	61	147	128	38	31
number, 1997	6 295	24 732	743	(D)	28 438	1 653	1 364
1992	13 853	20 541	9 968	44 486	36 712	11 716	4 990
$1,000, 1997	731	1 496	66	22 234	2 935	151	149
1992	1 175	1 854	643	4 175	3 307	739	337
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 24 ..... farms	3	–	16	5	6	2	11
number	(D)	–	88	45	(D)	(D)	95
25 to 49 ..... farms	4	–	3	5	1	6	3
number	116	–	(D)	186	(D)	215	102
50 to 99 ..... farms	–	1	–	3	4	6	1
number	–	(D)	–	214	268	447	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms	1	2	–	13	10	1	2
number	(D)	(D)	–	1 878	1 454	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms	5	6	2	9	7	2	–
number	1 563	2 038	(D)	2 832	1 982	(D)	–
500 to 999 ..... farms	–	–	–	5	8	–	1
number	–	–	–	3 769	5 381	–	(D)
1,000 or more ..... farms	3	3	–	5	7	–	–
number	4 421	(D)	–	(D)	19 240	–	–
Feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997	3	1	4	7	7	8	2
1992	35	4	33	41	46	20	15
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	885	2 189	666	(D)
1992	5 754	2 592	5 932	5 488	9 528	6 766	2 933
$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	81	36	(D)
1992	213	91	213	178	362	205	108
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997	16	11	21	44	42	15	16
1992	48	41	53	141	117	36	28
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	26 249	987	(D)
1992	8 099	17 949	4 036	38 998	27 184	4 950	2 057
$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 853	115	(D)
1992	962	1 763	431	3 997	2 945	534	229

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Dunklin	Franklin	Gasconade	Gentry	Greene	Grundy	Harrison	Henry
INVENTORY								
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997	2	141	57	61	37	32	35	28
1992	17	208	100	142	44	98	90	111
number, 1997	(D)	74 604	34 059	139 106	4 545	4 771	59 589	34 606
1992	880	65 831	29 086	38 335	5 287	17 880	20 438	25 851
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ..... farms, 1997	1	44	16	8	28	9	4	5
1992	6	55	20	26	27	27	24	35
number, 1997	(D)	374	99	(D)	166	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	64	529	160	293	189	202	344	335
25 to 49 ..... farms, 1997	–	17	5	4	3	1	5	2
1992	1	25	15	17	3	11	10	16
number, 1997	–	590	145	164	(D)	(D)	196	(D)
1992	(D)	880	546	592	93	393	330	606
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997	–	12	4	5	1	7	5	4
1992	7	34	11	20	10	14	15	16
number, 1997	–	822	299	265	(D)	533	324	281
1992	442	2 356	762	1 426	684	939	946	1 137
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997	1	16	7	13	–	6	6	6
1992	3	29	26	21	–	19	21	16
number, 1997	(D)	2 278	872	1 689	–	958	821	912
1992	(D)	3 919	3 699	2 771	–	2 710	2 777	2 349
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997	–	24	16	18	4	8	5	3
1992	–	39	15	35	1	17	11	19
number, 1997	–	7 268	5 331	5 984	1 217	2 605	1 422	770
1992	–	12 120	5 148	11 445	(D)	5 430	3 307	5 627
500 to 999 ..... farms, 1997	–	14	4	8	–	1	2	3
1992	–	13	6	15	2	7	5	4
number, 1997	–	9 558	2 630	4 611	–	(D)	(D)	1 956
1992	–	8 802	3 715	10 693	(D)	4 518	3 006	2 472
1,000 or more ..... farms, 1997	–	14	5	5	1	–	8	5
1992	–	13	7	8	1	3	4	5
number, 1997	–	53 714	24 683	(D)	(D)	–	55 517	30 578
1992	–	37 225	15 056	11 115	(D)	3 688	9 728	13 325
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997	2	99	42	37	18	23	25	22
1992	15	158	72	105	32	73	65	90
number, 1997	(D)	7 967	2 124	14 498	727	568	7 382	2 775
1992	139	7 668	3 213	4 590	909	2 080	3 608	4 141
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	2	60	24	13	15	15	11	12
25 to 49	–	12	9	4	–	3	3	2
50 to 99	–	15	4	13	2	5	3	4
100 or more	–	12	5	7	1	–	8	4
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997	2	130	53	59	34	30	34	27
1992	14	195	99	135	39	91	79	99
number, 1997	(D)	66 637	31 935	124 608	3 818	4 203	52 207	31 831
1992	741	58 163	25 873	33 745	4 378	15 800	16 830	21 710
LITTERS								
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997	2	109	42	39	20	24	27	22
1992	16	169	77	109	32	78	73	96
number, 1997	(D)	12 755	3 846	(D)	1 378	933	11 437	4 602
1992	238	12 564	5 715	7 606	1 512	3 119	5 998	6 911
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ..... farms, 1997	2	101	40	38	18	22	23	20
1992	16	161	74	103	26	75	69	88
number, 1997	(D)	6 708	1 921	(D)	693	466	4 574	2 284
1992	128	6 108	2 934	4 042	744	1 723	3 121	3 617
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997	1	92	41	35	17	22	24	22
1992	16	153	67	99	26	66	63	82
number, 1997	(D)	6 047	1 925	(D)	685	467	6 863	2 318
1992	110	6 456	2 781	3 564	768	1 396	2 877	3 294
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997	1	137	50	64	24	31	34	27
1992	17	206	108	146	34	100	96	110
number, 1997	(D)	127 192	38 050	255 335	10 920	8 675	94 140	104 512
1992	1 578	118 154	55 548	76 444	11 639	34 654	50 051	55 249
$1,000, 1997	(D)	15 573	3 682	25 727	1 033	1 045	7 036	7 047
1992	119	10 929	4 753	7 240	1 110	3 286	4 371	4 479
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 ..... farms	–	22	12	9	12	6	1	5
number	–	216	175	(D)	73	93	(D)	69
25 to 49 ..... farms	–	13	3	3	3	4	3	2
number	–	445	115	123	120	151	119	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms	1	20	3	3	1	6	9	2
number	(D)	1 439	217	210	(D)	490	628	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms	–	13	6	8	3	2	2	2
number	–	1 738	803	944	315	(D)	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms	–	22	12	17	–	7	9	5
number	–	7 273	3 431	5 066	–	2 142	2 874	1 737
500 to 999 ..... farms	–	23	5	14	3	4	2	5
number	–	16 346	3 691	10 365	1 510	2 916	(D)	2 722
1,000 or more ..... farms	–	24	9	10	2	2	8	6
number	–	99 735	29 618	(D)	(D)	(D)	88 374	99 514
Feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997	–	23	6	3	6	1	8	6
1992	8	51	24	37	14	22	19	30
number, 1997	–	7 268	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	62 625	(D)
1992	716	16 066	8 326	11 653	826	4 314	11 793	18 021
$1,000, 1997	–	323	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 964	(D)
1992	25	461	296	450	29	147	480	734
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997	1	131	49	63	22	31	30	24
1992	13	190	100	141	28	99	87	96
number, 1997	(D)	119 924	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	31 515	(D)
1992	862	102 088	47 222	64 791	10 813	30 340	38 258	37 228
$1,000, 1997	(D)	15 250	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 073	(D)
1992	94	10 468	4 457	6 790	1 080	3 139	3 891	3 745

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hickory	Holt	Howard	Howell	Iron	Jackson	Jasper	Jefferson
INVENTORY								
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997	9	44	40	49	7	16	38	28
1992	32	89	113	152	20	32	66	46
number, 1997	1 074	15 070	10 563	10 255	(D)	829	13 044	1 108
1992	4 817	20 602	22 298	14 733	523	2 698	6 007	3 127
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ..... farms, 1997	2	6	10	30	5	9	27	16
1992	14	13	25	90	13	13	36	23
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	63	213	35	(D)	162	147
1992	164	146	242	929	107	53	226	134
25 to 49 ..... farms, 1997	1	7	4	9	1	3	2	3
1992	3	15	16	18	5	6	8	7
number, 1997	(D)	257	149	343	(D)	95	(D)	125
1992	(D)	491	(D)	(D)	(D)	242	294	224
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997	3	7	5	–	–	3	1	5
1992	6	14	17	10	1	4	7	3
number, 1997	234	467	348	–	–	229	(D)	316
1992	442	989	1 226	704	(D)	(D)	460	181
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997	–	3	7	1	–	–	1	4
1992	2	21	19	14	–	4	8	8
number, 1997	–	368	965	(D)	–	–	(D)	520
1992	(D)	2 528	2 623	1 918	–	619	1 132	958
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997	3	12	7	6	1	1	1	–
1992	4	18	21	15	1	4	4	5
number, 1997	784	3 726	1 970	1 867	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
1992	1 200	6 026	6 159	4 177	(D)	994	1 515	1 630
500 to 999 ..... farms, 1997	–	7	4	1	–	–	1	–
1992	3	3	13	1	–	1	3	–
number, 1997	–	4 503	2 683	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
1992	2 598	2 150	8 469	(D)	–	(D)	2 380	–
1,000 or more ..... farms, 1997	–	2	3	2	–	–	5	–
1992	–	5	2	4	–	–	–	–
number, 1997	–	(D)	4 385	(D)	–	–	11 400	–
1992	–	8 272	(D)	5 569	–	–	–	–
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997	7	33	27	30	5	11	20	17
1992	25	67	93	116	14	21	41	26
number, 1997	257	1 610	1 250	1 102	(D)	85	580	115
1992	774	2 816	2 984	2 783	167	291	1 045	245
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	3	17	15	22	4	10	18	17
25 to 49	–	4	4	2	–	–	–	–
50 to 99	4	6	2	4	–	1	–	–
100 or more	–	6	6	2	1	–	2	–
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997	9	43	36	44	6	15	33	26
1992	32	84	100	128	14	28	62	42
number, 1997	817	13 460	9 313	9 153	351	744	12 464	993
1992	4 043	17 786	19 314	11 950	356	2 407	4 962	2 882
LITTERS								
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997	7	33	31	32	5	12	20	17
1992	30	70	97	130	15	22	43	29
number, 1997	386	2 510	2 250	1 434	(D)	130	797	177
1992	1 322	3 967	4 541	4 430	205	417	1 459	388
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ..... farms, 1997	7	29	28	29	5	11	17	17
1992	25	63	91	116	14	19	39	27
number, 1997	192	1 393	1 134	841	(D)	70	404	103
1992	667	2 040	2 289	2 191	120	226	653	204
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997	7	31	28	27	3	8	10	14
1992	28	58	81	104	14	19	39	26
number, 1997	194	1 117	1 116	593	(D)	60	393	74
1992	655	1 927	2 252	2 239	85	191	806	184
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997	8	43	40	41	6	14	24	24
1992	35	94	114	148	18	28	53	40
number, 1997	2 697	43 816	22 687	22 718	(D)	1 308	83 781	2 105
1992	11 212	36 650	39 494	36 672	1 597	4 508	13 718	4 423
$1,000, 1997	213	5 672	2 328	2 209	(D)	155	4 955	251
1992	905	3 443	3 742	2 722	82	428	1 213	423
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 ..... farms	1	4	4	18	4	9	9	6
number	(D)	48	(D)	185	51	96	84	61
25 to 49 ..... farms	1	3	4	8	1	1	4	4
number	(D)	126	144	301	(D)	(D)	125	145
50 to 99 ..... farms	–	8	2	3	–	1	2	6
number	–	562	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	463
100 to 199 ..... farms	1	8	8	1	–	2	2	3
number	(D)	990	1 232	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	360
200 to 499 ..... farms	2	6	8	4	–	–	–	5
number	(D)	1 942	2 378	1 178	–	–	–	1 076
500 to 999 ..... farms	3	7	7	1	1	1	1	–
number	1 920	4 031	4 684	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
1,000 or more ..... farms	–	7	7	6	–	–	6	–
number	–	36 117	14 071	19 914	–	–	82 355	–
Feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997	5	7	5	9	–	1	10	3
1992	15	24	32	80	10	8	13	8
number, 1997	1 800	4 535	(D)	3 728	–	(D)	(D)	134
1992	2 732	6 354	5 938	17 052	1 164	940	3 682	441
$1,000, 1997	91	225	(D)	144	–	(D)	(D)	7
1992	88	253	218	616	43	38	89	12
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997	6	43	39	37	6	13	17	24
1992	33	89	103	127	14	26	48	39
number, 1997	897	39 281	(D)	18 990	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 971
1992	8 480	30 296	33 556	19 620	433	3 568	10 036	3 982
$1,000, 1997	122	5 447	(D)	2 065	(D)	(D)	(D)	244
1992	817	3 190	3 524	2 106	40	390	1 124	411

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Johnson	Knox	Laclede	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lewis	Lincoln	Linn
INVENTORY								
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997	72	47	35	137	46	51	114	61
1992	165	125	79	281	83	130	267	127
number, 1997	11 566	15 311	3 290	68 933	3 649	19 357	38 409	27 497
1992	28 412	34 932	4 463	103 655	8 937	33 737	72 482	31 966
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ..... farms, 1997	28	8	22	16	27	18	22	8
1992	42	24	53	44	32	23	37	18
number, 1997	(D)	106	142	139	179	(D)	214	74
1992	344	251	466	526	245	238	357	195
25 to 49 ..... farms, 1997	10	10	2	8	7	2	10	4
1992	28	8	4	18	14	22	27	13
number, 1997	337	361	(D)	306	232	(D)	325	152
1992	1 024	271	(D)	650	(D)	785	964	467
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997	8	11	5	13	2	7	12	7
1992	22	13	11	33	18	19	35	21
number, 1997	582	809	274	1 011	(D)	501	788	500
1992	1 458	844	684	2 294	1 272	1 338	2 415	1 512
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997	6	3	2	16	4	4	21	14
1992	25	23	5	45	7	22	55	22
number, 1997	739	473	(D)	2 270	528	642	3 042	2 161
1992	3 357	2 837	666	5 787	935	2 854	7 672	3 272
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997	12	5	3	35	4	9	22	15
1992	34	34	4	76	7	29	67	33
number, 1997	4 032	1 900	892	11 647	1 185	2 773	7 069	5 211
1992	8 821	10 364	1 213	25 000	2 022	8 823	20 802	11 132
500 to 999 ..... farms, 1997	7	6	–	30	2	6	19	6
1992	9	17	2	42	4	10	31	15
number, 1997	4 450	4 280	–	20 806	(D)	4 300	13 908	4 692
1992	5 899	11 778	(D)	29 694	2 266	6 720	20 137	9 633
1,000 or more ..... farms, 1997	1	4	1	19	–	5	8	7
1992	5	6	–	23	1	5	15	5
number, 1997	(D)	7 382	(D)	32 754	–	10 916	13 063	14 707
1992	7 509	8 587	–	39 704	(D)	12 979	20 135	5 755
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997	48	37	21	103	27	35	91	41
1992	121	106	53	216	63	94	222	96
number, 1997	1 388	2 121	974	8 000	874	1 898	4 599	2 376
1992	3 537	5 139	981	12 736	1 674	3 464	8 786	4 632
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	32	21	18	25	22	20	42	16
25 to 49	7	5	2	23	1	7	15	9
50 to 99	7	4	–	31	1	2	20	9
100 or more	2	7	1	24	3	6	14	7
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997	65	47	29	135	37	46	109	60
1992	147	111	70	263	77	122	247	116
number, 1997	10 178	13 190	2 316	60 933	2 775	17 459	33 810	25 121
1992	24 875	29 793	3 482	90 919	7 263	30 273	63 696	27 334
LITTERS								
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997	51	39	23	106	29	37	95	42
1992	128	111	60	230	69	103	231	106
number, 1997	1 736	3 312	1 800	14 025	1 603	3 097	8 133	3 383
1992	5 503	7 298	1 494	20 314	2 562	5 803	14 690	6 806
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ..... farms, 1997	48	37	20	102	25	34	93	39
1992	118	104	49	220	64	99	220	101
number, 1997	865	1 633	909	7 396	803	1 554	4 092	1 681
1992	2 840	3 821	794	10 148	1 231	2 938	7 438	3 572
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997	44	35	20	103	21	30	86	41
1992	107	97	52	217	59	90	215	96
number, 1997	871	1 679	891	6 629	800	1 543	4 041	1 702
1992	2 663	3 477	700	10 166	1 331	2 865	7 252	3 234
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997	71	47	29	138	39	48	120	65
1992	172	136	69	292	80	139	281	137
number, 1997	25 919	26 961	14 859	135 302	16 647	37 208	75 305	61 849
1992	50 258	62 680	11 535	191 164	17 238	63 724	126 353	63 932
$1,000, 1997	2 699	2 963	875	14 112	980	4 025	7 787	6 515
1992	4 713	5 614	868	18 349	1 223	6 222	12 003	5 755
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 ..... farms	17	5	11	13	13	5	17	8
number	193	82	87	137	116	29	202	82
25 to 49 ..... farms	13	8	5	5	10	6	12	5
number	445	289	178	176	370	210	398	182
50 to 99 ..... farms	8	8	2	7	6	5	10	8
number	641	554	(D)	561	425	390	810	547
100 to 199 ..... farms	8	4	3	12	1	7	19	5
number	1 115	626	460	1 757	(D)	1 034	2 760	737
200 to 499 ..... farms	10	10	3	30	4	13	20	14
number	3 098	3 148	668	8 965	1 392	3 932	6 028	4 136
500 to 999 ..... farms	7	3	4	26	3	4	20	7
number	5 252	2 152	2 344	19 530	2 344	2 987	13 908	4 814
1,000 or more ..... farms	8	9	1	45	2	8	22	18
number	15 175	20 110	(D)	104 176	(D)	28 626	51 199	51 351
Feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997	10	10	9	17	8	6	14	8
1992	48	36	32	72	35	27	57	32
number, 1997	5 472	3 709	(D)	26 905	(D)	(D)	7 749	6 820
1992	7 649	9 446	4 905	25 416	8 185	5 143	14 408	11 568
$1,000, 1997	295	196	(D)	845	431	180	292	206
1992	234	360	163	900	309	188	569	385
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997	68	42	24	134	38	47	118	64
1992	156	122	63	275	68	125	257	130
number, 1997	20 447	23 252	(D)	108 397	(D)	(D)	67 556	55 029
1992	42 609	53 234	6 630	165 748	9 053	58 581	111 945	52 364
$1,000, 1997	2 404	2 767	(D)	13 267	549	3 845	7 495	6 309
1992	4 480	5 255	705	17 449	914	6 034	11 434	5 371

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Livingston	McDonald	Macon	Madison	Maries	Marion	Mercer	Miller
INVENTORY								
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997	44	37	49	20	52	57	21	78
1992	104	64	163	30	119	136	49	164
number, 1997	4 040	(D)	11 821	7 872	28 645	30 150	(D)	106 410
1992	17 548	19 461	27 336	11 636	20 091	31 576	(D)	60 555
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ..... farms, 1997	24	30	14	10	11	12	13	16
1992	23	48	40	15	35	34	16	34
number, 1997	250	139	(D)	84	93	91	129	(D)
1992	206	326	435	185	381	361	148	330
25 to 49 ..... farms, 1997	7	2	5	3	6	3	1	5
1992	9	4	32	5	15	8	5	25
number, 1997	248	(D)	154	109	216	91	(D)	187
1992	335	134	1 098	169	508	271	186	896
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997	3	2	3	2	4	9	3	1
1992	24	5	19	–	20	23	9	24
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	235	(D)	359	658	175	(D)
1992	1 631	327	1 235	–	1 418	1 688	667	1 677
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997	5	–	6	1	6	4	2	11
1992	23	3	27	2	22	20	10	17
number, 1997	635	–	865	(D)	940	556	(D)	1 493
1992	3 126	375	3 552	(D)	3 086	2 697	1 491	2 513
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997	4	–	12	1	9	11	–	6
1992	18	2	30	4	18	36	5	32
number, 1997	1 444	–	3 778	(D)	3 081	3 634	–	1 895
1992	5 550	(D)	10 021	1 082	5 714	10 229	1 344	9 645
500 to 999 ..... farms, 1997	–	1	8	1	9	8	1	8
1992	4	1	12	1	4	8	3	11
number, 1997	–	(D)	5 644	(D)	5 995	5 645	(D)	5 534
1992	2 328	(D)	7 695	(D)	2 565	5 803	1 750	7 060
1,000 or more ..... farms, 1997	1	2	1	2	7	10	1	31
1992	3	1	3	3	5	7	1	21
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	17 961	19 475	(D)	97 061
1992	4 372	(D)	3 300	9 250	6 419	10 527	(D)	38 434
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997	35	18	32	12	38	45	16	48
1992	89	35	123	25	105	108	40	125
number, 1997	651	254	1 401	1 309	2 791	3 709	(D)	5 862
1992	2 525	(D)	4 243	1 457	3 792	4 217	(D)	6 719
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	31	16	16	6	13	19	14	26
25 to 49	1	1	4	3	11	8	1	3
50 to 99	1	–	8	–	7	7	–	5
100 or more	2	1	4	3	7	11	1	14
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997	34	28	48	17	49	51	15	73
1992	95	57	149	28	100	127	42	142
number, 1997	3 389	(D)	10 420	6 563	25 854	26 441	(D)	100 548
1992	15 023	(D)	23 093	10 179	16 299	27 359	(D)	53 836
LITTERS								
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997	38	20	35	13	39	45	16	48
1992	89	36	127	29	108	115	42	131
number, 1997	1 321	(D)	2 312	1 558	5 090	6 817	(D)	10 585
1992	3 657	(D)	4 738	2 500	6 523	6 970	(D)	10 812
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ..... farms, 1997	34	14	31	13	37	42	15	46
1992	84	31	115	27	99	111	41	123
number, 1997	792	(D)	1 264	750	2 600	3 243	(D)	5 419
1992	1 907	(D)	2 510	1 262	3 439	3 676	(D)	5 548
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997	27	13	31	8	37	39	12	44
1992	81	24	108	22	96	105	34	121
number, 1997	529	(D)	1 048	808	2 490	3 574	(D)	5 166
1992	1 750	(D)	2 228	1 238	3 084	3 294	(D)	5 264
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997	47	26	45	20	51	63	18	78
1992	104	51	167	39	121	146	47	175
number, 1997	15 293	(D)	20 786	14 539	81 608	73 613	(D)	289 702
1992	34 021	(D)	50 250	22 198	56 020	58 957	85 623	155 587
$1,000, 1997	1 766	(D)	2 260	1 747	6 178	7 131	(D)	26 913
1992	3 226	(D)	4 239	2 201	3 979	5 713	9 122	13 278
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 ..... farms	15	18	5	10	5	18	3	8
number	(D)	124	37	118	63	183	59	102
25 to 49 ..... farms	5	2	9	2	3	–	5	8
number	163	(D)	292	(D)	106	–	206	253
50 to 99 ..... farms	3	–	3	2	3	6	3	4
number	236	–	241	(D)	220	392	217	282
100 to 199 ..... farms	8	1	7	–	6	6	4	7
number	1 283	(D)	1 150	–	906	873	581	1 055
200 to 499 ..... farms	11	1	5	3	10	7	1	8
number	2 845	(D)	1 716	828	2 772	2 228	(D)	2 390
500 to 999 ..... farms	2	1	6	–	13	6	–	3
number	(D)	(D)	3 884	–	9 731	4 207	–	1 918
1,000 or more ..... farms	3	3	10	3	11	20	2	40
number	9 464	(D)	13 466	13 354	67 810	65 730	(D)	283 702
Feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997	7	9	5	2	20	8	2	9
1992	36	20	55	11	71	27	13	52
number, 1997	687	(D)	(D)	(D)	41 464	(D)	(D)	66 920
1992	4 418	2 040	12 921	1 096	29 516	7 300	(D)	37 952
$1,000, 1997	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 552	(D)	(D)	1 221
1992	182	(D)	411	38	1 082	276	(D)	1 157
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997	44	21	44	19	45	62	17	71
1992	89	37	145	37	98	143	45	154
number, 1997	14 606	(D)	(D)	(D)	40 144	(D)	(D)	222 782
1992	29 603	(D)	37 329	21 102	26 504	51 657	(D)	117 635
$1,000, 1997	1 740	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 626	(D)	(D)	25 692
1992	3 044	(D)	3 828	2 163	2 897	5 437	(D)	12 121

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Mississippi	Moniteau	Monroe	Montgomery	Morgan	New Madrid	Newton	Nodaway
INVENTORY								
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997	1	85	96	93	71	4	58	147
1992	8	172	211	171	154	13	83	367
number, 1997	(D)	20 707	67 484	36 045	32 480	(D)	2 008	56 445
1992	277	48 473	74 782	50 430	40 387	3 297	1 403	97 453
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ..... farms, 1997	1	22	9	21	22	2	49	21
1992	5	33	32	27	37	4	66	51
number, 1997	(D)	203	81	280	123	(D)	336	238
1992	73	437	381	332	331	52	431	650
25 to 49 ..... farms, 1997	–	6	8	8	4	–	2	20
1992	2	20	28	21	19	2	9	36
number, 1997	–	257	256	267	126	–	(D)	670
1992	(D)	707	966	718	714	(D)	309	1 273
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997	–	16	16	10	8	–	4	10
1992	–	29	14	25	27	2	5	52
number, 1997	–	943	1 220	629	559	–	220	666
1992	–	2 050	900	1 772	1 869	(D)	284	3 654
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997	–	17	9	7	7	–	1	29
1992	1	37	25	23	21	2	3	83
number, 1997	–	2 423	1 330	963	890	–	(D)	3 862
1992	(D)	5 116	3 501	3 174	2 714	(D)	379	11 270
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997	–	15	24	26	9	–	–	31
1992	–	38	62	46	29	1	–	92
number, 1997	–	4 646	7 583	8 468	2 607	–	–	10 755
1992	–	12 519	19 936	15 449	8 969	(D)	–	28 478
500 to 999 ..... farms, 1997	–	5	8	14	9	2	2	21
1992	–	7	36	18	10	–	–	40
number, 1997	–	3 405	6 009	10 344	6 855	(D)	(D)	15 789
1992	–	5 278	25 375	11 840	7 698	–	–	28 127
1,000 or more ..... farms, 1997	–	4	22	7	12	–	–	15
1992	–	8	14	11	11	2	–	13
number, 1997	–	8 830	51 005	15 094	21 320	–	–	24 465
1992	–	22 366	23 723	17 145	18 092	(D)	–	24 001
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997	1	64	74	79	49	3	33	112
1992	6	123	178	141	119	9	35	281
number, 1997	(D)	2 420	6 893	4 377	4 341	(D)	387	6 289
1992	51	4 897	9 063	7 050	5 509	490	216	11 754
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	1	41	31	42	21	1	31	45
25 to 49	–	11	11	14	10	–	–	21
50 to 99	–	6	9	9	3	–	1	27
100 or more	–	6	23	14	15	2	1	19
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997	1	80	93	88	66	3	47	144
1992	8	161	198	161	136	12	78	347
number, 1997	(D)	18 287	60 591	31 668	28 139	(D)	1 621	50 156
1992	226	43 576	65 719	43 380	34 878	2 807	1 187	85 699
LITTERS								
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997	1	65	77	81	53	3	37	124
1992	7	128	185	146	125	9	40	293
number, 1997	(D)	4 388	10 830	7 036	9 257	(D)	362	11 019
1992	(D)	7 629	16 103	10 441	9 043	750	302	19 081
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ..... farms, 1997	1	62	76	76	50	3	28	110
1992	7	126	179	135	119	9	35	276
number, 1997	(D)	2 337	5 451	3 570	4 532	(D)	180	5 495
1992	(D)	3 856	8 284	5 351	4 600	375	177	9 852
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997	1	57	72	69	45	2	28	113
1992	7	114	174	132	116	9	29	264
number, 1997	(D)	2 051	5 379	3 466	4 725	(D)	182	5 524
1992	(D)	3 773	7 819	5 090	4 443	375	125	9 229
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997	1	86	99	97	67	6	44	151
1992	9	185	221	175	154	13	60	391
number, 1997	(D)	45 205	135 784	71 207	114 818	3 579	2 172	104 126
1992	(D)	105 395	136 435	95 419	89 717	7 527	2 394	167 445
$1,000, 1997	(D)	5 085	15 707	7 803	8 814	425	220	12 078
1992	(D)	9 960	12 848	9 859	7 684	675	173	16 690
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 ..... farms	1	17	6	12	10	1	26	15
number	(D)	242	77	147	94	(D)	227	226
25 to 49 ..... farms	–	8	13	11	6	–	9	17
number	–	327	431	418	174	–	286	589
50 to 99 ..... farms	–	11	6	7	6	2	4	10
number	–	803	416	470	346	(D)	(D)	703
100 to 199 ..... farms	–	13	12	13	7	–	1	25
number	–	1 637	1 570	1 723	919	–	(D)	3 529
200 to 499 ..... farms	–	16	21	19	8	1	3	26
number	–	4 386	6 528	5 904	2 694	(D)	825	8 126
500 to 999 ..... farms	–	11	10	11	5	–	1	25
number	–	7 850	6 951	8 162	3 206	–	(D)	17 151
1,000 or more ..... farms	–	10	31	24	25	2	–	33
number	–	29 960	119 811	54 383	107 385	(D)	–	73 802
Feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997	–	10	6	8	18	–	9	19
1992	3	49	50	33	46	4	19	61
number, 1997	–	5 429	(D)	(D)	48 481	–	444	7 482
1992	(D)	14 589	17 094	17 562	19 780	1 104	1 038	12 815
$1,000, 1997	–	242	(D)	220	1 454	–	18	324
1992	(D)	552	711	662	673	31	33	464
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997	1	81	96	94	58	6	41	145
1992	9	177	203	166	134	13	51	374
number, 1997	(D)	39 776	(D)	(D)	66 337	3 579	1 728	96 644
1992	(D)	90 806	119 341	77 857	69 937	6 423	1 356	154 630
$1,000, 1997	(D)	4 843	(D)	7 583	7 360	425	202	11 754
1992	(D)	9 408	12 137	9 197	7 012	643	140	16 227

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Oregon	Osage	Ozark	Pemiscot	Perry	Pettis	Phelps	Pike
INVENTORY								
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997	37	161	23	–	94	105	16	122
1992	146	295	40	6	202	236	46	291
number, 1997	9 999	83 324	2 600	–	20 212	66 105	3 466	47 339
1992	20 352	91 126	5 165	(D)	35 150	63 310	5 540	96 223
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ..... farms, 1997	20	20	15	–	13	22	11	26
1992	64	42	24	5	53	43	23	53
number, 1997	182	209	(D)	–	128	191	(D)	275
1992	687	433	231	52	668	430	188	677
25 to 49 ..... farms, 1997	2	12	6	–	18	4	–	9
1992	22	24	3	–	24	26	5	33
number, 1997	(D)	456	190	–	679	163	–	301
1992	731	851	92	–	869	909	179	1 189
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997	3	15	–	–	13	12	1	12
1992	20	49	7	–	33	34	11	44
number, 1997	231	1 024	–	–	926	880	(D)	816
1992	1 454	3 459	462	–	2 333	2 357	728	2 974
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997	3	21	–	–	17	13	–	19
1992	21	42	1	–	36	37	1	42
number, 1997	340	2 875	–	–	2 283	1 784	–	2 524
1992	2 769	5 691	(D)	–	4 803	4 858	(D)	5 573
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997	3	35	1	–	26	23	–	29
1992	11	76	2	–	37	53	4	56
number, 1997	1 113	11 743	(D)	–	8 422	8 136	–	9 883
1992	3 405	23 809	(D)	–	11 482	15 613	1 290	17 378
500 to 999 ..... farms, 1997	2	34	–	–	4	14	4	18
1992	4	40	1	1	16	28	1	38
number, 1997	(D)	23 598	–	–	2 511	9 799	3 340	12 206
1992	2 704	26 327	(D)	(D)	9 859	18 400	(D)	27 314
1,000 or more ..... farms, 1997	4	24	1	–	3	17	–	9
1992	4	22	2	–	3	15	1	25
number, 1997	6 568	43 419	(D)	–	5 263	45 152	–	21 334
1992	8 602	30 556	(D)	–	5 136	20 743	(D)	41 118
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997	25	128	11	–	72	82	10	96
1992	134	254	28	4	161	197	32	250
number, 1997	2 111	9 053	378	–	2 217	7 895	621	6 531
1992	4 800	11 263	904	8	4 045	9 431	1 112	11 690
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	15	40	9	–	40	31	6	41
25 to 49	1	21	–	–	18	10	–	16
50 to 99	1	33	1	–	10	18	1	24
100 or more	8	34	1	–	4	23	3	15
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997	29	155	22	–	91	98	14	116
1992	111	276	32	6	192	216	43	269
number, 1997	7 888	74 271	2 222	–	17 995	58 210	2 845	40 808
1992	15 552	79 863	4 261	(D)	31 105	53 879	4 428	84 533
LITTERS								
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997	30	130	11	–	79	86	10	107
1992	146	275	33	5	171	205	35	260
number, 1997	3 660	15 604	552	–	3 710	12 163	1 142	9 284
1992	7 227	20 108	1 493	11	6 694	15 452	1 960	18 211
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ..... farms, 1997	24	126	10	–	77	85	10	103
1992	138	268	31	5	165	201	25	250
number, 1997	1 938	7 932	262	–	1 965	6 020	573	4 849
1992	3 782	10 105	779	(D)	3 367	7 931	919	9 109
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997	26	124	10	–	74	74	9	94
1992	117	251	27	2	153	186	31	240
number, 1997	1 722	7 672	290	–	1 745	6 143	569	4 435
1992	3 445	10 003	714	(D)	3 327	7 521	1 041	9 102
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997	38	171	15	1	100	105	12	124
1992	163	315	37	6	211	248	47	298
number, 1997	30 135	150 601	(D)	(D)	42 032	163 085	6 296	80 574
1992	57 042	192 796	12 133	(D)	76 355	126 399	13 234	169 964
$1,000, 1997	2 373	16 041	525	(D)	4 743	16 516	378	9 526
1992	3 356	17 437	897	(D)	6 444	11 588	732	16 199
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 ..... farms	12	20	9	–	14	12	3	17
number	163	226	104	–	175	142	(D)	183
25 to 49 ..... farms	3	10	2	–	11	4	1	6
number	108	319	(D)	–	396	154	(D)	205
50 to 99 ..... farms	7	12	2	–	8	7	3	15
number	514	829	(D)	–	671	529	164	985
100 to 199 ..... farms	6	13	–	–	14	11	1	10
number	779	1 781	–	–	1 949	1 633	(D)	1 450
200 to 499 ..... farms	1	35	–	1	24	21	–	25
number	(D)	11 099	–	(D)	7 607	6 610	–	7 727
500 to 999 ..... farms	2	24	–	–	20	15	–	30
number	(D)	17 143	–	–	13 735	10 343	–	21 488
1,000 or more ..... farms	7	57	2	–	9	35	4	21
number	26 742	119 204	(D)	–	17 499	143 674	5 939	48 536
Feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997	11	29	1	–	17	12	5	22
1992	103	105	22	–	70	57	19	85
number, 1997	18 669	24 243	(D)	–	4 135	27 570	4 657	4 725
1992	37 578	40 868	4 538	–	18 304	21 911	8 728	16 072
$1,000, 1997	818	968	(D)	–	188	1 397	186	149
1992	1 256	1 571	150	–	559	795	333	563
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997	35	161	15	1	96	98	10	113
1992	136	285	31	6	194	228	37	268
number, 1997	11 466	126 358	4 176	(D)	37 897	135 515	1 639	75 849
1992	19 464	151 928	7 595	(D)	58 051	104 488	4 506	153 892
$1,000, 1997	1 555	15 073	(D)	(D)	4 555	15 119	191	9 378
1992	2 100	15 866	747	(D)	5 885	10 792	398	15 636

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Platte	Polk	Pulaski	Putnam	Ralls	Randolph	Ray	Reynolds
INVENTORY								
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997	22	48	24	21	51	50	47	11
1992	70	110	25	52	115	99	147	45
number, 1997	10 068	6 897	(D)	1 315	24 342	20 101	10 994	868
1992	13 966	11 442	1 114	6 011	27 193	15 750	21 344	3 089
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ..... farms, 1997	6	29	17	10	18	18	15	5
1992	22	51	14	12	21	32	45	25
number, 1997	64	180	81	(D)	197	179	(D)	37
1992	185	380	98	166	303	280	431	262
25 to 49 ..... farms, 1997	3	6	1	6	5	5	7	–
1992	10	21	7	14	14	12	21	8
number, 1997	100	205	(D)	207	193	207	224	–
1992	361	(D)	229	551	471	(D)	773	238
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997	4	2	3	3	8	4	8	3
1992	11	12	–	7	16	9	27	4
number, 1997	257	(D)	167	174	694	294	613	171
1992	757	807	–	(D)	1 106	667	1 767	287
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997	3	2	–	–	5	8	7	1
1992	12	10	2	9	24	18	23	4
number, 1997	379	(D)	–	–	682	1 289	994	(D)
1992	1 527	1 387	(D)	1 166	3 230	2 379	3 237	602
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997	3	4	1	1	6	9	3	2
1992	11	10	2	9	26	21	24	2
number, 1997	730	1 150	(D)	(D)	2 006	2 831	1 000	(D)
1992	3 156	2 716	(D)	2 598	7 508	6 889	8 041	(D)
500 to 999 ..... farms, 1997	1	4	–	1	3	3	5	–
1992	2	4	–	–	9	6	4	2
number, 1997	(D)	2 602	–	(D)	2 050	2 429	3 689	–
1992	(D)	2 821	–	–	5 954	4 039	2 925	(D)
1,000 or more ..... farms, 1997	2	1	2	–	6	3	2	–
1992	2	2	–	1	5	1	3	–
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	18 520	12 872	(D)	–
1992	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	8 621	(D)	4 170	–
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997	18	25	12	9	44	39	34	7
1992	56	76	19	32	97	84	110	36
number, 1997	2 422	1 029	68	137	1 427	2 246	1 303	149
1992	2 410	1 980	179	1 054	4 375	2 090	3 380	1 278
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	12	17	12	7	32	24	19	4
25 to 49	3	2	–	1	4	7	8	2
50 to 99	–	4	–	1	3	6	4	1
100 or more	3	2	–	–	5	2	3	–
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997	19	46	22	17	47	44	45	10
1992	62	100	22	49	107	89	129	36
number, 1997	7 646	5 868	(D)	1 178	22 915	17 855	9 691	719
1992	11 556	9 462	935	4 957	22 818	13 660	17 964	1 811
LITTERS								
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997	22	26	12	9	45	41	39	8
1992	59	83	21	38	103	89	121	40
number, 1997	6 229	1 418	88	191	2 423	3 388	1 991	164
1992	4 166	3 253	274	1 592	5 170	3 225	5 390	1 873
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ..... farms, 1997	20	19	11	7	43	38	36	6
1992	47	75	19	31	99	80	105	34
number, 1997	3 044	686	41	91	1 274	1 812	1 073	73
1992	2 052	1 676	140	875	2 596	1 592	2 772	936
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997	19	24	9	8	37	37	34	6
1992	57	73	17	31	92	70	109	34
number, 1997	3 185	732	47	100	1 149	1 576	918	91
1992	2 114	1 577	134	717	2 574	1 633	2 618	937
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997	23	39	19	21	45	47	48	10
1992	68	98	23	61	121	98	148	40
number, 1997	44 516	19 439	(D)	2 258	57 325	62 330	20 130	1 642
1992	34 534	28 502	2 694	15 951	50 220	27 550	45 052	14 906
$1,000, 1997	1 419	1 851	(D)	266	7 078	4 021	1 631	133
1992	2 048	1 916	226	1 342	4 413	2 347	3 476	669
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 ..... farms	3	15	10	7	11	13	8	2
number	(D)	(D)	89	62	152	(D)	55	(D)
25 to 49 ..... farms	2	5	2	3	4	5	11	3
number	(D)	165	(D)	87	(D)	188	412	127
50 to 99 ..... farms	7	3	2	6	2	1	6	–
number	494	200	(D)	364	(D)	(D)	444	–
100 to 199 ..... farms	–	2	1	2	6	6	6	3
number	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	901	1 039	987	455
200 to 499 ..... farms	8	3	2	2	8	11	8	1
number	2 345	801	(D)	(D)	2 478	3 682	2 498	(D)
500 to 999 ..... farms	–	6	–	–	6	5	4	1
number	–	4 148	–	–	4 069	3 424	2 650	(D)
1,000 or more ..... farms	3	5	2	1	8	6	5	–
number	41 570	13 756	(D)	(D)	49 387	53 790	13 084	–
Feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997	8	8	2	4	6	8	12	4
1992	28	44	7	14	31	29	69	24
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	336	1 037	720	2 640	(D)
1992	21 854	15 964	771	3 066	10 785	7 835	18 006	13 452
$1,000, 1997	(D)	255	(D)	14	43	23	123	(D)
1992	769	571	26	118	350	257	647	526
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997	21	35	18	18	44	45	44	9
1992	64	88	22	55	110	85	125	28
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 922	56 288	61 610	17 490	(D)
1992	12 680	12 538	1 923	12 885	39 435	19 715	27 046	1 454
$1,000, 1997	(D)	1 596	(D)	252	7 035	3 997	1 508	(D)
1992	1 279	1 344	200	1 224	4 063	2 090	2 829	143

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Ripley	St. Charles	St. Clair	Ste. Genevieve	St. Francois	St. Louis	Saline	Schuyler
INVENTORY								
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997	17	60	43	61	19	3	97	20
1992	52	102	94	98	34	8	186	42
number, 1997	3 324	22 001	6 708	16 924	1 183	(D)	103 234	4 247
1992	3 653	33 603	14 190	22 558	2 967	361	112 479	8 061
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ..... farms, 1997	9	10	8	16	11	2	17	10
1992	28	20	25	23	21	5	33	10
number, 1997	36	99	75	(D)	68	(D)	189	60
1992	300	250	276	208	115	44	331	85
25 to 49 ..... farms, 1997	1	8	9	5	3	1	6	1
1992	11	16	13	12	–	1	24	12
number, 1997	(D)	274	335	175	133	(D)	213	(D)
1992	391	654	473	398	–	(D)	815	405
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997	–	10	8	2	2	–	7	2
1992	3	15	14	16	5	–	20	2
number, 1997	–	600	594	(D)	(D)	–	494	(D)
1992	(D)	977	1 049	1 138	(D)	–	1 450	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997	1	10	6	17	2	–	13	1
1992	4	15	16	13	3	2	23	6
number, 1997	(D)	1 139	936	2 120	(D)	–	1 859	(D)
1992	659	1 848	2 207	1 918	431	(D)	3 229	922
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997	4	8	9	12	–	–	21	2
1992	4	10	20	22	4	–	47	8
number, 1997	1 264	2 472	2 871	3 571	–	–	6 701	(D)
1992	1 106	2 731	6 035	6 895	1 367	–	14 270	2 760
500 to 999 ..... farms, 1997	1	9	3	6	1	–	16	3
1992	2	15	6	8	1	–	19	2
number, 1997	(D)	7 222	1 897	4 245	(D)	–	10 424	2 150
1992	(D)	9 689	4 150	5 028	(D)	–	13 409	(D)
1,000 or more ..... farms, 1997	1	5	–	3	–	–	17	1
1992	–	11	–	4	–	–	20	2
number, 1997	(D)	10 195	–	6 501	–	–	83 354	(D)
1992	–	17 454	–	6 973	–	–	78 975	(D)
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997	11	50	35	49	10	2	68	14
1992	41	82	83	66	21	4	153	28
number, 1997	1 063	2 796	835	2 170	88	(D)	11 073	461
1992	1 140	3 620	1 782	2 617	412	(D)	16 280	919
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	6	30	22	24	10	2	32	8
25 to 49	1	4	7	17	–	–	14	2
50 to 99	1	2	6	2	–	–	9	2
100 or more	3	14	–	6	–	–	13	2
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997	13	59	39	54	18	3	93	15
1992	38	95	87	93	32	8	175	41
number, 1997	2 261	19 205	5 873	14 754	1 095	(D)	92 161	3 786
1992	2 513	29 983	12 408	19 941	2 555	(D)	96 199	7 142
LITTERS								
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997	11	51	35	54	10	2	70	15
1992	42	88	86	72	24	4	157	30
number, 1997	1 077	4 536	1 232	3 396	114	(D)	11 367	824
1992	2 178	6 363	2 679	3 909	782	(D)	26 115	1 747
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ..... farms, 1997	9	50	35	51	10	1	69	14
1992	42	82	78	71	19	4	149	27
number, 1997	409	2 350	647	1 781	66	(D)	5 896	428
1992	1 078	3 301	1 311	2 122	382	(D)	13 263	930
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997	11	41	33	48	10	1	64	10
1992	38	82	79	63	21	1	145	28
number, 1997	668	2 186	585	1 615	48	(D)	5 471	396
1992	1 100	3 062	1 368	1 787	400	(D)	12 852	817
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997	14	60	42	65	17	3	98	16
1992	49	106	92	100	34	7	184	41
number, 1997	8 258	35 419	12 356	31 715	1 215	26	165 794	5 946
1992	17 669	53 580	22 878	47 173	6 863	496	214 530	14 205
$1,000, 1997	798	4 181	1 392	3 411	98	2	20 928	661
1992	702	5 177	2 043	4 249	428	54	18 547	1 239
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 ..... farms	5	4	5	6	7	3	11	1
number	30	65	59	83	50	26	126	(D)
25 to 49 ..... farms	–	9	4	4	4	–	5	3
number	–	283	127	148	154	–	162	120
50 to 99 ..... farms	3	9	6	7	1	–	4	4
number	215	622	340	536	(D)	–	347	308
100 to 199 ..... farms	1	10	9	12	3	–	12	2
number	(D)	1 223	1 301	1 562	336	–	1 838	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms	2	10	8	20	2	–	17	2
number	(D)	3 138	2 312	5 829	(D)	–	6 003	(D)
500 to 999 ..... farms	–	5	5	8	–	–	15	2
number	–	3 232	2 963	4 623	–	–	9 334	(D)
1,000 or more ..... farms	3	13	5	8	–	–	34	2
number	7 224	26 856	5 254	18 934	–	–	147 984	(D)
Feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997	3	6	11	15	6	1	12	2
1992	34	20	25	30	13	–	45	9
number, 1997	(D)	2 640	1 568	5 303	485	(D)	14 820	(D)
1992	16 070	5 019	3 716	9 670	4 180	–	61 840	2 978
$1,000, 1997	(D)	109	56	249	15	(D)	772	(D)
1992	537	183	133	338	138	–	2 263	89
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997	14	57	41	59	17	3	96	15
1992	41	99	83	88	33	7	174	38
number, 1997	(D)	32 779	10 788	26 412	730	(D)	150 974	(D)
1992	1 599	48 561	19 162	37 503	2 683	496	152 690	11 227
$1,000, 1997	(D)	4 072	1 336	3 162	83	(D)	20 155	(D)
1992	165	4 994	1 909	3 911	291	54	16 284	1 150

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Scotland	Scott	Shannon	Shelby	Stoddard	Stone	Sullivan	Taney
INVENTORY								
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997	64	19	19	95	25	13	20	17
1992	100	69	69	213	68	29	93	25
number, 1997	16 017	3 480	353	77 893	7 144	215	(D)	292
1992	21 949	12 719	3 662	91 226	9 469	1 120	15 842	955
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ..... farms, 1997	16	5	13	5	11	10	7	15
1992	14	18	38	23	21	22	25	17
number, 1997	135	(D)	(D)	59	92	56	56	(D)
1992	167	162	283	238	188	111	262	112
25 to 49 ..... farms, 1997	10	1	5	4	8	1	3	1
1992	12	11	14	18	11	1	8	2
number, 1997	371	(D)	185	145	300	(D)	105	(D)
1992	421	(D)	512	678	(D)	(D)	249	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997	7	3	–	9	1	2	2	–
1992	27	19	8	25	17	1	19	2
number, 1997	471	209	–	711	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
1992	1 956	1 228	535	1 832	1 129	(D)	1 328	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997	8	5	1	4	–	–	4	1
1992	13	10	3	34	9	4	16	3
number, 1997	998	712	(D)	605	–	–	555	(D)
1992	1 604	1 362	(D)	4 646	1 321	484	2 279	385
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997	9	4	–	31	2	–	3	–
1992	19	6	5	49	5	1	15	1
number, 1997	2 911	1 295	–	10 641	(D)	–	1 124	–
1992	5 237	1 895	1 200	14 273	1 336	(D)	4 530	(D)
500 to 999 ..... farms, 1997	11	–	–	20	–	–	–	–
1992	11	1	1	32	2	–	7	–
number, 1997	7 067	–	–	14 880	–	–	–	–
1992	7 334	(D)	(D)	21 787	(D)	–	4 020	–
1,000 or more ..... farms, 1997	3	1	–	22	3	–	1	–
1992	4	4	–	32	3	–	3	–
number, 1997	4 064	(D)	–	50 852	6 200	–	(D)	–
1992	5 230	6 856	–	47 772	3 470	–	3 174	–
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997	43	14	8	85	15	7	17	5
1992	63	51	60	199	47	15	74	15
number, 1997	2 526	423	118	14 554	2 426	72	(D)	55
1992	2 217	1 495	1 123	15 256	1 326	226	1 952	206
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	20	7	6	14	12	7	12	4
25 to 49	8	4	2	19	–	–	2	1
50 to 99	7	2	–	18	–	–	2	–
100 or more	8	1	–	34	3	–	1	–
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997	61	19	15	89	24	12	17	17
1992	92	65	44	196	64	26	86	21
number, 1997	13 491	3 057	235	63 339	4 718	143	(D)	237
1992	19 732	11 224	2 539	75 970	8 143	894	13 890	749
LITTERS								
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997	49	14	9	87	18	8	19	7
1992	70	54	66	209	50	21	83	16
number, 1997	2 986	640	236	17 618	1 666	84	(D)	105
1992	3 889	2 497	1 282	21 406	2 728	293	3 058	274
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ..... farms, 1997	48	13	9	83	17	8	19	7
1992	65	53	62	194	47	19	74	15
number, 1997	1 684	271	123	8 578	742	49	(D)	61
1992	2 079	1 411	752	10 823	1 667	161	1 573	135
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997	40	14	8	84	11	4	16	5
1992	61	50	51	191	43	15	68	14
number, 1997	1 302	369	113	9 040	924	35	(D)	44
1992	1 810	1 086	530	10 583	1 061	132	1 485	139
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997	65	19	11	98	24	12	16	9
1992	115	73	71	225	70	22	103	22
number, 1997	32 892	6 805	1 815	161 443	14 260	648	(D)	662
1992	48 192	23 413	10 769	168 049	16 327	2 283	25 574	2 196
$1,000, 1997	3 593	716	230	19 810	1 005	68	(D)	53
1992	4 393	2 093	494	16 158	1 374	125	2 402	128
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 ..... farms	9	3	2	5	4	9	4	3
number	123	24	(D)	74	37	68	58	(D)
25 to 49 ..... farms	9	1	4	2	7	1	3	2
number	371	(D)	157	(D)	267	(D)	111	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms	9	2	–	1	3	–	1	2
number	522	(D)	–	(D)	164	–	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms	9	3	3	9	4	–	2	1
number	1 029	390	372	1 284	594	–	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms	8	6	–	19	3	2	3	1
number	2 504	1 571	–	6 293	698	(D)	802	(D)
500 to 999 ..... farms	8	2	2	22	–	–	2	–
number	5 146	(D)	(D)	16 565	–	–	(D)	–
1,000 or more ..... farms	13	2	–	40	3	–	1	–
number	23 197	(D)	–	137 062	12 500	–	(D)	–
Feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997	13	5	1	18	5	2	–	4
1992	26	26	49	60	18	11	27	11
number, 1997	6 583	1 204	(D)	28 348	(D)	(D)	–	376
1992	10 552	4 870	8 844	41 430	2 746	1 550	3 647	1 519
$1,000, 1997	325	48	(D)	1 526	(D)	(D)	–	20
1992	415	164	295	1 976	88	47	139	59
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997	62	19	10	97	23	11	16	8
1992	105	64	48	208	63	18	95	16
number, 1997	26 309	5 601	(D)	133 095	(D)	(D)	(D)	286
1992	37 640	18 543	1 925	126 619	13 581	733	21 927	677
$1,000, 1997	3 267	669	(D)	18 284	(D)	(D)	(D)	33
1992	3 979	1 929	198	14 182	1 285	77	2 262	69

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Texas	Vernon	Warren	Washington	Wayne	Webster	Worth	Wright
INVENTORY								
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997	26	60	75	17	8	114	14	37
1992	60	115	127	33	48	142	46	70
number, 1997	190	145 219	29 938	3 416	456	16 534	4 891	(D)
1992	3 553	75 277	40 824	4 579	4 850	17 949	10 702	11 060
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ..... farms, 1997	24	21	22	8	1	31	1	26
1992	32	41	33	12	16	50	9	38
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	173	65	(D)	202	(D)	166
1992	258	334	308	65	145	387	142	359
25 to 49 ..... farms, 1997	2	8	4	1	4	5	1	9
1992	11	14	11	5	12	7	7	11
number, 1997	(D)	307	116	(D)	134	(D)	(D)	338
1992	380	506	402	172	412	250	252	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997	–	8	6	3	2	15	3	–
1992	7	18	18	5	11	19	9	10
number, 1997	–	535	358	199	(D)	1 105	245	–
1992	528	1 190	1 343	294	718	1 330	596	679
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997	–	3	10	2	1	31	–	1
1992	4	19	26	5	1	27	4	3
number, 1997	–	360	1 472	(D)	(D)	4 367	–	(D)
1992	514	2 711	3 530	687	(D)	3 878	512	450
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997	–	4	15	2	–	30	5	–
1992	6	17	17	3	6	36	10	6
number, 1997	–	1 430	5 129	(D)	–	9 658	1 118	–
1992	1 873	4 938	5 672	661	1 911	10 564	3 107	1 706
500 to 999 ..... farms, 1997	–	1	11	–	–	2	3	–
1992	–	2	10	2	2	3	4	–
number, 1997	–	(D)	6 539	–	–	(D)	1 730	–
1992	–	(D)	6 839	(D)	(D)	1 540	2 261	–
1,000 or more ..... farms, 1997	–	15	7	1	–	–	1	1
1992	–	4	12	1	–	–	3	2
number, 1997	–	141 722	16 151	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)
1992	–	(D)	22 730	(D)	–	–	3 832	(D)
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997	12	35	50	9	8	88	12	22
1992	46	78	94	23	44	107	39	50
number, 1997	54	(D)	3 259	405	146	1 907	637	970
1992	788	11 012	4 367	724	970	2 704	1 476	1 586
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	12	28	23	6	5	53	5	20
25 to 49	–	3	5	1	2	33	3	–
50 to 99	–	1	9	1	1	2	3	1
100 or more	–	3	13	1	–	–	1	1
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997	23	55	71	17	7	111	13	34
1992	50	100	117	30	47	135	42	61
number, 1997	136	(D)	26 679	3 011	310	14 627	4 254	(D)
1992	2 765	64 265	36 457	3 855	3 880	15 245	9 226	9 474
LITTERS								
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997	13	37	50	10	8	92	13	23
1992	45	84	95	26	49	115	41	53
number, 1997	50	(D)	5 397	714	247	3 209	772	(D)
1992	1 095	8 204	7 677	1 034	1 845	4 373	2 576	2 678
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ..... farms, 1997	11	36	47	10	7	87	12	21
1992	41	80	92	22	47	107	39	47
number, 1997	32	(D)	2 743	345	152	1 578	315	(D)
1992	544	1 952	3 894	465	948	2 210	1 365	1 311
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997	6	31	40	8	8	89	13	15
1992	38	75	89	22	42	102	36	48
number, 1997	18	(D)	2 654	369	95	1 631	457	(D)
1992	551	6 252	3 783	569	897	2 163	1 211	1 367
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997	13	57	76	13	9	105	16	25
1992	58	116	132	34	47	131	51	63
number, 1997	694	1 003 187	52 076	6 597	1 305	21 577	7 158	8 160
1992	9 201	77 414	75 089	7 868	13 485	31 961	20 708	21 464
$1,000, 1997	75	45 693	6 220	(D)	144	2 418	831	785
1992	480	4 956	7 251	601	859	2 603	1 917	1 808
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 ..... farms	8	10	18	3	2	20	1	12
number	48	(D)	183	34	(D)	186	(D)	128
25 to 49 ..... farms	2	7	6	3	1	6	–	6
number	(D)	262	174	116	(D)	206	–	214
50 to 99 ..... farms	–	12	8	–	3	8	1	3
number	–	852	567	–	225	592	(D)	212
100 to 199 ..... farms	2	6	5	3	1	15	2	2
number	(D)	720	700	435	(D)	2 273	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms	1	4	12	2	1	51	6	–
number	(D)	954	3 934	(D)	(D)	15 395	1 643	–
500 to 999 ..... farms	–	1	13	–	1	5	4	1
number	–	(D)	8 967	–	(D)	2 925	2 400	(D)
1,000 or more ..... farms	–	17	14	2	–	–	2	1
number	–	999 590	37 551	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)
Feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997	5	16	6	4	3	16	5	8
1992	34	35	29	14	32	48	14	29
number, 1997	61	(D)	2 014	1 075	(D)	1 282	960	(D)
1992	6 958	55 173	6 918	3 091	7 611	11 151	2 314	6 310
$1,000, 1997	2	(D)	94	(D)	(D)	49	33	(D)
1992	227	2 353	233	100	272	379	67	211
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997	13	51	73	13	9	100	15	23
1992	51	106	121	28	42	118	47	51
number, 1997	633	(D)	50 062	5 522	(D)	20 295	6 198	(D)
1992	2 243	22 241	68 171	4 777	5 874	20 810	18 394	15 154
$1,000, 1997	74	(D)	6 126	(D)	(D)	2 369	797	(D)
1992	254	2 603	7 018	501	587	2 224	1 849	1 597

Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Missouri	Adair	Andrew	Atchison	Audrain	Barry	Barton
INVENTORY							
Any poultry ..... farms, 1997	4 851	24	34	11	92	197	31
1992	5 455	29	46	11	94	178	26
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ..... farms, 1997	3 707	22	34	7	85	72	24
1992	4 544	27	46	8	91	76	20
number, 1997	8 846 447	486	1 396	(D)	19 800	391 229	530
1992	8 343 409	959	2 268	(D)	(D)	111 486	(D)
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms, 1997	3 559	21	32	7	80	67	23
1992	4 452	27	45	8	89	73	20
number, 1997	7 175 652	436	1 223	134	18 692	253 900	478
1992	6 894 100	930	1 954	314	32 939	67 011	543
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 49	3 032	20	25	6	53	45	20
50 to 99	254	1	3	1	16	1	3
100 to 399	126	–	4	–	10	1	–
400 to 3,199	19	–	–	–	–	2	–
3,200 to 9,999	17	–	–	–	–	4	–
10,000 to 19,999	59	–	–	–	1	10	–
20,000 to 49,999	40	–	–	–	–	4	–
50,000 to 99,999	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	9	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	634	4	8	1	21	12	4
1992	657	4	8	1	17	11	1
number, 1997	1 670 795	50	173	(D)	1 108	137 329	52
1992	1 449 309	29	314	(D)	(D)	44 475	(D)
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	186	–	1	–	5	9	1
1992	177	–	2	–	2	2	–
number, 1997	1 146 655	–	(D)	–	70	230 443	(D)
1992	1 268 304	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... farms, 1997	840	4	3	–	17	106	2
1992	807	2	5	1	17	94	1
number, 1997	30 254 497	(D)	(D)	–	529	8 299 329	(D)
1992	13 486 489	(D)	106	(D)	879	5 671 053	(D)
Turkeys ..... farms, 1997	660	3	3	–	3	15	5
1992	754	4	3	3	1	18	5
number, 1997	7 654 431	4	14	–	5	438 447	51 054
1992	5 880 026	8	11	9	(D)	389 481	74 102
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms, 1997	289	3	1	–	1	1	2
1992	390	3	2	1	1	7	–
number, 1997	738 964	4	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	471 677	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ..... farms, 1997	1 254	11	8	7	16	20	9
1992	1 188	9	7	6	10	22	3
SALES							
Any poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	2 273	4	11	2	49	189	9
1992	2 153	10	25	4	43	150	11
$1,000, 1997	752 939	(Z)	10	(D)	192	119 822	1 551
1992	409 071	(D)	16	2	352	64 606	1 740
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) ..... farms, 1997	491	–	5	1	14	26	2
1992	531	–	5	–	16	14	1
number, 1997	9 275 057	–	380	(D)	(D)	749 629	(D)
1992	9 354 323	–	(D)	–	(D)	163 496	(D)
Layers 20 weeks old and older sold ..... farms, 1997	384	–	5	–	12	19	2
1992	451	–	5	–	16	8	1
number, 1997	5 374 475	–	380	–	(D)	218 629	(D)
1992	4 863 805	–	305	–	(D)	66 446	(D)
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold ..... farms, 1997	137	–	–	1	3	7	–
1992	109	–	2	–	–	6	–
number, 1997	3 900 582	–	–	(D)	167	531 000	–
1992	4 490 518	–	(D)	–	–	97 050	–
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997	451	3	–	–	3	127	–
1992	341	–	3	–	3	108	–
number, 1997	202 970 912	40	–	–	(D)	55 566 081	–
1992	82 990 149	–	30	–	405	37 834 203	–
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 1,999	112	3	–	–	3	3	–
2,000 to 59,999	20	–	–	–	–	5	–
60,000 to 99,999	17	–	–	–	–	3	–
100,000 to 199,999	47	–	–	–	–	13	–
200,000 to 499,999	116	–	–	–	–	57	–
500,000 or more	139	–	–	–	–	46	–
Turkeys sold ..... farms, 1997	402	–	2	–	–	17	3
1992	370	1	1	–	–	14	4
number, 1997	21 085 259	–	(D)	–	–	1 466 826	136 800
1992	16 877 772	(D)	(D)	–	–	1 269 774	198 000
Turkeys for slaughter sold ..... farms, 1997	338	–	2	–	–	15	3
1992	312	1	1	–	–	12	4
number, 1997	20 177 398	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	136 800
1992	16 006 272	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	198 000
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	267	1	2	–	3	4	2
1992	207	–	3	–	1	6	2

Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Bates	Benton	Bollinger	Boone	Buchanan	Butler	Caldwell
INVENTORY							
Any poultry ..... farms, 1997	39	55	46	67	24	36	22
1992	36	48	56	69	21	22	32
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ..... farms, 1997	37	38	39	61	21	32	22
1992	30	36	50	60	19	20	31
number, 1997	2 317	(D)	559	1 458	(D)	(D)	620
1992	(D)	1 305	1 085	3 412	357	338	1 187
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms, 1997	35	38	39	60	21	32	22
1992	30	35	50	56	17	19	30
number, 1997	2 228	77 650	440	1 193	308	(D)	543
1992	760	1 274	909	3 225	313	308	1 134
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 49	30	34	39	54	20	28	19
50 to 99	2	1	–	5	1	2	3
100 to 399	2	–	–	1	–	–	–
400 to 3,199	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
3,200 to 9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20,000 to 49,999	–	3	–	–	–	2	–
50,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	4	1	11	11	2	4	5
1992	2	3	11	9	3	3	7
number, 1997	89	(D)	119	265	(D)	59	77
1992	(D)	31	176	187	44	30	53
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	–	1	2	2	–	1	–
1992	1	1	4	2	–	4	1
number, 1997	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–
1992	(D)	(D)	66	(D)	–	44	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... farms, 1997	9	6	13	6	1	5	6
1992	6	7	9	8	1	2	4
number, 1997	389	(D)	(D)	85	(D)	14	126
1992	9	591	82	503	(D)	(D)	62
Turkeys ..... farms, 1997	7	10	5	10	–	3	–
1992	2	10	11	9	4	–	6
number, 1997	25	118 820	20	(D)	–	8	–
1992	(D)	117 602	51	(D)	32	–	29
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms, 1997	7	2	5	2	–	3	–
1992	2	–	7	5	4	–	4
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	20	(D)	–	8	–
1992	(D)	–	20	29	(D)	–	13
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ..... farms, 1997	14	13	15	27	8	8	2
1992	12	11	25	18	5	6	11
SALES							
Any poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	15	26	12	31	6	10	10
1992	14	26	13	23	6	7	9
$1,000, 1997	35	10 635	(D)	118	4	(D)	4
1992	4	5 927	4	179	(D)	1	35
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) ..... farms, 1997	3	4	2	3	–	2	3
1992	3	3	3	5	1	5	1
number, 1997	132	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	110
1992	44	190	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Layers 20 weeks old and older sold ..... farms, 1997	3	3	2	3	–	2	3
1992	3	3	3	5	1	3	1
number, 1997	132	77 000	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	110
1992	44	190	(D)	(D)	(D)	42	(D)
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold ..... farms, 1997	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	1	2	–
number, 1997	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997	–	5	2	7	–	–	3
1992	–	2	4	–	1	2	–
number, 1997	–	3 572 900	(D)	1 641	–	–	30
1992	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 1,999	–	1	1	7	–	–	3
2,000 to 59,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
60,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 to 199,999	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
200,000 to 499,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500,000 or more	–	2	1	–	–	–	–
Turkeys sold ..... farms, 1997	–	11	3	1	–	–	–
1992	–	15	3	3	–	–	–
number, 1997	–	383 900	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
1992	–	376 008	19	(D)	–	–	–
Turkeys for slaughter sold ..... farms, 1997	–	11	1	1	–	–	–
1992	–	15	3	2	–	–	–
number, 1997	–	383 900	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
1992	–	376 008	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	5	–	3	11	2	–	–
1992	1	1	6	6	1	1	2

Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Callaway	Camden	Cape Girardeau	Carroll	Carter	Cass	Cedar
INVENTORY							
Any poultry ..... farms, 1997	58	43	30	24	15	52	42
1992	55	52	36	27	18	66	52
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ..... farms, 1997	52	29	26	18	12	44	38
1992	46	43	34	25	16	54	51
number, 1997	1 590	(D)	413	699	207	1 050	817
1992	1 463	1 067	715	(D)	385	(D)	2 209
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms, 1997	51	28	26	18	12	43	37
1992	46	42	34	25	15	54	51
number, 1997	1 324	701	363	699	181	884	739
1992	1 337	978	700	3 894	356	6 264	1 948
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 49	47	26	26	12	12	39	35
50 to 99	2	–	–	5	–	3	1
100 to 399	2	2	–	1	–	1	1
400 to 3,199	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3,200 to 9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20,000 to 49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
50,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	9	2	3	–	3	7	5
1992	7	6	3	2	6	6	4
number, 1997	266	(D)	50	–	26	166	78
1992	126	89	15	(D)	29	(D)	261
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	2	1	2	–	–	3	1
1992	1	–	–	–	2	1	3
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)
1992	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	160
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... farms, 1997	12	6	2	1	4	4	9
1992	7	7	1	2	5	5	1
number, 1997	304	42	(D)	(D)	64	17	85
1992	361	226	(D)	(D)	22	87	(D)
Turkeys ..... farms, 1997	4	15	7	1	–	3	5
1992	8	10	5	1	–	11	4
number, 1997	15	60 007	48	(D)	–	10	10
1992	47	33 467	16	(D)	–	43	11
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms, 1997	2	13	5	1	–	3	5
1992	8	8	5	1	–	5	3
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	11	(D)	–	(D)	10
1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	29	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ..... farms, 1997	15	9	9	7	5	20	12
1992	10	7	6	4	7	25	8
SALES							
Any poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	17	30	13	9	4	22	13
1992	13	31	13	10	10	12	8
$1,000, 1997	11	1 909	2	53	1	20	83
1992	6	1 704	6	57	3	(D)	8
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) ..... farms, 1997	3	4	–	2	–	8	3
1992	3	6	2	–	4	5	4
number, 1997	55	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
1992	(D)	92	(D)	–	35	(D)	245
Layers 20 weeks old and older sold ..... farms, 1997	2	4	–	2	–	6	3
1992	3	6	2	–	4	5	4
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	180	(D)
1992	(D)	92	(D)	–	35	(D)	245
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold ..... farms, 1997	1	–	–	–	–	2	–
1992	1	–	–	–	–	2	–
number, 1997	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
1992	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997	4	–	–	1	1	1	3
1992	–	–	–	–	1	2	–
number, 1997	125	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 1,999	4	–	–	1	1	1	3
2,000 to 59,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
60,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 to 199,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
200,000 to 499,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Turkeys sold ..... farms, 1997	1	11	2	–	–	–	2
1992	–	14	1	–	–	1	–
number, 1997	(D)	135 500	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
1992	–	170 958	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
Turkeys for slaughter sold ..... farms, 1997	1	2	2	–	–	–	2
1992	–	5	1	–	–	–	–
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
1992	–	129 500	(D)	–	–	–	–
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	2	2	2	3	1	7	4
1992	2	2	2	1	5	2	1

Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Chariton	Christian	Clark	Clay	Clinton	Cole	Cooper
INVENTORY							
Any poultry ... farms, 1997	23	47	17	23	27	56	49
1992	31	60	27	32	27	65	43
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ... farms, 1997	20	29	15	21	26	51	37
1992	30	54	25	28	24	60	36
number, 1997	836	888	430	(D)	843	1 389	(D)
1992	1 402	1 506	1 061	(D)	(D)	3 921	(D)
Layers 20 weeks old and older ... farms, 1997	20	29	11	21	26	50	37
1992	29	54	25	26	24	60	35
number, 1997	685	850	263	300	843	1 172	(D)
1992	1 193	1 473	1 018	889	463	3 864	849
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 49	17	26	11	20	21	47	34
50 to 99	2	2	–	1	3	1	–
100 to 399	1	–	–	–	2	2	2
400 to 3,199	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
3,200 to 9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
20,000 to 49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
50,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ... farms, 1997	6	4	7	2	–	11	10
1992	5	3	3	3	2	5	3
number, 1997	151	38	167	(D)	–	217	231
1992	209	33	43	(D)	(D)	57	(D)
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old ... farms, 1997	1	–	–	1	1	2	1
1992	2	3	1	–	3	1	–
number, 1997	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	(D)	16	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ... farms, 1997	4	3	3	4	4	7	8
1992	3	12	8	1	3	7	1
number, 1997	225	74	65	(D)	(D)	94	(D)
1992	(D)	266	663	(D)	180	300	(D)
Turkeys ... farms, 1997	–	6	3	–	3	6	7
1992	3	10	2	3	2	9	7
number, 1997	–	110 008	5	–	11	(D)	106 215
1992	7	(D)	(D)	24	(D)	81 014	100 110
Turkey hens kept for breeding ... farms, 1997	–	1	2	–	2	4	2
1992	3	6	2	1	1	4	2
number, 1997	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	7	(D)
1992	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ... farms, 1997	6	21	5	5	5	9	10
1992	7	14	6	9	9	10	6
SALES							
Any poultry sold ... farms, 1997	6	12	6	6	14	29	21
1992	12	16	5	14	9	26	13
$1,000, 1997	5	2 830	(Z)	(D)	13	2 091	5 229
1992	9	(D)	5	93	3	1 463	2 825
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) ... farms, 1997	2	1	–	–	3	5	2
1992	5	4	1	2	2	5	2
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	–	–	18	62	(D)
1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	98	(D)
Layers 20 weeks old and older sold ... farms, 1997	2	1	–	–	3	5	2
1992	4	4	1	–	2	5	2
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	–	–	18	62	(D)
1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	98	(D)
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold ... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
1992	1	–	1	2	–	–	–
number, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
1992	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ... farms, 1997	–	–	1	2	2	2	5
1992	–	4	3	–	–	–	1
number, 1997	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	–	(D)	435	–	–	–	(D)
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 1,999	–	–	1	1	1	2	3
2,000 to 59,999	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
60,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
100,000 to 199,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
200,000 to 499,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Turkeys sold ... farms, 1997	–	3	–	–	1	4	7
1992	–	2	–	–	1	3	7
number, 1997	–	255 500	–	–	(D)	184 340	272 005
1992	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	131 000	326 590
Turkeys for slaughter sold ... farms, 1997	–	3	–	–	1	3	5
1992	–	1	–	–	1	3	6
number, 1997	–	255 500	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ... farms, 1997	2	3	3	1	1	1	3
1992	1	1	1	2	1	1	1

Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Crawford	Dade	Dallas	Daviess	De Kalb	Dent	Douglas
INVENTORY								
Any poultry	farms, 1997	47	26	94	48	23	36	65
	1992	36	40	97	64	22	28	87
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text)	farms, 1997	39	18	75	41	18	30	50
	1992	33	38	69	58	20	26	78
	number, 1997	769	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	496	1 425
	1992	655	857	49 032	(D)	583	(D)	1 665
Layers 20 weeks old and older	farms, 1997	39	17	68	38	17	30	50
	1992	33	37	68	57	20	24	78
	number, 1997	717	211	(D)	(D)	521	437	1 380
	1992	606	793	48 889	(D)	560	375	1 504
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 49		36	17	64	34	16	29	42
50 to 99		3	–	2	3	–	1	6
100 to 399		–	–	–	–	1	–	2
400 to 3,199		–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3,200 to 9,999		–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999		–	–	2	–	–	–	–
20,000 to 49,999		–	–	–	1	–	–	–
50,000 to 99,999		–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more		–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old	farms, 1997	3	2	16	5	2	4	8
	1992	6	6	9	5	3	2	16
	number, 1997	52	(D)	254	161	(D)	59	45
	1992	49	64	143	256	23	(D)	161
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old	farms, 1997	–	–	3	–	3	1	4
	1992	2	1	6	2	2	1	3
	number, 1997	–	–	35	–	75	(D)	75
	1992	(D)	(D)	297	(D)	(D)	(D)	27
Broilers and other meat-type chickens	farms, 1997	5	5	12	8	5	3	11
	1992	9	3	13	11	7	3	11
	number, 1997	143	179	800	605	(D)	(D)	275
	1992	90	(D)	871	660	(D)	(D)	(D)
Turkeys	farms, 1997	3	6	15	3	2	5	10
	1992	4	6	26	4	2	–	9
	number, 1997	11	170 409	117 388	(D)	(D)	17	33
	1992	16	(D)	179 851	22	(D)	–	37
Turkey hens kept for breeding	farms, 1997	2	2	4	2	2	4	6
	1992	4	5	7	2	1	–	5
	number, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	15
	1992	16	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	19
Ducks, geese, and other poultry	farms, 1997	15	6	31	12	10	14	26
	1992	8	9	28	8	5	6	19
SALES								
Any poultry sold	farms, 1997	14	7	35	20	6	7	15
	1992	7	9	44	27	6	9	23
	$1,000, 1997	2	4 167	4 296	(D)	7	11	9
	1992	1	(D)	4 684	198	(D)	1	6
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)	farms, 1997	4	1	7	4	1	3	8
	1992	5	4	12	5	–	3	7
	number, 1997	45	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	36	(D)
	1992	275	78	21 188	(D)	–	41	(D)
Layers 20 weeks old and older sold	farms, 1997	2	1	6	4	1	3	7
	1992	5	4	12	5	–	3	6
	number, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	36	570
	1992	275	78	21 188	(D)	–	41	74
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold	farms, 1997	2	–	2	–	1	–	1
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
	number, 1997	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms, 1997	–	–	3	3	2	1	2
	1992	–	1	2	7	3	–	1
	number, 1997	–	–	(D)	1 800	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1992	–	(D)	(D)	1 805	(D)	–	(D)
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999		–	–	3	3	2	–	2
2,000 to 59,999		–	–	–	–	–	1	–
60,000 to 99,999		–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 to 199,999		–	–	–	–	–	–	–
200,000 to 499,999		–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500,000 or more		–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Turkeys sold	farms, 1997	–	4	11	–	–	1	1
	1992	–	1	17	–	–	–	–
	number, 1997	–	331 600	311 935	–	–	(D)	(D)
	1992	–	(D)	454 165	–	–	–	–
Turkeys for slaughter sold	farms, 1997	–	4	9	–	–	1	1
	1992	–	1	14	–	–	–	–
	number, 1997	–	331 600	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)
	1992	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold	farms, 1997	–	–	8	1	1	–	3
	1992	–	1	14	3	–	–	2

Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Dunklin	Franklin	Gasconade	Gentry	Greene	Grundy	Harrison	Henry
INVENTORY								
Any poultry ... farms, 1997	6	84	38	25	76	29	21	38
1992	7	115	43	25	89	41	42	50
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ... farms, 1997	4	71	33	21	59	26	19	34
1992	6	108	41	23	76	38	36	46
number, 1997	(D)	2 363	954	999	1 361	859	(D)	38 775
1992	(D)	8 816	5 982	(D)	(D)	989	1 183	4 733
Layers 20 weeks old and older ... farms, 1997	4	69	33	21	58	22	19	28
1992	6	106	41	21	76	38	36	45
number, 1997	31	1 911	818	577	1 123	682	333	37 298
1992	76	7 490	5 932	499	1 774	861	1 052	4 048
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 49	4	57	30	20	53	19	18	22
50 to 99	–	9	2	–	4	2	1	2
100 to 399	–	3	1	1	1	1	–	–
400 to 3,199	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
3,200 to 9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
20,000 to 49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
50,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ... farms, 1997	1	14	7	7	7	7	2	10
1992	1	15	5	2	18	4	7	5
number, 1997	(D)	452	136	422	238	177	(D)	1 477
1992	(D)	1 326	50	(D)	(D)	128	131	685
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old ... farms, 1997	1	1	5	3	1	1	1	–
1992	1	3	1	–	1	2	1	4
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	27	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
1992	(D)	34	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	260
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ... farms, 1997	3	12	5	5	6	5	3	6
1992	2	10	–	1	9	4	4	5
number, 1997	(D)	169	142	302	28	77	18	(D)
1992	(D)	101	–	(D)	201	54	128	(D)
Turkeys ... farms, 1997	–	9	–	1	4	1	3	1
1992	–	18	6	4	3	6	2	4
number, 1997	–	27	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	14	(D)
1992	–	75	30	8	(D)	33	(D)	64
Turkey hens kept for breeding ... farms, 1997	–	7	–	1	–	1	3	1
1992	–	16	6	4	1	4	2	3
number, 1997	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	14	(D)
1992	–	49	(D)	8	(D)	17	(D)	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ... farms, 1997	2	30	12	7	27	6	5	10
1992	5	30	8	7	30	6	11	8
SALES								
Any poultry sold ... farms, 1997	2	31	14	5	28	13	8	15
1992	2	47	16	4	34	12	10	19
$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	27	3	(D)	16	1	2 456
1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1 153	4	13	534
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) ... farms, 1997	–	8	2	1	3	2	3	4
1992	–	15	2	2	8	4	–	5
number, 1997	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	–	6 103	(D)	(D)	(D)	202	–	(D)
Layers 20 weeks old and older sold ... farms, 1997	–	8	1	1	1	2	3	2
1992	–	12	1	2	7	4	–	3
number, 1997	–	253	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	95	(D)
1992	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	560	202	–	702
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold ... farms, 1997	–	1	1	–	2	–	1	2
1992	–	5	1	–	1	–	–	2
number, 1997	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
1992	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ... farms, 1997	2	3	1	–	1	2	–	1
1992	–	4	–	–	–	1	–	1
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
1992	–	176	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999	–	3	1	–	1	2	–	–
2,000 to 59,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
60,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 to 199,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
200,000 to 499,999	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500,000 or more	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Turkeys sold ... farms, 1997	–	3	–	–	1	–	–	–
1992	–	3	3	1	2	–	–	1
number, 1997	–	11	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
1992	–	(D)	40	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
Turkeys for slaughter sold ... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
1992	–	2	–	–	2	–	–	1
number, 1997	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
1992	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ... farms, 1997	–	8	2	–	7	2	–	1
1992	–	12	–	–	5	–	2	1

Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hickory	Holt	Howard	Howell	Iron	Jackson	Jasper	Jefferson
INVENTORY								
Any poultry ... farms, 1997	18	10	29	92	12	42	82	33
1992	38	19	36	121	14	36	74	56
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ... farms, 1997	17	9	24	79	11	36	56	31
1992	36	16	29	110	13	30	48	53
number, 1997	574	149	(D)	1 532	(D)	732	(D)	966
1992	765	(D)	682	92 736	(D)	662	293 775	1 678
Layers 20 weeks old and older ... farms, 1997	17	9	24	77	11	36	52	31
1992	36	16	29	109	12	30	48	53
number, 1997	463	149	784	1 362	(D)	732	(D)	888
1992	701	652	682	92 523	(D)	614	293 758	1 582
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 49	14	9	19	72	8	33	44	26
50 to 99	2	–	1	4	1	3	3	3
100 to 399	1	–	4	1	–	–	1	2
400 to 3,199	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
3,200 to 9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
10,000 to 19,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20,000 to 49,999	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
50,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ... farms, 1997	5	–	2	13	1	–	14	4
1992	6	2	–	20	2	6	4	8
number, 1997	111	–	(D)	170	(D)	–	188	78
1992	64	(D)	–	213	(D)	48	17	96
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old ... farms, 1997	–	–	2	1	–	1	3	2
1992	1	1	–	4	–	1	1	–
number, 1997	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	53	(D)
1992	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ... farms, 1997	2	2	5	9	1	4	7	6
1992	9	4	3	18	2	6	6	5
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	113	81	(D)	43	172	131
1992	112	(D)	71	319	(D)	269	36	86
Turkeys ... farms, 1997	–	–	2	4	2	2	20	7
1992	2	4	1	13	2	3	22	15
number, 1997	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	669 437	21
1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	630 406	65
Turkey hens kept for breeding ... farms, 1997	–	–	2	2	2	2	4	3
1992	2	2	1	10	2	3	6	11
number, 1997	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8
1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	30	(D)	8	83 005	34
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ... farms, 1997	2	1	9	30	2	13	21	10
1992	7	3	12	32	3	9	17	14
SALES								
Any poultry sold ... farms, 1997	8	5	12	26	4	12	35	17
1992	10	4	8	36	3	14	36	23
$1,000, 1997	2	(D)	(D)	1 807	(D)	6	26 964	8
1992	2	(D)	6	2 197	(D)	3	23 286	11
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) ... farms, 1997	1	–	3	7	3	2	8	5
1992	2	–	1	16	3	1	8	5
number, 1997	(D)	–	155	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Layers 20 weeks old and older sold ... farms, 1997	–	–	2	5	2	2	6	5
1992	2	–	1	13	3	1	7	5
number, 1997	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	119
1992	(D)	–	(D)	71 876	(D)	(D)	196 016	52
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold ... farms, 1997	1	–	1	3	1	–	4	1
1992	–	–	–	5	–	–	1	1
number, 1997	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
1992	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ... farms, 1997	–	1	2	2	–	–	1	1
1992	–	1	–	5	–	–	–	–
number, 1997	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)
1992	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999	–	–	2	2	–	–	1	1
2,000 to 59,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
60,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 to 199,999	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
200,000 to 499,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Turkeys sold ... farms, 1997	–	–	–	3	1	–	19	–
1992	–	–	–	4	–	–	20	1
number, 1997	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	1 296 146	–
1992	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	1 536 609	(D)
Turkeys for slaughter sold ... farms, 1997	–	–	–	2	–	–	16	–
1992	–	–	–	3	–	–	17	–
number, 1997	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	1 165 762	–
1992	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	1 418 609	–
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ... farms, 1997	2	–	3	7	–	3	5	3
1992	1	–	1	7	–	2	1	4

Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Johnson	Knox	Laclede	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lewis	Lincoln	Linn
INVENTORY								
Any poultry ..... farms, 1997	76	10	66	46	111	29	38	24
1992	102	17	65	55	85	39	47	33
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ..... farms, 1997	63	8	56	37	64	27	30	22
1992	89	17	61	52	58	38	39	27
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	1 320	822	299 507	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	(D)	(D)	1 473	1 258	(D)	1 727	(D)	778
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms, 1997	62	8	56	36	61	27	30	22
1992	89	17	61	49	56	37	38	27
number, 1997	(D)	214	1 268	636	298 887	770	(D)	1 745
1992	(D)	362	1 445	1 019	1 344	1 631	(D)	692
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 49	52	7	50	34	44	23	22	15
50 to 99	4	1	5	2	7	4	5	2
100 to 399	4	–	1	–	–	–	2	4
400 to 3,199	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
3,200 to 9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
20,000 to 49,999	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–
50,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	4	2	7	9	11	2	5	2
1992	15	2	4	8	9	8	5	5
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	52	186	620	(D)	148	(D)
1992	493	(D)	28	239	(D)	96	(D)	86
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	3	–	2	3	–	–	–	–
1992	6	1	1	–	–	1	5	–
number, 1997	(D)	–	(D)	56	–	–	–	–
1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... farms, 1997	11	3	11	11	23	3	1	4
1992	17	3	8	7	5	7	8	3
number, 1997	336	75	72	477	1 556 319	125	(D)	61
1992	499	(D)	51	203	52	468	400	(D)
Turkeys ..... farms, 1997	8	1	10	2	25	–	4	1
1992	10	–	6	–	18	2	9	5
number, 1997	93 019	(D)	(D)	(D)	760 654	–	13	(D)
1992	(D)	–	(D)	–	320 519	(D)	75	(D)
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms, 1997	2	–	6	1	18	–	4	–
1992	7	–	3	–	16	2	7	3
number, 1997	(D)	–	13	(D)	384 254	–	13	–
1992	13	–	9	–	(D)	(D)	34	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ..... farms, 1997	28	4	19	19	25	7	12	7
1992	34	–	19	9	20	9	11	6
SALES								
Any poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	34	4	18	13	71	16	28	15
1992	36	7	18	13	37	19	20	8
$1,000, 1997	11 742	1	(D)	8	72 740	18	(D)	33
1992	(D)	1	(D)	5	28 242	10	(D)	(D)
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) ..... farms, 1997	6	2	2	1	19	3	4	7
1992	6	2	2	1	5	10	6	1
number, 1997	523	(D)	(D)	(D)	277 809	125	(D)	(D)
1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	54 012	(D)	(D)	(D)
Layers 20 weeks old and older sold ..... farms, 1997	5	2	1	1	19	3	4	6
1992	6	2	2	1	3	9	4	1
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	277 809	125	(D)	209
1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	350	(D)	(D)
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold ..... farms, 1997	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
1992	–	–	–	–	2	2	2	–
number, 1997	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)
1992	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997	2	–	–	–	14	–	2	4
1992	4	–	1	1	1	2	1	–
number, 1997	(D)	–	–	–	9 545 040	–	(D)	106
1992	191	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999	2	–	–	–	1	–	2	4
2,000 to 59,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
60,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 to 199,999	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
200,000 to 499,999	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
500,000 or more	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	–
Turkeys sold ..... farms, 1997	3	–	1	–	23	–	–	–
1992	2	–	1	–	16	1	–	2
number, 1997	318 000	–	(D)	–	2 273 161	–	–	–
1992	(D)	–	(D)	–	635 162	(D)	–	(D)
Turkeys for slaughter sold ..... farms, 1997	3	–	1	–	9	–	–	–
1992	2	–	1	–	3	–	–	2
number, 1997	318 000	–	(D)	–	1 750 600	–	–	–
1992	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	4	–	3	4	6	3	8	1
1992	6	–	2	–	3	2	5	–

Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Livingston	McDonald	Macon	Madison	Maries	Marion	Mercer	Miller
INVENTORY								
Any poultry ..... farms, 1997	31	142	39	22	34	27	17	87
1992	25	160	45	27	50	32	18	95
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ..... farms, 1997	30	56	35	19	32	22	16	31
1992	24	82	41	25	47	29	18	39
number, 1997	726	1 631 439	1 202	(D)	1 970	(D)	(D)	677
1992	(D)	1 893 536	1 050	(D)	(D)	824	(D)	871
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms, 1997	28	51	34	19	32	22	16	27
1992	24	77	40	24	47	29	17	38
number, 1997	541	1 443 445	1 091	419	1 853	877	730	493
1992	410	1 581 424	850	(D)	1 968	812	632	830
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 49	26	22	30	16	29	16	12	26
50 to 99	2	–	2	3	1	2	2	1
100 to 399	–	–	2	–	–	4	2	–
400 to 3,199	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
3,200 to 9,999	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	–	15	–	–	–	–	–	–
20,000 to 49,999	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
50,000 to 99,999	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	6	10	4	1	5	3	3	7
1992	1	14	7	5	5	3	2	5
number, 1997	185	187 994	111	(D)	117	(D)	(D)	184
1992	(D)	312 112	200	47	(D)	12	(D)	41
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	3	6	–	–	–	1	–	1
1992	–	5	–	–	3	–	–	1
number, 1997	70	123 615	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
1992	–	75 235	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... farms, 1997	1	68	6	–	5	7	4	8
1992	3	65	5	5	7	5	3	6
number, 1997	(D)	7 735 354	1 220	–	81	338	(D)	116
1992	64	3 112 389	(D)	231	310	295	(D)	331
Turkeys ..... farms, 1997	1	15	–	4	–	–	1	56
1992	5	16	3	–	7	2	3	57
number, 1997	(D)	292 182	–	12	–	–	(D)	1 070 879
1992	31	187 425	13	–	92	(D)	9	909 506
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms, 1997	1	2	–	3	–	–	1	7
1992	3	3	1	–	5	1	1	9
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	46 052
1992	5	7	(D)	–	59	(D)	(D)	41 503
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ..... farms, 1997	3	12	4	9	13	8	9	10
1992	6	14	11	6	12	6	2	12
SALES								
Any poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	9	141	10	12	18	8	11	69
1992	7	143	5	11	14	8	5	79
$1,000, 1997	2	124 237	10	3	23	7	8	32 700
1992	1	62 120	(D)	(D)	16	20	4	26 366
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) ..... farms, 1997	2	43	2	2	7	3	3	1
1992	3	47	4	2	7	3	1	4
number, 1997	(D)	1 792 934	(D)	(D)	(D)	130	(D)	(D)
1992	(D)	1 172 000	154	(D)	548	(D)	(D)	247
Layers 20 weeks old and older sold ..... farms, 1997	2	34	2	1	6	3	3	–
1992	3	40	4	2	6	2	1	4
number, 1997	(D)	1 376 034	(D)	(D)	570	130	(D)	–
1992	(D)	864 253	154	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	247
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold ..... farms, 1997	–	11	–	1	1	–	–	1
1992	–	9	–	–	1	1	–	–
number, 1997	–	416 900	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
1992	–	307 747	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997	–	87	3	–	–	–	1	–
1992	–	81	1	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997	–	54 180 847	1 090	–	–	–	(D)	–
1992	–	20 369 857	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999	–	1	3	–	–	–	1	–
2,000 to 59,999	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
60,000 to 99,999	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 to 199,999	–	21	–	–	–	–	–	–
200,000 to 499,999	–	36	–	–	–	–	–	–
500,000 or more	–	14	–	–	–	–	–	–
Turkeys sold ..... farms, 1997	–	14	–	–	–	–	–	59
1992	–	14	1	–	–	–	–	66
number, 1997	–	617 945	–	–	–	–	–	2 918 790
1992	–	653 600	(D)	–	–	–	–	2 887 998
Turkeys for slaughter sold ..... farms, 1997	–	14	–	–	–	–	–	54
1992	–	14	1	–	–	–	–	60
number, 1997	–	617 945	–	–	–	–	–	2 860 470
1992	–	653 600	(D)	–	–	–	–	2 832 898
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	1	1	2	1	5	–	4	1
1992	–	1	–	3	2	2	1	3

Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Mississippi	Moniteau	Monroe	Montgomery	Morgan	New Madrid	Newton	Nodaway
INVENTORY								
Any poultry ..... farms, 1997	2	67	33	37	126	1	148	33
1992	3	62	29	24	106	2	154	32
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ..... farms, 1997	2	40	28	34	60	–	75	27
1992	3	47	28	22	64	2	88	29
number, 1997	(D)	10 632	945	930	(D)	–	2 301 118	1 058
1992	40	(D)	741	(D)	3 102	(D)	(D)	782
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms, 1997	1	36	26	34	55	–	69	27
1992	3	47	28	22	63	2	82	29
number, 1997	(D)	10 343	603	860	28 531	–	1 635 420	1 008
1992	40	1 204	620	1 939	2 792	(D)	1 413 669	738
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 49	1	27	23	28	41	–	46	20
50 to 99	–	3	1	5	4	–	2	4
100 to 399	–	5	2	1	6	–	2	3
400 to 3,199	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
3,200 to 9,999	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	–	–	–	–	1	–	10	–
20,000 to 49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–
50,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	2	4	8	7	15	–	13	3
1992	–	2	6	2	9	–	14	6
number, 1997	(D)	289	342	70	(D)	–	665 698	50
1992	–	(D)	121	(D)	310	–	(D)	44
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	1	2	–	3	3	–	3	5
1992	–	–	1	–	–	–	7	2
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	–	14	(D)	–	(D)	293
1992	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... farms, 1997	–	5	5	2	14	1	43	9
1992	–	10	6	3	10	–	34	4
number, 1997	–	(D)	215	(D)	1 555 371	(D)	4 333 686	255
1992	–	172	92	29	248	–	2 023 035	201
Turkeys ..... farms, 1997	1	20	3	3	56	–	37	3
1992	–	15	1	3	37	–	29	–
number, 1997	(D)	456 601	12	(D)	1 096 263	–	763 704	10
1992	–	228 012	(D)	(D)	541 812	–	741 603	–
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms, 1997	1	–	2	2	6	–	7	2
1992	–	4	–	2	7	–	2	–
number, 1997	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	18 757	–	(D)	(D)
1992	–	12	–	(D)	18 845	–	(D)	–
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ..... farms, 1997	1	7	8	9	13	–	17	9
1992	1	6	5	8	12	–	28	11
SALES								
Any poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	1	47	10	12	98	2	128	8
1992	1	30	7	14	61	–	112	11
$1,000, 1997	(D)	20 442	10	6	62 824	(D)	95 591	4
1992	(D)	6 113	3	17	19 977	–	63 223	3
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) ..... farms, 1997	1	10	–	3	16	–	27	–
1992	1	5	2	6	3	–	21	6
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	–	110	(D)	–	1 779 182	–
1992	(D)	109	(D)	83	44	–	(D)	(D)
Layers 20 weeks old and older sold ..... farms, 1997	–	6	–	3	14	–	20	–
1992	1	5	2	6	3	–	16	5
number, 1997	–	(D)	–	110	33 210	–	1 328 982	–
1992	(D)	109	(D)	83	44	–	(D)	129
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold ..... farms, 1997	1	4	–	–	4	–	8	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	1
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	450 200	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	306 819	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997	–	4	–	–	15	2	50	–
1992	–	1	–	1	3	–	45	2
number, 1997	–	2 923 786	–	–	12 370 507	(D)	20 345 950	–
1992	–	(D)	–	(D)	130	–	12 536 568	(D)
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999	–	–	–	–	4	–	3	–
2,000 to 59,999	–	–	–	–	1	–	3	–
60,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
100,000 to 199,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–
200,000 to 499,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	17	–
500,000 or more	–	4	–	–	10	2	20	–
Turkeys sold ..... farms, 1997	–	21	–	–	55	–	34	–
1992	–	13	–	–	35	–	29	–
number, 1997	–	1 317 385	–	–	3 590 643	–	2 215 370	–
1992	–	618 889	–	–	1 842 937	–	2 366 499	–
Turkeys for slaughter sold ..... farms, 1997	–	21	–	–	51	–	32	–
1992	–	13	–	–	33	–	29	–
number, 1997	–	1 317 385	–	–	3 571 893	–	(D)	–
1992	–	618 889	–	–	1 825 537	–	(D)	–
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	–	2	3	2	4	–	3	1
1992	–	2	1	1	2	–	2	1

Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Oregon	Osage	Ozark	Pemiscot	Perry	Pettis	Phelps	Pike
INVENTORY								
Any poultry ..... farms, 1997	48	66	34	1	18	76	39	42
1992	37	81	51	1	27	66	45	57
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ..... farms, 1997	39	38	30	1	15	52	32	39
1992	33	48	48	1	26	56	41	53
number, 1997	739	3 408	752	(D)	(D)	(D)	745	1 125
1992	(D)	1 374	1 329	(D)	(D)	2 413	745	1 779
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms, 1997	39	34	30	1	15	47	28	36
1992	33	48	48	1	26	55	40	53
number, 1997	657	3 264	657	(D)	310	134 680	551	963
1992	(D)	1 191	1 162	(D)	1 651	2 333	696	1 699
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 49	38	26	28	1	14	36	25	30
50 to 99	1	6	1	–	1	1	3	5
100 to 399	–	1	1	–	–	4	–	1
400 to 3,199	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
3,200 to 9,999	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–
20,000 to 49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
50,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	7	9	5	1	2	8	8	6
1992	4	8	9	–	2	5	5	6
number, 1997	82	144	95	(D)	(D)	(D)	194	162
1992	45	183	167	–	(D)	80	49	80
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	2	–	–	–	–	6	2	3
1992	–	–	1	–	–	2	3	–
number, 1997	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	115
1992	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	28	–
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... farms, 1997	6	7	6	–	3	21	2	7
1992	5	8	4	–	4	6	6	16
number, 1997	127	1 173	96	–	5	1 756 020	(D)	(D)
1992	(D)	39 484	137	–	194	77	140	1 580
Turkeys ..... farms, 1997	2	28	4	1	2	7	5	6
1992	7	32	6	–	2	9	7	3
number, 1997	(D)	599 013	(D)	(D)	(D)	140 402	17	261
1992	23	630 408	(D)	–	(D)	75 517	(D)	9
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms, 1997	2	4	2	1	1	1	5	2
1992	4	3	5	–	2	4	5	3
number, 1997	(D)	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	9	11	8	–	(D)	14	5	9
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ..... farms, 1997	18	7	6	–	5	13	19	7
1992	9	6	14	1	6	15	19	6
SALES								
Any poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	13	54	10	1	4	53	13	16
1992	4	57	11	1	14	28	10	16
$1,000, 1997	5	16 056	(D)	(D)	(D)	41 996	17	7
1992	(D)	14 588	(D)	(D)	18	2 126	(D)	9
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) ..... farms, 1997	1	4	–	1	4	14	3	4
1992	2	4	4	–	4	7	2	2
number, 1997	(D)	122	–	(D)	86	354 347	(D)	30
1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	202	872	(D)	(D)
Layers 20 weeks old and older sold ..... farms, 1997	–	3	–	1	4	9	3	4
1992	2	3	3	–	4	7	2	2
number, 1997	–	(D)	–	(D)	86	119 937	90	30
1992	(D)	105	30	–	202	872	(D)	(D)
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold ..... farms, 1997	1	2	–	–	–	7	1	–
1992	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	234 410	(D)	–
1992	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997	2	5	1	–	–	23	1	1
1992	–	8	1	–	–	2	–	3
number, 1997	(D)	55 075	(D)	–	–	15 897 357	(D)	(D)
1992	–	334 099	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	1 500
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999	2	2	1	–	–	5	1	1
2,000 to 59,999	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
60,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 to 199,999	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
200,000 to 499,999	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
500,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	14	–	–
Turkeys sold ..... farms, 1997	1	31	2	–	–	9	2	2
1992	–	32	1	–	2	7	1	–
number, 1997	(D)	1 386 236	(D)	–	–	488 227	(D)	(D)
1992	–	1 562 555	(D)	–	(D)	230 365	(D)	–
Turkeys for slaughter sold ..... farms, 1997	–	30	2	–	–	9	–	2
1992	–	32	1	–	2	6	1	–
number, 1997	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	488 227	–	(D)
1992	–	1 562 555	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	4	1	1	–	–	2	3	1
1992	–	1	2	–	–	5	–	2

Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Platte	Polk	Pulaski	Putnam	Ralls	Randolph	Ray	Reynolds
INVENTORY								
Any poultry ..... farms, 1997	27	96	31	23	9	48	50	17
1992	27	97	23	20	15	56	52	21
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ..... farms, 1997	25	72	26	18	7	42	41	15
1992	22	73	23	18	11	52	45	18
number, 1997	(D)	103 373	754	522	196	1 686	917	(D)
1992	331	(D)	411	1 443	(D)	2 888	1 107	(D)
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms, 1997	24	70	26	17	7	40	39	15
1992	22	72	20	17	11	49	45	18
number, 1997	374	102 894	561	492	196	1 428	868	216
1992	331	(D)	331	738	544	1 162	968	297
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 49	24	60	22	14	5	34	35	15
50 to 99	–	3	4	–	2	3	4	–
100 to 399	–	1	–	3	–	2	–	–
400 to 3,199	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
3,200 to 9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
20,000 to 49,999	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
50,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	2	10	7	3	–	6	3	2
1992	–	15	5	5	2	8	6	2
number, 1997	(D)	479	193	30	–	258	49	(D)
1992	–	193	80	705	(D)	1 726	139	(D)
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	3	1	1	–	–	2	4	2
1992	–	6	2	–	–	2	2	–
number, 1997	62	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	97	(D)
1992	–	133	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... farms, 1997	–	7	4	2	2	7	10	3
1992	6	10	5	5	1	5	6	2
number, 1997	–	67	(D)	(D)	(D)	144	101	12
1992	37	270	197	270	(D)	550	(D)	(D)
Turkeys ..... farms, 1997	2	25	2	2	–	10	7	4
1992	7	22	2	6	–	1	8	5
number, 1997	(D)	291 114	(D)	(D)	–	39	73	15
1992	38	191 422	(D)	16	–	(D)	40	17
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms, 1997	2	9	2	1	–	7	6	4
1992	2	11	1	4	–	1	8	5
number, 1997	(D)	27 157	(D)	(D)	–	26	41	(D)
1992	(D)	16 415	(D)	8	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ..... farms, 1997	13	23	13	9	4	13	16	9
1992	6	21	8	8	3	8	17	5
SALES								
Any poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	9	44	12	8	2	15	17	4
1992	4	31	6	8	5	12	9	5
$1,000, 1997	4	7 444	5	49	(D)	24	7	1
1992	(D)	4 905	(Z)	15	(D)	3	(D)	1
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) ..... farms, 1997	–	9	3	1	–	4	3	1
1992	3	9	3	1	1	3	–	1
number, 1997	–	(D)	130	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	44	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
Layers 20 weeks old and older sold ..... farms, 1997	–	9	2	1	–	3	3	1
1992	3	9	2	1	1	3	–	1
number, 1997	–	89 932	(D)	(D)	–	93	(D)	(D)
1992	44	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold ..... farms, 1997	–	1	2	–	–	1	–	–
1992	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–
1992	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997	–	2	1	1	–	–	–	–
1992	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	–
number, 1997	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
1992	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
2,000 to 59,999	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
60,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 to 199,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
200,000 to 499,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Turkeys sold ..... farms, 1997	–	19	–	–	–	2	–	–
1992	–	12	–	–	–	–	1	–
number, 1997	–	503 863	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
1992	–	433 100	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
Turkeys for slaughter sold ..... farms, 1997	–	14	–	–	–	1	–	–
1992	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997	–	476 863	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
1992	–	416 700	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	1	4	5	3	1	4	1	1
1992	–	4	–	1	1	–	1	1

Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Ripley	St. Charles	St. Clair	Ste. Genevieve	St. Francois	St. Louis	Saline	Schuyler
INVENTORY								
Any poultry ... farms, 1997	24	21	33	52	34	6	28	15
1992	35	46	44	50	45	16	40	28
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ... farms, 1997	22	17	29	45	31	5	26	14
1992	33	41	38	45	40	14	35	25
number, 1997	(D)	942	1 670	95 930	(D)	102	(D)	(D)
1992	1 081	1 563	1 894	(D)	(D)	291	(D)	(D)
Layers 20 weeks old and older ... farms, 1997	22	17	28	45	31	5	25	14
1992	33	40	36	44	38	14	33	25
number, 1997	(D)	942	1 465	95 861	89 599	102	514	288
1992	1 043	1 499	1 253	108 696	394 488	291	1 135	581
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 49	19	11	23	39	26	5	23	14
50 to 99	1	1	1	2	–	–	2	–
100 to 399	–	5	3	–	2	–	–	–
400 to 3,199	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
3,200 to 9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	2	–	–	2	1	–	–	–
20,000 to 49,999	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–
50,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ... farms, 1997	4	–	8	6	5	–	2	2
1992	4	4	8	5	9	–	2	3
number, 1997	114	–	205	69	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
1992	38	64	641	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old ... farms, 1997	2	1	3	1	3	–	1	–
1992	2	2	4	–	1	1	–	–
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	44	–	(D)	–
1992	(D)	(D)	98	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ... farms, 1997	6	–	5	9	3	1	5	3
1992	3	6	6	5	4	3	9	3
number, 1997	96	–	155	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	35	450	317	206	(D)	7	291	(D)
Turkeys ... farms, 1997	4	1	2	1	6	1	3	–
1992	3	4	3	6	6	1	3	3
number, 1997	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	17	(D)	3	–
1992	4	19	(D)	40	11	(D)	16	5
Turkey hens kept for breeding ... farms, 1997	4	1	1	1	4	1	3	–
1992	2	3	1	5	6	1	2	2
number, 1997	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	–
1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	14	11	(D)	(D)	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ... farms, 1997	6	6	4	7	8	3	7	4
1992	7	8	11	8	6	3	8	5
SALES								
Any poultry sold ... farms, 1997	4	14	6	22	15	1	7	2
1992	14	19	16	23	26	5	10	15
$1,000, 1997	(D)	12	(D)	1 302	1 391	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	7	10	(D)	995	4 789	(D)	10	(D)
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) ... farms, 1997	3	–	1	8	6	–	–	–
1992	8	4	6	9	11	1	1	6
number, 1997	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
1992	(D)	136	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Layers 20 weeks old and older sold ... farms, 1997	3	–	1	7	5	–	–	–
1992	8	4	5	9	10	1	1	6
number, 1997	(D)	–	(D)	67 907	87 536	–	–	–
1992	587	136	268	68 916	249 901	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold ... farms, 1997	–	–	–	1	4	–	–	–
1992	2	–	1	1	1	–	–	2
number, 1997	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
1992	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ... farms, 1997	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	1
1992	–	4	–	1	1	–	1	–
number, 1997	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)
1992	–	448	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
2,000 to 59,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
60,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 to 199,999	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
200,000 to 499,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Turkeys sold ... farms, 1997	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
1992	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
number, 1997	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–
1992	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–
Turkeys for slaughter sold ... farms, 1997	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
1992	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–
1992	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ... farms, 1997	–	3	–	1	4	–	1	1
1992	1	3	–	4	4	1	–	3

Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Scotland	Scott	Shannon	Shelby	Stoddard	Stone	Sullivan	Taney
INVENTORY								
Any poultry ... farms, 1997	24	14	34	12	23	29	17	28
1992	25	16	38	18	33	42	32	44
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ... farms, 1997	20	8	32	11	15	24	14	24
1992	23	16	37	12	30	37	31	43
number, 1997	1 085	(D)	800	(D)	78 950	(D)	(D)	392
1992	1 150	255	702	347	(D)	671	938	723
Layers 20 weeks old and older ... farms, 1997	17	8	30	11	15	24	13	24
1992	23	16	35	12	30	37	31	43
number, 1997	805	(D)	684	303	78 950	(D)	369	314
1992	899	227	503	294	(D)	567	825	673
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 49	13	3	27	10	11	20	11	24
50 to 99	1	2	2	–	–	2	2	–
100 to 399	3	1	1	1	1	1	–	–
400 to 3,199	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3,200 to 9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	–
20,000 to 49,999	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–
50,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ... farms, 1997	5	–	5	1	–	3	2	7
1992	4	3	8	4	4	7	7	7
number, 1997	280	–	116	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	78
1992	251	28	199	53	39	104	113	50
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old ... farms, 1997	1	–	2	1	–	1	–	4
1992	1	–	2	2	3	2	–	2
number, 1997	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	56
1992	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ... farms, 1997	7	5	8	1	6	6	5	5
1992	2	2	4	1	3	5	7	5
number, 1997	260	1 022 000	72	(D)	2 252 415	80	119	228
1992	(D)	(D)	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	97	(D)
Turkeys ... farms, 1997	1	–	8	1	2	6	2	4
1992	5	6	6	–	1	1	6	4
number, 1997	(D)	–	30	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10
1992	40	29	12	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	12
Turkey hens kept for breeding ... farms, 1997	1	–	8	–	2	3	1	3
1992	2	6	6	–	1	–	5	2
number, 1997	(D)	–	30	–	(D)	4	(D)	(D)
1992	(D)	17	12	–	(D)	–	11	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ... farms, 1997	7	5	9	2	5	10	4	9
1992	6	2	11	6	8	6	8	13
SALES								
Any poultry sold ... farms, 1997	8	12	11	2	14	10	5	5
1992	9	3	2	6	3	13	11	9
$1,000, 1997	9	13 779	4	(D)	31 739	2 267	3	17
1992	8	1	(D)	1	17 609	(D)	(D)	(D)
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) ... farms, 1997	2	4	3	–	4	3	1	–
1992	2	–	1	–	1	6	5	2
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	50	–	74 524	(D)	(D)	–
1992	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	81	(D)
Layers 20 weeks old and older sold ... farms, 1997	2	4	3	–	4	3	1	–
1992	2	–	1	–	1	4	3	1
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	50	–	74 524	(D)	(D)	–
1992	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	27	32	(D)
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold ... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
1992	–	–	1	–	1	2	3	1
number, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
1992	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	49	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ... farms, 1997	2	7	–	–	6	–	–	–
1992	2	–	–	–	1	1	–	1
number, 1997	(D)	8 164 956	–	–	13 891 293	–	–	–
1992	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2,000 to 59,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
60,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 to 199,999	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
200,000 to 499,999	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
500,000 or more	–	7	–	–	4	–	–	–
Turkeys sold ... farms, 1997	2	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
1992	1	–	–	2	–	1	1	2
number, 1997	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
1992	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Turkeys for slaughter sold ... farms, 1997	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
1992	–	–	–	2	–	1	1	2
number, 1997	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
1992	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ... farms, 1997	–	3	–	–	–	1	–	3
1992	–	–	2	–	–	2	3	1

Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Texas	Vernon	Warren	Washington	Wayne	Webster	Worth	Wright
INVENTORY								
Any poultry ..... farms, 1997	91	66	24	18	17	132	8	72
1992	101	64	25	34	34	131	9	83
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ..... farms, 1997	78	57	20	14	13	100	8	61
1992	95	62	23	30	33	108	9	76
number, 1997	1 481	2 231	(D)	(D)	304	512 650	(D)	(D)
1992	2 208	2 290	991	(D)	(D)	672 686	(D)	(D)
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms, 1997	76	57	19	14	11	85	8	57
1992	94	59	23	30	33	98	8	75
number, 1997	1 346	2 153	541	(D)	230	134 857	405	1 297
1992	1 955	1 369	953	(D)	646	50 982	388	1 307
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 49	75	49	16	11	10	71	3	49
50 to 99	1	5	2	1	1	9	5	7
100 to 399	–	1	1	1	–	2	–	1
400 to 3,199	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
3,200 to 9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
20,000 to 49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
50,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	15	7	2	3	4	27	2	21
1992	15	10	4	5	2	25	2	6
number, 1997	135	78	(D)	110	74	377 793	(D)	(D)
1992	253	921	38	(D)	(D)	621 704	(D)	(D)
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	2	2	–	1	–	22	–	7
1992	3	2	3	2	1	13	–	6
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	543 030	–	120
1992	(D)	(D)	19	(D)	(D)	346 910	–	65
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... farms, 1997	12	9	2	1	2	13	1	14
1992	12	8	6	3	4	15	2	11
number, 1997	533	168	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	136
1992	185	227	288	(D)	14	343	(D)	183
Turkeys ..... farms, 1997	6	6	1	3	5	7	1	7
1992	10	2	4	5	7	7	1	8
number, 1997	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	21	(D)	(D)
1992	49	(D)	(D)	7	30	55	(D)	33
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms, 1997	4	5	1	1	5	5	1	3
1992	7	2	2	2	7	4	1	5
number, 1997	9	33	(D)	(D)	6	11	(D)	(D)
1992	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	16	(D)	13
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ..... farms, 1997	31	16	7	8	10	31	4	26
1992	18	10	7	8	11	33	2	25
SALES								
Any poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	31	18	11	5	4	73	–	20
1992	19	16	15	4	3	53	3	33
$1,000, 1997	8	(D)	25	(D)	(Z)	7 740	–	(D)
1992	7	5	19	(D)	(D)	6 492	1	668
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) ..... farms, 1997	4	2	4	2	1	43	–	6
1992	6	8	1	1	2	29	1	16
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
1992	252	124	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 166 286	(D)	(D)
Layers 20 weeks old and older sold ..... farms, 1997	2	1	3	2	1	13	–	3
1992	6	8	1	1	2	7	–	12
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	45	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	70
1992	252	124	(D)	(D)	(D)	37 961	–	(D)
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold ..... farms, 1997	2	1	1	1	–	31	–	5
1992	–	–	–	–	–	22	1	6
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	1 732 487	–	(D)
1992	–	–	–	–	–	3 128 325	(D)	243 322
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997	3	2	2	–	–	3	–	1
1992	3	2	2	–	–	1	–	–
number, 1997	480	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
1992	24	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999	3	2	2	–	–	2	–	1
2,000 to 59,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
60,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
100,000 to 199,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
200,000 to 499,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Turkeys sold ..... farms, 1997	1	3	–	–	–	1	–	1
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
Turkeys for slaughter sold ..... farms, 1997	1	2	–	–	–	1	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	9	4	4	1	2	11	–	4
1992	3	2	4	1	–	5	–	2

Table 17. **Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Missouri	Adair	Andrew	Atchison	Audrain	Barry	Barton
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997	1 984	38	25	13	56	18	12
1992	2 505	40	37	9	81	29	18
number, 1997	76 956	1 767	1 137	164	1 219	709	581
1992	111 362	2 008	1 479	103	3 113	861	741
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 ..... farms	1 121	21	12	12	42	9	5
number	11 653	229	(D)	(D)	407	(D)	(D)
25 to 99 ..... farms	705	13	11	1	11	7	5
number	31 817	523	673	(D)	482	287	169
100 to 299 ..... farms	138	2	2	–	3	2	2
number	21 616	(D)	(D)	–	330	(D)	(D)
300 to 999 ..... farms	18	2	–	–	–	–	–
number	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 1997	1 752	33	23	11	45	16	10
1992	2 235	37	32	7	74	27	15
number, 1997	48 577	1 287	721	97	763	461	369
1992	67 388	1 099	951	89	1 743	657	560
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms, 1997	1 590	34	24	9	42	15	9
1992	2 136	36	32	7	70	21	17
number, 1997	63 850	1 491	916	126	1 050	674	559
1992	94 019	1 331	1 120	176	2 519	761	654
pounds of wool, 1997	440 867	9 300	6 810	995	7 860	4 072	3 370
1992	677 386	9 987	8 565	1 327	18 031	5 835	6 502
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997	1 792	38	25	9	51	16	10
1992	2 372	44	32	11	83	23	20
number, 1997	59 059	1 581	1 113	169	1 043	480	287
1992	97 975	1 642	1 330	304	2 630	657	1 335
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ..... farms, 1997	1 872	38	26	9	54	16	10
1992	2 469	44	36	11	85	28	20
$1,000, 1997	4 718	101	70	11	87	38	21
1992	5 290	(D)	70	15	156	41	56

Item	Bates	Benton	Bollinger	Boone	Buchanan	Butler	Caldwell
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997	17	15	9	48	12	2	32
1992	29	16	11	69	12	8	48
number, 1997	819	747	201	2 222	342	(D)	1 162
1992	1 837	1 802	359	3 933	337	253	2 544
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 ..... farms	12	6	4	27	9	1	19
number	113	86	25	273	105	(D)	(D)
25 to 99 ..... farms	3	5	5	18	2	–	11
number	(D)	211	176	804	(D)	–	533
100 to 299 ..... farms	–	4	–	2	1	1	2
number	–	450	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
300 to 999 ..... farms	2	–	–	1	–	–	–
number	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 1997	16	15	7	43	11	2	31
1992	25	16	10	65	11	6	40
number, 1997	324	531	114	1 477	238	(D)	943
1992	1 087	1 186	228	2 314	262	95	1 579
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms, 1997	13	14	6	37	6	2	27
1992	23	14	7	58	11	5	39
number, 1997	815	715	129	2 012	156	(D)	1 686
1992	1 531	1 793	268	3 501	306	137	2 122
pounds of wool, 1997	5 553	3 872	1 058	16 725	901	(D)	12 547
1992	10 981	10 128	2 235	28 052	2 500	1 146	14 481
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997	14	16	7	41	8	3	29
1992	29	13	7	68	12	6	45
number, 1997	730	494	170	1 267	271	(D)	1 051
1992	1 166	928	171	2 857	330	146	1 722
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ..... farms, 1997	14	16	7	43	9	3	29
1992	29	14	7	68	12	8	45
$1,000, 1997	49	28	6	103	22	(D)	117
1992	75	64	8	(D)	(D)	10	116

Table 17. **Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Callaway	Camden	Cape Girardeau	Carroll	Carter	Cass	Cedar
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997	29	11	7	27	2	31	19
1992	31	11	13	31	3	40	21
number, 1997	1 138	280	161	1 349	(D)	770	486
1992	1 718	496	451	2 144	55	1 655	1 008
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 ..... farms	18	5	4	13	2	19	12
number	216	52	15	(D)	(D)	152	(D)
25 to 99 ..... farms	8	6	3	13	–	12	6
number	351	228	146	538	–	618	204
100 to 299 ..... farms	3	–	–	–	–	–	1
number	571	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
300 to 999 ..... farms	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 1997	24	11	6	26	1	28	16
1992	26	10	12	27	3	36	20
number, 1997	545	177	76	980	(D)	559	334
1992	599	345	201	1 379	43	839	612
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms, 1997	22	9	3	24	1	23	8
1992	29	11	9	29	2	36	18
number, 1997	647	358	169	1 151	(D)	775	168
1992	1 607	364	258	1 714	(D)	1 099	642
pounds of wool, 1997	4 798	2 751	1 105	7 852	(D)	4 240	1 133
1992	8 962	2 843	2 141	11 638	(D)	8 517	4 756
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997	25	11	4	28	–	27	13
1992	31	8	11	34	3	37	19
number, 1997	808	641	123	1 424	–	802	181
1992	2 528	399	287	1 347	65	1 322	578
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ..... farms, 1997	26	11	4	28	1	29	13
1992	33	11	12	34	3	41	20
$1,000, 1997	61	(D)	9	137	(D)	68	16
1992	143	(D)	18	91	(D)	(D)	36

Item	Chariton	Christian	Clark	Clay	Clinton	Cole	Cooper
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997	27	15	22	14	23	13	15
1992	26	27	43	16	28	16	15
number, 1997	1 640	438	945	271	1 337	216	320
1992	1 911	818	1 998	333	1 287	563	521
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 ..... farms	16	10	7	9	13	11	9
number	196	(D)	(D)	90	235	(D)	92
25 to 99 ..... farms	8	4	14	5	6	1	6
number	414	141	764	181	(D)	(D)	228
100 to 299 ..... farms	2	1	1	–	3	1	–
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	528	(D)	–
300 to 999 ..... farms	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
number	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 1997	22	12	22	14	20	12	12
1992	22	23	40	15	25	15	13
number, 1997	1 016	241	541	176	807	138	221
1992	1 159	663	1 038	229	810	378	256
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms, 1997	23	12	21	13	21	7	11
1992	23	21	40	13	27	13	14
number, 1997	1 060	265	726	268	1 297	187	334
1992	1 357	791	1 783	343	1 453	403	364
pounds of wool, 1997	8 359	1 843	5 578	1 593	8 526	965	1 797
1992	10 703	6 248	11 702	2 399	8 499	3 436	2 583
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997	30	14	22	13	22	8	13
1992	28	24	44	14	26	13	19
number, 1997	1 143	255	691	283	1 403	175	294
1992	1 629	584	1 845	355	1 072	486	519
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ..... farms, 1997	30	17	22	13	23	9	13
1992	28	24	45	14	28	14	19
$1,000, 1997	106	21	51	(D)	121	10	18
1992	103	(D)	111	(D)	68	21	27

Table 17. **Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Crawford	Dade	Dallas	Daviess	De Kalb	Dent	Douglas
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997	10	11	27	19	20	23	14
1992	8	14	19	35	13	13	13
number, 1997	609	286	1 082	588	845	666	490
1992	181	355	926	1 297	967	244	177
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 ..... farms	7	9	14	8	8	15	11
number	54	(D)	(D)	128	(D)	145	57
25 to 99 ..... farms	1	1	11	11	10	5	1
number	(D)	(D)	613	460	394	141	(D)
100 to 299 ..... farms	2	1	2	–	2	3	2
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	380	(D)
300 to 999 ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 1997	9	9	24	19	19	20	8
1992	7	14	15	29	12	13	12
number, 1997	282	178	740	385	635	414	328
1992	94	254	526	905	593	156	82
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms, 1997	7	7	24	18	18	16	9
1992	6	14	16	30	14	13	9
number, 1997	207	170	735	566	800	476	181
1992	126	251	649	1 518	768	209	104
pounds of wool, 1997	1 551	978	4 760	3 555	6 022	3 206	1 189
1992	830	1 841	4 219	8 537	6 134	1 524	697
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997	8	8	26	20	20	16	10
1992	7	14	17	37	14	12	9
number, 1997	181	213	678	852	570	344	308
1992	108	377	692	1 550	924	161	74
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ..... farms, 1997	10	8	27	20	20	17	10
1992	7	15	17	37	14	13	10
$1,000, 1997	14	22	44	(D)	58	23	23
1992	4	(D)	21	79	73	7	3

Item	Dunklin	Franklin	Gasconade	Gentry	Greene	Grundy	Harrison	Henry
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997	1	30	13	27	24	18	32	16
1992	–	40	13	18	29	25	42	12
number, 1997	(D)	715	215	653	701	654	1 299	533
1992	–	885	471	882	847	828	1 853	424
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ..... farms	1	21	10	14	15	10	13	9
number	(D)	(D)	103	115	(D)	(D)	135	(D)
25 to 99 ..... farms	–	8	3	13	8	7	16	6
number	–	327	112	538	431	258	749	238
100 to 299 ..... farms	–	1	–	–	1	1	3	1
number	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	415	(D)
300 to 999 ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 1997	–	27	10	23	23	16	26	14
1992	–	34	10	17	24	22	41	11
number, 1997	–	516	96	366	443	443	745	284
1992	–	500	303	527	524	566	1 444	327
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms, 1997	–	21	11	16	19	17	25	14
1992	–	30	10	16	24	24	40	12
number, 1997	–	580	222	400	552	595	855	333
1992	–	718	431	570	786	767	1 872	369
pounds of wool, 1997	–	3 501	1 131	3 387	3 887	4 349	5 743	2 255
1992	–	6 265	2 904	4 083	6 756	5 540	13 328	3 195
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997	–	27	11	23	22	19	31	16
1992	–	35	10	15	28	25	40	12
number, 1997	–	502	143	541	377	543	996	348
1992	–	670	275	840	530	704	1 773	453
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ..... farms, 1997	–	29	11	23	22	20	31	16
1992	–	36	11	16	29	25	42	13
$1,000, 1997	–	(D)	10	39	(D)	43	81	16
1992	–	(D)	(D)	30	35	39	106	14

Table 17. **Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hickory	Holt	Howard	Howell	Iron	Jackson	Jasper	Jefferson
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997	7	7	15	19	1	15	30	6
1992	5	9	20	21	7	9	31	4
number, 1997	88	276	876	518	(D)	2 106	859	96
1992	96	543	923	757	369	98	918	(D)
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ..... farms	6	2	6	14	–	5	22	4
number	(D)	(D)	86	(D)	–	(D)	237	(D)
25 to 99 ..... farms	1	5	6	3	1	9	5	2
number	(D)	(D)	238	98	(D)	253	212	(D)
100 to 299 ..... farms	–	–	3	2	–	–	3	–
number	–	–	552	(D)	–	–	410	–
300 to 999 ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 1997	5	7	13	16	1	15	26	4
1992	5	9	17	18	7	8	26	3
number, 1997	42	191	455	274	(D)	1 319	563	40
1992	45	338	388	532	190	62	536	(D)
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms, 1997	4	8	11	12	1	14	23	2
1992	5	9	16	17	6	9	26	3
number, 1997	45	429	582	310	(D)	1 249	785	(D)
1992	87	508	643	578	199	143	655	(D)
pounds of wool, 1997	315	3 039	4 178	2 104	(D)	5 680	5 063	(D)
1992	720	3 315	4 895	5 797	1 775	1 055	4 129	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997	3	9	15	14	2	14	23	4
1992	6	11	19	16	6	8	25	2
number, 1997	67	465	513	349	(D)	1 211	539	64
1992	61	486	761	658	183	124	412	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ..... farms, 1997	4	9	15	14	2	14	25	4
1992	6	11	19	18	6	9	28	3
$1,000, 1997	3	41	(D)	24	(D)	167	52	3
1992	2	28	45	37	9	6	27	(D)

Item	Johnson	Knox	Laclede	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lewis	Lincoln	Linn
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997	30	28	16	20	23	17	24	35
1992	37	29	15	26	38	23	30	45
number, 1997	1 162	1 140	1 182	834	1 092	504	755	1 413
1992	1 571	989	954	772	1 005	1 246	927	2 338
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ..... farms	17	15	10	8	6	7	14	18
number	(D)	158	(D)	(D)	39	105	(D)	201
25 to 99 ..... farms	11	9	4	10	13	10	9	14
number	568	471	122	458	613	399	426	737
100 to 299 ..... farms	2	4	1	2	4	–	1	3
number	(D)	511	(D)	(D)	440	–	(D)	475
300 to 999 ..... farms	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 1997	28	24	15	19	22	17	19	33
1992	36	28	14	23	33	21	27	44
number, 1997	539	637	618	552	679	353	475	863
1992	1 338	579	663	552	764	681	532	1 404
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms, 1997	29	23	12	17	22	18	18	33
1992	30	28	13	23	33	21	28	42
number, 1997	889	1 022	1 066	645	1 028	504	557	1 264
1992	1 639	1 078	851	584	911	1 150	651	2 344
pounds of wool, 1997	7 100	7 382	5 112	4 393	6 736	3 843	3 708	8 453
1992	13 596	6 729	8 122	4 984	8 274	7 476	5 214	14 515
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997	30	23	14	17	21	17	21	33
1992	34	28	15	25	34	26	30	43
number, 1997	1 342	928	1 003	807	815	447	530	1 422
1992	1 776	3 053	830	626	973	1 316	683	2 789
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ..... farms, 1997	32	25	15	19	22	18	21	35
1992	35	30	17	26	35	26	31	45
$1,000, 1997	98	83	(D)	69	61	36	(D)	87
1992	(D)	180	(D)	35	49	54	(D)	(D)

Table 17. **Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Livingston	McDonald	Macon	Madison	Maries	Marion	Mercer	Miller
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997	22	12	37	4	12	17	13	6
1992	20	13	58	5	18	28	21	18
number, 1997	761	209	1 572	210	205	720	495	144
1992	627	627	3 488	163	347	1 376	589	586
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ..... farms	9	8	17	–	10	9	6	4
number	(D)	59	200	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
25 to 99 ..... farms	12	4	16	4	2	6	6	2
number	469	150	722	210	(D)	274	239	(D)
100 to 299 ..... farms	1	–	4	–	–	2	1	–
number	(D)	–	650	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
300 to 999 ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 1997	21	11	36	4	11	15	13	5
1992	19	10	52	5	17	26	17	15
number, 1997	587	134	1 081	178	104	332	340	82
1992	387	287	1 797	128	267	806	423	317
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms, 1997	21	9	39	5	9	11	12	4
1992	19	9	56	5	13	28	16	14
number, 1997	725	166	1 492	234	134	756	370	76
1992	569	322	3 239	172	283	1 408	465	339
pounds of wool, 1997	5 123	1 221	8 848	1 843	1 049	3 948	3 189	620
1992	4 836	1 935	17 363	1 056	1 951	9 454	3 671	2 824
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997	23	9	39	5	12	15	12	5
1992	21	12	57	5	18	27	18	17
number, 1997	706	139	1 338	280	169	555	305	139
1992	594	411	2 772	217	318	1 038	485	356
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ..... farms, 1997	24	11	40	5	12	15	13	5
1992	21	12	59	5	18	28	21	17
$1,000, 1997	51	(D)	112	19	11	37	23	6
1992	29	(D)	146	9	10	62	26	20

Item	Mississippi	Moniteau	Monroe	Montgomery	Morgan	New Madrid	Newton	Nodaway
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997	–	11	26	17	12	–	31	35
1992	–	18	35	40	25	–	26	46
number, 1997	–	320	1 540	1 304	143	–	691	1 007
1992	–	846	2 234	3 121	614	–	795	1 649
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ..... farms	–	7	10	8	9	–	23	19
number	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	42	–	(D)	(D)
25 to 99 ..... farms	–	3	12	7	3	–	7	15
number	–	129	576	319	101	–	258	677
100 to 299 ..... farms	–	1	3	–	–	–	1	1
number	–	(D)	421	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
300 to 999 ..... farms	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 1997	–	9	23	17	10	–	27	33
1992	–	16	32	31	24	–	25	44
number, 1997	–	158	720	798	81	–	433	742
1992	–	520	993	2 025	378	–	425	1 050
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms, 1997	–	10	23	18	6	–	24	27
1992	–	14	35	30	22	–	17	46
number, 1997	–	195	1 077	1 037	84	–	487	794
1992	–	888	1 861	2 972	588	–	572	1 388
pounds of wool, 1997	–	1 263	6 582	8 266	926	–	3 292	5 573
1992	–	6 298	9 985	23 430	2 711	–	4 603	9 611
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997	–	12	27	17	7	–	24	36
1992	–	17	35	37	21	–	25	48
number, 1997	–	317	1 112	617	125	–	449	806
1992	–	657	1 654	2 887	598	–	997	1 600
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ..... farms, 1997	–	12	28	18	10	–	25	36
1992	–	17	37	37	24	–	25	53
$1,000, 1997	–	17	93	52	9	–	22	74
1992	–	27	99	189	23	–	43	95

Table 17. **Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Oregon	Osage	Ozark	Pemiscot	Perry	Pettis	Phelps	Pike
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997	8	12	10	–	6	22	12	18
1992	8	15	11	–	11	21	20	27
number, 1997	285	427	124	–	211	654	801	1 063
1992	722	711	102	–	360	730	697	1 546
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ..... farms	2	5	10	–	2	14	10	11
number	(D)	(D)	124	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
25 to 99 ..... farms	6	6	–	–	4	7	1	6
number	(D)	289	–	–	(D)	388	(D)	407
100 to 299 ..... farms	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
number	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
300 to 999 ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
number	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
1,000 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 1997	8	11	7	–	5	20	11	15
1992	7	14	10	–	10	19	18	23
number, 1997	206	338	87	–	101	453	(D)	547
1992	(D)	473	44	–	229	429	438	760
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms, 1997	8	10	7	–	5	15	7	16
1992	6	15	6	–	9	17	16	23
number, 1997	183	297	99	–	134	553	(D)	1 097
1992	(D)	560	36	–	228	546	596	1 376
pounds of wool, 1997	1 665	2 227	786	–	886	3 918	(D)	6 997
1992	(D)	3 756	242	–	1 707	3 598	3 664	9 852
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997	9	11	6	–	7	22	14	20
1992	10	16	6	–	9	18	18	24
number, 1997	231	382	59	–	249	457	(D)	705
1992	1 031	467	82	–	429	566	570	1 190
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ..... farms, 1997	9	11	8	–	7	22	14	20
1992	11	16	8	–	9	19	18	26
$1,000, 1997	11	25	(D)	–	(D)	36	(D)	71
1992	(D)	21	(D)	–	22	28	(D)	85

Item	Platte	Polk	Pulaski	Putnam	Ralls	Randolph	Ray	Reynolds
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997	13	17	6	25	12	27	24	1
1992	10	29	4	30	21	38	38	2
number, 1997	251	319	44	666	333	796	560	(D)
1992	152	766	58	2 148	688	1 200	1 198	(D)
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ..... farms	7	11	6	17	6	14	17	1
number	41	68	44	(D)	69	(D)	(D)	(D)
25 to 99 ..... farms	6	6	–	7	6	12	6	–
number	210	251	–	350	264	460	280	–
100 to 299 ..... farms	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–
number	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–
300 to 999 ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 1997	12	12	3	25	10	24	19	1
1992	8	22	3	25	21	35	33	2
number, 1997	191	213	13	449	243	582	265	(D)
1992	88	298	41	732	454	842	828	(D)
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms, 1997	12	9	3	23	11	24	19	–
1992	7	20	3	24	15	33	31	1
number, 1997	293	248	19	719	384	539	435	–
1992	93	486	41	1 025	713	1 160	1 235	(D)
pounds of wool, 1997	2 324	2 025	210	5 857	1 968	3 565	2 568	–
1992	590	2 715	281	7 004	5 258	9 496	9 523	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997	12	10	5	24	11	28	20	1
1992	11	28	4	28	21	36	33	1
number, 1997	303	192	85	699	256	516	358	(D)
1992	82	651	(D)	2 086	748	1 355	1 355	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ..... farms, 1997	15	10	6	26	11	29	23	1
1992	11	29	4	28	21	38	37	1
$1,000, 1997	26	13	(D)	61	(D)	32	27	(D)
1992	6	25	4	99	43	62	(D)	(D)

Table 17. **Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Ripley	St. Charles	St. Clair	Ste. Genevieve	St. Francois	St. Louis	Saline	Schuyler
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997	7	15	16	4	9	1	19	72
1992	4	12	23	8	13	2	18	111
number, 1997	174	314	617	148	235	(D)	419	6 268
1992	170	213	647	197	289	(D)	424	12 217
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ..... farms	5	10	6	3	4	1	15	18
number	(D)	102	(D)	(D)	39	(D)	142	(D)
25 to 99 ..... farms	2	5	9	1	5	–	3	30
number	(D)	212	464	(D)	196	–	(D)	1 624
100 to 299 ..... farms	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	22
number	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	3 449
300 to 999 ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
number	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
1,000 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 1997	6	14	14	3	9	1	14	71
1992	4	11	22	8	7	2	16	105
number, 1997	97	128	372	121	204	(D)	215	3 815
1992	98	118	430	146	88	(D)	209	7 666
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms, 1997	6	14	14	3	6	–	11	70
1992	3	12	20	6	4	2	12	102
number, 1997	159	235	368	(D)	175	–	426	6 050
1992	219	179	517	169	108	(D)	577	10 073
pounds of wool, 1997	808	1 722	3 285	(D)	1 274	–	1 961	45 693
1992	1 394	1 035	3 691	1 285	737	(D)	3 765	82 770
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997	2	15	14	3	8	–	14	69
1992	4	12	21	9	10	2	14	105
number, 1997	(D)	212	386	(D)	239	–	355	4 833
1992	171	160	486	358	266	(D)	468	9 238
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ..... farms, 1997	6	16	14	3	8	–	16	71
1992	4	13	22	9	10	2	14	105
$1,000, 1997	(D)	12	(D)	(D)	14	–	27	420
1992	9	7	(D)	17	11	(D)	27	527

Item	Scotland	Scott	Shannon	Shelby	Stoddard	Stone	Sullivan	Taney
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997	25	4	12	22	12	8	23	5
1992	51	1	3	36	8	6	27	8
number, 1997	979	45	598	2 882	235	129	1 172	31
1992	1 840	(D)	521	2 638	255	82	1 175	90
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ..... farms	12	4	7	8	7	5	9	5
number	(D)	45	(D)	(D)	37	39	120	31
25 to 99 ..... farms	11	–	4	9	5	3	10	–
number	472	–	220	373	198	90	542	–
100 to 299 ..... farms	2	–	–	3	–	–	4	–
number	(D)	–	–	510	–	–	510	–
300 to 999 ..... farms	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 1997	23	2	12	20	11	6	22	4
1992	45	–	3	34	7	6	20	5
number, 1997	599	(D)	404	2 104	153	95	813	15
1992	1 189	–	320	1 600	162	67	770	46
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms, 1997	23	–	9	19	6	4	20	1
1992	50	–	3	34	6	4	22	1
number, 1997	807	–	342	2 599	152	96	801	(D)
1992	1 479	–	271	2 578	187	128	770	(D)
pounds of wool, 1997	5 934	–	3 212	15 040	1 678	632	5 829	(D)
1992	12 980	–	1 769	15 148	1 433	956	6 020	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997	29	3	9	21	9	5	19	3
1992	50	–	3	36	8	4	28	3
number, 1997	809	(D)	455	1 138	176	70	660	32
1992	1 616	–	448	2 679	107	(D)	791	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ..... farms, 1997	29	3	10	21	9	5	20	3
1992	54	–	3	36	8	4	29	3
$1,000, 1997	71	(D)	33	108	(D)	5	51	(D)
1992	75	–	(D)	162	6	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 17. **Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Texas	Vernon	Warren	Washington	Wayne	Webster	Worth	Wright
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997	24	25	21	6	4	23	14	15
1992	15	43	22	3	5	27	16	16
number, 1997	1 023	870	570	265	43	398	397	463
1992	419	1 331	509	(D)	106	565	768	438
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ..... farms	15	16	13	5	3	16	9	7
number	142	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	90	86	49
25 to 99 ..... farms	4	7	7	–	1	7	5	8
number	169	293	320	–	(D)	308	311	414
100 to 299 ..... farms	5	2	1	1	–	–	–	–
number	712	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
300 to 999 ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 1997	22	19	14	3	2	17	13	12
1992	13	38	20	3	4	20	14	13
number, 1997	680	691	228	(D)	(D)	237	264	288
1992	262	870	348	(D)	86	364	392	256
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms, 1997	18	19	12	3	2	18	8	12
1992	8	37	19	2	4	18	13	12
number, 1997	761	611	283	(D)	(D)	287	248	341
1992	321	1 185	436	(D)	107	433	416	330
pounds of wool, 1997	5 402	4 584	2 959	(D)	(D)	2 146	2 453	2 016
1992	1 705	7 041	2 943	(D)	436	3 056	3 305	2 291
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997	19	23	17	6	2	16	13	16
1992	12	38	24	4	4	23	16	14
number, 1997	529	582	483	123	(D)	289	279	441
1992	194	1 305	394	118	87	437	370	472
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ..... farms, 1997	19	24	19	6	3	19	13	18
1992	12	41	24	4	4	24	16	15
$1,000, 1997	24	(D)	30	(D)	(D)	19	22	(D)
1992	7	57	20	(D)	3	26	21	19

Table 18. **Horses and Ponies—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Sales ($1,000)
STATE TOTAL					
Missouri 1997	15 936	85 690	3 096	12 092	19 240
1992	14 173	64 628	2 894	11 717	12 397
COUNTIES, 1997					
Adair	127	746	27	83	123
Andrew	89	439	15	52	63
Atchison	35	140	11	62	(D)
Audrain	173	1 363	42	100	114
Barry	255	984	49	118	147
Barton	123	814	21	59	(D)
Bates	215	1 043	30	124	116
Benton	114	554	11	29	23
Bollinger	125	479	16	61	52
Boone	292	1 598	54	137	249
Buchanan	91	409	17	35	28
Butler	108	509	22	96	113
Caldwell	120	518	20	57	38
Callaway	225	1 511	56	242	2 056
Camden	109	575	19	67	62
Cape Girardeau	154	1 054	45	144	238
Carroll	100	546	21	111	65
Carter	25	77	6	35	69
Cass	314	1 845	67	217	509
Cedar	136	706	16	31	28
Chariton	78	362	17	44	35
Christian	274	1 593	73	214	360
Clark	82	820	17	46	25
Clay	165	952	47	106	283
Clinton	126	550	29	77	112
Cole	135	606	25	73	120
Cooper	99	449	15	45	34
Crawford	140	891	26	136	203
Dade	139	595	22	65	61
Dallas	248	1 317	45	193	201
Daviess	156	1 070	30	333	261
De Kalb	102	420	18	48	54
Dent	144	698	22	63	53
Douglas	264	1 036	38	103	132
Dunklin	23	133	8	16	19
Franklin	279	1 633	68	265	623
Gasconade	90	372	21	59	106
Gentry	65	401	12	23	28
Greene	457	2 501	110	439	1 304
Grundy	97	516	16	58	73
Harrison	104	458	17	58	(D)
Henry	129	602	24	103	89
Hickory	89	353	13	34	32
Holt	44	223	9	27	(D)
Howard	115	488	14	61	87
Howell	322	1 614	55	168	199
Iron	64	292	13	30	(D)
Jackson	185	1 418	35	97	268
Jasper	229	987	35	76	123
Jefferson	161	843	46	100	157
Johnson	290	1 385	60	167	195
Knox	35	124	3	5	(D)
Laclede	225	1 337	54	161	211
Lafayette	150	826	29	66	77
Lawrence	320	1 457	61	206	311
Lewis	72	539	21	116	99
Lincoln	132	658	30	101	167
Linn	117	577	14	28	17
Livingston	86	470	16	43	35
McDonald	224	1 151	42	78	130
Macon	184	986	39	120	97
Madison	85	415	21	93	80
Maries	136	741	26	90	118
Marion	68	510	12	118	106
Mercer	89	359	8	14	(D)
Miller	133	538	22	66	89
Mississippi	7	23	–	–	–
Moniteau	164	682	24	40	43
Monroe	96	632	25	69	76
Montgomery	66	378	16	128	200
Morgan	186	714	27	76	73
New Madrid	16	119	5	33	45
Newton	313	1 560	67	265	355
Nodaway	165	718	28	90	87
Oregon	147	665	20	67	90
Osage	93	409	13	44	40
Ozark	163	656	20	69	120
Pemiscot	4	27	1	(D)	(D)
Perry	53	223	13	39	48
Pettis	181	962	38	130	231
Phelps	173	888	43	149	169
Pike	144	878	38	134	158
Platte	100	589	22	83	215
Polk	308	1 510	52	204	161
Pulaski	130	706	28	97	153
Putnam	102	443	13	59	40
Ralls	56	380	13	70	171
Randolph	165	1 941	40	180	346
Ray	168	770	28	94	87
Reynolds	85	688	18	166	228

Table 18. **Horses and Ponies—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Sales ($1,000)
COUNTIES, 1997—Con.					
Ripley	80	1 141	12	40	62
St. Charles	72	689	22	66	121
St. Clair	119	437	16	34	43
Ste. Genevieve	82	436	12	131	(D)
St. Francois	139	641	35	154	320
St. Louis	54	779	13	36	156
Saline	72	276	5	15	18
Schuyler	79	393	14	59	40
Scotland	70	307	10	31	12
Scott	56	345	17	43	120
Shannon	111	558	16	76	106
Shelby	60	296	10	72	(D)
Stoddard	87	435	15	46	41
Stone	163	674	30	49	91
Sullivan	105	998	18	(D)	358
Taney	104	510	17	48	43
Texas	310	1 643	54	228	417
Vernon	183	839	34	196	114
Warren	70	593	14	40	176
Washington	106	555	24	471	290
Wayne	61	305	10	20	18
Webster	487	2 648	112	298	344
Worth	63	460	11	47	(D)
Wright	237	995	40	133	215

Table 19. **Milk Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales					
			Milk goats		Goat milk			
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Gallons	Farms	Total sales ($1,000)
STATE TOTAL								
Missouri 1997	458	4 068	146	1 578	54	185 601	166	464
1992	506	4 406	131	1 202	68	200 209	163	450
COUNTIES, 1997								
Barry	7	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Bates	7	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Bollinger	4	33	2	(D)	–	–	2	(D)
Boone	9	(D)	1	(D)	3	1 068	3	3
Buchanan	4	46	–	–	1	(D)	1	(D)
Butler	4	24	1	(D)	–	–	1	(D)
Caldwell	6	25	6	(D)	2	(D)	6	2
Callaway	12	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	3	(Z)
Camden	5	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Carroll	4	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Cass	6	(D)	1	(D)	–	–	1	(D)
Cedar	3	(D)	1	(D)	–	–	1	(D)
Christian	11	174	8	(D)	6	14 110	9	39
Clark	3	(D)	2	(D)	–	–	2	(D)
Clinton	4	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)
Cole	3	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cooper	4	8	–	–	–	–	–	–
Crawford	6	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dade	3	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Dallas	10	160	6	23	1	(D)	7	(D)
Daviess	7	12	1	(D)	–	–	1	(D)
Dent	8	(D)	4	20	2	(D)	5	1
Douglas	10	76	3	(D)	–	–	3	2
Franklin	6	48	2	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Gasconade	4	13	–	–	–	–	–	–
Gentry	5	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Greene	6	(D)	5	25	2	(D)	5	(D)
Henry	4	(D)	2	(D)	–	–	2	(D)
Howard	3	13	–	–	–	–	–	–
Howell	14	373	4	(D)	2	(D)	5	(D)
Jackson	5	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)
Jasper	4	6	1	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Johnson	10	26	4	7	–	–	4	(Z)
Laclede	3	(D)	3	(D)	–	–	3	1
Lafayette	6	197	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Lawrence	5	23	4	(D)	1	(D)	4	2
Lincoln	3	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)	3	1
Linn	7	26	1	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
McDonald	9	(D)	6	37	–	–	6	2
Macon	3	13	–	–	–	–	–	–
Maries	5	70	5	(D)	1	(D)	5	(D)
Mercer	5	43	–	–	–	–	–	–
Miller	5	(D)	1	(D)	–	–	1	(D)
Monroe	4	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Montgomery	3	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Morgan	6	(D)	2	(D)	–	–	2	(D)
Newton	8	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)
Oregon	7	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Osage	4	36	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ozark	5	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)

Table 19. **Milk Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales					
			Milk goats		Goat milk			
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Gallons	Farms	Total sales ($1,000)
COUNTIES, 1997—Con.								
Pettis	3	11	–	–	–	–	–	–
Phelps	10	108	7	43	–	–	7	3
Polk	15	492	6	268	7	60 020	9	103
Putnam	6	19	2	(D)	–	–	2	(D)
Randolph	5	38	5	45	–	–	5	2
Ray	4	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Schuyler	5	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Scotland	4	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Shannon	10	89	2	(D)	–	–	2	(D)
Stone	4	10	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sullivan	5	38	1	(D)	–	–	1	(D)
Texas	15	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)	4	21
Vernon	7	(D)	3	(D)	–	–	3	1
Webster	8	30	4	28	–	–	4	(D)
Worth	3	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wright	12	(D)	–	–	1	(D)	1	(D)
All other counties	53	352	12	102	3	5 746	14	10

Table 20. **Angora Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area		Inventory		Sales					
				Angora goats		Mohair			
		Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds	Farms	Total sales ($1,000)
STATE TOTAL									
Missouri	1997	143	4 636	50	1 380	105	30 656	116	(D)
	1992	215	18 161	68	5 204	174	151 289	182	340
COUNTIES, 1997									
Bollinger		6	114	3	(D)	5	775	5	2
Boone		6	(D)	4	(D)	4	(D)	4	(D)
Dade		3	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Franklin		3	47	–	–	3	239	3	1
Greene		6	(D)	–	–	3	(D)	3	(D)
Howell		7	905	3	(D)	7	5 928	7	22
Laclede		6	237	3	(D)	6	1 549	6	5
Lawrence		5	139	3	(D)	1	(D)	3	4
McDonald		3	82	1	(D)	3	574	3	2
Ozark		4	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
Ripley		5	(D)	1	(D)	5	153	5	(D)
Schuyler		4	(D)	–	–	1	(D)	1	(D)
Shannon		10	151	2	(D)	5	805	7	5
Stone		3	34	–	–	3	238	3	1
Webster		3	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
All other counties		69	1 975	26	532	55	12 722	61	48

Table 21. **Mink and Their Pelts—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area		Inventory		Sales		
		Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Sales ($1,000)
STATE TOTAL						
Missouri	1997	4	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
	1992	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
COUNTIES, 1997						
All other counties		4	(D)	3	(D)	(D)

Table 22. **Colonies of Bees and Honey—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales					
			Colonies of bees		Honey			
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds	Farms	Total sales ($1,000)
STATE TOTAL								
Missouri ..... 1997..	443	18 044	25	914	160	1 193 866	167	1 175
1992..	770	22 364	40	1 954	220	1 388 828	243	1 048
COUNTIES, 1997								
Adair	3	(D)	–	–	1	(D)	1	(D)
Audrain	6	22	–	–	4	373	4	1
Barry	10	163	–	–	4	(D)	4	(D)
Bates	5	26	–	–	1	(D)	1	(D)
Bollinger	4	17	–	–	–	–	–	–
Boone	10	(D)	1	(D)	5	(D)	5	(D)
Caldwell	5	46	–	–	2	(D)	2	(D)
Callaway	10	66	–	–	3	(D)	3	(D)
Cape Girardeau	5	183	1	(D)	2	(D)	3	1
Cass	14	105	–	–	5	3 399	5	4
Christian	6	22	–	–	2	(D)	2	(D)
Clay	5	165	1	(D)	3	(D)	4	(D)
Clinton	3	3	–	–	2	(D)	2	(D)
Cole	5	14	–	–	2	(D)	2	(D)
Dade	3	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
Dallas	6	35	1	(D)	3	(D)	3	2
Douglas	5	10	–	–	1	(D)	1	(D)
Franklin	9	207	–	–	4	(D)	4	(D)
Gasconade	11	68	3	(D)	5	1 330	6	3
Greene	9	721	–	–	7	31 142	7	42
Grundy	5	41	–	–	2	(D)	2	(D)
Harrison	4	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
Henry	6	(D)	–	–	1	(D)	1	(D)
Howard	3	(D)	–	–	2	(D)	2	(D)
Howell	8	131	2	(D)	4	(D)	4	19
Jackson	5	905	1	(D)	4	(D)	4	(D)
Jasper	5	17	–	–	1	(D)	1	(D)
Jefferson	10	248	–	–	6	20 400	6	20
Johnson	10	23	–	–	1	(D)	1	(D)
Laclede	6	9	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lafayette	5	457	–	–	4	27 810	4	38
Lawrence	4	8	–	–	1	(D)	1	(D)
Lincoln	5	17	–	–	–	–	–	–
McDonald	6	30	1	(D)	4	1 090	4	2
Macon	3	11	–	–	–	–	–	–
Miller	4	11	–	–	1	(D)	1	(D)
Mississippi	3	(D)	–	–	2	(D)	2	(D)
Moniteau	12	35	–	–	2	(D)	2	(D)
Monroe	7	32	3	22	5	568	5	3
Morgan	5	17	–	–	1	(D)	1	(D)
Newton	10	59	2	(D)	6	2 660	6	3
Nodaway	4	80	–	–	–	–	–	–
Osage	4	7	–	–	1	(D)	1	(D)
Pettis	11	57	1	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Polk	9	59	–	–	1	(D)	1	(D)
Pulaski	5	30	–	–	2	(D)	2	(D)
Ray	4	18	–	–	1	(D)	1	(D)
St. Charles	9	112	–	–	3	9 834	3	21
St. Clair	3	(D)	–	–	1	(D)	1	(D)
Ste. Genevieve	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
St. Louis	8	683	2	(D)	7	67 700	7	67
Scotland	5	159	–	–	3	(D)	3	(D)
Shannon	7	11	–	–	–	–	–	–
Stoddard	4	14	–	–	2	(D)	2	(D)
Stone	5	37	–	–	1	(D)	1	(D)
Sullivan	4	5	1	(D)	–	–	1	(D)
Taney	3	8	–	–	1	(D)	1	(D)
Texas	7	10	–	–	1	(D)	1	(D)
Warren	4	14	–	–	1	(D)	1	(D)
Washington	3	8	–	–	2	(D)	2	(D)
Wayne	4	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
Webster	12	39	2	(D)	6	707	8	1
Wright	6	25	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
All other counties	58	9 616	1	(D)	18	678 812	19	590

Table 23. **Fish Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Farms	Pounds (1,000)	Farms	Number (1,000)	Farms	Sales ($1,000)
CATFISH						
State Total						
Missouri 1997	56	1 523	25	1 660	71	2 201
1992	70	2 815	26	808	88	2 203
Counties, 1997						
Bollinger	2	(D)	3	(Z)	3	(Z)
Butler	3	(D)	3	(D)	6	344
Callaway	5	3	1	(D)	5	3
Jefferson	4	3	–	–	4	(D)
Marion	1	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
Stoddard	4	(D)	2	(D)	5	496
All other counties	37	801	13	259	45	1 063
TROUT						
State Total						
Missouri 1997	17	924	3	(D)	17	1 986
1992	11	771	2	(D)	11	1 558
HYBRID STRIPED BASS						
State Total						
Missouri 1997	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
1992	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OTHER FISH (SEE TEXT)						
State Total						
Missouri 1997	7	(D)	9	2 439	14	4 561
1992	13	336	6	(D)	16	2 045
CRAWFISH						
State Total						
Missouri 1997	2	(D)	3	7	5	58
1992	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OTHER AQUACULTURE PRODUCTS (SEE TEXT)						
State Total						
Missouri 1997	15	(X)	20	(X)	29	(D)
1992	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 24. **Miscellaneous Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
DUCKS				
State Total				
Missouri 1997	706	11 836	99	8 787
1992	744	10 464	83	6 319
Counties, 1997				
Adair	8	91	–	–
Andrew	3	(D)	–	–
Atchison	5	56	–	–
Audrain	6	75	–	–
Barry	11	93	2	(D)
Barton	5	38	1	(D)
Bates	11	220	4	130
Benton	9	57	–	–
Bollinger	13	71	3	52
Boone	11	138	2	(D)
Butler	5	38	–	–
Callaway	6	75	1	(D)
Camden	4	41	1	(D)
Cape Girardeau	3	24	1	(D)
Carroll	4	(D)	1	(D)
Cass	10	89	2	(D)
Cedar	9	72	–	–
Chariton	4	23	1	(D)
Christian	6	(D)	1	(D)
Clark	3	10	–	–
Clinton	5	35	–	–
Cole	8	69	1	(D)
Cooper	5	30	–	–
Crawford	10	77	–	–
Dallas	10	99	1	(D)
De Kalb	7	33	1	(D)
Dent	12	61	–	–
Douglas	14	110	2	(D)
Franklin	18	169	5	367
Gasconade	6	(D)	2	(D)
Gentry	4	20	–	–
Greene	9	123	3	38
Harrison	5	95	–	–
Henry	4	11	1	(D)
Howard	4	37	–	–
Howell	21	240	3	(D)
Jackson	4	40	–	–
Jasper	10	75	3	18
Jefferson	6	39	1	(D)
Johnson	21	271	2	(D)
Laclede	10	97	1	(D)
Lafayette	15	96	–	–
Lawrence	13	144	1	(D)
Lewis	4	21	–	–
Linn	4	(D)	1	(D)
McDonald	6	22	–	–
Macon	3	22	1	(D)
Madison	9	80	1	(D)
Maries	8	56	5	35
Marion	5	34	–	–
Mercer	5	210	2	(D)
Miller	7	72	1	(D)
Moniteau	4	14	1	(D)
Montgomery	4	26	–	–
Morgan	6	78	–	–
Newton	10	89	2	(D)
Nodaway	5	20	1	(D)
Oregon	11	196	4	(D)
Osage	4	(D)	1	(D)
Ozark	3	15	–	–
Perry	4	17	–	–
Pettis	7	30	1	(D)
Phelps	13	131	1	(D)
Pike	5	15	–	–
Platte	10	33	–	–
Polk	20	232	2	(D)
Pulaski	10	68	5	76
Putnam	4	58	–	–
Randolph	11	176	1	(D)
Ray	10	48	1	(D)
Reynolds	6	34	1	(D)
Ripley	4	31	–	–
Ste. Genevieve	3	20	–	–
St. Francois	4	41	2	(D)
Saline	6	98	–	–
Scotland	7	40	–	–
Scott	3	170	2	(D)
Shannon	6	47	–	–
Stoddard	3	19	–	–
Stone	7	51	–	–
Sullivan	4	97	–	–
Taney	5	20	–	–
Texas	14	149	4	60
Vernon	10	162	3	(D)
Washington	4	18	–	–
Wayne	6	79	2	(D)
Webster	18	1 450	4	1 300
Worth	4	46	–	–
Wright	14	(D)	2	(D)
All other counties	29	335	1	(D)

Table 24. **Miscellaneous Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
GEESE				
State Total				
Missouri 1997	446	4 947	44	2 095
1992	483	4 417	45	3 058
Counties, 1997				
Adair	5	59	1	(D)
Andrew	3	9	–	–
Atchison	6	27	–	–
Audrain	6	25	–	–
Barry	6	42	–	–
Bates	8	40	–	–
Benton	6	61	–	–
Bollinger	7	31	3	43
Boone	9	105	2	(D)
Butler	6	43	–	–
Callaway	7	29	1	(D)
Camden	4	42	1	(D)
Cape Girardeau	4	25	–	–
Cass	6	29	–	–
Cedar	3	11	–	–
Cole	6	29	–	–
Crawford	4	57	–	–
Dallas	8	54	1	(D)
Daviess	8	65	–	–
De Kalb	6	31	–	–
Dent	4	32	–	–
Douglas	12	76	–	–
Franklin	8	99	–	–
Gasconade	3	33	–	–
Greene	6	47	–	–
Grundy	3	(D)	–	–
Howard	3	6	1	(D)
Howell	13	105	2	(D)
Jackson	3	22	–	–
Jasper	8	70	–	–
Jefferson	7	41	–	–
Johnson	12	87	–	–
Laclede	7	32	–	–
Lafayette	6	47	1	(D)
Lawrence	3	15	–	–
Lincoln	4	14	–	–
Linn	4	(D)	1	(D)
McDonald	5	13	–	–
Madison	3	8	–	–
Maries	8	55	3	20
Mercer	5	55	1	(D)
Miller	4	31	1	(D)
Monroe	4	16	–	–
Morgan	6	54	–	–
Newton	4	30	–	–
Nodaway	3	(D)	–	–
Oregon	5	23	3	9
Ozark	5	17	1	(D)
Pettis	3	18	1	(D)
Pike	5	33	–	–
Platte	4	25	–	–
Polk	8	50	–	–
Pulaski	3	9	–	–
Putnam	3	38	–	–
Ralls	4	12	–	–
Randolph	4	41	–	–
Ray	4	18	–	–
Reynolds	4	11	–	–
St. Francois	3	19	2	(D)
Saline	5	34	–	–
Schuyler	4	40	–	–
Scotland	3	10	–	–
Scott	3	(D)	2	(D)
Sullivan	4	38	–	–
Taney	4	8	–	–
Texas	11	87	3	9
Vernon	7	55	1	(D)
Washington	4	(D)	1	(D)
Wayne	4	52	–	–
Webster	13	876	5	(D)
Wright	10	74	–	–
All other counties	53	506	6	211
PIGEONS OR SQUAB				
State Total				
Missouri 1997	67	2 354	17	1 528
1992	64	2 413	11	772

Table 24. **Miscellaneous Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
PIGEONS OR SQUAB—Con.				
Counties, 1997				
Buchanan	3	(D)	–	–
Douglas	3	24	1	(D)
Henry	3	31	–	–
Johnson	3	144	–	–
Lawrence	3	(D)	1	(D)
Pettis	3	(D)	1	(D)
Pulaski	3	47	2	(D)
Randolph	1	(D)	3	281
All other counties	45	1 457	9	619
PHEASANTS				
State Total				
Missouri 1997	45	15 301	26	26 314
1992	82	25 338	35	41 783
Counties, 1997				
Boone	3	(D)	2	(D)
Daviess	4	(D)	–	–
Franklin	3	325	1	(D)
Monroe	3	70	3	(D)
All other counties	32	12 923	20	24 997
QUAIL				
State Total				
Missouri 1997	42	17 734	32	57 386
1992	50	43 745	32	67 914
Counties, 1997				
Audrain	1	(D)	3	(D)
Dallas	3	(D)	2	(D)
Lincoln	3	(D)	3	1 450
Monroe	3	120	3	(D)
Texas	3	64	–	–
All other counties	29	14 511	21	30 849
OTHER POULTRY				
State Total				
Missouri 1997	412	48 171	123	132 677
1992	278	74 467	59	86 969
Counties, 1997				
Andrew	4	16	2	(D)
Audrain	4	42	–	–
Barry	8	209	3	(D)
Barton	4	(D)	1	(D)
Bates	3	64	1	(D)
Benton	3	(D)	–	–
Boone	15	251	7	154
Buchanan	4	(D)	–	–
Butler	4	178	–	–
Callaway	6	105	–	–
Camden	5	(D)	1	(D)
Cape Girardeau	3	(D)	1	(D)
Carroll	4	(D)	2	(D)
Cass	6	727	3	(D)
Cedar	6	140	1	(D)
Christian	13	273	1	(D)
Clark	1	(D)	3	35
Cooper	3	73	2	(D)
Dade	4	49	–	–
Dallas	19	20 270	5	43 029
Douglas	9	257	1	(D)
Franklin	14	284	3	(D)
Gasconade	8	410	1	(D)
Gentry	3	9	–	–
Greene	14	427	3	(D)
Grundy	4	29	2	(D)
Henry	4	18	–	–
Howard	4	165	2	(D)
Howell	8	106	2	(D)
Jackson	7	239	2	(D)
Jasper	4	36	1	(D)
Jefferson	4	11	–	–
Johnson	8	386	2	(D)
Laclede	6	(D)	2	(D)
Lafayette	6	(D)	3	140
Lawrence	9	(D)	4	(D)
Lincoln	5	167	4	79
McDonald	4	27	1	(D)
Marion	5	39	–	–
Moniteau	3	(D)	1	(D)

Table 24. **Miscellaneous Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
OTHER POULTRY—Con.				
Counties, 1997—Con.				
Montgomery	5	251	2	(D)
Morgan	5	(D)	4	(D)
Newton	4	51	2	(D)
Oregon	6	66	–	–
Pettis	3	(D)	1	(D)
Phelps	5	165	1	(D)
Pulaski	3	(D)	–	–
Putnam	3	1 250	2	(D)
Randolph	3	87	1	(D)
Ray	7	81	–	–
Reynolds	3	18	–	–
St. Charles	5	96	3	140
St. Clair	3	(D)	–	–
Ste. Genevieve	3	(D)	–	–
St. Francois	4	(D)	2	(D)
Saline	3	43	1	(D)
Scott	3	200	3	200
Taney	5	165	3	118
Texas	10	143	5	27
Vernon	3	34	1	(D)
Warren	4	174	3	31
Wayne	3	11	–	–
Webster	11	223	4	150
Wright	9	148	3	26
All other counties	51	1 629	15	472
POULTRY HATCHED (SEE TEXT)				
State Total				
Missouri 1997	255	25 152 255	413	272 976 815
1992	239	13 352 685	408	130 718 488
Counties, 1997				
Andrew	4	2 040	3	500
Audrain	2	(D)	4	(D)
Barry	8	(D)	13	(D)
Bates	1	(D)	4	(D)
Benton	1	(D)	4	188
Bollinger	2	(D)	3	(D)
Boone	10	3 998	18	1 715
Callaway	4	386	6	530
Camden	3	(D)	3	(D)
Cape Girardeau	–	–	3	36
Cass	5	(D)	6	717
Cedar	6	618	6	171
Chariton	1	(D)	3	41
Christian	5	620	5	(D)
Clark	2	(D)	3	142
Cole	2	(D)	5	54
Cooper	2	(D)	3	89
Crawford	3	73	4	46
Dade	1	(D)	3	(D)
Dallas	5	27 540	10	75 502
Dent	1	(D)	4	104
Douglas	4	105	10	1 063
Franklin	6	(D)	11	(D)
Gasconade	2	(D)	4	133
Greene	5	820	8	460
Henry	3	220 000	3	1 590 000
Howard	3	(D)	3	(D)
Howell	7	1 001	9	(D)
Jackson	1	(D)	3	(D)
Jasper	3	348	7	415
Jefferson	3	106	5	93
Johnson	5	360	10	(D)
Laclede	3	(D)	5	(D)
Lafayette	2	(D)	7	(D)
Lawrence	3	(D)	5	(D)
Lincoln	9	16 755	9	(D)
Maries	2	(D)	6	146
Mercer	2	(D)	3	(D)
Miller	3	(D)	5	156
Moniteau	–	–	3	52
Monroe	3	3 200	3	3 700
Montgomery	7	574	6	374
Morgan	4	(D)	6	(D)
Newton	4	(D)	7	(D)
Oregon	2	(D)	4	415
Osage	4	1 472	7	(D)
Pettis	3	(D)	3	(D)
Phelps	1	(D)	7	297
Polk	7	(D)	12	(D)
Randolph	2	(D)	3	(D)
Ray	2	(D)	6	226
Ripley	2	(D)	3	54
Ste. Genevieve	6	520	5	240
St. Francois	6	(D)	6	(D)
Scotland	–	–	3	16
Shannon	2	(D)	3	(D)
Stoddard	1	(D)	3	(D)
Taney	3	246	5	210
Texas	7	1 285	10	644
Vernon	4	120	5	152

Table 24. **Miscellaneous Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
POULTRY HATCHED (SEE TEXT)—Con.				
Counties, 1997—Con.				
Warren	1	(D)	4	(D)
Wayne	4	240	3	36
Webster	6	488	11	229
Wright	3	131	7	140
All other counties	37	5 875 652	52	81 795 725

Table 25. **Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Sales ($1,000)
MULES, BURROS, AND DONKEYS					
State Total					
Missouri 1997	1 551	4 525	210	709	448
1992	1 178	3 216	161	499	165
Counties, 1997					
Adair	10	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Andrew	11	28	1	(D)	(D)
Audrain	18	33	–	–	–
Barry	18	36	2	(D)	(D)
Barton	14	63	4	8	(D)
Bates	18	73	4	5	2
Benton	9	25	2	(D)	(D)
Bollinger	23	68	3	(D)	(D)
Boone	29	101	5	18	7
Buchanan	11	36	–	–	–
Butler	13	28	–	–	–
Caldwell	9	24	–	–	–
Callaway	26	56	6	13	4
Camden	12	34	1	(D)	(D)
Cape Girardeau	16	56	4	(D)	(D)
Carroll	3	4	–	–	–
Cass	37	136	6	13	4
Cedar	14	45	2	(D)	(D)
Chariton	3	5	1	(D)	(D)
Christian	41	114	5	10	6
Clark	9	33	1	(D)	(D)
Clay	16	33	1	(D)	(D)
Clinton	10	13	–	–	–
Cole	19	29	–	–	–
Cooper	6	44	2	(D)	(D)
Crawford	15	112	5	20	7
Dade	8	28	1	(D)	(D)
Dallas	30	117	5	23	(D)
Daviess	16	64	2	(D)	(D)
De Kalb	3	4	–	–	–
Dent	14	51	2	(D)	(D)
Douglas	34	61	1	(D)	(D)
Franklin	23	88	1	(D)	(D)
Gasconade	13	24	5	11	2
Gentry	6	6	–	–	–
Greene	40	119	11	36	20
Grundy	15	48	1	(D)	(D)
Harrison	8	12	–	–	–
Henry	11	33	2	(D)	(D)
Hickory	6	17	1	(D)	(D)
Holt	4	6	–	–	–
Howard	11	25	–	–	–
Howell	32	67	3	5	3
Iron	5	11	2	(D)	(D)
Jackson	12	28	3	9	2
Jasper	13	28	5	11	2
Jefferson	14	32	3	4	(D)
Johnson	15	42	–	–	–
Knox	7	17	–	–	–
Laclede	37	78	4	10	1
Lafayette	17	29	2	(D)	(D)
Lawrence	38	84	4	6	3
Lewis	7	13	1	(D)	(D)
Lincoln	13	29	1	(D)	(D)
Linn	8	21	2	(D)	(D)
Livingston	13	38	4	8	3
McDonald	30	76	3	8	11
Macon	11	12	–	–	–
Madison	4	9	2	(D)	(D)
Maries	17	32	2	(D)	(D)

Table 25. **Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Sales ($1,000)
MULES, BURROS, AND DONKEYS—Con.					
Counties, 1997—Con.					
Marion	8	58	1	(D)	(D)
Mercer	10	30	1	(D)	(D)
Miller	14	38	1	(D)	(D)
Moniteau	29	76	1	(D)	(D)
Monroe	8	22	1	(D)	(D)
Montgomery	14	69	5	12	7
Morgan	9	21	2	(D)	(D)
Newton	26	35	3	6	3
Nodaway	10	45	2	(D)	(D)
Oregon	14	39	3	3	(Z)
Osage	10	23	1	(D)	(D)
Ozark	8	29	2	(D)	(D)
Perry	3	13	–	–	–
Pettis	16	63	2	(D)	(D)
Phelps	10	24	1	(D)	(D)
Pike	9	13	1	(D)	(D)
Platte	9	44	4	8	7
Polk	27	109	7	17	10
Pulaski	13	23	3	5	7
Putnam	5	17	–	–	–
Ralls	7	25	3	6	2
Randolph	11	20	1	(D)	(D)
Ray	22	73	1	(D)	(D)
Reynolds	5	7	2	(D)	(D)
Ripley	12	17	1	(D)	(D)
St. Charles	9	27	–	–	–
St. Clair	9	20	–	–	–
Ste. Genevieve	6	17	–	–	–
St. Francois	11	27	2	(D)	(D)
St. Louis	8	41	2	(D)	(D)
Saline	5	8	–	–	–
Schuyler	6	11	–	–	–
Scotland	7	19	–	–	–
Scott	10	48	1	(D)	(D)
Shannon	12	31	–	–	–
Shelby	7	9	–	–	–
Stoddard	11	30	1	(D)	(D)
Stone	21	48	1	(D)	(D)
Sullivan	12	18	1	(D)	(D)
Taney	15	21	1	(D)	(D)
Texas	35	79	2	(D)	(D)
Vernon	29	64	7	18	(D)
Warren	6	21	1	(D)	(D)
Washington	11	23	1	(D)	(D)
Wayne	7	16	2	(D)	(D)
Webster	35	107	6	15	8
Wright	19	36	2	(D)	(D)
All other counties	6	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
GOATS, TOTAL					
State Total					
Missouri 1997	1 554	22 683	588	8 883	(NA)
1992	1 513	34 289	518	10 289	(NA)
Counties, 1997					
Adair	12	72	3	6	(NA)
Andrew	5	44	2	(D)	(NA)
Atchison	3	12	–	–	(NA)
Audrain	10	38	2	(D)	(NA)
Barry	33	411	11	70	(NA)
Barton	6	31	–	–	(NA)
Bates	19	237	7	168	(NA)
Benton	8	93	7	72	(NA)
Bollinger	23	514	9	71	(NA)
Boone	28	489	18	315	(NA)
Buchanan	12	92	4	35	(NA)
Butler	17	281	6	150	(NA)
Caldwell	11	42	7	49	(NA)
Callaway	28	587	14	164	(NA)
Camden	16	335	2	(D)	(NA)
Cape Girardeau	16	153	8	123	(NA)
Carroll	10	40	2	(D)	(NA)
Carter	7	118	3	(D)	(NA)
Cass	22	95	7	24	(NA)
Cedar	12	221	5	129	(NA)
Chariton	6	35	4	18	(NA)
Christian	23	328	10	92	(NA)
Clark	5	29	3	19	(NA)
Clay	11	92	2	(D)	(NA)
Clinton	10	73	3	(D)	(NA)
Cole	7	116	3	(D)	(NA)
Cooper	11	50	3	(D)	(NA)
Crawford	16	76	2	(D)	(NA)
Dade	15	225	8	119	(NA)
Dallas	23	315	8	68	(NA)

Table 25. **Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Sales ($1,000)
GOATS, TOTAL—Con.					
Counties, 1997—Con.					
Daviess	15	82	4	30	(NA)
De Kalb	9	48	4	21	(NA)
Dent	18	567	5	(D)	(NA)
Douglas	26	289	11	161	(NA)
Dunklin	4	11	1	(D)	(NA)
Franklin	26	581	9	102	(NA)
Gasconade	8	50	2	(D)	(NA)
Gentry	6	79	3	32	(NA)
Greene	32	447	11	73	(NA)
Grundy	3	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)
Harrison	7	29	–	–	(NA)
Henry	10	150	6	34	(NA)
Hickory	5	84	–	–	(NA)
Holt	5	22	–	–	(NA)
Howard	10	66	2	(D)	(NA)
Howell	55	1 876	14	579	(NA)
Iron	6	43	2	(D)	(NA)
Jackson	19	115	9	70	(NA)
Jasper	20	128	12	169	(NA)
Jefferson	15	60	5	23	(NA)
Johnson	21	83	7	31	(NA)
Laclede	23	489	13	243	(NA)
Lafayette	15	226	2	(D)	(NA)
Lawrence	23	235	12	173	(NA)
Lewis	6	18	2	(D)	(NA)
Lincoln	14	91	10	64	(NA)
Linn	11	33	1	(D)	(NA)
Livingston	7	(D)	3	(D)	(NA)
McDonald	21	1 425	10	513	(NA)
Macon	12	63	2	(D)	(NA)
Madison	12	94	4	56	(NA)
Maries	10	209	6	54	(NA)
Marion	3	7	1	(D)	(NA)
Mercer	9	76	1	(D)	(NA)
Miller	10	349	2	(D)	(NA)
Moniteau	13	67	3	13	(NA)
Monroe	7	27	2	(D)	(NA)
Montgomery	9	45	3	26	(NA)
Morgan	16	90	6	58	(NA)
New Madrid	3	23	3	7	(NA)
Newton	33	385	16	109	(NA)
Nodaway	5	46	5	59	(NA)
Oregon	36	776	15	430	(NA)
Osage	9	211	2	(D)	(NA)
Ozark	19	619	7	68	(NA)
Perry	6	51	2	(D)	(NA)
Pettis	9	43	2	(D)	(NA)
Phelps	17	180	10	97	(NA)
Pike	4	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)
Platte	12	101	2	(D)	(NA)
Polk	24	573	12	538	(NA)
Pulaski	11	77	3	26	(NA)
Putnam	7	37	3	16	(NA)
Ralls	4	34	1	(D)	(NA)
Randolph	18	167	16	80	(NA)
Ray	16	144	4	23	(NA)
Reynolds	9	379	7	160	(NA)
Ripley	21	494	15	339	(NA)
St. Charles	9	28	3	15	(NA)
St. Clair	9	182	2	(D)	(NA)
Ste. Genevieve	6	96	4	49	(NA)
St. Francois	18	217	4	25	(NA)
St. Louis	7	33	2	(D)	(NA)
Saline	10	86	5	19	(NA)
Schuyler	16	153	4	23	(NA)
Scotland	5	21	2	(D)	(NA)
Scott	8	43	3	60	(NA)
Shannon	30	745	12	623	(NA)
Shelby	7	10	–	–	(NA)
Stoddard	7	70	5	53	(NA)
Stone	25	434	4	44	(NA)
Sullivan	5	38	2	(D)	(NA)
Taney	8	47	1	(D)	(NA)
Texas	45	1 052	11	189	(NA)
Vernon	17	260	14	196	(NA)
Warren	5	39	1	(D)	(NA)
Washington	9	166	2	(D)	(NA)
Wayne	15	244	6	65	(NA)
Webster	29	152	13	81	(NA)
Worth	4	11	–	–	(NA)
Wright	26	217	6	58	(NA)
All other counties	5	60	2	(D)	(NA)

Table 25. **Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Sales ($1,000)
GOATS, EXCEPT ANGORA AND MILK					
State Total					
Missouri 1997	1 158	13 979	430	5 925	224
1992	982	11 722	343	3 883	128
Counties, 1997					
Adair	12	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Andrew	5	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Atchison	3	12	–	–	–
Audrain	9	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Barry	27	262	9	(D)	3
Barton	4	(D)	–	–	–
Bates	14	182	6	(D)	5
Benton	6	(D)	6	(D)	3
Bollinger	20	367	8	58	2
Boone	20	181	14	124	4
Buchanan	9	46	4	35	(D)
Butler	14	257	5	(D)	5
Caldwell	5	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Callaway	19	172	11	103	4
Camden	11	274	2	(D)	(D)
Cape Girardeau	15	(D)	8	123	6
Carroll	6	33	1	(D)	(D)
Carter	5	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Cass	16	58	6	(D)	1
Cedar	9	159	3	(D)	(D)
Chariton	4	(D)	3	(D)	(Z)
Christian	14	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
Clark	3	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Clay	7	22	2	(D)	(D)
Clinton	5	12	–	–	–
Cole	6	48	2	(D)	(D)
Cooper	10	42	3	(D)	1
Crawford	10	65	2	(D)	(D)
Dade	11	151	5	108	10
Dallas	16	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Daviess	12	70	3	(D)	1
De Kalb	9	48	4	21	(Z)
Dent	12	478	2	(D)	(D)
Douglas	19	213	6	88	3
Dunklin	4	11	1	(D)	(D)
Franklin	17	486	7	(D)	2
Gasconade	8	37	2	(D)	(D)
Gentry	3	(D)	3	32	(D)
Greene	27	278	7	48	2
Harrison	5	(D)	–	–	–
Henry	7	96	4	22	1
Hickory	5	(D)	–	–	–
Holt	4	11	–	–	–
Howard	9	53	2	(D)	(D)
Howell	38	598	7	203	8
Iron	4	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Jackson	16	82	7	49	2
Jasper	17	122	11	102	3
Jefferson	15	(D)	5	23	1
Johnson	15	57	4	24	1
Laclede	15	(D)	8	107	3
Lafayette	9	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Lawrence	15	73	5	45	2
Lewis	4	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Lincoln	12	(D)	6	40	1
Linn	4	(D)	–	–	–
Livingston	5	8	1	(D)	(D)
McDonald	12	(D)	5	(D)	(D)
Macon	9	50	2	(D)	(D)
Madison	12	94	2	(D)	(D)
Maries	7	(D)	3	30	1
Mercer	6	33	1	(D)	(D)
Miller	7	124	1	(D)	(D)
Moniteau	12	(D)	3	13	(Z)
Monroe	4	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Montgomery	6	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Morgan	13	59	4	(D)	1
New Madrid	3	23	3	7	(Z)
Newton	29	232	14	88	3
Nodaway	4	(D)	4	(D)	1
Oregon	30	606	15	(D)	15
Osage	5	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Ozark	13	109	5	42	2
Perry	6	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Pettis	7	32	2	(D)	(D)
Phelps	8	(D)	5	54	2
Pike	4	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Platte	10	89	2	(D)	(D)
Polk	14	(D)	7	270	3
Pulaski	10	(D)	3	26	1

Table 25. Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Sales ($1,000)
GOATS, EXCEPT ANGORA AND MILK—Con.					
Counties, 1997—Con.					
Ralls	3	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Randolph	15	129	11	35	1
Ray	12	73	3	(D)	(D)
Reynolds	9	(D)	7	160	6
Ripley	18	461	14	(D)	9
St. Charles	8	(D)	3	15	(D)
St. Clair	9	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Ste. Genevieve	6	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
St. Francois	15	89	4	25	1
St. Louis	5	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Saline	8	(D)	5	19	(D)
Schuyler	9	50	4	23	1
Scott	7	36	3	60	1
Shannon	17	505	9	503	13
Shelby	6	(D)	–	–	–
Stoddard	7	(D)	5	53	2
Stone	20	390	4	44	1
Taney	6	(D)	–	–	–
Texas	33	908	8	(D)	6
Vernon	13	229	12	(D)	6
Warren	3	18	–	–	–
Washington	7	50	2	(D)	(D)
Wayne	15	(D)	6	65	(D)
Webster	24	116	10	53	4
Wright	17	137	6	58	2
All other counties	10	55	4	15	1
RABBITS AND THEIR PELTS					
State Total					
Missouri 1997	481	27 350	181	61 602	197
1992	653	31 794	270	126 918	453
Counties, 1997					
Adair	4	45	1	(D)	(D)
Audrain	6	39	3	18	(D)
Barry	7	332	6	2 858	12
Bates	3	21	–	–	–
Benton	3	(D)	–	–	–
Bollinger	3	(D)	–	–	–
Boone	6	19	–	–	–
Butler	5	7	1	(D)	(D)
Callaway	5	175	2	(D)	(D)
Camden	9	(D)	5	4 151	11
Cape Girardeau	5	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Carroll	4	20	1	(D)	(D)
Cass	12	358	2	(D)	(D)
Cedar	5	60	4	(D)	(D)
Christian	6	37	3	9	(Z)
Clay	5	81	2	(D)	(D)
Crawford	4	126	2	(D)	(D)
Dade	4	13	–	–	–
Dallas	11	251	4	280	1
De Kalb	7	20	–	–	–
Dent	5	19	–	–	–
Douglas	17	914	10	9 138	17
Franklin	18	581	7	2 879	11
Gasconade	3	15	3	(D)	(D)
Gentry	2	(D)	3	3 310	5
Greene	7	106	3	(D)	(D)
Harrison	5	38	1	(D)	(D)
Henry	5	37	3	(D)	(D)
Hickory	3	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Holt	3	33	1	(D)	(D)
Howell	12	338	5	241	1
Jasper	5	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Jefferson	4	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Johnson	8	262	4	313	1
Laclede	8	326	3	(D)	(D)
Lafayette	5	(D)	3	1 551	6
Lawrence	6	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
McDonald	9	140	3	(D)	(D)
Madison	3	28	1	(D)	(D)
Maries	8	440	5	373	(D)
Marion	4	266	2	(D)	(D)
Mercer	3	11	–	–	–
Moniteau	5	23	1	(D)	(D)
Montgomery	3	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Morgan	4	98	1	(D)	(D)
Newton	11	43	2	(D)	(D)
Nodaway	3	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Oregon	5	140	2	(D)	(D)
Osage	3	51	3	(D)	(D)
Perry	4	(D)	3	(D)	(D)

Table 25. **Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Sales ($1,000)
RABBITS AND THEIR PELTS—Con.					
Counties, 1997—Con.					
Phelps	4	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Pike	7	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Platte	3	19	–	–	–
Polk	10	249	6	(D)	(D)
Ralls	3	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Randolph	7	154	5	254	1
Ray	7	78	–	–	–
Reynolds	3	30	2	(D)	(D)
Ripley	5	453	2	(D)	(D)
St. Charles	5	8	–	–	–
St. Clair	3	9	1	(D)	(D)
Ste. Genevieve	3	38	1	(D)	(D)
St. Francois	5	26	2	(D)	(D)
Saline	7	56	1	(D)	(D)
Schuyler	4	8	1	(D)	(D)
Scotland	4	18	2	(D)	(D)
Scott	5	1 265	2	(D)	(D)
Shannon	6	107	1	(D)	(D)
Stoddard	5	55	4	470	2
Stone	4	65	1	(D)	(D)
Texas	13	1 151	7	1 683	5
Vernon	3	72	3	(D)	(D)
Warren	6	121	4	174	(Z)
Washington	3	17	–	–	–
Wayne	3	(D)	–	–	–
Webster	10	183	2	(D)	(D)
Wright	9	572	6	355	1
All other counties	39	392	10	683	3
OTHER LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS					
State Total					
Missouri 1997	307	(X)	143	(X)	2 733
1992	163	(X)	114	(X)	3 213
Counties, 1997					
Adair	3	(X)	1	(X)	(D)
Andrew	3	(X)	–	(X)	–
Barry	5	(X)	1	(X)	(D)
Bates	4	(X)	2	(X)	(D)
Boone	8	(X)	4	(X)	28
Buchanan	5	(X)	–	(X)	–
Caldwell	6	(X)	2	(X)	(D)
Callaway	4	(X)	4	(X)	(D)
Cape Girardeau	3	(X)	1	(X)	(D)
Cass	6	(X)	3	(X)	13
Chariton	4	(X)	1	(X)	(D)
Christian	5	(X)	3	(X)	(Z)
Clay	3	(X)	1	(X)	(D)
Cole	3	(X)	–	(X)	–
Cooper	5	(X)	4	(X)	(D)
Crawford	3	(X)	1	(X)	(D)
Dallas	7	(X)	3	(X)	7
Dent	5	(X)	2	(X)	(D)
Douglas	4	(X)	1	(X)	(D)
Franklin	5	(X)	2	(X)	(D)
Gasconade	4	(X)	3	(X)	13
Greene	11	(X)	5	(X)	(D)
Howell	4	(X)	2	(X)	(D)
Jackson	7	(X)	7	(X)	19
Jasper	4	(X)	1	(X)	(D)
Jefferson	4	(X)	2	(X)	(D)
Johnson	6	(X)	3	(X)	(D)
Laclede	3	(X)	–	(X)	–
Lafayette	5	(X)	1	(X)	(D)
Lawrence	4	(X)	2	(X)	(D)
Linn	6	(X)	3	(X)	(D)
McDonald	8	(X)	2	(X)	(D)
Macon	6	(X)	1	(X)	(D)
Madison	3	(X)	–	(X)	–
Newton	5	(X)	1	(X)	(D)
Oregon	3	(X)	3	(X)	(D)
Osage	3	(X)	1	(X)	(D)
Phelps	8	(X)	3	(X)	10
Polk	5	(X)	5	(X)	15
Putnam	3	(X)	1	(X)	(D)
Randolph	6	(X)	1	(X)	(D)
Ray	4	(X)	3	(X)	37
Reynolds	3	(X)	2	(X)	(D)
St. Louis	4	(X)	3	(X)	(D)
Scott	8	(X)	3	(X)	6
Shannon	3	(X)	3	(X)	10
Stone	4	(X)	3	(X)	(D)
Taney	5	(X)	4	(X)	71
Texas	4	(X)	1	(X)	(D)
Warren	4	(X)	2	(X)	(D)
Washington	5	(X)	1	(X)	(D)
Webster	8	(X)	7	(X)	26
All other counties	56	(X)	28	(X)	336

Table 26. Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
CORN FOR GRAIN OR SEED (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Missouri	18 417	2 477 027	274 381 159	1 156	291 803	21 382	2 445 489	308 784 225	1 106	253 552
Counties										
Adair	188	13 365	1 441 542	–	–	244	15 474	1 563 257	4	(D)
Andrew	349	45 327	5 289 001	1	(D)	397	41 620	5 093 952	5	467
Atchison	361	100 337	12 321 829	16	4 280	413	115 138	15 977 258	18	4 470
Audrain	408	59 896	5 677 863	60	9 061	408	44 313	5 517 378	64	9 034
Barry	29	1 208	127 685	1	(D)	18	587	66 261	–	–
Barton	124	13 978	1 866 817	22	3 946	125	9 569	1 244 106	17	2 833
Bates	251	31 092	3 227 093	3	371	289	31 655	3 800 151	3	925
Benton	90	5 889	464 840	2	(D)	100	5 088	618 279	1	(D)
Bollinger	115	12 669	1 273 395	17	4 734	194	16 677	2 052 826	18	3 380
Boone	156	15 694	1 347 582	11	1 693	179	16 174	1 913 465	16	1 963
Buchanan	297	36 249	4 194 237	2	(D)	320	33 540	4 343 865	2	(D)
Butler	106	18 377	2 272 993	81	14 150	87	12 305	1 589 573	50	8 874
Caldwell	217	20 464	1 854 618	1	(D)	263	19 736	2 282 415	–	–
Callaway	190	20 210	1 976 113	16	2 115	220	18 603	2 462 579	15	1 665
Camden	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	5	245	15 025	–	–
Cape Girardeau	341	33 569	3 617 505	27	6 076	427	31 345	3 992 092	19	3 154
Carroll	406	60 428	6 478 651	8	1 266	456	57 976	7 693 352	7	1 375
Cass	192	22 463	2 182 454	7	1 160	226	25 244	3 063 804	6	1 790
Cedar	25	1 747	235 059	–	–	18	611	68 380	–	–
Chariton	442	63 461	6 469 412	5	642	497	60 222	7 990 223	9	1 166
Christian	8	385	36 075	–	–	19	702	83 507	–	–
Clark	314	45 340	5 696 647	5	998	363	49 016	6 313 287	6	885
Clay	71	9 080	1 070 255	–	–	84	9 061	1 120 091	–	–
Clinton	181	27 466	3 342 789	–	–	217	27 124	3 422 183	–	–
Cole	144	5 740	587 715	4	175	178	7 367	958 914	4	140
Cooper	324	38 980	3 306 829	–	–	377	40 989	5 108 904	2	(D)
Crawford	16	1 354	167 869	–	–	29	758	45 484	–	–
Dade	34	2 716	324 066	9	1 254	31	2 476	315 157	2	(D)
Dallas	3	115	9 337	–	–	7	389	30 834	–	–
Daviess	243	26 157	2 694 586	1	(D)	277	25 813	2 993 727	–	–
De Kalb	238	23 920	2 658 954	2	(D)	252	22 206	2 483 550	2	(D)
Dent	14	395	34 199	–	–	13	285	26 908	–	–
Douglas	4	(D)	2 965	–	–	3	47	2 700	–	–
Dunklin	94	17 390	2 217 207	67	12 740	79	10 025	1 482 459	47	5 749
Franklin	287	19 007	1 878 097	2	(D)	393	22 230	2 525 713	1	(D)
Gasconade	141	7 595	711 839	1	(D)	177	9 047	921 623	–	–
Gentry	238	27 245	3 040 633	–	–	285	29 569	3 131 151	–	–
Greene	21	1 104	88 237	–	–	22	1 129	121 805	–	–
Grundy	159	17 201	2 050 150	5	440	163	14 228	1 510 775	1	(D)
Harrison	268	43 439	4 767 196	–	–	360	46 693	5 520 232	3	420
Henry	142	14 151	1 226 274	1	(D)	178	15 370	1 810 514	2	(D)
Hickory	12	306	18 795	1	(D)	17	502	42 525	1	(D)
Holt	330	77 733	9 330 064	18	6 872	377	80 779	10 089 136	26	6 141
Howard	227	31 814	3 310 535	5	945	262	31 048	3 833 796	5	558
Jackson	92	12 717	1 539 984	2	(D)	107	11 167	1 472 773	3	440
Jasper	48	6 240	832 505	8	1 961	62	5 494	732 136	4	928
Jefferson	53	3 605	325 310	–	–	67	4 902	517 486	–	–
Johnson	282	27 775	2 491 327	3	46	358	28 280	3 582 534	1	(D)
Knox	257	28 639	3 106 700	2	(D)	275	26 938	3 017 415	2	(D)
Laclede	10	314	32 430	–	–	21	862	109 519	–	–
Lafayette	561	85 117	9 686 119	4	650	661	82 080	10 975 633	3	1 040
Lawrence	65	3 495	428 327	2	(D)	68	3 076	352 636	–	–
Lewis	328	46 110	5 415 662	1	(D)	353	44 299	5 394 790	2	(D)
Lincoln	394	47 644	4 093 732	8	931	448	46 858	5 739 863	3	360
Linn	225	21 646	2 049 672	3	226	281	24 399	2 771 666	2	(D)
Livingston	184	18 468	1 825 191	3	180	228	17 834	2 017 828	6	515
McDonald	4	271	(D)	1	(D)	6	685	98 360	2	(D)
Macon	231	21 930	2 337 856	–	–	300	25 079	2 716 066	–	–
Madison	10	224	20 335	–	–	9	184	14 716	–	–
Maries	46	1 542	118 410	–	–	55	2 172	219 687	–	–
Marion	311	37 623	4 160 158	15	2 512	351	35 482	4 498 275	12	1 900
Mercer	125	13 344	1 430 798	–	–	180	18 884	2 169 699	1	(D)
Miller	73	2 502	247 635	–	–	90	3 779	458 497	1	(D)
Mississippi	148	56 634	7 377 871	82	27 556	178	62 993	9 504 760	86	25 299
Moniteau	186	12 737	982 473	–	–	194	11 889	1 330 546	–	–
Monroe	269	32 874	3 248 369	8	1 302	258	21 488	2 266 570	4	418
Montgomery	324	39 422	3 365 016	7	648	329	36 250	4 784 402	6	683
Morgan	119	7 630	687 157	–	–	182	8 935	1 122 865	–	–
New Madrid	231	65 635	9 063 504	187	49 646	222	58 881	9 031 294	177	45 619
Newton	19	662	63 260	–	–	12	615	71 055	–	–
Nodaway	683	98 536	10 912 903	2	(D)	840	112 704	13 063 199	2	(D)
Osage	136	8 544	897 946	6	541	191	9 119	1 166 896	4	400
Pemiscot	60	19 118	2 527 673	38	9 565	79	21 241	3 133 539	39	9 781
Perry	305	24 832	2 632 512	–	–	375	27 773	3 310 104	–	–
Pettis	321	37 385	3 247 695	1	(D)	351	32 989	3 878 278	2	(D)
Phelps	21	592	45 944	1	(D)	20	746	76 875	2	(D)
Pike	408	49 627	5 479 081	5	652	470	49 277	6 037 833	7	872
Platte	182	29 423	3 451 092	2	(D)	204	27 251	3 129 586	2	(D)
Polk	31	1 732	152 908	2	(D)	31	1 784	212 320	–	–
Pulaski	15	766	68 425	–	–	17	1 301	148 719	1	(D)

Table 26. **Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
CORN FOR GRAIN OR SEED (BUSHELS)—Con.										
Counties—Con.										
Putnam	146	12 928	1 289 463	–	–	165	12 932	1 455 118	–	–
Ralls	198	28 019	2 884 167	5	676	234	22 767	2 715 462	5	466
Randolph	200	14 533	1 054 370	2	(D)	205	14 629	1 603 532	2	(D)
Ray	242	28 858	3 278 489	7	1 290	292	31 471	4 014 578	15	2 046
Ripley	16	1 971	233 479	9	1 172	13	556	76 557	6	317
St. Charles	283	45 088	4 934 291	4	410	380	50 504	6 725 607	10	803
St. Clair	93	7 901	711 301	1	(D)	102	6 514	776 802	4	264
Ste. Genevieve	129	12 162	1 218 712	–	–	182	12 564	1 512 902	–	–
St. Francois	36	1 343	114 858	–	–	47	1 681	158 302	–	–
St. Louis	40	5 192	591 847	1	(D)	48	5 269	664 011	3	(D)
Saline	557	115 046	12 983 464	3	(D)	597	107 966	14 300 465	5	838
Schuyler	124	7 716	843 073	–	–	138	11 671	1 308 785	–	–
Scotland	259	34 022	3 884 231	2	(D)	303	34 489	4 017 855	1	(D)
Scott	241	64 075	8 456 748	95	33 905	262	52 239	7 225 925	83	21 824
Shelby	277	34 917	4 005 290	8	1 145	282	26 912	3 266 675	11	1 279
Stoddard	354	115 520	15 480 380	214	76 574	395	110 791	16 180 472	219	76 164
Sullivan	135	10 944	1 174 523	–	–	181	12 681	1 330 048	–	–
Texas	20	529	29 528	–	–	25	1 518	172 273	1	(D)
Vernon	158	21 655	2 560 549	7	1 348	181	18 584	2 323 022	8	1 240
Warren	186	20 912	2 070 054	4	420	210	22 283	2 695 740	3	368
Washington	3	113	12 860	–	–	9	172	12 200	–	–
Wayne	16	1 171	109 609	–	–	24	2 569	268 073	–	–
Webster	10	228	20 513	–	–	10	277	34 955	–	–
Worth	120	11 178	1 112 084	–	–	144	12 892	1 480 693	–	–
Wright	3	41	2 756	–	–	5	126	12 540	–	–
All other counties	11	363	30 400	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SORGHUM FOR GRAIN OR SEED (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Missouri	3 566	311 511	26 886 487	152	13 143	6 998	586 559	53 046 665	256	21 754
Counties										
Andrew	13	599	48 150	–	–	70	3 981	320 648	1	(D)
Audrain	233	24 627	2 255 553	3	431	311	32 440	3 562 849	2	(D)
Barry	13	492	35 964	–	–	8	259	20 140	–	–
Barton	309	30 177	2 938 796	11	447	321	26 175	2 361 918	1	(D)
Bates	109	7 428	660 462	1	(D)	179	12 347	1 100 380	–	–
Benton	45	2 915	251 297	–	–	98	5 241	535 093	–	–
Bollinger	25	1 403	107 755	1	(D)	81	6 400	552 586	2	(D)
Boone	26	1 563	128 294	–	–	65	3 876	368 168	–	–
Buchanan	18	865	76 897	–	–	44	2 647	243 857	1	(D)
Butler	116	12 639	823 759	23	1 559	272	34 262	2 666 655	62	5 058
Caldwell	11	605	39 398	–	–	55	2 690	202 742	–	–
Callaway	69	6 300	581 508	2	(D)	118	10 614	1 070 824	1	(D)
Cape Girardeau	34	3 097	249 784	1	(D)	101	7 365	717 820	3	325
Carroll	17	1 062	91 389	–	–	67	4 067	317 010	–	–
Cass	36	3 481	295 280	–	–	104	8 280	825 409	1	(D)
Cedar	18	1 022	94 260	–	–	20	555	38 732	–	–
Chariton	18	818	77 935	–	–	34	1 964	177 529	–	–
Christian	3	152	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Clark	3	182	13 037	–	–	11	663	47 148	1	(D)
Clay	5	400	37 537	–	–	26	1 871	182 213	–	–
Clinton	4	325	(D)	–	–	32	2 497	209 648	–	–
Cole	24	754	67 893	–	–	54	1 258	111 986	–	–
Cooper	29	1 327	100 796	–	–	69	3 627	302 754	–	–
Crawford	3	14	700	–	–	10	710	58 902	–	–
Dade	61	6 442	629 609	2	(D)	77	5 515	538 885	–	–
Daviess	29	2 235	183 965	–	–	80	4 718	414 613	–	–
De Kalb	8	822	58 720	–	–	50	3 545	248 483	–	–
Dunklin	84	8 320	533 933	10	700	214	21 788	1 699 086	8	304
Franklin	22	937	74 471	–	–	77	2 810	197 259	1	(D)
Gasconade	24	1 197	88 432	–	–	64	2 095	123 443	–	–
Gentry	16	855	73 291	–	–	37	2 518	195 893	–	–
Greene	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	4	118	5 752	–	–
Grundy	39	2 069	202 114	1	(D)	82	6 348	527 338	–	–
Harrison	5	606	53 975	–	–	41	2 061	150 711	–	–
Henry	126	9 413	775 648	–	–	214	16 069	1 429 533	–	–
Hickory	7	511	38 418	–	–	10	892	63 164	–	–
Holt	11	1 325	92 456	–	–	15	1 043	79 797	–	–
Howard	7	575	59 500	–	–	11	811	67 160	–	–
Jackson	8	1 032	111 327	–	–	27	2 394	234 981	–	–
Jasper	122	8 641	756 081	1	(D)	142	9 188	762 644	–	–
Jefferson	9	404	28 075	–	–	22	628	46 725	–	–
Johnson	77	4 470	344 522	–	–	177	10 152	874 419	1	(D)
Lafayette	17	733	60 706	1	(D)	40	1 232	114 794	1	(D)
Lawrence	40	2 218	176 209	–	–	55	3 185	219 849	–	–
Lewis	12	217	24 766	–	–	29	2 035	186 775	–	–
Lincoln	12	1 129	92 444	–	–	60	4 119	383 401	2	(D)
Linn	7	304	27 069	–	–	54	3 276	270 189	–	–
Livingston	32	3 117	296 473	–	–	97	7 969	746 581	1	(D)
Macon	17	1 564	146 298	–	–	56	3 203	226 938	1	(D)
Madison	6	232	18 800	–	–	14	701	39 440	–	–

Table 26. **Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
SORGHUM FOR GRAIN OR SEED (BUSHELS)—Con.										
Counties—Con.										
Maries	3	65	(D)	–	–	18	294	28 453	–	–
Marion	18	1 070	97 769	–	–	56	3 085	270 162	–	–
Mercer	8	729	44 100	–	–	10	284	22 999	–	–
Miller	7	122	7 774	–	–	8	203	15 560	–	–
Mississippi	67	12 309	1 048 002	14	1 407	122	23 563	2 465 228	20	3 058
Moniteau	40	1 662	128 387	–	–	83	4 010	358 967	–	–
Monroe	151	14 495	1 425 386	1	(D)	233	23 308	2 158 771	–	–
Montgomery	52	3 554	291 532	–	–	87	5 664	541 954	–	–
Morgan	25	833	65 776	–	–	64	2 605	263 127	1	(D)
New Madrid	128	18 197	1 351 697	31	3 453	271	46 927	4 341 080	38	3 258
Newton	17	563	40 768	–	–	24	949	68 460	–	–
Nodaway	5	356	23 580	–	–	18	1 296	74 282	–	–
Osage	46	1 373	112 327	1	(D)	77	2 782	253 826	–	–
Pemiscot	73	12 266	1 055 433	15	1 268	158	22 595	1 921 825	20	1 524
Perry	15	740	67 512	–	–	29	1 381	105 320	–	–
Pettis	118	7 708	651 533	–	–	250	17 204	1 700 121	2	(D)
Phelps	4	94	2 742	–	–	7	226	11 280	1	(D)
Pike	38	5 137	500 872	–	–	84	6 612	682 247	–	–
Platte	16	590	53 688	–	–	47	2 806	256 859	–	–
Polk	13	353	27 432	–	–	17	720	58 588	1	(D)
Ralls	67	7 012	765 005	–	–	98	12 592	1 331 681	–	–
Randolph	23	1 339	107 592	–	–	25	1 469	135 293	–	–
Ray	23	1 083	84 965	–	–	62	3 031	216 166	–	–
Ripley	14	1 856	125 913	1	(D)	32	4 592	405 536	7	401
St. Charles	13	581	28 407	–	–	34	1 588	152 157	–	–
St. Clair	81	6 196	515 836	1	(D)	102	7 785	688 168	–	–
Ste. Genevieve	18	429	33 608	–	–	40	1 171	94 016	–	–
St. Louis	3	90	(D)	–	–	7	443	32 888	–	–
Saline	22	960	68 176	–	–	39	1 671	140 252	–	–
Scott	63	8 354	666 801	12	956	129	14 699	1 360 762	16	1 996
Shelby	80	6 558	692 017	–	–	135	11 469	1 027 691	–	–
Stoddard	115	11 728	958 972	16	1 463	333	36 119	3 406 455	58	4 820
Sullivan	3	126	6 400	–	–	12	713	59 180	–	–
Texas	4	(D)	(D)	–	–	3	10	440	–	–
Vernon	156	17 519	1 608 802	3	269	233	22 448	1 944 636	1	(D)
Warren	18	779	58 742	–	–	35	1 798	168 631	–	–
Wayne	6	292	12 399	–	–	27	1 754	132 216	–	–
Webster	4	59	(D)	–	–	3	28	898	–	–
All other counties	27	1 849	125 957	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
WHEAT FOR GRAIN, TOTAL (SEE TEXT) (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Missouri	12 394	1 055 664	52 178 347	209	38 646	16 970	1 319 575	58 143 633	241	33 099
Counties										
Adair	59	2 787	135 167	–	–	66	1 982	63 705	–	–
Andrew	62	2 620	112 886	–	–	134	4 316	156 842	–	–
Atchison	13	783	32 448	–	–	29	2 289	95 901	–	–
Audrain	327	30 436	1 670 782	1	(D)	508	48 179	2 252 278	6	398
Barry	25	1 006	44 724	–	–	37	1 440	52 443	–	–
Barton	338	40 622	2 161 259	3	(D)	393	49 982	2 255 683	2	(D)
Bates	243	27 390	1 578 524	1	(D)	311	30 633	1 420 134	–	–
Benton	105	5 984	289 585	–	–	121	7 463	337 161	1	(D)
Bollinger	70	4 481	205 267	2	(D)	106	4 070	178 816	–	–
Boone	124	13 488	647 394	2	(D)	195	17 599	759 482	3	590
Buchanan	96	6 331	258 416	–	–	178	10 282	362 910	–	–
Butler	134	16 147	738 899	19	2 852	148	12 404	627 729	14	1 137
Caldwell	107	4 334	187 347	1	(D)	186	10 511	417 637	–	–
Callaway	168	13 249	636 896	1	(D)	234	21 430	872 300	3	53
Camden	3	135	7 605	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cape Girardeau	308	18 183	806 718	1	(D)	342	15 936	691 616	3	110
Carroll	357	31 787	1 561 622	–	–	441	40 961	1 814 232	2	(D)
Cass	111	9 318	468 188	–	–	193	13 767	589 280	2	(D)
Cedar	25	1 446	68 880	–	–	45	2 353	94 877	–	–
Chariton	339	27 467	1 460 507	1	(D)	467	34 024	1 569 415	2	(D)
Christian	14	433	22 409	–	–	20	556	18 277	–	–
Clark	89	4 995	242 927	–	–	147	7 498	308 916	–	–
Clay	47	4 237	178 741	–	–	62	5 394	196 822	–	–
Clinton	43	2 183	110 135	–	–	100	5 542	234 193	–	–
Cole	121	2 885	141 629	–	–	144	4 347	160 333	–	–
Cooper	296	24 971	1 278 363	–	–	351	29 878	1 306 027	–	–
Crawford	7	464	25 850	–	–	8	224	5 400	–	–
Dade	96	13 905	705 025	2	(D)	145	19 006	775 765	1	(D)
Dallas	11	233	8 719	–	–	16	474	16 808	–	–
Daviess	120	6 265	272 408	–	–	198	11 731	438 749	–	–
De Kalb	53	2 181	89 009	–	–	99	5 430	219 260	–	–
Dent	7	209	9 885	–	–	5	77	2 930	–	–
Douglas	3	12	360	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dunklin	159	25 435	1 090 574	7	379	211	25 433	1 021 902	8	459
Franklin	193	8 351	369 348	1	(D)	265	10 831	418 155	–	–
Gasconade	88	2 749	124 716	–	–	146	3 542	118 165	–	–
Gentry	82	3 545	137 116	–	–	114	6 016	200 022	–	–
Greene	40	3 011	152 397	–	–	29	1 553	52 992	–	–
Grundy	82	6 471	290 980	–	–	136	10 454	392 035	–	–
Harrison	49	2 632	87 675	–	–	100	7 261	277 880	2	(D)

Table 26. **Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
WHEAT FOR GRAIN, TOTAL (SEE TEXT) (BUSHELS)—Con.										
Counties—Con.										
Henry	196	15 736	807 886	–	–	245	19 842	950 143	2	(D)
Hickory	8	149	5 925	–	–	23	1 084	35 181	–	–
Holt	24	1 634	55 014	1	(D)	62	3 429	139 000	–	–
Howard	172	14 048	686 954	–	–	204	15 943	665 858	5	568
Howell	7	246	12 679	–	–	18	278	9 611	–	–
Jackson	82	10 227	542 338	–	–	116	12 469	617 421	–	–
Jasper	183	19 906	984 912	2	(D)	262	31 964	1 413 085	1	(D)
Jefferson	56	2 235	96 032	–	–	79	3 422	130 597	–	–
Johnson	174	9 041	449 719	–	–	255	12 635	553 434	–	–
Knox	124	7 376	359 461	–	–	160	7 929	302 905	–	–
Laclede	10	755	21 896	–	–	13	391	10 791	–	–
Lafayette	301	19 028	1 042 183	1	(D)	472	28 223	1 347 885	–	–
Lawrence	96	6 506	326 759	1	(D)	146	10 124	422 549	–	–
Lewis	182	10 842	565 866	–	–	251	15 308	703 699	–	–
Lincoln	272	19 818	993 019	1	(D)	364	26 357	1 139 239	–	–
Linn	115	7 499	367 076	–	–	180	12 370	565 129	–	–
Livingston	200	17 139	869 573	–	–	275	20 548	942 186	3	(D)
McDonald	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	4	317	8 561	–	–
Macon	137	7 768	360 650	–	–	193	10 416	366 948	–	–
Madison	6	80	3 277	–	–	8	218	6 608	–	–
Maries	32	921	43 486	–	–	47	1 624	53 233	–	–
Marion	230	15 974	802 095	1	(D)	298	19 852	930 927	–	–
Mercer	20	1 170	40 913	–	–	26	1 911	65 362	–	–
Miller	31	640	22 511	–	–	33	873	30 198	–	–
Mississippi	186	46 391	2 378 636	32	11 301	174	37 968	1 930 685	33	6 289
Moniteau	115	6 107	286 356	–	–	188	9 911	390 527	–	–
Monroe	230	20 151	1 071 977	1	(D)	354	29 439	1 179 717	–	–
Montgomery	236	17 124	823 837	1	(D)	306	23 350	981 758	–	–
Morgan	101	3 442	153 258	–	–	134	5 430	222 234	–	–
New Madrid	222	34 008	1 691 681	34	3 333	225	27 922	1 401 815	36	3 590
Newton	62	4 648	220 313	–	–	90	5 777	205 726	–	–
Nodaway	81	2 881	110 754	–	–	116	3 998	139 886	–	–
Oregon	5	103	4 210	–	–	12	295	9 231	–	–
Osage	79	1 734	74 790	–	–	132	3 427	116 412	–	–
Pemiscot	155	34 192	1 304 587	10	1 721	214	43 911	2 155 046	19	1 632
Perry	276	14 772	769 475	–	–	348	18 616	857 493	–	–
Pettis	281	24 228	1 221 463	–	–	378	30 945	1 369 864	2	(D)
Phelps	4	101	3 080	–	–	10	178	6 195	–	–
Pike	264	17 663	928 406	–	–	360	25 565	1 224 676	2	(D)
Platte	90	6 571	272 226	–	–	146	12 073	436 740	–	–
Polk	45	1 460	71 826	–	–	45	1 495	55 238	–	–
Pulaski	5	124	5 730	–	–	8	206	6 782	–	–
Putnam	11	647	25 244	1	(D)	10	429	13 981	–	–
Ralls	166	18 404	938 984	1	(D)	267	26 470	1 252 956	–	–
Randolph	146	10 630	494 861	2	(D)	203	13 308	502 361	–	–
Ray	153	13 637	672 655	1	(D)	267	18 899	791 086	1	(D)
Ripley	21	1 810	64 487	–	–	36	1 771	72 307	1	(D)
St. Charles	225	16 192	820 923	–	–	307	20 786	920 439	1	(D)
St. Clair	132	10 947	513 732	–	–	169	13 626	579 724	–	–
Ste. Genevieve	108	5 751	298 969	–	–	138	6 081	265 998	–	–
St. Francois	23	803	29 522	–	–	22	636	20 790	–	–
St. Louis	43	3 879	174 958	–	–	58	6 224	289 956	2	(D)
Saline	304	22 908	1 306 321	–	–	403	29 374	1 434 415	1	(D)
Schuyler	23	880	36 416	–	–	30	1 198	44 165	–	–
Scotland	63	3 403	184 813	–	–	102	4 473	171 494	–	–
Scott	248	44 009	2 163 030	30	6 418	266	36 062	1 650 427	23	4 314
Shelby	233	17 196	933 326	–	–	304	19 734	778 967	2	(D)
Stoddard	309	50 404	2 584 009	45	9 722	372	46 060	2 306 141	58	10 992
Sullivan	22	1 457	63 991	–	–	30	1 816	69 304	–	–
Taney	5	457	19 470	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Texas	12	338	8 401	–	–	8	150	6 500	–	–
Vernon	219	24 261	1 133 616	2	(D)	326	36 759	1 599 069	–	–
Warren	147	7 834	360 332	–	–	178	10 403	416 845	–	–
Wayne	9	775	33 333	–	–	10	891	34 882	–	–
Webster	33	582	23 612	–	–	28	365	10 083	–	–
Worth	12	350	11 582	–	–	9	300	8 280	–	–
Wright	7	244	6 831	–	–	9	389	10 826	–	–
All other counties	8	(D)	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
BARLEY FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Missouri	93	2 664	137 135	–	–	222	5 325	239 451	4	35
Counties										
Bollinger	3	50	1 700	–	–	5	121	9 060	–	–
Boone	3	46	2 450	–	–	4	93	3 560	–	–
Cape Girardeau	3	58	2 400	–	–	11	267	13 128	–	–
Cole	4	50	3 180	–	–	5	71	2 820	–	–
Franklin	4	90	2 854	–	–	10	171	5 420	–	–
Gasconade	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	6	210	7 078	–	–
Jefferson	5	223	14 850	–	–	5	106	5 820	–	–
Lawrence	10	479	25 580	–	–	22	711	34 990	–	–
Nodaway	4	80	3 605	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Osage	6	98	3 871	–	–	16	221	9 515	–	–
Ste. Genevieve	6	104	6 920	–	–	7	117	5 835	–	–
All other counties	42	(D)	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 26. **Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
CANOLA (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Missouri	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	11	317	236 606	–	–
Counties										
Boone	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Randolph	1	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
EMMER AND SPELT (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Missouri	1	(D)	(D)	–	–	6	92	4 500	–	–
OATS FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Missouri	1 254	23 339	1 312 430	3	(D)	2 402	46 262	2 363 989	16	1 004
Counties										
Adair	8	234	15 125	–	–	20	422	14 840	–	–
Andrew	5	121	8 180	–	–	29	408	21 369	1	(D)
Atchison	6	158	12 996	–	–	7	324	14 912	–	–
Audrain	84	1 669	101 392	2	(D)	77	1 505	82 704	–	–
Barry	8	143	7 865	–	–	21	501	29 381	–	–
Barton	32	722	31 280	–	–	81	1 311	75 109	–	–
Bates	11	311	19 650	–	–	36	865	49 350	1	(D)
Benton	6	70	2 984	–	–	22	258	14 249	–	–
Bollinger	6	45	2 102	–	–	15	172	7 445	–	–
Boone	9	115	6 062	–	–	11	235	10 739	1	(D)
Buchanan	4	34	1 580	–	–	9	116	7 025	–	–
Caldwell	13	272	15 710	–	–	44	1 190	51 202	–	–
Callaway	4	239	13 525	–	–	13	242	12 326	–	–
Cape Girardeau	18	165	8 393	–	–	30	262	13 265	–	–
Carroll	18	511	33 180	–	–	38	559	30 266	1	(D)
Cass	10	475	35 135	–	–	47	976	40 854	–	–
Cedar	3	37	1 375	–	–	12	259	9 570	–	–
Chariton	8	89	4 458	–	–	28	617	24 159	–	–
Christian	5	35	1 745	–	–	9	206	11 240	–	–
Clark	29	427	27 884	–	–	50	866	40 319	–	–
Clinton	5	89	4 168	–	–	12	221	10 600	–	–
Cole	23	227	9 174	–	–	40	488	21 595	1	(D)
Cooper	18	426	22 855	–	–	18	215	9 408	–	–
Dade	8	144	8 462	–	–	19	304	20 300	–	–
Daviess	32	676	40 245	–	–	51	861	41 232	–	–
De Kalb	9	156	6 660	–	–	32	963	42 936	2	(D)
Franklin	12	101	5 690	–	–	27	433	35 915	–	–
Gasconade	5	48	1 872	–	–	29	233	11 288	–	–
Gentry	15	225	12 758	–	–	25	444	24 160	–	–
Greene	4	72	3 610	–	–	25	603	29 870	–	–
Grundy	22	534	32 449	–	–	29	462	23 660	–	–
Harrison	16	279	20 400	–	–	31	857	43 043	1	(D)
Henry	20	505	18 541	–	–	53	1 098	59 938	–	–
Hickory	3	18	890	–	–	3	(D)	(D)	–	–
Holt	5	144	7 776	–	–	14	611	33 859	1	(D)
Howard	6	137	5 968	–	–	10	436	25 945	–	–
Jasper	18	287	13 735	–	–	75	1 405	76 496	–	–
Jefferson	9	122	6 356	–	–	7	129	6 370	–	–
Johnson	21	248	11 739	–	–	61	1 018	58 084	1	(D)
Knox	25	427	28 701	–	–	42	1 025	43 133	–	–
Lafayette	16	296	17 148	–	–	35	727	45 454	–	–
Lawrence	26	646	34 876	–	–	61	1 795	90 592	–	–
Lewis	16	191	10 856	–	–	37	551	20 594	–	–
Lincoln	5	411	(D)	–	–	6	72	3 008	–	–
Linn	14	319	16 842	–	–	35	762	44 919	–	–
Livingston	27	535	37 831	–	–	42	877	51 425	–	–
Macon	39	531	20 514	–	–	34	999	38 083	2	(D)
Maries	16	242	9 784	–	–	16	228	11 690	–	–
Marion	10	180	8 074	–	–	25	556	27 855	–	–
Mercer	7	195	9 162	–	–	8	175	6 230	–	–
Moniteau	19	290	8 455	–	–	18	194	8 652	–	–
Monroe	54	1 212	75 566	–	–	41	592	27 555	1	(D)
Montgomery	8	135	8 325	–	–	13	215	11 038	–	–
Morgan	17	166	8 631	–	–	24	403	18 274	–	–
Newton	10	202	9 280	–	–	37	988	53 800	–	–
Nodaway	19	465	24 314	–	–	60	1 273	69 773	–	–
Osage	11	147	9 840	–	–	35	464	20 026	–	–
Perry	11	220	10 723	–	–	20	239	13 720	1	(D)
Pettis	25	373	18 265	–	–	49	955	54 407	–	–
Pike	27	373	23 939	–	–	39	462	21 306	–	–

Table 26. **Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
OATS FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)—Con.										
Counties—Con.										
Platte	4	81	2 410	–	–	6	59	2 040	–	–
Polk	6	134	5 280	–	–	13	361	22 106	–	–
Putnam	5	118	6 660	–	–	7	146	9 362	–	–
Ralls	8	135	5 715	–	–	13	353	16 610	–	–
Randolph	35	568	32 604	–	–	49	1 131	57 410	–	–
Ray	4	31	1 814	–	–	16	217	10 975	–	–
Ripley	4	60	4 100	–	–	7	225	9 200	–	–
St. Charles	3	24	1 440	–	–	7	91	4 406	–	–
St. Clair	9	149	7 857	–	–	39	958	55 950	–	–
Ste. Genevieve	5	30	1 300	–	–	17	172	9 235	–	–
Saline	20	625	31 178	–	–	23	453	18 776	–	–
Schuyler	10	150	7 830	–	–	7	202	9 100	–	–
Scotland	25	417	20 240	–	–	52	899	40 800	–	–
Shelby	19	312	20 321	–	–	35	847	41 082	–	–
Stoddard	3	25	1 320	–	–	7	249	14 514	1	(D)
Sullivan	8	270	9 795	–	–	10	262	15 150	–	–
Texas	7	132	6 590	–	–	19	325	17 435	–	–
Vernon	19	313	14 330	–	–	52	940	56 420	1	(D)
Warren	7	81	3 145	–	–	7	44	1 630	–	–
Webster	80	657	35 247	–	–	74	626	38 301	–	–
Worth	11	247	17 950	–	–	10	216	12 040	–	–
All other counties	22	914	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
POPCORN (POUNDS, SHELLED)										
State Total										
Missouri	93	18 964	57 722 140	41	12 100	146	21 373	76 417 709	76	14 925
Counties										
Atchison	6	428	1 210 689	1	(D)	9	897	3 664 000	–	–
Audrain	6	915	1 993 011	1	(D)	5	897	2 612 318	4	355
Barton	6	779	2 697 850	4	593	8	1 270	4 038 514	7	1 156
Butler	3	461	1 342 529	2	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Dunklin	6	956	3 220 560	5	701	5	1 044	2 643 350	4	584
Grundy	6	750	2 250 400	–	–	3	(D)	(D)	–	–
Henry	5	728	1 604 016	3	578	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jasper	3	541	2 142 768	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Mississippi	4	1 177	4 383 504	2	(D)	22	6 168	24 824 716	16	4 536
New Madrid	7	1 250	3 529 490	5	998	12	1 232	5 547 440	12	1 232
Stoddard	12	6 175	18 513 150	9	5 599	22	5 171	15 840 918	15	4 696
All other counties	29	4 804	14 834 173	7	1 780	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
RICE (CWT)										
State Total										
Missouri	418	117 595	6 261 457	418	117 595	475	102 679	5 023 699	475	102 679
Counties										
Boone	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Butler	204	53 696	2 867 812	204	53 696	226	52 919	2 609 836	226	52 919
Dunklin	15	3 266	151 357	15	3 266	11	1 880	78 459	11	1 880
Mississippi	4	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	5	1 498	104 751	5	1 498
New Madrid	37	10 414	544 628	37	10 414	41	7 590	384 505	41	7 590
Pemiscot	13	3 587	204 288	13	3 587	16	2 306	99 482	16	2 306
Ripley	17	4 088	206 296	17	4 088	23	3 941	221 898	23	3 941
Scott	7	757	42 779	7	757	5	781	38 446	5	781
Stoddard	119	41 204	2 205 839	119	41 204	143	31 469	1 471 930	143	31 469
RYE FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Missouri	38	1 820	56 600	2	(D)	34	948	22 165	2	(D)
Counties										
Butler	4	1 100	35 100	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dunklin	3	38	998	–	–	4	101	2 010	–	–
Lawrence	3	38	1 580	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Scott	5	257	6 267	–	–	4	97	1 925	–	–
All other counties	23	387	12 655	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SUNFLOWER SEED (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Missouri	24	1 523	2 098 065	2	(D)	26	1 117	1 177 493	–	–
Counties										
Callaway	3	211	289 000	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pettis	4	248	315 000	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	17	1 064	1 494 065	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 27. Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
COTTON (BALES)										
State Total										
Missouri	863	388 725	554 360	426	137 687	1 045	313 226	500 430	406	85 842
Counties										
Barton	5	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Butler	7	828	1 075	–	–	15	1 281	1 592	–	–
Dade	3	667	616	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dunklin	298	162 794	243 280	143	55 956	364	126 863	198 962	125	29 305
Franklin	1	(D)	(D)	–	–	1	(D)	(D)	–	–
Jasper	1	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mississippi	8	2 757	2 949	6	1 441	18	3 995	5 723	11	(D)
New Madrid	243	94 410	123 437	143	43 032	279	78 798	129 107	141	31 369
Pemiscot	167	77 092	117 788	44	8 143	235	71 170	112 539	44	6 000
Scott	37	11 898	14 766	21	4 791	47	9 411	15 390	24	3 394
Stoddard	93	37 829	50 118	69	24 324	84	21 616	37 017	60	14 320
TOBACCO (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Missouri	481	2 677	6 430 795	6	98	454	1 846	3 717 341	4	3
Counties										
Boone	17	51	97 860	–	–	25	59	131 596	–	–
Buchanan	110	591	1 482 126	–	–	95	354	661 345	–	–
Chariton	44	154	335 746	1	(D)	49	185	400 934	–	–
Clay	4	15	35 300	–	–	5	18	43 222	–	–
Clinton	7	24	57 051	–	–	7	24	59 132	–	–
Cole	4	6	9 468	–	–	4	7	15 800	–	–
Howard	96	235	516 582	–	–	97	243	537 326	–	–
Moniteau	5	20	25 596	–	–	3	24	34 780	–	–
Platte	166	1 509	3 751 791	5	(D)	136	829	1 665 523	2	(D)
St. Clair	3	8	11 500	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Saline	4	10	14 600	–	–	6	15	20 762	–	–
Stone	6	12	20 832	–	–	4	10	9 950	1	(D)
All other counties	15	44	72 343	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Missouri	24 201	4 671 797	164 562 845	1 152	273 386	26 600	4 208 729	150 385 224	1 013	192 948
Counties										
Adair	269	30 993	1 116 539	–	–	269	28 925	922 268	–	–
Andrew	423	65 091	2 453 589	–	–	451	62 057	2 255 286	1	(D)
Atchison	369	105 389	4 216 017	7	1 232	410	102 720	4 072 077	6	579
Audrain	560	130 374	4 519 543	44	6 180	626	115 150	4 078 140	49	7 660
Barry	10	352	12 524	–	–	11	622	18 724	–	–
Barton	405	76 042	2 444 640	16	2 084	387	49 357	1 362 508	10	1 788
Bates	383	82 338	2 800 902	2	(D)	410	63 110	2 237 236	1	(D)
Benton	136	16 136	514 260	1	(D)	139	12 328	475 272	2	(D)
Bollinger	132	16 966	532 428	12	1 876	173	15 952	534 418	13	1 623
Boone	239	40 471	1 262 260	11	1 719	311	43 250	1 456 144	16	1 641
Buchanan	375	55 554	1 943 852	–	–	423	54 569	1 796 845	2	(D)
Butler	322	93 195	3 007 504	133	37 133	385	81 805	2 853 324	121	26 253
Caldwell	347	46 907	1 369 335	1	(D)	361	38 889	1 483 567	–	–
Callaway	310	52 212	1 870 359	14	1 560	325	49 860	1 871 851	12	1 116
Camden	4	99	3 460	–	–	3	180	6 000	–	–
Cape Girardeau	367	47 798	1 641 350	13	2 825	410	41 458	1 439 606	14	1 651
Carroll	533	125 664	4 033 032	6	718	572	106 063	4 138 565	4	343
Cass	361	66 956	2 248 679	11	2 103	387	65 123	2 531 026	5	1 710
Cedar	39	5 369	177 907	–	–	50	3 830	131 650	–	–
Chariton	590	124 998	4 200 552	4	667	624	115 918	4 382 651	8	1 237
Christian	4	100	3 075	–	–	5	184	6 246	–	–
Clark	312	60 849	2 488 628	4	651	353	51 198	1 882 026	3	703
Clay	127	26 183	951 769	2	(D)	135	25 159	985 418	1	(D)
Clinton	213	39 079	1 491 131	–	–	262	36 206	1 429 666	1	(D)
Cole	137	8 884	329 083	2	(D)	141	7 789	302 946	2	(D)
Cooper	414	60 079	1 988 258	–	–	428	47 511	1 788 189	2	(D)
Crawford	6	1 364	(D)	–	–	14	896	27 996	–	–
Dade	102	19 241	553 003	6	385	132	17 175	461 955	2	(D)
Daviess	373	73 202	2 657 740	–	–	429	71 338	2 447 835	–	–
De Kalb	285	35 055	1 363 822	1	(D)	287	32 959	1 217 841	–	–
Dent	4	188	6 493	–	–	5	206	6 262	–	–
Dunklin	289	81 625	2 413 565	82	12 423	380	76 327	2 276 640	55	6 499
Franklin	246	25 605	939 861	1	(D)	250	19 435	706 847	1	(D)
Gasconade	102	7 653	288 791	–	–	127	7 099	256 356	–	–
Gentry	280	44 986	1 764 935	1	(D)	323	42 818	1 438 119	–	–
Greene	14	962	31 712	1	(D)	14	1 052	28 915	–	–
Grundy	264	61 700	2 411 168	2	(D)	304	65 845	2 240 821	1	(D)
Harrison	335	60 543	2 301 047	–	–	368	53 884	1 853 988	1	(D)
Henry	292	41 172	1 173 751	3	343	334	40 208	1 344 294	–	–
Hickory	16	1 324	40 905	–	–	16	1 644	52 259	–	–

Table 27. **Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS (BUSHELS)—Con.										
Counties—Con.										
Holt	366	91 429	3 539 192	10	2 091	401	86 141	3 159 611	13	2 300
Howard	263	37 230	1 356 169	6	1 584	283	35 056	1 260 315	5	876
Jackson	191	49 085	1 636 736	1	(D)	189	35 371	1 474 301	–	–
Jasper	227	34 501	1 097 225	6	1 268	230	27 125	760 732	4	1 434
Jefferson	59	6 367	226 220	–	–	82	7 389	250 900	1	(D)
Johnson	445	58 219	1 851 895	1	(D)	447	43 593	1 690 730	2	(D)
Knox	346	59 895	2 191 727	1	(D)	383	57 408	1 991 271	–	–
Laclede	6	687	30 145	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lafayette	619	108 933	4 361 629	4	86	727	96 364	4 112 572	2	(D)
Lawrence	85	9 271	292 023	2	(D)	106	7 033	212 035	2	(D)
Lewis	354	63 089	2 382 717	–	–	365	50 383	1 899 487	1	(D)
Lincoln	386	51 750	1 757 240	4	354	420	39 971	1 388 033	3	264
Linn	312	51 772	1 752 290	2	(D)	372	56 121	1 840 811	–	–
Livingston	399	102 566	3 553 047	3	(D)	453	94 335	3 115 557	1	(D)
McDonald	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Macon	396	62 810	2 055 264	–	–	482	67 453	2 095 763	–	–
Madison	6	525	14 820	–	–	5	201	7 540	–	–
Maries	11	1 244	38 809	–	–	11	562	18 129	–	–
Marion	354	52 289	2 025 895	8	1 373	394	45 548	1 748 802	5	593
Mercer	169	23 459	895 982	–	–	193	22 107	712 529	–	–
Miller	50	2 839	100 605	–	–	47	1 703	57 154	–	–
Mississippi	232	161 134	6 152 308	82	31 412	246	134 789	5 246 209	71	15 318
Moniteau	171	15 359	545 059	–	–	176	12 322	437 448	–	–
Monroe	399	81 094	2 715 571	9	1 473	453	67 502	2 047 207	2	(D)
Montgomery	363	56 744	1 787 132	6	343	399	46 765	1 728 143	5	423
Morgan	126	11 459	381 078	1	(D)	115	8 643	305 392	–	–
New Madrid	372	157 608	5 075 182	172	42 601	394	145 785	5 342 669	155	29 320
Newton	59	3 569	99 601	–	–	59	3 586	101 805	3	34
Nodaway	762	123 908	4 945 090	–	–	863	124 457	4 461 936	–	–
Osage	115	7 855	315 015	6	372	157	9 675	388 511	3	180
Pemiscot	283	160 771	5 355 553	81	27 163	327	145 418	5 333 553	62	14 395
Perry	244	28 258	1 061 731	–	–	297	28 255	937 170	–	–
Pettis	465	72 654	2 525 963	–	–	492	65 025	2 381 858	3	160
Phelps	4	435	15 040	–	–	6	459	14 810	–	–
Pike	423	66 458	2 474 989	2	(D)	433	54 811	1 925 159	2	(D)
Platte	255	54 902	2 113 362	5	411	270	54 767	1 800 333	4	306
Polk	25	1 547	57 337	2	(D)	16	799	29 549	1	(D)
Pulaski	5	254	10 381	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Putnam	133	15 937	596 513	1	(D)	113	13 496	460 666	–	–
Ralls	262	66 340	2 417 730	5	487	308	61 580	2 217 231	4	300
Randolph	266	32 518	937 156	2	(D)	264	33 327	1 037 903	2	(D)
Ray	378	71 778	2 428 595	8	1 151	428	75 346	2 734 052	7	910
Ripley	38	11 139	353 164	8	2 667	38	8 819	315 417	9	1 456
St. Charles	317	56 996	2 091 741	5	609	383	58 468	2 244 942	7	641
St. Clair	167	21 226	651 687	2	(D)	154	17 822	587 869	1	(D)
Ste. Genevieve	100	14 056	527 343	–	–	111	9 811	384 232	–	–
St. Francois	16	1 167	31 104	2	(D)	16	909	26 494	–	–
St. Louis	57	9 108	310 764	1	(D)	71	11 323	398 533	3	(D)
Saline	634	135 726	5 296 917	2	(D)	623	117 224	4 909 064	3	(D)
Schuyler	124	17 447	647 381	–	–	126	14 296	460 108	–	–
Scotland	284	45 000	1 763 288	1	(D)	302	41 435	1 546 076	1	(D)
Scott	309	105 138	3 402 897	88	24 620	335	84 893	2 801 711	68	15 422
Shelby	399	83 329	3 080 227	7	871	441	76 432	2 604 712	9	570
Stoddard	469	143 328	4 861 453	213	54 659	586	138 409	4 815 690	207	50 244
Sullivan	184	25 394	947 770	–	–	192	23 958	755 040	–	–
Taney	4	175	8 660	–	–	3	125	2 564	–	–
Vernon	338	64 768	2 158 997	9	1 099	378	53 570	1 588 709	7	892
Warren	209	23 870	846 543	3	400	184	20 471	753 361	2	(D)
Washington	5	319	14 695	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wayne	19	2 389	71 983	–	–	32	3 296	87 281	–	–
Webster	3	(D)	2 126	1	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Worth	143	18 942	686 328	–	–	163	15 188	527 449	–	–
All other counties	4	167	5 592	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
DRY COWPEAS AND DRY SOUTHERN PEAS (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Missouri	4	(D)	(D)	–	–	17	3 525	191 707	5	577
POTATOES, EXCLUDING SWEETPOTATOES (CWT)										
State Total										
Missouri	79	5 979	1 455 971	20	5 460	149	6 636	1 781 604	35	5 448

Table 27. **Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
POTATOES, EXCLUDING SWEETPOTATOES (CWT)—Con.										
Counties										
Atchison	3	470	132 950	1	(D)	4	497	153 080	2	(D)
Bates	3	4	1 180	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Boone	3	3	260	–	–	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Greene	6	6	1 119	1	(D)	4	4	200	2	(D)
Jackson	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Jefferson	5	4	724	2	(D)	5	5	292	1	(D)
Marion	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mississippi	5	4 423	1 088 545	5	4 423	7	4 591	1 310 523	5	3 886
Moniteau	3	(D)	60	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Morgan	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Phelps	3	6	1 040	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ste. Genevieve	3	(D)	170	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	36	932	211 147	8	887	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SWEETPOTATOES (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Missouri	19	39	5 000	6	17	21	119	18 472	11	101
Counties										
Jefferson	5	3	245	2	(D)	3	(D)	850	1	(D)
St. Louis	3	14	800	3	14	5	14	3 512	4	(D)
All other counties	11	22	3 955	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
PEANUTS FOR NUTS (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Missouri	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	11	159	406 610	3	111
Counties										
Dunklin	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 28. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
FIELD SEED AND GRASS SEED CROPS										
State Total										
Missouri	4 292	316 743	(X)	7	(D)	2 887	187 044	(X)	11	38
Counties										
Adair	4	95	(X)	–	–	–	–	(X)	–	–
Andrew	3	54	(X)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Audrain	18	714	(X)	–	–	16	(D)	(X)	–	–
Barry	200	(D)	(X)	–	–	144	(D)	(X)	–	–
Barton	78	5 282	(X)	–	–	77	4 498	(X)	1	(D)
Bates	74	(D)	(X)	–	–	61	(D)	(X)	–	–
Benton	51	3 409	(X)	–	–	37	(D)	(X)	–	–
Bollinger	70	3 374	(X)	–	–	36	(D)	(X)	–	–
Boone	18	689	(X)	–	–	17	(D)	(X)	–	–
Buchanan	4	81	(X)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Caldwell	8	(D)	(X)	–	–	4	103	(X)	–	–
Callaway	41	1 563	(X)	–	–	30	1 216	(X)	–	–
Camden	19	1 530	(X)	–	–	13	862	(X)	–	–
Cape Girardeau	36	1 356	(X)	1	(D)	18	461	(X)	–	–
Carroll	20	(D)	(X)	–	–	10	229	(X)	1	(D)
Cass	23	1 638	(X)	–	–	25	1 859	(X)	–	–
Cedar	92	(D)	(X)	–	–	72	(D)	(X)	–	–
Chariton	27	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	10	195	(X)	–	–
Christian	42	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	21	(D)	(X)	–	–
Clark	12	446	(X)	–	–	5	87	(X)	–	–

Table 28. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
FIELD SEED AND GRASS SEED CROPS—Con.										
Counties—Con.										
Cole	70	(D)	(X)	–	–	64	(D)	(X)	2	(D)
Cooper	62	(D)	(X)	–	–	38	1 542	(X)	–	–
Crawford	9	643	(X)	1	(D)	9	(D)	(X)	–	–
Dade	136	(D)	(X)	–	–	96	(D)	(X)	–	–
Dallas	56	4 460	(X)	–	–	42	2 275	(X)	–	–
Daviess	6	357	(X)	–	–	4	155	(X)	–	–
De Kalb	3	60	(X)	–	–	6	(D)	(X)	–	–
Dent	12	1 155	(X)	–	–	17	(D)	(X)	1	(D)
Douglas	70	5 069	(X)	2	(D)	26	(D)	(X)	–	–
Franklin	21	(D)	(X)	–	–	14	812	(X)	1	(D)
Gasconade	24	(D)	(X)	–	–	15	779	(X)	–	–
Gentry	7	222	(X)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Greene	109	6 689	(X)	–	–	47	(D)	(X)	–	–
Harrison	10	(D)	(X)	–	–	8	(D)	(X)	–	–
Henry	135	(D)	(X)	–	–	123	(D)	(X)	–	–
Hickory	60	(D)	(X)	–	–	52	4 222	(X)	–	–
Howard	15	573	(X)	–	–	16	545	(X)	–	–
Howell	129	(D)	(X)	–	–	59	(D)	(X)	–	–
Jackson	5	(D)	(X)	–	–	4	(D)	(X)	–	–
Jasper	93	(D)	(X)	–	–	70	5 611	(X)	–	–
Johnson	69	(D)	(X)	–	–	54	(D)	(X)	–	–
Knox	6	196	(X)	–	–	–	–	(X)	–	–
Laclede	58	3 749	(X)	–	–	19	606	(X)	–	–
Lafayette	17	(D)	(X)	–	–	16	(D)	(X)	–	–
Lawrence	232	(D)	(X)	–	–	115	9 201	(X)	2	(D)
Lincoln	15	(D)	(X)	–	–	14	(D)	(X)	–	–
Linn	10	(D)	(X)	–	–	4	141	(X)	–	–
Livingston	6	106	(X)	–	–	8	(D)	(X)	–	–
McDonald	40	2 418	(X)	–	–	34	4 079	(X)	–	–
Macon	11	379	(X)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Madison	3	80	(X)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Maries	116	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	68	4 045	(X)	1	(D)
Marion	22	553	(X)	–	–	26	(D)	(X)	–	–
Miller	130	6 796	(X)	–	–	70	3 648	(X)	–	–
Moniteau	114	10 605	(X)	–	–	86	(D)	(X)	–	–
Monroe	15	323	(X)	–	–	15	(D)	(X)	–	–
Montgomery	16	(D)	(X)	–	–	17	(D)	(X)	–	–
Morgan	91	6 967	(X)	–	–	70	(D)	(X)	1	(D)
Newton	139	(D)	(X)	–	–	82	(D)	(X)	–	–
Nodaway	6	195	(X)	–	–	4	56	(X)	–	–
Oregon	98	(D)	(X)	–	–	55	3 338	(X)	–	–
Osage	99	(D)	(X)	–	–	85	3 360	(X)	–	–
Ozark	45	(D)	(X)	–	–	19	604	(X)	–	–
Perry	58	2 383	(X)	–	–	33	819	(X)	–	–
Pettis	57	(D)	(X)	–	–	31	2 293	(X)	–	–
Phelps	28	(D)	(X)	–	–	21	(D)	(X)	–	–
Pike	15	434	(X)	–	–	11	(D)	(X)	–	–
Polk	223	(D)	(X)	–	–	167	13 158	(X)	–	–
Pulaski	36	2 048	(X)	–	–	21	1 121	(X)	–	–
Ralls	11	383	(X)	–	–	15	(D)	(X)	–	–
Randolph	10	(D)	(X)	–	–	6	121	(X)	–	–
Ray	7	(D)	(X)	–	–	4	(D)	(X)	–	–
Ripley	19	1 182	(X)	–	–	10	693	(X)	–	–
St. Charles	6	(D)	(X)	–	–	8	(D)	(X)	–	–
St. Clair	120	11 269	(X)	–	–	107	8 489	(X)	–	–
Ste. Genevieve	15	1 001	(X)	–	–	10	(D)	(X)	–	–
St. Francois	6	228	(X)	–	–	1	(D)	(X)	–	–
Saline	16	304	(X)	–	–	13	557	(X)	–	–
Scotland	4	81	(X)	–	–	–	–	(X)	–	–
Shannon	4	359	(X)	–	–	3	135	(X)	–	–
Shelby	17	(D)	(X)	–	–	11	(D)	(X)	–	–
Stoddard	3	58	(X)	–	–	2	(D)	(X)	–	–
Stone	5	165	(X)	–	–	7	(D)	(X)	–	–
Sullivan	4	(D)	(X)	–	–	3	(D)	(X)	–	–
Taney	15	841	(X)	–	–	4	180	(X)	–	–
Texas	133	(D)	(X)	–	–	75	(D)	(X)	–	–
Vernon	74	(D)	(X)	–	–	70	(D)	(X)	1	(D)
Warren	4	(D)	(X)	–	–	2	(D)	(X)	–	–
Webster	70	5 109	(X)	–	–	25	(D)	(X)	–	–
Worth	8	151	(X)	–	–	1	(D)	(X)	–	–
Wright	78	(D)	(X)	–	–	34	1 314	(X)	–	–
All other counties	16	1 660	(X)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
BROMEGRASS SEED (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Missouri	4	50	5 100	–	–	9	276	35 800	–	–

Table 28. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
FESCUE SEED (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Missouri	3 832	297 328	62 223 978	5	111	2 439	171 652	29 430 520	7	27
Counties										
Audrain	14	553	106 024	–	–	6	144	33 440	–	–
Barry	197	18 061	4 818 991	–	–	142	13 327	2 575 926	–	–
Barton	71	4 843	1 093 366	–	–	70	4 060	743 835	1	(D)
Bates	68	6 441	1 245 027	–	–	52	5 465	940 418	–	–
Benton	46	3 248	640 014	–	–	37	2 508	592 572	–	–
Bollinger	66	3 222	763 465	–	–	28	947	197 281	–	–
Boone	5	480	87 413	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Callaway	34	1 409	176 754	–	–	24	874	117 623	–	–
Camden	19	1 530	226 529	–	–	13	862	101 204	–	–
Cape Girardeau	24	940	207 517	–	–	8	234	41 540	–	–
Cass	18	1 459	268 744	–	–	23	1 568	418 275	–	–
Cedar	91	7 019	1 104 610	–	–	70	4 462	701 194	–	–
Christian	42	2 246	507 198	1	(D)	21	1 097	180 336	–	–
Clark	4	172	13 056	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cole	66	2 393	460 393	–	–	54	1 572	263 588	–	–
Cooper	49	2 729	486 577	–	–	19	763	208 094	–	–
Crawford	9	643	104 734	1	(D)	8	300	42 271	–	–
Dade	132	11 897	2 631 876	–	–	95	6 794	948 087	–	–
Dallas	56	4 460	763 522	–	–	42	2 275	351 162	–	–
Daviess	3	144	32 160	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dent	12	1 155	202 966	–	–	16	991	142 118	1	(D)
Douglas	69	4 809	1 102 618	2	(D)	24	1 700	193 829	–	–
Franklin	18	804	179 443	–	–	11	575	154 923	–	–
Gasconade	21	1 161	234 822	–	–	10	737	51 458	–	–
Greene	109	6 689	1 406 333	–	–	45	2 388	287 364	–	–
Henry	127	14 506	3 198 752	–	–	112	11 857	2 466 611	–	–
Hickory	60	5 284	878 514	–	–	52	4 222	486 579	–	–
Howard	6	372	63 680	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Howell	127	7 860	1 648 402	–	–	57	3 435	573 486	–	–
Jackson	3	48	4 665	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jasper	87	7 290	1 666 549	–	–	65	5 321	1 004 680	–	–
Johnson	58	6 647	1 315 823	–	–	44	2 851	440 235	–	–
Laclede	58	3 749	631 929	–	–	19	606	96 374	–	–
Lafayette	5	230	47 300	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lawrence	229	19 080	4 595 296	–	–	112	9 005	1 622 748	2	(D)
Linn	5	150	26 173	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
McDonald	40	2 418	535 115	–	–	34	4 079	839 398	–	–
Maries	115	8 428	1 460 898	1	(D)	65	3 939	524 204	1	(D)
Marion	10	256	34 011	–	–	4	105	28 307	–	–
Miller	126	6 720	1 286 075	–	–	68	3 568	656 102	–	–
Moniteau	108	10 291	2 595 577	–	–	78	6 912	1 164 323	–	–
Monroe	12	222	37 672	–	–	5	117	13 200	–	–
Montgomery	10	296	44 823	–	–	3	72	(D)	–	–
Morgan	88	6 919	1 147 916	–	–	65	4 195	656 331	1	(D)
Newton	139	11 825	2 941 995	–	–	81	6 247	1 234 246	–	–
Oregon	95	8 766	1 915 258	–	–	52	3 246	444 380	–	–
Osage	93	5 122	1 212 567	–	–	79	3 249	531 369	–	–
Ozark	44	2 104	444 263	–	–	19	604	114 325	–	–
Perry	46	1 903	453 541	–	–	17	437	104 674	–	–
Pettis	45	3 762	586 359	–	–	18	1 726	230 620	–	–
Phelps	27	2 067	330 903	–	–	20	1 223	237 124	–	–
Pike	3	240	59 547	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Polk	222	21 770	4 474 867	–	–	165	13 054	1 697 082	–	–
Pulaski	36	2 048	327 540	–	–	21	1 121	211 376	–	–
Ralls	3	170	(D)	–	–	5	98	9 400	–	–
Ripley	19	1 182	179 519	–	–	10	693	74 735	–	–
St. Clair	117	10 965	2 477 896	–	–	104	8 165	1 664 973	–	–
Ste. Genevieve	10	920	201 719	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Saline	4	108	28 800	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Shannon	4	359	59 008	–	–	3	135	16 850	–	–
Shelby	11	272	40 068	–	–	4	39	10 000	–	–
Stoddard	3	58	15 914	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Stone	5	165	24 400	–	–	5	271	60 820	–	–
Taney	15	841	99 732	–	–	4	180	29 540	–	–
Texas	133	11 549	1 993 323	–	–	74	5 830	817 951	–	–
Vernon	73	10 251	2 355 926	–	–	69	6 983	1 427 942	1	(D)
Webster	66	5 049	620 736	–	–	25	1 462	153 546	–	–
Wright	77	4 363	869 822	–	–	32	1 251	214 093	–	–
All other counties	25	2 196	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
LESPEDEZA SEED (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Missouri	86	4 402	1 425 328	–	–	65	2 353	509 840	–	–

Table 28. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
LESPEDEZA SEED (POUNDS)—Con.										
Counties										
Barton	6	382	124 150	–	–	10	438	85 540	–	–
Bates	9	919	226 300	–	–	9	351	102 650	–	–
Boone	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	3	23	4 187	–	–
Cass	3	110	18 600	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dade	6	320	88 220	–	–	4	281	21 032	–	–
Henry	14	784	334 194	–	–	6	350	79 280	–	–
Jasper	5	255	95 000	–	–	5	130	22 900	–	–
Johnson	3	404	84 000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lawrence	7	320	179 965	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Perry	5	101	37 440	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
St. Clair	4	129	24 142	–	–	5	157	50 136	–	–
All other counties	21	(D)	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
ORCHARDGRASS SEED (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Missouri	8	275	50 233	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
RED CLOVER SEED (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Missouri	477	11 959	1 315 417	2	(D)	454	11 003	1 292 178	4	11
Counties										
Adair	4	55	4 650	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Andrew	3	54	9 120	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Audrain	4	161	17 310	–	–	9	115	16 449	–	–
Barry	4	394	35 520	–	–	3	(D)	(D)	–	–
Benton	5	113	14 975	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bollinger	8	152	19 200	–	–	11	244	32 285	–	–
Boone	9	156	14 500	–	–	13	315	50 480	–	–
Buchanan	4	81	13 000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Caldwell	6	145	20 233	–	–	4	103	9 020	–	–
Callaway	4	66	4 690	–	–	12	342	45 845	–	–
Cape Girardeau	14	391	42 675	1	(D)	11	227	24 048	–	–
Carroll	18	592	44 290	–	–	10	229	25 950	1	(D)
Cass	3	69	2 385	–	–	3	75	8 250	–	–
Chariton	25	559	47 314	1	(D)	10	195	17 620	–	–
Clark	9	274	35 200	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cole	9	123	12 650	–	–	13	313	28 605	2	(D)
Cooper	20	524	60 810	–	–	23	779	94 508	–	–
Dade	3	37	5 400	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Daviess	4	213	14 870	–	–	4	155	12 500	–	–
De Kalb	3	60	6 240	–	–	5	147	14 260	–	–
Franklin	6	84	8 160	–	–	5	237	5 420	1	(D)
Gasconade	3	37	5 680	–	–	5	42	4 762	–	–
Gentry	4	40	4 160	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Harrison	9	300	35 100	–	–	7	234	22 640	–	–
Henry	12	407	44 520	–	–	12	210	23 103	–	–
Howard	9	201	26 682	–	–	16	545	65 715	–	–
Jasper	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	4	160	5 000	–	–
Johnson	8	140	13 990	–	–	17	324	47 710	–	–
Knox	4	91	14 800	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lafayette	11	146	16 420	–	–	14	255	37 450	–	–
Lincoln	13	294	29 024	–	–	13	282	35 125	–	–
Linn	5	184	20 612	–	–	3	58	6 444	–	–
Livingston	6	106	16 500	–	–	5	208	21 600	–	–
Macon	9	280	25 640	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Maries	8	139	14 725	–	–	7	106	13 495	–	–
Marion	16	297	27 901	–	–	22	412	49 706	–	–
Miller	4	76	5 960	–	–	4	80	10 000	–	–
Moniteau	7	314	56 648	–	–	11	262	28 725	–	–
Monroe	4	101	13 272	–	–	11	258	35 172	–	–
Montgomery	6	150	15 050	–	–	12	330	26 600	–	–
Nodaway	6	195	20 416	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Osage	12	153	17 540	–	–	10	111	9 938	–	–
Perry	17	379	23 065	–	–	18	382	54 560	–	–
Pettis	19	820	114 565	–	–	17	567	64 924	–	–
Pike	13	194	25 940	–	–	10	187	24 322	–	–
Polk	3	51	6 186	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Ralls	8	213	18 510	–	–	10	323	37 283	–	–
Randolph	8	220	29 037	–	–	6	121	15 950	–	–
Ray	5	127	12 200	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
St. Charles	4	50	4 294	–	–	6	85	8 492	–	–
St. Clair	6	175	27 850	–	–	6	167	13 950	–	–
Ste. Genevieve	6	81	11 868	–	–	8	93	10 260	–	–
St. Francois	5	62	2 900	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Saline	12	196	20 039	–	–	10	354	41 820	–	–
Scotland	4	81	8 677	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Shelby	5	155	9 800	–	–	7	126	13 965	–	–
Sullivan	3	65	7 570	–	–	3	40	4 880	–	–
Warren	3	70	9 690	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Worth	8	151	11 715	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
All other counties	24	(D)	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 28. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
TIMOTHY SEED (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Missouri	7	98	19 980	–	–	3	45	5 100	–	–
VETCH SEED (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Missouri	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	3	45	(D)	–	–
OTHER SEEDS (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Missouri	31	2 453	209 945	–	–	31	1 394	194 926	–	–
Counties										
Callaway	4	88	6 645	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Johnson	3	163	10 790	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oregon	4	99	14 300	–	–	3	92	(D)	–	–
All other counties	20	2 103	178 210	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HAY—ALFALFA, OTHER TAME, SMALL GRAIN, WILD, GRASS SILAGE, GREEN CHOP, ETC. (SEE TEXT) (TONS, DRY)										
State Total										
Missouri	57 483	3 661 772	6 847 820	221	7 024	57 749	3 470 298	6 109 410	289	7 256
Counties										
Adair	542	45 680	78 931	–	–	573	51 527	76 849	3	6
Andrew	437	19 403	45 101	2	(D)	469	20 336	47 594	–	–
Atchison	167	7 656	16 843	–	–	198	7 264	19 808	–	–
Audrain	511	21 030	42 429	4	71	487	20 321	38 843	6	240
Barry	959	59 470	113 199	4	(D)	942	56 586	101 358	6	76
Barton	514	38 861	64 771	6	402	530	36 792	62 853	1	(D)
Bates	762	57 992	120 183	1	(D)	789	61 742	106 795	2	(D)
Benton	552	38 860	69 103	3	55	559	37 373	62 064	1	(D)
Bollinger	585	33 880	64 118	2	(D)	523	26 833	44 496	3	(D)
Boone	685	36 851	63 184	4	139	712	38 269	59 423	8	281
Buchanan	349	14 179	26 716	–	–	363	13 496	25 147	2	(D)
Butler	204	9 523	15 104	2	(D)	180	7 612	10 932	5	99
Caldwell	481	29 244	47 074	–	–	487	32 739	60 120	2	(D)
Callaway	825	44 650	82 015	4	208	757	39 027	65 158	6	435
Camden	350	23 928	43 568	4	107	340	20 045	29 779	2	(D)
Cape Girardeau	766	42 673	95 099	5	160	787	38 039	75 446	2	(D)
Carroll	405	28 822	54 399	–	–	438	24 637	43 793	–	–
Carter	107	7 758	12 164	–	–	100	5 825	8 055	–	–
Cass	895	51 405	97 026	1	(D)	934	49 957	94 240	2	(D)
Cedar	574	39 120	67 998	1	(D)	547	34 317	55 810	1	(D)
Chariton	509	31 963	59 693	–	–	562	32 826	54 793	–	–
Christian	744	49 538	95 539	2	(D)	781	45 694	92 254	6	223
Clark	325	20 258	44 025	1	(D)	381	22 906	43 149	1	(D)
Clay	348	22 992	38 258	–	–	356	21 800	36 349	1	(D)
Clinton	438	30 400	48 398	1	(D)	458	28 193	48 051	–	–
Cole	741	34 060	66 961	1	(D)	752	33 603	59 064	3	(D)
Cooper	534	32 839	64 693	–	–	548	30 225	54 587	5	70
Crawford	434	24 995	42 335	1	(D)	420	24 859	37 843	2	(D)
Dade	508	41 586	74 068	3	(D)	558	39 759	72 756	1	(D)
Dallas	799	51 589	88 496	3	104	760	49 972	76 507	2	(D)
Daviess	463	30 462	58 207	2	(D)	470	25 130	44 964	2	(D)
De Kalb	456	30 905	56 549	–	–	453	29 071	54 006	1	(D)
Dent	463	28 115	47 613	2	(D)	432	23 381	42 985	3	(D)
Douglas	703	39 054	64 398	1	(D)	703	37 191	62 743	2	(D)
Dunklin	43	1 282	2 643	–	–	25	(D)	(D)	–	–
Franklin	1 113	52 700	95 490	9	112	1 119	48 846	81 474	5	48
Gasconade	567	32 105	58 335	–	–	617	29 165	47 204	2	(D)
Gentry	364	33 579	63 647	1	(D)	393	32 863	62 137	1	(D)
Greene	1 225	75 721	137 580	4	43	1 283	76 988	137 005	10	230
Grundy	322	21 130	39 206	1	(D)	343	22 280	38 607	1	(D)
Harrison	477	46 072	88 443	–	–	561	48 737	93 018	5	384
Henry	603	56 118	104 185	3	(D)	627	51 157	86 790	1	(D)
Hickory	394	34 899	57 942	–	–	413	34 251	49 677	2	(D)
Holt	151	5 343	12 018	1	(D)	173	5 810	16 240	1	(D)
Howard	387	22 706	43 279	2	(D)	376	23 235	40 832	2	(D)
Howell	957	49 874	91 265	3	44	920	46 318	80 826	2	(D)
Iron	172	9 458	16 337	1	(D)	190	9 023	13 233	–	–
Jackson	358	17 076	34 712	–	–	384	16 434	27 973	4	57
Jasper	804	43 079	80 833	1	(D)	815	49 029	89 069	7	91
Jefferson	418	20 187	36 286	2	(D)	397	18 984	31 438	4	74

Table 28. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
HAY—ALFALFA, OTHER TAME, SMALL GRAIN, WILD, GRASS SILAGE, GREEN CHOP, ETC. (SEE TEXT) (TONS, DRY)—Con.										
Counties—Con.										
Johnson	1 083	71 553	128 608	1	(D)	1 072	68 006	113 129	1	(D)
Knox	310	26 936	57 265	–	–	344	30 368	56 295	2	(D)
Laclede	841	59 757	109 346	6	93	776	52 954	96 229	4	32
Lafayette	711	30 021	68 624	1	(D)	742	29 222	59 646	7	117
Lawrence	1 179	87 648	165 996	6	109	1 118	83 965	168 137	4	87
Lewis	337	17 898	39 435	1	(D)	325	18 427	40 706	2	(D)
Lincoln	483	21 555	43 297	–	–	508	18 788	36 098	3	(D)
Linn	499	49 658	93 534	2	(D)	555	51 489	83 183	1	(D)
Livingston	369	20 274	36 308	1	(D)	382	19 997	35 175	–	–
McDonald	669	42 724	87 494	2	(D)	594	31 574	58 639	6	42
Macon	654	49 151	83 619	1	(D)	687	53 664	85 626	3	(D)
Madison	291	21 764	34 692	1	(D)	247	17 035	22 615	3	30
Maries	578	37 039	71 195	3	50	549	33 746	50 630	2	(D)
Marion	347	16 220	34 055	–	–	389	18 368	35 106	2	(D)
Mercer	316	43 726	82 817	4	(D)	315	30 775	62 199	–	–
Miller	724	41 393	77 985	7	275	718	37 493	58 548	5	54
Mississippi	19	1 425	2 692	–	–	18	1 948	2 417	–	–
Moniteau	667	39 811	76 291	1	(D)	659	38 128	59 457	3	(D)
Monroe	464	30 375	61 115	2	(D)	478	29 438	50 291	4	213
Montgomery	376	19 974	39 342	4	(D)	352	16 345	27 981	–	–
Morgan	566	39 344	78 465	5	130	579	34 683	55 578	1	(D)
New Madrid	12	915	1 810	–	–	7	(D)	(D)	–	–
Newton	1 024	64 881	131 099	3	(D)	1 014	57 075	105 240	7	120
Nodaway	805	44 935	92 246	6	118	821	45 085	102 204	4	88
Oregon	418	26 659	50 274	–	–	397	21 886	42 185	3	62
Osage	853	48 894	105 012	4	70	847	43 685	85 921	9	177
Ozark	454	24 123	46 383	6	198	402	18 846	33 166	5	178
Pemiscot	11	824	2 082	–	–	11	990	1 503	–	–
Perry	537	24 651	53 190	1	(D)	556	25 457	53 836	–	–
Pettis	735	44 668	85 652	5	307	735	41 331	70 459	6	255
Phelps	480	27 328	47 032	2	(D)	440	23 198	38 289	2	(D)
Pike	466	25 261	57 189	1	(D)	486	24 312	45 922	3	6
Platte	340	16 371	27 296	–	–	314	13 052	22 355	1	(D)
Polk	1 103	86 734	154 224	9	423	1 110	77 531	136 664	11	299
Pulaski	328	20 585	38 517	3	95	278	15 684	22 465	1	(D)
Putnam	422	41 689	75 765	2	(D)	426	44 805	86 226	1	(D)
Ralls	284	17 312	30 642	–	–	294	15 544	27 466	–	–
Randolph	445	30 057	49 379	–	–	446	27 089	38 262	1	(D)
Ray	582	32 560	52 501	2	(D)	576	28 539	47 372	–	–
Reynolds	190	10 879	15 199	2	(D)	185	9 639	12 559	1	(D)
Ripley	272	16 748	28 972	1	(D)	233	12 976	21 593	1	(D)
St. Charles	279	10 759	23 758	–	–	314	11 487	25 034	1	(D)
St. Clair	496	46 969	82 337	1	(D)	502	46 237	78 479	3	105
Ste. Genevieve	438	24 820	46 663	–	–	450	23 219	40 690	1	(D)
St. Francois	465	26 026	47 340	2	(D)	480	24 556	37 479	3	(D)
St. Louis	72	2 245	3 791	4	(D)	77	3 091	4 853	1	(D)
Saline	435	24 271	49 653	1	(D)	455	22 779	41 167	2	(D)
Schuyler	330	30 353	56 437	1	(D)	373	32 090	56 000	2	(D)
Scotland	348	26 465	56 774	–	–	345	25 243	47 508	1	(D)
Scott	192	5 956	12 446	9	245	165	5 905	12 022	3	32
Shannon	270	17 316	28 704	–	–	252	15 487	26 147	2	(D)
Shelby	307	20 744	45 394	–	–	333	22 687	38 425	1	(D)
Stoddard	251	10 866	19 938	3	31	231	7 479	12 529	3	(D)
Stone	351	19 297	38 685	–	–	356	18 893	36 063	1	(D)
Sullivan	483	57 052	101 211	2	(D)	518	59 461	93 746	2	(D)
Taney	232	14 214	24 150	–	–	230	11 410	19 477	2	(D)
Texas	957	66 373	118 154	1	(D)	988	64 826	110 387	7	34
Vernon	694	53 887	93 733	4	(D)	768	54 181	93 973	3	(D)
Warren	296	12 661	22 894	–	–	275	9 928	17 022	2	(D)
Washington	346	18 323	29 189	1	(D)	309	15 183	18 990	1	(D)
Wayne	250	12 696	24 681	–	–	198	8 989	13 582	1	(D)
Webster	1 143	65 001	121 591	5	85	1 065	63 839	116 689	6	146
Worth	228	19 213	34 730	–	–	226	19 928	39 936	–	–
Wright	886	60 875	118 469	4	341	869	58 357	111 868	4	64
ALFALFA HAY (TONS, DRY)										
State Total										
Missouri	11 089	375 939	1 022 360	60	1 882	18 889	749 327	1 674 912	99	2 315
Counties										
Adair	92	3 501	9 054	–	–	214	11 030	23 153	1	(D)
Andrew	269	7 953	23 706	–	–	345	9 781	29 665	–	–
Atchison	128	3 923	11 178	–	–	171	4 530	14 726	–	–
Audrain	138	3 195	8 797	2	(D)	199	5 101	12 942	4	52
Barry	102	3 585	11 380	1	(D)	262	9 620	20 794	2	(D)
Barton	34	1 556	3 342	3	98	108	4 909	9 548	–	–
Bates	113	3 042	9 349	–	–	193	8 322	17 644	2	(D)
Benton	44	1 579	4 773	–	–	100	4 495	8 458	–	–
Bollinger	57	940	2 424	2	(D)	97	3 337	6 838	2	(D)
Boone	168	4 782	11 964	4	(D)	254	6 715	15 434	5	142

Table 28. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
ALFALFA HAY (TONS, DRY)—Con.										
Counties—Con.										
Buchanan	159	3 172	8 619	–	–	191	4 390	10 197	2	(D)
Butler	18	313	691	–	–	41	1 441	1 984	–	–
Caldwell	130	4 014	9 187	–	–	210	7 679	18 266	–	–
Callaway	136	3 301	9 456	3	(D)	217	5 704	12 442	2	(D)
Camden	22	988	3 888	–	–	77	3 504	6 206	2	(D)
Cape Girardeau	188	5 631	18 684	1	(D)	253	7 743	21 111	2	(D)
Carroll	72	2 259	8 361	–	–	125	3 940	8 254	–	–
Carter	9	520	1 225	–	–	11	460	1 262	–	–
Cass	137	4 503	12 119	1	(D)	249	8 912	21 042	–	–
Cedar	48	1 740	4 710	–	–	125	5 870	10 717	–	–
Chariton	76	1 979	6 264	–	–	158	6 011	12 100	–	–
Christian	157	6 974	23 023	–	–	276	12 906	31 394	1	(D)
Clark	137	4 375	12 371	1	(D)	227	8 606	19 168	–	–
Clay	75	2 051	4 899	–	–	125	4 808	12 592	1	(D)
Clinton	107	2 980	8 112	1	(D)	160	6 361	12 709	–	–
Cole	108	2 430	7 281	–	–	179	5 508	12 339	1	(D)
Cooper	104	2 608	7 907	–	–	169	5 979	12 035	2	(D)
Crawford	41	1 786	3 108	–	–	103	5 278	9 202	–	–
Dade	74	2 267	6 771	1	(D)	131	6 421	16 436	–	–
Dallas	66	1 995	5 356	1	(D)	180	8 920	14 915	1	(D)
Daviess	167	5 819	18 303	–	–	244	7 772	17 557	1	(D)
De Kalb	187	5 833	15 046	–	–	243	9 157	23 242	–	–
Dent	52	1 978	5 884	–	–	93	4 652	8 689	1	(D)
Douglas	80	2 971	7 198	–	–	190	6 636	13 407	1	(D)
Dunklin	9	211	(D)	–	–	15	(D)	(D)	–	–
Franklin	174	4 201	11 426	3	54	326	8 527	17 836	3	42
Gasconade	65	1 573	3 090	–	–	146	4 271	8 562	1	(D)
Gentry	152	6 370	15 289	–	–	219	10 683	26 159	–	–
Greene	211	9 910	27 470	–	–	428	20 132	46 069	3	102
Grundy	78	3 374	6 879	–	–	154	6 800	14 200	1	(D)
Harrison	213	13 759	33 966	–	–	319	21 206	47 469	3	(D)
Henry	62	1 787	4 266	–	–	143	6 720	12 210	–	–
Hickory	24	868	1 853	–	–	80	3 909	8 149	1	(D)
Holt	110	3 041	8 358	1	(D)	141	3 606	12 307	1	(D)
Howard	90	2 979	7 305	–	–	159	4 475	12 771	2	(D)
Howell	162	6 144	16 427	2	(D)	278	9 947	22 885	1	(D)
Iron	20	349	890	–	–	50	1 610	2 278	–	–
Jackson	96	2 766	7 765	–	–	154	4 354	9 642	1	(D)
Jasper	84	2 367	7 723	–	–	182	7 361	17 463	2	(D)
Jefferson	106	3 768	9 288	1	(D)	163	4 481	10 662	2	(D)
Johnson	159	4 301	10 354	–	–	264	11 074	22 123	–	–
Knox	98	3 862	11 832	–	–	159	7 398	17 462	1	(D)
Laclede	86	3 869	10 242	–	–	186	10 909	23 006	1	(D)
Lafayette	180	3 374	11 887	–	–	281	5 937	16 166	1	(D)
Lawrence	255	10 004	30 076	2	(D)	373	19 544	50 805	–	–
Lewis	131	3 362	8 988	1	(D)	192	6 682	19 142	–	–
Lincoln	132	3 322	9 664	–	–	205	5 112	12 253	–	–
Linn	90	3 435	10 605	–	–	167	10 742	22 220	–	–
Livingston	110	3 326	8 152	–	–	182	5 287	11 500	–	–
McDonald	32	1 464	3 607	–	–	119	5 429	11 776	3	(D)
Macon	126	4 155	10 354	1	(D)	259	11 790	22 363	1	(D)
Madison	24	787	1 941	–	–	48	2 580	4 546	1	(D)
Maries	34	853	2 306	–	–	105	5 866	8 787	–	–
Marion	136	3 986	9 773	–	–	213	5 726	13 344	–	–
Mercer	110	5 679	12 374	1	(D)	164	9 886	25 025	–	–
Miller	35	1 122	3 100	1	(D)	126	5 831	9 892	–	–
Mississippi	10	713	1 576	–	–	11	1 128	1 470	–	–
Moniteau	78	1 921	4 886	–	–	152	5 925	11 446	–	–
Monroe	92	3 053	8 384	–	–	166	5 877	12 979	2	(D)
Montgomery	85	1 798	5 147	1	(D)	103	2 228	4 613	–	–
Morgan	87	2 314	7 327	1	(D)	130	5 360	9 016	–	–
New Madrid	6	(D)	(D)	–	–	2	(D)	(D)	–	–
Newton	86	3 680	13 245	1	(D)	223	9 141	17 551	4	(D)
Nodaway	554	21 713	55 365	1	(D)	687	27 603	73 331	–	–
Oregon	66	2 958	7 739	–	–	132	4 936	11 494	2	(D)
Osage	120	2 833	9 176	1	(D)	226	6 028	13 771	2	(D)
Ozark	53	1 986	5 993	–	–	116	4 083	8 137	–	–
Pemiscot	6	(D)	440	–	–	8	355	971	–	–
Perry	176	5 182	15 079	–	–	219	7 054	19 525	–	–
Pettis	122	2 718	6 955	3	(D)	191	6 952	14 779	1	(D)
Phelps	33	736	2 076	1	(D)	92	4 008	7 957	1	(D)
Pike	176	5 623	17 930	–	–	264	8 635	19 903	3	6
Platte	82	2 352	5 664	–	–	120	3 126	6 413	1	(D)
Polk	178	7 669	24 581	1	(D)	353	17 396	42 739	3	(D)
Pulaski	17	994	2 240	–	–	44	2 458	4 406	–	–
Putnam	94	5 358	11 448	1	(D)	195	14 258	34 327	–	–
Ralls	104	4 801	11 342	–	–	151	5 600	12 220	–	–
Randolph	94	2 387	5 616	–	–	154	3 826	5 991	–	–
Ray	124	2 912	5 914	–	–	173	4 610	9 885	–	–
Reynolds	17	478	1 484	–	–	44	1 699	2 342	–	–
Ripley	6	205	610	–	–	36	987	2 111	1	(D)
St. Charles	94	2 273	7 433	–	–	130	2 839	7 910	1	(D)
St. Clair	45	1 394	4 029	1	(D)	98	4 989	9 424	–	–
Ste. Genevieve	79	1 859	4 410	–	–	132	3 997	7 928	–	–
St. Francois	80	2 161	4 743	–	–	141	4 696	9 026	1	(D)
St. Louis	21	494	1 023	–	–	24	671	1 494	1	(D)
Saline	98	2 294	6 436	–	–	157	4 475	11 458	1	(D)
Schuyler	94	3 976	10 578	–	–	160	9 008	22 197	–	–
Scotland	149	4 864	13 522	–	–	188	7 565	18 438	1	(D)
Scott	48	775	2 385	8	(D)	55	1 088	2 900	1	(D)

Table 28. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
ALFALFA HAY (TONS, DRY)—Con.										
Counties—Con.										
Shannon	21	773	1 735	–	–	60	3 124	6 112	–	–
Shelby	67	1 595	5 020	–	–	104	4 094	9 373	1	(D)
Stoddard	65	1 515	3 739	2	(D)	84	2 167	4 198	2	(D)
Stone	61	2 591	8 146	–	–	110	3 998	10 192	1	(D)
Sullivan	92	6 460	14 125	–	–	189	13 302	25 397	2	(D)
Taney	14	413	920	–	–	41	1 640	3 211	–	–
Texas	100	5 069	13 990	–	–	245	13 405	25 650	2	(D)
Vernon	61	2 177	6 695	1	(D)	155	8 377	14 844	1	(D)
Warren	61	1 073	3 285	–	–	112	2 552	5 814	2	(D)
Washington	42	1 253	3 302	–	–	72	2 881	4 109	–	–
Wayne	28	1 312	2 987	–	–	47	1 318	2 674	–	–
Webster	161	6 228	17 472	1	(D)	289	13 363	30 994	–	–
Worth	126	7 918	16 146	–	–	167	10 934	24 611	–	–
Wright	127	5 960	17 887	2	(D)	217	10 967	23 581	–	–
SMALL GRAIN HAY (TONS, DRY)										
State Total										
Missouri	2 423	81 572	150 762	12	375	3 192	83 531	156 007	22	619
Counties										
Adair	13	507	774	–	–	14	436	578	–	–
Andrew	21	441	719	–	–	44	847	1 400	–	–
Atchison	15	345	398	–	–	17	422	708	–	–
Audrain	31	532	956	–	–	38	845	2 070	–	–
Barry	50	1 469	3 323	–	–	94	2 328	4 314	1	(D)
Barton	29	1 204	2 091	1	(D)	58	1 269	2 409	–	–
Bates	17	225	447	–	–	35	1 108	1 333	–	–
Benton	9	348	316	–	–	22	336	492	–	–
Bollinger	46	1 557	2 854	1	(D)	27	482	843	–	–
Boone	30	828	2 062	–	–	35	574	793	–	–
Buchanan	17	393	595	–	–	37	567	1 022	–	–
Caldwell	21	419	626	–	–	16	278	547	–	–
Callaway	22	1 399	3 029	–	–	28	1 810	4 114	–	–
Camden	8	540	1 990	–	–	7	124	202	–	–
Cape Girardeau	61	1 497	3 675	–	–	70	1 680	3 128	–	–
Carroll	15	715	1 344	–	–	24	542	1 021	–	–
Carter	5	389	794	–	–	5	(D)	(D)	–	–
Cass	25	1 136	2 397	–	–	42	745	1 638	–	–
Cedar	17	829	1 881	–	–	23	614	1 207	–	–
Chariton	9	253	407	–	–	18	767	880	–	–
Christian	36	842	1 602	–	–	45	964	2 142	1	(D)
Clark	18	451	1 210	–	–	22	385	774	–	–
Clay	4	225	513	–	–	6	(D)	(D)	–	–
Clinton	13	421	449	–	–	18	409	584	–	–
Cole	27	632	1 409	–	–	28	602	1 036	–	–
Cooper	24	1 108	1 959	–	–	16	436	935	–	–
Crawford	11	466	767	–	–	11	202	361	–	–
Dade	27	698	1 257	–	–	38	974	1 708	–	–
Dallas	18	899	2 295	–	–	24	581	1 279	–	–
Daviess	18	400	704	–	–	29	643	1 168	–	–
De Kalb	9	378	352	–	–	28	681	1 323	1	(D)
Dent	15	653	1 202	–	–	12	335	597	–	–
Douglas	14	1 153	1 024	–	–	28	999	1 800	–	–
Dunklin	4	(D)	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Franklin	73	1 914	3 540	1	(D)	58	1 027	1 679	–	–
Gasconade	34	704	1 577	–	–	35	305	530	–	–
Gentry	11	(D)	(D)	–	–	18	434	737	–	–
Greene	71	2 022	3 835	–	–	65	2 192	4 259	1	(D)
Grundy	14	226	484	–	–	13	344	731	–	–
Harrison	13	551	942	–	–	26	514	881	–	–
Henry	12	669	1 058	–	–	32	1 196	1 391	–	–
Hickory	12	1 142	2 142	–	–	11	459	716	–	–
Holt	8	109	135	–	–	16	296	623	–	–
Howard	18	506	914	–	–	20	599	1 378	–	–
Howell	34	1 001	1 736	–	–	53	1 045	1 935	–	–
Jackson	8	283	671	–	–	15	1 454	1 760	–	–
Jasper	48	1 184	2 571	–	–	96	2 411	4 528	1	(D)
Jefferson	20	242	408	–	–	21	339	635	–	–
Johnson	31	1 306	1 899	–	–	50	1 516	2 433	1	(D)
Knox	13	1 576	4 732	–	–	22	371	586	–	–
Laclede	46	1 486	2 282	2	(D)	45	1 367	3 171	–	–
Lafayette	47	862	1 394	–	–	69	1 423	2 900	1	(D)
Lawrence	105	3 737	5 994	–	–	102	2 514	5 529	2	(D)
Lewis	18	403	558	–	–	19	338	872	–	–
Lincoln	22	580	1 079	–	–	20	573	1 196	1	(D)
Linn	12	1 144	1 969	–	–	19	444	617	–	–
Livingston	3	57	102	–	–	21	299	475	–	–
McDonald	27	1 031	1 896	–	–	28	908	2 179	–	–
Macon	22	1 047	806	–	–	18	592	660	–	–
Maries	36	1 299	2 365	–	–	24	549	1 018	1	(D)

Table 28. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
SMALL GRAIN HAY (TONS, DRY)—Con.										
Counties—Con.										
Marion	15	308	508	–	–	21	355	541	–	–
Mercer	6	243	248	–	–	14	397	(D)	–	–
Miller	37	1 618	2 360	–	–	28	1 254	2 299	–	–
Moniteau	36	1 354	2 424	–	–	24	375	643	1	(D)
Monroe	15	263	469	–	–	25	900	1 995	–	–
Montgomery	18	359	621	1	(D)	16	263	409	–	–
Morgan	23	824	1 268	–	–	23	355	476	–	–
Newton	68	2 360	4 341	–	–	113	3 484	6 765	1	(D)
Nodaway	51	969	1 355	1	(D)	82	1 357	2 381	2	(D)
Oregon	16	598	1 360	–	–	27	1 024	2 014	–	–
Osage	76	1 592	4 668	2	(D)	88	2 224	5 018	–	–
Ozark	5	199	363	–	–	17	491	764	–	–
Perry	41	954	1 920	1	(D)	65	1 061	1 996	–	–
Pettis	36	1 253	1 858	–	–	55	1 108	1 679	–	–
Phelps	8	241	721	–	–	7	86	140	–	–
Pike	18	430	966	–	–	24	668	1 719	–	–
Platte	12	127	131	–	–	17	289	592	–	–
Polk	36	737	1 308	–	–	69	2 368	4 797	2	(D)
Pulaski	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	7	206	436	–	–
Putnam	14	1 369	3 230	1	(D)	15	411	841	1	(D)
Ralls	22	735	1 097	–	–	17	248	328	–	–
Randolph	19	513	840	–	–	18	612	675	–	–
Ray	12	340	475	–	–	20	482	587	–	–
Ripley	10	(D)	(D)	–	–	14	328	627	–	–
St. Charles	12	288	493	–	–	12	217	367	–	–
St. Clair	16	1 840	3 320	–	–	17	736	948	–	–
Ste. Genevieve	22	506	1 124	–	–	28	751	1 268	–	–
St. Francois	12	390	1 120	–	–	17	190	304	–	–
Saline	23	534	1 127	–	–	39	680	997	–	–
Schuyler	11	1 633	2 937	–	–	14	489	591	–	–
Scotland	15	597	931	–	–	21	330	576	–	–
Scott	13	156	290	–	–	14	284	366	2	(D)
Shannon	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	4	(D)	(D)	–	–
Shelby	15	600	1 701	–	–	17	553	1 194	–	–
Stoddard	15	213	430	–	–	10	185	(D)	–	–
Stone	8	223	366	–	–	20	448	905	–	–
Sullivan	6	575	365	–	–	12	580	1 075	–	–
Taney	13	(D)	(D)	–	–	8	355	778	–	–
Texas	26	1 869	2 230	–	–	42	1 877	5 192	2	(D)
Vernon	17	304	451	–	–	38	955	1 533	–	–
Warren	23	562	974	–	–	20	302	585	–	–
Washington	6	148	264	1	(D)	8	342	1 254	–	–
Wayne	8	(D)	(D)	–	–	8	110	301	–	–
Webster	55	1 561	2 512	–	–	75	2 574	5 389	–	–
Worth	7	(D)	(D)	–	–	11	998	(D)	–	–
Wright	34	1 096	2 331	–	–	48	1 634	3 636	–	–
All other counties	9	340	826	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
TAME HAY OTHER THAN ALFALFA, SMALL GRAIN, AND WILD HAY (SEE TEXT) (TONS, DRY)										
State Total										
Missouri	44 002	2 699 278	4 944 781	118	3 946	39 188	2 248 566	3 746 486	143	2 939
Counties										
Adair	456	38 353	65 133	–	–	409	37 371	50 085	2	(D)
Andrew	221	9 191	18 079	–	–	200	7 101	12 439	–	–
Atchison	63	3 349	5 195	–	–	42	1 738	3 326	–	–
Audrain	391	14 651	28 680	2	(D)	335	12 717	21 308	1	(D)
Barry	703	43 427	80 843	1	(D)	599	36 348	64 520	3	(D)
Barton	361	21 707	38 144	3	(D)	333	18 273	33 965	–	–
Bates	642	47 861	98 411	1	(D)	586	45 175	77 273	–	–
Benton	415	27 584	51 313	3	55	400	25 161	43 461	1	(D)
Bollinger	453	24 215	47 365	1	(D)	363	19 782	32 626	1	(D)
Boone	528	26 914	43 964	1	(D)	506	25 762	37 921	2	(D)
Buchanan	210	8 695	13 744	–	–	199	6 882	12 073	–	–
Butler	151	6 950	11 352	2	(D)	127	4 674	7 087	5	99
Caldwell	355	20 974	32 523	–	–	314	22 066	37 501	2	(D)
Callaway	627	33 625	60 758	1	(D)	534	26 083	41 163	4	47
Camden	276	18 294	31 607	4	107	228	12 817	19 653	–	–
Cape Girardeau	612	30 592	65 079	4	(D)	564	25 368	46 959	–	–
Carroll	348	23 606	40 795	–	–	334	18 653	32 679	–	–
Carter	78	6 059	9 142	–	–	70	3 751	4 672	–	–
Cass	715	40 113	73 968	–	–	656	33 418	60 654	2	(D)
Cedar	432	29 494	50 942	1	(D)	384	23 520	37 679	1	(D)
Chariton	436	26 820	49 300	–	–	419	23 594	38 797	–	–
Christian	556	33 999	60 237	1	(D)	522	26 742	50 699	4	(D)
Clark	235	14 780	29 397	–	–	233	13 545	22 403	–	–
Clay	253	17 115	28 690	–	–	222	12 917	19 685	–	–
Clinton	332	22 704	34 966	–	–	315	17 998	30 162	–	–
Cole	620	26 280	50 648	1	(D)	579	23 878	41 104	1	(D)
Cooper	435	26 381	50 529	–	–	418	21 056	37 982	2	(D)
Crawford	330	17 644	32 109	–	–	283	16 453	24 347	2	(D)
Dade	392	31 824	57 025	1	(D)	389	27 131	47 631	–	–
Dallas	634	41 669	70 247	1	(D)	542	35 201	53 289	1	(D)

Table 28. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
TAME HAY OTHER THAN ALFALFA, SMALL GRAIN, AND WILD HAY (SEE TEXT) (TONS, DRY)—Con.										
Counties—Con.										
Daviess	322	22 002	35 587	–	–	258	13 972	23 176	1	(D)
De Kalb	318	21 267	36 028	–	–	276	15 934	24 620	–	–
Dent	370	21 251	36 328	2	(D)	324	16 471	29 883	2	(D)
Douglas	546	27 940	47 548	1	(D)	490	25 515	41 850	1	(D)
Dunklin	26	593	1 673	–	–	11	189	471	–	–
Franklin	855	38 678	69 657	1	(D)	787	33 258	53 731	3	6
Gasconade	455	24 479	45 021	–	–	457	21 245	34 161	1	(D)
Gentry	273	24 612	44 205	1	(D)	236	19 162	31 020	1	(D)
Greene	884	49 590	87 860	1	(D)	792	42 042	69 887	4	57
Grundy	255	16 321	30 535	1	(D)	241	14 355	22 340	1	(D)
Harrison	344	29 002	49 448	–	–	329	24 413	41 377	2	(D)
Henry	504	44 585	83 007	3	(D)	471	38 648	65 803	1	(D)
Hickory	335	28 239	48 559	–	–	304	25 924	36 978	1	(D)
Holt	62	1 913	3 203	–	–	44	1 488	2 562	–	–
Howard	295	17 201	31 885	–	–	264	16 016	24 428	1	(D)
Howell	738	35 446	62 375	1	(D)	603	28 464	46 752	–	–
Iron	130	7 108	13 361	1	(D)	119	6 102	9 266	–	–
Jackson	258	11 975	23 333	–	–	211	8 391	14 077	3	(D)
Jasper	587	30 261	56 158	1	(D)	556	29 976	54 117	4	(D)
Jefferson	296	12 117	20 512	–	–	252	11 568	16 973	–	–
Johnson	865	57 136	104 531	1	(D)	785	47 916	78 118	–	–
Knox	235	19 328	37 170	–	–	232	20 684	35 218	1	(D)
Laclede	675	47 662	85 371	2	(D)	559	35 684	62 072	3	(D)
Lafayette	565	22 342	49 159	–	–	515	18 760	36 200	5	71
Lawrence	906	59 248	109 408	3	80	773	52 794	98 054	–	–
Lewis	230	13 205	28 364	–	–	178	10 160	19 359	1	(D)
Lincoln	372	15 677	29 089	–	–	335	11 608	20 700	1	(D)
Linn	428	41 518	76 454	2	(D)	421	37 575	57 406	1	(D)
Livingston	285	15 662	26 420	1	(D)	231	13 750	22 282	–	–
McDonald	497	31 134	66 047	1	(D)	370	20 355	37 553	3	(D)
Macon	529	39 438	67 573	–	–	504	37 428	58 029	2	(D)
Madison	233	18 229	28 777	1	(D)	183	11 328	15 384	3	(D)
Maries	472	30 301	58 385	1	(D)	389	24 163	36 641	1	(D)
Marion	245	10 566	21 838	–	–	245	10 599	19 120	2	(D)
Mercer	245	36 067	67 983	3	(D)	214	18 879	34 380	–	–
Miller	582	32 927	64 051	5	(D)	519	25 818	40 187	3	(D)
Mississippi	8	482	896	–	–	6	536	555	–	–
Moniteau	553	32 582	62 662	1	(D)	492	27 886	41 122	1	(D)
Monroe	385	24 579	49 056	2	(D)	345	20 038	31 053	1	(D)
Montgomery	297	16 112	31 055	2	(D)	278	12 268	20 558	–	–
Morgan	451	30 602	61 431	3	55	424	24 067	39 156	1	(D)
New Madrid	5	810	1 581	–	–	5	(D)	(D)	–	–
Newton	762	44 596	91 041	2	(D)	679	33 765	65 378	2	(D)
Nodaway	397	18 873	31 608	2	(D)	304	13 667	22 796	3	(D)
Oregon	330	19 240	35 447	–	–	274	13 522	25 234	1	(D)
Osage	648	35 868	77 497	1	(D)	615	29 666	57 773	4	85
Ozark	347	17 832	34 116	3	130	271	11 853	21 042	4	(D)
Pemiscot	6	482	1 342	–	–	3	(D)	(D)	–	–
Perry	402	15 106	31 372	–	–	389	14 963	28 795	–	–
Pettis	571	33 793	66 692	2	(D)	534	27 602	45 795	4	(D)
Phelps	395	22 223	39 176	1	(D)	295	15 380	26 285	1	(D)
Pike	335	16 079	33 663	–	–	302	12 012	19 781	–	–
Platte	235	11 833	19 527	–	–	197	8 654	13 649	–	–
Polk	917	65 250	112 391	9	(D)	767	50 540	79 252	5	65
Pulaski	280	17 752	33 803	3	95	204	11 265	15 866	1	(D)
Putnam	336	31 673	56 026	–	–	287	27 955	48 664	–	–
Ralls	211	10 698	16 694	–	–	187	8 788	14 151	–	–
Randolph	359	24 139	39 881	–	–	342	21 658	30 630	–	–
Ray	435	24 549	39 767	1	(D)	394	19 906	32 438	–	–
Reynolds	146	8 320	11 313	1	(D)	124	6 479	8 940	1	(D)
Ripley	217	14 357	24 949	1	(D)	170	10 300	17 321	–	–
St. Charles	192	7 083	14 026	–	–	213	7 207	13 299	–	–
St. Clair	399	36 641	65 459	–	–	380	34 214	59 483	3	105
Ste. Genevieve	334	18 671	35 091	–	–	307	15 962	28 427	1	(D)
St. Francois	345	17 983	32 598	1	(D)	312	15 310	21 504	1	(D)
St. Louis	46	1 217	2 043	4	(D)	48	2 017	2 567	1	(D)
Saline	359	18 798	37 886	–	–	332	16 071	27 041	1	(D)
Schuyler	273	22 369	39 938	1	(D)	273	21 244	32 125	2	(D)
Scotland	248	18 726	38 194	–	–	221	15 840	26 499	–	–
Scott	130	4 104	8 471	1	(D)	108	3 607	7 618	–	–
Shannon	226	13 611	22 620	–	–	190	9 996	16 914	2	(D)
Shelby	264	17 222	36 753	–	–	254	16 020	25 285	–	–
Stoddard	145	6 552	11 568	1	(D)	139	3 931	6 098	1	(D)
Stone	243	12 034	24 308	–	–	206	11 125	20 640	–	–
Sullivan	397	44 769	79 018	2	(D)	370	40 728	60 558	–	–
Taney	183	11 415	20 537	–	–	166	8 429	14 315	2	(D)
Texas	780	51 906	90 392	1	(D)	684	42 210	68 699	2	(D)
Vernon	528	38 799	68 918	4	820	522	35 217	64 173	1	(D)
Warren	246	9 879	16 529	–	–	174	5 976	8 940	–	–
Washington	264	12 365	20 356	–	–	205	9 407	11 234	1	(D)
Wayne	196	8 919	18 436	–	–	137	6 726	9 679	1	(D)
Webster	895	46 525	84 396	4	(D)	766	40 870	69 856	6	146
Worth	134	10 393	16 745	–	–	105	7 115	12 573	–	–
Wright	670	41 577	80 425	4	(D)	605	39 662	74 381	3	(D)

Table 28. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
WILD HAY (TONS, DRY)										
State Total										
Missouri	9 037	412 921	605 140	35	595	7 284	302 808	408 674	29	1 003
Counties										
Adair	53	2 921	3 605	–	–	38	1 864	2 157	–	–
Andrew	46	1 097	1 715	–	–	41	1 434	2 207	–	–
Atchison	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	7	412	749	–	–
Audrain	50	1 285	1 699	–	–	35	974	1 588	–	–
Barry	212	10 012	16 686	2	(D)	142	7 032	10 263	–	–
Barton	231	13 980	20 259	–	–	229	11 864	16 065	1	(D)
Bates	99	5 876	10 631	–	–	105	6 049	8 933	–	–
Benton	182	8 866	12 279	–	–	154	6 849	9 124	–	–
Bollinger	127	6 408	10 804	–	–	97	2 619	3 481	1	(D)
Boone	95	3 478	4 600	–	–	80	3 681	4 535	1	(D)
Buchanan	44	1 723	3 539	–	–	36	1 111	1 199	–	–
Butler	50	2 170	2 854	–	–	26	1 051	1 445	–	–
Caldwell	62	2 993	4 241	–	–	53	2 083	3 481	–	–
Callaway	131	5 339	7 516	–	–	102	4 078	5 002	1	(D)
Camden	74	3 051	4 272	–	–	55	2 865	3 104	–	–
Cape Girardeau	104	3 226	4 968	–	–	89	2 307	2 861	–	–
Carroll	38	1 916	2 897	–	–	29	809	1 085	–	–
Carter	23	736	883	–	–	23	1 461	1 901	–	–
Cass	123	5 035	7 035	–	–	129	6 526	10 209	–	–
Cedar	153	6 801	10 254	–	–	101	4 093	5 991	–	–
Chariton	51	2 400	2 726	–	–	38	1 480	2 070	–	–
Christian	133	5 546	8 176	–	–	94	3 804	6 398	1	(D)
Clark	9	353	635	–	–	12	317	778	1	(D)
Clay	67	2 596	3 732	–	–	55	2 680	2 678	–	–
Clinton	65	3 595	4 328	–	–	54	2 867	3 659	–	–
Cole	94	3 922	5 535	–	–	77	2 677	3 149	1	(D)
Cooper	58	2 093	3 522	–	–	30	1 620	2 419	1	(D)
Crawford	85	4 008	5 227	–	–	58	2 254	3 279	–	–
Dade	126	6 344	8 621	2	(D)	120	4 580	6 259	–	–
Dallas	146	5 220	6 810	–	–	115	4 422	5 476	–	–
Daviess	43	1 770	3 171	2	(D)	46	1 903	2 425	–	–
De Kalb	50	2 430	3 631	–	–	46	1 895	3 044	–	–
Dent	66	3 688	3 644	–	–	40	1 438	2 392	–	–
Douglas	129	6 081	7 346	–	–	87	3 158	4 340	–	–
Dunklin	11	291	405	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Franklin	170	6 253	8 486	4	(D)	147	4 473	5 618	–	–
Gasconade	95	4 611	7 545	–	–	70	2 471	2 956	–	–
Gentry	34	2 074	3 209	–	–	46	1 917	3 033	–	–
Greene	265	11 092	13 769	2	(D)	209	7 983	10 129	2	(D)
Grundy	17	1 084	1 256	1	(D)	20	651	1 168	–	–
Harrison	31	2 212	3 365	–	–	34	1 768	2 278	–	–
Henry	90	8 672	15 557	–	–	83	3 757	5 073	–	–
Hickory	63	3 717	4 309	–	–	67	3 307	2 978	–	–
Holt	11	250	289	–	–	8	340	577	–	–
Howard	43	1 742	2 785	2	(D)	28	1 520	1 375	–	–
Howell	158	5 971	8 050	–	–	145	5 275	6 757	1	(D)
Iron	34	1 930	1 954	–	–	35	1 205	1 477	–	–
Jackson	62	1 972	2 841	–	–	65	1 890	2 246	–	–
Jasper	214	7 305	11 880	–	–	200	7 808	11 130	–	–
Jefferson	91	3 386	5 481	1	(D)	62	1 464	1 843	2	(D)
Johnson	150	6 656	9 612	–	–	135	6 728	9 671	–	–
Knox	25	1 476	2 335	–	–	13	1 350	2 093	–	–
Laclede	133	5 006	7 987	2	(D)	89	3 447	5 034	–	–
Lafayette	80	2 995	5 196	–	–	81	2 022	2 624	–	–
Lawrence	191	9 309	13 755	–	–	150	6 081	8 461	1	(D)
Lewis	17	547	1 084	–	–	16	443	509	–	–
Lincoln	47	1 369	2 644	–	–	43	944	1 230	1	(D)
Linn	38	1 726	2 542	–	–	33	1 776	1 737	–	–
Livingston	32	908	1 126	–	–	23	451	536	–	–
McDonald	168	8 618	15 384	1	(D)	120	4 197	6 088	–	–
Macon	68	3 947	4 183	–	–	45	3 240	4 101	–	–
Madison	52	2 301	3 158	–	–	38	2 939	2 428	–	–
Maries	85	3 867	6 626	1	(D)	70	2 921	3 974	–	–
Marion	28	840	1 122	–	–	18	846	977	–	–
Mercer	30	1 650	1 972	–	–	22	1 378	1 068	–	–
Miller	116	4 861	7 902	1	(D)	94	3 562	5 403	2	(D)
Moniteau	79	3 013	4 752	–	–	77	3 047	4 717	1	(D)
Monroe	50	1 917	2 419	–	–	38	1 754	2 032	1	(D)
Montgomery	50	1 486	2 288	–	–	30	1 253	1 493	–	–
Morgan	106	4 921	7 594	2	(D)	71	3 434	5 073	–	–
Newton	269	12 959	20 867	–	–	207	9 358	14 088	–	–
Nodaway	73	2 616	3 033	2	(D)	45	1 453	1 704	–	–
Oregon	65	3 531	5 146	–	–	49	1 922	2 763	–	–
Osage	145	6 726	10 659	–	–	109	4 475	7 264	2	(D)
Ozark	75	2 950	4 675	3	68	40	1 177	1 465	1	(D)
Perry	71	2 661	3 618	–	–	58	1 528	2 185	–	–
Pettis	125	6 109	9 352	–	–	107	4 525	6 141	1	(D)
Phelps	76	3 556	4 367	–	–	62	3 240	3 581	–	–
Pike	36	1 966	3 080	1	(D)	28	1 224	1 550	–	–
Platte	46	1 292	1 489	–	–	26	865	1 598	–	–
Polk	156	8 271	11 988	–	–	159	5 910	7 840	2	(D)
Pulaski	36	1 519	2 020	–	–	32	1 310	1 233	–	–
Putnam	37	3 289	5 061	1	(D)	24	1 713	1 831	–	–
Ralls	23	859	1 085	–	–	17	516	450	–	–
Randolph	57	2 943	2 992	–	–	27	871	882	1	(D)
Ray	88	4 231	5 940	1	(D)	77	3 135	4 157	–	–
Reynolds	45	1 887	2 147	2	(D)	29	1 080	1 037	–	–
Ripley	49	1 634	2 353	–	–	22	968	1 151	–	–
St. Charles	41	915	1 550	–	–	18	526	772	–	–

Table 28. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
WILD HAY (TONS, DRY)—Con.										
Counties—Con.										
St. Clair	104	6 483	8 706	–	–	102	5 787	8 227	–	–
Ste. Genevieve	84	3 232	5 384	–	–	57	2 155	2 590	–	–
St. Francois	89	4 568	7 336	1	(D)	85	4 100	6 269	–	–
St. Louis	12	(D)	569	–	–	10	379	778	–	–
Saline	36	1 474	2 419	1	(D)	24	588	655	–	–
Schuyler	27	1 464	1 866	–	–	20	633	710	–	–
Scotland	22	1 203	1 941	–	–	20	719	911	–	–
Scott	30	728	1 061	–	–	26	700	744	–	–
Shannon	34	2 755	4 131	–	–	23	2 120	2 911	–	–
Shelby	16	904	1 272	–	–	15	779	938	–	–
Stoddard	63	2 408	3 939	–	–	35	1 083	1 649	–	–
Stone	77	3 508	4 047	–	–	73	2 672	3 438	–	–
Sullivan	53	4 966	7 382	–	–	52	4 480	6 128	–	–
Taney	47	1 643	1 451	–	–	30	656	811	–	–
Texas	108	5 073	7 185	–	–	108	5 084	6 672	1	(D)
Vernon	235	12 064	17 261	–	–	224	9 260	12 870	1	(D)
Warren	24	795	1 114	–	–	34	796	1 108	–	–
Washington	60	2 419	2 981	–	–	51	2 396	2 161	–	–
Wayne	61	2 258	3 046	–	–	29	753	745	–	–
Webster	198	7 992	13 023	–	–	134	4 448	6 532	–	–
Worth	22	550	785	–	–	15	(D)	1 274	–	–
Wright	162	8 945	13 729	–	–	109	4 119	6 731	1	(D)
All other counties	4	200	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
GRASS SILAGE, HAYLAGE, AND GREEN CHOP HAY (TONS, GREEN)										
State Total										
Missouri	1 670	92 062	374 368	11	226	1 762	86 066	369 967	13	380
Counties										
Adair	8	398	1 096	–	–	8	826	2 627	–	–
Andrew	16	721	2 643	2	(D)	24	1 173	5 654	–	–
Audrain	37	1 367	6 887	–	–	24	684	2 811	2	(D)
Barry	25	977	2 904	–	–	33	1 258	4 397	–	–
Barton	13	414	2 803	–	–	10	477	2 595	–	–
Bates	8	988	4 035	–	–	30	1 088	4 836	–	–
Benton	9	483	1 263	–	–	9	532	1 588	–	–
Bollinger	7	760	2 011	–	–	18	613	2 128	–	–
Boone	24	849	1 785	–	–	24	1 537	2 220	1	(D)
Buchanan	10	196	660	–	–	12	546	1 964	–	–
Butler	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Caldwell	15	844	1 495	–	–	15	633	970	–	–
Callaway	26	986	3 766	1	(D)	28	1 352	7 316	–	–
Camden	10	1 055	5 434	–	–	13	735	1 838	–	–
Cape Girardeau	25	1 727	8 077	–	–	26	941	4 160	–	–
Carroll	8	326	3 002	–	–	12	693	2 260	–	–
Carter	4	54	361	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cass	16	618	4 524	–	–	13	356	2 090	–	–
Cedar	7	256	635	–	–	9	220	646	–	–
Chariton	9	511	2 991	–	–	17	974	2 840	–	–
Christian	28	2 177	7 506	1	(D)	28	1 278	4 862	–	–
Clark	7	299	1 232	–	–	3	53	78	–	–
Clay	6	1 005	1 273	–	–	12	(D)	(D)	–	–
Clinton	16	700	1 631	–	–	10	558	2 811	–	–
Cole	20	796	6 266	–	–	32	938	4 309	–	–
Cooper	22	649	2 335	–	–	16	1 134	3 652	–	–
Crawford	19	1 091	3 374	1	(D)	16	672	1 958	–	–
Dade	7	453	1 180	–	–	10	653	2 166	1	(D)
Dallas	31	1 806	11 373	1	(D)	17	848	4 639	–	–
Daviess	8	471	1 323	–	–	15	840	1 908	–	–
De Kalb	13	997	4 480	–	–	23	1 404	5 334	–	–
Dent	10	545	1 667	–	–	9	485	4 270	–	–
Douglas	21	909	3 851	–	–	27	883	4 037	–	–
Franklin	38	1 654	7 142	–	–	24	1 561	7 830	–	–
Gasconade	16	738	3 306	–	–	20	873	2 982	–	–
Greene	38	3 107	13 945	1	(D)	44	4 639	19 990	2	(D)
Grundy	5	125	157	–	–	5	130	502	–	–
Harrison	11	548	2 166	–	–	17	836	3 039	–	–
Henry	9	405	899	–	–	7	836	6 936	–	–
Hickory	11	933	3 237	–	–	12	652	2 566	–	–
Holt	3	30	98	–	–	4	80	510	–	–
Howard	6	278	1 174	–	–	13	625	2 640	–	–
Howell	21	1 312	8 023	–	–	33	1 587	7 501	–	–
Jackson	6	80	304	–	–	9	345	746	–	–
Jasper	35	1 962	7 500	–	–	21	1 473	5 489	–	–
Jefferson	17	674	1 792	–	–	24	1 132	3 976	–	–
Johnson	34	2 154	6 640	–	–	15	772	2 354	–	–
Knox	17	694	3 586	–	–	15	565	2 806	–	–
Laclede	30	1 734	10 386	–	–	30	1 547	8 828	–	–
Lafayette	26	448	2 975	1	(D)	32	1 080	5 270	1	(D)

Table 28. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
GRASS SILAGE, HAYLAGE, AND GREEN CHOP HAY (TONS, GREEN)—Con.										
Counties—Con.										
Lawrence	63	5 350	20 295	1	(D)	61	3 032	15 865	1	(D)
Lewis	4	381	1 320	–	–	6	804	2 471	1	(D)
Lincoln	15	607	2 466	–	–	18	551	2 162	–	–
Linn	12	1 835	5 891	–	–	12	952	3 608	–	–
Livingston	8	321	1 523	–	–	7	210	1 148	–	–
McDonald	15	477	1 685	–	–	20	685	3 122	–	–
Macon	10	564	2 112	–	–	11	614	1 421	–	–
Madison	7	(D)	(D)	–	–	6	(D)	(D)	–	–
Maries	20	719	4 535	1	(D)	3	247	630	–	–
Marion	8	520	2 446	–	–	22	842	3 371	–	–
Mercer	3	87	720	–	–	4	235	(D)	–	–
Miller	16	865	1 713	–	–	12	1 028	2 296	–	–
Moniteau	23	941	4 699	–	–	21	895	4 585	–	–
Monroe	15	563	2 358	–	–	10	869	6 697	–	–
Montgomery	7	219	693	–	–	9	333	2 720	–	–
Morgan	29	683	2 538	–	–	36	1 467	5 565	–	–
Newton	30	1 286	4 817	–	–	34	1 327	4 384	1	(D)
Nodaway	16	764	2 652	–	–	12	1 005	5 972	–	–
Oregon	5	332	1 746	–	–	9	482	2 041	–	–
Osage	48	1 875	9 033	–	–	43	1 292	6 290	1	(D)
Ozark	12	1 156	3 710	–	–	16	1 242	5 273	–	–
Perry	26	748	3 600	–	–	29	851	4 010	–	–
Pettis	26	795	2 387	–	–	18	1 144	6 194	–	–
Phelps	12	572	2 078	–	–	13	484	980	–	–
Pike	21	1 163	4 650	–	–	18	1 773	8 907	–	–
Platte	10	767	1 451	–	–	6	118	311	–	–
Polk	30	4 807	11 864	1	(D)	33	1 317	6 106	1	(D)
Pulaski	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	8	445	1 570	–	–
Ralls	7	219	1 268	–	–	7	392	949	–	–
Randolph	3	75	150	–	–	7	122	255	–	–
Ray	14	528	1 220	–	–	11	406	918	–	–
St. Charles	7	200	766	–	–	15	698	8 053	–	–
St. Clair	14	611	2 469	–	–	12	511	1 192	–	–
Ste. Genevieve	12	552	1 958	–	–	11	354	1 430	–	–
St. Francois	19	924	4 629	–	–	8	260	1 128	1	(D)
St. Louis	3	(D)	468	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Saline	23	1 171	5 354	–	–	15	965	3 047	–	–
Schuyler	8	911	3 355	–	–	7	716	1 129	–	–
Scotland	30	1 075	6 560	–	–	22	789	3 248	–	–
Scott	10	193	722	–	–	5	226	1 184	–	–
Shelby	7	423	1 944	–	–	18	1 241	4 905	–	–
Stoddard	9	178	788	–	–	3	113	(D)	–	–
Stone	17	941	5 453	–	–	18	650	2 663	–	–
Sullivan	6	282	964	–	–	5	371	1 762	–	–
Taney	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	5	330	1 084	–	–
Texas	32	2 456	13 075	–	–	46	2 250	12 526	–	–
Vernon	10	543	1 225	–	–	16	372	1 658	–	–
Warren	7	352	2 975	–	–	13	302	1 723	–	–
Washington	9	2 138	6 861	–	–	8	157	694	–	–
Webster	53	2 695	12 558	–	–	58	2 584	11 757	–	–
Worth	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wright	42	3 297	12 288	–	–	35	1 975	10 613	–	–
All other counties	17	709	2 352	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
CORN FOR SILAGE OR GREEN CHOP (TONS, GREEN)										
State Total										
Missouri	2 021	76 404	1 048 825	34	1 549	2 387	81 543	1 114 626	27	983
Counties										
Adair	16	233	2 481	–	–	27	691	9 252	–	–
Andrew	25	694	7 366	–	–	36	1 028	12 830	–	–
Atchison	7	241	7 054	–	–	17	521	5 640	–	–
Audrain	104	3 036	41 294	3	150	110	2 250	31 919	7	187
Barry	15	692	10 974	–	–	28	784	11 750	2	(D)
Barton	17	332	5 217	–	–	21	551	6 536	–	–
Bates	28	968	10 772	–	–	45	4 108	53 215	–	–
Benton	22	979	10 697	1	(D)	22	592	8 593	–	–
Bollinger	5	304	3 890	–	–	6	290	3 476	–	–
Boone	18	784	12 381	2	(D)	15	785	11 320	3	87
Buchanan	11	278	2 559	–	–	18	369	4 629	–	–
Caldwell	14	350	4 646	–	–	11	721	5 480	–	–
Callaway	24	1 075	15 928	1	(D)	22	817	9 349	1	(D)
Cape Girardeau	38	1 900	28 372	3	(D)	56	1 714	27 995	3	99
Carroll	29	1 525	21 160	–	–	29	1 141	13 182	–	–
Cass	17	661	9 237	–	–	23	970	15 536	–	–
Chariton	32	1 749	20 007	–	–	25	1 402	21 639	–	–
Christian	13	675	8 445	–	–	11	408	4 047	–	–
Clark	22	358	5 635	–	–	31	509	6 171	–	–
Clay	4	(D)	7 182	–	–	4	97	1 415	–	–

Table 28. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
CORN FOR SILAGE OR GREEN CHOP (TONS, GREEN)—Con.										
Counties—Con.										
Clinton	19	653	9 472	–	–	23	1 022	15 713	–	–
Cole	30	652	7 362	–	–	27	445	6 967	–	–
Cooper	35	1 526	20 357	–	–	32	1 199	17 118	–	–
Crawford	5	128	743	–	–	5	102	1 239	–	–
Dade	3	(D)	242	2	(D)	3	155	2 455	–	–
Dallas	22	481	6 192	6	157	25	799	11 156	–	–
Daviess	18	218	2 910	–	–	29	311	4 181	–	–
De Kalb	22	626	8 217	–	–	27	820	11 410	–	–
Franklin	58	2 343	36 770	1	(D)	75	1 907	28 400	–	–
Gasconade	34	926	9 174	–	–	34	521	6 119	–	–
Gentry	16	720	9 184	–	–	13	639	8 698	–	–
Greene	17	1 212	14 585	–	–	19	1 206	15 672	1	(D)
Grundy	23	566	9 445	–	–	22	695	8 502	–	–
Harrison	15	578	8 210	–	–	24	671	6 209	–	–
Henry	19	604	8 780	–	–	13	377	5 080	–	–
Hickory	8	472	6 350	1	(D)	10	583	8 519	1	(D)
Howard	20	854	9 005	–	–	21	656	8 530	–	–
Howell	4	135	(D)	–	–	13	368	4 503	–	–
Jackson	10	499	7 030	–	–	13	447	7 300	–	–
Jasper	6	180	2 644	–	–	8	539	5 550	–	–
Jefferson	11	432	5 775	1	(D)	19	962	10 712	–	–
Johnson	27	847	10 629	–	–	27	878	12 255	–	–
Knox	31	3 979	68 015	–	–	28	1 093	15 478	–	–
Laclede	20	1 283	15 151	1	(D)	30	1 296	17 082	–	–
Lafayette	63	3 001	52 495	–	–	78	2 541	39 070	1	(D)
Lawrence	33	1 127	16 706	–	–	22	709	10 159	2	(D)
Lewis	29	583	9 480	–	–	42	1 615	24 965	–	–
Lincoln	49	2 156	28 481	–	–	60	2 592	38 524	–	–
Linn	22	979	12 150	–	–	24	761	9 378	–	–
Livingston	28	769	10 324	3	(D)	33	1 076	14 060	–	–
McDonald	6	280	3 080	–	–	3	(D)	(D)	–	–
Macon	21	581	5 509	–	–	21	493	5 864	–	–
Maries	14	375	3 375	–	–	12	320	3 205	–	–
Marion	27	922	10 572	–	–	41	1 125	15 950	–	–
Mercer	8	236	3 534	–	–	8	160	1 635	–	–
Miller	27	1 148	22 376	1	(D)	26	358	5 069	–	–
Moniteau	37	922	9 466	–	–	23	435	6 604	–	–
Monroe	27	833	12 120	–	–	38	1 336	13 398	–	–
Montgomery	35	986	11 943	–	–	38	796	10 909	–	–
Morgan	52	1 475	17 288	–	–	49	1 121	17 108	–	–
Newton	11	484	6 610	–	–	11	682	9 552	–	–
Nodaway	41	1 464	23 359	–	–	47	1 865	23 591	–	–
Osage	42	963	11 258	3	42	38	706	10 671	1	(D)
Perry	32	868	11 564	–	–	45	919	13 578	–	–
Pettis	35	1 193	14 636	–	–	38	1 243	17 692	–	–
Pike	51	1 339	23 790	–	–	76	2 388	31 499	–	–
Platte	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	4	220	2 735	–	–
Polk	16	999	12 940	1	(D)	32	1 214	19 244	–	–
Putnam	13	319	3 689	1	(D)	23	1 097	13 140	–	–
Ralls	27	1 003	13 220	–	–	24	768	9 530	–	–
Randolph	15	947	9 155	–	–	13	449	3 755	–	–
Ray	14	1 683	20 880	–	–	19	1 825	34 950	–	–
St. Charles	21	781	12 856	–	–	25	750	12 617	2	(D)
St. Clair	15	429	4 397	–	–	9	217	2 642	1	(D)
Ste. Genevieve	3	153	1 595	–	–	13	453	6 695	–	–
St. Francois	5	187	3 460	–	–	7	133	2 079	–	–
Saline	20	1 151	12 978	–	–	36	1 017	11 970	–	–
Schuyler	6	90	875	–	–	10	329	3 920	–	–
Scotland	39	1 642	27 040	–	–	46	2 160	26 127	–	–
Scott	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	5	61	948	–	–
Shelby	23	898	12 062	–	–	25	986	11 665	1	(D)
Stoddard	5	120	1 140	–	–	11	705	7 365	–	–
Stone	8	171	2 860	–	–	6	336	4 566	–	–
Sullivan	17	453	6 961	–	–	14	566	5 681	–	–
Texas	7	1 413	14 746	1	(D)	10	782	9 205	1	(D)
Vernon	11	277	4 256	–	–	20	818	13 010	–	–
Warren	21	363	5 833	–	–	36	692	9 826	–	–
Wayne	3	140	2 400	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Webster	62	1 506	20 393	–	–	67	2 024	26 577	–	–
Worth	17	597	5 843	–	–	11	823	14 288	–	–
Wright	8	204	2 130	1	(D)	9	238	3 190	–	–
All other counties	15	686	10 361	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SORGHUM CUT FOR DRY FORAGE OR HAY (TONS, DRY)										
State Total										
Missouri	6	35	(D)	–	–	11	333	625	–	–

Table 28. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
SORGHUM FOR SILAGE OR GREEN CHOP (TONS, GREEN)										
State Total										
Missouri	253	7 581	86 937	5	435	452	11 761	132 744	8	331
Counties										
Audrain	4	(D)	(D)	–	–	4	40	336	–	–
Barry	6	121	1 030	–	–	19	486	6 456	–	–
Barton	7	104	1 767	–	–	5	89	1 560	–	–
Bates	15	389	6 181	–	–	10	974	13 882	–	–
Bollinger	3	35	163	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Carroll	3	36	180	–	–	3	62	(D)	–	–
Chariton	4	259	2 826	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Christian	3	135	1 650	–	–	3	66	1 088	–	–
Cole	5	32	376	–	–	8	236	2 230	1	(D)
Dade	6	135	2 054	–	–	3	70	1 171	–	–
Dallas	5	77	1 151	–	–	9	132	1 653	–	–
Douglas	10	283	3 970	–	–	4	126	1 345	–	–
Franklin	4	44	430	–	–	12	275	2 714	–	–
Greene	6	160	1 220	–	–	15	541	6 332	–	–
Hickory	6	395	3 730	–	–	5	157	2 010	–	–
Jasper	8	281	3 060	–	–	5	195	1 895	–	–
Johnson	4	40	456	–	–	5	88	970	–	–
Lawrence	22	643	7 314	–	–	27	802	8 155	–	–
Linn	3	157	(D)	1	(D)	9	230	2 154	–	–
McDonald	4	62	740	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Moniteau	6	35	278	–	–	12	116	1 368	–	–
Monroe	3	126	1 262	–	–	8	346	2 315	2	(D)
Morgan	3	37	362	–	–	10	119	1 604	–	–
Newton	4	137	1 870	–	–	13	397	4 742	–	–
Osage	7	127	1 896	1	(D)	12	177	1 741	2	(D)
Pettis	3	28	550	–	–	9	636	4 424	–	–
Polk	6	293	3 442	1	(D)	12	351	3 784	1	(D)
St. Clair	3	28	380	–	–	7	111	1 930	–	–
Ste. Genevieve	3	62	1 544	–	–	7	151	1 495	–	–
Saline	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Stone	5	124	1 920	–	–	8	206	2 626	–	–
Texas	4	137	1 500	–	–	11	431	3 745	–	–
Vernon	6	122	1 510	–	–	8	156	3 420	–	–
Webster	12	183	1 965	–	–	21	211	2 215	–	–
Wright	8	270	2 630	–	–	14	477	5 505	1	(D)
All other counties	49	2 011	21 758	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
LAND USED FOR VEGETABLES (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
Missouri	858	20 781	270	7 669	954	18 682	282	7 726
Counties								
Adair	4	11	1	(D)	9	14	5	13
Andrew	6	56	1	(D)	8	45	–	–
Audrain	17	78	–	–	14	13	1	(D)
Barry	6	(D)	4	(D)	8	80	1	(D)
Barton	10	2 295	5	869	8	1 467	5	1 463
Bates	13	76	5	6	10	62	4	17
Benton	5	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Boone	17	189	4	19	22	152	5	13
Buchanan	11	40	–	–	7	22	2	(D)
Butler	10	296	3	(D)	28	594	3	(D)
Callaway	12	63	5	19	13	28	4	5
Camden	3	7	1	(D)	3	8	1	(D)
Cape Girardeau	6	29	–	–	4	(D)	1	(D)
Carroll	8	32	1	(D)	8	49	1	(D)
Cass	17	126	2	(D)	35	284	7	35
Cedar	5	11	1	(D)	5	17	2	(D)
Chariton	8	74	1	(D)	11	75	4	8
Christian	8	38	4	5	3	(D)	–	–
Clark	7	47	1	(D)	5	18	–	–
Clay	14	183	5	14	16	114	2	(D)

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
LAND USED FOR VEGETABLES (SEE TEXT)—Con.								
Counties—Con.								
Clinton	8	36	1	(D)	10	33	–	–
Cole	9	18	1	(D)	7	38	2	(D)
Cooper	6	35	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dade	7	(D)	4	(D)	13	(D)	4	(D)
Dallas	6	11	2	(D)	12	20	2	(D)
Daviess	5	21	1	(D)	11	46	1	(D)
De Kalb	3	(D)	–	–	5	33	–	–
Dent	4	42	1	(D)	4	12	–	–
Douglas	5	8	1	(D)	3	2	3	2
Dunklin	93	6 654	38	1 784	117	8 144	48	2 469
Franklin	13	75	2	(D)	14	38	8	8
Gasconade	6	36	1	(D)	6	22	–	–
Greene	20	94	13	39	18	141	9	80
Grundy	7	16	1	(D)	10	43	1	(D)
Harrison	3	(D)	–	–	5	58	3	9
Henry	4	6	3	1	12	185	–	–
Hickory	3	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Holt	3	4	1	(D)	4	13	–	–
Howard	4	21	–	–	8	40	1	(D)
Howell	8	15	3	9	10	23	1	(D)
Jackson	23	198	6	43	15	137	4	12
Jasper	9	(D)	2	(D)	12	45	3	11
Jefferson	20	85	6	17	19	135	6	59
Johnson	8	25	–	–	8	37	1	(D)
Laclede	5	13	4	6	9	59	1	(D)
Lafayette	9	50	2	(D)	12	39	2	(D)
Lawrence	8	107	4	22	5	14	1	(D)
Lewis	5	9	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lincoln	6	5	3	3	11	31	6	9
Linn	4	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Livingston	3	10	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
McDonald	4	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Macon	6	43	–	–	4	13	–	–
Maries	9	11	3	(D)	12	24	2	(D)
Mississippi	22	1 391	11	941	19	1 003	12	862
Moniteau	25	76	15	40	14	21	8	18
Monroe	4	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Montgomery	4	10	–	–	9	14	3	2
Morgan	20	94	11	50	11	56	3	23
New Madrid	3	(D)	2	(D)	4	79	3	(D)
Newton	22	1 587	7	11	24	967	4	(D)
Nodaway	5	57	1	(D)	7	40	3	(D)
Perry	3	32	–	–	5	44	–	–
Pettis	9	28	3	(D)	10	30	4	3
Platte	13	71	–	–	16	87	1	(D)
Polk	5	26	–	–	5	16	1	(D)
Putnam	3	8	–	–	5	22	–	–
Ralls	4	10	1	(D)	–	–	–	–
Randolph	5	50	1	(D)	5	(D)	1	(D)
Ray	10	69	2	(D)	20	244	4	(D)
Ripley	4	212	3	43	7	105	2	(D)
St. Charles	16	247	7	(D)	18	272	10	190
St. Clair	7	90	1	(D)	3	34	–	–
Ste. Genevieve	4	23	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
St. Francois	3	15	1	(D)	9	47	2	(D)
St. Louis	22	478	14	210	29	537	19	252
Saline	8	112	–	–	5	(D)	2	(D)
Scotland	8	31	1	(D)	1	(D)	–	–
Scott	7	324	3	(D)	15	670	5	448
Shannon	3	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Stoddard	9	234	1	(D)	9	37	2	(D)
Stone	8	13	5	12	8	20	5	19
Taney	5	5	3	3	5	17	1	(D)
Texas	5	5	2	(D)	6	14	3	8
Vernon	13	73	3	4	7	32	–	–
Warren	7	80	2	(D)	10	99	5	10
Washington	5	8	3	(D)	1	(D)	–	–
Webster	12	38	3	3	12	39	2	(D)
All other counties	32	123	7	11	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
VEGETABLES HARVESTED (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
Missouri	858	21 007	269	7 731	954	18 881	275	7 880
Counties								
Adair	4	13	1	(D)	9	14	5	13
Andrew	6	56	1	(D)	8	44	–	–
Audrain	17	78	–	–	14	14	1	(D)
Barry	6	(D)	4	(D)	8	80	1	(D)
Barton	10	2 294	5	869	8	1 467	5	1 463
Bates	13	75	5	6	10	61	4	17
Benton	5	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Boone	17	210	4	19	22	152	5	13
Buchanan	11	40	–	–	7	28	2	(D)
Butler	10	296	3	(D)	28	594	3	(D)

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
VEGETABLES HARVESTED (SEE TEXT)—Con.								
Counties—Con.								
Callaway	12	63	5	21	13	28	4	5
Camden	3	7	1	(D)	3	8	1	(D)
Cape Girardeau	6	29	–	–	4	(D)	1	(D)
Carroll	8	32	1	(D)	8	51	1	(D)
Cass	17	125	2	(D)	35	284	6	33
Cedar	5	11	1	(D)	5	17	2	(D)
Chariton	8	74	1	(D)	11	75	4	8
Christian	8	38	4	5	3	(D)	–	–
Clark	7	47	1	(D)	5	18	–	–
Clay	14	184	5	14	16	116	2	(D)
Clinton	8	36	1	(D)	10	30	–	–
Cole	9	20	1	(D)	7	38	2	(D)
Cooper	6	34	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dade	7	(D)	4	(D)	13	(D)	3	(D)
Dallas	6	8	2	(D)	12	20	2	(D)
Daviess	5	27	1	(D)	11	46	1	(D)
De Kalb	3	(D)	–	–	5	33	–	–
Dent	4	41	1	(D)	4	12	–	–
Douglas	5	8	1	(D)	3	2	3	2
Dunklin	93	6 754	38	1 784	117	8 153	48	2 477
Franklin	13	75	2	(D)	14	38	8	8
Gasconade	6	36	1	(D)	6	23	–	–
Greene	20	105	13	42	18	145	9	86
Grundy	7	16	1	(D)	10	42	1	(D)
Harrison	3	(D)	–	–	5	58	3	8
Henry	4	6	3	1	12	185	–	–
Hickory	3	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Holt	3	(D)	1	(D)	4	13	–	–
Howard	4	21	–	–	8	40	1	(D)
Howell	8	15	3	(D)	10	24	1	(D)
Jackson	23	198	6	43	15	138	4	11
Jasper	9	(D)	2	(D)	12	47	3	10
Jefferson	20	85	6	17	19	140	6	60
Johnson	8	26	–	–	8	37	1	(D)
Laclede	5	13	4	6	9	60	1	(D)
Lafayette	9	50	2	(D)	12	40	2	(D)
Lawrence	8	111	4	21	5	12	1	(D)
Lewis	5	9	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lincoln	6	4	3	3	11	29	6	9
Linn	4	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Livingston	3	10	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
McDonald	4	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Macon	6	45	–	–	4	13	–	–
Maries	9	10	3	(D)	12	23	2	(D)
Mississippi	22	1 407	10	941	19	1 055	12	914
Moniteau	25	75	15	40	14	21	8	16
Monroe	4	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Montgomery	4	12	–	–	9	14	3	2
Morgan	20	101	11	54	11	56	3	23
New Madrid	3	(D)	2	(D)	4	79	3	(D)
Newton	22	1 590	7	10	24	966	4	(D)
Nodaway	5	57	1	(D)	7	42	2	(D)
Perry	3	32	–	–	5	44	–	–
Pettis	9	28	3	(D)	10	31	4	5
Platte	13	70	–	–	16	90	1	(D)
Polk	5	26	–	–	5	16	1	(D)
Putnam	3	8	–	–	5	22	–	–
Ralls	4	10	1	(D)	–	–	–	–
Randolph	5	49	1	(D)	5	(D)	1	(D)
Ray	10	69	2	(D)	20	247	4	(D)
Ripley	4	211	3	43	7	104	2	(D)
St. Charles	16	250	7	(D)	18	335	10	245
St. Clair	7	90	1	(D)	3	(D)	–	–
Ste. Genevieve	4	23	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
St. Francois	3	15	1	(D)	9	45	2	(D)
St. Louis	22	494	14	227	29	587	19	301
Saline	8	113	–	–	5	(D)	2	(D)
Scotland	8	38	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Scott	7	323	3	(D)	15	671	4	433
Shannon	3	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Stoddard	9	235	1	(D)	9	37	2	(D)
Stone	8	13	5	12	8	24	5	23
Taney	5	5	3	3	5	17	1	(D)
Texas	5	5	2	(D)	6	14	3	8
Vernon	13	74	3	4	7	32	–	–
Warren	7	80	2	(D)	10	98	5	10
Washington	5	8	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Webster	12	38	3	3	12	39	2	(D)
All other counties	32	120	7	9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
ASPARAGUS								
State Total								
Missouri	50	59	15	10	47	166	11	9
Counties								
Cass	3	1	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Franklin	3	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Scotland	4	7	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	40	(D)	15	10	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
SNAP BEANS								
State Total								
Missouri	164	2 474	52	334	218	1 141	76	88
Counties								
Andrew	3	(D)	–	–	3	12	–	–
Barry	3	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bates	6	4	1	(D)	5	2	–	–
Boone	5	6	3	5	6	3	5	2
Cass	3	(D)	–	–	12	(D)	3	1
Chariton	3	13	1	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Christian	7	5	2	(D)	–	–	–	–
Franklin	3	(Z)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Greene	8	23	4	(D)	13	30	6	19
Howell	3	4	3	4	4	1	1	(D)
Jackson	7	(D)	3	(D)	5	8	4	7
Jasper	3	(D)	–	–	4	1	–	–
Jefferson	5	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
Lawrence	4	19	2	(D)	–	–	–	–
McDonald	3	(D)	2	(D)	–	–	–	–
Macon	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Moniteau	5	1	3	(Z)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Morgan	8	7	4	(D)	4	1	1	(D)
Newton	15	1 537	2	(D)	13	864	1	(D)
Pettis	3	1	–	–	5	2	3	1
Ralls	3	1	1	(D)	–	–	–	–
St. Charles	3	1	1	(D)	4	3	3	1
Webster	5	7	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	53	61	17	6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
BEETS								
State Total								
Missouri	24	20	9	9	36	31	15	11
BROCCOLI								
State Total								
Missouri	20	17	12	2	41	8	15	2
Counties								
Greene	3	1	3	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	17	16	9	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HEAD CABBAGE								
State Total								
Missouri	39	176	15	104	74	220	34	158
Counties								
Boone	3	1	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jefferson	5	8	–	–	3	(D)	2	(D)
St. Louis	6	41	4	37	12	46	10	42
All other counties	25	126	9	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
CANTALOUPS								
State Total								
Missouri	129	494	54	212	159	506	61	197
Counties								
Bates	5	16	–	–	5	10	3	7
Cass	3	(D)	–	–	4	(D)	1	(D)
Clay	3	9	2	(D)	4	1	–	–
Daviess	3	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dunklin	22	257	8	(D)	18	248	7	99
Jefferson	6	4	2	(D)	3	1	3	1
Mississippi	6	65	4	54	4	34	3	31
Moniteau	7	7	7	7	3	2	3	2
Morgan	5	4	4	2	3	1	2	(D)
St. Charles	3	(D)	1	(D)	4	9	3	4
St. Louis	6	18	4	9	4	10	3	(D)
Stone	3	(D)	1	(D)	3	9	3	9
Vernon	4	10	–	–	–	–	–	–
All other counties	53	77	20	21	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
CARROTS								
State Total								
Missouri	3	1	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
COLLARDS								
State Total								
Missouri	5	12	3	(D)	12	24	10	20
Counties								
Cole	1	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
St. Charles	1	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
St. Louis	3	(D)	2	(D)	7	13	6	9
GREEN COWPEAS AND GREEN SOUTHERN PEAS								
State Total								
Missouri	11	1 925	2	(D)	18	1 929	4	254
Counties								
Dunklin	8	1 921	1	(D)	7	1 924	3	(D)
All other counties	3	3	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
CUCUMBERS AND PICKLES								
State Total								
Missouri	87	5 185	42	3 596	108	2 831	49	2 676
Counties								
Andrew	3	2	1	(D)	–	–	–	–
Barton	5	2 284	3	865	3	1 460	3	(D)
Bates	6	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Christian	4	(Z)	2	(D)	–	–	–	–
Greene	9	4	9	4	10	5	5	3
Jefferson	4	1	2	(D)	3	1	1	(D)
Moniteau	5	2	2	(D)	4	3	4	3
St. Charles	7	11	4	4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
St. Louis	5	6	4	5	11	4	7	3
Vernon	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Webster	3	3	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	33	2 871	15	2 716	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
EGGPLANT								
State Total								
Missouri	28	27	15	22	32	16	18	9
Counties								
Boone	3	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Jefferson	4	1	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
St. Louis	4	(D)	2	(D)	4	6	3	(D)
All other counties	17	21	12	20	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HERBS, FRESH CUT (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
Missouri	18	9	12	7	23	12	16	9
LETTUCE AND ROMAINE								
State Total								
Missouri	24	25	15	22	27	19	18	16
Counties								
Boone	3	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	21	(D)	13	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
MUSTARD GREENS								
State Total								
Missouri	10	19	6	16	27	54	16	46
Counties								
St. Louis	4	11	3	(D)	7	22	4	17
All other counties	6	9	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
DRY ONIONS								
State Total								
Missouri	24	12	9	6	39	12	13	4
Counties								
Greene	4	1	3	(Z)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	20	10	6	6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
GREEN ONIONS								
State Total								
Missouri	23	8	9	1	28	5	9	2
Counties								
Grundy	3	(Z)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	20	8	8	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OKRA								
State Total								
Missouri	36	20	16	5	50	21	18	5
Counties								
Greene	3	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jefferson	5	2	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
St. Charles	3	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	25	12	10	2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
GREEN PEAS, EXCLUDING GREEN COWPEAS								
State Total								
Missouri	25	1 202	10	8	21	8	6	1
Counties								
Dunklin	5	1 110	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Moniteau	3	1	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	17	91	8	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HOT PEPPERS								
State Total								
Missouri	32	10	16	5	40	9	19	4
Counties								
Franklin	3	1	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Greene	4	1	3	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jefferson	3	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	22	(D)	10	2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SWEET PEPPERS								
State Total								
Missouri	108	80	55	50	148	176	74	114
Counties								
Bates	5	1	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Boone	4	3	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Christian	3	1	1	(D)	–	–	–	–
Clay	4	3	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Franklin	4	1	1	(D)	4	1	2	(D)
Greene	6	1	6	1	5	3	4	3
Henry	3	(D)	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jackson	4	2	3	1	3	(D)	1	(D)
Jefferson	5	1	1	(D)	7	4	1	(D)
Moniteau	4	2	1	(D)	6	4	6	4
Morgan	5	4	4	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
St. Charles	7	12	2	(D)	8	22	6	16
St. Louis	12	19	7	10	20	32	14	26
Vernon	3	1	1	(D)	–	–	–	–
All other counties	39	(D)	19	22	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
PUMPKINS								
State Total								
Missouri	250	1 588	43	138	243	1 545	51	454
Counties								
Andrew	4	17	–	–	4	7	–	–
Boone	5	131	1	(D)	10	78	–	–
Buchanan	5	9	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Callaway	6	47	1	(D)	6	8	–	–
Cape Girardeau	5	25	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cass	5	27	–	–	10	73	–	–
Chariton	4	(D)	1	(D)	5	(D)	3	(D)
Christian	3	3	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Clark	4	12	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Clay	7	103	–	–	6	65	–	–
Cole	3	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cooper	4	15	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
De Kalb	3	3	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dent	4	31	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dunklin	4	52	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Franklin	6	57	1	(D)	4	10	–	–
Gasconade	4	33	1	(D)	3	(D)	–	–
Greene	5	40	2	(D)	8	28	4	(D)
Howell	3	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jackson	10	60	2	(D)	7	28	1	(D)
Jefferson	6	24	1	(D)	6	(D)	3	1
Lafayette	4	(D)	–	–	4	9	–	–
Macon	4	5	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Maries	4	6	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Moniteau	8	9	4	5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Morgan	5	15	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Newton	3	(D)	2	(D)	3	46	2	(D)
Nodaway	3	(D)	–	–	3	7	–	–
Perry	3	(D)	–	–	4	36	–	–
Platte	4	17	–	–	7	36	1	(D)
Ralls	4	1	1	(D)	–	–	–	–
St. Charles	12	95	3	(D)	11	75	4	23
St. Clair	5	59	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
St. Louis	7	178	3	41	7	(D)	3	(D)
Saline	5	7	–	–	3	(D)	2	(D)
Vernon	3	23	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Warren	6	74	1	(D)	4	82	–	–
All other counties	70	255	14	28	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
RHUBARB								
State Total								
Missouri	2	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties								
Grundy	1	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jefferson	1	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SPINACH								
State Total								
Missouri	17	40	8	18	36	46	18	35
Counties								
St. Louis	5	31	2	(D)	7	30	6	28
All other counties	12	9	6	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SQUASH								
State Total								
Missouri	83	132	31	55	88	122	31	73
Counties								
Bates	5	1	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Boone	5	6	–	–	3	(D)	3	(D)
Callaway	3	(D)	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Christian	4	1	3	(Z)	–	–	–	–
Greene	6	3	5	1	3	4	1	(D)
Jefferson	4	(D)	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Moniteau	4	2	2	(D)	–	–	–	–
Platte	3	(D)	–	–	3	(D)	1	(D)
St. Charles	3	10	1	(D)	6	7	5	5
St. Louis	9	24	6	19	9	21	5	14
All other counties	37	76	8	26	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
SWEET CORN								
State Total								
Missouri	321	1 726	62	606	391	1 627	75	438
Counties								
Andrew	5	25	1	(D)	4	7	–	–
Audrain	13	45	–	–	10	13	–	–
Barton	4	6	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bates	9	18	–	–	7	27	2	(D)
Boone	4	(D)	–	–	3	(D)	–	–
Buchanan	7	26	–	–	7	21	2	(D)
Callaway	4	7	1	(D)	8	9	2	(D)
Carroll	4	10	1	(D)	7	17	–	–
Cass	12	60	1	(D)	21	145	2	(D)
Chariton	5	12	–	–	7	20	2	(D)
Christian	6	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Clark	4	20	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Clay	8	49	2	(D)	8	39	1	(D)
Clinton	7	20	–	–	7	21	–	–
Cole	5	6	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dade	6	31	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dallas	6	6	2	(D)	5	4	–	–
Franklin	6	8	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Greene	5	(D)	4	2	8	36	2	(D)
Grundy	4	5	1	(D)	7	20	–	–
Henry	3	5	–	–	8	160	–	–
Howell	3	5	2	(D)	5	17	–	–
Jackson	10	61	–	–	5	(D)	–	–
Jasper	5	35	–	–	7	31	1	(D)
Johnson	7	20	–	–	6	24	1	(D)
Laclede	3	(D)	2	(D)	6	21	1	(D)
Lawrence	4	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lewis	3	3	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Linn	3	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Livingston	3	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Maries	7	2	3	1	3	(D)	–	–
Mississippi	6	611	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Moniteau	7	7	3	2	6	4	1	(D)
Monroe	3	(Z)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Montgomery	3	5	–	–	6	8	2	(D)
Morgan	10	28	2	(D)	8	27	1	(D)
Newton	5	10	2	(D)	8	38	1	(D)
Pettis	5	18	1	(D)	4	23	1	(D)
Platte	6	36	–	–	7	14	–	–
Ralls	3	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
Randolph	3	(D)	–	–	3	(D)	1	(D)
Ray	5	6	2	(D)	12	91	3	(D)
St. Charles	5	38	2	(D)	4	54	3	(D)
St. Clair	3	25	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Ste. Genevieve	3	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
St. Louis	6	77	3	23	7	(D)	4	(D)
Scott	3	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Stoddard	6	31	1	(D)	7	8	2	(D)
Vernon	8	26	2	(D)	5	(D)	–	–
Webster	7	14	2	(D)	9	34	–	–
All other counties	49	130	9	14	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
TOMATOES								
State Total								
Missouri	279	623	132	405	329	879	140	677
Counties								
Andrew	4	3	1	(D)	4	2	–	–
Bates	11	5	5	4	4	1	–	–
Boone	10	8	3	4	9	5	5	4
Callaway	5	1	3	1	7	4	4	1
Cass	4	1	2	(D)	10	2	2	(D)
Chariton	3	1	–	–	4	1	3	1
Christian	6	3	3	1	–	–	–	–
Clark	4	1	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Clay	3	(D)	–	–	5	2	–	–
Cole	3	1	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Daviess	3	5	–	–	3	2	–	–
Douglas	3	1	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Franklin	7	3	1	(D)	9	4	7	2
Greene	14	4	11	3	11	10	6	7
Howell	4	2	2	(D)	4	1	1	(D)
Jackson	8	11	2	(D)	7	8	3	(D)
Jasper	3	(D)	–	–	6	1	1	(D)
Jefferson	11	12	5	2	14	56	6	9
Laclede	4	1	4	1	4	1	1	(D)
Lawrence	3	1	3	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
TOMATOES—Con.								
Counties—Con.								
Lincoln	6	2	3	2	6	4	5	4
Macon	4	5	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Mississippi	4	(D)	3	(D)	10	544	9	509
Moniteau	11	8	7	5	6	5	6	5
Morgan	11	6	7	4	5	5	2	(D)
Newton	5	1	4	1	5	6	3	6
Pettis	5	2	2	(D)	4	1	3	1
Platte	3	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Ray	4	(D)	1	(D)	9	5	2	(D)
St. Charles	12	13	6	5	12	25	8	16
Ste. Genevieve	3	21	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
St. Louis	17	42	12	35	23	73	15	64
Stoddard	3	1	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Stone	5	5	5	5	5	9	4	8
Taney	3	3	2	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)
Vernon	3	(D)	1	(D)	–	–	–	–
All other counties	67	57	29	32	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
TURNIPS								
State Total								
Missouri	36	73	12	39	63	121	19	64
Counties								
Greene	3	2	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Mississippi	3	(D)	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
St. Louis	4	11	3	8	10	39	6	16
All other counties	26	(D)	4	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
TURNIP GREENS								
State Total								
Missouri	5	9	3	7	17	49	10	43
MIXED VEGETABLES								
State Total								
Missouri	20	54	6	13	16	34	5	9
Counties								
Moniteau	3	15	3	9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	17	39	3	4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
WATERMELONS								
State Total								
Missouri	255	4 642	92	1 868	327	7 124	96	2 436
Counties								
Adair	3	1	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bates	8	19	1	(D)	4	6	1	(D)
Boone	6	30	2	(D)	6	22	1	(D)
Buchanan	3	4	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Butler	5	190	2	(D)	21	401	1	(D)
Cass	3	1	–	–	4	2	1	(D)
Cedar	3	6	–	–	3	(D)	2	(D)
Chariton	3	12	1	(D)	7	16	4	2
Christian	4	(D)	3	(Z)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Clark	3	12	–	–	–	–	–	–
Clay	4	6	–	–	3	(Z)	–	–
Cooper	4	4	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dade	3	9	2	(D)	3	(D)	–	–
Dunklin	76	3 253	34	1 529	105	5 771	37	2 075
Franklin	3	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Greene	4	1	2	(D)	4	2	3	2
Jefferson	5	6	1	(D)	6	1	2	(D)
Macon	3	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Maries	3	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	–	–
Mississippi	11	234	2	(D)	10	201	4	114
Moniteau	13	17	6	6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Morgan	6	11	5	10	4	2	2	(D)
Polk	3	8	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ripley	4	198	2	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)
St. Charles	5	5	4	(D)	7	9	5	4
St. Louis	4	8	1	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
Scott	3	(D)	2	(D)	11	355	2	(D)
Vernon	5	6	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	55	326	20	70	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
OTHER VEGETABLES								
State Total								
Missouri	37	342	10	11	14	(D)	10	23
Counties								
Greene	3	9	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jackson	3	2	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Montgomery	3	3	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	28	328	8	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 30. **Land in Orchards: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Total		Irrigated		Total		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
LAND IN ORCHARDS								
State Total								
Missouri	1 004	16 525	131	1 998	886	13 253	117	2 077
Counties								
Adair	5	3	1	(D)	6	11	2	(D)
Andrew	7	283	–	–	6	272	2	(D)
Audrain	7	42	3	7	6	14	2	(D)
Barry	14	316	2	(D)	17	556	2	(D)
Barton	12	72	–	–	7	154	–	–
Bates	29	500	–	–	29	911	–	–
Boone	18	104	4	13	19	69	4	10
Buchanan	3	5	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Butler	6	32	2	(D)	10	40	–	–
Caldwell	7	271	–	–	9	16	–	–
Callaway	13	81	1	(D)	9	32	2	(D)
Camden	6	9	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cape Girardeau	7	(D)	–	–	16	398	–	–
Carroll	11	86	–	–	18	137	–	–
Cass	13	64	4	13	22	183	5	32
Cedar	16	538	1	(D)	7	23	–	–
Chariton	33	1 075	–	–	36	853	2	(D)
Christian	14	46	3	(D)	5	6	1	(D)
Clay	10	32	1	(D)	12	53	–	–
Clinton	4	18	–	–	4	14	1	(D)
Cole	17	52	2	(D)	6	22	2	(D)
Cooper	11	99	–	–	8	121	1	(D)
Crawford	11	32	–	–	10	59	–	–
Dade	12	27	–	–	5	12	–	–
Dallas	8	34	3	23	5	10	2	(D)
Daviess	3	8	–	–	3	6	1	(D)
Douglas	6	14	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dunklin	6	927	–	–	11	824	–	–
Franklin	21	173	1	(D)	17	81	1	(D)
Gasconade	13	163	8	71	14	215	6	197
Greene	29	182	4	20	15	95	2	(D)
Grundy	3	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Harrison	3	18	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Henry	6	37	–	–	5	47	–	–
Hickory	3	(D)	–	–	4	10	–	–
Howard	9	432	1	(D)	8	493	2	(D)
Howell	11	35	2	(D)	12	48	3	3
Jackson	17	274	4	(D)	22	252	1	(D)
Jasper	18	121	–	–	9	74	–	–
Jefferson	10	72	2	(D)	15	87	1	(D)
Johnson	24	178	1	(D)	21	91	3	11
Laclede	12	59	1	(D)	4	12	–	–
Lafayette	27	1 850	6	(D)	18	1 585	3	(D)
Lawrence	20	242	3	28	13	364	2	(D)
Lincoln	10	49	2	(D)	19	73	3	19
Linn	4	9	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Livingston	4	74	–	–	5	22	–	–
McDonald	4	27	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Madison	3	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
Maries	5	4	1	(D)	3	11	1	(D)

Table 30. **Land in Orchards: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Total		Irrigated		Total		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
LAND IN ORCHARDS—Con.								
Counties—Con.								
Marion	6	58	1	(D)	4	76	2	(D)
Miller	7	37	–	–	6	17	3	5
Moniteau	7	40	1	(D)	10	35	2	(D)
Montgomery	3	(D)	1	(D)	5	8	–	–
Morgan	6	17	1	(D)	5	9	–	–
New Madrid	3	6	1	(D)	–	–	–	–
Newton	13	84	2	(D)	6	30	3	14
Osage	5	14	1	(D)	5	15	–	–
Ozark	6	18	4	9	6	100	1	(D)
Perry	7	78	–	–	12	181	2	(D)
Pettis	8	98	–	–	6	28	1	(D)
Phelps	23	237	4	(D)	25	325	3	(D)
Pike	14	177	2	(D)	7	125	–	–
Platte	12	234	–	–	8	105	1	(D)
Polk	17	96	–	–	9	28	–	–
Pulaski	5	18	–	–	4	13	1	(D)
Randolph	7	(D)	–	–	7	64	–	–
Ray	10	166	–	–	10	100	2	(D)
Reynolds	4	9	1	(D)	5	24	–	–
Ripley	7	15	1	(D)	8	19	–	–
St. Charles	23	398	3	39	25	196	4	25
St. Clair	16	312	1	(D)	8	179	2	(D)
Ste. Genevieve	13	96	4	28	6	18	–	–
St. Francois	6	66	2	(D)	10	156	4	131
St. Louis	11	61	2	(D)	15	47	4	21
Saline	6	27	–	–	4	49	–	–
Scott	3	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Shannon	3	7	–	–	6	10	–	–
Stoddard	9	109	1	(D)	12	117	3	34
Stone	7	32	2	(D)	9	33	1	(D)
Texas	19	67	4	3	15	32	3	5
Vernon	74	3 613	2	(D)	43	1 911	–	–
Warren	14	251	5	200	10	173	3	130
Washington	7	36	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Webster	15	180	4	16	8	26	1	(D)
Wright	11	203	4	112	12	142	4	(D)
All other counties	32	163	4	10	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 31. **Fruits and Nuts: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines of nonbearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
APPLES									
State Total									
Missouri 1997	461	4 701	419 399	285	83 445	375	335 954	260	50 681 302
1992	539	5 165	459 267	318	114 904	429	344 363	214	37 526 006
Counties, 1997									
Adair	5	1	77	5	56	4	21	4	1 225
Andrew	4	(D)	18 516	2	(D)	4	(D)	4	(D)
Audrain	3	19	3 168	2	(D)	3	(D)	3	54 760
Barry	7	214	26 765	3	(D)	7	(D)	5	(D)
Barton	4	28	3 750	2	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
Boone	7	18	1 265	4	(D)	5	(D)	3	(D)
Butler	3	(D)	163	1	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Callaway	9	10	826	7	(D)	7	(D)	4	8 400
Camden	6	7	293	6	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
Cape Girardeau	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	3	(D)	2	(D)
Carroll	3	(D)	1 539	2	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Cass	11	41	2 988	8	565	9	2 423	8	92 480
Cedar	7	12	336	3	50	6	286	3	55 440
Christian	6	5	305	6	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
Clay	5	12	874	3	(D)	4	(D)	4	(D)
Clinton	4	(D)	1 900	1	(D)	3	(D)	3	2 500
Cole	7	12	1 155	5	96	7	1 059	6	19 996
Cooper	6	4	74	2	(D)	6	(D)	5	264
Crawford	4	4	(D)	3	14	4	(D)	3	(D)
Dade	6	(D)	450	5	359	4	91	3	(D)
Dallas	6	5	100	2	(D)	4	(D)	3	11 900
Daviess	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Douglas	5	11	644	3	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Franklin	8	12	718	6	570	3	148	1	(D)
Gasconade	4	4	191	2	(D)	4	(D)	4	(D)
Greene	10	23	4 309	4	(D)	8	(D)	3	(D)
Grundy	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Henry	4	2	202	1	(D)	4	(D)	3	3 275
Howard	6	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Howell	6	4	275	6	67	6	208	5	(D)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines of nonbearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
APPLES—Con.									
Counties, 1997—Con.									
Jackson	13	212	13 215	7	485	12	12 730	10	(D)
Jasper	6	19	2 081	4	63	6	2 018	6	52 660
Jefferson	6	42	(D)	6	(D)	4	(D)	4	(D)
Johnson	11	33	3 682	8	826	10	2 856	4	(D)
Laclede	7	11	489	6	109	6	380	4	(D)
Lafayette	14	1 688	146 689	12	30 260	14	116 429	11	32 707 508
Lawrence	10	107	8 072	4	115	10	7 957	8	498 254
Lincoln	4	18	1 898	–	–	4	1 898	2	(D)
Linn	4	2	254	3	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
Maries	5	1	66	5	20	4	46	3	(D)
Marion	5	42	3 538	4	(D)	5	(D)	2	(D)
Miller	4	(D)	180	3	(D)	4	(D)	3	(D)
Moniteau	6	8	630	3	(D)	5	(D)	4	14 753
Morgan	3	1	51	3	51	–	–	–	–
Newton	7	12	644	5	53	6	591	2	(D)
Osage	3	(D)	74	2	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Ozark	6	(D)	480	3	(D)	6	(D)	5	690
Perry	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	3	(D)	3	(D)
Pettis	5	11	1 065	2	(D)	4	(D)	3	5 500
Phelps	4	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Pike	9	91	(D)	6	(D)	7	518	6	(D)
Platte	8	124	12 674	4	(D)	7	(D)	7	1 215 790
Polk	7	14	(D)	2	(D)	6	(D)	4	(D)
Randolph	6	33	1 925	3	(D)	6	(D)	4	(D)
Ray	4	22	1 097	3	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Ripley	4	4	61	4	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
St. Charles	9	47	4 000	4	1 880	7	2 120	4	(D)
St. Clair	5	27	(D)	4	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Ste. Genevieve	5	7	382	2	(D)	5	(D)	–	–
St. Francois	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
St. Louis	8	27	2 111	5	(D)	8	(D)	4	(D)
Stoddard	8	21	1 513	2	(D)	8	(D)	7	164 185
Stone	7	12	1 522	4	(D)	5	(D)	4	14 780
Texas	11	13	444	6	86	6	358	3	(D)
Vernon	8	16	846	5	(D)	8	(D)	6	(D)
Warren	10	204	(D)	6	(D)	7	(D)	3	(D)
Washington	6	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	4	(D)	4	(D)
Webster	5	99	11 415	2	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Wright	4	13	(D)	2	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
All other counties	43	189	14 132	29	4 018	31	10 114	20	641 633
APRICOTS									
State Total									
Missouri 1997	26	9	472	21	187	12	285	3	5
1992	31	8	262	24	141	16	121	4	(D)
Counties, 1997									
Franklin	4	2	(D)	4	24	1	(D)	–	–
St. Louis	3	(Z)	13	2	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
All other counties	19	7	(D)	15	(D)	8	219	1	(D)
CHERRIES, TOTAL (SEE TEXT)									
State Total									
Missouri 1997	52	26	1 199	34	602	26	597	14	273
1992	65	37	2 224	43	1 478	38	746	6	(D)
Counties, 1997									
Lawrence	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	–	–	–	–
Miller	3	(Z)	9	3	5	3	4	2	(D)
Washington	3	(Z)	9	2	(D)	1	(D)	–	–
All other counties	43	(D)	(D)	26	533	22	(D)	12	(D)
GRAPES (SEE TEXT) (FRESH WEIGHT)									
State Total									
Missouri 1997	251	874	460 280	98	104 524	210	355 756	119	3 837 116
1992	294	1 280	707 056	75	84 303	277	622 753	119	4 500 897

Table 31. **Fruits and Nuts: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines of nonbearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
GRAPES (SEE TEXT) (FRESH WEIGHT)—Con.									
Counties, 1997									
Adair	3	(Z)	57	1	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
Barry	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Boone	5	10	6 555	4	2 952	4	3 603	4	(D)
Camden	5	1	40	1	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
Cape Girardeau	4	7	2 620	1	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
Cass	4	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	–	–	–	–
Christian	4	1	115	2	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Clay	4	8	4 280	1	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)
Cole	4	4	955	3	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Crawford	6	17	9 886	1	(D)	6	(D)	3	(D)
Dallas	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Franklin	10	28	13 602	7	5 217	7	8 385	4	52 000
Gasconade	10	134	38 890	3	1 780	9	37 110	7	694 450
Greene	6	7	3 290	1	(D)	5	(D)	4	(D)
Howell	4	2	906	1	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
Jackson	7	7	4 328	3	(D)	6	(D)	3	(D)
Jefferson	6	1	519	4	235	4	284	2	(D)
Johnson	8	7	3 872	1	(D)	8	(D)	3	(D)
Laclede	5	1	234	2	(D)	5	(D)	1	(D)
Lafayette	5	6	2 606	3	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Lawrence	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	3	(D)	1	(D)
Maries	3	1	74	3	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Miller	3	(Z)	130	1	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Morgan	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Ozark	4	1	645	1	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
Phelps	22	210	114 337	4	13 916	22	100 421	18	830 080
Platte	4	5	1 866	4	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Polk	4	1	(D)	–	–	4	(D)	2	(D)
Ray	3	2	486	1	(D)	2	(D)	–	–
St. Charles	9	98	74 705	6	23 300	8	51 405	6	404 000
Ste. Genevieve	5	44	25 440	5	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
St. Louis	5	1	298	2	(D)	4	(D)	3	40
Stone	3	1	492	1	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Texas	6	3	1 380	1	(D)	6	(D)	3	(D)
Vernon	4	1	670	–	–	4	670	1	(D)
Warren	4	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Webster	3	4	2 880	1	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Wright	5	109	59 522	2	(D)	5	(D)	4	1 162 000
All other counties	52	63	34 427	14	9 384	44	25 043	18	170 788
NECTARINES									
State Total									
Missouri 1997	10	8	539	8	43	5	496	4	28 870
1992	26	37	2 564	12	364	20	2 200	6	71 100
PEACHES									
State Total									
Missouri 1997	298	1 826	172 571	199	28 615	226	143 956	99	7 752 149
1992	363	2 018	170 280	231	49 041	272	121 239	91	8 242 598
Counties, 1997									
Andrew	5	20	1 462	2	(D)	5	(D)	5	71 350
Barry	6	43	4 147	3	(D)	4	(D)	–	–
Barton	4	14	1 200	2	(D)	2	(D)	–	–
Boone	10	26	2 195	5	253	6	1 942	2	(D)
Butler	3	7	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	–	–
Callaway	5	4	(D)	5	(D)	4	(D)	–	–
Camden	5	1	38	3	14	4	24	2	(D)
Cass	5	7	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
Cedar	5	13	(D)	3	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
Christian	5	14	(D)	5	257	4	(D)	1	(D)
Cole	5	3	(D)	3	5	2	(D)	1	(D)
Cooper	9	89	5 819	6	440	9	5 379	3	(D)
Dade	6	6	1 573	5	472	6	1 101	5	(D)
Dallas	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	–	–
Douglas	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)	–	–
Dunklin	4	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	4	(D)	4	(D)
Franklin	9	9	500	8	349	4	151	–	–
Greene	7	8	718	5	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)
Grundy	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)	–	–
Howard	4	9	1 055	4	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Howell	6	13	1 198	5	292	6	906	3	4 872
Jackson	5	54	4 470	2	(D)	5	(D)	3	(D)
Jefferson	5	2	121	4	38	3	83	2	(D)
Johnson	6	(D)	576	5	(D)	4	(D)	–	–
Laclede	4	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	–	–
Lafayette	11	98	8 542	8	737	10	7 805	6	199 938
Lawrence	6	43	3 817	2	(D)	6	(D)	3	31 600
Maries	3	1	18	3	(D)	2	(D)	–	–
Marion	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	–	–
Osage	3	(D)	354	3	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)

Table 31. **Fruits and Nuts: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines of nonbearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
PEACHES—Con.									
Counties, 1997—Con.									
Perry	5	(D)	1 743	2	(D)	4	(D)	3	(D)
Pike	11	37	2 041	8	1 337	6	704	5	23 020
Polk	4	1	(D)	2	(D)	4	(D)	–	–
St. Charles	7	30	1 497	4	(D)	5	(D)	4	56 840
St. Clair	4	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
St. Louis	6	5	(D)	4	(D)	5	(D)	4	(D)
Stoddard	7	76	6 146	4	92	7	6 054	5	380 200
Stone	6	12	604	3	127	5	477	2	(D)
Texas	4	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	–	–
Vernon	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	–	–
Warren	6	17	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Washington	4	1	23	3	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Webster	4	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	4	(D)	3	5 520
Wright	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
All other counties	66	158	14 772	46	4 309	52	10 463	19	414 977
PEARS									
State Total									
Missouri 1997	108	72	3 735	81	1 215	70	2 520	32	94 754
1992	99	69	6 195	55	3 008	78	3 187	21	(D)
Counties, 1997									
Adair	3	(Z)	22	3	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Callaway	4	2	31	3	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Cole	4	1	53	4	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
Franklin	4	(D)	(D)	3	28	1	(D)	–	–
Greene	4	(D)	(D)	3	29	2	(D)	–	–
Howell	3	(Z)	(D)	2	(D)	3	15	1	(D)
Jackson	3	(D)	9	1	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Jefferson	4	1	36	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Phelps	3	1	(D)	3	6	1	(D)	1	(D)
Pike	4	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)	–	–
Stoddard	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Texas	3	(D)	(D)	3	16	2	(D)	–	–
Warren	3	1	14	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Washington	3	1	10	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Wright	3	2	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	–	–
All other counties	57	36	2 000	45	367	38	1 633	17	54 500
PLUMS AND PRUNES (SEE TEXT) (FRESH WEIGHT)									
State Total									
Missouri 1997	44	12	717	34	173	21	544	12	3 705
1992	42	9	375	17	124	31	251	6	243
Counties, 1997									
Ozark	3	(Z)	8	2	(D)	1	(D)	–	–
Washington	3	(Z)	9	2	(D)	1	(D)	–	–
All other counties	38	11	700	30	163	19	537	12	3 705
PECANS (IN SHELL)									
State Total									
Missouri 1997	324	7 064	150 849	200	35 222	230	115 627	146	739 101
1992	261	4 563	95 112	161	31 520	178	63 592	89	294 563
Counties, 1997									
Audrain	3	(D)	80	3	80	–	–	–	–
Barry	3	14	420	2	(D)	1	(D)	–	–
Barton	3	(D)	351	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Bates	25	473	7 350	7	1 460	25	5 890	13	23 430
Boone	5	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	1	(D)	–	–
Buchanan	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	–	–	–	–
Callaway	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)	–	–
Camden	4	(Z)	12	–	–	4	12	2	(D)
Carroll	7	48	1 056	5	571	7	485	4	3 225
Chariton	32	(D)	10 107	18	1 788	28	8 319	24	114 233
Christian	4	(D)	165	3	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Cole	6	18	249	6	(D)	6	(D)	2	(D)
Crawford	4	7	115	1	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Dade	3	8	92	3	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Franklin	4	115	2 730	3	680	3	2 050	2	(D)
Greene	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Henry	5	26	256	3	(D)	5	(D)	1	(D)
Howard	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)	–	–
Jasper	7	45	1 145	7	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Jefferson	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	3	(D)	1	(D)

Table 31. **Fruits and Nuts: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines of nonbearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
PECANS (IN SHELL)—Con.									
Counties, 1997—Con.									
Johnson	8	26	608	6	545	4	63	1	(D)
Laclede	3	1	39	3	39	–	–	–	–
Lafayette	5	24	518	4	143	3	375	1	(D)
Lincoln	4	27	618	2	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
Pettis	4	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)	3	(D)
Platte	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Ray	7	139	2 259	7	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Ripley	4	(D)	94	4	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
St. Charles	7	42	965	5	576	4	389	3	120
St. Clair	11	161	2 295	5	83	9	2 212	5	(D)
St. Louis	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	–	–
Saline	4	22	149	4	69	4	80	1	(D)
Texas	3	(Z)	16	3	16	–	–	–	–
Vernon	69	3 587	66 541	35	10 797	65	55 744	51	458 052
All other counties	59	935	46 764	38	10 151	30	36 613	15	83 951
OTHER NUTS (IN SHELL)									
State Total									
Missouri 1997	185	1 811	108 011	138	74 062	153	33 949	108	191 611
1992	11	41	1 232	4	(D)	8	(D)	4	1 937
Counties, 1997									
Barry	3	4	(D)	3	(D)	–	–	–	–
Bates	3	22	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Boone	5	21	812	4	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Caldwell	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)	–	–
Cedar	7	53	1 670	4	400	7	1 270	6	14 950
Christian	5	19	1 161	4	742	4	419	3	5 700
Cole	6	13	(D)	6	(D)	5	41	2	(D)
Dade	5	8	345	4	195	5	150	5	6 280
Greene	12	111	3 861	11	683	11	3 178	8	11 974
Jasper	6	53	3 310	5	780	5	2 530	1	(D)
Johnson	8	109	3 828	4	1 965	7	1 863	2	(D)
Laclede	5	42	1 041	2	(D)	5	(D)	5	19 108
Lafayette	7	31	1 631	5	357	5	1 274	4	(D)
Miller	3	33	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	3	3 950
Newton	5	54	1 105	2	(D)	5	(D)	5	7 100
Polk	14	80	2 477	9	574	14	1 903	14	29 008
St. Clair	4	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	4	(D)	4	7 800
Ste. Genevieve	3	(D)	515	3	(D)	1	(D)	–	–
Texas	6	37	1 607	4	116	6	1 491	4	11 760
Webster	6	48	1 534	4	(D)	6	(D)	4	5 430
Wright	5	74	3 870	2	(D)	5	(D)	5	13 142
All other counties	64	616	21 933	51	12 974	49	8 959	31	40 259
OTHER FRUITS AND NUTS (SEE TEXT)									
State Total									
Missouri 1997	7	82	3 882	4	994	5	2 888	3	6 000
1992	14	26	861	13	543	9	318	5	1 000
Counties, 1997									
Howard	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	–	–	–	–
Lawrence	5	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	5	2 888	3	6 000
Moniteau	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	–	–	–	–

Table 32. **Berries Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
BERRIES										
State Total										
Missouri	284	(D)	(X)	129	(D)	316	540	(X)	167	(D)
Counties										
Andrew	3	4	(X)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Audrain	13	7	(X)	3	5	4	2	(X)	–	–
Barry	3	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	3	(D)	(X)	2	(D)
Bates	7	(D)	(X)	–	–	–	–	(X)	–	–
Boone	4	11	(X)	2	(D)	8	(D)	(X)	5	(D)
Butler	4	6	(X)	4	6	9	(D)	(X)	5	(D)
Callaway	3	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	4	(D)	(X)	3	(D)
Cass	10	(D)	(X)	4	19	10	(D)	(X)	6	31
Chariton	3	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	3	(Z)	(X)	2	(D)
Christian	5	5	(X)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Clark	4	2	(X)	–	–	3	1	(X)	–	–
Cole	4	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	5	(D)	(X)	1	(D)
Dallas	5	(D)	(X)	3	2	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Franklin	6	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	8	4	(X)	4	1
Gasconade	3	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Greene	10	21	(X)	6	14	11	(D)	(X)	8	(D)
Grundy	3	1	(X)	1	(D)	3	(D)	(X)	1	(D)
Howell	4	(D)	(X)	3	3	5	(D)	(X)	3	2
Jackson	8	42	(X)	2	(D)	6	21	(X)	4	(D)
Jasper	3	5	(X)	1	(D)	2	(D)	(X)	1	(D)
Jefferson	7	4	(X)	4	(D)	11	(D)	(X)	4	9
Johnson	4	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	5	9	(X)	3	6
Laclede	3	4	(X)	1	(D)	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)
Lafayette	5	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	6	28	(X)	4	(D)
Lawrence	6	(D)	(X)	3	6	4	6	(X)	3	6
Linn	6	2	(X)	2	(D)	2	(D)	(X)	–	–
McDonald	3	2	(X)	–	–	1	(D)	(X)	–	–
Macon	3	2	(X)	1	(D)	2	(D)	(X)	–	–
Moniteau	9	8	(X)	4	(D)	6	11	(X)	4	(D)
Monroe	3	(D)	(X)	–	–	–	–	(X)	–	–
Morgan	6	2	(X)	2	(D)	5	4	(X)	2	(D)
Newton	10	(D)	(X)	9	(D)	8	(D)	(X)	5	(D)
Nodaway	3	2	(X)	–	–	2	(D)	(X)	1	(D)
Oregon	4	4	(X)	1	(D)	8	13	(X)	5	12
Pettis	3	(D)	(X)	–	–	3	4	(X)	1	(D)
St. Charles	5	15	(X)	4	14	8	(D)	(X)	4	(D)
St. Clair	4	12	(X)	3	11	2	(D)	(X)	1	(D)
St. Louis	9	16	(X)	5	15	8	(D)	(X)	7	(D)
Shannon	3	(Z)	(X)	2	(D)	2	(D)	(X)	–	–
Stoddard	4	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	8	(D)	(X)	2	(D)
Taney	3	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	3	2	(X)	1	(D)
Texas	5	12	(X)	4	9	8	(D)	(X)	6	(D)
Webster	5	5	(X)	4	(D)	3	7	(X)	2	(D)
Wright	4	9	(X)	3	9	3	(D)	(X)	3	5
All other counties	62	115	(X)	32	73	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
BLACKBERRIES (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Missouri	87	115	84 428	37	57	105	130	113 523	44	70
Counties										
Cass	5	8	5 869	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chariton	3	1	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Clark	3	1	1 500	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jackson	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lafayette	3	33	16 400	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Moniteau	5	4	1 513	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Newton	3	(D)	754	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
St. Charles	4	(D)	3 420	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
St. Clair	3	5	1 600	3	5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	55	45	48 065	21	20	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
TAME BLUEBERRIES (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Missouri	77	127	270 723	57	107	57	122	180 821	47	104
Counties										
Butler	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cass	3	18	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Greene	5	13	9 110	3	7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Howell	3	3	3 400	3	3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jasper	3	4	20 635	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Moniteau	4	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Newton	5	10	19 116	5	10	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Texas	3	(D)	2 190	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	48	68	125 125	34	60	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 32. **Berries Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
RASPBERRIES (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Missouri	38	26	28 680	19	11	75	48	57 328	44	33
Counties										
Greene	4	4	3 060	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	34	22	25 620	17	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
STRAWBERRIES (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Missouri	170	193	701 858	70	105	188	240	583 099	100	171
Counties										
Audrain	11	5	11 583	2	(D)	4	2	(D)	–	–
Barry	3	(D)	2 645	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bates	6	3	6 596	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Callaway	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	3	9	(D)	3	9
Cass	3	2	(D)	1	(D)	5	7	28 850	3	(D)
Christian	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Cole	4	2	(D)	1	(D)	5	4	2 346	1	(D)
Dallas	4	2	9 800	3	2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Franklin	6	9	(D)	1	(D)	5	4	5 050	3	(D)
Greene	4	(D)	2 982	3	(D)	3	1	1 000	3	1
Jackson	5	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	4	12	16 340	3	12
Jefferson	5	3	18 140	3	3	11	12	30 180	4	9
Johnson	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lafayette	3	13	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lawrence	4	2	11 550	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Linn	6	2	3 417	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Macon	3	2	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Monroe	3	1	800	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Morgan	6	2	6 345	2	(D)	3	2	9 700	2	(D)
Newton	4	2	6 485	4	2	3	1	1 479	1	(D)
Nodaway	3	1	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
St. Charles	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	7	26	59 900	3	(D)
St. Clair	4	5	3 900	3	4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
St. Louis	8	15	83 620	5	14	6	9	21 640	5	8
Stoddard	3	4	14 500	1	(D)	7	13	34 424	2	(D)
Wright	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	3	5	(D)	3	5
All other counties	57	63	293 921	24	38	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OTHER BERRIES (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Missouri	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	7	2	1 532	1	(D)
Counties										
Greene	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 33. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)
NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE CROPS (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
Missouri	1 062	7 044 621	13 657	89 056	701	7 472 807	7 329	63 392
Counties								
Adair	5	(D)	16	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Andrew	5	18 000	(D)	81	3	(D)	(D)	54
Atchison	3	(D)	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Audrain	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	20
Barry	8	17 628	40	(D)	6	(D)	(D)	55
Barton	4	(D)	8	44	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bates	10	83 354	14	418	6	14 328	(D)	84
Bollinger	7	–	61	34	4	(D)	1	5
Boone	40	172 840	320	2 100	22	332 890	66	1 687
Buchanan	12	(D)	52	638	6	(D)	(D)	493
Butler	6	35 840	(D)	158	6	3 800	8	38
Callaway	18	52 296	321	669	4	(D)	(D)	26
Camden	5	(D)	(D)	13	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cape Girardeau	19	104 300	260	853	13	82 100	111	1 097
Carter	3	(D)	12	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cass	33	719 000	1 348	10 361	37	662 756	1 487	8 187
Cedar	5	6 084	(D)	96	7	7 320	5	110
Chariton	8	26 348	(D)	89	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Christian	11	18 608	83	307	9	60 766	4	91
Clark	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	–	(D)	(D)
Clay	19	105 564	345	1 606	7	(D)	50	250
Clinton	17	10 500	373	217	4	–	(D)	(D)
Cole	14	(D)	64	802	6	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cooper	6	(D)	73	48	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Crawford	10	(D)	93	407	4	(D)	(D)	(D)
Dade	6	39 300	(D)	87	4	(D)	(D)	(D)
Dallas	9	12 624	(D)	35	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
De Kalb	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
Dent	8	(D)	37	120	3	(D)	(D)	50
Douglas	10	82 000	(D)	356	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dunklin	4	–	(D)	8	10	27 287	5	145
Franklin	35	210 720	336	3 203	19	74 249	(D)	559
Gasconade	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	12 660	2	79
Gentry	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
Greene	38	267 484	82	1 573	37	529 190	34	2 454
Grundy	5	(D)	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Henry	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hickory	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
Howard	8	24 140	(D)	437	6	13 880	(D)	(D)
Howell	5	(D)	(D)	49	8	31 140	(D)	156
Iron	6	(D)	30	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	37
Jackson	43	460 310	305	4 590	41	539 478	334	4 970
Jasper	19	(D)	714	12 468	12	(D)	294	6 897
Jefferson	25	92 995	82	472	16	103 650	(D)	561
Johnson	10	20 700	89	188	8	15 310	(D)	68
Knox	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	(D)
Laclede	8	38 456	223	233	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Lafayette	11	4 900	74	177	9	(D)	142	249
Lawrence	10	148 900	(D)	2 133	10	121 660	(D)	1 148
Lincoln	27	81 970	1 049	4 733	18	128 027	455	3 740
Linn	3	–	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Livingston	3	–	11	7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
McDonald	12	2 022	128	43	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Macon	12	(D)	103	66	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Maries	7	11 738	(D)	94	4	(D)	(D)	50
Mississippi	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Moniteau	14	211 812	(D)	1 305	10	107 328	(D)	880
Montgomery	20	(D)	360	665	5	(D)	520	412
Morgan	21	98 869	18	444	6	25 160	–	75
Newton	9	89 125	(D)	691	5	66 180	(D)	322
Nodaway	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Oregon	6	1 424	(D)	23	–	–	–	–
Osage	11	27 000	23	82	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Perry	6	(D)	37	694	2	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pettis	9	35 500	11	203	6	38 252	(D)	300
Phelps	11	10 700	141	94	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pike	12	(D)	593	3 733	4	(D)	(D)	(D)
Platte	11	17 520	(D)	444	9	52 200	(D)	448
Polk	11	33 210	147	1 130	10	75 790	(D)	1 013
Pulaski	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	3	(D)
Putnam	4	6 848	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	–	(D)
Ralls	8	(D)	31	120	6	27 200	5	98
Randolph	7	(D)	(D)	185	4	30 444	(D)	113
Ray	4	–	(D)	(D)	7	70 740	8	221
Reynolds	6	(D)	92	33	2	–	(D)	(D)
Ripley	9	(D)	15	247	6	32 796	(D)	118
St. Charles	43	245 994	998	5 137	41	204 660	1 606	2 933
Ste. Genevieve	9	(D)	89	87	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
St. Francois	13	45 380	253	(D)	6	(D)	(D)	(D)
St. Louis	64	1 637 449	1 026	12 845	65	1 537 060	397	10 128

Table 33. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)
NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE CROPS (SEE TEXT)—Con.								
Counties—Con.								
Saline	4	(D)	(D)	121	2	(D)	(D)	(D)
Scotland	4	(D)	1	(D)	1	–	(D)	(D)
Scott	7	(D)	7	60	4	(D)	(D)	209
Shannon	5	7 083	(D)	63	3	(D)	–	(D)
Stoddard	5	(D)	13	65	2	–	(D)	(D)
Stone	5	(D)	(D)	246	7	19 980	(D)	(D)
Taney	8	14 690	6	71	4	22 120	(D)	105
Texas	6	(D)	66	(D)	7	(D)	9	22
Vernon	4	11 228	–	77	2	(D)	–	(D)
Warren	22	(D)	658	1 055	7	2 030	80	(D)
Washington	7	–	22	(D)	1	–	(D)	(D)
Wayne	4	(D)	100	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Webster	9	(D)	(D)	329	5	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wright	3	–	15	(D)	–	–	–	–
All other counties	30	60 364	341	427	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
NURSERY, FLORICULTURE, VEGETABLE AND FLOWER SEED CROPS, SOD, ETC., GROWN IN THE OPEN, IRRIGATED (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
Missouri	221	(X)	4 371	(X)	180	(X)	2 188	(X)
Counties								
Atchison	3	(X)	3	(X)	–	(X)	–	(X)
Callaway	6	(X)	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Cape Girardeau	6	(X)	138	(X)	4	(X)	(D)	(X)
Cass	7	(X)	512	(X)	13	(X)	395	(X)
Christian	5	(X)	3	(X)	4	(X)	3	(X)
Clay	5	(X)	14	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Franklin	5	(X)	15	(X)	7	(X)	15	(X)
Greene	11	(X)	28	(X)	18	(X)	26	(X)
Jackson	7	(X)	11	(X)	10	(X)	22	(X)
Jasper	7	(X)	349	(X)	5	(X)	49	(X)
Jefferson	3	(X)	(D)	(X)	–	(X)	–	(X)
Lincoln	7	(X)	524	(X)	8	(X)	191	(X)
Macon	3	(X)	(D)	(X)	–	(X)	–	(X)
Montgomery	3	(X)	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Pike	3	(X)	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Polk	3	(X)	(D)	(X)	4	(X)	(D)	(X)
Ripley	3	(X)	2	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
St. Charles	11	(X)	423	(X)	12	(X)	398	(X)
Ste. Genevieve	3	(X)	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
St. Francois	4	(X)	118	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
St. Louis	23	(X)	293	(X)	19	(X)	98	(X)
Scott	7	(X)	7	(X)	4	(X)	(D)	(X)
Stoddard	3	(X)	4	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Warren	4	(X)	38	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Webster	3	(X)	(Z)	(X)	–	(X)	–	(X)
All other counties	76	(X)	835	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
FLORICULTURE CROPS—BEDDING/GARDEN PLANTS, FOLIAGE, POTTED FLOWERING PLANTS, AND CUT FLOWERS, TOTAL								
State Total								
Missouri	494	6 413 820	678	53 710	420	6 981 961	164	39 580
Counties								
Adair	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Andrew	4	18 000	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Atchison	3	(D)	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Barry	4	(D)	(D)	194	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bates	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	(D)	(D)
Boone	12	155 260	6	1 403	15	331 940	7	1 508
Buchanan	5	(D)	5	(D)	5	(D)	–	(D)
Butler	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	3 800	(D)	22
Callaway	8	43 000	(D)	143	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cape Girardeau	8	(D)	(D)	318	3	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 33. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)
FLORICULTURE CROPS—BEDDING/GARDEN PLANTS, FOLIAGE, POTTED FLOWERING PLANTS, AND CUT FLOWERS, TOTAL—Con.								
Counties—Con.								
Cass	14	(D)	(D)	3 559	15	637 150	2	3 655
Cedar	3	6 084	–	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chariton	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Christian	6	14 008	(D)	193	6	(D)	(D)	64
Clay	5	(D)	(D)	80	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Clinton	6	10 500	(D)	58	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cole	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cooper	3	(D)	(D)	23	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dade	4	(D)	–	81	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Douglas	6	(D)	(D)	347	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Franklin	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	13	63 201	(D)	234
Gasconade	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	11 100	(D)	55
Gentry	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
Greene	26	236 084	23	1 426	28	457 490	16	2 119
Grundy	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Howard	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	–	32
Jackson	23	448 700	(D)	3 643	25	521 975	19	3 151
Jasper	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	(D)	(D)	(D)
Jefferson	7	52 412	(D)	303	10	(D)	(D)	377
Johnson	5	(D)	(D)	82	4	(D)	(D)	49
Laclede	3	(D)	(D)	144	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lafayette	3	(D)	–	(D)	3	(D)	–	(D)
Lawrence	7	(D)	(D)	845	8	121 660	–	(D)
Lincoln	14	61 660	(D)	469	12	(D)	1	462
McDonald	5	(D)	(D)	9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Macon	5	(D)	(D)	29	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Maries	4	(D)	(D)	32	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Moniteau	10	197 440	–	1 231	8	(D)	–	853
Montgomery	3	(D)	(D)	22	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Morgan	13	40 093	(D)	238	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Newton	7	(D)	(D)	521	3	(D)	–	(D)
Oregon	4	1 424	(D)	4	–	–	–	–
Osage	4	(D)	(D)	71	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pettis	5	(D)	–	161	5	38 252	–	(D)
Phelps	6	(D)	(D)	57	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pike	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Platte	6	17 520	(D)	69	6	(D)	(D)	144
Polk	9	33 210	21	635	8	75 790	(D)	(D)
Ralls	4	(D)	(Z)	(D)	4	27 200	(D)	91
Randolph	5	(D)	–	(D)	4	30 444	(D)	113
Ripley	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
St. Charles	21	(D)	9	2 085	18	(D)	(D)	1 146
St. Francois	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
St. Louis	33	1 571 940	37	10 201	35	1 443 060	28	8 263
Scott	7	(D)	7	60	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Stoddard	3	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Taney	5	14 690	(D)	65	4	22 120	–	(D)
Vernon	4	11 228	–	77	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Warren	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Washington	3	–	(D)	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Webster	8	(D)	(D)	325	3	(D)	–	(D)
All other counties	64	473 942	70	2 749	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
BEDDING/GARDEN PLANTS								
State Total								
Missouri	417	3 911 749	560	35 012	338	4 286 466	65	20 542
Counties								
Adair	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Andrew	4	18 000	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Atchison	3	(D)	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Barry	3	14 488	–	162	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bates	8	63 320	–	313	5	11 512	–	61
Boone	10	97 960	3	1 008	10	199 900	(D)	1 213
Buchanan	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	–	(D)
Callaway	5	(D)	(D)	109	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cape Girardeau	5	8 300	(D)	43	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cass	12	198 500	(D)	1 387	11	195 150	–	914
Cedar	3	(D)	–	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chariton	4	15 468	–	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Christian	4	(D)	–	34	4	6 896	(D)	(D)
Clay	5	22 544	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Clinton	6	9 025	(D)	51	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cole	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cooper	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dade	4	24 400	–	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Douglas	6	(D)	(D)	347	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Franklin	11	204 360	(D)	(D)	11	40 239	(D)	145

Table 33. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)
BEDDING/GARDEN PLANTS—Con.								
Counties—Con.								
Gentry	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
Greene	21	117 484	21	855	21	255 690	7	1 169
Grundy	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Howard	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	–	32
Jackson	16	283 600	13	2 086	18	265 800	(D)	1 358
Jasper	9	137 265	(D)	2 980	6	(D)	–	(D)
Jefferson	5	29 800	(D)	188	7	68 340	–	173
Johnson	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	49
Lafayette	3	(D)	–	(D)	3	(D)	–	(D)
Lawrence	6	72 900	(D)	237	6	40 700	–	166
Lincoln	12	(D)	9	(D)	10	64 927	(D)	288
McDonald	4	1 612	–	6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Macon	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Moniteau	10	197 440	–	1 231	7	101 860	–	(D)
Montgomery	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Morgan	11	(D)	5	227	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Newton	6	31 025	–	220	3	(D)	–	(D)
Oregon	4	1 424	(D)	4	–	–	–	–
Pettis	4	31 600	–	(D)	5	38 252	–	(D)
Phelps	4	(D)	(D)	52	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pike	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Platte	4	17 520	–	(D)	5	27 700	–	53
Polk	9	(D)	(D)	317	6	28 620	(D)	(D)
Ralls	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	–	(D)
Randolph	5	(D)	–	(D)	4	30 444	(D)	113
Ripley	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
St. Charles	21	234 802	(D)	2 031	14	156 200	8	817
St. Francois	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
St. Louis	30	745 340	24	6 511	31	673 994	(D)	3 527
Scott	4	–	3	33	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Stoddard	3	(D)	2	(D)	–	–	–	–
Taney	5	(D)	–	42	4	(D)	–	80
Vernon	3	(D)	–	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Webster	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	12 500	–	(D)
All other counties	67	549 373	58	2 664	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
CUT FLOWERS AND CUT FLORIST GREENS								
State Total								
Missouri	40	117 470	73	935	43	164 150	41	1 274
Counties								
Jackson	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Warren	3	–	1	3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	33	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FOLIAGE PLANTS								
State Total								
Missouri	38	214 395	5	2 597	61	367 270	7	2 724
Counties								
Boone	3	(D)	–	26	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jackson	4	(D)	–	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
St. Louis	3	(D)	–	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	28	172 195	5	2 448	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
POTTED FLOWERING PLANTS								
State Total								
Missouri	141	2 170 206	40	15 165	156	2 164 075	52	15 039
Counties								
Bates	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Boone	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	(D)	227
Cass	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	(D)
Christian	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	–	48
Clinton	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
Franklin	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	10 189	–	41
Greene	10	118 600	2	570	10	145 000	4	545
Jackson	14	139 450	(D)	1 364	16	201 475	8	1 122
Jasper	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	(D)
Jefferson	3	(D)	–	(D)	3	(D)	–	(D)

Table 33. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)
POTTED FLOWERING PLANTS—Con.								
Counties—Con.								
Lawrence	4	(D)	–	(D)	5	(D)	–	(D)
Newton	3	45 600	–	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Polk	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	–	(D)
Ripley	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
St. Charles	3	(D)	–	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	(D)
St. Louis	12	741 600	13	3 292	22	707 733	14	4 493
All other counties	57	209 956	14	973	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
BULBS, CORMS, RHIZOMES, AND TUBERS (DRY)								
State Total								
Missouri	21	(D)	62	306	33	5 594	177	897
Counties								
Greene	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	18	7 940	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
CUT CHRISTMAS TREES HARVESTED (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
Missouri	259	(X)	1 713	1 637	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties								
Bollinger	3	(X)	(D)	11	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Boone	10	(X)	33	55	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Buchanan	3	(X)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Butler	3	(X)	22	9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Callaway	7	(X)	39	17	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cape Girardeau	5	(X)	75	11	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Clay	4	(X)	58	109	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Clinton	6	(X)	61	42	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cole	7	(X)	62	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cooper	3	(X)	28	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Crawford	5	(X)	(D)	6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dallas	3	(X)	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
De Kalb	3	(X)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dent	5	(X)	8	10	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Franklin	14	(X)	119	74	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Greene	5	(X)	28	13	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Iron	4	(X)	8	13	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jackson	10	(X)	35	108	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jefferson	12	(X)	61	32	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Johnson	3	(X)	(D)	22	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Laclede	5	(X)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lincoln	3	(X)	(D)	2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Linn	3	(X)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Livingston	3	(X)	11	7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
McDonald	5	(X)	106	20	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Macon	5	(X)	13	21	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Montgomery	5	(X)	8	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Morgan	3	(X)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nodaway	3	(X)	(D)	20	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Phelps	5	(X)	4	10	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Ralls	4	(X)	(D)	3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Ripley	3	(X)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
St. Charles	5	(X)	54	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Ste. Genevieve	4	(X)	(D)	48	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
St. Francois	6	(X)	31	14	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
St. Louis	6	(X)	28	35	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Saline	3	(X)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Warren	10	(X)	78	368	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wayne	3	(X)	(D)	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wright	3	(X)	15	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	57	(X)	262	301	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
MUSHROOMS								
State Total								
Missouri	5	(D)	(X)	63	11	30 076	(X)	375

Table 33. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)
NURSERY CROPS								
State Total								
Missouri	231	253 016	3 329	20 048	227	301 277	2 805	15 716
Counties								
Barry	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	–	(D)	(D)
Boone	12	–	150	566	7	–	57	172
Buchanan	3	–	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cape Girardeau	6	(D)	42	224	7	(D)	73	157
Cass	6	(D)	371	(D)	7	(D)	(D)	(D)
Christian	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	–	3	(D)
Clay	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	150
Clinton	3	–	(D)	16	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Franklin	9	(D)	122	272	8	(D)	(D)	279
Greene	8	(D)	29	128	9	(D)	14	225
Howell	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jackson	14	(D)	201	773	18	(D)	293	1 542
Jasper	8	(D)	415	(D)	3	20 240	(D)	(D)
Lafayette	5	(D)	49	132	6	–	(D)	197
Lincoln	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	(D)	(D)
Maries	3	–	(D)	(D)	3	–	(D)	25
Montgomery	6	–	35	187	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Perry	3	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
Pike	7	(D)	545	3 093	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
St. Charles	12	–	103	1 295	18	–	236	495
Ste. Genevieve	3	(D)	(D)	19	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
St. Francois	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
St. Louis	20	63 500	154	1 548	22	(D)	167	1 456
Stone	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Warren	7	(D)	170	579	5	(D)	(D)	(D)
Webster	3	–	1	4	3	(D)	(D)	1
All other counties	59	12 726	253	1 124	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SOD HARVESTED								
State Total								
Missouri	52	(X)	5 550	11 646	47	(X)	4 121	6 184
Counties								
Cass	15	(X)	929	3 669	15	(X)	1 077	2 244
Lincoln	9	(X)	804	1 802	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
St. Charles	5	(X)	797	1 693	7	(X)	1 359	1 274
St. Louis	6	(X)	800	733	3	(X)	(D)	(D)
All other counties	17	(X)	2 220	3 750	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
VEGETABLE AND FLOWER SEEDS								
State Total								
Missouri	22	14 319	33	91	37	28 125	42	88
Counties								
Dade	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
GREENHOUSE VEGETABLES								
State Total								
Missouri	45	237 250	(X)	688	27	93 966	(X)	263
Counties								
Callaway	3	(D)	(X)	17	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)
Clay	3	33 720	(X)	73	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)
Dallas	4	(D)	(X)	12	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)
Jefferson	3	(D)	(X)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)
Moniteau	6	14 372	(X)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)
Morgan	5	54 000	(X)	182	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)
All other counties	21	74 850	(X)	249	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)

Table 33. **Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)
OTHER NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE CROPS								
State Total								
Missouri	189	80 750	2 292	868	16	31 808	21	289
Counties								
Bollinger	5	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
Boone	17	–	131	17	–	–	–	–
Buchanan	3	(D)	(D)	6	–	–	–	–
Cass	3	–	(D)	5	–	–	–	–
Christian	4	(D)	70	(D)	–	–	–	–
Crawford	4	–	15	4	–	–	–	–
Dent	4	–	24	21	–	–	–	–
Howard	4	9 500	(D)	7	–	–	–	–
Iron	4	–	22	4	–	–	–	–
Jackson	8	–	48	8	–	–	–	–
Jasper	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
Jefferson	3	–	17	3	–	–	–	–
Laclede	5	(D)	119	(D)	–	–	–	–
Lincoln	3	–	14	6	–	–	–	–
Macon	5	–	66	(D)	–	–	–	–
Montgomery	6	(D)	20	(D)	–	–	–	–
Morgan	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
Osage	3	(D)	(D)	6	–	–	–	–
Phelps	4	–	131	4	–	–	–	–
Platte	4	–	45	(D)	–	–	–	–
Reynolds	4	(D)	91	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Ripley	4	(D)	(D)	13	–	–	–	–
St. Charles	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Ste. Genevieve	5	–	34	(D)	–	–	–	–
St. Louis	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	125
Taney	3	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
Warren	9	–	399	11	–	–	–	–
Washington	4	–	19	4	–	–	–	–
Wayne	3	–	60	3	–	–	–	–
All other counties	53	32 414	742	140	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 34. **Other Crops: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
CORN CUT FOR DRY FODDER, HOGGED OR GRAZED										
State Total										
Missouri	9	319	(X)	1	(D)	7	87	(X)	–	–
GINSENG (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Missouri	5	1	1 035	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HERBS, TOTAL (SEE TEXT) (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Missouri	20	(D)	(X)	13	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
HERBS, DRIED (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Missouri	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties										
Douglas	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Miller	1	(D)	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 34. **Other Crops: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
SORGHUM FOR SIRUP (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Missouri	17	49	104 852	–	–	10	37	38 587	–	–
Counties										
Audrain	3	9	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bates	4	14	51 100	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	10	26	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SORGHUM HOGGED OR GRAZED										
State Total										
Missouri	7	301	(X)	–	–	8	112	(X)	–	–
OTHER										
State Total										
Missouri	37	562	(X)	7	82	21	136	(X)	4	26

Table 35. **Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Value of Sales and Occupation: 1997 and 1992**

[For classification of social and ethnic groups, see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Land in farms		Harvested cropland		Market value of agricultural products sold ($1,000)	Farms by value of sales					
						Occupation farming			Occupation other than farming		
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres		Less than $2,500	$2,500 to $9,999	$10,000 or more	Less than $2,500	$2,500 to $9,999	$10,000 or more
STATE TOTAL											
Missouri 1997	547	103 466	335	31 868	(D)	58	56	80	156	123	74
1992	420	82 327	284	28 063	22 996	34	48	83	108	103	44
COUNTIES, 1997											
Audrain	5	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	1	–	–	3	–	1
Barry	6	537	3	134	11	2	2	–	2	–	–
Bates	3	339	3	115	(D)	–	1	–	1	1	–
Benton	4	331	2	(D)	13	2	–	–	–	2	–
Bollinger	4	1 209	4	285	18	–	1	–	2	1	–
Boone	13	2 718	9	726	63	1	2	2	6	1	1
Buchanan	3	385	1	(D)	(D)	1	–	–	2	–	–
Butler	13	848	12	453	69	5	2	1	1	3	1
Caldwell	3	404	2	(D)	(D)	1	–	–	–	1	1
Callaway	14	3 521	7	1 177	201	1	3	1	3	5	1
Camden	3	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	1	–	2	–
Carroll	5	1 291	3	358	(D)	1	1	1	1	1	–
Cass	15	1 860	11	1 384	607	–	–	4	3	5	3
Cedar	4	218	1	(D)	14	2	1	–	1	–	–
Chariton	3	(D)	1	(D)	–	2	–	–	1	–	–
Christian	5	224	3	(D)	12	–	1	–	3	1	–
Clay	4	156	2	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	4	–	–
Cooper	5	1 006	5	241	39	–	1	–	1	2	1
Dade	3	552	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	1	1	1	–
Dallas	6	410	2	(D)	(D)	1	–	1	3	–	1
De Kalb	3	480	3	298	25	–	–	–	–	2	1
Dent	3	(D)	2	(D)	45	–	1	1	–	–	1
Douglas	7	1 613	4	125	(D)	2	2	–	2	–	1
Dunklin	6	1 925	5	1 775	459	1	–	3	1	–	1
Franklin	9	738	4	92	39	1	1	–	2	5	–
Greene	11	1 488	5	225	42	–	–	1	8	1	1
Grundy	5	502	5	112	9	–	2	–	3	–	–
Harrison	4	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	2	–	–	1	–	1
Henry	6	3 052	3	2 298	328	–	1	3	–	2	–
Hickory	4	1 227	2	(D)	16	–	–	–	1	3	–
Howell	7	1 106	–	–	14	1	–	–	3	3	–
Iron	4	1 287	2	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	3	–	1
Jackson	13	909	4	62	42	2	–	1	6	3	1
Jasper	16	2 163	10	662	364	–	–	5	2	7	2
Johnson	16	2 077	9	548	(D)	2	–	5	2	3	4
Laclede	10	2 698	6	515	214	–	4	4	2	–	–
Lafayette	7	374	6	119	34	–	2	–	2	3	–
Lawrence	10	838	8	204	40	3	2	–	1	3	1
Lewis	3	308	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	1	1	1	–
Lincoln	5	542	4	21	39	1	–	–	–	3	1

Table 35. **Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Value of Sales and Occupation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For classification of social and ethnic groups, see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Land in farms		Harvested cropland		Market value of agricultural products sold ($1,000)	Farms by value of sales					
						Occupation farming			Occupation other than farming		
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres		Less than $2,500	$2,500 to $9,999	$10,000 or more	Less than $2,500	$2,500 to $9,999	$10,000 or more
COUNTIES, 1997 —Con.											
McDonald	16	2 067	11	624	363	–	1	2	7	4	2
Maries	5	511	3	(D)	(D)	1	–	–	2	–	2
Mississippi	10	2 086	10	1 763	475	–	–	7	–	–	3
Monroe	4	643	3	404	55	–	1	–	–	–	3
Montgomery	6	328	3	(D)	37	–	–	1	2	3	–
New Madrid	4	1 524	4	1 420	355	–	–	4	–	–	–
Newton	28	5 781	18	663	732	4	–	2	9	8	5
Oregon	4	1 146	2	(D)	41	1	1	–	–	1	1
Ozark	5	3 316	2	(D)	70	–	–	1	1	1	2
Pettis	8	2 136	5	1 362	227	–	1	2	2	3	–
Phelps	4	877	3	82	(D)	–	–	1	1	1	1
Pike	9	401	3	101	47	–	–	1	5	2	1
Platte	11	2 915	10	1 565	358	2	–	2	3	3	1
Polk	6	1 756	5	374	60	1	–	3	1	–	1
Pulaski	8	891	4	55	21	–	2	–	3	3	–
Ray	8	996	3	115	39	1	1	–	2	3	1
Ripley	4	162	2	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	3	–	1
St. Charles	8	488	3	(D)	73	–	2	–	2	3	1
St. Clair	3	(D)	2	(D)	21	–	3	–	–	–	–
St. Francois	3	838	3	763	122	–	–	–	–	–	3
St. Louis	3	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	3	–	–
Saline	5	556	4	(D)	298	–	–	1	1	–	3
Schuyler	3	423	1	(D)	(D)	1	–	1	–	1	–
Scotland	3	874	3	313	106	–	–	1	–	–	2
Stoddard	7	2 532	4	(D)	693	–	4	3	–	–	–
Stone	4	739	2	(D)	10	1	1	–	2	–	–
Sullivan	4	647	–	–	(D)	2	–	1	1	–	–
Texas	11	1 870	7	121	198	–	–	2	4	3	2
Vernon	8	1 049	2	(D)	56	1	1	1	3	–	2
Wayne	6	1 071	5	101	11	–	2	–	4	–	–
Webster	15	1 295	10	415	(D)	1	–	1	7	4	2
Wright	7	681	2	(D)	(D)	2	3	–	1	–	1
All other counties	47	12 794	29	3 061	1 067	5	3	7	9	15	8

Table 36. **Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Tenure: 1997 and 1992**

[For classification of social and ethnic groups, see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Full owners			Part owners			Tenants		
	Number	Land in farms	Harvested cropland	Number	Land in farms	Harvested cropland	Number	Land in farms	Harvested cropland
STATE TOTAL									
Missouri 1997	407	56 699	12 948	112	43 172	16 908	28	3 595	2 012
1992	291	40 752	9 065	92	36 144	15 672	37	5 431	3 326
COUNTIES, 1997									
Audrain	5	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Barry	6	537	134	–	–	–	–	–	–
Bates	3	339	115	–	–	–	–	–	–
Bollinger	4	1 209	285	–	–	–	–	–	–
Boone	10	2 027	(D)	3	691	(D)	–	–	–
Butler	6	(D)	(D)	5	529	314	2	(D)	(D)
Callaway	11	1 189	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	–
Camden	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Carroll	4	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Cass	12	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Cedar	4	218	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chariton	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Christian	5	224	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Clay	4	156	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cooper	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Dallas	6	410	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
De Kalb	3	480	298	–	–	–	–	–	–
Douglas	5	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	–
Dunklin	1	(D)	–	4	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Franklin	8	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Greene	9	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	–
Grundy	5	502	112	–	–	–	–	–	–
Harrison	4	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Henry	1	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	3	555	(D)
Hickory	1	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Howell	6	(D)	–	1	(D)	–	–	–	–
Iron	4	1 287	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Jackson	8	692	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
Jasper	12	1 197	468	4	966	194	–	–	–
Johnson	10	(D)	163	4	1 069	385	2	(D)	–

Table 36. **Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Tenure: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For classification of social and ethnic groups, see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Full owners			Part owners			Tenants		
	Number	Land in farms	Harvested cropland	Number	Land in farms	Harvested cropland	Number	Land in farms	Harvested cropland
COUNTIES, 1997 —Con.									
Laclede	8	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Lafayette	4	214	69	3	160	50	–	–	–
Lawrence	8	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Lewis	3	308	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lincoln	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
McDonald	13	1 882	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	–
Maries	5	511	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mississippi	5	566	559	5	1 520	1 204	–	–	–
Monroe	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Montgomery	6	328	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Newton	16	3 137	293	12	2 644	370	–	–	–
Oregon	4	1 146	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ozark	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	–	–	–	–
Pettis	6	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Phelps	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Pike	9	401	101	–	–	–	–	–	–
Platte	9	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Polk	5	(D)	374	1	(D)	–	–	–	–
Pulaski	7	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Ray	8	996	115	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ripley	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
St. Charles	5	153	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
St. Louis	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Saline	5	556	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Schuyler	3	423	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Stoddard	3	(D)	–	3	1 974	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Texas	7	(D)	49	4	(D)	72	–	–	–
Vernon	7	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Wayne	6	1 071	101	–	–	–	–	–	–
Webster	13	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Wright	6	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
All other counties	52	9 316	2 203	23	10 879	3 355	9	1 838	1 076

Table 37. **Operators by Selected Racial Groups: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	
	Farms	Land in farms	Farms	Land in farms
BLACK				
State Total				
Missouri 1997	155	25 962	45	16 134
1992	160	22 569	45	14 622
Counties, 1997				
Audrain	4	147	–	–
Boone	4	(D)	1	(D)
Butler	10	(D)	2	(D)
Callaway	10	1 200	1	(D)
Cass	3	(D)	2	(D)
Chariton	3	(D)	–	–
Cooper	5	1 006	1	(D)
Dunklin	5	(D)	4	(D)
Franklin	6	549	–	–
Jackson	9	705	1	(D)
Johnson	7	520	4	395
Lafayette	3	181	–	–
Lincoln	3	(D)	–	–
Mississippi	10	2 086	10	2 086
Montgomery	5	(D)	1	(D)
Pike	6	328	2	(D)
Ray	4	695	–	–
St. Charles	7	(D)	–	–
Stoddard	4	2 042	2	(D)
Wright	3	(D)	–	–
All other counties	44	10 620	14	7 550

Table 37. **Operators by Selected Racial Groups: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	
	Farms	Land in farms	Farms	Land in farms
AMERICAN INDIAN				
State Total				
Missouri 1997	297	58 371	72	27 849
1992	202	43 018	55	27 047
Counties, 1997				
Barry	4	(D)	–	–
Bates	3	339	–	–
Benton	4	331	–	–
Bollinger	3	(D)	–	–
Boone	8	1 944	2	(D)
Butler	3	(D)	–	–
Caldwell	3	404	1	(D)
Camden	3	(D)	1	(D)
Carroll	3	(D)	–	–
Cass	7	(D)	2	(D)
Christian	4	(D)	–	–
Dallas	3	128	–	–
De Kalb	3	480	1	(D)
Douglas	4	1 113	–	–
Greene	7	813	2	(D)
Henry	4	(D)	2	(D)
Hickory	3	(D)	–	–
Howell	4	(D)	–	–
Iron	4	1 287	1	(D)
Jasper	14	(D)	5	1 309
Johnson	6	1 500	5	(D)
Laclede	5	681	–	–
Lafayette	3	(D)	–	–
Lawrence	6	445	–	–
Lewis	3	308	1	(D)
McDonald	15	(D)	4	472
Maries	3	(D)	1	(D)
Monroe	3	(D)	2	(D)
Newton	25	5 350	6	1 226
Oregon	3	(D)	1	(D)
Ozark	3	(D)	1	(D)
Pettis	4	(D)	1	(D)
Pike	3	73	–	–
Platte	10	(D)	3	(D)
Polk	5	(D)	4	(D)
Pulaski	5	464	–	–
Ray	3	(D)	–	–
Ripley	4	162	1	(D)
St. Clair	3	(D)	–	–
Stone	4	739	–	–
Texas	11	1 870	4	(D)
Vernon	8	1 049	3	508
Wayne	5	(D)	–	–
Webster	6	461	–	–
Wright	3	371	1	(D)
All other counties	57	16 238	17	9 810
ASIAN OR PACIFIC ISLANDER				
State Total				
Missouri 1997	51	14 406	24	11 682
1992	33	10 734	18	9 455
Counties, 1997				
Buchanan	3	385	–	–
Cass	5	421	3	(D)
Howell	3	(D)	–	–
Laclede	5	2 017	4	(D)
Lawrence	3	(D)	1	(D)
Webster	3	(D)	1	(D)
All other counties	29	10 846	15	8 924
OTHER RACES (SEE TEXT)				
State Total				
Missouri 1997	44	4 727	13	2 531
1992	25	6 006	9	4 644
Counties, 1997				
Sullivan	3	(D)	1	(D)
Webster	5	291	1	(D)
All other counties	36	(D)	11	1 887

Table 38. **Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin: 1997 and 1992**

[For classification of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin, see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	
	Farms	Land in farms	Farms	Land in farms
STATE TOTAL				
Missouri 1997	444	130 454	178	101 035
1992	266	80 489	126	64 408
COUNTIES, 1997				
Audrain	4	2 578	2	(D)
Barry	3	(D)	2	(D)
Bates	8	2 307	3	(D)
Benton	4	(D)	1	(D)
Boone	7	1 408	3	987
Buchanan	3	208	–	–
Callaway	8	423	–	–
Camden	4	659	2	(D)
Cape Girardeau	6	1 313	3	1 108
Carroll	3	1 995	3	1 995
Carter	3	280	–	–
Cass	6	1 904	3	1 645
Cedar	4	303	–	–
Christian	8	1 217	–	–
Clark	3	(D)	2	(D)
Cole	7	1 611	3	1 136
Cooper	3	1 350	2	(D)
Dade	4	1 195	2	(D)
Dallas	5	364	2	(D)
De Kalb	6	1 700	3	1 560
Dunklin	4	4 406	4	4 406
Franklin	6	983	1	(D)
Gentry	3	(D)	2	(D)
Greene	7	929	1	(D)
Grundy	4	920	1	(D)
Hickory	3	(D)	2	(D)
Howard	4	1 007	1	(D)
Howell	8	1 111	2	(D)
Jackson	5	887	1	(D)
Jasper	7	649	2	(D)
Jefferson	4	423	–	–
Johnson	5	672	1	(D)
Laclede	8	2 168	4	1 340
Lafayette	3	(D)	2	(D)
Lawrence	9	1 662	1	(D)
Lincoln	8	1 947	3	(D)
Livingston	4	2 574	3	(D)
McDonald	5	855	4	(D)
Macon	4	941	1	(D)
Maries	3	596	–	–
Marion	5	(D)	2	(D)
Moniteau	4	1 017	1	(D)
Monroe	8	2 754	4	2 144
Montgomery	3	(D)	1	(D)
Morgan	5	2 283	2	(D)
Newton	10	1 464	3	(D)
Nodaway	6	2 425	5	(D)
Osage	5	876	–	–
Ozark	6	1 381	2	(D)
Perry	5	741	–	–
Pettis	8	2 165	6	(D)
Phelps	3	(D)	1	(D)
Polk	6	1 289	2	(D)
Pulaski	6	2 178	2	(D)
Putnam	3	1 922	3	1 922
Ralls	3	2 935	2	(D)
Randolph	3	428	2	(D)
Ray	6	766	2	(D)
Reynolds	4	494	–	–
St. Charles	7	3 459	7	3 459
St. Clair	3	1 581	1	(D)
Ste. Genevieve	3	359	1	(D)
St. Francois	3	292	–	–
St. Louis	3	(D)	3	(D)
Saline	7	2 043	6	(D)
Shelby	4	1 553	1	(D)
Stoddard	6	2 276	4	(D)
Stone	3	(D)	–	–
Sullivan	9	6 929	5	6 734
Texas	7	2 046	4	1 532
Vernon	4	637	–	–
Warren	4	472	2	(D)
Wayne	5	384	–	–
Webster	15	1 281	5	549
Wright	11	1 969	3	972
All other counties	48	18 392	24	16 842

Table 39. **Farms With Grazing Permits: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Land in farms		Farms by land in farms						Source of permits			
	Farms	Acres	Less than 100 acres	100 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more	Forest service	Taylor grazing	Indian land	Other
FARMS WITH GRAZING PERMITS												
State Total												
Missouri.....1997..	692	223 204	246	205	108	87	35	11	362	153	37	220
1992..	702	242 237	211	225	123	87	46	10	112	67	19	537
Counties, 1997												
Adair	8	2 686	3	1	1	3	–	–	3	4	–	1
Audrain	5	1 542	1	3	–	1	–	–	2	1	–	2
Barry	8	595	5	3	–	–	–	–	2	1	2	3
Barton	6	5 613	–	1	3	1	–	1	5	1	–	–
Bates	9	3 392	2	2	2	3	–	–	5	1	–	3
Benton	6	1 722	4	1	–	–	1	–	1	3	1	1
Bollinger	12	2 154	2	6	4	–	–	–	6	7	4	4
Boone	16	4 485	6	4	3	2	1	–	7	4	–	5
Buchanan	6	1 983	4	–	–	1	1	–	2	2	–	2
Butler	4	407	3	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	3
Caldwell	4	695	1	2	1	–	–	–	3	–	–	1
Callaway	21	12 280	3	7	6	3	–	2	17	–	–	4
Cape Girardeau	7	3 365	3	1	2	–	–	1	4	1	–	2
Carroll	7	5 692	1	1	–	2	3	–	–	–	–	7
Cass	13	3 346	4	5	3	–	1	–	7	2	–	4
Cedar	7	1 725	2	3	1	–	1	–	–	2	–	5
Chariton	8	1 863	4	1	2	1	–	–	6	–	–	2
Christian	8	1 291	6	1	–	1	–	–	6	1	–	1
Cooper	10	1 195	4	5	1	–	–	–	4	4	–	2
Crawford	7	3 446	–	2	2	2	1	–	7	–	–	–
Dade	4	1 284	1	1	1	1	–	–	1	1	–	2
Dallas	10	3 165	4	1	3	2	–	–	6	–	–	4
De Kalb	5	396	4	1	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	1
Dent	8	2 425	1	1	6	–	–	–	6	–	–	2
Douglas	16	2 724	7	5	2	2	–	–	4	3	1	8
Franklin	13	1 806	6	6	1	–	–	–	9	3	1	3
Gasconade	3	(D)	2	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2
Gentry	4	573	2	2	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	1
Greene	9	1 876	6	1	1	–	1	–	3	4	1	1
Grundy	3	(D)	1	1	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	1
Harrison	9	4 905	4	1	1	1	1	1	6	1	–	2
Henry	14	11 484	5	2	–	3	2	2	4	6	1	5
Howard	6	1 578	–	5	–	1	–	–	4	2	–	–
Howell	17	3 095	9	6	–	1	1	–	10	3	–	4
Jefferson	9	2 305	3	4	–	2	–	–	3	7	3	4
Johnson	4	1 056	1	2	1	–	–	–	2	2	–	–
Laclede	13	2 877	5	5	1	2	–	–	8	2	–	3
Lafayette	9	1 319	5	3	–	1	–	–	5	2	–	2
Lawrence	9	2 107	3	3	1	2	–	–	3	3	–	3
Lewis	5	2 547	–	3	–	–	2	–	1	2	–	2
Lincoln	9	1 372	5	2	1	1	–	–	6	2	1	3
Linn	7	3 043	2	2	1	1	1	–	7	4	3	2
Livingston	5	505	4	–	1	–	–	–	3	1	–	1
McDonald	12	2 189	5	3	4	–	–	–	6	3	–	3
Macon	10	6 237	1	6	1	1	–	1	6	–	–	4
Madison	3	1 254	1	–	–	2	–	–	2	1	–	–
Marion	3	(D)	1	2	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–
Miller	13	3 153	1	8	3	1	–	–	7	1	–	5
Moniteau	12	2 680	7	1	2	2	–	–	2	5	–	5
Monroe	4	1 074	2	–	1	1	–	–	3	1	–	–
Montgomery	3	(D)	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	2
Morgan	11	3 281	2	3	3	3	–	–	7	1	–	3
Newton	11	2 036	5	2	3	1	–	–	7	3	–	1
Nodaway	6	2 292	3	1	1	–	1	–	3	3	–	–
Oregon	6	1 572	1	4	–	1	–	–	4	1	–	1
Osage	13	2 924	3	6	3	1	–	–	7	3	–	3
Ozark	10	3 940	3	2	2	2	1	–	6	–	–	4
Perry	12	3 150	6	3	2	–	1	–	9	3	–	1
Pettis	10	5 767	2	3	2	1	2	–	3	–	–	7
Phelps	13	9 204	1	4	1	4	2	1	9	1	–	3
Polk	13	1 957	8	2	3	–	–	–	9	1	1	3
Pulaski	3	1 086	1	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	2
Putnam	4	(D)	2	1	–	–	1	–	3	–	–	1
Ray	3	278	1	2	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–
Reynolds	5	2 019	1	2	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	4
Ripley	6	2 682	–	4	1	–	1	–	6	–	–	–
St. Clair	5	863	1	3	1	–	–	–	2	1	–	2
Ste. Genevieve	4	(D)	2	1	1	–	–	–	2	1	–	1
St. Francois	4	1 641	–	3	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	3
Saline	6	1 489	3	–	1	2	–	–	–	2	2	2
Scotland	3	199	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1
Shelby	8	3 220	3	–	2	2	1	–	6	6	5	2
Sullivan	6	4 696	–	–	3	2	–	1	2	3	–	1
Taney	4	3 218	–	–	1	2	1	–	4	–	–	–
Texas	23	7 610	7	5	7	2	2	–	18	9	7	10
Vernon	14	2 279	7	4	2	1	–	–	8	–	–	6
Washington	4	631	1	3	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	2
Wayne	4	1 471	–	2	–	2	–	–	4	–	–	–
Webster	8	634	5	3	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	7
Wright	20	5 492	6	7	2	5	–	–	9	5	4	14
All other counties	30	12 034	14	7	1	4	3	1	15	6	–	9

Appendix A.
General Explanation

DATA COLLECTION

Method of Enumeration

All agriculture censuses beginning with the 1969 census have primarily used mailout/mailback data collection for each State. Direct enumeration methods were used for the agriculture censuses in Guam, U.S. Virgin Islands, and the Commonwealth of Northern Mariana Islands. Puerto Rico used mail as the primary contact method, but relied heavily on telephone and personal interviews and an area frame survey for followup activity. The report for each territory includes a discussion of its method of enumeration.

Mail List

The mail list for the 1997 census was comprised of individuals, businesses, and organizations that could be identified as associated with agriculture. The list was assembled from previous census records, U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA) mail registers, and other authorized sources. In an attempt to maximize the coverage of active farm operators, names and addresses were obtained from State and Federal agencies, trade associations, and similar organizations. The variety of list sources utilized helped insure representation of specialized interests such as nurseries and greenhouses; poultry, fish, and livestock farms; cattle feedlot operations; maple syrup producers; and Christmas tree growers.

Lists of companies having one or more establishments/locations producing agricultural products were obtained from the 1992 census and updated using information from the Standard Statistical Establishment List maintained by the Bureau of the Census. Exhaustive record linkage, unduplication, and mathematical modeling yielded an initial mail list of 3.31 million names and addresses which had a substantial probability of being farm operations.

To refine these 3.31 million names even further, a screening operation was conducted prior to mailout which identified about 125,570 names as nonfarms. Finally, NASS's State Statistical Offices (SSOs) added approximately 13,000 names which brought the final mail list to approximately 3.2 million.

Report Forms

In 1997, two report forms were used—a sample form and a nonsample form (which helped minimize respondent burden). The sample form contained all questions asked on the nonsample form plus additional questions on commercial fertilizer, chemicals, production expenses, machinery and equipment, value of land and buildings, income from farm-related sources, and hired workers. The additional information collected on the sample forms provided a good basis for making estimates of these items for all farms. There were 11 regional versions of the nonsample form and 13 regional versions of the sample form with the prelisted crops varying by region. Appendix D contains copies of the sample form and the information sheet.

The sample form was mailed to approximately 814,000 addresses on the mail list, including 1) all those expected to be large (based on expected sales or acreage), 2) all farms operated by multi-establishment companies or nonprofit organizations, 3) all those in Alaska, Hawaii, and Rhode Island, 4) those in a county that had less than 100 farms in 1992, and 5) a sample of other addressees. The nonsample form was mailed to the remaining 2.37 million addressees. Further discussion of the criteria used to determine which form was mailed to an addressee is provided in the Census Sample Design section of appendix C.

Data Collection Outreach/Promotional Efforts

Promotional and outreach programs were primarily handled by the NASS State Statistical Offices (SSOs) rather than from the NASS headquarters; similar programs in past censuses were conducted from a central, national-level office. The Census Division of NASS coordinated the overall effort through the national headquarters of the various USDA agencies and prepared many materials that the SSOs could customize to meet their specific requirements.

Information kits containing a mixture of census materials such as brochures, report forms, fact sheets, press releases, answers to frequently asked questions, posters, print and radio/television advertisements, and various other items were distributed, as appropriate, to many public and private groups. Also included in these information kits was the 1997 Census of Agriculture Report Form Guide which described and defined various items in greater detail than was available in the instructions that accompanied each report form.

The most common recipients of the information kits were county service centers, extension offices, farm-supply retail stores and cooperatives, Farm Service Agency and Natural

Resources Conservation Service offices, State and local farmer organizations, commodity groups, State departments of agriculture, commissioners of agriculture, governors, and vocational agriculture instructors. Kits were distributed by mail and through personal visits by field enumerators and SSO staff.

SSOs worked with the commissioners of agriculture, governors, and other officials to obtain written proclamations and verbal support of the census in their speeches and public appearances. To improve the coverage of minorities, SSOs made special promotional efforts through direct contacts with 1890 land-grant universities, Native American tribal leaders, limited resource farm organizations, and women's associations.

INITIAL MAILING

Most report forms were mailed in late December 1997 to individuals, businesses, and organizations on the mail list. Approximately 34,000 report forms were not mailed but given directly to the SSOs for data collection to ease respondent burden for operators selected to participate in other NASS surveys. The mail packages included a report form with a cover letter, an information sheet containing instructions for completing the form, and a postage-paid return envelope. Special instructions were included with report forms sent to grazing associations, American Indian reservations, Christmas tree growers, maple producers, and firms with multiple farm or ranch operations.

For the first time in 1997, the census counted the number of individual American Indian farmers or ranchers that operated within the boundaries of American Indian reservations. Each reservation was asked to complete an additional one-page report form (called an R1 form, see appendix D) that asked for the number of American Indians within their borders who had an agricultural operation that met the $1,000 sales definition of a farm. It was not required that these operators be individually listed by name to be counted.

Followup Procedures

A thank you/reminder card was mailed to everyone on the mail list in early January 1998. In mid-February and again in late March, a followup letter, census report form, and information sheet were sent to each nonrespondent.

Telephone calling began in the State offices in early February. Calls were made to 1992 census nonrespondents who had not yet responded to the 1997 Census of Agriculture. In early March, telephone calls were made to operators of large farms who had not responded. In addition, from early April until late May, telephone calls were made to all remaining nonrespondents to encourage them to respond to the census and to ensure a minimum 75 percent response rate in each county in the U.S. A nonresponse adjustment procedure was used to represent the final nonrespondent farms in the census results. A description of this procedure is included in the Census Estimation section of appendix C.

DATA CHANGES

Prior to each agriculture census, the content of the census report forms and publication tables is reviewed to eliminate items no longer needed, identify necessary new items, and modify existing items to better describe the agricultural situation in the Nation. Data requests are solicited from farm organizations, land-grant colleges and universities, State and Federal agencies, State departments of agriculture, agribusinesses, the Advisory Committee on Agriculture Statistics and others. Each user is asked to identify and justify its specific data needs. The following paragraphs explain the major changes made to the 1997 census data.

In 1992, farms that had all their acreage in the Conservation Reserve Program were not included in the data for all farms. For the 1997 census, these farms are included in the data for all farms.

For the 1997 census, data for land under federal acreage reduction programs and Commodity Credit Corporation loans for honey and rye were not included, because these items were eliminated by the 1996 Farm Bill.

The following data inquiries were added: 1) Cut Christmas trees harvested, 2) Short rotation woody crops, 3) Maple trees tapped, and 4) Number of American Indian operators on reservations (obtained by an additional form mailed to each reservation).

DATA PROCESSING

Selected report forms, including those with attached correspondence, remarks, or no positive data on the front page, were reviewed prior to data keying.

The data from each report form were subjected to a detailed item-by-item computer edit. The edit performed comprehensive checks for consistency and reasonableness, corrected erroneous or inconsistent data, supplied missing data based on similar farms within the same county, and assigned farm classification codes necessary for tabulating the data. Substantial computer-generated changes to the data were clerically reviewed and verified.

In the computer edit, farms with sales, acreage, or commodities exceeding specified levels were tested for historical comparability. Key items, such as acreage and sales, were compared for substantial changes between 1992 and 1997. Sizeable historical differences were resolved or verified by telephone. Prior to publication, tabulated totals for each State were reviewed by State statisticians to identify inconsistencies and potential coverage problems. Comparisons were made with previous census data, official NASS Agricultural Statistics Board numbers, and other available check data.

DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

The following definitions and explanations provide a detailed description of specific terms and phrases used in this publication. Items in the publication tables which carry

the note ''See text'' also are explained. For an exact wording of the questions on the 1997 census report forms and the information sheet which accompanied these forms, see appendix D. Most definitions of terms are the same as those used in earlier censuses. The more important exceptions are noted here.

Abnormal farms. This category includes institutional, experimental, and research farms. Research farms include farms operated by private companies as well as those operated by universities, colleges, and government organizations for the purpose of expanding agricultural knowledge.

Acres and quantity harvested. Crops were reported in whole acres, except for the following crops which were reported in 10ths of acres: potatoes, sweetpotatoes, tobacco, fruit and nut crops including land in orchards, berries, vegetables, nursery and greenhouse crops in the open, and in Hawaii, taro, ginger root, and lotus root. Totals for crops reported in 10ths of acres were rounded to whole acres at the aggregate level during the tabulation process. Ginseng was reported in 10ths of acres for Wisconsin and Michigan, and it is published in 10ths of acres for all States. Nursery and greenhouse crops grown under glass or other protection were reported in square feet and are published in square feet.

If two or more crops were harvested from the same land during the year, the acres were counted for each crop. Therefore, the total acres of all crops harvested generally exceeded the acres of cropland harvested. An exception to this procedure was hay crops.

When more than one cutting of hay was taken from the same acres, the acres were counted only once but the quantity harvested included all cuttings. Hay cut for both dry hay and green chop or silage was to be reported for each applicable crop. For interplanted crops or ''skip-row'' crops, acres were to be reported according to the portion of the field occupied by each crop.

If a crop was planted but not harvested, the acres were not to be reported as harvested. These acres were to be reported in the ''land use'' section under the appropriate cropland items—cropland used only for pasture or grazing, cropland used for cover crops, cropland on which all crops failed, cropland in cultivated summer fallow, or cropland idle.

Corn and sorghum, hogged or grazed, were to be reported as ''cropland harvested'' and not as ''cropland used only for pasture or grazing.'' Crop residue left in fields and later hogged or grazed was not reported as cropland pasture.

Quantity harvested was not obtained for crops such as vegetables; nursery and greenhouse crops; corn cut for dry fodder, hogged or grazed; and sorghum, hogged or grazed.

Acres of land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, citrus or other groves, vineyards, and nut trees were to be reported as harvested cropland regardless of whether the crop was harvested or failed. However, abandoned orchards were to be reported as cropland idle, not as harvested cropland, and the individual abandoned orchard crop acres were not to be reported.

Age of operator. See Operator characteristics; Farms by age and principal occupation of operator.

Agricultural chemicals used, including fertilizer. For each type of agricultural chemical, the acres treated were to be reported only once even if the acres were fertilized or treated more than once. If multipurpose chemicals were used, the acres treated for each purpose were to be reported.

American Indian farm operators, total. This item, as it appears in appendix B, is new for the 1997 census. Data represent the number of American Indian farm operators reporting individually by replying to their own census report form and those who did not report individually but were counted on a supplemental report form. Agricultural production for these operators was collected on their respective reservation report. This ''total'' in appendix B is not the same as the ''total'' in county table 37. The ''total'' in county table 37 equals the number of operators in appendix B reported individually plus the number of reservations from State table 19.

Bedding/garden plants. In 1992, this category was called ''bedding plants.'' Bedding plants are referred as ''bedding/garden plants'' for 1997. This is a wording change; all data are comparable.

Black and other races. This category includes Blacks, American Indians (Native Americans), Asian or Pacific Islanders, and all other racial groups other than White.

Canola and other rapeseed. Canola and other rapeseed is a total of canola (edible rapeseed) and industrial rapeseed.

Chemicals. See Agricultural chemicals used, including fertilizer; total farm production expenses-Agricultural chemicals.

Cherries. Cherries were reported as sweet cherries, tart cherries, or cherries depending on the regional form the respondent completed. On regional forms for States where cherries were an important fruit crop, sweet cherries and tart cherries were listed separately. On the other regional forms, cherries were prelisted or could be written in. For publication purposes, total cherries could be shown along with the individual breakdown of sweet cherries, tart cherries, or nonspecified cherries. Nonspecified cherries were used to account for cherries where the sweet and tart breakdown was not asked or where respondents wrote in cherries but did not specify or code the kind of cherry. All the individual cherry items may not be shown for a given State.

Chickens 3 months old or older. See Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older.

Citrus enumeration. Census reports for selected citrus caretakers in Arizona, Florida, and Texas were obtained by direct enumeration. A citrus caretaker is an organization or person caring for or managing citrus groves for others. This special enumeration has been used since 1969 because of the difficulty in identifying and enumerating absentee grove owners who often do not know the information that is needed to adequately complete the census report form.

Each citrus caretaker was enumerated as a farm operator and requested to complete one report form for all groves cared for and to furnish a list of grove owners' names, addresses, and acres of citrus. The names on the lists were matched to completed grove owners' report forms to eliminate duplication. The caretaker also was requested to inform the grove owner that he/she had already reported for the citrus under his/her care and that the grove owner was not to report the citrus again. In the 1997 census, 16 caretakers in Arizona reported 120 grove owners having 19,100 acres of citrus; 75 caretakers in Florida reported 1,950 grove owners having 142,000 acres of citrus; and 10 caretakers in Texas reported 330 grove owners having 13,000 acres of citrus.

Coffee (parchment). In Hawaii, coffee could be reported in pounds parchment or pounds cherry.

Colonies of bees and honey. Bee and honey production was enumerated and tabulated in the county in which the home farm was located even though hives are often moved from farm to farm over a wide geographic area.

Commodity Credit Corporation loans. This category includes loans for corn, wheat, soybeans, sorghum, barley, oats, cotton, sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, mustard seed, peanuts, rice, and tobacco. Honey and rye were removed for 1997 due to their exclusion from the 1996 farm bill.

Conservation Reserve Programs or Wetlands Reserve Programs. See Cropland in the Conservation Reserve Programs (CRP) or Wetlands Reserve Programs (WRP).

Crop units of measure-field crops. The regional report forms allowed the operator to report the quantity of field crops harvested in a unit of measure commonly used in the region. When the operator reported in units different than the unit of measure published, the quantity harvested was converted to the published unit of measure.

Crop units of measure-fruit crops. For fruit, citrus, and nut crops the operator was given a choice of reporting the units of measure in pounds, tons, boxes or bins.

Crop year or season covered. Acres and quantity harvested are for the calendar year 1997 except for citrus fruits, avocados, vegetables, and sugarcane for sugar in Florida; sugarcane for sugar and citrus fruits in Texas; pineapples and coffee in Hawaii; and avocados and olives in California.

Avocados. The data for California relate to the quantity harvested in the November 1996 through November 1997 harvest season and for Florida the April 1997 through March 1998 harvest season.

Citrus fruits. The data for Florida relate to the quantity harvested in the September 1996 through July 1997 harvest season, except limes and avocados that were harvested in the April 1997 through March 1998 harvest season. The data for Texas relate to the quantity harvested in the September 1996 through May 1997 harvest season. The data for States other than Florida and Texas relate to the quantity harvested in the 1996-97 harvest season.

Coffee. The data for Hawaii relate to the 1996-97 crop.

Olives. The data for California relate to the quantity harvested in the September 1996 through March 1997 harvest season.

Pineapples. The data for Hawaii relate to the quantity harvested in the year ending May 31, 1997.

Sugarcane for sugar. The data for Florida relate to the cuttings from November 1996 through April 1997, and for Texas the cuttings from October 1996 through April 1997.

Vegetables. The data for Florida relate to the crop harvested from September 1996 through August 1997.

Cropland, harvested. See Harvested cropland.

Cropland in the Conservation Reserve Programs (CRP) or Wetlands Reserve Programs (WRP). These categories include acres of ''highly erodible'' cropland taken out of agricultural production and planted in protective cover crops or reforested. The Food, Agriculture, Conservation, and Trade Act of 1990 amended the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP) authorized by the Food Security Act of 1985. The 1990 Act continued the CRP and put greater emphasis on preserving and upgrading water quality by establishing a WRP that provides for annual rental payments and shared costs of conservation practices through a minimum ten-year contract with the USDA. For the 1997 census, places with land enrolled in the CRP or WRP were counted as farms, given they received $1,000 or more in government payments, even if they had no sales and otherwise lacked the potential to have $1,000 or more in sales.

Cropland, irrigated. See Irrigated land.

Cropland, other. See Other cropland.

Cropland, total. See Total cropland.

Cropland used only for pasture or grazing. This category includes land used only for pasture or grazing which could have been used for crops without additional improvement. Also included was all cropland used for rotation pasture. However, cropland which was pastured before or after crops were harvested was to be included as harvested cropland rather than cropland for pasture or grazing.

Customwork income. See Farm-related income -Customwork and other agricultural services.

Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment. See Total farm production expenses-Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment.

Cut Christmas trees harvested. This item is new for 1997. Data are for acres of cut Christmas trees harvested and value of sales. Acres of uncut Christmas trees were reported as other nursery and greenhouse crops. Live Christmas trees sold were reported as nursery crops.

Data are based on a sample of farms. For censuses since 1978, selected data were collected from only a sample of farms. These data are subject to sampling error. For 1997, the sample form was mailed to approximately 25 percent of all farms, including all large and specialized farms (based on expected sales, acres, or standard industrial classification), and all farms in Alaska, Hawaii, and Rhode Island. Sections 21 through 27 of the 1997 sample form included questions on commercial fertilizer, chemicals, production expenses, machinery and equipment, value of land and buildings, income from farm-related sources. Estimates of the reliability of State totals for most items are shown in tables C and D of appendix C. Estimates of the reliability of county totals for selected items are shown in table F of appendix C.

Direct sales to consumers. See Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption.

Expenses. See Total farm production expenses.

Farm-related income. Income from farm-related sources consists of gross income received in 1997 before taxes and expenses from the sales of farm by-products and other sales and services closely related to the principal functions of the farm business. The data exclude income from employment or business activities which are separate from the farm business.

Changes in items comprising farm-related income occurred between 1992 and 1997. Cut Christmas tree sales and maple product sales were included as farm-related income in 1992. These items are included in the appropriate crop production sales for 1997.

Customwork and other agricultural services. This income includes gross receipts received by farm operators for providing services for others such as planting, plowing, spraying, and harvesting. Income from customwork and other agricultural services is generally included in the agriculture census if it is closely related to the farming operation. However, it is excluded if it constituted a separate business or was conducted from another location.

Rental of farmland. This income includes gross cash rent or share payments received from renting out farmland; payments received from the lease or sale of allotments for crops such as tobacco; and payments received for livestock pastured on a per-head, per-month, or per-pound basis. It excludes rental income from nonfarm property.

Sales of forest products. This income includes gross receipts from sales of standing timber, gum for naval stores, firewood, and other forest products from the farm business. It excludes income from nonfarm timber tracts, sawmill businesses, cut Christmas trees and maple products.

Other farm-related income sources. This income includes gross receipts from hunting leases, fishing fees, camping, other recreational services, patronage dividends from farm cooperatives, sales of farm by-products, and other sales and services closely related to the farm business. It excludes income from nonfarm businesses.

Farms by age and principal occupation of operator. Data on age and principal occupation were requested from all operators in 1997. The principal occupation classifications used were as follows:

Farming. The operator spent 50 percent or more of his/her worktime in 1997 at farming or ranching.

Other. The operator spent more than 50 percent of his/her worktime in 1997 at occupations other than farming or ranching.

Farms by combined government payments and market value of agricultural products sold (State table 52). This table can be compared to data by market value of agricultural products sold in State Table 50 to analyze the difference in economic size when government payments are added to value of sales. Combined sales and government payments may be a better measure of economic size of farm, because government payments coupled with sales represent all incoming resources of an operation.

Farms by market value of agricultural products sold or value of sales. All farms were tabulated by size based on reported sales. The category ‘‘farms with sales of less than $1,000’’ included all farms with actual sales of less than $1,000 but having the production potential for sales of $1,000 or more, or receiving government payments of $1,000 or more. These farms normally would be expected to sell $1,000 or more of agricultural products.

The sales size categories used are consistent with the standard business size categories issued by the Office of Management and Budget (OMB) in 1982. In State table 50, data are presented for four sales size categories between $10,000 and $49,999. This provides users with bridge data under both the OMB and prior census classifications.

Farms by North American Industry Classification System (NAICS). For 1997, all agricultural production establishments (farms, ranches, nurseries, greenhouses, etc.) were classified by type of activity or activities using the North American Industry Classification System (NAICS) and the Standard Industrial Classification System (SIC). See appendix E for an explanation of the conversion from the SIC to the NAICS.

The NAICS classifies economic activities. It was jointly developed by Mexico, Canada, and the United States. The NAICS will make it possible to produce comparable industrial statistics for Mexico, Canada, and the United States. The NAICS is scheduled to go into effect for reference year 1997 in Canada and the United States and 1998 in Mexico.

NAICS was developed to provide a consistent framework for the collection, analysis, and dissemination of industrial statistics used by government policy analysts, academics and researchers, the business community, and the public. It is the first industry classification system that was developed in accordance with a single principle of aggregation−that production units using similar production processes should be grouped together. Though NAICS differs from other industry classification systems, statistics compiled on NAICS are comparable with statistics compiled according to the latest revision of the United Nations' International Standard Industrial Classification (ISIC, Revision 3) for some sixty high level groupings. Following are explanations of the major classifications used in the 1997 census.

Oilseed and grain farming (1111). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in (1) growing oilseed and/or grain crops and/or (2) producing oilseed and grain seeds. These crops have an annual life cycle and are typically grown in open fields.

Vegetable and melon farming (1112). Contains establishments primarily engaged in one or more of the following: (1) growing vegetables and/or melon crops; (2) producing vegetable and melon seeds; and (3) growing vegetable and/or melon bedding plants.

Fruit and tree nut farming (1113). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in growing fruit and/or tree nut crops. These crops are generally not grown from seeds and have a perennial life cycle.

Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in growing crops of any kind under cover and/or growing nursery stock and flowers. ''Under cover'' is generally defined as greenhouses, cold frames, cloth houses, and lath houses. Crops grown are removed at various stages or maturity and have annual and perennial life cycles. The nursery stock includes short rotation woody crops, such as Christmas trees, that have a growing and harvesting cycle of 10 years or less.

Tobacco farming (11191). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in growing tobacco.

Cotton farming (11192). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in growing cotton.

Sugarcane farming (11193). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in growing sugarcane.

Hay farming (11194). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in growing hay, alfalfa, clover, and/or mixed hay.

All other crop farming (11199). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in (1) growing crops (except oilseeds and/or grains; vegetables and/or melons; fruits and/or tree nuts; greenhouse, nursery and/or floriculture products; tobacco; cotton; sugarcane; or hay) or (2) growing a combination of crops (except a combination of oilseed(s) and grain(s)); and a combination of fruit(s) and tree nut(s) with no one crop or family of crops accounting for one-half of the establishment's agricultural production (value of crops for market).

Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in raising cattle (including cattle for dairy herd replacements).

Cattle feedlots (112112). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in feeding cattle for fattening.

Dairy cattle and milk production (11212). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in milking dairy cattle.

Hog and pig farming (1122). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in raising hogs and pigs. Activities may include breeding, farrowing, and the raising of weanling pigs, feeder pigs, or market size hogs.

Poultry and egg production (1123). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in breeding, hatching, and raising poultry for meat or egg production.

Sheep and goat farming (1124). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in raising sheep, lambs, and goats, or feeding lambs for fattening.

Animal aquaculture (1125). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in the farm raising of finfish, shellfish, or any other kind of animal aquaculture. These establishments use some form of intervention in the rearing process to enhance production, such as holding in captivity, regular stocking, feeding, and protecting from predators.

Other animal production (1129). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in raising animals and insects (except cattle, hogs and pigs, poultry, sheep and goats, animal aquaculture) for sale or product production. These establishments are primarily engaged in one of the following: bees, horses and other equines, rabbits and other furbearing animals, and so forth, and producing products, such as honey and other bee products. Establishments primarily engaged in raising a combination of animals with no one animal or family of animals accounting for one-half of the establishment's agricultural production (i.e., value of animals for market) are included in this industry group.

Farms by size. All farms were classified into selected size groups according to the total land area in the farm. The land area of a farm is an operating unit concept and includes land owned and operated as well as land rented from others. Land rented to or assigned to a tenant was considered to be part of the tenant's farm and not part of the owner's.

Farms by Standard Industrial Classification (SIC). Data for farms by SIC are provided in a bridge table in appendix E. For future censuses, farms will be classified only by the North American Industrial Classification System (NAICS).

Farms by tenure of operator. All farms were classified by tenure of operator in 1997. The classifications used were as follows:

Full owners-operated only land they owned.

Part owners-operated land they owned and also land they rented from others.

Tenants-operated only land they rented from others or worked on shares for others.

Farms by type of organization. All farms were classified by type of organization in the 1997 census. The classifications used were as follows:

Individual or family (sole proprietorship), excluding partnership and corporation.

Partnership, including family partnership.

Corporation, including family corporation—further subclassified into the following two categories:

1. Family held or other than family held
2. More than 10 stockholders or less than 10 stockholders

Other, cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.

Farms by value of sales. See Farms by market value of agricultural products sold or value of sales.

Farms or farms reporting. The terms ''farms'' and ''farms reporting'' in the presentation of data denote the number of farms reporting the item. For example, if there are 3,710 farms in a State and 842 of them had 28,594 cattle and calves, the data for those farms reporting cattle and calves would appear as:

Cattle and calves.....	farms.....	842
	number.....	28,594

Farms with sales of less than $1,000. This category includes farms with sales of less than $1,000 but having the potential for sales of $1,000 or more. It provides information on all report form items for farms that normally would be expected to sell agricultural products of $1,000 or more.

Fertilizer. See Total farm production expenses--Commercial fertilizer .

Fish and other aquaculture products. The raising of fish and other aquaculture products in captivity is included in the agriculture census. Production in saltwater is considered not to be in captivity and is excluded from the census.

Floriculture crops. For 1997, data for floriculture crops are a total of bedding/garden plants, cut flowers and cut florist greens, foliage plants, and potted flowering plants.

Government payments. This category consists of direct cash payments received by the farm operator in 1997. It includes disaster payments; transition payments from prior participation; payments from Conservation Reserve Programs, the Wetlands Reserve Programs, and other conservation programs; and all other federal farm programs under which payments were made directly to farm operators.

Grain sales. Data are for the total market value of cash grains sold, including corn for grain or seed, wheat for grain, soybeans for beans, sorghum for grain or seed, oats for grain, and other grains.

Grapes. Farm operators were given the option of reporting the quantity of grapes harvested in dry weight or fresh weight. For publication purposes, all quantities of grapes harvested were converted to pounds fresh weight. The conversion used was 4.20 pounds fresh weight to 1 pound dry weight.

Greenhouse produced vegetables. In 1992, this item was referred to as ''greenhouse vegetables.'' This is only a wording change; the data are comparable.

Harvested cropland. This category includes land from which crops were harvested or hay was cut, and land in orchards, citrus groves, Christmas trees, vineyards, nurseries, and greenhouses. Land from which two or more crops were harvested was counted only once. Land in tapped maple trees is included in woodland not pastured.

Hay−alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. Data shown for hay represent all hay crops, including grass silage, haylage, and hay crops cut and fed green (green chop). In production data, dry tons

represents dry tonnage for the various hay categories and dry weight equivalents for grass silage and hay cut and fed green. The conversion used was 3 tons of green weight to 1 ton of dry weight.

Hay−tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay. Data shown represent dry tons of hay harvested from clover, lespedeza, timothy, Bermuda grass, Sudangrass, and other types of legume and tame grasses.

Hens and pullets. See Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks.

Hens and pullets of laying age. See Layers 20 weeks old and older.

Herbs−total, fresh cut, and dried. Total herbs is a total of fresh cut and dried herbs. Separate data are shown for fresh cut herbs as a vegetable crop and dried herbs as another crop.

Hired farm labor. Data are for total hired farm workers, including paid family members, by number of days worked.

Income. See Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit.

Injuries and deaths. Data are for work-related injuries and deaths of the farm operator, family members, and hired workers.

Irish potatoes. See Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes.

Irrigated land. This category includes all land watered by any artificial or controlled means, such as sprinklers, flooding, furrows or ditches, and spreader dikes. Included are supplemental, partial, and preplant irrigation. Each acre was to be counted only once regardless of the number of times it was irrigated or harvested.

Land area. The approximate land area of counties and States represents the total land area as determined by records and calculations as of January 1, 1997. These data are updated periodically; however, the acreages shown for 1997 are the same as in 1992.

Land in farms. The acreage designated as ''land in farms'' consists primarily of agricultural land used for crops, pasture, or grazing. It also includes woodland and wasteland not actually under cultivation or used for pasture or grazing, provided it was part of the farm operator's total operation. Large acreages of woodland or wasteland held for nonagricultural purposes were deleted from individual reports during the processing operations. Land in farms includes acres in the Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs.

Land in farms is an operating unit concept and includes land owned and operated as well as land rented from others. Land used rent free was to be reported as land rented from others. All grazing land, except land used under government permits on a per-head basis, was included as ''land in farms'' provided it was part of a farm or ranch. Land under the exclusive use of a grazing association was to be reported by the grazing association and included as land in farms. All land in American Indian reservations used for growing crops or grazing livestock was to be included as land in farms. Land in reservations not reported by individual American Indians or non-Native Americans was to be reported in the name of the cooperative group that used the land. In many instances, an entire American Indian reservation was reported as one farm.

Land in orchards. This category includes land in bearing and nonbearing fruit trees, citrus or other groves, vineyards, and nut trees of all ages, including land on which all fruit crops failed. Respondents were instructed not to report abandoned plantings and plantings of fewer than 20 total fruit, citrus, or nut trees, or grapevines.

Land in two or more counties. With few exceptions, the land in each farm was tabulated as being in the operator's principal county. The principal county was defined as the one where the largest value of agricultural products was raised or produced. It was usually the county containing all or the largest proportion of the land in the farm or viewed by the respondent as his/her principal county. For a limited number of Midwest and Western States, this procedure resulted in the allocation of more land in farms to a county than the total land area of the county. To minimize this distortion, separate reports were required for large farms identified in the 1992 census as having more than one farm unit. Other reports received showing land in more than one county were separated into two or more reports if the data would substantially affect the county totals.

Land used for vegetables. Data are for the total land used for vegetable crops. The acres were to be reported only once, even though two or more harvests of a vegetable or more than one vegetable were harvested from the same acres.

Landlords. Data show the number of landlords from whom the farm operator rented land, including those whose land may have been subleased by the farm operator to someone else.

Layers 20 weeks old and older. This category includes layer hens in molt and other layer hens and pullets 20 weeks old and older. In the 1992 census this category was referred to as ''Hens and pullets of laying age.'' This is only a wording change; the data are comparable to 1992.

Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older. This category includes layer hens in molt and other layer hens and pullets 13 weeks old and older. In the 1992 census this category was referred to as ''Chickens 3 months old or older.'' This is only a wording change; the data are comparable to 1992.

Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks. This category includes layers, pullets, and pullet chicks of all ages. In the 1992 census, this category was referred to as ''Hens and pullets.'' This is only a wording change; the data are comparable to 1992.

Macadamia nuts. In Hawaii, macadamia nuts could be reported in pounds husked, unshelled or pounds shelled.

Maple trees tapped. Data are for acres of tapped maple trees (sugar bush). Quantity harvested is for number of taps from which sap was gathered. Acres of tapped maple trees are included in woodland not pastured.

Market value of agricultural products sold. This category represents the gross market value before taxes and production expenses of all agricultural products sold or removed from the place in 1997 regardless of who received the payment. It includes sales by the operator as well as the value of any shares received by partners, landlords, contractors, or others associated with the operation. In addition, it includes receipts from placing commodities in the Commodity Credit Corporation (CCC) loan program in 1997. It does not include payments received for participation in other federal farm programs nor does it include income from farm-related sources such as customwork and other agricultural services, or income from nonfarm sources.

The value of crops sold in 1997 does not necessarily represent the sales from crops harvested in 1997. Data may include sales from crops produced in earlier years and may exclude some crops produced in 1997 but held in storage and not sold. For commodities such as sugar beets and wool sold through a co-op which made payments in several installments, respondents were requested to report the total value received in 1997.

The value of agricultural products sold was requested of all operators. If the operator failed to report this information, estimates were made based on the amount of crops harvested, livestock or poultry inventory, or number sold. Extensive estimation was required for operators growing crops or livestock under contract.

Caution should be used when comparing sales in 1997 with sales reported in earlier censuses. Sales figures are expressed in current dollars and have not been adjusted for inflation or deflation.

Misreported or miscoded crops. In a few cases data may have been reported on the wrong line, in the wrong section, or the wrong crop code may have been assigned to a small number of write-in crops. A few of these errors may not have been identified and corrected during processing which resulted in rare cases of inaccurately tabulated data. Reports with significant acres of unusual crops for the area were examined to minimize the possibility that they were in error.

Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit. Net cash return is derived by subtracting total operating expenditures from the gross market value of agricultural products sold. Both gross sales and production expenditures include sales and expenses of the farm operator as well as those of partners, landlords, and contractors. Therefore, the net cash return is that of the farm unit rather than the net farm income of the operator. Consequently, while the net cash return of a contractee grower could be negative, the actual return could be positive, meaning the integrator/contractor was absorbing an even larger loss on the growout operation. Oftentimes, these losses are offset by later gains from further processing. Conversely, a very high net cash return is usually shared between an integrator/contractor and a contractee grower and should not be viewed totally as a return to the contractee grower.

Operating expenses used in calculating net cash return do not include depreciation or changes in inventory values. Expenses may have been understated on farms renting land from others because taxes paid by landlords are excluded, and insurance and other landlord expenses not readily known to renters may have been omitted or underestimated.

For publication purposes, farms are divided into two categories: 1) Farms with net gains and 2) Farms with net losses. Farms with net gains include those whose production expenses are equal to the market value of their agricultural products sold.

Nursery and greenhouse crops grown for sale. These data are summations of the individual items reported. All of the individual items may not be shown.

Nursery, floriculture, vegetable and flower seed crops, sod, etc., grown in the open, irrigated. Data refer to farms reporting irrigated nursery, floriculture, vegetable and flower seeds, sod, bedding/garden plants, etc., grown in the open.

Occupation. See Operator characteristics; Farms by age and principal occupation of operator.

Operator. The term ''operator'' designates a person who operates a farm, either doing the work or making day-to-day decisions about such things as planting, harvesting, feeding, and marketing. The operator may be the owner, a member of the owner's household, a hired manager, a tenant, a renter, or a sharecropper. If a person rents land to others or has land worked on shares by others, he/she is considered the operator only of the land which is retained for his/her own operation. For partnerships, only one partner is counted as the operator. If it is not clear which partner is in charge, then the senior or oldest active partner is considered the operator.

For census purposes, the number of operators is customarily the same as the number of farms. The exception to this rule occurs in appendix B, table A. It shows the number of American Indian farm operators on reservations. Since reservations are counted as one farm in other tables, in this instance, the number of operators will exceed the number of farms. In some cases, the operator was not the

individual named on the address label of the report form, but another family member, a partner, or a hired manager who was actually in charge of the farm operation.

Operator characteristics. All operators were asked to report age, race, sex, place of residence, principal occupation, days worked off the farm, year in which his/her operation of the farm began, and Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin. If race, age, sex, and principal occupation were not reported, they were imputed based on information reported by farms with similar acreage, tenure, and value of sales. No imputations were made for nonresponse to place of residence, Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin, off-farm work, or year began operation. Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin were tabulated by reported race.

Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin. No imputation was made for those not responding to the question on Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin. Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin are found in all of the racial groups listed in the census and were tabulated according to the race reported. In 1992, this category was referred to as ''Operators of Spanish origin.''

Other aquaculture products. This category includes the production of aquaculture other than crawfish and finfish.

Other crop sales. Data are for the total market value of all crops not having fitted into one of the prelisted sales categories. It includes crops such as maple syrup, mint for oil, peanuts, potatoes, sugar beets, sugarcane, sweetpotatoes, etc.

Other cropland. This category includes cropland not harvested and not grazed which was used for cover crops or soil-improvement crops, land on which all crops failed, land in cultivated summer fallow, idle cropland, and land planted in crops which were to be harvested after the census year.

Other fish. This category includes production of fish other than catfish, trout, hybrid striped bass, and crawfish.

Other fruits and nuts. Data shown for other fruits and nuts relate to any fruits and nuts not having a specific code on the 1997 report form.

Other grain sales. These data are for the total market value of other grains sold including dry edible beans, dry lima beans, buckwheat, canola, dry southern peas (cowpeas), emmer and spelt, flaxseed, lentils, mustard seed, dry edible peas, popcorn, proso millet, industrial rapeseed, rice, rye for grain, safflower, sunflower seed, triticale, and wild rice.

Other land. This category includes land in house lots, barn lots, ponds, roads, ditches, wasteland, etc. It includes those acres in the farm operation not classified as cropland, pastureland, or woodland.

Other livestock and livestock products. This category includes all livestock and livestock products not having specific codes on the 1997 report form.

Other nursery and greenhouse crops. Data for ''Other nursery and greenhouse crops'' include acres of uncut Christmas trees with minimum sales of $1,000. Also included are acres and sales of short rotation woody crops.

Other races. This category is primarily limited to persons native to or of ancestry from Mexico, the Caribbean, and Central and South America.

Plums and prunes. Farm operators were given the option of reporting the quantity of plums and prunes harvested in dry weight or fresh weight. For publication purposes, all quantities of plums and prunes harvested have been converted to pounds of fresh weight. The conversion used was 3.00 pounds fresh weight to 1 pound dry weight.

Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes. In 1992, this item was referred to as Irish potatoes. This is only a wording change; all data are comparable.

Poultry hatched. This category includes all poultry hatched on the place during the year and placed or sold. Incubator egg capacity on December 31, 1997, is tabulated under the column heading ''Inventory'' and the number of poultry hatched and placed or sold is under the heading ''Sales.''

Production expenses. See Total farm production expenses.

Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old. This category includes all pullets and pullet chicks less than 13 weeks old. In the 1992 census, this category was referred to as ''Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old.'' This is only a wording change; the data are comparable to 1992.

Race. See Other races; Black and other races; Operator characteristics.

Rental income. See Farm-related income-Rental of farmland.

Sales, total. See total sales; Market value of agricultural products sold; Farms by market value of agricultural products sold or value of sales.

Size of farm. See Farms by size.

Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (tons, dry). See Hay−tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay.

Tenure. See Farms by tenure of operator.

Total cropland. This category includes land from which crops were harvested or hay was cut; land in orchards, citrus groves, vineyards, nurseries, and greenhouses; cropland used only for pasture or grazing; land in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses; land on which all crops failed; land in cultivated summer fallow; and idle cropland.

Total farm production expenses. Includes the share of the expenditures provided by landlords, contractors, and partners in the operation of the farm business. Expenses were limited to those incurred in the operation of the farm business. Property taxes paid by landlords were excluded. Also excluded were expenditures for nonfarm activities; farm-related activities such as providing customwork for others, producing and harvesting forest products, and providing recreational services; and household expenses. In 1997, as in other recent censuses, operators producing crops, livestock, or poultry under contract often were unable or unwilling to estimate the cost of production inputs furnished by the contractors. As a consequence, extensive estimation for some expenditure items was required for contract producers. Explanations of selected production expenses are listed below.

Agricultural chemicals. These expenses include the cost of all insecticides, herbicides, fungicides, and other pesticides, including costs of custom application. Data exclude commercial fertilizer purchased.

Commercial fertilizer. The expense for commercial fertilizer is the amount spent on all forms of fertilizer including rock phosphate and gypsum. It also includes the cost of custom application.

Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment. These expenses include costs incurred for having customwork done on the place and for renting machines to perform agricultural operations. The cost of cotton ginning is excluded. The cost of labor involved in the customwork service is included in the customwork expense. The cost of custom application of fertilizer and chemicals is included in expenditures for fertilizer and chemicals in 1997, 1992, and 1987. The cost of hired labor for operating rented or hired machinery is included as a hired farm and ranch labor expense.

Feed for livestock and poultry. These expenses include the cost of all feed for livestock and poultry including grain, hay, silage, mixed feeds, concentrates, etc.

Hired farm and ranch labor. These expenses include the total amount paid for farm or ranch labor including regular workers, part-time workers, and members of the operator's family if they received payments for labor. It includes social security taxes, State taxes, unemployment tax, payment for sick leave or vacation pay, workman's compensation, insurance premiums, and pension plans.

Interest. Separate data are included for interest paid on debts secured by real estate and interest paid on debts not secured by real estate.

Livestock and poultry purchased. These expenses include the total amount spent by the operator, his/her landlord, and by others for all livestock and poultry bought during 1997 for production on the farm or ranch. The total includes amounts spent for cattle, calves, hogs, pigs, sheep, hatchery eggs, etc. Estimations of the value of livestock or poultry grown under contract or fed on a custom basis were to be made based on their value when they arrived on the farm or ranch.

Repairs and maintenance. These expenses include all costs for the repair and upkeep of buildings, motor vehicles, and farm equipment used for the farm business.

Seed cost. These expenses include the cost of all seeds, bulbs, plants and trees, or the estimated cost of these items if provided by contractors. Seed cost does not include the value of seed grown on this place.

Total sales. This item represents the gross market value of all agricultural products sold before taxes and expenses in the census year including livestock, poultry, and their products, and crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops, and hay. Respondents were asked to include landlords' and contractors' shares. The value of commodities placed in CCC loans is included as sold. All farms were tabulated by size based on reported sales.

Tractors. This item includes a new horsepower (PTO) category. In the 1992 census, respondents reported wheel tractors other than garden tractors and motor tillers as less than 40 horsepower (PTO) or 40 horsepower (PTO) or more. In the 1997 census, the 40 horsepower (PTO) category was broken into 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) and 100 horsepower (PTO) or more.

Type of farm. See Farms by North American Industry Classification System (NAICS) and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification (SIC).

Type of organization. See Farms by type of organization.

Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption. This item represents the value of agricultural products produced and sold directly to individuals for human consumption from roadside stands, farmers' markets, pick-your-own sites, etc. It excludes nonedible products such as nursery crops, cut flowers, wool, etc. Sales of agricultural products by vertically integrated operations through their own processing and marketing operations were excluded.

Value of land and buildings. Respondents were asked to report their estimate of the current market value of land and buildings owned, rented or leased from others, and rented or leased to others. Market value refers to the value the land and buildings would sell for under current market conditions. If the value of land and buildings was not reported, it was estimated using the average value of land and buildings from a similar farm in the same geographic area.

Vegetables harvested for sale. The acres of vegetables harvested is the summation of the acres of individual vegetables harvested. All of the individual vegetable items may not be shown.

Wheat for grain. Wheat was listed on the report form separately or in combinations by type as listed below, depending on the regional report form completed by the respondent.

Wheat for grain
Winter wheat for grain
Spring wheat for grain
Durum wheat for grain
Spring wheat, other than durum, for grain

For publication, wheat was shown separately or in combinations by type as listed below, depending on the State for which it was published.

Wheat for grain, total
Winter wheat for grain
Spring wheat for grain
Durum wheat for grain
Other spring wheat for grain
Non-specified wheat for grain

The wheat by type (winter, spring, durum, and other spring) breakdown was published for States where more than one type was commonly produced; however, all the types may not be shown. Non-specified wheat was shown when a type not commonly produced in a State was reported on a report form not intended for use for that State or when reporting errors were suspected.

Woodland pastured. This category includes all woodland used for pasture or grazing during the census year. Woodland or forest land pastured under a per-head grazing permit was not counted as land in farms and, therefore, was not included in woodland pastured.

Woodland, total. This category includes natural or planted woodlots or timber tracts, cutover and deforested land with young growth which has or will have value for wood products, and woodland pastured. Land covered by sagebrush or mesquite was to be reported as other pastureland and rangeland or other land. Land planted for Christmas tree production was to be reported in cropland harvested, and land in tapped maple trees reported as woodland not pastured.

Write-in crops. To reduce the length of the report form, only the major crops for each region were prelisted. For other crops, the respondent was asked to look at a list of crops in each section and write in the crop name and its code. For crops that had no individual code listed on the report form, the respondent was to write in the crop name and code into the appropriate ''all other'' category for that section. Write-in crops coded as ''all other'' were reviewed and assigned a specific code when possible. Crops not assigned a specific code were left in the appropriate ''all other'' category.

In some cases, the reviewers were unable to determine the specific crop reported by the respondent because of incomplete or generalized crop names. To ensure proper coding, most of these respondents were telephoned. Reports for those not telephoned were changed on the basis of other reports for the area.

Appendix B.
American Indian Farm Operators

During the 1992 and previous censuses, American Indian farm operations on reservations were enumerated at the reservation level, generally as a single unit. In the 1997 census, the historic methodology was used in conjunction with an additional procedure to count American Indian farm operators on reservations who were not counted individually.

Table A, American Indian Farm Operators: 1997, reflects the results of the methodological changes to enumerate American Indian farm and ranch operators. The table provides the total number of American Indian farm operators both on and off reservations. The "other" column provides counts of operators on reservations. The "individually reported" column provides counts of operators on or off reservations. This is the only table in the Volume 1, Geographic Area Series publication where information for total number of American Indian farm operators is available. Other than the count of operators, information for American Indian farm operators who did not report individually was collected at or aggregated to the reservation level. Consequently, other published data treat each reservation as a single farm operation. State level data are provided in Table B, State Highlights of Farms Operated by American Indians: 1997. American Indian agricultural resources and production not reported by individuals are included in their respective reservation reports.

The term American Indian was used on the report form that collected the counts of on-reservation operators as well as the 1997 Census of Agriculture report form. The term American Indian represents persons who also would identify themselves as Native American or Alaskan Native.

Table A. **American Indian Farm Operators: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	American Indian farm operators			Geographic area	American Indian farm operators		
	Total	Individually reported	Other[1]		Total	Individually reported	Other[1]
STATE TOTAL				**COUNTIES, 1997**—Con.			
Missouri	297	297	–	Jasper	14	14	–
				Johnson	6	6	–
COUNTIES, 1997				Laclede	5	5	–
				Lafayette	3	3	–
				Lawrence	6	6	–
				Lewis	3	3	–
				McDonald	15	15	–
				Maries	3	3	–
Barry	4	4	–	Monroe	3	3	–
Bates	3	3	–	Newton	25	25	–
Benton	4	4	–	Oregon	3	3	–
Bollinger	3	3	–	Ozark	3	3	–
Boone	8	8	–	Pettis	4	4	–
Butler	3	3	–	Pike	3	3	–
Caldwell	3	3	–	Platte	10	10	–
Camden	3	3	–	Polk	5	5	–
Carroll	3	3	–	Pulaski	5	5	–
Cass	7	7	–	Ray	3	3	–
Christian	4	4	–	Ripley	4	4	–
Dallas	3	3	–	St. Clair	3	3	–
De Kalb	3	3	–	Stone	4	4	–
Douglas	4	4	–	Texas	11	11	–
Greene	7	7	–	Vernon	8	8	–
Henry	4	4	–	Wayne	5	5	–
Hickory	3	3	–	Webster	6	6	–
Howell	4	4	–	Wright	3	3	–
Iron	4	4	–	All other counties	57	57	–

[1]Data represent American Indian farm and ranch operators on reservations that did not report individually. Data obtained from reservation officials.

Table B. **State Highlights of Farms Operated by American Indians: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Farms operated by American Indians	State total of all farms	Percent of State total of all farms
American Indian farm operators [1] ..... number..	297	(X)	(X)
Land in farms ..... acres..	58 371	28 826 188	.2
Estimated market value of land and buildings[2] ..... $1,000..	57 755	30 588 971	.2
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[2] ..... $1,000..	7 590	4 058 126	.2
Total cropland ..... acres..	29 482	19 229 468	.2
Harvested cropland ..... acres..	14 095	12 449 272	.1
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... acres..	12 121	5 247 558	.2
Other cropland ..... acres..	3 266	1 532 638	.2
Total woodland ..... acres..	15 503	4 575 445	.3
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... acres..	10 420	3 715 717	.3
Irrigated land ..... acres..	128	881 924	(Z)
Harvested cropland ..... acres..	128	877 722	(Z)
Pastureland and other land ..... acres..	–	4 202	–
Market value of agricultural products sold ..... $1,000..	4 650	5 367 813	.1
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... $1,000..	1 660	2 307 009	.1
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... $1,000..	2 990	3 060 803	.1
Total farm production expenses[2] ..... $1,000..	3 579	4 214 996	.1
Cattle and calves inventory ..... number..	7 641	4 312 716	.2
Beef cows ..... number..	3 378	2 023 187	.2
Milk cows ..... number..	297	174 669	.2
Heifers and heifer calves ..... number..	1 886	1 013 493	.2
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... number..	2 080	1 101 367	.2
Cattle and calves sold ..... number..	3 910	2 494 869	.2
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more ..... number..	1 909	1 667 689	.1
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates for slaughter ..... number..	365	211 177	.2
Cattle weighing less than 500 pounds ..... number..	2 001	827 180	.2
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... number..	144	76 956	.2
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... number..	100	48 577	.2
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... number..	143	63 850	.2
Sheep and lambs sold ..... number..	139	59 059	.2
Horses and ponies inventory ..... number..	504	85 690	.6
Horses and ponies sold ..... number..	56	12 092	.5
Crops harvested:			
Corn for grain or seed ..... acres..	966	2 477 027	(Z)
Wheat for grain ..... acres..	993	1 055 664	.1
Oats for grain ..... acres..	–	23 339	–
Hay - alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... acres..	7 750	3 661 772	.2

[1] Includes operators on and off reservations.
[2] Data are based on a sample of farms.

Appendix C.
Statistical Methodology

THE SCREENING PHASE AND THE MAIL LIST MODEL

The 1997 Census of Agriculture featured a pre-census screening phase that surveyed selected records, by mail or telephone, for presence or absence of agricultural activity. Records selected for screening had a low probability of qualifying as farms. All records responding to the screener and reporting no agricultural activity were removed from the census mail list. Eliminating nonfarm records from the mail list reduced respondent burden and data collection costs.

The screening phase included nearly 500,000 records. Records were selected for screening using one of the following criteria:

1) Records on selected agriculture specialty lists that had no other list source,

2) Records identified by a mail list model as having a low probability of being a farm.

A mail list model predicted the probability that an addressee on the 1997 preliminary census mail list operated a farm. The model defined groups based on combinations of characteristics such as source(s) of the mail list record, expected value of agricultural production, and geographic location. Farm proportions were estimated for these groups by calculating the proportion of 1992 census respondent records that were farms which exhibited the characteristics defined by the group. This proportion, also called the in-scope rate, provided an estimate of the probability that an addressee in the group operated a farm.

Each address record on the 1997 preliminary census mail list was assigned to a model group by matching record characteristics to model group characteristics. Records belonging to the groups with the highest farm probability were those more likely to be farms. Records with a farm probability of approximately 30 percent or less were selected for screening, along with records included on selected agriculture specialty lists as noted above.

Before screening, the preliminary census mail list consisted of 3,314,790 records. There were 478,298 records selected for screening. Of these, 125,570 records were determined to be nonfarms as a result of the screening phase and were removed. These records were removed from the final census mail list. The remaining 3,189,220 records received census report forms.

CENSUS SAMPLE DESIGN

All name and address records on the final census mail list were designated to receive a 1997 Census of Agriculture report form. Two different types of census report forms, sample and nonsample, were used to collect data. Sections 1 through 20 and 28 through 32 of the sample form were identical to sections on the nonsample census form. Sample form sections 21 through 27 contained additional questions on usage of fertilizers and chemicals, farm production expenditures, value of machinery and equipment, value of land and buildings, farm-related income, and hired workers. There were 11 regional versions of the nonsample form and 13 regional versions of the sample form with listings of crops varying by region. These different forms were used to reduce the response burden of the census, while providing reliable information on a large number of data items.

The sample form was mailed to all mail list records in Alaska, Hawaii, and Rhode Island and to a sample of records in other States selected from the final mail list. Mail list records were selected into the sample with certainty if they (1) were expected to have large total value of agricultural products sold or large acreage, (2) were multi-unit operations (i.e., separate farms producing under one company organization), (3) were in a county with less than 100 farms in 1992, or (4) had other special characteristics. Farms with special characteristics were abnormal farms, such as institutional farms, experimental and research farms, and Indian reservations. Mail list records in counties containing 100 to 199 farms in 1992 were systematically sampled at a rate of 1 in 2; records in counties containing 200 to 299 farms in 1992 were systematically sampled at a rate of 1 in 4; and records in counties containing 300 or more farms in 1992 were systematically sampled at a rate of 1 in 6. The remaining mail list records not chosen to receive the sample form received the nonsample census form. This differential sampling scheme was used to provide reliable data for the sample sections of the report form for all counties.

EDITING DATA AND IMPUTATION FOR ITEM NONRESPONSE

The census of agriculture complex edit and imputation system is an automated computerized system that performed the following functions:

- Ensured reasonable relationships between/among data items, values for various sizes of farms, combinations of commodities, and economic interactions.
- Ensured necessary consistencies were present (there were more than 70 distinct consistency requirements).
- Ensured climatic, geographic, legal, and physical constraints were met.

The system performed these and similar functions for more than 900 data key codes for sample records and approximately 850 data key codes for nonsample records.

For the 1997 Census of Agriculture, as in previous censuses, all reported data were keyed and then edited by computer. The edits were used to determine whether the reports met the minimum criteria to be counted as farms in the census. The complex edit and imputation system provided the basis for deciding to accept, impute (supply), delete, or alter the reported value for each data record item.

Whenever possible, edit imputations, deletions, and changes were based on component or related data on the respondent's report form. For some items, such as operator characteristics, data for that record from the previous census were used when available. Values for other missing or unacceptable reported data items were calculated based on reported quantities and known fixed price parameters.

When these and similar methods were not available and values had to be supplied, the imputation process used information reported for another farm operation in a geographically adjacent area with characteristics similar to those of the farm operation with incomplete data. For example, a farm operation that reported acres of corn harvested, but did not report quantity of corn harvested, was assigned the same bushels of corn per acre harvested as that of the last nearby farm with similar characteristics that reported acceptable yields during that particular execution of the computer edit. The imputation for missing items in each section of the report form was conducted separately; thus, assigned values for one operation could come from more than one respondent.

Prior to the imputation operation, a set of default values and relationships was assigned to the possible imputation variables. The relationships and values varied depending on the item being imputed. For example, different default values were assigned for several Standard Industrial Classifications and total value of sales categories when imputing hired farm labor expenses. These values and item relationships for the possible imputation variables were stored in the computer in a series of matrices.

Each execution of the computer edit consisted of records from only one State sorted by reported State and county. For a given execution of the edit, the stored entries in the various matrices were retained in memory only until a succeeding record having acceptable characteristics for the same sections of the report form was processed by the computer. Then the acceptable responses of the succeeding operation replaced those previously stored. When a record processed through the edit had unreported or unacceptable data, the record was assigned the last acceptable ratio or response from an operation with a similar set of characteristics. Once each execution of the computer edit for a State was completed, the possible imputation variables were reset to the default values and relationships for subsequent executions. An edit run usually consisted of 10,000 or more records.

After the initial computer edit, all keyed reports not meeting the census farm definition were reviewed to ensure that the data had been keyed correctly. Edit referrals were generated for 17 percent of the reports included as farms; they were reviewed for keying accuracy and to ensure that the computer edit actions were correct. If the results of the computer edit were not acceptable, corrections were made and the record re-edited.

CENSUS ESTIMATION

The 1997 Census of Agriculture used two types of statistical estimation procedures to account for whole farm nonresponse and sample data collection. The procedures were necessary because some farm operators did not respond to the census despite numerous attempts to contact them, and estimates for certain data items were based on a sample of farm operators rather than a full enumeration.

Whole Farm Nonresponse Estimation

Whole farm nonresponse to the census occurred when a response was never received for a record. If the record was a large farm, as defined by value of production or acreage, or a unique farm operation, intensive telephone or personal followup was conducted during census processing to obtain a response. If these attempts failed, either the NASS survey database, the census historic database, or other more current sources were used to impute data for the record.

During mail list development, the State Statistical Offices (SSOs), in an effort to reduce respondent burden, identified records that participated in multiple NASS surveys and/or situations where there were special reporting relationships between an enumerator and a respondent. These records were referred to as tagged records. The SSOs had full responsibility for the data collection for these records, including imputation of data for the record if a response was not obtainable.

Whole farm nonresponse that occurred within the remaining universe of records was accounted for by a statistical weighting procedure. The weights of the responding farms were adjusted to account for farms that did not respond. The information needed for this process was obtained from the 1997 Nonresponse Survey. The SSOs conducted the nonresponse survey using computer-assisted telephone interviewing (Blaise-CATI) or personal enumeration when telephone contact was not possible. Alaska and Rhode

Island were not eligible for the survey because all nonrespondents were subject to extensive followup. In these cases, data were collected by telephone or other methods. The nonresponse survey collected information from a sample of census nonrespondents to determine farm status and estimate the proportion of farms in the nonresponse universe. The information was then used to estimate the number of nonresponding farm operations by State and county.

The 1997 Nonresponse Survey consisted of a stratified systematic sample of the nonresponse records within each State. The sample was selected near the end of the census follow-up operations. Five strata were defined to be homogeneous on probability of farm status and were based on screener status, total value produced, and list source(s) of the mail list record.

Based on survey results, estimates of the proportion of census nonrespondents operating farms were made for each stratum in the State. The estimates were applied to the total number of census nonrespondents in that stratum, providing a State estimate of the number of census nonrespondents that operated farms. The number of census nonrespondents that operated farms was then derived for each county by stratum. This estimation procedure assumed that the distribution of farms in a stratum by county was the same for census nonrespondents as for census respondents.

Within each stratum in a county, a noninteger nonresponse weight was calculated and assigned to each eligible respondent farm record. Census respondent farms that were designated as large farms or tagged records or as farms that exhibited ''rare'' commodities were ineligible to represent nonrespondent farms and were excluded from the nonresponse weighting procedure. These records were assigned nonresponse weights of 1.0.

The noninteger nonresponse weight is the ratio of the sum of the estimated number of nonrespondent farms from the nonresponse survey and the number of eligible census respondent farms, divided by the number of eligible census respondent farms. Stratum controls were established to ensure that this weight never exceeded 2.0. For the published tabulations of the complete count items, the noninteger nonresponse weight was randomly rounded to an integer weight of either 1 or 2 for each record. For the sample count items, the noninteger nonresponse weight was used in the calculation of the final sample weight.

Table A quantifies the effect of the nonresponse estimation procedure on selected census data items. The percentages in this table are percents of the census values contributed by nonresponse estimation. These indicate the potential for bias in published figures resulting from nonresponse to the census. The estimates provided in this table do not reflect the effect of item nonresponse to individual census data items. The effect of this item nonresponse is discussed in the ''Census Nonsampling Error'' section.

Sample Estimation

Sample data estimation determined the population totals that would have resulted from a complete census for the items in sections 21 through 27 of the sample form. The estimates were obtained from a weighting procedure that assigned a weight to each respondent record containing sample items. For any given county, a sample item total was estimated by multiplying the data items for each farm in the county by the corresponding sample weight and summing over all sample records.

Each respondent sample farm was assigned a sample weight for use in producing estimates for all sample items. For example, if the weight given to a sample farm had the value 6, all sample data items reported by that farm were multiplied by 6.

The noninteger sample weight is calculated for each respondent sample farm by multiplying the noninteger nonrespondent weight by the sampling factor. For published tabulations of the sample count items, the noninteger sample weight was randomly rounded to an integer weight for each record. For certainty farms, the sampling factor equals 1 so the sample weight is just equal to the nonresponse weight. Sampling factor calculation for non-certainty farms is described below.

Within a county, the weighting procedure for non-certainty farms was performed in three steps using three variables. The first variable contained eight 1997 total value of agricultural production (TVP) groups. The second and third variables, Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) code and farm acreage, contained two groups. The three sets of groups were:

TVP	SIC	Acres
$1 to $999	01, 08 All crops	1 to 69
$1,000 to $2,499	02 All livestock	70 or more
$2,500 to $4,999		
$5,000 to $9,999		
$10,000 to $24,999		
$25,000 to $49,999		
$50,000 to $99,999		
$100,000 or more		

The first step in the estimation procedure classified the sample records into 32 mutually exclusive initial strata formed by the three variable groups. The total and sample farm counts were expanded to account for nonresponse. Each cell containing sample farm records was assigned an initial sample factor equal to the ratio of the total farm count to the sample farm count. This factor was approximately equal to the inverse of the probability of selecting a farm for the census sample.

The second step in the estimation procedure combined, when necessary, the 32 initial strata to increase the reliability of the weighting procedure. Any stratum that contained less than 10 sample farms or had a factor greater than twice the mail sample rate was collapsed with another stratum. The mail sample rate was either 2, 4, or 6,

depending on whether the county had a 1 in 2, 1 in 4, or 1 in 6 sample selection rate. The collapsing occurred within the 32 initial strata according to a specified collapsing pattern. After the collapsing process was completed, new total farm counts and sample farm counts were computed from each final strata and used to calculate final sample factors.

The final step calculated the noninteger sample weight as the product of the final sampling factor and the noninteger nonresponse weight. As described previously, the noninteger sample weight for each record is randomly rounded to an integer weight which is used in published tabulations. For example, if the final weight for a farm was 7.2, then the record would be rounded to either 7 or 8.

CENSUS SAMPLING ERROR

The sample for the 1997 Census of Agriculture was only one of a large number of possible samples of the same size that could have been selected using the same sample design. In this context, ''sample'' refers to the sample for both the nonresponse survey and the selection of farms to receive sample forms.

The standard error, or sampling error, of a survey estimate is a measure of the variation among the estimates from all possible samples. It is a measure of precision - that is, how well an estimate from a particular sample approximates the true population parameter. The percent relative standard error of an estimate is defined as the standard error of the estimate divided by the value of the estimate, then multiplied by 100. The true population parameter can be defined or conceptualized several different ways. One way is to think of the true population parameter as the average result of all possible samples (selected using a given sample design). A second way is to think of the true population parameter as the figure obtained from carrying out a complete enumeration of the population.

If all possible samples were selected, each of the samples surveyed under essentially the same conditions, and an estimate and its standard error calculated from each sample, then:

1. Approximately 90 percent of the intervals from 1.65 standard errors below the estimate to 1.65 standard errors above the estimate would include the true population parameter.
2. Approximately 95 percent of the intervals from 1.96 standard errors below the estimate to 1.96 standard errors above the estimate would include the true population parameter.

The following example illustrates the computations necessary to produce a confidence statement for an estimate. Assume that the estimate of number of farms for a State is 94,382 and the relative standard error of the estimate is 0.1 percent (0.001). Multiplying 94,382 by 0.001 yields 94, the standard error; therefore, a 90-percent confidence interval is 94,227 to 94,537 (i.e., 94,382 plus or minus 1.65 x 94). If corresponding confidence intervals were constructed for all possible samples of the same size and design, approximately 90 percent of these intervals would contain the true population parameter. Similarly, a 95-percent confidence interval is 94,198 to 94,566 (i.e., 94,382 plus or minus 1.96 x 94).

Census items were classified as either complete count or sample count items. All farm operators were asked the complete count items. Examples of complete count items were: land in farms, harvested cropland, livestock inventory and sales, crop acreage, quantities harvested and crop sales, land use, irrigation, government loans and payments, conservation acreage, type of organization, and operator characteristics.

Only a sample of farm operators were asked the sample count items. These items appeared only in sections 21 through 27 of the sample form. Sample count items were included under the following section headings: commercial fertilizers, chemicals, production expenses, farm machinery and equipment, value of land and buildings, farm-related income, and hired workers.

Variability in the estimates of complete count items was due only to the nonresponse survey estimation procedure. With regard to the estimates of sample count items, variability was due to both the nonresponse survey estimation procedure and the census sample selection and estimation procedure. Therefore, variability in the sample count item estimates tends to be larger than the variability in the complete count item estimates. Percent relative standard error is a common measure of variability.

Table B provides the generalized reliability estimates of the estimated number of farms in a county that reported complete count and sample count items. The top half of the table shows the percent relative standard errors for estimated number of farms in a county that reported a complete count item, and the bottom half relates to sample count items. These reliability estimates are derived from regression equations. Separate regression equations were used to produce each section of table B. Each regression equation was fit with the estimated number of farms in a county reporting an item as the independent variable and the relative variance of that estimate as the dependent variable for the appropriate counties in the State. To illustrate the use of this table, assume that the estimate of the number of farms reporting hogs and pigs for a particular county, as given in county table 15, is 89. Since hogs and pigs is a complete count data item, refer to the first part of table B and use the estimated percent relative standard error of the estimate from the row with farm count equal to or just less than the estimated number of farms, 89. For this example, the percent relative standard error of the estimate comes from the row for 75 farms reporting. For sample count items, follow the same procedure using the second part of table B. For counties with fewer than 100 farms in the 1992 Census of Agriculture, variability in sample count

item estimates came only from nonresponse survey estimation procedures. The estimated relative standard error for a sample count item in these counties may be obtained using the first part of table B.

Use caution when referring to the ''Sample Count Item'' section of table B to make inferences on counties. Some counties may have been sampled at the rate of 1 in 2 or 1 in 4, but the reliability estimates shown were computed using only data from counties sampled at the rate of 1 in 6. Therefore, the reliability estimates shown would likely be overstated (or conservative) if the county was actually sampled at a higher rate.

Table C presents the percent relative standard error of selected State data items for all farms, and table D presents the percent relative standard error of selected State data items for all farms with sales of $10,000 or more.

Table E presents the standard error for percent change in State totals from 1992 to 1997. The general purpose of the percent change estimate is to provide a relative measure of the difference in a characteristic between censuses. The relative change for a given characteristic is defined as the ratio of the difference of the 1997 and the 1992 estimate for that characteristic to the 1992 estimate. This ratio is multiplied by 100 to obtain the percent change. The standard error of a percent change estimate is the standard error of the ratio multiplied by 100.

Table F presents the percent relative standard error for State and county totals for selected data items. The percent relative standard error of the estimate for the same item differs among counties in the State. Reasons for this are differences among counties in the (1) total number of farms, (2) number of large farms included with certainty, (3) size classifications of the farms sampled, (4) amount of nonresponse, (5) general agricultural characteristics, and (6) specific characteristic being measured.

The farm counts and related estimates displayed in tables A through F relate to unadjusted census totals. These totals are the same as the ''Census total'' displayed in the first column of table G (which will be discussed later in this appendix).

For most of the tables in this appendix, and also many of the tables throughout the publication, there is a footnote that reads ''Data are based on a sample of farms.'' The table entries that this footnote relate to are estimates of totals. To illustrate, suppose that the entry ''other farm-related income'' is shown with this footnote and has some number of farms given. This number given would represent an estimated total number of farms with ''other farm-related income,'' based on the farms that were in the sample. This number should not be interpreted as the number of farms in the sample that have ''other farm-related income.''

CENSUS NONSAMPLING ERROR

The accuracy of the census counts is affected jointly by sampling errors (described in the previous section) and nonsampling errors. Extensive efforts were made to compile a complete and accurate mail list for the census, to design an understandable report form with instructions, and to minimize processing errors through the use of quality control measures. Nonsampling errors arise from many sources, including respondent or enumerator error or incorrect data keying, editing, or imputing for missing data. These nonsampling errors are further discussed in this section. Nonsampling error due to mail list incompleteness and duplication as well as misclassification of records on the mail list is called coverage error. The section titled ''Coverage Evaluation'' discusses the evaluation studies conducted to measure the extent of this error in the census.

Respondent and Enumerator Error

Incorrect or incomplete responses to the census report form or to the questions posed by an enumerator can introduce error into the census data. To reduce reporting error, detailed instructions for completing the report form were provided to each respondent. Questions were phrased as clearly as possible based on previous tests of the report form. In addition, each respondent's answers were checked for completeness and consistency by the complex edit and imputation system.

Item Nonresponse

As information flowed from data collection to tabulation, various types of item nonresponses were identified on the census report forms. Nonresponse to particular questions on the census report form that logically should have been present created a type of nonsampling error in both complete count and sample count data. In this case, information from a similar farm was used to impute for these missing data items. The resulting data may have been biased if the characteristics of the nonreporting respondents were different from those of reporting respondents for those items.

Processing Error

All phases of processing for each census report form were potential sources for the introduction of nonsampling error. An automated check-in recorded that the report had been returned and excluded from further followup mailings. Approximately one-third of the mail returns were reviewed to resolve questions dealing with multiple reports, respondent remarks, or no reported data. The remaining mail returns (about two-thirds) were batched and sent directly to data keying, along with some of the reviewed cases containing farm data. Keyed records were transmitted, formatted, and run through the complex edit and imputation system. About one-fifth of all forms edited were clerically reviewed for inconsistencies, omissions, or questionable values. While reviewing these forms, the edit review staff determined if the action taken by the computer edit and imputation system was correct. Edited records were tabulated to the county level. Each county was reviewed and, when necessary, individual records were corrected prior to publication.

Developing accurate processing methods is complicated by the complex structure of agriculture. Among the complexities are the many places to be included, the variety of arrangements under which farms are operated, the continuing changes in the relationship of operators to the farm operated, the expiration of leases and the initiation or renewal of leases, the problem of obtaining a complete list of agriculture operations, the difficulty of contacting and identifying some types of contractor/contractee relationships, the operator's absence from the farm during the data collection period, and the operator's opinion that part or all of the operation does not qualify and should not be included in the census. During data collection and processing of the census, all operations underwent a number of quality control checks to ensure as accurate an application as possible.

COVERAGE EVALUATION

Coverage Overview

The primary objectives of the census of agriculture are to accurately count U.S. farms, measure commodity production and sales, and measure demographic characteristics of farm operators. Since 1945, an evaluation of census coverage has been conducted for each census of agriculture to provide estimates of the completeness of census farm counts. These results help to identify problems and focus improvements for future censuses.

According to coverage evaluation results, the past five censuses of agriculture included an average of 92 percent of U.S. farms and 98 percent of agriculture production. Complete enumeration of agricultural operations satisfying the farm definition of $1,000 or more in agricultural sales is complicated by the variety of arrangements under which farms are operated, the multiplicity of names used for an operation, the number of operations in which an operator participates, and the difficulty in classifying those operations just around the $1,000 sales range. In 1997, extensive efforts were made to compile as complete and accurate a mail list as possible, while reducing the duplication and number of nonfarm operations on the list.

The 1997 coverage evaluation program was designed to measure four components of error in the census farm counts. These components include:

1. Undercount due to farms Not on the Mail List (NML)
2. Overcount due to farms Duplicated or enumerated more than once (DUP)
3. Undercount due to farms Incorrectly Classified as nonfarms (ICU)
4. Overcount due to nonfarms Incorrectly Classified as farms (ICO).

The first component, mail list undercount, is by far the largest component of coverage error. Duplication, though occurring far less frequently, can involve larger farms and have a larger impact on acreage and sales estimates. The last two components involve the misclassification of either farms or nonfarms. Misclassification can arise from errors in either reporting or processing the data.

Table G - Coverage Estimates - illustrates the effect of coverage adjustments on census farm counts by demographic characteristics, land in farms, and total value of sales. The coverage total is defined as the net difference between undercounted and overcounted farms. The adjusted census total is the sum of the census total and the net coverage total. The relative standard error is shown for the final census coverage adjusted number. This number will be similar to the relative standard error for the census number, except when the coverage total is negative or close to zero. The coverage adjustment percentage shows the coverage total as a percentage of total census adjusted farms for that characteristic.

The 1997 Census of Agriculture is the first census to include all four components of coverage error in table G. Previous publications only included the coverage error component due to farms not on the mail list (NML). Because of this, caution should be taken when comparing coverage estimates from table G with previous years. In addition, the coverage total is a negative number for some characteristics. This means that the number of farms overcounted for this characteristic was greater than the number of farms undercounted.

Area Frame Surveys to Measure Mail List Undercoverage

Names and addresses collected in the 1997 June Agricultural Survey and 1997 Fall Area Survey were used to estimate the undercount due to farms not on the census mail list (NML). These names were matched to the census mail list, and those that did not match were contacted by telephone or person. The enumerator verified whether the operation had reported in the census, and if not, a census of agriculture report form was completed.

The percentage of farms missed in the census varies considerably by State. In general, farms not on the mail list tended to be small in acreage, production, and sales of agricultural products. Farm operations could be missed for various reasons, including the possibility that the operation started after the mail list was developed, the operation may be so small as not to appear in any agriculture-related source lists, or the operation may have been falsely classified as a nonfarm prior to mailout.

Classification Error Survey to Measure Three Types of Coverage Error

The remaining three types of coverage error were measured by the Classification Error Survey. This survey was used to estimate the number of farms counted more than once (DUP), the number of farms misclassified as nonfarms (ICU), and the number of nonfarms misclassified as farms (ICO). A sample of census of agriculture respondents was selected for reinterview to determine their farm/nonfarm status and collect information to identify

potential duplication. The farm classification from this interview was compared with the classification on the census of agriculture report form. Any differences between these two classifications were reconciled to determine the true farm status. Each operation was reviewed for duplication by matching the additional information received from the reinterview (landlords, tenants, other names, etc.) to the list of census respondents. Potential duplication was reviewed and discrepancies reconciled.

In general, the classification error rate is higher for small farms close to the $1,000 agricultural sales requirement. This rate is also higher for farms with small acreage (less than 49 acres), higher for tenant farms than for full- or part-owner farms, and higher for farms where farming is not the operator's principal occupation.

Coverage Estimation

The adjusted census total, T, is estimated as the census farm count, C, plus undercount and minus overcount adjustments. Undercount includes 1) farms not on the mail list (NML) and 2) farms incorrectly classified as nonfarms (ICU). Overcount includes 3) nonfarms incorrectly classified as farms (ICO) and 4) farms duplicated in the census (DUP). Altogether, the adjusted census total is:

$$T = C + (NML + ICU) - (ICO + DUP).$$

In some States, estimates of misclassification of farms owned by operators having rare demographic characteristics were based on particularly small sample sizes. Where such small sample sizes occurred, a form of small area estimation was used in which data from similar States contributed to that State's estimates. In these cases, the coverage totals are weighted totals of the direct State estimate and the direct estimate from the region. Direct estimates were used to the largest extent possible, based on the amount of survey cases available for the particular item being estimated.

Table A. Percent of State Totals Contributed by Whole Farm Nonresponse Estimation: 1997

Item	Percent of total	Item	Percent of total
Farms ..... number	13.2	Corn for grain or seed ..... acres	5.7
Land in farms ..... acres	9.8	Wheat for grain ..... acres	6.0
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] $1,000	9.4	Livestock and poultry inventory:	
Market value of agricultural products sold $1,000	4.8	Cattle and calves ..... number	10.4
Harvested cropland ..... acres	7.5	Hogs and pigs ..... number	1.8
		Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... number	2.9

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table B. Reliability Estimates for Number of Farms in a County Reporting a Complete Count Item or Sample Count Item: 1997

Farms	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Farms	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
COMPLETE COUNT ITEM		SAMPLE COUNT ITEM	
Number of farms reporting:		Number of farms reporting:	
25	6.4	25	44.9
50	4.3	50	31.3
75	3.3	75	25.1
100	2.6	100	21.4
150	1.7	150	16.9
200	1.0	200	14.1
300	.8	300	10.6
500	.6	500	6.6
750	.5	750	3.0
1,000	.4	1,000	2.6
1,500	.4	1,500	2.1
2,000	.3	2,000	1.8

Table C. **Reliability Estimates of State Totals for All Farms: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS		
Farms ..... number..	98 860	.6
Land in farms ..... acres..	28 826 188	.5
Average size of farm ..... acres..	292	.7
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD		
Total sales (see text) ..... farms..	98 860	.6
$1,000..	5 367 813	.3
Average per farm ..... dollars..	54 297	.6
Farms by value of sales:		
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms..	13 690	.8
$1,000..	2 755	1.0
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	11 349	.8
$1,000..	19 357	.8
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	13 981	.7
$1,000..	50 822	.7
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	15 962	.7
$1,000..	114 276	.7
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	14 198	.7
$1,000..	199 415	.7
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	3 665	.9
$1,000..	81 483	.9
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	6 230	.9
$1,000..	195 891	.9
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	2 571	1.0
$1,000..	114 159	1.0
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	6 529	.9
$1,000..	462 351	.9
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	6 415	.6
$1,000..	1 009 359	.6
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	2 579	–
$1,000..	901 252	–
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	1 691	–
$1,000..	2 216 695	–
Sales by commodity or commodity group:		
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	45 057	.6
$1,000..	2 307 009	.3
Grains ..... farms..	28 056	.6
$1,000..	1 887 939	.3
Corn for grain ..... farms..	15 888	.6
$1,000..	612 057	.3
Wheat ..... farms..	12 282	.6
$1,000..	161 129	.4
Soybeans ..... farms..	24 156	.6
$1,000..	1 004 402	.4
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	3 043	.8
$1,000..	52 905	.6
Barley ..... farms..	34	4.8
$1,000..	140	4.0
Oats ..... farms..	397	1.7
$1,000..	1 066	2.7
Other grains ..... farms..	546	1.0
$1,000..	56 240	.5
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	863	.7
$1,000..	174 980	.2
Tobacco ..... farms..	480	1.4
$1,000..	10 141	1.5
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	21 679	.6
$1,000..	103 167	.6
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	858	1.1
$1,000..	18 718	.8
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	662	1.4
$1,000..	13 339	1.0
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	1 062	1.1
$1,000..	89 056	.5
Other crops ..... farms..	122	2.9
$1,000..	9 669	.5
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms..	70 811	.6
$1,000..	3 060 803	.2
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	2 273	.7
$1,000..	752 939	.1
Dairy products ..... farms..	3 125	.8
$1,000..	295 743	.5
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	66 350	.6
$1,000..	1 130 653	.4
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	5 183	.6
$1,000..	843 264	.1
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	1 872	1.0
$1,000..	4 718	1.7
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	4 312	.8
$1,000..	33 488	.9
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms..	2 943	.8
$1,000..	8 774	1.2

Item	Total	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]		
Total farm production expenses ..... farms..	98 852	.6
$1,000..	4 214 996	.4
Average per farm ..... dollars..	42 639	.7
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	29 162	1.2
$1,000..	574 610	.8
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	61 570	.8
$1,000..	1 056 896	.5
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	37 852	1.1
$1,000..	803 838	.5
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	36 850	1.0
$1,000..	167 388	.7
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	61 078	.8
$1,000..	345 941	.7
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	34 788	1.0
$1,000..	230 054	.8
Petroleum products ..... farms..	91 166	.6
$1,000..	208 015	.6
Electricity ..... farms..	61 727	.8
$1,000..	59 481	.7
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	25 156	1.3
$1,000..	253 888	.7
Contract labor ..... farms..	8 751	2.3
$1,000..	24 438	2.1
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	76 985	.7
$1,000..	283 364	.8
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms..	28 696	1.2
$1,000..	80 440	1.5
Interest ..... farms..	45 114	.9
$1,000..	312 483	.9
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	33 122	1.1
$1,000..	211 279	1.1
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	25 032	1.3
$1,000..	101 204	1.1
Cash rent ..... farms..	18 556	1.5
$1,000..	148 276	1.3
Property taxes ..... farms..	95 852	.6
$1,000..	101 922	.7
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	87 172	.6
$1,000..	367 800	.6
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]		
All farms ..... number..	98 856	.6
$1,000..	1 097 695	.9
Average per farm ..... dollars..	11 104	1.1
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number..	48 020	.9
$1,000..	1 433 427	.6
Average net gain ..... dollars..	29 851	1.1
Farms with net losses ..... number..	50 836	.9
$1,000..	335 732	1.3
Average net loss ..... dollars..	6 604	1.6
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME		
Government payments ..... farms..	33 842	.6
$1,000..	198 124	.6
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms..	28 173	1.3
$1,000..	106 901	2.4
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms..	7 690	2.5
$1,000..	47 327	3.3
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms..	7 874	2.7
$1,000..	39 206	4.8
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms..	2 285	5.0
$1,000..	8 443	7.8
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms..	16 463	1.6
$1,000..	11 925	5.4
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS		
Total ..... farms..	2 522	.8
$1,000..	77 896	.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table C. **Reliability Estimates of State Totals for All Farms: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE			
Total cropland	farms	87 092	.6
	acres	19 229 468	.5
Harvested cropland	farms	72 316	.6
	acres	12 449 272	.4
Farms by acres harvested:			
1 to 9 acres	farms	4 811	.8
	acres	24 576	.9
10 to 19 acres	farms	8 277	.8
	acres	110 245	.8
20 to 29 acres	farms	7 857	.7
	acres	177 489	.7
30 to 49 acres	farms	11 876	.7
	acres	436 174	.7
50 to 99 acres	farms	14 207	.7
	acres	961 541	.7
100 to 199 acres	farms	10 482	.8
	acres	1 407 985	.8
200 to 499 acres	farms	8 517	.8
	acres	2 591 078	.8
500 to 999 acres	farms	3 863	.6
	acres	2 656 375	.6
1,000 acres or more	farms	2 426	–
	acres	4 083 809	–
Cropland:			
Pasture or grazing only	farms	50 892	.6
	acres	5 247 558	.6
Other cropland	farms	18 779	.6
	acres	1 532 638	.7
Total woodland	farms	53 573	.6
	acres	4 575 445	.5
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms	28 740	.6
	acres	3 715 717	.5
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms	59 048	.6
	acres	1 305 558	.6
Irrigated land	farms	2 891	.6
	acres	881 924	.2
Acres irrigated:			
1 to 9 acres	farms	761	1.3
	acres	1 693	1.6
10 to 49 acres	farms	377	1.6
	acres	9 246	1.7
50 to 99 acres	farms	237	2.0
	acres	16 786	2.0
100 to 199 acres	farms	383	1.5
	acres	54 294	1.5
200 to 499 acres	farms	553	.9
	acres	177 855	.9
500 to 999 acres	farms	343	.4
	acres	234 509	.4
1,000 acres or more	farms	237	–
	acres	387 541	–
Harvested cropland irrigated	farms	2 796	.6
	acres	877 722	.2
Pasture and other land irrigated	farms	149	2.3
	acres	4 202	3.0
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms	14 780	.7
	acres	1 476 609	.8
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]			
Estimated market value of land and buildings	farms	98 856	.6
	$1,000	30 588 971	.7
Average per farm	dollars	309 430	.9
Average per acre	dollars	1 069	1.0
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]			
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms	98 855	.6
	$1,000	4 058 126	.8
Average per farm	dollars	41 051	1.0
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]			
Commercial fertilizer	farms	60 971	.8
	acres on which used	9 739 641	.7

Item		Total	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
TENURE OF OPERATOR			
All operators	farms	98 860	.6
	acres	28 826 188	.5
Full owners	farms	65 924	.6
	acres	12 281 798	.6
Part owners	farms	25 743	.6
	acres	14 300 732	.4
Tenants	farms	7 193	.7
	acres	2 243 658	.6
OWNED AND RENTED LAND			
Land owned	farms	91 916	.6
	acres	20 706 903	.5
Owned land in farms	farms	91 667	.6
	acres	18 857 533	.5
Land rented or leased from others	farms	33 192	.6
	acres	10 060 132	.4
	landlords	75 685	.6
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	32 936	.6
	acres	9 968 655	.4
Land rented or leased to others	farms	12 496	.7
	acres	1 940 847	.9
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS			
Operators by place of residence:			
On farm operated		72 622	.6
Not on farm operated		19 385	.7
Not reported		6 853	.6
Operators by principal occupation:			
Farming		44 751	.6
Other		54 109	.6
Operators by days worked off farm:			
Any		57 118	.6
200 days or more		41 378	.6
Operators by sex:			
Male	farms	90 823	.6
	acres	27 280 499	.5
Female	farms	8 037	.7
	acres	1 545 689	.8
Average age of operator	years	54.7	.8
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION			
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms	87 919	.6
	acres	22 877 627	.5
Partnership	farms	7 708	.7
	acres	3 544 417	.6
Corporation:			
Family held	farms	2 362	.9
	acres	2 040 401	.5
More than 10 stockholders	farms	48	3.4
10 or less stockholders	farms	2 314	.9
Other than family held	farms	181	2.5
	acres	126 331	1.7
More than 10 stockholders	farms	14	5.1
10 or less stockholders	farms	167	2.7
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms	690	1.4
	acres	237 412	1.5
HIRED FARM LABOR[1]			
Hired workers by days worked:			
150 days or more	farms	8 482	2.0
	workers	17 225	1.3
Less than 150 days	farms	22 858	1.4
	workers	54 220	1.7
INJURIES AND DEATHS			
Farm-related injuries:			
Operator and family members	farms	937	1.2
	number	1 059	1.2
Hired workers	farms	201	1.6
	number	290	1.3
Farm-related deaths:			
Operator and family members	farms	19	–
	number	21	–
Hired workers	farms	5	–
	number	6	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table C. **Reliability Estimates of State Totals for All Farms: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
FARMS BY SIZE			
1 to 9 acres	farms	3 148	.9
	acres	11 772	1.0
10 to 49 acres	farms	16 714	.8
	acres	494 923	.8
50 to 69 acres	farms	6 124	.8
	acres	356 433	.8
70 to 99 acres	farms	10 964	.7
	acres	897 637	.7
100 to 139 acres	farms	10 623	.7
	acres	1 237 750	.7
140 to 179 acres	farms	8 635	.7
	acres	1 357 097	.7
180 to 219 acres	farms	6 361	.7
	acres	1 255 264	.7
220 to 259 acres	farms	5 145	.8
	acres	1 220 970	.8
260 to 499 acres	farms	15 792	.7
	acres	5 619 378	.7
500 to 999 acres	farms	9 854	.7
	acres	6 746 774	.7
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	4 183	.5
	acres	5 614 638	.4
2,000 acres or more	farms	1 317	–
	acres	4 013 552	–
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM			
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	farms	24 511	.6
	acres	11 728 518	.5
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	farms	307	2.0
	acres	48 100	1.6
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	farms	444	1.7
	acres	45 664	2.3
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	farms	838	1.3
	acres	68 603	1.8
Other crop farming (1119)	farms	10 079	.7
	acres	2 433 277	.6
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	farms	49 947	.6
	acres	11 456 237	.6
Cattle feedlots (112112)	farms	2 024	.9
	acres	538 791	.9
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	farms	2 599	.8
	acres	912 521	.7
Hog and pig farming (1122)	farms	2 444	.7
	acres	850 671	.5
Poultry and egg production (1123)	farms	1 162	.7
	acres	225 299	.7
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	farms	646	1.5
	acres	53 886	2.1
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	farms	3 859	.9
	acres	464 621	1.0
LIVESTOCK			
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	67 198	.6
	number	4 312 716	.5
Beef cows	farms	57 935	.6
	number	2 023 187	.6
Milk cows	farms	4 175	.7
	number	174 669	.6
LIVESTOCK—Con.			
Cattle and calves sold	farms	66 350	.6
	number	2 494 869	.5
	$1,000	1 130 653	.4
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	5 419	.6
	number	3 546 972	.2
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	5 183	.6
	number	8 540 647	.2
	$1,000	843 264	.1
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory	farms	1 984	.9
	number	76 956	1.3
Sheep and lambs sold	farms	1 792	1.0
	number	59 059	1.5
Horses and ponies inventory	farms	15 936	.6
	number	85 690	.8
Horses and ponies sold	farms	3 096	.8
	number	12 092	1.6
POULTRY			
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)	farms	3 707	.8
	number	8 846 447	.6
Layers 20 weeks old and older	farms	3 559	.8
	number	7 175 652	.6
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	451	.9
	number	202 970 912	.1
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED			
Corn for grain or seed	farms	18 417	.6
	acres	2 477 027	.4
	bushels	274 381 159	.3
Corn for silage or green chop	farms	2 021	.8
	acres	76 404	.8
	tons, green	1 048 825	.8
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	3 566	.7
	acres	311 511	.6
	bushels	26 886 487	.5
Wheat for grain	farms	12 394	.6
	acres	1 055 664	.4
	bushels	52 178 347	.4
Oats for grain	farms	1 254	1.1
	acres	23 339	1.2
	bushels	1 312 430	1.2
Rice	farms	418	1.1
	acres	117 595	.6
	cwt	6 261 457	.6
Cotton	farms	863	.7
	acres	388 725	.3
	bales	554 360	.2
Tobacco	farms	481	1.4
	acres	2 677	1.6
	pounds	6 430 795	1.6
Soybeans for beans	farms	24 201	.6
	acres	4 671 797	.4
	bushels	164 562 845	.4
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes	farms	79	3.4
	acres	5 979	.1
	cwt	1 455 971	.1
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	57 483	.6
	acres	3 661 772	.6
	tons, dry	6 847 820	.6
Alfalfa hay	farms	11 089	.6
	acres	375 939	.7
	tons, dry	1 022 360	.6
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms	858	1.1
	acres	21 007	.7
Land in orchards	farms	1 004	1.2
	acres	16 525	1.9

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains.

Table D. Reliability Estimates of State Totals for Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS		
Farms ..... number..	43 878	.6
Land in farms ..... acres..	22 173 758	.5
Average size of farm ..... acres..	505	.8
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD		
Total sales (see text) ..... farms..	43 878	.6
$1,000..	5 180 603	.3
Average per farm ..... dollars..	118 068	.7
Farms by value of sales:		
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	14 198	.7
$1,000..	199 415	.7
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	3 665	.9
$1,000..	81 483	.9
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	6 230	.9
$1,000..	195 891	.9
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	2 571	1.0
$1,000..	114 159	1.0
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	6 529	.9
$1,000..	462 351	.9
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	6 415	.6
$1,000..	1 009 359	.6
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	2 579	–
$1,000..	901 252	–
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	1 691	–
$1,000..	2 216 695	–
Sales by commodity or commodity group:		
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	29 347	.6
$1,000..	2 262 994	.3
Grains ..... farms..	22 772	.7
$1,000..	1 868 274	.3
Corn for grain ..... farms..	14 274	.6
$1,000..	607 678	.3
Wheat ..... farms..	11 021	.6
$1,000..	158 668	.4
Soybeans ..... farms..	20 595	.7
$1,000..	992 324	.4
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	2 806	.8
$1,000..	52 258	.6
Barley ..... farms..	30	5.0
$1,000..	138	4.1
Oats ..... farms..	340	1.8
$1,000..	994	2.8
Other grains ..... farms..	536	.9
$1,000..	56 214	.5
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	838	.7
$1,000..	174 855	.2
Tobacco ..... farms..	364	1.6
$1,000..	9 653	1.5
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	11 187	.7
$1,000..	82 001	.6
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	547	1.3
$1,000..	18 089	.8
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	302	1.9
$1,000..	12 691	1.0
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	596	1.4
$1,000..	87 798	.4
Other crops ..... farms..	88	3.2
$1,000..	9 633	.4
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms..	34 000	.6
$1,000..	2 917 609	.2
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	1 348	.7
$1,000..	752 458	.1
Dairy products ..... farms..	3 018	.8
$1,000..	295 451	.5
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	32 271	.6
$1,000..	997 220	.4
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	4 156	.7
$1,000..	840 757	.1
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	881	1.3
$1,000..	3 480	2.2
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	1 514	1.0
$1,000..	28 242	1.0
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms..	1 198	1.1
$1,000..	6 584	1.5

Item	Total	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]		
Total farm production expenses ..... farms..	43 868	.6
$1,000..	3 901 398	.4
Average per farm ..... dollars..	88 935	.7
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	17 619	1.4
$1,000..	549 857	.8
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	31 184	.9
$1,000..	1 021 974	.5
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	20 108	1.3
$1,000..	788 503	.5
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	27 021	.9
$1,000..	163 527	.8
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	35 815	.8
$1,000..	317 763	.8
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	25 002	1.0
$1,000..	224 040	.9
Petroleum products ..... farms..	43 107	.6
$1,000..	181 363	.6
Electricity ..... farms..	34 960	.8
$1,000..	51 964	.8
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	17 115	1.4
$1,000..	248 827	.7
Contract labor ..... farms..	5 817	2.6
$1,000..	21 855	2.2
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	39 368	.7
$1,000..	239 857	.8
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms..	17 734	1.4
$1,000..	72 321	1.6
Interest ..... farms..	26 191	1.0
$1,000..	261 168	.9
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	18 358	1.3
$1,000..	167 497	1.2
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	17 150	1.4
$1,000..	93 671	1.2
Cash rent ..... farms..	14 071	1.6
$1,000..	143 801	1.3
Property taxes ..... farms..	42 514	.6
$1,000..	68 957	.8
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	43 863	.6
$1,000..	334 125	.7
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]		
All farms ..... number..	43 871	.6
$1,000..	1 224 388	.8
Average per farm ..... dollars..	27 909	1.0
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number..	31 733	.9
$1,000..	1 401 310	.6
Average net gain ..... dollars..	44 159	1.1
Farms with net losses ..... number..	12 138	1.8
$1,000..	176 922	1.9
Average net loss ..... dollars..	14 576	2.7
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME		
Government payments ..... farms..	21 116	.7
$1,000..	147 791	.5
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms..	17 287	1.4
$1,000..	81 314	2.8
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms..	5 531	2.8
$1,000..	41 422	3.6
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms..	3 007	4.1
$1,000..	23 683	6.6
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms..	1 125	6.8
$1,000..	5 642	10.2
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms..	12 330	1.7
$1,000..	10 566	5.8
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS		
Total ..... farms..	2 381	.8
$1,000..	77 759	.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table D. Reliability Estimates of State Totals for Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE			
Total cropland	farms	41 569	.6
	acres	15 820 401	.5
Harvested cropland	farms	39 219	.6
	acres	11 323 411	.4
Cropland:			
Pasture or grazing only	farms	24 202	.7
	acres	3 656 938	.7
Total woodland	farms	23 962	.6
	acres	2 734 864	.6
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms	13 325	.6
	acres	2 764 560	.5
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms	26 913	.6
	acres	853 933	.6
Irrigated land	farms	2 403	.6
	acres	877 560	.2
Harvested cropland irrigated	farms	2 357	.6
	acres	874 203	.2
Pasture and other land irrigated	farms	88	2.5
	acres	3 357	3.1
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms	6 350	.8
	acres	747 390	.8
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]			
Estimated market value of land and buildings	farms	43 871	.6
	$1,000	22 490 160	.7
Average per farm	dollars	512 643	1.0
Average per acre	dollars	1 024	1.0
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]			
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms	43 870	.6
	$1,000	3 038 138	.9
Average per farm	dollars	69 253	1.1
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]			
Commercial fertilizer	farms	35 773	.8
	acres on which used	8 743 933	.8
TENURE OF OPERATOR			
All operators	farms	43 878	.6
	acres	22 173 758	.5
Full owners	farms	21 615	.7
	acres	7 250 734	.6
Part owners	farms	18 227	.6
	acres	13 010 668	.4
Tenants	farms	4 036	.8
	acres	1 912 356	.6
OWNED AND RENTED LAND			
Land owned	farms	40 014	.6
	acres	14 225 283	.5
Owned land in farms	farms	39 842	.6
	acres	13 209 309	.5
Land rented or leased from others	farms	22 387	.6
	acres	9 028 023	.4
	landlords	59 382	.6
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	22 263	.6
	acres	8 964 449	.4
Land rented or leased to others	farms	5 270	.8
	acres	1 079 548	1.1
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS			
Operators by place of residence:			
On farm operated		32 903	.6
Not on farm operated		8 068	.8
Not reported		2 907	.6
Operators by principal occupation:			
Farming		29 083	.6
Other		14 795	.7
Operators by days worked off farm:			
Any		20 307	.7
200 days or more		12 408	.7
Operators by sex:			
Male		41 473	.6
Female		2 405	.9
Average age of operator	years	54.7	.9

Item		Total	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION			
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms	37 041	.6
	acres	16 924 443	.5
Partnership	farms	4 545	.8
	acres	3 044 809	.5
Corporation:			
Family held	farms	1 862	.8
	acres	1 923 980	.5
More than 10 stockholders	farms	43	3.3
10 or less stockholders	farms	1 819	.9
Other than family held	farms	112	2.9
	acres	109 385	1.7
More than 10 stockholders	farms	13	4.9
10 or less stockholders	farms	99	3.2
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms	318	1.9
	acres	171 141	1.7
HIRED FARM LABOR[1]			
Hired workers by days worked:			
150 days or more	farms	6 770	2.0
	workers	15 449	1.3
Less than 150 days	farms	14 965	1.5
	workers	39 106	1.9
INJURIES AND DEATHS			
Farm-related injuries:			
Operator and family members	farms	559	1.4
	number	619	1.4
Hired workers	farms	174	1.5
	number	257	1.2
Farm-related deaths:			
Operator and family members	farms	12	–
	number	(D)	(D)
Hired workers	farms	3	–
	number	(D)	(D)
FARMS BY SIZE			
1 to 9 acres		707	1.4
10 to 49 acres		1 552	1.0
50 to 69 acres		926	1.2
70 to 99 acres		2 358	.9
100 to 139 acres		3 226	.8
140 to 179 acres		3 485	.9
180 to 219 acres		3 091	.9
220 to 259 acres		2 917	.9
260 to 499 acres		11 424	.8
500 to 999 acres		8 857	.7
1,000 to 1,999 acres		4 037	.5
2,000 acres or more		1 298	–
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM			
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)		15 822	.7
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)		132	2.8
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)		100	3.1
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)		470	1.5
Other crop farming (1119)		2 858	.8
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)		17 448	.7
Cattle feedlots (112112)		946	1.1
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)		2 546	.8
Hog and pig farming (1122)		1 899	.8
Poultry and egg production (1123)		918	.5
Sheep and goat farming (1124)		62	4.1
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)		677	1.3
LIVESTOCK			
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	31 496	.6
	number	3 426 746	.5
Beef cows	farms	26 807	.7
	number	1 538 003	.6
Milk cows	farms	3 291	.8
	number	172 137	.6
Cattle and calves sold	farms	32 271	.6
	number	2 118 838	.5
	$1,000	997 220	.4
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	4 089	.7
	number	3 525 056	.2
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	4 156	.7
	number	8 511 171	.2
	$1,000	840 757	.1
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory	farms	904	1.3
	number	49 299	1.7
Sheep and lambs sold	farms	857	1.3
	number	40 936	2.0
Horses and ponies inventory	farms	5 571	.7
	number	35 461	1.3
Horses and ponies sold	farms	1 163	1.1
	number	7 569	2.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table D. Reliability Estimates of State Totals for Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
POULTRY			
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)	farms	1 194	1.1
	number	8 785 761	.6
Layers 20 weeks old and older	farms	1 119	1.1
	number	7 123 545	.6
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	379	.8
	number	202 960 725	.1
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED			
Corn for grain or seed	farms	16 389	.6
	acres	2 445 607	.4
	bushels	272 130 782	.3
Corn for silage or green chop	farms	1 879	.8
	acres	74 250	.8
	tons, green	1 023 288	.8
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	3 288	.7
	acres	305 683	.5
	bushels	26 514 083	.5
Wheat for grain	farms	11 081	.6
	acres	1 032 538	.4
	bushels	51 293 085	.4
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED—Con.			
Oats for grain	farms	1 078	1.1
	acres	21 538	1.3
	bushels	1 233 729	1.2
Rice	farms	415	1.0
	acres	117 474	.6
	cwt	6 257 497	.5
Cotton	farms	838	.7
	acres	388 273	.3
	bales	553 801	.2
Tobacco	farms	364	1.6
	acres	2 509	1.7
	pounds	6 104 019	1.7
Soybeans for beans	farms	20 605	.7
	acres	4 585 140	.4
	bushels	162 253 338	.4
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes	farms	54	4.0
	acres	5 967	.1
	cwt	1 454 032	.1
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	28 745	.6
	acres	2 698 290	.6
	tons, dry	5 370 012	.6
Alfalfa hay	farms	7 601	.7
	acres	311 034	.7
	tons, dry	889 505	.7
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms	547	1.3
	acres	20 335	.7
Land in orchards	farms	346	1.8
	acres	11 642	2.2

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains.

Table E. **Reliability Estimates of Percent Change in State Totals: 1992 to 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	
	Percent change from 1992 to 1997	Standard error of estimate	Percent change from 1992 to 1997	Standard error of estimate
Farms ..... number	.8	1.5	–7.1	1.7
Land in farms ..... acres	1.0	1.4	–1.5	1.4
Average size of farm ..... acres	.3	2.1	5.9	2.5
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:				
Average per farm ..... dollars	37.5	2.9	44.4	3.5
Average per acre ..... dollars	38.1	2.9	37.3	3.0
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:				
Average per farm ..... dollars	13.5	2.5	20.6	3.0
Farms by size:				
1 to 9 acres	–19.8	1.2	–33.5	1.7
10 to 49 acres	3.1	1.3	–19.1	1.7
50 to 179 acres	4.9	1.0	–7.6	1.2
180 to 499 acres	–1.0	1.4	–6.9	1.5
500 to 999 acres	–4.3	1.8	–5.8	1.8
1,000 to 1,999 acres	–2.5	.9	–3.3	.9
2,000 acres or more	15.8	–	16.5	–
Total cropland ..... farms	.5	1.5	–6.2	1.8
acres	–	1.4	–1.7	1.3
Harvested cropland ..... farms	–2.6	1.5	–5.6	1.8
acres	2.4	1.2	2.3	1.2
Irrigated land ..... farms	–.8	1.2	1.4	1.3
acres	24.4	.6	24.6	.6
Market value of agricultural products sold $1,000	24.7	1.1	25.9	1.1
Average per farm ..... dollars	23.8	2.1	35.5	2.8
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops $1,000	23.9	1.1	24.6	1.1
Livestock, poultry, and their products $1,000	25.4	1.1	26.9	1.1
Farms by value of sales:				
Less than $2,500	21.3	1.3	(X)	(X)
$2,500 to $4,999	.7	1.4	(X)	(X)
$5,000 to $9,999	–2.4	1.6	(X)	(X)
$10,000 to $24,999	–6.0	1.6	–6.0	1.6
$25,000 to $49,999	–12.8	1.7	–12.8	1.7
$50,000 to $99,999	–13.2	2.1	–13.2	2.1
$100,000 to $249,999	–11.0	1.0	–11.0	1.0
$250,000 to $499,999	8.9	–	8.9	–
$500,000 or more	64.7	–	64.7	–
Total farm production expenses[1] $1,000	24.1	1.3	25.0	1.3
Average per farm ..... dollars	23.2	2.2	34.6	2.8
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms	.8	1.5	–7.2	1.8
$1,000	23.4	1.8	25.8	1.7
Average per farm ..... dollars	22.5	2.6	35.5	3.2
Operators by principal occupation:				
Farming	–9.1	1.5	–11.7	1.6
Other	10.8	1.6	3.5	2.2
Operators by days worked off farm:				
Any	7.3	1.6	.1	2.1
200 days or more	9.5	1.6	2.4	2.2
Livestock and poultry:				
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	–1.8	1.5	–6.8	1.8
number	3.5	1.5	2.5	1.6
Beef cows ..... farms	–.2	1.5	–4.1	1.9
number	7.8	1.8	6.7	1.8
Milk cows ..... farms	–25.8	1.3	–27.7	1.4
number	–19.1	1.0	–19.4	1.0
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	–1.0	1.5	–6.4	1.8
number	6.2	1.4	4.7	1.4
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	–54.4	.7	–53.4	.8
number	22.0	1.0	24.5	1.0
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	–57.3	.7	–54.6	.8
number	54.0	1.3	57.3	1.3
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms	–20.8	1.4	–26.6	1.7
number	–30.9	1.5	–34.7	1.8
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms	–18.4	1.2	–22.7	1.7
number	6.0	.8	6.3	.7
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	32.3	1.9	34.4	1.7
number	144.6	.4	144.6	.4
Selected crops harvested:				
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms	–13.9	1.5	–11.2	1.6
acres	1.3	1.0	1.9	1.0
bushels	–11.1	.8	–10.7	.8
Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms	–15.3	1.3	–16.3	1.3
acres	–6.3	1.2	–6.6	1.2
tons, green	–5.9	1.2	–6.1	1.2
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms	–49.0	.9	–47.1	1.0
acres	–46.9	.7	–46.4	.7
bushels	–49.3	.6	–49.0	.6
Wheat for grain ..... farms	–27.0	1.2	–24.0	1.3
acres	–20.0	.9	–19.0	.9
bushels	–10.3	.9	–9.4	.9
Cotton ..... farms	–17.4	1.2	–16.1	1.2
acres	24.1	.7	24.2	.6
bales	10.8	.5	10.8	.5
Soybeans for beans ..... farms	–9.0	1.6	–6.4	1.7
acres	11.0	1.2	12.0	1.2
bushels	9.4	1.1	10.3	1.1
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms	–.5	1.5	–5.6	1.8
acres	5.5	1.7	3.4	1.7
tons, dry	12.1	1.8	9.6	1.8

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Farms		Land in farms		Average size of farm		Average market value of land and buildings per farm[1]		Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]	
	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Value (dollars)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Missouri	**98 860**	**.6**	**28 826 188**	**.5**	**292**	**.7**	**309 430**	**.9**	**4 058 126**	**.8**
Adair	861	.7	268 101	1.2	311	1.4	210 619	6.7	27 533	8.3
Andrew	820	.7	226 725	.9	276	1.1	320 943	7.5	38 692	4.3
Atchison	471	.6	294 149	.8	625	1.0	707 811	4.1	55 212	5.2
Audrain	1 005	.5	382 474	.6	381	.8	480 595	2.7	72 951	5.0
Barry	1 598	.6	285 169	.9	178	1.1	217 455	4.0	46 155	6.5
Barton	896	.6	335 182	.9	374	1.2	309 009	4.0	46 470	5.7
Bates	1 250	.6	444 769	.9	356	1.1	341 087	4.1	55 447	4.5
Benton	804	.6	232 412	1.0	289	1.1	248 543	5.7	31 105	9.5
Bollinger	832	.7	209 202	1.1	251	1.3	221 586	5.1	20 872	6.9
Boone	1 227	.6	249 849	1.0	204	1.1	331 186	6.2	44 755	8.4
Buchanan	776	.6	181 502	1.1	234	1.3	303 222	4.3	43 473	8.5
Butler	678	.8	255 067	.9	376	1.1	440 967	3.0	54 348	6.4
Caldwell	845	.7	227 016	1.2	269	1.4	216 847	6.3	24 351	6.9
Callaway	1 338	.5	330 471	.8	247	.9	309 119	4.1	52 501	8.5
Camden	584	.6	172 273	1.1	295	1.3	227 484	8.1	13 269	9.4
Cape Girardeau	1 161	.5	260 931	.7	225	.8	325 367	5.7	57 104	5.8
Carroll	952	.5	395 657	.7	416	.9	391 768	3.7	61 726	6.0
Carter	202	.8	62 899	2.3	311	2.5	243 943	7.4	5 705	8.7
Cass	1 519	.6	310 479	.9	204	1.1	319 686	5.3	54 369	5.5
Cedar	865	.6	203 685	1.1	235	1.2	204 465	7.2	20 432	7.3
Chariton	1 071	.6	414 379	.7	387	.9	368 159	4.2	62 868	5.6
Christian	1 209	.6	202 863	1.1	168	1.3	303 948	6.6	30 896	7.7
Clark	634	.7	248 397	.9	392	1.1	324 507	4.8	33 159	4.1
Clay	634	.6	134 156	1.4	212	1.5	420 759	9.7	26 459	16.3
Clinton	768	.6	216 483	1.0	282	1.2	356 121	6.7	30 121	7.5
Cole	1 045	.6	179 018	.9	171	1.1	184 839	6.7	27 375	10.7
Cooper	879	.6	301 692	.9	343	1.1	332 404	4.3	48 798	6.1
Crawford	691	.5	182 123	1.2	264	1.4	230 204	9.3	13 986	6.9
Dade	808	.6	249 096	1.1	308	1.2	283 272	6.7	27 703	9.1
Dallas	1 130	.6	221 713	1.0	196	1.2	201 929	4.9	23 956	6.9
Daviess	886	.7	301 788	1.1	341	1.3	262 594	4.8	34 793	6.3
De Kalb	769	.7	215 215	1.2	280	1.4	251 576	8.3	27 215	6.4
Dent	727	.6	221 967	1.0	305	1.2	249 025	7.8	15 745	7.7
Douglas	1 206	.6	301 564	1.0	250	1.2	199 868	6.1	19 970	5.9
Dunklin	473	.6	313 147	.4	662	.7	969 904	2.0	70 399	3.8
Franklin	1 592	.5	289 608	.8	182	.9	300 562	5.7	48 627	5.0
Gasconade	762	.5	187 925	1.0	247	1.1	263 540	7.8	21 807	7.2
Gentry	667	.8	248 593	1.1	373	1.3	282 866	8.3	30 799	10.2
Greene	1 997	.6	277 043	.9	139	1.1	310 241	5.3	46 360	4.5
Grundy	667	.7	221 866	1.0	333	1.2	227 086	4.5	27 741	8.7
Harrison	901	.7	387 360	.9	430	1.1	274 722	4.5	33 088	4.5
Henry	938	.6	315 460	1.0	336	1.2	267 360	5.2	34 096	5.2
Hickory	521	.5	171 780	1.2	330	1.3	229 443	5.7	14 304	8.7
Holt	465	.7	231 040	.8	497	1.1	455 239	4.4	37 192	4.7
Howard	709	.6	242 364	1.0	342	1.2	353 724	6.7	26 061	6.1
Howell	1 637	.6	386 796	.8	236	1.0	237 987	4.5	33 353	4.5
Iron	274	.6	62 537	1.5	228	1.7	207 724	11.4	4 285	9.8
Jackson	765	.7	150 581	1.2	197	1.4	376 807	5.9	28 274	8.0
Jasper	1 355	.7	271 040	1.0	200	1.2	229 528	4.4	39 609	5.2
Jefferson	659	.6	109 430	1.1	166	1.2	289 547	13.2	13 883	11.2
Johnson	1 626	.6	399 600	.8	246	1.0	274 571	3.5	64 247	4.6
Knox	602	.7	280 699	1.0	466	1.2	381 996	4.0	38 719	6.6
Laclede	1 300	.6	317 051	.9	244	1.1	217 951	5.6	31 697	5.5
Lafayette	1 215	.5	349 265	.7	287	.8	389 333	3.5	67 783	5.9
Lawrence	1 733	.5	337 988	.8	195	.9	248 085	4.4	55 577	5.3
Lewis	719	.6	268 595	.9	374	1.1	328 163	5.1	41 407	5.8
Lincoln	989	.5	262 362	.8	265	1.0	438 117	5.4	52 952	7.1
Linn	933	.6	346 184	.8	371	1.0	233 393	4.5	30 592	5.4
Livingston	738	.7	272 817	.9	370	1.1	325 332	7.4	38 271	6.0
McDonald	1 078	.6	231 648	.9	215	1.1	250 718	5.6	28 820	7.6
Macon	1 155	.6	380 527	.9	329	1.1	216 396	4.1	43 687	7.3
Madison	386	.7	110 092	1.5	285	1.7	186 910	7.7	9 901	14.0
Maries	817	.5	228 892	1.0	280	1.1	231 218	6.8	29 401	6.4
Marion	695	.6	221 353	1.0	318	1.2	339 432	5.9	36 904	12.6
Mercer	539	.7	229 598	1.2	426	1.4	351 149	4.0	19 388	5.9
Miller	1 067	.4	254 520	.8	239	.9	212 684	5.2	29 515	8.4
Mississippi	267	.6	263 623	.4	987	.7	1 596 107	2.6	53 526	2.9
Moniteau	1 024	.5	222 758	.8	218	.9	194 536	4.4	37 755	8.1
Monroe	886	.7	328 200	.9	370	1.2	342 307	5.5	49 304	11.9
Montgomery	765	.5	247 776	.9	324	1.1	396 918	6.3	46 605	9.9
Morgan	869	.5	202 467	.9	233	1.0	220 750	6.0	27 855	5.6
New Madrid	429	.5	385 766	.3	899	.6	1 304 499	1.9	86 990	2.3
Newton	1 622	.5	255 605	1.0	158	1.1	231 705	4.8	39 049	4.1
Nodaway	1 257	.6	491 992	.8	391	1.0	326 502	3.9	62 641	5.7
Oregon	798	.6	248 024	1.1	311	1.3	253 121	7.8	24 013	9.2
Osage	1 147	.5	304 823	.8	266	.9	237 859	7.1	35 375	6.2
Ozark	781	.6	252 722	1.0	324	1.1	247 352	6.7	21 322	7.1
Pemiscot	306	.6	295 743	.4	966	.7	1 424 483	4.4	60 741	4.5
Perry	857	.5	201 396	.9	235	1.0	252 942	7.3	39 037	8.4
Pettis	1 249	.6	366 132	.8	293	1.0	284 745	3.9	74 327	6.4
Phelps	758	.6	196 197	1.2	259	1.3	219 877	7.9	16 250	7.7
Pike	944	.6	316 743	.9	336	1.1	396 769	3.7	47 791	7.5
Platte	714	.6	180 455	.9	253	1.1	435 491	7.5	35 468	6.1
Polk	1 575	.5	347 688	.8	221	.9	248 327	5.6	40 400	5.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Farms		Land in farms		Average size of farm		Average market value of land and buildings per farm[1]		Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]	
	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Value (dollars)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Pulaski	539	.7	139 681	1.5	259	1.6	183 406	6.4	15 036	12.1
Putnam	615	.6	261 360	1.0	425	1.1	242 445	11.8	23 033	9.2
Ralls	550	.5	231 817	1.0	421	1.1	468 909	5.1	38 632	7.0
Randolph	801	.6	229 860	1.1	287	1.3	235 870	4.6	28 043	7.0
Ray	1 075	.6	274 349	1.0	255	1.1	296 948	4.9	47 859	7.0
Reynolds	302	.5	113 214	1.2	375	1.3	229 052	5.0	5 682	7.4
Ripley	472	.7	151 963	1.3	322	1.5	213 516	8.9	13 317	8.6
St. Charles	680	.4	187 097	.7	275	.8	727 561	6.6	42 402	6.2
St. Clair	778	.6	262 963	1.2	338	1.4	239 781	6.0	25 094	5.8
Ste. Genevieve	631	.5	168 121	1.1	266	1.2	292 390	12.1	17 664	6.8
St. Francois	649	.7	112 842	1.5	174	1.7	263 416	10.5	21 690	10.3
St. Louis	291	.7	45 019	2.1	155	2.2	417 638	11.7	8 928	6.1
Saline	936	.6	429 631	.6	459	.9	543 031	2.4	69 096	4.1
Schuyler	493	.8	159 543	1.4	324	1.6	211 651	10.5	16 283	11.7
Scotland	600	.7	224 606	1.2	374	1.4	287 632	5.6	35 823	9.5
Scott	541	.6	240 739	.6	445	.8	578 256	2.4	54 736	2.8
Shannon	470	.6	133 320	1.5	284	1.7	157 583	10.1	11 017	9.0
Shelby	644	.6	272 116	.8	423	1.0	400 199	5.0	41 968	5.7
Stoddard	941	.5	448 634	.4	477	.7	769 286	2.0	107 710	3.1
Stone	684	.7	135 993	1.4	199	1.6	218 859	8.1	13 993	8.0
Sullivan	791	.6	325 670	1.0	412	1.1	298 841	7.3	27 872	5.0
Taney	459	.7	158 421	1.2	345	1.4	389 430	12.1	17 309	19.9
Texas	1 478	.6	429 886	.8	291	1.0	204 501	4.4	34 786	6.9
Vernon	1 265	.6	388 549	.9	307	1.1	259 665	6.5	41 069	5.4
Warren	555	.4	132 520	1.3	239	1.4	351 005	7.5	20 210	6.2
Washington	499	.6	126 905	1.4	254	1.5	218 959	9.9	10 053	11.1
Wayne	380	.8	97 664	1.9	257	2.1	181 869	8.2	11 039	11.4
Webster	1 691	.6	296 825	.9	176	1.1	209 647	4.7	38 968	5.8
Worth	356	.6	150 155	1.2	422	1.4	253 175	5.7	10 375	8.8
Wright	1 331	.6	312 388	1.0	235	1.1	200 196	5.7	31 742	6.6

Geographic area	Average market value of all machinery and equipment per farm[1]		Market value of agricultural products sold		Average market value of agricultural products sold per farm		Farm production expenses[1]			
							Total farm production expenses			
							Farms		Value	
	Value (dollars)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Value (dollars)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Missouri	**41 051**	**1.0**	**5 367 813**	**.3**	**54 297**	**.6**	**98 852**	**.6**	**4 214 996**	**.4**
Adair	31 978	8.3	21 804	1.3	25 324	1.5	861	.9	16 275	3.9
Andrew	47 185	4.4	40 440	.9	49 318	1.1	820	.7	28 663	3.9
Atchison	117 224	5.3	62 548	.6	132 798	.9	471	.8	41 433	2.3
Audrain	72 588	5.0	81 984	.5	81 576	.7	1 005	.6	63 252	1.9
Barry	28 865	6.6	151 993	.2	95 115	.6	1 599	.7	144 756	.8
Barton	51 864	5.8	64 242	.6	71 699	.9	896	.8	48 145	2.5
Bates	44 393	4.6	65 806	.7	52 644	.9	1 249	.7	46 358	1.8
Benton	38 736	9.6	30 667	.8	38 143	1.0	803	.7	25 626	3.8
Bollinger	25 057	7.0	19 060	1.2	22 908	1.4	833	.8	15 647	3.5
Boone	36 505	8.4	40 103	.7	32 684	.9	1 226	.7	35 073	2.2
Buchanan	56 022	8.5	32 194	1.1	41 487	1.2	776	.8	21 230	4.3
Butler	80 159	6.5	59 893	.6	88 338	1.0	678	.9	43 283	2.7
Caldwell	28 852	6.9	25 546	1.1	30 232	1.3	844	.8	19 338	4.5
Callaway	39 239	8.5	54 401	.6	40 658	.8	1 338	.6	44 722	2.3
Camden	22 760	9.4	15 614	1.1	26 736	1.3	583	.9	12 858	5.7
Cape Girardeau	49 143	5.8	46 225	.7	39 814	.8	1 162	.6	38 716	3.0
Carroll	64 838	6.1	58 965	.6	61 938	.8	952	.6	42 163	2.3
Carter	28 240	8.9	3 069	3.6	15 193	3.7	202	1.6	3 232	9.8
Cass	35 816	5.6	55 600	.6	36 603	.8	1 518	.7	43 642	2.5
Cedar	23 620	7.3	20 870	.8	24 127	1.0	865	.8	18 103	4.9
Chariton	58 700	5.6	85 215	.5	79 565	.8	1 071	.7	62 553	2.2
Christian	25 555	7.7	25 739	1.0	21 290	1.2	1 209	.7	24 553	5.0
Clark	52 301	4.2	35 554	.9	56 079	1.1	634	.9	26 854	3.3
Clay	41 667	16.3	26 319	.7	41 512	.9	635	.8	23 246	7.0
Clinton	39 220	7.5	34 565	.8	45 007	1.0	768	.8	29 454	4.2
Cole	26 221	10.7	26 464	.7	25 324	.9	1 044	.7	22 306	2.8
Cooper	55 515	6.2	52 827	.8	60 099	1.0	879	.8	41 388	3.8
Crawford	20 240	6.9	8 727	1.4	12 630	1.5	691	.8	8 648	7.3
Dade	34 285	9.2	30 609	1.0	37 882	1.1	808	.8	23 309	4.9
Dallas	21 200	6.9	28 355	1.1	25 093	1.2	1 130	.7	26 591	3.9
Daviess	39 314	6.4	57 180	.7	64 538	1.0	885	.8	40 144	2.4
De Kalb	35 437	6.5	29 270	1.1	38 063	1.3	768	.9	19 756	6.8
Dent	21 657	7.7	9 871	1.2	13 578	1.4	727	.7	11 176	4.7
Douglas	16 559	6.0	29 531	1.2	24 487	1.3	1 206	.7	24 648	4.6
Dunklin	148 834	3.9	110 022	.3	232 604	.6	473	.7	70 949	1.3
Franklin	30 545	5.0	46 634	.6	29 293	.8	1 592	.6	38 327	2.1
Gasconade	28 655	7.2	15 186	1.2	19 929	1.3	761	.7	12 307	7.3
Gentry	46 175	10.3	54 100	.6	81 109	1.0	667	.8	37 137	4.4
Greene	23 226	4.6	33 414	.9	16 732	1.0	1 996	.7	33 039	2.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Average market value of all machinery and equipment per farm[1]		Market value of agricultural products sold		Average market value of agricultural products sold per farm		Farm production expenses[1]			
							Total farm production expenses			
							Farms		Value	
	Value (dollars)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Value (dollars)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Grundy	41 467	8.8	28 852	1.1	43 256	1.2	669	.8	21 599	3.8
Harrison	36 764	4.6	44 394	.8	49 272	1.0	900	.8	31 566	3.0
Henry	36 350	5.2	42 642	.8	45 461	1.0	938	.7	35 611	2.8
Hickory	27 455	8.7	14 580	1.0	27 985	1.2	521	.7	12 969	6.8
Holt	79 983	4.8	53 269	.7	114 557	1.0	465	.8	34 519	2.6
Howard	36 809	6.1	31 428	1.0	44 328	1.2	708	.7	25 458	4.2
Howell	20 374	4.6	50 152	.6	30 637	.9	1 637	.7	46 375	2.2
Iron	15 637	9.9	6 378	1.0	23 277	1.1	274	1.2	6 009	4.3
Jackson	36 863	8.0	27 586	.9	36 060	1.1	767	.8	20 479	5.0
Jasper	29 253	5.2	76 421	.5	56 399	.8	1 353	.8	64 338	1.6
Jefferson	21 067	11.2	8 966	1.1	13 606	1.2	659	.8	7 379	5.7
Johnson	39 512	4.6	53 791	.7	33 082	.9	1 626	.7	46 786	1.9
Knox	64 317	6.6	36 610	.9	60 814	1.1	602	.9	32 447	2.8
Laclede	24 383	5.5	32 154	1.0	24 734	1.2	1 300	.7	26 557	3.7
Lafayette	55 834	5.9	107 890	.4	88 799	.7	1 214	.7	78 390	1.0
Lawrence	32 088	5.3	121 838	.3	70 304	.6	1 732	.6	101 082	1.2
Lewis	57 590	5.9	40 639	.8	56 521	1.0	719	.7	32 015	3.4
Lincoln	53 487	7.2	52 365	.6	52 947	.8	990	.7	39 132	2.1
Linn	32 824	5.5	48 596	.6	52 086	.9	932	.8	38 052	2.4
Livingston	51 857	6.1	37 179	.9	50 378	1.1	738	.9	24 171	3.1
McDonald	26 735	7.6	155 015	.2	143 799	.6	1 078	.7	138 274	1.2
Macon	37 824	7.3	34 916	1.0	30 230	1.2	1 155	.7	26 926	3.6
Madison	25 584	14.0	6 565	1.7	17 007	1.9	387	.9	5 654	5.4
Maries	36 031	6.5	19 246	1.0	23 557	1.1	816	.7	18 056	5.7
Marion	53 176	12.6	39 955	.9	57 489	1.0	694	.7	30 274	4.4
Mercer	36 038	6.0	122 780	.2	227 791	.7	538	.8	89 936	1.0
Miller	27 662	8.5	75 961	.3	71 191	.5	1 067	.6	69 203	1.1
Mississippi	200 473	3.0	79 847	.3	299 051	.7	267	.9	50 361	1.8
Moniteau	36 870	8.1	52 868	.4	51 629	.6	1 024	.6	45 951	1.9
Monroe	55 648	11.9	55 533	.7	62 679	1.0	886	.9	43 081	3.4
Montgomery	60 922	10.0	36 604	.9	47 849	1.0	765	.7	31 833	5.0
Morgan	32 055	5.7	91 101	.3	104 835	.5	869	.6	84 926	1.6
New Madrid	202 775	2.4	109 408	.3	255 031	.6	429	.7	69 898	1.9
Newton	24 075	4.2	123 381	.3	76 067	.6	1 622	.6	121 998	1.0
Nodaway	49 833	5.7	83 850	.7	66 707	.9	1 257	.7	62 088	2.1
Oregon	30 053	9.2	20 325	1.1	25 470	1.2	799	.8	18 324	5.7
Osage	30 841	6.2	51 424	.6	44 834	.8	1 147	.6	46 791	3.7
Ozark	27 301	7.1	21 034	1.1	26 932	1.3	781	.7	20 343	4.4
Pemiscot	199 150	4.6	85 856	.3	280 575	.6	306	1.0	51 467	2.1
Perry	45 498	8.4	32 213	.9	37 589	1.0	858	.7	26 611	4.3
Pettis	59 509	6.5	104 015	.4	83 278	.7	1 249	.7	86 165	1.3
Phelps	21 467	7.7	9 254	1.7	12 208	1.8	757	.9	9 522	9.1
Pike	50 573	7.5	54 572	.7	57 810	1.0	945	.8	40 041	2.5
Platte	49 675	6.1	35 776	.8	50 106	1.0	714	.8	21 781	3.1
Polk	25 635	5.3	49 516	.7	31 439	.8	1 576	.6	43 909	1.8
Pulaski	27 948	12.2	11 952	1.2	22 174	1.4	538	.9	10 652	5.7
Putnam	37 452	9.2	26 900	1.0	43 740	1.2	615	.8	22 463	4.8
Ralls	70 239	7.1	38 747	.8	70 450	1.0	550	.8	26 333	3.8
Randolph	35 010	7.1	26 725	.9	33 364	1.1	801	.8	21 803	4.0
Ray	44 561	7.0	39 060	.8	36 335	1.0	1 074	.7	27 774	2.9
Reynolds	18 753	7.5	3 105	1.5	10 282	1.6	303	1.3	3 374	6.5
Ripley	28 154	8.7	10 729	1.5	22 731	1.7	473	1.0	7 803	5.3
St. Charles	62 356	6.2	42 456	.6	62 436	.7	680	.6	25 995	4.1
St. Clair	32 213	5.8	24 614	1.3	31 638	1.4	779	.8	21 400	6.9
Ste. Genevieve	27 993	6.8	17 905	.9	28 376	1.1	631	.7	13 240	4.6
St. Francois	33 369	10.3	13 299	.9	20 492	1.2	650	.9	12 862	4.5
St. Louis	30 680	6.2	21 334	.9	73 314	1.1	291	1.0	14 082	1.6
Saline	73 820	4.1	102 633	.5	109 651	.7	936	.7	68 731	1.3
Schuyler	33 095	11.7	14 345	1.7	29 097	1.9	492	.9	13 588	9.2
Scotland	59 805	9.6	34 078	1.0	56 797	1.3	599	.9	24 683	4.2
Scott	101 175	3.0	76 630	.4	141 644	.7	541	.9	52 783	1.3
Shannon	23 440	9.1	5 500	1.8	11 702	1.9	470	.9	5 214	5.8
Shelby	65 168	5.7	58 535	.6	90 893	.8	644	.8	41 023	2.2
Stoddard	114 342	3.2	153 640	.3	163 274	.6	942	.6	116 612	1.6
Stone	20 457	8.1	15 888	1.4	23 228	1.5	684	.9	13 218	5.5
Sullivan	35 191	5.1	185 404	.1	234 391	.6	792	.8	120 878	.7
Taney	37 709	19.9	9 937	1.1	21 650	1.3	459	.9	9 504	4.1
Texas	23 536	6.9	36 547	.9	24 727	1.1	1 478	.7	33 045	2.6
Vernon	32 415	5.4	87 731	.4	69 353	.8	1 265	.7	74 059	1.4
Warren	36 414	6.3	22 492	1.0	40 525	1.1	554	.6	17 079	5.3
Washington	20 146	11.2	24 682	.4	49 464	.8	499	.9	18 622	1.5
Wayne	29 051	11.5	4 205	2.2	11 066	2.4	380	1.2	4 604	10.5
Webster	23 044	5.8	46 348	.9	27 408	1.1	1 691	.7	41 782	2.3
Worth	29 144	8.9	13 045	1.3	36 642	1.4	356	.8	9 428	5.5
Wright	23 866	6.7	41 994	1.0	31 550	1.2	1 330	.7	35 108	3.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Farm production expenses[1]—Con.											
	Livestock and poultry purchased				Feed for livestock and poultry				Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees			
	Farms		Value		Farms		Value		Farms		Value	
	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Missouri	**29 162**	**1.2**	**574 610**	**.8**	**61 570**	**.8**	**1 056 896**	**.5**	**36 850**	**1.0**	**167 388**	**.7**
Adair	239	12.5	1 630	14.7	519	5.4	1 954	9.5	343	8.4	673	7.7
Andrew	177	15.9	1 415	8.5	413	8.9	2 362	13.8	522	4.2	2 588	6.8
Atchison	97	17.9	1 414	9.9	192	11.8	1 339	13.4	389	4.7	4 762	3.3
Audrain	329	9.4	9 137	6.8	529	6.6	6 501	3.8	670	4.1	3 854	5.4
Barry	664	5.8	22 074	3.9	1 209	3.2	94 177	.8	279	11.4	383	11.8
Barton	209	14.2	8 583	1.2	557	5.3	7 124	1.7	488	6.2	1 691	5.8
Bates	343	9.6	5 387	4.5	805	3.9	6 805	5.0	535	6.2	2 411	7.0
Benton	271	12.3	3 852	4.0	608	4.9	10 338	4.8	306	11.2	469	10.2
Bollinger	303	11.3	1 633	11.0	523	6.5	3 172	5.4	251	12.1	578	9.1
Boone	387	9.8	6 754	6.6	740	5.0	6 610	4.0	426	8.7	1 147	6.5
Buchanan	125	18.7	469	18.7	373	10.1	1 365	8.9	498	5.4	2 218	5.4
Butler	95	26.5	1 966	21.6	316	9.2	929	24.7	391	7.3	3 297	5.1
Caldwell	158	17.5	1 360	14.9	412	8.5	3 607	12.6	427	7.2	1 159	6.6
Callaway	361	9.8	6 755	7.7	725	5.3	10 025	4.1	475	7.4	1 816	4.7
Camden	151	13.5	2 600	8.1	430	5.4	3 766	13.2	110	17.7	60	26.6
Cape Girardeau	382	9.9	5 724	12.7	747	4.9	6 263	6.6	523	6.1	2 029	4.9
Carroll	205	13.2	2 745	11.5	389	7.9	2 845	11.4	546	5.0	3 975	4.3
Carter	56	12.0	407	54.2	138	5.2	788	4.2	28	21.8	19	17.5
Cass	347	10.7	3 435	5.2	940	4.4	4 852	13.0	543	7.1	2 947	5.8
Cedar	270	11.9	4 726	14.1	580	5.0	4 021	4.2	142	17.6	289	24.8
Chariton	242	13.6	11 292	6.6	495	7.8	11 175	6.0	567	6.0	3 102	4.6
Christian	320	10.8	5 269	12.5	835	4.5	7 738	7.8	150	15.6	182	38.9
Clark	177	17.2	772	23.1	353	7.8	1 437	15.2	400	6.9	2 397	5.2
Clay	175	16.7	5 820	3.7	393	7.9	3 426	6.3	218	14.0	740	8.9
Clinton	226	12.9	5 235	13.6	386	8.3	4 069	9.0	328	9.1	1 495	10.1
Cole	310	12.0	5 130	4.3	769	4.7	6 988	5.3	295	10.7	298	13.0
Cooper	276	11.3	6 815	12.6	571	5.4	9 391	4.2	479	5.9	2 131	5.3
Crawford	193	13.9	545	23.6	517	4.8	1 377	9.1	86	22.5	231	12.5
Dade	291	11.3	3 638	9.8	628	4.5	6 508	6.4	241	12.2	399	7.8
Dallas	444	8.7	4 473	17.5	828	4.2	10 483	4.4	206	14.8	108	18.4
Daviess	191	16.0	4 736	4.2	394	8.7	10 663	5.0	432	7.6	1 748	7.9
De Kalb	172	15.0	2 691	7.1	368	8.8	2 124	8.7	305	8.2	1 097	9.3
Dent	246	12.8	1 712	15.7	561	4.9	2 035	6.9	110	20.1	59	15.4
Douglas	323	11.8	2 543	13.3	978	3.6	8 668	6.6	102	21.9	76	20.1
Dunklin	23	53.2	97	19.7	77	22.1	428	3.9	420	3.6	4 264	2.2
Franklin	466	9.4	3 409	17.1	989	4.0	8 531	4.4	542	7.1	1 741	8.5
Gasconade	195	14.0	1 220	11.8	501	6.2	2 446	9.9	296	10.6	401	14.5
Gentry	170	14.5	3 801	2.7	313	9.3	10 845	2.1	366	5.5	1 262	8.7
Greene	688	7.4	4 124	8.3	1 470	3.1	8 119	7.2	376	11.2	821	3.9
Grundy	152	15.6	1 422	7.8	257	10.1	1 675	13.6	324	7.2	1 684	6.2
Harrison	175	14.9	2 397	7.5	395	6.9	4 547	4.6	414	6.7	1 964	5.4
Henry	277	10.9	6 796	8.7	611	5.5	6 155	7.3	429	7.1	1 245	9.9
Hickory	180	13.8	2 672	17.1	433	4.5	3 658	11.4	110	17.3	104	18.7
Holt	80	23.2	1 711	7.6	144	14.8	2 085	3.8	389	3.2	3 835	4.0
Howard	229	11.1	2 290	13.6	402	7.5	2 165	15.3	376	6.6	1 978	4.9
Howell	649	7.2	10 735	7.2	1 368	2.6	12 242	4.4	199	15.5	109	15.6
Iron	108	14.6	1 212	13.4	189	7.9	1 786	1.7	35	30.7	13	26.3
Jackson	119	19.4	1 092	6.7	368	7.9	982	7.6	242	8.4	2 171	4.5
Jasper	384	9.4	6 215	8.7	969	3.7	22 663	2.0	369	7.7	3 097	2.8
Jefferson	159	15.5	538	22.2	327	9.0	1 139	9.4	172	14.3	292	18.7
Johnson	470	9.2	4 361	7.8	1 041	4.1	11 711	3.2	632	5.4	1 899	5.3
Knox	169	15.2	3 847	7.3	298	9.4	3 731	13.6	383	6.5	2 200	6.9
Laclede	387	9.1	2 792	12.1	1 002	3.2	8 618	6.9	196	14.3	207	15.1
Lafayette	417	8.5	18 317	3.5	708	5.8	14 231	3.9	682	3.7	4 357	3.9
Lawrence	626	6.9	13 365	4.1	1 339	2.9	39 559	2.2	416	8.9	672	8.8
Lewis	183	14.8	2 756	6.3	332	8.5	2 592	3.5	427	5.1	2 776	7.4
Lincoln	300	10.8	2 796	12.8	610	6.0	8 716	3.9	526	5.2	2 436	5.1
Linn	300	9.8	7 655	6.9	565	5.2	7 270	5.7	357	8.1	1 425	6.9
Livingston	158	13.7	1 367	13.5	331	7.9	1 334	9.0	431	6.6	1 652	4.1
McDonald	433	8.2	27 339	1.0	828	3.9	87 598	1.4	82	22.1	74	10.6
Macon	335	9.6	3 365	8.3	655	5.2	3 598	13.3	459	6.9	1 350	6.6
Madison	109	18.4	807	14.0	243	8.4	1 613	6.6	91	21.5	37	27.8
Maries	309	9.1	3 706	23.1	658	4.0	4 122	5.5	207	13.0	141	26.2
Marion	200	13.0	2 729	11.3	379	7.1	4 040	14.1	441	5.1	2 177	7.6
Mercer	117	17.9	3 990	10.4	249	10.2	(D)	(D)	234	9.9	912	9.1
Miller	330	9.8	12 293	3.0	761	4.7	41 411	1.1	251	11.8	232	15.2
Mississippi	16	28.7	115	6.4	33	20.9	217	9.8	224	4.6	3 484	3.1
Moniteau	386	9.0	5 214	4.0	779	4.2	22 678	1.6	324	10.8	770	7.6
Monroe	268	11.3	5 073	15.2	516	6.0	6 989	5.5	471	5.0	2 279	6.7
Montgomery	250	11.4	1 676	11.6	398	6.7	5 225	12.9	472	4.8	2 182	12.8
Morgan	312	9.1	11 455	3.5	610	5.7	57 234	.9	281	10.2	465	14.0
New Madrid	17	40.8	(D)	(D)	21	33.0	(D)	(D)	403	2.0	5 652	1.9
Newton	605	7.0	24 379	1.6	1 224	3.2	71 832	.8	260	12.5	314	16.4
Nodaway	441	9.1	4 881	6.0	766	4.9	6 579	6.0	870	3.2	4 619	4.8
Oregon	234	13.2	2 650	4.4	640	4.4	4 749	13.2	126	20.6	118	18.1
Osage	415	8.3	5 022	12.3	812	4.0	25 020	5.5	325	9.8	423	11.5
Ozark	250	12.5	2 982	12.7	587	5.0	6 829	8.1	89	24.2	78	19.2
Pemiscot	2	–	(D)	(D)	2	–	(D)	(D)	282	5.3	4 054	3.1
Perry	312	10.8	3 952	19.4	539	5.9	3 937	10.4	370	8.2	1 146	8.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Farm production expenses[1]—Con.											
	Livestock and poultry purchased				Feed for livestock and poultry				Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees			
	Farms		Value		Farms		Value		Farms		Value	
	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Pettis	391	9.3	12 761	3.1	728	5.4	35 053	2.5	616	5.2	2 638	7.3
Phelps	247	13.0	1 762	26.9	587	5.2	1 521	15.2	75	24.5	67	49.4
Pike	252	12.3	3 785	4.6	430	7.2	4 736	7.1	519	4.4	2 410	4.1
Platte	185	14.6	712	21.9	319	8.4	1 001	12.4	405	5.6	2 288	5.7
Polk	561	8.1	6 050	5.9	1 108	3.9	17 288	3.9	312	10.6	513	20.5
Pulaski	187	13.2	3 924	9.3	367	6.4	2 113	5.4	59	25.7	94	43.4
Putnam	216	11.1	7 830	11.9	394	4.9	2 570	13.8	193	12.3	551	21.1
Ralls	111	15.8	2 862	3.8	244	9.1	2 555	4.6	338	5.8	1 877	5.9
Randolph	174	14.7	5 156	3.9	429	7.2	2 950	9.2	379	7.8	879	11.4
Ray	259	12.3	3 850	7.9	610	5.5	3 071	8.2	468	6.2	1 781	5.7
Reynolds	81	13.7	382	25.7	219	6.7	555	10.0	36	25.7	15	39.7
Ripley	158	14.2	832	26.8	346	5.7	1 156	10.0	125	16.1	180	12.6
St. Charles	121	19.5	643	18.0	246	13.0	3 373	19.8	456	6.2	2 103	4.7
St. Clair	208	15.2	2 523	28.9	534	5.8	4 825	8.6	253	10.7	1 131	26.4
Ste. Genevieve	216	12.9	1 003	17.3	460	5.9	3 135	9.6	302	9.3	486	8.7
St. Francois	205	13.0	1 013	22.4	436	6.8	2 491	5.4	130	19.5	(D)	(D)
St. Louis	34	30.9	(D)	(D)	67	21.2	452	13.9	104	8.3	1 086	4.7
Saline	276	10.1	8 512	3.3	412	7.6	10 146	2.2	655	3.6	5 209	2.6
Schuyler	226	14.3	1 978	23.1	299	8.8	1 573	18.6	195	14.3	380	9.1
Scotland	182	13.6	1 794	19.3	281	9.8	3 740	13.7	364	5.5	1 773	6.6
Scott	118	18.0	2 267	3.7	246	11.0	11 193	2.0	326	7.3	3 240	4.7
Shannon	186	13.5	711	20.6	361	5.8	799	10.5	56	29.0	62	60.0
Shelby	205	10.9	4 062	3.8	394	6.5	7 640	4.9	448	4.8	1 980	7.5
Stoddard	182	18.0	6 605	7.1	274	13.3	19 726	.6	616	4.3	7 130	1.2
Stone	237	12.6	1 619	9.1	488	6.2	5 324	9.4	104	22.7	86	21.1
Sullivan	213	11.6	(D)	(D)	457	5.3	20 205	1.2	269	9.6	(D)	(D)
Taney	153	16.0	3 251	1.6	332	6.4	1 952	5.9	52	30.5	36	29.1
Texas	478	8.8	3 444	11.9	1 126	3.5	10 327	5.4	199	15.5	168	9.3
Vernon	352	10.3	26 488	1.8	862	4.4	11 273	2.0	468	7.5	1 736	5.7
Warren	126	16.0	1 468	25.0	327	6.3	2 725	4.3	271	6.6	992	5.0
Washington	133	20.0	1 878	7.5	381	6.9	8 684	1.2	47	34.8	59	22.6
Wayne	148	16.6	745	28.5	294	6.8	713	25.2	44	28.8	82	9.9
Webster	625	7.2	5 748	8.5	1 310	2.9	16 635	3.9	391	9.3	252	12.8
Worth	57	23.1	781	13.4	227	9.6	1 259	9.8	177	11.8	436	10.9
Wright	499	7.7	3 264	12.6	1 015	3.5	14 668	4.3	216	13.1	177	31.2

Geographic area	Farm production expenses[1]—Con.											
	Commercial fertilizer				Agricultural chemicals				Petroleum products			
	Farms		Value		Farms		Value		Farms		Value	
	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Missouri	**61 078**	**.8**	**345 941**	**.7**	**34 788**	**1.0**	**230 054**	**.8**	**91 166**	**.6**	**208 015**	**.6**
Adair	440	7.8	1 332	6.9	336	9.6	1 127	11.5	815	2.2	1 383	7.7
Andrew	468	6.8	3 330	10.3	501	5.6	3 740	6.6	778	1.7	1 698	5.0
Atchison	398	4.0	6 302	4.7	394	3.2	5 859	3.9	440	2.9	2 441	4.2
Audrain	693	3.7	8 270	5.1	603	4.6	5 980	5.3	940	1.7	3 203	4.0
Barry	774	5.0	2 166	7.9	370	9.4	407	14.4	1 470	1.6	3 629	2.5
Barton	668	3.6	5 488	4.3	485	6.2	2 868	7.7	828	1.9	2 675	5.1
Bates	817	4.5	5 053	4.3	522	6.0	2 930	5.2	1 172	1.8	2 640	3.7
Benton	483	6.6	1 424	9.6	235	12.2	561	15.1	754	2.2	1 383	8.3
Bollinger	559	6.0	2 071	7.6	228	12.3	660	11.2	744	3.2	1 001	7.0
Boone	474	8.0	1 867	7.2	301	10.5	1 594	10.0	1 056	2.5	1 588	4.9
Buchanan	494	6.8	2 717	7.0	459	8.0	2 447	8.0	680	2.9	1 561	7.3
Butler	502	5.9	5 852	3.3	367	6.8	4 928	4.0	671	1.3	3 442	2.4
Caldwell	475	6.9	1 570	5.5	351	9.8	1 493	6.8	770	2.1	1 023	7.8
Callaway	714	5.5	3 321	6.8	464	8.2	1 928	5.8	1 214	2.1	2 450	4.4
Camden	320	8.4	688	10.9	107	18.6	70	26.0	581	.9	626	7.9
Cape Girardeau	794	4.4	4 196	4.0	500	7.3	2 065	4.3	1 100	1.9	2 290	5.7
Carroll	552	5.3	4 686	5.8	525	5.3	5 341	9.0	874	2.3	2 767	4.8
Carter	120	6.7	229	9.5	18	22.2	11	19.0	182	3.5	208	7.2
Cass	792	5.6	3 759	6.8	510	7.3	2 846	7.3	1 372	1.9	2 572	5.0
Cedar	453	7.5	1 322	11.3	213	12.0	242	23.8	817	2.3	973	9.2
Chariton	700	4.8	5 773	4.8	559	5.8	4 431	7.0	971	2.6	3 082	4.3
Christian	731	5.6	1 612	7.6	236	13.2	197	20.1	1 106	2.1	1 134	8.2
Clark	484	4.6	3 811	5.2	435	6.4	3 316	5.1	578	3.4	1 787	5.1
Clay	282	12.6	1 575	15.5	254	13.5	1 280	21.1	596	2.5	995	11.6
Clinton	394	7.3	2 659	11.8	333	8.9	2 166	7.0	669	3.1	1 333	5.4
Cole	717	4.9	1 378	7.3	278	11.9	225	10.3	948	2.7	1 007	6.5
Cooper	596	5.1	3 847	5.1	435	7.2	2 747	8.3	818	2.1	2 255	7.8
Crawford	421	6.8	1 113	18.6	67	26.1	51	11.2	644	2.1	618	8.4
Dade	533	6.4	2 072	6.6	248	13.9	627	10.2	747	2.5	1 188	8.8
Dallas	643	6.1	1 215	6.7	142	18.6	52	21.9	1 061	1.7	1 155	8.9
Daviess	496	5.9	2 706	9.2	427	8.6	2 001	9.5	787	2.2	1 998	5.6
De Kalb	349	8.6	2 023	8.4	289	9.1	1 443	13.4	618	4.4	1 182	6.3
Dent	527	5.6	1 259	7.8	77	24.5	24	31.4	675	2.6	685	7.3
Douglas	738	5.4	2 029	10.6	169	15.4	80	18.1	1 108	1.8	1 305	6.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Farm production expenses[1]—Con.											
	Commercial fertilizer				Agricultural chemicals				Petroleum products			
	Farms		Value		Farms		Value		Farms		Value	
	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Dunklin	423	4.1	9 629	1.9	398	3.7	16 818	2.6	463	2.0	4 314	2.9
Franklin	1 107	3.6	3 422	8.0	477	8.2	1 034	13.0	1 528	1.4	1 863	3.9
Gasconade	582	4.8	1 406	8.5	218	13.6	474	26.8	733	1.8	689	10.2
Gentry	384	4.8	2 268	6.6	329	6.9	2 181	18.2	531	3.5	1 800	9.6
Greene	1 146	4.5	2 628	6.9	402	10.3	375	11.2	1 814	1.7	1 828	6.3
Grundy	332	6.8	1 950	10.1	310	8.1	2 162	11.9	567	3.5	1 517	8.5
Harrison	434	6.7	2 738	5.1	392	6.4	2 579	6.1	763	3.1	1 977	5.5
Henry	613	4.8	3 766	6.7	352	9.0	1 594	11.7	891	1.7	2 002	4.6
Hickory	315	8.3	1 157	15.5	59	26.8	72	28.6	493	2.7	715	7.6
Holt	357	4.7	4 986	6.5	382	4.3	4 939	3.6	440	2.9	1 932	4.8
Howard	518	5.1	2 770	7.3	334	8.3	1 508	10.6	641	2.9	1 708	6.7
Howell	1 181	3.5	3 536	4.8	256	12.3	260	30.1	1 563	1.5	1 831	4.0
Iron	169	9.8	235	13.4	11	54.2	3	35.7	274	1.2	249	9.9
Jackson	352	7.7	1 938	6.5	304	8.1	1 621	13.2	702	2.5	1 351	4.5
Jasper	668	5.2	3 218	6.9	368	8.6	1 364	10.0	1 191	2.0	2 416	3.9
Jefferson	247	11.0	537	9.4	165	13.0	369	19.0	622	2.1	529	6.9
Johnson	973	4.6	4 732	5.7	650	5.1	2 883	7.2	1 494	1.9	2 635	5.5
Knox	395	6.1	3 758	6.6	393	6.5	2 597	7.4	536	2.2	2 008	4.6
Laclede	845	4.2	2 128	6.4	172	15.7	144	39.0	1 219	1.7	1 393	6.9
Lafayette	861	4.0	7 204	3.6	719	4.5	5 120	5.9	1 141	1.9	3 046	2.6
Lawrence	1 026	4.2	4 229	6.7	414	8.8	656	12.2	1 646	1.4	3 174	3.9
Lewis	474	4.6	5 176	8.1	402	6.2	3 262	5.9	648	3.1	2 044	7.0
Lincoln	615	5.0	4 253	4.6	453	6.8	2 532	6.1	886	2.5	1 999	4.2
Linn	466	6.5	2 730	5.7	338	8.3	1 579	6.6	819	2.3	1 951	4.4
Livingston	465	5.2	2 790	4.3	408	7.0	3 048	5.8	670	2.5	1 754	5.1
McDonald	461	7.6	820	9.5	236	12.4	124	20.9	1 038	1.6	2 927	3.1
Macon	579	5.9	2 967	7.6	391	8.0	1 920	6.7	1 032	2.3	1 849	5.0
Madison	296	6.3	617	12.7	54	27.1	16	34.3	387	.9	323	10.2
Maries	611	4.4	1 735	8.0	109	18.4	84	21.9	760	2.2	993	6.3
Marion	514	3.6	3 813	8.1	418	5.4	2 583	9.9	622	2.9	1 708	8.9
Mercer	309	8.2	1 595	7.2	229	10.7	1 215	10.3	471	3.8	4 218	1.4
Miller	646	5.2	1 503	7.3	185	11.9	307	16.1	992	2.2	1 670	4.2
Mississippi	212	4.9	6 766	2.6	216	4.8	6 984	3.1	264	.9	3 526	2.4
Moniteau	699	5.0	2 380	7.3	273	10.5	715	11.0	924	1.9	1 791	5.4
Monroe	619	4.5	5 340	6.7	483	6.5	3 299	6.3	780	2.8	2 323	5.2
Montgomery	528	3.5	4 163	9.6	394	6.8	2 539	9.9	709	2.3	1 560	4.3
Morgan	529	5.7	1 526	7.9	281	11.1	451	12.9	828	1.7	2 082	5.0
New Madrid	392	3.6	10 135	3.2	370	3.3	11 702	1.8	411	.7	5 010	3.2
Newton	792	5.2	1 941	7.9	195	14.1	377	16.1	1 448	1.7	2 583	2.8
Nodaway	833	3.6	6 672	4.3	823	4.6	6 002	6.4	1 201	1.6	4 163	5.0
Oregon	522	6.1	2 110	16.8	143	18.6	43	27.5	768	1.8	1 053	8.6
Osage	871	3.5	2 554	6.3	274	11.2	523	17.2	1 087	1.6	1 690	5.4
Ozark	538	5.9	2 131	5.7	161	17.0	92	17.3	724	2.3	1 053	6.9
Pemiscot	266	6.3	5 279	3.4	271	5.5	10 227	3.7	304	1.0	3 935	3.4
Perry	626	5.1	2 982	7.1	361	8.2	1 539	10.8	836	1.6	1 569	7.9
Pettis	820	4.5	5 804	4.5	501	6.7	3 331	6.5	1 146	2.1	2 764	3.6
Phelps	437	7.4	797	13.3	156	18.7	77	47.2	676	2.8	553	8.9
Pike	616	4.5	5 216	4.9	477	4.9	2 960	7.3	763	3.3	2 285	3.9
Platte	475	5.3	2 730	7.5	415	4.9	2 551	5.4	622	2.7	1 395	6.9
Polk	987	4.6	2 755	5.4	302	11.6	288	11.4	1 488	1.4	1 887	4.4
Pulaski	316	8.0	702	10.6	70	24.5	74	27.6	499	3.2	457	9.0
Putnam	288	9.3	1 564	6.2	199	12.4	576	18.5	571	2.2	1 085	6.3
Ralls	328	6.7	3 824	7.6	322	7.1	2 412	8.1	503	2.6	1 712	5.3
Randolph	440	6.3	1 807	8.9	349	8.4	1 324	13.2	687	3.1	1 125	10.1
Ray	548	6.2	2 818	6.9	472	6.4	2 499	5.6	1 037	1.6	1 604	4.0
Reynolds	167	9.5	289	11.5	36	26.0	17	32.6	303	1.3	308	7.9
Ripley	328	5.6	885	5.5	97	17.1	408	20.8	468	1.3	626	6.6
St. Charles	435	6.3	3 052	5.2	431	6.5	2 715	4.8	632	2.5	1 930	6.2
St. Clair	493	6.4	2 567	10.5	229	12.3	1 049	20.3	727	1.8	1 391	8.0
Ste. Genevieve	487	5.5	1 374	8.7	167	13.3	481	6.3	600	2.3	803	6.2
St. Francois	405	7.6	730	10.7	94	20.3	52	66.1	629	2.4	912	5.4
St. Louis	132	8.9	454	13.2	103	12.5	390	13.1	239	3.8	789	2.5
Saline	699	3.2	8 274	3.5	596	4.0	6 434	3.6	847	2.4	3 752	2.9
Schuyler	258	10.7	1 445	18.4	152	17.8	581	21.0	432	4.7	885	12.9
Scotland	360	7.5	2 955	6.3	285	9.3	1 807	7.4	530	2.9	1 617	6.1
Scott	375	5.7	5 915	3.0	348	7.2	4 974	2.5	512	2.4	3 096	1.8
Shannon	253	9.9	642	15.4	49	32.3	17	44.2	451	2.3	445	8.2
Shelby	464	4.4	4 782	5.6	422	5.0	2 859	6.3	573	2.4	1 961	3.6
Stoddard	687	4.0	16 134	1.5	539	5.5	10 942	2.9	867	2.1	7 182	1.3
Stone	408	8.5	724	11.2	94	20.7	91	20.7	639	2.8	528	7.9
Sullivan	426	7.1	1 397	8.0	242	10.1	929	11.3	726	2.9	4 135	2.4
Taney	242	11.3	607	12.1	47	34.1	34	35.6	436	2.4	442	9.3
Texas	1 021	3.9	3 314	6.5	182	16.8	254	13.2	1 405	1.5	1 635	5.3
Vernon	745	4.6	4 909	5.1	381	8.1	1 932	6.9	1 156	2.1	2 955	3.6
Warren	340	6.5	1 559	6.6	275	8.0	1 231	4.0	547	1.4	931	5.7
Washington	262	11.1	458	15.8	12	55.5	9	44.2	475	2.6	513	11.3
Wayne	267	8.3	544	13.8	55	27.9	93	19.7	369	2.2	311	10.0
Webster	1 104	4.0	2 546	5.8	322	11.0	162	14.6	1 579	1.7	1 668	4.6
Worth	180	12.3	814	9.4	169	12.0	747	12.5	322	4.6	720	9.2
Wright	893	4.1	2 624	8.2	187	14.5	102	21.5	1 265	1.5	1 582	10.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Farm production expenses[1]—Con.											
	Electricity				Hired farm labor				Contract labor			
	Farms		Value		Farms		Value		Farms		Value	
	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Missouri	**61 727**	**.8**	**59 481**	**.7**	**25 156**	**1.3**	**253 888**	**.7**	**8 751**	**2.3**	**24 438**	**2.1**
Adair	547	5.8	303	11.1	146	16.6	689	22.2	68	25.3	106	29.2
Andrew	475	7.0	447	10.0	176	16.1	1 266	24.7	51	32.3	138	43.4
Atchison	380	5.0	629	6.0	214	10.3	2 252	5.5	54	25.9	121	19.9
Audrain	768	4.1	896	4.3	308	9.6	2 203	15.2	68	20.6	223	10.8
Barry	1 082	3.8	1 453	2.6	394	8.6	3 611	5.4	198	12.2	675	24.6
Barton	647	4.6	692	4.8	235	12.3	2 965	3.0	59	23.9	559	5.6
Bates	852	4.4	650	8.4	398	8.9	2 419	9.7	90	21.1	247	10.6
Benton	526	5.9	413	8.3	206	15.7	461	11.7	56	30.1	177	9.8
Bollinger	500	7.1	238	7.3	224	13.0	543	11.9	38	39.3	51	48.0
Boone	706	5.4	401	5.7	282	11.2	1 875	5.1	114	19.5	226	17.8
Buchanan	454	7.2	244	9.0	206	14.0	1 094	14.9	41	33.0	71	22.9
Butler	399	8.3	1 010	8.3	285	9.9	3 805	4.8	80	19.4	480	6.1
Caldwell	506	7.1	262	8.2	127	17.8	482	29.1	28	44.5	61	50.2
Callaway	810	4.6	798	3.5	270	11.4	3 323	3.6	107	19.7	194	22.8
Camden	327	8.6	235	14.9	145	16.5	1 200	6.6	68	21.6	93	22.3
Cape Girardeau	760	5.0	465	5.4	356	9.8	2 105	6.0	13	48.1	39	24.1
Carroll	618	4.8	491	4.9	269	9.8	2 346	2.4	70	21.9	183	27.0
Carter	104	7.8	53	7.9	48	14.1	184	12.1	25	20.7	30	29.0
Cass	825	5.3	629	7.5	308	11.0	3 850	3.8	181	16.3	770	14.4
Cedar	515	6.2	267	10.3	167	16.2	600	11.0	70	27.7	95	36.1
Chariton	689	4.5	630	4.9	306	10.4	2 560	5.9	130	20.2	393	22.7
Christian	769	5.4	407	9.9	242	13.7	842	16.5	93	23.4	108	25.8
Clark	390	6.5	290	8.6	208	14.9	933	7.0	49	30.8	175	58.1
Clay	338	10.2	282	9.6	141	22.0	1 424	21.1	79	25.1	247	16.3
Clinton	424	6.4	318	8.3	208	13.9	1 308	10.6	64	26.4	340	18.6
Cole	726	5.4	360	7.0	141	18.3	798	7.7	31	41.9	25	49.8
Cooper	640	4.6	528	5.5	177	13.5	1 534	5.5	93	23.3	190	17.4
Crawford	365	7.9	123	11.0	208	12.9	778	35.0	57	27.8	87	16.2
Dade	598	4.9	378	7.8	177	15.1	952	21.1	114	22.2	252	32.6
Dallas	725	5.8	502	7.6	232	14.0	686	10.4	109	22.5	199	28.3
Daviess	472	7.6	453	6.9	204	15.5	1 947	3.1	29	40.9	37	34.1
De Kalb	424	7.2	402	8.0	169	14.4	837	5.2	55	29.7	57	20.1
Dent	377	8.5	156	12.0	243	11.6	580	12.6	89	22.3	143	25.1
Douglas	656	6.6	470	13.4	279	11.9	1 546	19.0	112	20.1	188	13.5
Dunklin	325	6.1	542	4.5	287	8.8	7 337	2.4	135	13.5	1 283	4.7
Franklin	1 075	3.7	797	5.3	300	12.3	3 633	6.3	68	28.2	196	10.9
Gasconade	437	7.2	193	13.1	148	16.3	583	25.1	40	35.5	69	53.9
Gentry	378	7.6	594	3.8	202	13.7	2 491	8.8	77	27.9	194	29.1
Greene	1 207	4.3	618	8.0	453	9.0	1 943	3.8	259	14.1	290	16.0
Grundy	357	7.6	268	10.8	126	16.7	1 438	11.0	42	31.4	120	13.2
Harrison	494	6.0	488	5.8	219	12.2	1 928	5.6	81	23.1	145	14.4
Henry	668	4.6	497	6.1	229	13.2	1 597	3.2	49	28.1	92	13.9
Hickory	351	6.8	221	10.6	94	20.4	567	3.2	48	33.7	66	38.9
Holt	312	7.4	394	6.8	201	11.8	1 674	10.8	50	27.9	109	14.3
Howard	455	6.5	374	10.2	216	11.9	2 024	14.0	77	23.9	223	39.0
Howell	871	5.9	592	4.5	411	9.8	3 498	2.7	159	15.9	237	17.9
Iron	144	10.5	66	12.8	99	16.7	481	5.6	31	34.5	33	24.0
Jackson	395	7.9	292	11.4	155	13.6	2 420	11.4	65	24.7	142	8.9
Jasper	820	4.8	1 042	12.6	219	12.5	6 405	2.2	98	19.3	545	12.5
Jefferson	340	8.1	166	13.1	110	19.6	475	10.9	58	29.4	60	33.7
Johnson	986	4.7	735	4.9	315	11.7	1 380	14.7	118	21.0	255	28.3
Knox	419	5.9	456	8.3	234	10.9	2 053	8.8	60	24.8	215	10.1
Laclede	744	4.9	592	16.5	276	11.7	811	15.7	101	19.7	151	22.2
Lafayette	851	4.3	927	3.4	291	10.0	4 062	3.3	67	25.2	174	15.6
Lawrence	1 184	3.6	1 300	4.7	457	8.1	3 846	5.1	215	13.5	733	6.6
Lewis	442	5.4	332	5.8	215	11.5	1 110	8.3	90	23.6	193	36.8
Lincoln	623	5.7	610	5.8	257	13.0	3 111	3.6	75	28.5	122	17.0
Linn	592	5.1	535	6.7	207	11.5	2 020	5.4	56	23.8	300	22.3
Livingston	463	6.5	333	8.6	154	14.5	1 424	6.8	31	40.3	164	60.5
McDonald	636	5.5	1 463	2.8	237	12.4	3 357	2.4	100	18.6	201	16.6
Macon	733	4.8	398	7.2	175	14.3	1 147	5.8	79	24.3	105	14.4
Madison	218	10.9	72	13.6	68	25.0	248	4.1	34	37.2	28	44.2
Maries	540	5.5	209	8.0	210	13.2	741	13.6	70	25.5	116	29.2
Marion	440	5.8	457	4.9	157	14.8	2 026	20.1	47	25.8	149	12.7
Mercer	312	8.1	(D)	(D)	63	27.1	(D)	(D)	49	33.2	105	35.6
Miller	677	4.9	539	6.1	276	11.6	1 066	10.8	60	22.1	140	11.5
Mississippi	228	3.9	710	2.0	180	6.0	7 151	1.1	38	12.1	274	7.7
Moniteau	771	3.9	530	5.5	297	11.9	1 723	11.6	27	32.2	131	12.6
Monroe	607	5.7	671	6.4	240	13.8	1 678	15.8	89	22.6	188	29.1
Montgomery	547	4.9	409	6.4	197	13.5	1 216	7.6	68	28.5	184	37.6
Morgan	607	5.2	701	5.1	210	11.1	1 365	10.7	84	20.5	217	7.2
New Madrid	345	4.6	549	6.4	243	5.7	8 321	3.6	128	11.5	549	8.4
Newton	1 116	3.4	1 282	2.8	363	9.6	4 008	5.5	144	15.5	390	12.7
Nodaway	935	3.6	968	5.4	425	8.5	2 427	7.1	101	22.3	207	11.4
Oregon	410	8.3	214	12.6	286	11.0	840	14.4	81	26.4	145	27.7
Osage	772	4.3	633	7.1	354	9.4	1 656	14.4	81	23.2	100	16.4
Ozark	518	6.2	313	10.0	214	13.7	1 103	17.2	124	20.7	201	25.0
Pemiscot	239	8.0	372	8.4	225	9.1	6 985	3.0	104	15.9	718	1.9
Perry	592	6.0	314	8.8	253	12.4	1 302	7.4	36	34.0	146	39.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Farm production expenses[1]—Con.											
	Electricity				Hired farm labor				Contract labor			
	Farms		Value		Farms		Value		Farms		Value	
	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Pettis	878	4.1	996	3.2	291	10.6	3 554	4.7	151	15.8	353	12.0
Phelps	438	7.6	168	17.1	159	17.6	436	25.8	93	24.3	105	34.6
Pike	661	4.4	620	5.4	248	11.2	2 560	5.3	94	22.8	442	20.0
Platte	462	5.8	249	8.8	178	13.0	1 098	11.7	78	22.1	433	9.4
Polk	1 007	4.6	771	5.3	434	9.6	1 648	7.5	179	17.0	354	12.7
Pulaski	279	10.4	135	12.8	125	18.2	447	19.1	52	29.5	82	45.4
Putnam	409	6.1	245	9.7	159	13.1	868	6.3	39	29.8	67	26.0
Ralls	356	6.5	311	7.3	129	15.4	945	16.2	42	23.0	113	21.5
Randolph	482	5.4	242	7.9	138	17.7	670	10.7	52	30.8	47	27.2
Ray	508	6.9	293	8.7	203	13.5	1 029	8.0	73	24.4	236	31.5
Reynolds	132	11.3	35	16.1	82	16.9	78	25.5	31	27.4	77	37.3
Ripley	155	13.2	83	9.2	110	17.6	349	9.1	43	31.9	79	33.6
St. Charles	444	6.0	361	8.1	183	13.7	2 462	4.7	33	36.0	89	14.5
St. Clair	495	5.8	281	6.9	140	16.8	677	22.7	99	25.5	147	27.1
Ste. Genevieve	401	7.6	191	11.9	161	16.3	743	10.2	22	58.9	80	14.2
St. Francois	336	9.6	(D)	(D)	205	14.1	1 607	2.2	50	29.3	88	9.7
St. Louis	172	8.2	(D)	(D)	95	12.2	3 449	4.6	26	26.0	170	3.7
Saline	626	5.1	911	10.2	370	8.3	3 741	7.5	125	16.8	316	8.7
Schuyler	306	8.8	255	12.9	84	29.6	491	19.3	91	28.1	234	41.4
Scotland	409	6.3	351	6.8	174	12.7	939	13.4	69	26.7	156	26.2
Scott	384	6.2	523	2.9	204	9.2	3 830	2.0	29	23.2	148	9.4
Shannon	195	13.2	61	18.4	100	22.5	94	26.8	82	26.5	92	38.5
Shelby	474	4.5	508	4.7	206	11.6	1 601	14.1	61	24.6	135	24.1
Stoddard	567	5.7	1 249	2.4	382	8.3	8 035	1.0	82	13.8	618	8.2
Stone	399	7.2	256	8.0	150	16.1	411	8.1	33	31.3	60	22.8
Sullivan	477	5.6	2 566	1.0	182	13.5	(D)	(D)	64	23.6	293	56.2
Taney	253	10.2	103	16.4	88	23.2	326	13.7	26	42.5	69	39.5
Texas	849	5.3	538	6.0	433	9.4	1 772	8.6	115	20.3	163	27.0
Vernon	643	6.4	1 002	4.9	297	10.7	2 079	5.3	159	17.3	885	6.7
Warren	407	5.9	270	7.2	148	17.4	1 390	4.3	33	27.2	60	16.6
Washington	293	9.7	202	7.6	138	20.6	1 041	3.8	25	56.9	13	56.9
Wayne	170	13.9	51	16.0	77	24.5	211	16.3	29	42.4	52	51.8
Webster	991	4.7	622	6.2	328	10.8	1 078	13.0	124	18.8	478	6.4
Worth	257	8.9	198	10.0	111	18.5	274	13.0	47	31.9	85	26.7
Wright	842	4.4	744	5.0	397	9.0	1 782	8.5	123	18.7	240	42.6

Geographic area	Farm production expenses[1]—Con.											
	Repair and maintenance				Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment				Interest			
	Farms		Value		Farms		Value		Farms		Value	
	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Missouri	**76 985**	**.7**	**283 364**	**.8**	**28 696**	**1.2**	**80 440**	**1.5**	**45 114**	**.9**	**312 483**	**.9**
Adair	745	3.5	1 926	8.1	302	10.8	542	16.2	362	9.6	1 450	15.4
Andrew	669	4.2	2 688	5.4	294	11.2	592	13.2	457	7.2	2 550	10.9
Atchison	415	4.0	3 194	5.3	222	10.3	1 312	12.0	299	7.9	3 161	5.4
Audrain	852	3.1	4 771	5.9	416	6.8	1 431	16.8	496	6.0	5 307	6.5
Barry	1 218	3.2	3 390	4.0	367	9.5	558	11.7	824	5.2	4 886	7.5
Barton	721	3.8	3 919	6.2	249	12.5	643	10.7	526	6.6	4 120	7.2
Bates	1 099	2.4	4 063	4.0	317	10.1	946	12.3	595	6.5	4 016	6.6
Benton	625	4.8	1 722	9.3	195	16.8	240	18.8	407	9.2	2 035	9.6
Bollinger	627	5.1	1 241	11.3	222	13.9	412	19.6	381	9.2	1 506	10.3
Boone	895	4.1	2 491	5.8	371	9.7	890	7.2	503	7.6	3 314	6.0
Buchanan	666	3.7	2 337	8.5	251	12.2	592	12.1	412	8.1	2 510	13.3
Butler	590	4.4	4 277	6.3	228	12.5	1 849	7.8	346	7.0	3 834	8.0
Caldwell	584	5.3	1 509	12.2	347	10.2	989	10.0	367	10.2	2 337	12.5
Callaway	995	3.8	3 240	5.9	319	10.9	825	15.4	573	7.3	3 484	9.4
Camden	456	5.2	750	7.8	123	18.1	105	19.2	204	11.5	1 107	15.5
Cape Girardeau	927	3.5	3 352	5.8	316	10.6	723	11.1	456	8.4	2 783	7.3
Carroll	725	4.0	3 325	5.0	447	7.5	1 499	11.4	569	5.4	4 496	7.4
Carter	160	4.3	376	5.5	32	15.9	25	19.3	85	10.1	357	13.3
Cass	1 194	3.1	3 957	4.5	484	8.5	936	8.5	602	6.8	4 325	10.4
Cedar	715	3.9	1 549	12.4	131	18.8	153	20.7	384	9.0	1 422	10.9
Chariton	858	3.9	4 405	6.3	408	9.3	1 678	11.4	582	6.8	5 105	7.5
Christian	934	4.1	1 569	9.1	332	10.4	425	18.2	393	10.0	1 648	14.5
Clark	487	4.4	2 529	6.2	295	11.3	964	14.5	358	9.3	2 603	9.1
Clay	481	6.8	1 524	10.6	213	15.8	525	12.0	161	19.1	1 027	10.4
Clinton	582	5.3	2 119	7.6	219	13.4	664	12.0	350	8.9	2 540	10.5
Cole	822	3.8	1 497	8.3	170	17.4	195	20.7	322	11.8	1 425	8.4
Cooper	734	3.2	2 422	6.1	386	9.0	1 111	12.9	402	8.5	3 612	7.2
Crawford	517	5.1	1 125	12.6	139	18.1	149	23.3	250	11.8	651	16.3
Dade	581	5.4	1 636	7.8	221	14.2	300	19.0	356	10.2	1 963	14.8
Dallas	919	3.6	1 939	10.1	243	13.3	216	17.4	551	7.6	2 407	10.1
Daviess	621	5.0	2 900	7.3	376	9.5	937	14.4	422	9.1	3 568	8.5
De Kalb	517	6.3	1 392	9.7	307	10.8	524	10.2	341	10.4	1 830	13.4
Dent	550	5.5	1 187	9.2	107	20.6	138	28.2	351	9.9	1 191	17.0
Douglas	916	4.1	1 858	8.2	247	14.4	302	18.9	498	8.7	2 065	12.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Farm production expenses[1]—Con.											
	Repair and maintenance				Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment				Interest			
	Farms		Value		Farms		Value		Farms		Value	
	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Dunklin	436	3.6	6 685	4.6	231	8.4	1 862	6.5	374	3.5	5 801	3.7
Franklin	1 262	3.1	3 268	5.5	470	8.9	639	11.0	562	7.2	2 297	9.1
Gasconade	664	3.3	1 303	12.6	201	14.1	206	17.9	270	10.6	1 146	14.0
Gentry	460	5.3	1 859	10.6	301	10.2	1 207	26.1	377	8.0	2 542	14.2
Greene	1 479	3.0	2 771	6.1	438	10.0	473	14.6	720	6.9	3 042	8.9
Grundy	483	5.1	1 919	6.8	172	13.6	635	22.0	296	9.5	2 208	13.4
Harrison	610	5.0	2 400	8.2	358	9.4	886	9.2	421	8.1	3 036	7.4
Henry	727	4.2	2 703	8.3	272	11.7	524	13.7	469	7.6	3 167	8.4
Hickory	465	3.8	967	11.8	108	19.1	185	16.6	268	10.3	1 104	13.8
Holt	352	6.0	2 627	7.9	229	10.6	1 129	12.3	276	7.7	3 288	8.6
Howard	515	4.4	2 390	6.3	233	11.5	745	12.6	351	9.1	2 952	9.0
Howell	1 262	3.4	2 912	6.0	368	10.9	624	14.0	752	6.5	3 223	7.3
Iron	179	8.6	286	10.5	33	32.5	10	38.4	119	14.4	291	15.8
Jackson	517	5.5	1 823	8.0	188	13.9	688	22.9	267	10.6	1 975	14.0
Jasper	1 044	3.4	3 108	6.3	321	9.6	946	16.1	587	6.5	4 248	6.0
Jefferson	550	4.2	972	14.6	70	27.8	80	34.8	159	15.8	803	19.6
Johnson	1 321	3.0	3 538	5.4	460	9.1	992	10.3	829	5.8	4 321	6.7
Knox	462	5.5	2 217	5.4	246	11.8	717	15.1	360	7.6	3 262	7.9
Laclede	992	3.4	2 081	7.4	311	11.4	448	14.0	649	6.2	3 007	8.6
Lafayette	995	3.1	4 795	5.0	481	7.6	1 523	6.5	567	7.2	4 737	5.5
Lawrence	1 364	2.8	3 479	5.3	498	8.7	928	15.3	905	5.0	5 615	6.1
Lewis	521	4.8	2 519	13.0	260	11.3	918	14.2	387	7.9	2 714	7.2
Lincoln	785	4.1	3 452	6.7	282	11.3	520	12.3	373	9.4	2 721	13.0
Linn	651	4.4	2 514	6.2	282	9.8	932	9.5	469	6.9	3 103	6.4
Livingston	552	4.5	2 252	6.3	265	12.1	931	9.7	330	8.0	3 045	5.9
McDonald	781	4.2	2 810	4.1	222	12.9	730	12.3	480	7.8	4 010	5.8
Macon	844	4.2	2 400	5.9	302	11.1	547	12.4	496	7.5	2 406	8.0
Madison	297	6.9	427	9.6	109	19.3	237	31.1	127	17.5	283	18.7
Maries	713	3.2	1 634	9.2	170	15.4	254	9.3	306	10.2	1 464	13.8
Marion	545	4.5	1 845	7.8	259	9.7	710	15.0	337	8.0	2 198	8.6
Mercer	354	8.0	5 045	2.7	219	13.9	2 124	7.1	227	11.2	11 483	1.2
Miller	888	3.0	2 141	8.8	211	13.1	463	29.5	428	8.5	2 697	7.3
Mississippi	235	3.8	4 942	2.6	129	8.6	1 709	7.3	188	5.4	4 030	2.2
Moniteau	849	3.3	2 014	5.4	362	9.8	569	11.5	486	8.2	3 019	8.2
Monroe	729	3.5	3 361	6.5	357	10.4	882	13.5	426	8.3	3 878	8.9
Montgomery	629	3.2	2 540	12.1	262	11.5	1 008	36.1	362	7.6	3 075	9.9
Morgan	701	3.7	2 147	6.0	264	10.7	418	8.5	355	8.1	2 613	6.4
New Madrid	387	4.0	7 161	3.6	235	7.2	2 004	3.8	310	5.6	5 274	3.5
Newton	1 184	3.2	3 146	4.5	366	9.7	518	10.3	678	6.3	3 732	5.9
Nodaway	1 077	2.6	5 562	4.1	508	7.6	1 817	12.5	794	5.4	6 362	6.5
Oregon	642	4.6	1 648	12.8	191	15.8	337	21.3	363	9.8	1 575	10.3
Osage	967	2.9	2 697	7.5	363	9.8	350	11.9	422	8.2	1 728	8.8
Ozark	577	5.1	1 437	8.6	119	21.4	142	26.0	365	9.3	1 520	9.5
Pemiscot	257	5.2	5 163	5.3	132	7.8	2 219	6.1	197	9.0	3 498	3.0
Perry	706	3.8	2 524	6.9	310	10.8	436	12.3	425	8.4	2 438	10.4
Pettis	1 003	3.5	4 574	4.9	405	9.1	1 399	17.7	631	6.3	5 505	7.5
Phelps	532	5.8	801	9.8	95	21.7	142	26.2	247	12.2	1 047	12.0
Pike	713	4.1	3 834	10.2	337	9.3	831	9.3	411	7.8	3 466	8.1
Platte	510	4.4	1 747	6.7	258	10.1	838	11.2	328	8.9	2 481	7.5
Polk	1 262	3.2	2 823	4.8	411	10.1	575	14.4	680	7.2	3 484	7.4
Pulaski	387	6.5	600	12.4	85	21.8	88	31.1	166	15.6	516	17.4
Putnam	494	4.2	1 859	9.1	158	13.6	381	15.2	341	7.7	2 044	8.5
Ralls	427	5.0	2 373	6.6	173	13.3	489	15.5	248	9.6	2 221	10.3
Randolph	572	5.0	1 618	12.6	269	11.4	534	17.8	382	8.1	2 399	10.9
Ray	800	4.1	2 554	10.0	396	8.4	1 272	13.7	409	7.7	2 072	8.5
Reynolds	250	4.2	445	9.0	73	19.0	64	23.4	101	13.9	391	19.7
Ripley	400	4.1	727	7.6	108	17.2	153	10.8	209	11.0	987	12.2
St. Charles	597	3.4	2 598	5.7	154	14.0	350	12.3	174	11.3	1 569	9.4
St. Clair	552	5.0	1 895	8.9	214	14.5	313	23.4	344	9.2	1 362	10.3
Ste. Genevieve	529	4.6	1 200	9.6	183	15.7	209	21.9	221	12.9	1 114	19.1
St. Francois	491	5.6	1 121	11.0	120	20.7	214	13.4	235	12.0	694	16.8
St. Louis	184	8.1	912	6.4	41	21.8	150	9.5	70	17.0	770	8.3
Saline	763	3.5	4 950	4.1	324	8.1	1 897	7.1	564	5.4	5 143	5.0
Schuyler	356	7.8	1 611	17.1	168	15.6	474	28.5	292	10.0	1 522	16.9
Scotland	457	5.3	1 842	6.9	272	10.5	835	15.8	289	9.8	2 028	11.4
Scott	456	4.7	4 257	3.2	210	11.0	1 321	7.7	225	9.5	4 184	4.2
Shannon	386	4.6	585	11.1	71	26.9	108	45.2	224	11.9	695	18.1
Shelby	534	4.1	3 077	6.1	271	10.0	739	13.4	397	5.9	3 760	6.3
Stoddard	736	3.8	7 456	3.1	433	8.1	3 836	6.7	586	6.3	8 288	6.0
Stone	468	7.1	736	9.2	140	18.8	221	28.9	305	9.9	1 207	14.0
Sullivan	635	4.2	3 810	4.2	236	12.4	417	14.7	348	8.4	3 082	9.3
Taney	351	6.6	448	11.3	83	24.4	311	44.0	154	17.0	793	15.0
Texas	1 108	3.6	2 838	6.8	312	11.9	558	10.0	671	6.7	3 051	9.9
Vernon	999	3.3	4 283	4.1	307	10.8	914	12.9	674	6.2	3 745	6.2
Warren	481	3.5	1 382	6.1	117	18.4	208	26.6	193	14.3	1 126	15.2
Washington	388	5.3	755	7.8	70	30.2	70	43.7	179	14.9	1 335	8.9
Wayne	293	6.5	359	14.3	75	24.6	46	52.2	125	17.3	504	22.3
Webster	1 248	3.6	2 513	5.7	299	12.5	341	15.1	790	6.0	4 273	7.3
Worth	242	7.8	894	10.9	128	14.7	238	17.6	193	11.4	1 206	11.4
Wright	974	3.7	2 223	5.6	236	12.3	291	13.7	614	6.3	2 851	7.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Farm production expenses[1]—Con.											
	Cash rent				Property taxes paid				All other farm production expenses			
	Farms		Value		Farms		Value		Farms		Value	
	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Missouri	**18 556**	**1.5**	**148 276**	**1.3**	**95 852**	**.6**	**101 922**	**.7**	**87 172**	**.6**	**367 800**	**.6**
Adair	138	16.0	562	14.4	855	1.0	818	5.7	790	2.9	1 781	7.6
Andrew	169	16.1	2 086	7.9	783	1.9	873	7.0	724	3.1	2 890	5.3
Atchison	158	12.2	4 108	11.9	437	2.8	954	4.9	452	2.0	3 585	3.1
Audrain	310	8.5	4 727	8.4	974	1.4	1 282	4.9	937	2.3	5 464	5.2
Barry	269	11.7	835	12.5	1 552	1.2	1 260	3.0	1 384	2.2	5 252	3.1
Barton	195	13.4	1 192	11.8	880	1.4	1 194	6.8	828	2.1	4 430	7.3
Bates	376	8.4	2 598	8.8	1 231	1.1	1 314	5.5	1 132	2.0	4 879	3.6
Benton	138	21.3	330	15.6	776	1.8	619	5.4	668	3.9	1 602	12.9
Bollinger	99	21.0	551	14.6	833	.8	653	5.7	703	3.8	1 335	7.9
Boone	179	13.4	1 254	10.0	1 176	1.4	1 468	5.6	1 054	2.8	3 591	6.6
Buchanan	150	14.6	1 007	10.4	769	1.1	684	6.6	692	2.9	1 915	5.8
Butler	184	13.8	2 737	7.8	622	3.4	859	4.1	588	4.4	4 019	6.1
Caldwell	102	18.7	758	8.7	827	1.4	821	6.5	758	2.9	1 906	8.4
Callaway	171	15.1	1 745	18.9	1 290	1.5	1 306	5.8	1 145	2.6	3 512	3.2
Camden	100	21.6	159	26.5	575	1.4	419	8.3	524	3.2	980	9.1
Cape Girardeau	211	13.0	2 143	6.1	1 151	.8	1 140	5.3	1 045	2.5	3 398	4.0
Carroll	162	14.0	2 287	10.3	929	1.3	1 255	5.9	885	2.1	3 923	5.5
Carter	39	16.9	109	16.7	199	1.6	129	4.9	155	4.7	306	8.0
Cass	338	11.0	2 329	5.6	1 483	1.1	1 912	5.6	1 338	2.1	4 523	7.2
Cedar	162	15.4	319	19.3	838	1.7	521	8.0	716	3.5	1 604	6.2
Chariton	176	14.1	2 358	15.7	1 041	1.3	1 411	4.2	955	2.6	5 157	5.8
Christian	186	16.8	447	21.7	1 190	1.1	784	5.6	1 030	2.7	2 192	16.0
Clark	100	16.5	1 886	12.8	622	1.3	872	6.6	559	3.1	3 081	6.7
Clay	163	18.0	1 139	29.0	609	2.2	770	7.6	552	3.9	2 473	12.3
Clinton	151	14.6	1 371	7.5	759	1.1	1 036	5.0	709	2.9	2 800	7.1
Cole	117	20.6	309	11.8	1 040	.7	881	5.6	891	3.1	1 790	5.2
Cooper	141	17.9	767	14.9	856	1.6	970	3.8	831	1.8	3 069	10.3
Crawford	136	18.0	265	22.2	691	.8	519	12.0	577	3.7	1 015	8.6
Dade	179	15.0	766	13.3	763	1.7	748	6.3	730	2.9	1 882	10.9
Dallas	140	18.7	296	21.7	1 122	.9	725	10.8	1 022	2.3	2 137	8.0
Daviess	184	16.4	1 660	21.1	851	2.0	1 156	5.2	789	3.2	3 634	3.0
De Kalb	117	20.5	1 095	25.8	746	1.8	792	9.2	664	3.5	2 267	16.3
Dent	140	18.3	388	23.8	720	1.2	485	6.5	655	3.3	1 135	6.1
Douglas	161	18.0	425	20.9	1 166	1.6	706	6.7	1 055	2.8	2 388	5.5
Dunklin	244	8.7	3 955	4.0	434	3.5	1 111	4.2	452	2.4	6 824	3.0
Franklin	281	11.4	1 314	7.8	1 556	1.1	1 422	3.5	1 353	2.5	4 758	7.2
Gasconade	90	22.2	290	17.6	729	1.9	640	8.9	701	2.3	1 241	10.4
Gentry	130	16.8	1 393	15.7	651	1.8	1 126	10.1	602	2.7	3 575	5.7
Greene	428	9.2	1 296	11.0	1 881	1.4	1 482	5.4	1 732	2.2	3 229	4.3
Grundy	113	19.2	1 782	15.2	638	2.0	737	6.3	529	4.2	2 082	9.0
Harrison	196	12.1	2 038	10.4	858	1.8	1 152	4.0	773	2.9	3 290	3.7
Henry	255	11.8	1 416	12.1	886	2.0	1 003	4.2	841	2.5	3 055	6.6
Hickory	91	21.2	312	24.0	521	.7	370	5.0	464	3.9	799	7.2
Holt	110	15.5	2 229	10.7	439	2.7	750	3.8	437	2.5	2 832	5.2
Howard	110	19.0	968	5.8	702	1.0	887	7.8	644	2.7	2 476	6.8
Howell	185	15.2	686	25.2	1 596	1.2	1 028	7.7	1 416	2.4	4 864	4.0
Iron	42	24.2	65	25.7	263	3.0	155	7.2	245	4.5	1 124	6.6
Jackson	182	13.7	684	5.6	699	2.8	1 067	6.6	659	3.5	2 233	5.5
Jasper	256	11.8	1 592	6.9	1 308	1.4	1 142	5.2	1 145	2.8	6 338	2.3
Jefferson	104	21.7	364	15.9	635	1.9	532	7.1	561	3.9	524	10.7
Johnson	379	10.5	1 536	9.2	1 609	.9	1 693	4.6	1 432	2.4	4 115	5.3
Knox	81	16.3	1 145	14.7	587	1.7	880	5.7	542	4.0	3 364	9.5
Laclede	201	13.4	686	18.4	1 281	1.0	849	4.7	1 164	2.2	2 649	8.6
Lafayette	264	11.0	2 993	7.3	1 160	1.5	1 642	3.3	1 107	1.8	5 264	3.7
Lawrence	415	9.4	1 294	9.6	1 673	1.2	1 333	3.4	1 473	2.4	20 899	1.1
Lewis	137	16.5	1 465	13.2	673	2.4	956	4.8	649	2.7	3 202	3.8
Lincoln	182	14.0	1 118	10.0	958	1.5	1 317	9.4	897	2.4	3 430	5.2
Linn	219	11.3	1 135	11.7	895	1.8	933	3.9	840	2.6	3 972	7.5
Livingston	91	17.0	1 035	10.4	728	1.1	818	4.7	653	3.2	2 226	6.8
McDonald	146	17.2	1 924	2.6	1 072	.8	907	3.3	914	3.0	3 991	2.6
Macon	232	12.2	1 101	15.6	1 131	1.2	1 098	5.2	989	2.6	2 675	4.7
Madison	63	24.5	103	32.0	387	.9	285	8.1	331	5.5	559	9.8
Maries	150	16.3	458	18.9	804	1.1	628	5.0	736	2.8	1 772	6.9
Marion	149	14.7	2 368	9.7	649	2.3	742	5.4	618	3.0	2 730	5.8
Mercer	108	20.1	689	30.4	510	2.9	2 490	1.4	430	5.4	12 800	1.8
Miller	188	14.6	524	12.7	1 036	1.5	869	7.2	970	2.0	3 349	4.5
Mississippi	120	9.0	3 152	4.2	229	1.8	861	1.9	267	.9	6 440	1.6
Moniteau	194	12.6	658	9.3	1 023	.6	905	7.3	904	2.7	2 853	4.7
Monroe	160	15.3	2 490	9.1	850	2.5	1 142	6.3	786	2.6	3 488	5.5
Montgomery	163	14.7	1 564	20.4	753	1.1	858	6.7	679	2.9	3 634	16.9
Morgan	135	15.7	1 029	8.5	848	1.3	702	3.9	724	3.5	2 521	3.7
New Madrid	126	5.5	4 307	3.2	378	3.1	1 000	4.7	405	3.1	6 019	3.0
Newton	282	11.3	1 063	20.4	1 560	1.3	1 351	4.3	1 469	1.9	5 082	5.8
Nodaway	396	8.7	4 196	8.5	1 197	1.6	2 070	3.4	1 197	1.6	5 563	5.1
Oregon	71	26.7	319	24.6	777	1.7	522	8.9	711	3.1	2 000	9.6
Osage	148	15.2	558	12.3	1 133	.8	887	5.8	1 017	2.5	2 949	7.7
Ozark	137	18.5	182	24.2	771	1.4	519	5.5	693	3.2	1 762	13.1
Pemiscot	183	8.8	3 413	15.4	274	5.2	757	3.1	283	1.1	4 796	3.4
Perry	189	15.4	943	8.6	858	.7	834	6.8	779	2.9	2 549	5.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Farm production expenses[1]—Con.											
	Cash rent				Property taxes paid				All other farm production expenses			
	Farms		Value		Farms		Value		Farms		Value	
	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Pettis	203	13.8	1 409	10.1	1 219	1.2	1 282	3.8	1 174	1.8	4 742	5.9
Phelps	143	19.2	458	36.5	726	2.1	460	9.1	605	4.4	1 126	7.2
Pike	102	14.6	1 361	7.2	921	1.5	1 271	5.8	837	2.5	4 262	5.9
Platte	147	14.2	1 361	5.4	681	1.6	820	6.4	639	2.2	2 077	4.1
Polk	358	10.6	978	14.5	1 494	1.7	978	6.0	1 415	2.3	3 515	3.9
Pulaski	64	25.7	208	23.2	512	2.6	272	8.5	465	4.1	940	7.8
Putnam	69	24.3	510	6.0	605	1.6	869	7.6	529	3.7	1 446	6.5
Ralls	144	14.2	1 858	16.0	519	2.8	545	4.9	465	4.5	2 237	3.8
Randolph	137	16.8	593	18.5	772	1.9	587	4.7	643	4.0	1 874	7.1
Ray	156	16.2	989	14.2	1 053	1.2	1 158	4.2	925	2.8	2 549	4.2
Reynolds	17	34.2	35	47.2	303	1.3	223	5.7	253	4.4	458	9.7
Ripley	40	29.8	163	22.3	467	1.4	349	10.2	394	3.4	824	9.1
St. Charles	98	16.6	1 132	2.3	648	2.2	1 000	5.9	590	3.4	2 619	4.7
St. Clair	159	17.9	852	21.7	760	1.5	680	6.3	722	2.5	1 707	8.7
Ste. Genevieve	91	22.9	494	9.0	616	1.7	622	5.9	565	3.5	1 305	6.7
St. Francois	52	28.2	215	9.0	643	1.3	520	8.7	556	3.4	1 557	12.4
St. Louis	57	17.5	500	17.9	262	3.7	416	9.9	237	4.9	3 231	1.9
Saline	230	11.0	2 307	6.0	900	1.6	1 203	4.0	883	2.2	5 937	2.8
Schuyler	98	24.6	406	29.2	464	3.4	561	10.1	423	4.6	1 192	9.1
Scotland	140	15.3	1 285	11.5	567	2.7	852	5.8	542	3.2	2 709	11.5
Scott	124	12.3	3 648	4.2	517	2.2	775	3.4	469	4.0	3 412	2.4
Shannon	63	26.5	78	33.5	465	1.2	288	7.2	400	4.4	537	12.2
Shelby	163	12.6	1 735	6.5	625	1.8	1 047	5.6	611	2.2	5 135	5.0
Stoddard	256	10.1	9 659	3.6	895	2.2	1 729	3.6	859	2.4	8 022	2.8
Stone	126	18.5	311	19.1	663	2.2	380	6.1	551	5.2	1 264	9.8
Sullivan	231	10.4	1 403	13.4	765	1.7	1 164	4.9	676	3.4	4 882	3.4
Taney	80	27.1	91	24.8	450	1.6	344	10.0	376	4.8	697	8.7
Texas	232	13.9	595	16.7	1 451	1.0	888	4.5	1 318	2.1	3 500	6.2
Vernon	282	11.2	1 988	10.1	1 241	1.2	1 183	4.2	1 112	2.5	8 688	1.7
Warren	72	22.8	1 008	21.7	529	2.6	574	7.7	483	3.5	2 155	3.6
Washington	52	34.9	123	49.3	499	.9	398	9.1	446	3.6	3 083	1.4
Wayne	40	35.5	163	30.3	375	1.9	307	7.5	340	4.3	424	8.7
Webster	222	13.5	598	8.8	1 652	1.1	1 156	5.1	1 488	2.2	3 713	4.1
Worth	90	17.0	441	28.3	328	3.9	430	6.2	291	5.2	905	8.7
Wright	151	16.1	490	16.5	1 309	1.1	805	4.8	1 140	2.6	3 265	4.8

Geographic area	Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1]				Total cropland				Harvested cropland			
	Farms		Value		Farms		Acres		Farms		Acres	
	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Missouri	**98 856**	**.6**	**1 097 695**	**.9**	**87 092**	**.6**	**19 229 468**	**.5**	**72 316**	**.6**	**12 449 272**	**.4**
Adair	861	.9	4 397	13.9	757	.8	171 090	1.4	640	1.0	91 350	1.4
Andrew	820	.7	12 972	7.0	771	.7	177 991	1.0	660	.9	130 593	1.0
Atchison	471	.8	22 780	5.1	442	.7	255 799	.8	417	.8	212 683	.7
Audrain	1 005	.6	19 901	6.4	917	.6	315 545	.7	810	.7	263 791	.7
Barry	1 599	.7	5 097	22.9	1 304	.7	162 805	1.1	1 033	.8	73 191	1.2
Barton	896	.8	14 506	7.6	800	.8	252 224	1.1	677	.9	178 455	1.0
Bates	1 249	.7	18 640	3.9	1 097	.7	296 710	.9	910	.8	197 101	.9
Benton	803	.7	2 795	33.2	706	.7	124 222	1.2	609	.9	70 029	1.2
Bollinger	833	.8	2 974	15.9	759	.7	116 918	1.3	666	.9	66 480	1.5
Boone	1 226	.7	4 380	20.1	1 078	.7	172 477	1.1	885	.8	105 771	1.3
Buchanan	776	.8	12 782	7.1	714	.7	145 343	1.2	630	.8	107 657	1.3
Butler	678	.9	15 569	6.6	609	.9	218 436	.8	531	1.0	196 141	.8
Caldwell	844	.8	7 447	10.7	777	.8	163 962	1.2	641	.9	99 216	1.3
Callaway	1 338	.6	11 094	10.9	1 187	.6	210 037	.8	995	.7	133 914	1.0
Camden	583	.9	1 131	56.0	464	.9	70 672	1.6	355	1.2	24 587	1.8
Cape Girardeau	1 162	.6	7 723	10.3	1 065	.5	196 914	.7	926	.6	135 528	.8
Carroll	952	.6	16 364	5.4	887	.6	324 102	.7	747	.7	241 641	.7
Carter	202	1.6	106	(H)	151	1.6	19 986	3.3	111	2.3	8 023	3.3
Cass	1 518	.7	14 081	8.1	1 307	.7	229 181	1.0	1 090	.8	153 381	.9
Cedar	865	.8	2 299	29.1	752	.7	111 069	1.3	607	.9	51 817	1.4
Chariton	1 071	.7	22 456	6.1	994	.6	332 183	.8	868	.7	244 969	.8
Christian	1 209	.7	3 259	29.2	1 016	.7	115 022	1.2	778	.9	51 100	1.4
Clark	634	.9	8 428	11.5	605	.7	183 893	.9	499	.9	129 278	.9
Clay	635	.8	3 438	12.6	542	.8	92 908	1.4	441	1.1	61 266	1.7
Clinton	768	.8	4 785	10.9	688	.8	155 978	1.1	565	.9	98 875	1.1
Cole	1 044	.7	2 417	25.6	921	.7	97 564	1.0	796	.8	52 395	1.1
Cooper	879	.8	11 094	15.4	806	.7	223 680	1.0	713	.9	154 946	1.1
Crawford	691	.8	236	(H)	566	.8	81 650	1.6	456	1.0	28 513	1.5
Dade	808	.8	4 756	17.3	691	.8	159 200	1.3	568	.9	84 264	1.4
Dallas	1 130	.7	1 815	46.8	992	.7	126 629	1.2	819	.8	53 612	1.2
Daviess	885	.8	19 110	5.7	802	.8	209 028	1.2	635	1.0	134 711	1.2
De Kalb	768	.9	6 575	17.3	717	.8	161 773	1.3	572	1.1	90 236	1.4
Dent	727	.7	–580	90.4	613	.8	95 774	1.5	479	1.0	28 879	1.7
Douglas	1 206	.7	4 421	20.6	988	.8	134 533	1.2	736	1.0	43 247	1.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1]				Total cropland				Harvested cropland			
	Farms		Value		Farms		Acres		Farms		Acres	
	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Dunklin	473	.7	37 278	2.5	459	.6	302 816	.4	442	.7	292 912	.4
Franklin	1 592	.6	7 109	10.6	1 428	.5	180 438	.8	1 263	.6	105 162	1.0
Gasconade	761	.7	991	42.3	715	.6	96 004	1.0	627	.8	51 492	1.2
Gentry	667	.8	13 614	5.5	619	.8	190 737	1.2	461	1.1	106 226	1.2
Greene	1 996	.7	496	(H)	1 675	.7	183 177	1.0	1 307	.8	84 412	1.2
Grundy	669	.8	8 291	10.9	605	.8	170 172	1.1	457	1.0	107 996	1.2
Harrison	900	.8	11 226	6.3	803	.8	255 343	1.0	617	1.0	150 491	1.0
Henry	938	.7	7 748	13.6	841	.7	234 641	1.1	707	.9	138 470	1.2
Hickory	521	.7	1 510	28.8	457	.7	84 509	1.4	400	.9	39 027	1.6
Holt	465	.8	14 717	5.9	441	.8	204 136	.8	415	.8	176 539	.8
Howard	708	.7	7 091	10.8	659	.7	158 770	1.1	563	.8	104 701	1.1
Howell	1 637	.7	4 577	26.0	1 346	.7	161 888	1.1	989	.9	55 070	1.1
Iron	274	1.2	377	48.7	240	.9	29 279	2.2	178	1.5	9 549	2.6
Jackson	767	.8	7 296	12.2	661	.8	114 401	1.1	525	1.0	88 107	1.1
Jasper	1 354	.8	11 251	8.7	1 112	.8	180 041	1.2	936	.9	109 753	1.3
Jefferson	659	.8	1 204	53.3	579	.7	56 789	1.3	490	.9	31 874	1.4
Johnson	1 626	.7	6 613	19.6	1 457	.7	279 405	.9	1 263	.7	169 554	1.0
Knox	602	.9	6 779	15.1	562	.8	207 498	1.1	457	1.0	123 536	1.1
Laclede	1 300	.7	1 575	44.7	1 100	.7	165 630	1.1	864	.8	63 406	1.1
Lafayette	1 214	.7	27 681	5.1	1 116	.6	286 203	.7	1 021	.7	241 084	.7
Lawrence	1 732	.6	20 692	5.9	1 494	.6	222 914	.9	1 244	.7	117 031	1.0
Lewis	719	.7	8 397	10.3	676	.7	190 404	1.0	535	.9	134 459	1.0
Lincoln	990	.7	12 874	6.2	895	.6	187 747	.9	762	.7	142 215	1.0
Linn	932	.8	10 483	7.9	840	.7	250 578	.9	637	.9	127 520	1.0
Livingston	738	.9	12 253	5.2	697	.7	212 674	1.0	581	.9	159 594	1.0
McDonald	1 078	.7	12 817	6.4	858	.7	97 072	1.1	687	.9	45 387	1.4
Macon	1 155	.7	7 828	13.7	1 055	.7	249 412	1.0	842	.8	139 799	1.1
Madison	387	.9	733	37.0	350	.9	47 509	2.0	295	1.1	22 334	2.2
Maries	816	.7	415	(H)	722	.6	104 603	1.2	603	.8	45 219	1.4
Marion	694	.7	10 831	6.6	643	.7	163 886	1.0	531	.9	120 978	1.1
Mercer	538	.8	34 512	1.6	480	.8	158 660	1.3	375	1.2	82 130	1.2
Miller	1 067	.6	6 573	10.6	917	.6	118 260	1.1	762	.7	51 279	1.1
Mississippi	267	.9	30 436	2.7	261	.6	254 735	.4	256	.7	248 960	.4
Moniteau	1 024	.6	5 342	14.4	888	.6	147 340	.9	752	.7	79 735	.9
Monroe	886	.9	10 779	11.1	807	.8	239 756	1.0	656	.9	174 470	1.0
Montgomery	765	.7	7 617	14.4	690	.6	170 945	1.0	605	.8	133 311	1.1
Morgan	869	.6	2 288	28.5	719	.6	111 963	1.1	639	.7	64 945	1.0
New Madrid	429	.7	39 964	2.0	415	.6	375 046	.3	409	.6	358 571	.3
Newton	1 622	.6	–2 720	28.0	1 369	.6	168 210	1.2	1 082	.7	80 256	1.4
Nodaway	1 257	.7	20 655	7.4	1 167	.7	396 224	.8	1 055	.7	266 664	.8
Oregon	799	.8	2 924	31.9	610	.9	100 227	1.7	444	1.2	31 719	1.7
Osage	1 147	.6	5 998	13.8	1 027	.6	140 365	1.0	916	.6	70 338	1.1
Ozark	781	.7	422	(H)	616	.8	85 160	1.4	468	1.1	25 587	1.8
Pemiscot	306	1.0	36 854	5.1	300	.6	290 872	.4	300	.6	284 918	.4
Perry	858	.7	5 430	19.2	786	.6	130 782	1.0	672	.7	88 162	1.1
Pettis	1 249	.7	18 654	6.1	1 114	.6	262 504	.9	967	.7	184 121	.9
Phelps	757	.9	–897	59.1	630	.8	84 349	1.6	503	1.1	29 619	1.9
Pike	945	.8	12 610	8.0	847	.7	217 531	.9	732	.9	162 088	.9
Platte	714	.8	11 998	6.0	648	.7	138 771	.9	571	.8	108 391	.9
Polk	1 576	.6	4 911	14.6	1 354	.6	208 920	.9	1 150	.7	103 484	1.0
Pulaski	538	.9	1 909	26.7	453	.9	65 301	1.8	341	1.3	22 457	1.8
Putnam	615	.8	2 484	24.0	531	.8	154 115	1.3	455	.9	70 210	1.3
Ralls	550	.8	11 307	5.6	510	.7	172 335	1.1	429	.9	135 318	1.1
Randolph	801	.8	2 667	36.1	710	.8	143 278	1.3	565	1.0	88 521	1.4
Ray	1 074	.7	9 936	7.3	969	.7	202 336	1.0	797	.8	144 291	1.0
Reynolds	303	1.3	–293	64.1	252	.9	33 573	2.1	196	1.3	11 046	2.4
Ripley	473	1.0	845	53.6	407	1.0	69 980	1.7	307	1.4	37 027	2.0
St. Charles	680	.6	15 025	3.7	629	.5	147 957	.8	560	.6	128 915	.8
St. Clair	779	.8	4 563	23.3	678	.8	162 322	1.4	570	1.0	94 376	1.5
Ste. Genevieve	631	.7	2 695	18.4	573	.7	85 740	1.0	505	.8	54 819	1.1
St. Francois	650	.9	636	68.7	579	.9	60 660	1.6	494	1.0	29 661	2.0
St. Louis	291	1.0	5 434	14.3	248	1.1	31 010	2.2	191	1.5	21 675	2.7
Saline	936	.7	32 554	3.6	889	.6	347 163	.6	807	.7	294 357	.6
Schuyler	492	.9	1 776	50.0	446	.9	111 004	1.7	378	1.2	55 274	1.6
Scotland	599	.9	9 355	9.3	550	.8	165 250	1.3	459	1.1	108 128	1.3
Scott	541	.9	21 916	3.1	502	.7	222 943	.6	447	.9	205 852	.6
Shannon	470	.9	–396	74.1	404	.9	50 880	1.8	279	1.4	17 339	2.1
Shelby	644	.8	15 143	6.8	582	.8	210 423	.8	519	.9	159 455	.9
Stoddard	942	.6	38 018	5.4	869	.6	415 057	.4	736	.8	378 553	.4
Stone	684	.9	1 712	25.7	534	1.0	62 311	1.7	363	1.4	19 648	1.9
Sullivan	792	.8	64 255	1.0	698	.7	211 948	1.2	540	1.0	93 832	1.2
Taney	459	.9	–278	(H)	327	1.2	39 891	2.2	245	1.6	15 436	1.7
Texas	1 478	.7	3 486	26.8	1 271	.7	205 845	.9	999	.8	72 865	1.1
Vernon	1 267	.7	13 926	8.1	1 079	.7	273 611	1.0	874	.9	176 589	1.0
Warren	555	.6	3 054	17.6	497	.6	84 905	1.2	418	.8	65 248	1.4
Washington	499	.9	4 958	6.9	452	.8	52 971	1.7	358	1.1	18 772	1.8
Wayne	380	1.2	–555	75.3	321	1.1	38 060	2.4	268	1.4	17 068	2.6
Webster	1 691	.7	4 025	25.8	1 454	.7	165 633	1.0	1 181	.8	70 710	1.1
Worth	356	.8	2 668	14.7	324	.8	104 935	1.5	259	1.2	48 680	1.6
Wright	1 330	.7	6 521	15.7	1 119	.7	163 437	1.2	898	.8	62 865	1.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Irrigated land				Livestock and poultry							
					Cattle and calves inventory				Beef cows inventory			
	Farms		Acres		Farms		Total		Farms		Total	
	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Missouri	**2 891**	**.6**	**881 924**	**.2**	**67 198**	**.6**	**4 312 716**	**.5**	**57 935**	**.6**	**2 023 187**	**.6**
Adair	2	27.3	(D)	(D)	574	1.1	38 416	1.6	526	1.2	21 431	1.6
Andrew	8	8.8	106	.9	461	1.2	24 598	1.6	375	1.5	10 980	2.0
Atchison	21	4.2	5 543	1.0	203	1.7	17 068	1.9	170	2.0	(D)	(D)
Audrain	70	2.5	15 969	1.8	550	1.0	40 567	1.0	413	1.2	12 523	1.5
Barry	12	9.6	458	12.5	1 340	.7	86 127	.9	1 197	.8	41 178	1.1
Barton	41	3.5	8 843	1.6	612	1.0	42 893	1.3	545	1.1	21 166	1.4
Bates	15	8.4	737	8.7	908	.8	81 341	1.2	832	.9	41 880	1.1
Benton	6	13.0	211	22.6	650	.8	39 610	1.2	567	.9	20 133	1.4
Bollinger	24	5.4	6 670	5.1	645	.9	31 859	1.6	580	1.0	17 662	1.8
Boone	31	4.3	4 270	2.0	705	1.0	39 785	1.1	614	1.1	16 351	1.6
Buchanan	8	10.3	47	15.9	363	1.4	17 944	1.9	310	1.5	8 375	2.1
Butler	236	1.7	108 229	.9	280	1.7	15 354	2.9	242	1.9	5 702	3.4
Caldwell	3	19.9	(D)	(D)	489	1.2	24 077	1.6	445	1.3	12 816	1.7
Callaway	36	3.7	4 499	1.6	873	.8	48 292	1.1	776	.9	23 360	1.3
Camden	6	12.3	109	16.3	486	.9	29 561	1.2	429	1.0	14 455	1.5
Cape Girardeau	46	3.3	9 415	1.4	795	.7	46 205	1.0	666	.9	18 222	1.3
Carroll	13	5.2	2 068	1.0	444	1.2	31 091	1.3	387	1.3	14 225	1.5
Carter	2	17.2	(D)	(D)	168	1.3	9 489	3.4	153	1.6	(D)	(D)
Cass	42	4.3	5 116	2.7	970	.8	48 065	1.5	879	.9	25 963	1.5
Cedar	5	11.6	6	13.7	701	.8	46 327	1.3	652	.9	24 512	1.4
Chariton	15	5.5	1 378	.8	547	1.1	53 138	1.0	481	1.2	17 509	1.5
Christian	12	10.2	131	14.5	957	.8	55 456	1.2	798	.9	25 512	1.5
Clark	11	8.7	1 834	3.9	318	1.4	19 522	1.9	282	1.6	10 142	1.9
Clay	15	8.4	171	14.4	362	1.3	21 366	2.0	298	1.5	9 315	2.5
Clinton	7	13.9	15	19.4	457	1.2	33 454	1.5	383	1.3	14 904	1.6
Cole	14	8.5	295	14.8	860	.8	38 384	1.1	787	.8	19 788	1.1
Cooper	5	12.4	35	12.6	577	1.0	46 807	1.3	513	1.2	21 001	1.6
Crawford	6	15.3	95	22.2	547	.8	26 637	1.4	500	.9	15 777	1.6
Dade	19	4.8	3 987	.3	682	.8	58 469	1.2	615	.9	31 144	1.3
Dallas	15	7.7	365	10.7	922	.7	54 478	1.1	719	.9	22 343	1.4
Daviess	4	17.7	207	29.9	457	1.3	31 521	1.5	395	1.4	15 965	1.7
De Kalb	4	10.2	(D)	(D)	456	1.3	33 411	1.9	408	1.4	15 227	2.2
Dent	6	12.2	75	20.3	591	.8	34 935	1.2	538	.9	19 584	1.3
Douglas	11	10.2	41	23.3	1 046	.7	60 587	1.1	844	.9	24 879	1.6
Dunklin	207	1.4	87 410	.6	64	3.7	2 244	3.5	60	3.9	(D)	(D)
Franklin	24	5.8	636	2.4	1 140	.7	46 254	.9	1 017	.7	21 416	1.0
Gasconade	13	8.2	304	4.8	584	.8	29 629	1.6	525	.9	14 428	1.4
Gentry	4	21.2	(D)	(D)	387	1.2	35 732	1.4	347	1.4	18 249	1.5
Greene	47	4.6	275	9.2	1 570	.7	79 119	.9	1 298	.8	36 097	1.1
Grundy	9	11.4	671	13.8	332	1.4	21 044	1.8	280	1.5	9 952	2.0
Harrison	–	–	–	–	528	1.1	49 270	1.4	487	1.2	25 626	1.5
Henry	13	8.3	1 133	10.0	702	.9	61 936	1.1	613	1.0	29 501	1.3
Hickory	5	11.5	624	.2	448	.8	33 418	1.3	398	.9	15 939	1.6
Holt	25	4.2	9 086	1.5	170	2.0	10 935	2.2	149	2.1	(D)	(D)
Howard	10	8.3	2 674	3.8	414	1.2	30 097	1.6	364	1.3	13 894	2.0
Howell	15	7.8	109	6.7	1 399	.7	97 601	.9	1 113	.8	39 261	1.1
Iron	5	12.7	47	24.1	226	1.1	9 810	2.2	208	1.2	5 054	2.9
Jackson	32	4.6	600	2.1	368	1.4	14 307	2.0	299	1.7	6 035	2.4
Jasper	20	5.4	5 646	3.2	1 013	.9	52 965	1.3	894	1.0	25 415	1.3
Jefferson	25	5.8	148	9.8	393	1.1	14 489	1.5	339	1.3	6 077	1.8
Johnson	12	8.6	654	3.8	1 113	.8	76 172	1.1	1 002	.9	36 780	1.2
Knox	5	10.6	427	6.6	313	1.5	31 563	1.6	257	1.7	14 886	1.8
Laclede	19	6.9	138	11.3	1 075	.7	66 466	1.0	895	.8	28 018	1.4
Lafayette	15	6.2	1 580	3.2	754	.9	51 555	.8	653	1.0	17 571	1.2
Lawrence	27	5.1	1 075	4.6	1 431	.6	102 713	.8	1 155	.7	41 753	1.2
Lewis	4	11.5	(D)	(D)	351	1.3	25 857	1.2	291	1.5	11 473	1.5
Lincoln	27	5.3	1 813	3.8	513	1.1	27 308	1.4	434	1.2	11 404	1.7
Linn	9	7.8	625	8.9	593	.9	57 866	1.1	519	1.0	25 747	1.2
Livingston	9	9.7	573	9.0	362	1.4	21 232	1.5	315	1.5	10 357	1.8
McDonald	8	10.3	329	1.3	901	.7	55 958	.9	796	.8	25 406	1.1
Macon	7	14.6	47	22.2	701	1.0	45 571	1.3	622	1.1	24 203	1.4
Madison	1	32.5	(D)	(D)	314	1.0	18 439	1.9	268	1.3	8 915	2.3
Maries	12	8.3	141	9.3	704	.7	45 629	1.1	639	.7	23 488	1.2
Marion	19	5.9	3 896	3.9	381	1.3	23 122	1.6	316	1.5	10 555	1.8
Mercer	5	16.9	(D)	(D)	335	1.3	26 850	2.0	307	1.4	14 060	2.2
Miller	16	1.8	696	4.1	882	.6	55 533	.9	790	.7	28 947	.9
Mississippi	114	1.6	69 919	.7	28	4.4	2 286	1.0	22	4.9	(D)	(D)
Moniteau	25	5.8	61	7.1	823	.6	57 547	.9	709	.8	25 763	1.2
Monroe	17	5.3	2 955	1.8	502	1.2	38 492	1.4	437	1.3	18 261	1.5
Montgomery	16	6.5	1 381	3.4	402	1.2	21 798	1.8	363	1.3	10 589	1.8
Morgan	23	5.7	221	5.0	681	.7	43 794	1.0	554	.9	21 531	1.2
New Madrid	261	1.1	150 444	.5	17	7.0	1 617	3.7	13	8.0	(D)	(D)
Newton	31	6.0	222	19.6	1 309	.6	69 991	1.1	1 118	.7	34 187	1.3
Nodaway	10	7.7	499	1.9	847	.9	69 717	1.0	782	.9	36 249	1.0
Oregon	6	14.7	41	4.5	674	.8	52 462	1.2	569	1.0	24 603	1.5
Osage	18	6.3	1 052	4.6	948	.6	64 427	1.0	871	.7	32 216	1.0
Ozark	15	7.9	222	13.8	660	.7	51 965	1.0	545	.9	21 838	1.3
Pemiscot	96	1.0	49 416	.3	11	10.2	481	15.4	11	10.2	259	16.3
Perry	3	14.9	16	20.6	610	.8	35 305	1.6	479	1.0	13 245	1.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Irrigated land				Livestock and poultry							
	Farms		Acres		Cattle and calves inventory				Beef cows inventory			
					Farms		Total		Farms		Total	
	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Pettis	12	8.6	627	.7	841	.8	58 879	1.2	720	1.0	27 142	1.4
Phelps	12	9.3	122	21.8	599	.9	31 497	1.5	543	1.0	16 684	1.6
Pike	12	7.9	1 311	3.8	506	1.2	33 825	1.4	414	1.4	14 440	1.8
Platte	12	6.8	1 060	3.8	330	1.4	14 500	2.2	291	1.5	7 813	2.3
Polk	21	6.2	1 169	6.3	1 327	.6	96 164	.8	1 101	.7	42 932	.9
Pulaski	6	11.1	122	14.2	429	1.0	26 151	2.0	380	1.2	12 356	1.8
Putnam	2	23.8	(D)	(D)	424	1.0	48 562	1.2	374	1.2	21 695	1.4
Ralls	9	7.1	1 216	6.0	292	1.4	18 908	1.8	262	1.5	9 129	2.1
Randolph	9	9.5	737	10.9	450	1.2	26 766	1.7	401	1.3	15 044	1.5
Ray	16	6.9	2 515	3.2	640	1.0	33 836	1.3	564	1.1	15 899	1.6
Reynolds	4	14.5	48	15.6	234	1.1	10 938	1.4	196	1.3	6 215	1.5
Ripley	32	5.0	8 049	2.1	365	1.1	20 103	1.7	331	1.3	10 886	1.8
St. Charles	30	4.5	1 651	1.6	245	1.5	9 506	2.2	202	1.8	4 017	3.4
St. Clair	8	11.2	258	14.4	647	.8	51 176	1.5	605	.9	26 373	1.5
Ste. Genevieve	8	12.2	56	17.4	467	.9	24 831	1.4	400	1.1	12 986	1.4
St. Francois	13	8.8	631	13.9	497	1.0	22 549	1.7	436	1.2	11 871	1.8
St. Louis	49	3.0	748	2.6	53	4.4	1 040	5.4	44	4.8	(D)	(D)
Saline	6	9.9	2 263	2.1	489	1.1	38 883	1.1	412	1.3	17 787	1.1
Schuyler	1	44.0	(D)	(D)	343	1.3	25 193	2.0	313	1.4	13 865	2.1
Scotland	5	13.4	(D)	(D)	332	1.4	23 524	2.0	259	1.8	9 766	2.3
Scott	134	1.8	65 944	.5	229	1.7	8 506	2.1	194	2.0	3 843	2.9
Shannon	5	12.9	5	12.9	412	.8	21 618	1.9	365	1.0	11 433	1.8
Shelby	11	4.6	2 027	3.1	342	1.3	27 447	1.3	293	1.5	(D)	(D)
Stoddard	314	1.2	203 790	.4	317	1.6	13 372	2.8	273	1.8	(D)	(D)
Stone	9	12.5	50	10.6	579	.9	32 448	1.5	483	1.1	14 936	1.8
Sullivan	2	17.8	(D)	(D)	559	1.0	51 407	1.3	506	1.1	29 410	1.3
Taney	6	12.7	65	4.7	367	1.0	23 271	1.6	335	1.1	13 033	1.9
Texas	12	8.2	372	3.7	1 262	.7	93 152	.8	1 055	.8	44 116	1.0
Vernon	23	4.6	4 407	.7	894	.9	57 954	1.4	803	.9	30 445	1.4
Warren	18	6.7	1 065	9.5	304	1.2	12 816	1.6	263	1.3	5 732	1.7
Washington	6	13.4	69	14.1	418	.9	18 669	1.6	364	1.1	9 317	1.7
Wayne	–	–	–	–	299	1.3	12 873	2.6	267	1.4	6 955	2.4
Webster	18	6.9	132	7.2	1 375	.7	68 610	.9	1 005	.9	25 533	1.5
Worth	1	30.0	(D)	(D)	228	1.4	22 198	1.6	213	1.5	11 733	1.6
Wright	10	9.0	524	11.4	1 134	.7	74 144	1.0	826	.9	25 859	1.6

Livestock and poultry—Con.

Geographic area	Milk cows inventory				Hogs and pigs inventory				Sheep and lambs inventory			
	Farms		Total		Farms		Total		Farms		Total	
	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Missouri	**4 175**	**.7**	**174 669**	**.6**	**5 419**	**.6**	**3 546 972**	**.2**	**1 984**	**.9**	**76 956**	**1.3**
Adair	24	6.8	460	7.2	33	6.1	5 920	4.1	38	5.8	1 767	11.1
Andrew	36	4.7	1 630	3.3	65	3.6	11 463	2.7	25	6.5	1 137	9.0
Atchison	3	17.6	(D)	(D)	30	4.4	5 067	3.8	13	8.3	164	17.0
Audrain	75	3.4	1 642	4.2	121	2.4	46 198	1.2	56	4.0	1 219	6.6
Barry	105	2.8	5 183	2.3	39	4.7	9 990	1.3	18	8.3	709	13.3
Barton	21	7.3	878	5.2	45	3.8	61 635	.7	12	10.1	581	13.2
Bates	56	4.3	1 775	4.4	57	3.9	23 762	2.1	17	8.0	819	14.2
Benton	40	4.6	1 435	4.6	25	5.2	10 778	3.4	15	8.1	747	10.4
Bollinger	12	9.4	129	3.4	65	3.7	13 323	3.3	9	12.1	201	15.5
Boone	13	8.2	541	4.3	48	4.4	22 426	1.9	48	4.7	2 222	5.1
Buchanan	24	6.3	852	4.3	48	4.2	6 054	3.9	12	10.0	342	19.1
Butler	4	16.5	14	15.4	10	11.4	133	14.4	2	32.3	(D)	(D)
Caldwell	13	8.6	285	8.8	55	4.1	21 575	2.0	32	6.0	1 162	7.9
Callaway	30	5.5	900	4.6	67	3.3	74 728	.7	29	5.8	1 138	9.0
Camden	23	5.5	1 056	4.2	22	6.6	7 790	1.6	11	10.8	280	13.5
Cape Girardeau	49	3.5	3 060	1.9	84	2.9	19 263	2.3	7	12.4	161	14.0
Carroll	23	6.9	577	8.0	68	3.1	25 066	1.9	27	5.6	1 349	3.5
Carter	7	12.5	(D)	(D)	11	8.4	5 864	.7	2	32.4	(D)	(D)
Cass	27	6.1	1 031	7.1	62	4.0	29 371	1.2	31	5.8	770	8.4
Cedar	31	5.3	880	4.6	33	4.5	20 106	.4	19	7.2	486	16.5
Chariton	9	10.7	187	14.9	65	3.4	32 579	2.0	27	6.0	1 640	3.9
Christian	70	3.4	2 901	2.7	19	7.7	348	15.5	15	8.4	438	18.0
Clark	16	8.8	303	11.2	46	4.6	8 955	3.4	22	7.2	945	8.6
Clay	9	10.5	71	15.2	20	6.6	11 654	1.1	14	9.6	271	11.9
Clinton	15	7.0	482	7.5	62	3.6	15 309	2.8	23	6.8	1 337	8.6
Cole	37	5.1	987	5.0	60	3.6	30 407	1.6	13	9.4	216	7.1
Cooper	31	5.9	703	5.3	67	3.4	29 187	1.8	15	9.3	320	12.7
Crawford	21	7.1	170	6.8	16	7.6	2 898	5.7	10	10.5	609	19.6
Dade	18	6.6	1 035	4.7	14	6.9	7 695	5.0	11	9.5	286	17.9
Dallas	134	2.5	6 427	2.3	41	4.6	330	7.2	27	6.4	1 082	8.5
Daviess	28	6.6	518	5.4	44	4.4	(D)	(D)	19	7.8	588	8.6
De Kalb	24	6.3	918	4.3	43	4.8	10 277	3.5	20	7.9	845	8.5
Dent	18	7.5	196	15.0	26	6.4	1 237	10.5	23	6.8	666	9.7
Douglas	158	2.4	8 056	2.3	33	6.1	865	26.3	14	8.2	490	14.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Livestock and poultry—Con.											
	Milk cows inventory				Hogs and pigs inventory				Sheep and lambs inventory			
	Farms		Total		Farms		Total		Farms		Total	
	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Dunklin	1	41.2	(D)	(D)	2	30.6	(D)	(D)	1	41.2	(D)	(D)
Franklin	48	3.7	2 447	2.0	141	2.2	74 604	1.0	30	5.6	715	10.8
Gasconade	19	6.9	667	5.1	57	3.6	34 059	1.3	13	8.2	215	9.9
Gentry	18	7.6	385	10.7	61	3.3	139 106	.3	27	6.4	653	7.6
Greene	79	3.2	4 383	2.5	37	5.2	4 545	3.1	24	6.1	701	8.7
Grundy	18	7.0	503	7.8	32	5.7	4 771	6.3	18	7.6	654	14.1
Harrison	21	7.4	519	9.0	35	4.8	59 589	.4	32	6.5	1 299	8.8
Henry	23	6.6	1 186	4.3	28	5.8	34 606	.9	16	8.5	533	15.1
Hickory	34	4.5	2 470	3.0	9	10.5	1 074	12.3	7	13.5	88	19.5
Holt	2	25.4	(D)	(D)	44	4.0	15 070	3.0	7	11.6	276	12.1
Howard	11	8.0	286	6.5	40	4.4	10 563	4.3	15	8.3	876	13.5
Howell	121	2.7	5 834	2.0	49	4.6	10 255	2.3	19	7.9	518	18.1
Iron	4	16.5	5	16.4	7	10.2	(D)	(D)	1	33.7	(D)	(D)
Jackson	11	9.8	181	12.6	16	7.7	829	26.5	15	8.5	2 106	1.4
Jasper	54	4.4	2 371	3.7	38	5.2	13 044	.3	30	6.0	859	9.7
Jefferson	18	6.0	1 021	2.2	28	5.6	1 108	7.8	6	13.4	96	19.6
Johnson	37	5.2	1 154	4.3	72	3.8	11 566	4.2	30	5.9	1 162	4.8
Knox	32	5.5	1 564	4.3	47	4.1	15 311	3.2	28	6.5	1 140	8.4
Laclede	132	2.3	8 532	1.8	35	5.1	3 290	4.4	16	8.4	1 182	7.0
Lafayette	41	4.3	1 545	3.3	137	2.0	68 933	.9	20	7.1	834	11.3
Lawrence	161	2.0	9 121	1.6	46	4.6	3 649	5.9	23	6.4	1 092	8.2
Lewis	19	7.4	300	6.4	51	3.8	19 357	1.8	17	7.0	504	8.5
Lincoln	20	5.9	1 185	3.8	114	2.5	38 409	2.1	24	6.1	755	10.1
Linn	21	6.4	878	3.6	61	3.0	27 497	1.5	35	5.2	1 413	7.2
Livingston	16	8.0	260	11.4	44	4.5	4 040	4.4	22	6.5	761	7.4
McDonald	55	4.0	1 996	4.3	37	5.2	(D)	(D)	12	9.8	209	16.1
Macon	38	5.7	573	8.3	49	4.4	11 821	3.5	37	5.6	1 572	7.6
Madison	7	12.9	39	15.9	20	6.5	7 872	.7	4	11.7	210	11.8
Maries	25	5.8	723	6.6	52	3.5	28 645	2.1	12	8.5	205	9.8
Marion	27	5.6	1 097	5.2	57	3.6	30 150	1.6	17	8.0	720	16.4
Mercer	11	9.2	247	6.5	21	7.7	(D)	(D)	13	10.1	495	16.0
Miller	16	7.1	447	5.2	78	2.4	106 410	.6	6	13.2	144	16.1
Mississippi	1	–	(D)	(D)	1	48.5	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
Moniteau	59	3.4	1 583	3.3	85	2.5	20 707	1.8	11	9.7	320	14.6
Monroe	38	5.2	879	4.9	96	2.5	67 484	.9	26	6.8	1 540	12.5
Montgomery	14	9.3	99	18.6	93	2.7	36 045	1.5	17	7.8	1 304	11.2
Morgan	75	3.0	1 967	3.3	71	2.7	32 480	1.4	12	9.3	143	13.5
New Madrid	1	48.7	(D)	(D)	4	19.5	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
Newton	84	3.3	4 827	2.9	58	3.7	2 008	16.5	31	5.6	691	12.7
Nodaway	26	5.2	495	4.4	147	2.2	56 445	1.6	35	5.1	1 007	6.8
Oregon	40	4.8	1 531	4.2	37	5.2	9 999	2.1	8	12.8	285	14.0
Osage	28	4.8	1 000	4.7	161	2.0	83 324	1.3	12	8.5	427	10.4
Ozark	74	3.3	4 817	2.5	23	6.6	2 600	4.4	10	9.9	124	10.5
Pemiscot	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Perry	37	4.2	1 706	3.7	94	2.6	20 212	2.8	6	12.9	211	14.3
Pettis	46	4.6	1 216	5.9	105	2.6	66 105	1.2	22	7.1	654	10.5
Phelps	15	7.8	235	6.8	16	8.5	3 466	14.2	12	9.9	801	27.1
Pike	26	7.3	332	6.7	122	2.5	47 339	1.5	18	8.1	1 063	20.1
Platte	7	11.7	59	14.3	22	5.9	10 068	1.5	13	8.5	251	10.7
Polk	121	2.3	8 321	1.6	48	4.5	6 897	5.3	17	8.0	319	11.8
Pulaski	14	8.8	373	2.4	24	6.8	(D)	(D)	6	14.3	44	17.4
Putnam	12	9.5	453	6.6	21	6.9	1 315	8.6	25	6.5	666	7.2
Ralls	6	12.8	212	14.0	51	4.0	24 342	1.4	12	9.4	333	12.3
Randolph	25	6.9	272	10.2	50	4.0	20 101	1.6	27	6.8	796	9.6
Ray	23	6.8	187	11.9	47	4.7	10 994	3.7	24	6.6	560	10.6
Reynolds	7	9.9	18	17.6	11	8.5	868	7.7	1	33.1	(D)	(D)
Ripley	7	13.3	10	14.3	17	7.2	3 324	4.6	7	11.5	174	20.0
St. Charles	13	5.4	857	.4	60	3.2	22 001	2.3	15	7.0	314	10.0
St. Clair	29	6.6	858	8.7	43	5.0	6 708	5.5	16	8.4	617	11.4
Ste. Genevieve	9	9.1	141	1.3	61	3.5	16 924	3.1	4	16.7	148	31.4
St. Francois	9	10.7	364	3.6	19	7.8	1 183	5.9	9	11.7	235	12.8
St. Louis	1	–	(D)	(D)	3	20.5	(D)	(D)	1	–	(D)	(D)
Saline	14	9.2	312	9.0	97	2.3	103 234	.6	19	7.8	419	15.2
Schuyler	26	6.8	443	11.4	20	7.4	4 247	6.8	72	4.0	6 268	6.0
Scotland	48	4.1	1 949	4.0	64	3.8	16 017	4.3	25	7.0	979	12.0
Scott	5	16.4	49	27.2	19	7.3	3 480	4.5	4	16.5	45	18.7
Shannon	16	8.7	285	13.8	19	7.4	353	12.7	12	10.0	598	17.3
Shelby	5	14.2	(D)	(D)	95	2.3	77 893	1.0	22	7.4	2 882	4.4
Stoddard	2	18.7	(D)	(D)	25	5.9	7 144	1.6	12	10.3	235	16.2
Stone	51	4.1	3 398	3.2	13	10.0	215	13.6	8	12.8	129	15.9
Sullivan	21	7.5	365	11.0	20	6.7	(D)	(D)	23	7.2	1 172	9.9
Taney	14	8.8	294	12.9	17	7.8	292	5.4	5	14.5	31	23.1
Texas	157	2.2	8 481	1.8	26	6.5	190	10.6	24	6.6	1 023	11.4
Vernon	30	5.6	1 192	2.5	60	3.5	145 219	.1	25	6.9	870	11.0
Warren	6	11.3	251	1.8	75	2.9	29 938	1.8	21	6.1	570	9.8
Washington	7	10.7	31	13.1	17	7.6	3 416	5.5	6	13.7	265	3.1
Wayne	10	10.5	73	16.9	8	12.7	456	17.8	4	19.3	43	30.8
Webster	293	1.7	11 255	1.5	114	3.1	16 534	4.3	23	6.7	398	11.2
Worth	7	12.5	10	14.4	14	5.4	4 891	2.6	14	9.1	397	10.6
Wright	272	1.6	15 999	1.4	37	5.4	(D)	(D)	15	8.9	463	11.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Livestock and poultry—Con.							
	Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory				Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold			
	Farms		Total		Farms		Total	
	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Missouri	**3 559**	**.8**	**7 175 652**	**.6**	**451**	**.9**	**202 970 912**	**.1**
Adair	21	7.8	436	10.0	3	20.4	40	20.2
Andrew	32	6.2	1 223	9.6	–	–	–	–
Atchison	7	12.8	134	22.4	–	–	–	–
Audrain	80	3.3	18 692	.9	3	16.4	(D)	(D)
Barry	67	4.1	253 900	8.0	127	.8	55 566 081	.1
Barton	23	7.3	478	8.4	–	–	–	–
Bates	35	5.8	2 228	20.9	–	–	–	–
Benton	38	5.3	77 650	21.7	5	11.8	3 572 900	1.6
Bollinger	39	5.5	440	6.7	2	19.3	(D)	(D)
Boone	60	4.3	1 193	5.4	7	13.3	1 641	2.8
Buchanan	21	7.2	308	9.3	–	–	–	–
Butler	32	6.4	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
Caldwell	22	7.3	543	8.2	3	19.8	30	31.0
Callaway	51	4.3	1 324	6.8	4	14.3	125	15.9
Camden	28	6.2	701	8.8	–	–	–	–
Cape Girardeau	26	6.1	363	7.6	–	–	–	–
Carroll	18	7.0	699	9.5	1	32.1	(D)	(D)
Carter	12	11.0	181	14.5	1	34.5	(D)	(D)
Cass	43	4.9	884	6.7	1	32.5	(D)	(D)
Cedar	37	5.3	739	8.1	3	15.9	(D)	(D)
Chariton	20	7.2	685	15.6	–	–	–	–
Christian	29	6.8	850	18.0	–	–	–	–
Clark	11	9.1	263	9.2	1	–	(D)	(D)
Clay	21	7.2	300	8.2	2	18.0	(D)	(D)
Clinton	26	6.5	843	8.9	2	29.1	(D)	(D)
Cole	50	4.5	1 172	7.3	2	18.1	(D)	(D)
Cooper	37	5.8	(D)	(D)	5	10.8	(D)	(D)
Crawford	39	5.0	717	5.6	–	–	–	–
Dade	17	7.9	211	10.4	–	–	–	–
Dallas	68	3.8	(D)	(D)	3	16.8	(D)	(D)
Daviess	38	5.4	(D)	(D)	3	24.2	1 800	25.4
De Kalb	17	9.0	521	19.9	2	19.6	(D)	(D)
Dent	30	6.2	437	9.2	1	39.2	(D)	(D)
Douglas	50	4.7	1 380	7.3	2	25.5	(D)	(D)
Dunklin	4	18.3	31	18.0	2	–	(D)	(D)
Franklin	69	3.6	1 911	8.1	3	18.8	(D)	(D)
Gasconade	33	5.5	818	8.1	1	36.4	(D)	(D)
Gentry	21	6.5	577	10.5	–	–	–	–
Greene	58	4.3	1 123	8.1	1	35.8	(D)	(D)
Grundy	22	7.2	682	6.6	2	24.1	(D)	(D)
Harrison	19	8.0	333	12.7	–	–	–	–
Henry	28	6.4	37 298	19.3	1	–	(D)	(D)
Hickory	17	8.4	463	11.7	–	–	–	–
Holt	9	10.6	149	9.8	1	–	(D)	(D)
Howard	24	6.2	784	7.8	2	27.5	(D)	(D)
Howell	77	3.7	1 362	4.2	2	27.6	(D)	(D)
Iron	11	7.7	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
Jackson	36	5.5	732	7.5	–	–	–	–
Jasper	52	4.9	(D)	(D)	1	38.8	(D)	(D)
Jefferson	31	5.4	888	6.4	1	34.0	(D)	(D)
Johnson	62	4.3	(D)	(D)	2	26.1	(D)	(D)
Knox	8	12.4	214	13.1	–	–	–	–
Laclede	56	4.4	1 268	5.4	–	–	–	–
Lafayette	36	5.4	636	6.8	–	–	–	–
Lawrence	61	3.9	298 887	2.5	14	4.1	9 545 040	1.2
Lewis	27	6.2	770	7.8	–	–	–	–
Lincoln	30	5.4	(D)	(D)	2	15.7	(D)	(D)
Linn	22	6.2	1 745	15.7	4	13.0	106	21.5
Livingston	28	6.0	541	7.9	–	–	–	–
McDonald	51	3.9	1 443 445	.9	87	1.6	54 180 847	.2
Macon	34	5.9	1 091	9.4	3	17.0	1 090	16.8
Madison	19	7.3	419	8.2	–	–	–	–
Maries	32	5.7	1 853	15.5	–	–	–	–
Marion	22	6.9	877	9.0	–	–	–	–
Mercer	16	9.2	730	16.8	1	39.1	(D)	(D)
Miller	27	6.1	493	7.2	–	–	–	–
Mississippi	1	46.6	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
Moniteau	36	4.7	10 343	1.0	4	–	2 923 786	–
Monroe	26	6.5	603	9.6	–	–	–	–
Montgomery	34	5.1	860	4.8	–	–	–	–
Morgan	55	4.0	28 531	3.7	15	3.8	12 370 507	(L)
New Madrid	–	–	–	–	2	–	(D)	(D)
Newton	69	3.7	1 635 420	1.0	50	1.8	20 345 950	.3
Nodaway	27	5.2	1 008	6.0	–	–	–	–
Oregon	39	5.5	657	6.3	2	28.2	(D)	(D)
Osage	34	5.4	3 264	2.0	5	14.1	55 075	19.3
Ozark	30	6.2	657	9.3	1	37.4	(D)	(D)
Pemiscot	1	49.8	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
Perry	15	8.6	310	10.1	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Livestock and poultry—Con.							
	Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory				Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold			
	Farms		Total		Farms		Total	
	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Pettis	47	4.6	134 680	9.1	23	3.2	15 897 357	(L)
Phelps	28	6.4	551	8.4	1	34.4	(D)	(D)
Pike	36	5.6	963	6.9	1	38.9	(D)	(D)
Platte	24	7.0	374	8.2	–	–	–	–
Polk	70	3.8	102 894	4.8	2	25.0	(D)	(D)
Pulaski	26	6.9	561	8.4	1	40.4	(D)	(D)
Putnam	17	7.7	492	11.4	1	34.6	(D)	(D)
Ralls	7	11.7	196	14.8	–	–	–	–
Randolph	40	5.4	1 428	16.1	–	–	–	–
Ray	39	5.3	868	6.2	–	–	–	–
Reynolds	15	8.0	216	10.7	–	–	–	–
Ripley	22	6.7	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
St. Charles	17	6.9	942	10.4	–	–	–	–
St. Clair	28	6.1	1 465	15.9	–	–	–	–
Ste. Genevieve	45	4.2	95 861	(L)	1	–	(D)	(D)
St. Francois	31	6.3	89 599	5.5	–	–	–	–
St. Louis	5	16.9	102	23.6	–	–	–	–
Saline	25	6.9	514	7.6	2	21.0	(D)	(D)
Schuyler	14	9.2	288	9.7	1	44.0	(D)	(D)
Scotland	17	8.8	805	15.2	2	27.5	(D)	(D)
Scott	8	10.4	(D)	(D)	7	–	8 164 956	–
Shannon	30	5.9	684	10.8	–	–	–	–
Shelby	11	11.3	303	15.9	–	–	–	–
Stoddard	15	8.4	78 950	10.6	6	–	13 891 293	–
Stone	24	7.4	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
Sullivan	13	9.7	369	10.9	–	–	–	–
Taney	24	6.7	314	8.7	–	–	–	–
Texas	76	3.6	1 346	4.2	3	16.3	480	15.5
Vernon	57	4.3	2 153	13.3	2	25.6	(D)	(D)
Warren	19	6.9	541	10.1	2	14.8	(D)	(D)
Washington	14	8.3	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
Wayne	11	10.7	230	14.1	–	–	–	–
Webster	85	3.6	134 857	3.8	3	21.1	(D)	(D)
Worth	8	9.3	405	10.4	–	–	–	–
Wright	57	4.5	1 297	7.6	1	44.9	(D)	(D)

Geographic area	Selected crops harvested											
	Corn for grain or seed						Corn for silage or green chop					
	Farms		Acres		Quantity		Farms		Acres		Quantity	
	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Bushels	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Tons, green	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Missouri	**18 417**	**.6**	**2 477 027**	**.4**	**274 381 159**	**.3**	**2 021**	**.8**	**76 404**	**.8**	**1 048 825**	**.8**
Adair	188	2.2	13 365	2.3	1 441 542	2.4	16	7.2	233	7.5	2 481	6.7
Andrew	349	1.4	45 327	1.2	5 289 001	1.2	25	6.1	694	5.0	7 366	5.5
Atchison	361	1.0	100 337	.7	12 321 829	.7	7	10.1	241	11.4	7 054	14.7
Audrain	408	1.1	59 896	.8	5 677 863	.8	104	2.4	3 036	1.3	41 294	1.7
Barry	29	5.2	1 208	9.9	127 685	7.9	15	7.1	692	4.9	10 974	4.1
Barton	124	2.4	13 978	1.4	1 866 817	1.4	17	6.1	332	4.4	5 217	5.2
Bates	251	1.8	31 092	1.3	3 227 093	1.3	28	5.7	968	8.1	10 772	7.4
Benton	90	3.1	5 889	3.2	464 840	3.5	22	6.2	979	6.4	10 697	6.6
Bollinger	115	2.8	12 669	2.6	1 273 395	2.8	5	7.7	304	13.9	3 890	9.8
Boone	156	2.3	15 694	1.8	1 347 582	1.7	18	6.7	784	4.8	12 381	4.4
Buchanan	297	1.5	36 249	1.5	4 194 237	1.5	11	9.2	278	8.0	2 559	8.7
Butler	106	2.3	18 377	1.6	2 272 993	1.5	–	–	–	–	–	–
Caldwell	217	2.0	20 464	1.9	1 854 618	1.8	14	7.9	350	5.6	4 646	4.5
Callaway	190	2.0	20 210	1.5	1 976 113	1.4	24	5.1	1 075	13.2	15 928	11.7
Camden	3	18.9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	19.2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cape Girardeau	341	1.3	33 569	1.0	3 617 505	.9	38	3.6	1 900	2.4	28 372	2.0
Carroll	406	1.1	60 428	.9	6 478 651	.8	29	4.8	1 525	6.0	21 160	8.3
Carter	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cass	192	2.1	22 463	1.6	2 182 454	1.7	17	7.3	661	7.2	9 237	6.3
Cedar	25	6.2	1 747	3.6	235 059	2.8	1	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Chariton	442	1.2	63 461	.9	6 469 412	.9	32	4.8	1 749	3.9	20 007	5.7
Christian	8	9.2	385	12.6	36 075	10.0	13	7.4	675	9.1	8 445	9.4
Clark	314	1.4	45 340	1.1	5 696 647	1.1	22	7.2	358	12.9	5 635	15.7
Clay	71	3.1	9 080	1.6	1 070 255	1.6	4	14.4	(D)	(D)	7 182	35.1
Clinton	181	2.0	27 466	1.5	3 342 789	1.3	19	6.2	653	6.2	9 472	5.6
Cole	144	2.3	5 740	2.6	587 715	2.6	30	4.7	652	5.7	7 362	6.5
Cooper	324	1.5	38 980	1.2	3 306 829	1.3	35	5.3	1 526	7.3	20 357	7.6
Crawford	16	7.5	1 354	3.5	167 869	1.6	5	13.1	128	13.7	743	13.4
Dade	34	4.3	2 716	2.4	324 066	2.3	3	12.3	(D)	(D)	242	26.7
Dallas	3	–	115	–	9 337	–	22	6.4	481	7.0	6 192	8.1
Daviess	243	1.9	26 157	1.8	2 694 586	1.6	18	7.7	218	11.9	2 910	13.4
De Kalb	238	1.9	23 920	1.6	2 658 954	1.6	22	6.0	626	4.1	8 217	3.8
Dent	14	8.0	395	9.2	34 199	9.8	2	24.7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Douglas	4	15.8	(D)	(D)	2 965	14.1	1	48.3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Selected crops harvested											
	Corn for grain or seed						Corn for silage or green chop					
	Farms		Acres		Quantity		Farms		Acres		Quantity	
	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Bushels	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Tons, green	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Dunklin	94	2.3	17 390	1.6	2 217 207	1.6	1	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Franklin	287	1.5	19 007	1.5	1 878 097	1.6	58	3.3	2 343	3.6	36 770	4.2
Gasconade	141	2.2	7 595	2.2	711 839	2.2	34	4.6	926	4.9	9 174	5.0
Gentry	238	1.7	27 245	1.5	3 040 633	1.4	16	6.9	720	9.8	9 184	9.9
Greene	21	6.0	1 104	7.3	88 237	6.9	17	4.9	1 212	3.0	14 585	2.8
Grundy	159	2.1	17 201	1.8	2 050 150	1.7	23	5.4	566	6.7	9 445	5.4
Harrison	268	1.8	43 439	1.3	4 767 196	1.3	15	8.2	578	9.3	8 210	11.2
Henry	142	2.5	14 151	2.3	1 226 274	2.2	19	6.6	604	4.0	8 780	4.2
Hickory	12	8.1	306	10.9	18 795	11.0	8	10.0	472	5.5	6 350	6.5
Holt	330	1.1	77 733	.9	9 330 064	.9	1	39.5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Howard	227	1.8	31 814	1.9	3 310 535	2.0	20	5.9	854	6.3	9 005	6.8
Howell	1	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	8.2	135	2.4	(D)	(D)
Iron	2	24.5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Jackson	92	3.0	12 717	1.8	1 539 984	1.8	10	9.2	499	10.7	7 030	9.8
Jasper	48	4.2	6 240	3.1	832 505	3.1	6	13.2	180	13.8	2 644	14.3
Jefferson	53	3.6	3 605	2.7	325 310	2.6	11	5.9	432	3.5	5 775	2.2
Johnson	282	1.7	27 775	1.6	2 491 327	1.6	27	6.0	847	4.5	10 629	4.1
Knox	257	1.6	28 639	1.3	3 106 700	1.3	31	4.5	3 979	1.3	68 015	1.1
Laclede	10	9.1	314	6.7	32 430	6.3	20	4.3	1 283	3.3	15 151	3.3
Lafayette	561	1.0	85 117	.7	9 686 119	.7	63	2.8	3 001	5.5	52 495	6.1
Lawrence	65	3.3	3 495	1.9	428 327	1.5	33	4.0	1 127	2.7	16 706	2.1
Lewis	328	1.3	46 110	1.1	5 415 662	1.2	29	5.5	583	2.9	9 480	3.2
Lincoln	394	1.2	47 644	1.2	4 093 732	1.2	49	3.6	2 156	2.9	28 481	3.6
Linn	225	1.7	21 646	1.4	2 049 672	1.4	22	3.9	979	3.2	12 150	3.9
Livingston	184	2.0	18 468	1.6	1 825 191	1.7	28	5.7	769	4.9	10 324	4.8
McDonald	4	16.7	271	17.4	(D)	(D)	6	7.5	280	3.2	3 080	5.8
Macon	231	1.9	21 930	1.3	2 337 856	1.3	21	7.6	581	14.1	5 509	12.6
Madison	10	9.7	224	18.5	20 335	18.5	–	–	–	–	–	–
Maries	46	4.3	1 542	4.4	118 410	4.2	14	6.3	375	5.4	3 375	7.0
Marion	311	1.4	37 623	1.2	4 160 158	1.2	27	5.3	922	8.7	10 572	7.2
Mercer	125	2.6	13 344	2.2	1 430 798	2.1	8	10.1	236	13.0	3 534	12.9
Miller	73	3.2	2 502	4.0	247 635	4.4	27	5.3	1 148	3.1	22 376	2.4
Mississippi	148	1.5	56 634	.6	7 377 871	.7	–	–	–	–	–	–
Moniteau	186	1.8	12 737	1.8	982 473	1.9	37	4.4	922	5.0	9 466	5.3
Monroe	269	1.7	32 874	1.4	3 248 369	1.3	27	5.6	833	3.2	12 120	3.2
Montgomery	324	1.3	39 422	1.3	3 365 016	1.4	35	4.5	986	4.5	11 943	5.7
Morgan	119	2.2	7 630	1.8	687 157	1.8	52	3.5	1 475	3.8	17 288	3.6
New Madrid	231	1.2	65 635	.5	9 063 504	.5	–	–	–	–	–	–
Newton	19	6.4	662	6.2	63 260	6.8	11	9.0	484	5.9	6 610	6.7
Nodaway	683	1.0	98 536	.9	10 912 903	.9	41	4.0	1 464	6.3	23 359	9.1
Oregon	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Osage	136	2.3	8 544	2.3	897 946	2.4	42	4.3	963	4.7	11 258	5.0
Ozark	2	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pemiscot	60	2.0	19 118	.7	2 527 673	.7	–	–	–	–	–	–
Perry	305	1.4	24 832	1.4	2 632 512	1.4	32	4.4	868	2.7	11 564	3.0
Pettis	321	1.5	37 385	1.3	3 247 695	1.3	35	4.7	1 193	4.1	14 636	3.8
Phelps	21	7.1	592	11.0	45 944	12.5	2	16.6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pike	408	1.3	49 627	1.0	5 479 081	1.0	51	4.5	1 339	4.0	23 790	4.2
Platte	182	1.9	29 423	1.1	3 451 092	1.1	3	17.6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Polk	31	4.7	1 732	5.3	152 908	5.5	16	5.6	999	4.4	12 940	3.7
Pulaski	15	8.7	766	6.0	68 425	7.0	1	38.6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Putnam	146	2.2	12 928	2.1	1 289 463	2.3	13	7.5	319	6.5	3 689	5.7
Ralls	198	1.8	28 019	1.5	2 884 167	1.6	27	5.0	1 003	6.2	13 220	5.1
Randolph	200	2.0	14 533	2.0	1 054 370	2.1	15	8.8	947	5.3	9 155	8.4
Ray	242	1.8	28 858	1.2	3 278 489	1.2	14	7.3	1 683	2.9	20 880	1.9
Reynolds	2	16.4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ripley	16	6.5	1 971	5.7	233 479	6.1	–	–	–	–	–	–
St. Charles	283	1.2	45 088	.9	4 934 291	.9	21	5.2	781	5.6	12 856	7.2
St. Clair	93	3.2	7 901	3.2	711 301	3.3	15	7.6	429	9.2	4 397	10.8
Ste. Genevieve	129	2.2	12 162	1.4	1 218 712	1.5	3	10.9	153	6.4	1 595	8.2
St. Francois	36	5.1	1 343	6.5	114 858	5.9	5	9.9	187	7.0	3 460	7.2
St. Louis	40	4.2	5 192	3.3	591 847	3.3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Saline	557	1.0	115 046	.7	12 983 464	.6	20	5.5	1 151	9.6	12 978	8.7
Schuyler	124	2.7	7 716	3.0	843 073	3.2	6	15.3	90	16.3	875	16.5
Scotland	259	1.6	34 022	1.8	3 884 231	1.9	39	4.8	1 642	3.8	27 040	4.4
Scott	241	1.4	64 075	.6	8 456 748	.6	3	13.1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Shannon	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Shelby	277	1.4	34 917	1.1	4 005 290	1.1	23	4.2	898	2.8	12 062	2.7
Stoddard	354	1.2	115 520	.4	15 480 380	.4	5	16.3	120	15.7	1 140	16.6
Stone	2	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	12.1	171	13.2	2 860	14.7
Sullivan	135	2.5	10 944	2.1	1 174 523	1.9	17	7.1	453	7.0	6 961	5.5
Taney	2	18.2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	19.6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Texas	20	6.8	529	4.2	29 528	5.0	7	8.7	1 413	1.4	14 746	1.6
Vernon	158	2.3	21 655	1.6	2 560 549	1.5	11	8.9	277	8.8	4 256	8.6
Warren	186	1.6	20 912	1.7	2 070 054	1.9	21	5.4	363	4.8	5 833	5.2
Washington	3	18.3	113	18.7	12 860	19.2	2	23.5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wayne	16	8.6	1 171	5.5	109 609	5.7	3	14.2	140	15.2	2 400	17.7
Webster	10	9.2	228	15.9	20 513	20.0	62	3.6	1 506	2.8	20 393	2.2
Worth	120	2.2	11 178	2.4	1 112 084	2.4	17	5.7	597	3.7	5 843	6.7
Wright	3	23.0	41	23.5	2 756	25.2	8	8.4	204	8.6	2 130	5.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Selected crops harvested—Con.											
	Sorghum for grain or seed						Wheat for grain					
	Farms		Acres		Quantity		Farms		Acres		Quantity	
	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Bushels	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Bushels	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Missouri	**3 566**	**.7**	**311 511**	**.6**	**26 886 487**	**.5**	**12 394**	**.6**	**1 055 664**	**.4**	**52 178 347**	**.4**
Adair	2	19.2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	59	4.1	2 787	3.3	135 167	3.3
Andrew	13	9.6	599	10.2	48 150	11.0	62	3.6	2 620	3.3	112 886	3.3
Atchison	1	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13	7.7	783	10.1	32 448	10.5
Audrain	233	1.6	24 627	1.5	2 255 553	1.5	327	1.3	30 436	1.1	1 670 782	1.1
Barry	13	7.9	492	9.7	35 964	9.1	25	6.1	1 006	5.3	44 724	5.1
Barton	309	1.5	30 177	1.6	2 938 796	1.6	338	1.4	40 622	1.4	2 161 259	1.4
Bates	109	2.8	7 428	2.9	660 462	3.1	243	1.9	27 390	1.4	1 578 524	1.4
Benton	45	4.3	2 915	3.3	251 297	3.3	105	2.8	5 984	2.9	289 585	2.7
Bollinger	25	6.2	1 403	7.8	107 755	8.3	70	3.5	4 481	3.4	205 267	3.7
Boone	26	5.4	1 563	6.3	128 294	7.2	124	2.5	13 488	2.8	647 394	2.6
Buchanan	18	6.9	865	9.2	76 897	8.6	96	2.9	6 331	4.1	258 416	4.0
Butler	116	2.5	12 639	1.9	823 759	2.0	134	2.3	16 147	1.8	738 899	1.7
Caldwell	11	9.9	605	11.0	39 398	10.0	107	2.9	4 334	3.7	187 347	4.0
Callaway	69	3.2	6 300	2.6	581 508	2.7	168	2.1	13 249	1.7	636 896	1.7
Camden	1	29.5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	20.8	135	22.3	7 605	23.4
Cape Girardeau	34	4.0	3 097	1.8	249 784	1.8	308	1.3	18 183	1.1	806 718	1.1
Carroll	17	6.1	1 062	6.7	91 389	6.2	357	1.2	31 787	1.1	1 561 622	1.0
Carter	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cass	36	5.3	3 481	3.9	295 280	3.7	111	2.8	9 318	1.9	468 188	1.9
Cedar	18	7.6	1 022	7.6	94 260	8.3	25	5.8	1 446	4.1	68 880	4.1
Chariton	18	7.1	818	6.4	77 935	5.5	339	1.5	27 467	1.3	1 460 507	1.4
Christian	3	17.3	152	9.3	(D)	(D)	14	7.8	433	9.2	22 409	9.6
Clark	3	17.9	182	26.2	13 037	26.7	89	2.9	4 995	1.6	242 927	1.4
Clay	5	11.5	400	6.8	37 537	8.7	47	4.1	4 237	3.1	178 741	3.3
Clinton	4	13.1	325	2.1	(D)	(D)	43	4.0	2 183	3.3	110 135	3.2
Cole	24	5.8	754	4.0	67 893	3.6	121	2.5	2 885	3.1	141 629	3.6
Cooper	29	4.7	1 327	3.5	100 796	3.4	296	1.6	24 971	1.5	1 278 363	1.5
Crawford	3	16.0	14	22.6	700	22.6	7	9.5	464	7.6	25 850	10.8
Dade	61	3.6	6 442	3.7	629 609	3.6	96	2.9	13 905	2.6	705 025	2.6
Dallas	2	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	9.4	233	13.1	8 719	12.9
Daviess	29	5.7	2 235	4.3	183 965	4.7	120	2.6	6 265	2.2	272 408	2.3
De Kalb	8	9.7	822	11.4	58 720	11.3	53	4.1	2 181	3.4	89 009	3.3
Dent	1	31.0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	10.4	209	10.1	9 885	6.9
Douglas	2	18.7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	17.6	12	25.7	360	25.7
Dunklin	84	2.5	8 320	2.0	533 933	2.1	159	1.8	25 435	.8	1 090 574	.9
Franklin	22	5.6	937	6.5	74 471	7.1	193	1.9	8 351	2.0	369 348	1.9
Gasconade	24	6.0	1 197	5.9	88 432	6.5	88	3.0	2 749	2.9	124 716	3.3
Gentry	16	7.3	855	7.0	73 291	7.2	82	3.0	3 545	2.3	137 116	3.1
Greene	3	16.0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	40	4.5	3 011	5.4	152 397	5.0
Grundy	39	4.8	2 069	3.9	202 114	4.0	82	3.0	6 471	3.5	290 980	3.1
Harrison	5	8.3	606	2.5	53 975	2.7	49	4.1	2 632	5.0	87 675	6.5
Henry	126	2.8	9 413	2.5	775 648	2.4	196	2.2	15 736	2.3	807 886	2.4
Hickory	7	10.4	511	6.8	38 418	5.4	8	9.3	149	5.7	5 925	5.7
Holt	11	6.2	1 325	2.0	92 456	1.8	24	5.3	1 634	2.4	55 014	2.4
Howard	7	9.8	575	9.2	59 500	10.3	172	2.1	14 048	1.8	686 954	1.7
Howell	2	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	8.1	246	2.5	12 679	2.3
Iron	1	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Jackson	8	7.8	1 032	7.5	111 327	7.0	82	3.1	10 227	1.6	542 338	1.5
Jasper	122	2.9	8 641	3.0	756 081	3.2	183	2.4	19 906	2.1	984 912	2.2
Jefferson	9	8.0	404	9.4	28 075	10.1	56	3.6	2 235	4.3	96 032	4.0
Johnson	77	3.4	4 470	3.1	344 522	3.1	174	2.2	9 041	2.0	449 719	2.2
Knox	2	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	124	2.4	7 376	2.1	359 461	2.1
Laclede	1	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	7.9	755	6.0	21 896	10.9
Lafayette	17	7.0	733	4.8	60 706	3.8	301	1.5	19 028	1.3	1 042 183	1.2
Lawrence	40	4.3	2 218	4.5	176 209	3.9	96	2.9	6 506	3.0	326 759	3.1
Lewis	12	8.8	217	11.8	24 766	12.5	182	1.8	10 842	1.8	565 866	2.0
Lincoln	12	5.9	1 129	5.4	92 444	6.9	272	1.5	19 818	1.4	993 019	1.4
Linn	7	9.2	304	8.3	27 069	6.2	115	2.3	7 499	1.8	367 076	1.8
Livingston	32	5.6	3 117	3.7	296 473	3.3	200	1.9	17 139	1.6	869 573	1.6
McDonald	1	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	15.0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Macon	17	8.1	1 564	9.6	146 298	9.7	137	2.6	7 768	2.7	360 650	2.7
Madison	6	11.3	232	15.1	18 800	15.6	6	11.7	80	12.8	3 277	13.9
Maries	3	19.9	65	22.2	(D)	(D)	32	4.8	921	5.3	43 486	5.3
Marion	18	6.6	1 070	6.1	97 769	6.1	230	1.8	15 974	1.7	802 095	1.7
Mercer	8	9.9	729	5.4	44 100	4.6	20	6.7	1 170	6.2	40 913	5.7
Miller	7	9.5	122	12.3	7 774	12.7	31	4.9	640	5.6	22 511	5.3
Mississippi	67	1.9	12 309	.4	1 048 002	.4	186	1.2	46 391	.5	2 378 636	.6
Moniteau	40	3.7	1 662	2.7	128 387	2.3	115	2.4	6 107	2.1	286 356	2.1
Monroe	151	2.3	14 495	2.3	1 425 386	2.3	230	1.8	20 151	1.4	1 071 977	1.3
Montgomery	52	3.8	3 554	4.1	291 532	3.4	236	1.6	17 124	1.7	823 837	1.8
Morgan	25	5.0	833	4.9	65 776	4.5	101	2.4	3 442	2.2	153 258	2.2
New Madrid	128	1.5	18 197	.9	1 351 697	.6	222	1.2	34 008	.7	1 691 681	.6
Newton	17	7.6	563	12.3	40 768	13.8	62	3.7	4 648	4.7	220 313	4.4
Nodaway	5	12.9	356	9.1	23 580	10.3	81	2.7	2 881	3.0	110 754	2.8
Oregon	1	35.6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	12.6	103	12.7	4 210	12.9
Osage	46	3.8	1 373	4.0	112 327	4.1	79	3.1	1 734	3.6	74 790	3.6
Ozark	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pemiscot	73	2.0	12 266	1.5	1 055 433	1.3	155	1.4	34 192	.7	1 304 587	.8
Perry	15	6.9	740	8.0	67 512	11.0	276	1.5	14 772	1.5	769 475	1.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Selected crops harvested—Con.											
	Sorghum for grain or seed						Wheat for grain					
	Farms		Acres		Quantity		Farms		Acres		Quantity	
	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Bushels	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Bushels	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Pettis	118	2.5	7 708	2.9	651 533	2.9	281	1.6	24 228	1.4	1 221 463	1.4
Phelps	4	12.0	94	5.6	2 742	7.7	4	17.6	101	19.1	3 080	18.8
Pike	38	4.8	5 137	3.5	500 872	3.6	264	1.7	17 663	1.4	928 406	1.5
Platte	16	7.3	590	12.5	53 688	12.1	90	2.6	6 571	2.5	272 226	2.2
Polk	13	8.2	353	12.2	27 432	13.7	45	4.1	1 460	4.2	71 826	4.4
Pulaski	1	40.4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	13.6	124	10.2	5 730	10.8
Putnam	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	7.2	647	6.2	25 244	5.6
Ralls	67	3.3	7 012	2.4	765 005	2.4	166	1.9	18 404	1.8	938 984	1.8
Randolph	23	6.6	1 339	6.0	107 592	6.6	146	2.4	10 630	2.7	494 861	2.8
Ray	23	6.6	1 083	4.3	84 965	3.9	153	2.3	13 637	1.9	672 655	1.7
Reynolds	1	23.4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	20.2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Ripley	14	7.0	1 856	5.2	125 913	4.6	21	6.1	1 810	5.8	64 487	6.1
St. Charles	13	7.3	581	9.4	28 407	7.3	225	1.4	16 192	1.4	820 923	1.5
St. Clair	81	3.2	6 196	2.8	515 836	2.8	132	2.5	10 947	2.6	513 732	2.7
Ste. Genevieve	18	6.8	429	8.2	33 608	9.1	108	2.5	5 751	1.8	298 969	1.7
St. Francois	2	25.8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	23	6.6	803	6.9	29 522	7.0
St. Louis	3	17.1	90	22.2	(D)	(D)	43	3.7	3 879	4.0	174 958	4.1
Saline	22	6.4	960	15.7	68 176	13.8	304	1.4	22 908	1.0	1 306 321	.9
Schuyler	1	36.5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	23	6.8	880	9.2	36 416	8.7
Scotland	2	26.9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	63	3.5	3 403	3.5	184 813	3.4
Scott	63	2.8	8 354	1.9	666 801	1.5	248	1.4	44 009	.7	2 163 030	.8
Shannon	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Shelby	80	3.0	6 558	2.1	692 017	2.1	233	1.6	17 196	1.3	933 326	1.3
Stoddard	115	2.4	11 728	1.7	958 972	1.7	309	1.3	50 404	.7	2 584 009	.7
Stone	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sullivan	3	12.2	126	5.2	6 400	7.7	22	5.5	1 457	3.4	63 991	3.9
Taney	1	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	11.0	457	5.6	19 470	3.5
Texas	4	8.7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	9.0	338	12.5	8 401	11.8
Vernon	156	2.3	17 519	2.1	1 608 802	1.9	219	2.0	24 261	1.6	1 133 616	1.7
Warren	18	6.1	779	5.6	58 742	5.2	147	1.9	7 834	1.8	360 332	1.9
Washington	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	18.7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wayne	6	13.2	292	12.8	12 399	9.3	9	9.7	775	5.9	33 333	9.1
Webster	4	10.6	59	10.8	(D)	(D)	33	5.1	582	5.4	23 612	5.6
Worth	1	31.4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	5.8	350	6.2	11 582	7.5
Wright	1	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	10.8	244	21.5	6 831	19.2

Geographic area	Selected crops harvested—Con.											
	Cotton						Soybeans for beans					
	Farms		Acres		Quantity		Farms		Acres		Quantity	
	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Bales	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Bushels	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Missouri	**863**	**.7**	**388 725**	**.3**	**554 360**	**.2**	**24 201**	**.6**	**4 671 797**	**.4**	**164 562 845**	**.4**
Adair	–	–	–	–	–	–	269	1.8	30 993	2.2	1 116 539	2.2
Andrew	–	–	–	–	–	–	423	1.3	65 091	1.2	2 453 589	1.2
Atchison	–	–	–	–	–	–	369	.9	105 389	.8	4 216 017	.8
Audrain	–	–	–	–	–	–	560	.9	130 374	.8	4 519 543	.8
Barry	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	9.2	352	14.8	12 524	18.5
Barton	5	7.6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	405	1.3	76 042	1.3	2 444 640	1.3
Bates	–	–	–	–	–	–	383	1.5	82 338	1.1	2 800 902	1.1
Benton	–	–	–	–	–	–	136	2.4	16 136	2.3	514 260	2.2
Bollinger	–	–	–	–	–	–	132	2.5	16 966	2.8	532 428	2.7
Boone	–	–	–	–	–	–	239	1.9	40 471	2.0	1 262 260	1.9
Buchanan	–	–	–	–	–	–	375	1.3	55 554	1.5	1 943 852	1.4
Butler	7	6.6	828	1.9	1 075	1.6	322	1.5	93 195	1.0	3 007 504	.9
Caldwell	–	–	–	–	–	–	347	1.5	46 907	1.6	1 369 335	1.6
Callaway	–	–	–	–	–	–	310	1.5	52 212	1.4	1 870 359	1.3
Camden	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	15.9	99	17.7	3 460	18.8
Cape Girardeau	–	–	–	–	–	–	367	1.2	47 798	1.1	1 641 350	1.1
Carroll	–	–	–	–	–	–	533	1.0	125 664	.8	4 033 032	.8
Carter	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cass	–	–	–	–	–	–	361	1.5	66 956	1.2	2 248 679	1.1
Cedar	–	–	–	–	–	–	39	4.8	5 369	3.7	177 907	4.1
Chariton	–	–	–	–	–	–	590	1.0	124 998	.9	4 200 552	.9
Christian	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	9.1	100	12.7	3 075	14.5
Clark	–	–	–	–	–	–	312	1.4	60 849	1.1	2 488 628	1.1
Clay	–	–	–	–	–	–	127	2.5	26 183	2.3	951 769	1.9
Clinton	–	–	–	–	–	–	213	1.8	39 079	1.4	1 491 131	1.3
Cole	–	–	–	–	–	–	137	2.4	8 884	2.5	329 083	2.5
Cooper	–	–	–	–	–	–	414	1.3	60 079	1.3	1 988 258	1.2
Crawford	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	10.6	1 364	1.8	(D)	(D)
Dade	3	–	667	–	616	–	102	2.8	19 241	2.8	553 003	3.0
Dallas	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Daviess	–	–	–	–	–	–	373	1.5	73 202	1.4	2 657 740	1.4
De Kalb	–	–	–	–	–	–	285	1.7	35 055	1.8	1 363 822	1.7
Dent	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	14.6	188	9.3	6 493	8.1
Douglas	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Selected crops harvested—Con.											
	Cotton						Soybeans for beans					
	Farms		Acres		Quantity		Farms		Acres		Quantity	
	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Bales	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Bushels	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Dunklin	298	1.1	162 794	.4	243 280	.3	289	1.1	81 625	.8	2 413 565	.7
Franklin	1	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	246	1.6	25 605	2.1	939 861	2.1
Gasconade	–	–	–	–	–	–	102	2.7	7 653	2.6	288 791	2.7
Gentry	–	–	–	–	–	–	280	1.6	44 986	1.3	1 764 935	1.2
Greene	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	7.8	962	9.5	31 712	11.2
Grundy	–	–	–	–	–	–	264	1.5	61 700	1.3	2 411 168	1.3
Harrison	–	–	–	–	–	–	335	1.5	60 543	1.2	2 301 047	1.2
Henry	–	–	–	–	–	–	292	1.7	41 172	1.7	1 173 751	1.6
Hickory	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	7.6	1 324	9.5	40 905	11.4
Holt	–	–	–	–	–	–	366	1.0	91 429	.9	3 539 192	.9
Howard	–	–	–	–	–	–	263	1.6	37 230	1.4	1 356 169	1.5
Howell	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Iron	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Jackson	–	–	–	–	–	–	191	2.1	49 085	1.3	1 636 736	1.2
Jasper	1	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	227	2.1	34 501	2.2	1 097 225	2.1
Jefferson	–	–	–	–	–	–	59	3.3	6 367	2.9	226 220	2.7
Johnson	–	–	–	–	–	–	445	1.4	58 219	1.4	1 851 895	1.4
Knox	–	–	–	–	–	–	346	1.3	59 895	1.3	2 191 727	1.3
Laclede	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	11.4	687	4.8	30 145	3.6
Lafayette	–	–	–	–	–	–	619	1.0	108 933	.8	4 361 629	.8
Lawrence	–	–	–	–	–	–	85	3.2	9 271	3.4	292 023	3.2
Lewis	–	–	–	–	–	–	354	1.3	63 089	1.1	2 382 717	1.1
Lincoln	–	–	–	–	–	–	386	1.2	51 750	1.3	1 757 240	1.3
Linn	–	–	–	–	–	–	312	1.4	51 772	1.5	1 752 290	1.5
Livingston	–	–	–	–	–	–	399	1.2	102 566	1.1	3 553 047	1.0
McDonald	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	15.6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Macon	–	–	–	–	–	–	396	1.4	62 810	1.5	2 055 264	1.5
Madison	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	13.6	525	16.4	14 820	19.8
Maries	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	9.3	1 244	7.6	38 809	7.5
Marion	–	–	–	–	–	–	354	1.3	52 289	1.2	2 025 895	1.2
Mercer	–	–	–	–	–	–	169	2.2	23 459	2.3	895 982	2.3
Miller	–	–	–	–	–	–	50	3.9	2 839	7.6	100 605	7.6
Mississippi	8	–	2 757	–	2 949	–	232	.9	161 134	.5	6 152 308	.5
Moniteau	–	–	–	–	–	–	171	1.9	15 359	1.9	545 059	1.9
Monroe	–	–	–	–	–	–	399	1.3	81 094	1.2	2 715 571	1.1
Montgomery	–	–	–	–	–	–	363	1.2	56 744	1.2	1 787 132	1.2
Morgan	–	–	–	–	–	–	126	2.0	11 459	2.0	381 078	1.9
New Madrid	243	1.1	94 410	.4	123 437	.5	372	.8	157 608	.4	5 075 182	.4
Newton	–	–	–	–	–	–	59	4.0	3 569	5.9	99 601	6.1
Nodaway	–	–	–	–	–	–	762	.9	123 908	.9	4 945 090	.8
Oregon	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Osage	–	–	–	–	–	–	115	2.5	7 855	3.2	315 015	3.0
Ozark	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pemiscot	167	1.4	77 092	.6	117 788	.5	283	.7	160 771	.6	5 355 553	.5
Perry	–	–	–	–	–	–	244	1.6	28 258	1.5	1 061 731	1.4
Pettis	–	–	–	–	–	–	465	1.2	72 654	1.2	2 525 963	1.1
Phelps	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	14.3	435	16.7	15 040	18.0
Pike	–	–	–	–	–	–	423	1.3	66 458	1.1	2 474 989	1.1
Platte	–	–	–	–	–	–	255	1.6	54 902	1.1	2 113 362	1.0
Polk	–	–	–	–	–	–	25	5.3	1 547	6.8	57 337	7.6
Pulaski	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	16.7	254	21.2	10 381	23.5
Putnam	–	–	–	–	–	–	133	2.3	15 937	2.2	596 513	2.2
Ralls	–	–	–	–	–	–	262	1.4	66 340	1.2	2 417 730	1.1
Randolph	–	–	–	–	–	–	266	1.7	32 518	2.0	937 156	1.9
Ray	–	–	–	–	–	–	378	1.4	71 778	1.3	2 428 595	1.2
Reynolds	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Ripley	–	–	–	–	–	–	38	5.0	11 139	3.6	353 164	3.7
St. Charles	–	–	–	–	–	–	317	1.1	56 996	1.0	2 091 741	1.0
St. Clair	–	–	–	–	–	–	167	2.2	21 226	2.3	651 687	2.3
Ste. Genevieve	–	–	–	–	–	–	100	2.6	14 056	1.6	527 343	1.4
St. Francois	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	7.9	1 167	13.4	31 104	11.3
St. Louis	–	–	–	–	–	–	57	3.4	9 108	4.0	310 764	3.9
Saline	–	–	–	–	–	–	634	.9	135 726	.7	5 296 917	.7
Schuyler	–	–	–	–	–	–	124	2.7	17 447	2.7	647 381	2.5
Scotland	–	–	–	–	–	–	284	1.6	45 000	1.5	1 763 288	1.4
Scott	37	2.2	11 898	1.9	14 766	1.6	309	1.3	105 138	.7	3 402 897	.6
Shannon	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Shelby	–	–	–	–	–	–	399	1.1	83 329	1.1	3 080 227	1.0
Stoddard	93	2.2	37 829	1.0	50 118	.9	469	1.0	143 328	.6	4 861 453	.6
Stone	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sullivan	–	–	–	–	–	–	184	2.2	25 394	2.1	947 770	2.1
Taney	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	13.4	175	11.3	8 660	7.5
Texas	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	34.9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Vernon	–	–	–	–	–	–	338	1.6	64 768	1.3	2 158 997	1.4
Warren	–	–	–	–	–	–	209	1.5	23 870	1.7	846 543	1.7
Washington	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	13.3	319	12.4	14 695	13.0
Wayne	–	–	–	–	–	–	19	7.8	2 389	5.0	71 983	4.8
Webster	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	20.8	(D)	(D)	2 126	24.1
Worth	–	–	–	–	–	–	143	1.9	18 942	2.0	686 328	2.0
Wright	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	33.9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Selected crops harvested—Con.					
	Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)					
	Farms		Acres		Quantity	
	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Tons, dry	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Missouri	**57 483**	**.6**	**3 661 772**	**.6**	**6 847 820**	**.6**
Adair	542	1.1	45 680	1.7	78 931	1.9
Andrew	437	1.3	19 403	2.1	45 101	2.1
Atchison	167	1.9	7 656	3.9	16 843	3.6
Audrain	511	1.0	21 030	1.4	42 429	1.6
Barry	959	.9	59 470	1.2	113 199	1.3
Barton	514	1.1	38 861	1.7	64 771	1.7
Bates	762	1.0	57 992	1.5	120 183	1.5
Benton	552	1.0	38 860	1.3	69 103	1.6
Bollinger	585	1.0	33 880	1.9	64 118	2.4
Boone	685	1.0	36 851	1.7	63 184	1.9
Buchanan	349	1.4	14 179	2.1	26 716	2.6
Butler	204	2.2	9 523	3.6	15 104	3.6
Caldwell	481	1.2	29 244	1.8	47 074	2.0
Callaway	825	.9	44 650	1.3	82 015	1.4
Camden	350	1.2	23 928	1.8	43 568	2.1
Cape Girardeau	766	.8	42 673	1.1	95 099	1.1
Carroll	405	1.2	28 822	1.6	54 399	1.9
Carter	107	2.3	7 758	3.4	12 164	3.6
Cass	895	.9	51 405	1.4	97 026	1.5
Cedar	574	1.0	39 120	1.6	67 998	1.7
Chariton	509	1.2	31 963	1.6	59 693	1.8
Christian	744	1.0	49 538	1.4	95 539	1.8
Clark	325	1.4	20 258	1.7	44 025	2.0
Clay	348	1.4	22 992	2.2	38 258	2.2
Clinton	438	1.2	30 400	1.7	48 398	1.9
Cole	741	.9	34 060	1.2	66 961	1.5
Cooper	534	1.1	32 839	1.7	64 693	1.8
Crawford	434	1.1	24 995	1.6	42 335	2.0
Dade	508	1.1	41 586	1.6	74 068	1.7
Dallas	799	.8	51 589	1.2	88 496	1.4
Daviess	463	1.3	30 462	1.8	58 207	2.0
De Kalb	456	1.3	30 905	2.0	56 549	2.3
Dent	463	1.1	28 115	1.7	47 613	2.0
Douglas	703	1.0	39 054	1.3	64 398	1.6
Dunklin	43	4.9	1 282	7.8	2 643	7.7
Franklin	1 113	.7	52 700	1.0	95 490	1.1
Gasconade	567	.8	32 105	1.3	58 335	1.6
Gentry	364	1.3	33 579	1.8	63 647	1.9
Greene	1 225	.8	75 721	1.1	137 580	1.2
Grundy	322	1.4	21 130	2.0	39 206	2.3
Harrison	477	1.2	46 072	1.5	88 443	1.8
Henry	603	1.0	56 118	1.3	104 185	1.4
Hickory	394	1.0	34 899	1.6	57 942	2.1
Holt	151	2.2	5 343	3.0	12 018	4.1
Howard	387	1.2	22 706	1.7	43 279	1.9
Howell	957	.9	49 874	1.2	91 265	1.3
Iron	172	1.6	9 458	2.6	16 337	3.8
Jackson	358	1.5	17 076	2.6	34 712	3.0
Jasper	804	1.0	43 079	1.4	80 833	1.6
Jefferson	418	1.1	20 187	1.8	36 286	2.2
Johnson	1 083	.8	71 553	1.2	128 608	1.3
Knox	310	1.5	26 936	2.1	57 265	2.3
Laclede	841	.9	59 757	1.1	109 346	1.2
Lafayette	711	.9	30 021	1.3	68 624	1.4
Lawrence	1 179	.7	87 648	1.0	165 996	1.0
Lewis	337	1.3	17 898	1.7	39 435	1.7
Lincoln	483	1.1	21 555	1.6	43 297	1.7
Linn	499	1.1	49 658	1.3	93 534	1.5
Livingston	369	1.4	20 274	1.7	36 308	1.9
McDonald	669	.9	42 724	1.4	87 494	1.8
Macon	654	1.1	49 151	1.5	83 619	1.9
Madison	291	1.1	21 764	2.1	34 692	2.4
Maries	578	.8	37 039	1.4	71 195	1.5
Marion	347	1.4	16 220	2.0	34 055	2.2
Mercer	316	1.4	43 726	1.3	82 817	1.4
Miller	724	.7	41 393	1.0	77 985	1.1
Mississippi	19	4.9	1 425	2.9	2 692	5.2
Moniteau	667	.8	39 811	1.1	76 291	1.3
Monroe	464	1.2	30 375	1.7	61 115	1.8
Montgomery	376	1.3	19 974	2.2	39 342	2.4
Morgan	566	.8	39 344	1.1	78 465	1.4
New Madrid	12	7.8	915	5.8	1 810	3.9
Newton	1 024	.8	64 881	1.4	131 099	1.4
Nodaway	805	.9	44 935	1.3	92 246	1.5
Oregon	418	1.3	26 659	1.7	50 274	1.8
Osage	853	.7	48 894	1.1	105 012	1.4
Ozark	454	1.1	24 123	1.6	46 383	1.5
Pemiscot	11	8.3	824	18.4	2 082	22.3
Perry	537	.9	24 651	1.4	53 190	1.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Selected crops harvested—Con.					
	Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)					
	Farms		Acres		Quantity	
	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Tons, dry	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Pettis	735	.9	44 668	1.4	85 652	1.4
Phelps	480	1.1	27 328	1.7	47 032	1.8
Pike	466	1.3	25 261	1.6	57 189	1.5
Platte	340	1.4	16 371	2.1	27 296	2.1
Polk	1 103	.7	86 734	.9	154 224	1.1
Pulaski	328	1.4	20 585	1.7	38 517	2.0
Putnam	422	1.0	41 689	1.3	75 765	1.5
Ralls	284	1.4	17 312	2.1	30 642	2.0
Randolph	445	1.2	30 057	1.9	49 379	2.1
Ray	582	1.1	32 560	1.7	52 501	2.2
Reynolds	190	1.4	10 879	2.4	15 199	2.5
Ripley	272	1.5	16 748	2.2	28 972	2.4
St. Charles	279	1.4	10 759	2.0	23 758	2.2
St. Clair	496	1.1	46 969	1.8	82 337	2.0
Ste. Genevieve	438	1.0	24 820	1.8	46 663	2.2
St. Francois	465	1.1	26 026	2.2	47 340	2.5
St. Louis	72	3.6	2 245	6.2	3 791	6.0
Saline	435	1.3	24 271	1.5	49 653	1.6
Schuyler	330	1.3	30 353	2.1	56 437	2.2
Scotland	348	1.4	26 465	2.3	56 774	2.9
Scott	192	2.0	5 956	2.6	12 446	3.5
Shannon	270	1.4	17 316	2.1	28 704	2.3
Shelby	307	1.4	20 744	1.7	45 394	1.6
Stoddard	251	1.9	10 866	3.0	19 938	3.4
Stone	351	1.5	19 297	1.9	38 685	2.1
Sullivan	483	1.1	57 052	1.5	101 211	1.7
Taney	232	1.6	14 214	1.8	24 150	2.2
Texas	957	.8	66 373	1.2	118 154	1.2
Vernon	694	1.1	53 887	1.5	93 733	1.5
Warren	296	1.2	12 661	2.3	22 894	2.2
Washington	346	1.2	18 323	1.9	29 189	2.1
Wayne	250	1.6	12 696	2.9	24 681	3.2
Webster	1 143	.8	65 001	1.0	121 591	1.2
Worth	228	1.4	19 213	2.2	34 730	2.4
Wright	886	.8	60 875	1.2	118 469	1.4

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table G. **Coverage Estimates: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Census total	Coverage total[1]	Adjusted census		Coverage adjustment (percent)
			Total	Relative standard error (percent)	
Farms ..... number	98 860	12 102	110 962	1.6	10.9
Land in farms ..... acres	28 826 188	1 467 099	30 293 287	1.2	4.8
Average size of farm ..... acres	292	121	273	(X)	(X)
Farms by size of farm:					
Less than 10 acres	3 148	632	3 780	11.6	16.7
10 to 49 acres	16 714	4 757	21 471	5.3	22.2
50 to 179 acres	36 346	4 203	40 549	2.4	10.4
180 acres or more	42 652	2 510	45 162	1.5	5.6
Farms by value of sales:					
Less than $2,500	25 039	8 336	33 375	3.9	25.0
$2,500 to $9,999	29 943	2 071	32 014	2.6	6.5
$10,000 or more	43 878	1 695	45 573	1.6	3.7
Market value of agricultural products sold $1,000	5 367 813	112 297	5 480 109	1.1	2.0
Farms by type of organization:					
Individual or family	87 919	12 034	99 953	1.7	12.0
Partnership, corporation, or other	10 941	68	11 009	3.6	.6
Farms by tenure of operator:					
Full owners	65 924	10 787	76 711	2.1	14.1
Part owners	25 743	728	26 471	1.7	2.8
Tenants	7 193	587	7 780	4.0	7.5
Operators by place of residence:					
On farm operated	72 622	9 935	82 557	1.8	12.0
Not on farm operated	19 385	1 820	21 205	3.4	8.6
Not reported	6 853	347	7 200	3.2	4.8
Operators by principal occupation:					
Farming	44 751	1 507	46 258	1.4	3.3
Other	54 109	10 595	64 704	2.5	16.4
Operators by sex:					
Male	90 823	10 129	100 952	1.6	10.0
Female	8 037	1 973	10 010	5.3	19.7
Operators by race:					
White	98 313	11 940	110 253	1.6	10.8
Black and other races	547	162	709	47.2	22.8
Operators by years on present farm:					
4 years or less	11 746	1 397	13 143	3.3	10.6
5 years or more	71 375	5 147	76 522	1.4	6.7
Not reported	15 739	5 558	21 297	6.2	26.1

[1] See text in Appendix C regarding coverage estimates.

Appendix D.
Report Forms and Information Sheets

The report forms and information sheets are shown on the following pages.

DUE BY FEBRUARY 2, 1998

OMB No. 0535-0226: Approval Expires 11/30/99

FORM **97-A0206**
(11-4-96)

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS SERVICE

AG CENSUS USA

UNITED STATES CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

Conducted in cooperation with:
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

CENSUS USE ONLY	
035	036
037	038

Please return your completed report to:

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE
1201 East 10th Street
Jeffersonville, IN 47131-1700

- **Use reasonable estimates –** If records are not available.
- **Time extension –** Send request to the above address.
- **Correspondence –** Include 12-character Census File Number (CFN) found on address label.

NOTICE – Response to this inquiry is required by law (Title 7, U.S. Code). By the same law, YOUR REPORT IS CONFIDENTIAL and it will only be used for statistical purposes. Your report CANNOT be used for purposes of taxation, investigation, or regulation. The law also provides that copies retained in your files are immune from legal process.

97-A0206

Please correct errors in name, address, and ZIP Code. ENTER street and number if not shown.

- **Duplicate forms –** If you received extra report forms for the same farming or ranching operation, enter the CFN(s) printed in the label of those extra forms in the boxes provided and return them with your completed report.

A _____ – _____

A _____ – _____

SECTION 1

ACREAGE IN 1997 – Report land owned, rented, or used by you, your spouse, or by the partnership, corporation, or organization for which you are reporting. *Include ALL LAND, REGARDLESS OF LOCATION OR USE – cropland, pastureland, rangeland, woodland, idle land, house lots, etc.*

S1

If the acres you operated in 1997 changed during the year, refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 1.

	None	Number of acres
1. All land owned →	☐	043
2. All land rented or leased FROM OTHERS, including land worked by you on shares, used rent free, in exchange for services, payment of taxes, etc. *Include leased Federal, State, and railroad land. (DO NOT include land used on a per-head or animal unit month (AUM) basis under a grazing permit.)* →	☐	044
3. All land rented or leased TO OTHERS, including land worked on shares by others and land subleased →	☐	045
4. Acres in "THIS PLACE" for this census report – *ADD item 1 and item 2, then SUBTRACT item 3.* →		046

If the entry is zero, please refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 1.

	None	Number of landlords
5. How many landlords did you have? →	☐	065

		Number of acres
6. How many of the acres rented or leased TO OTHERS did you own? →	☐	053

7. Mark (X) all grazing permits used on a per-head or AUM basis. → None 054 ☐

1 ☐ Forest Service	2 ☐ Taylor Grazing, Sec. 3 (BLM)	3 ☐ Indian Land	4 ☐ Other – *Specify* _____

8. LOCATION OF AGRICULTURAL ACTIVITY FOR "THIS PLACE"

	County name	State	Number of acres
a. In what county was the largest value of your agricultural products raised or produced? → Principal county			056
b. If you also had agricultural operations in any other county(ies), enter the county name(s), etc. → Other counties			057
			058
			059

PENALTY FOR FAILURE TO REPORT

CONTINUE ON PAGE 2 →

SECTION 2 — Were any of the following CROPS harvested from "THIS PLACE" in 1997? *(DO NOT include crops grown on land rented TO OTHERS.)*

S2

	None	Acres harvested	Quantity harvested	Acres irrigated
1. Cotton	☐	091	092 Bales	093
2. Soybeans for beans	☐	088	089 Bu.	090
3. Wheat for grain	☐	545	546 Bu.	547
4. Oats for grain	☐	076	077 Bu.	078
5. Rice	☐	677	678 Bu. OR 1 Barrels	679
6. Corn (field) for grain or seed *(Report quantity on a dry shelled-weight basis.)*	☐	067	068 Bu.	069
7. Corn (field) for silage or green chop	☐	070	071 Tons, green	072
8. Sorghum for grain or seed	☐	082	083 Bu. OR 1 Cwt.	084
9. Sorghum for silage or green chop *(DO NOT include sorghum-sudan crosses.)*	☐	085	086 Tons, green	087
10. Peanuts for nuts	☐	656	657 Lbs.	658
11. Sugarcane for sugar	☐	722	723 Tons	724
12. Sugarcane for seed	☐	725	726 Tons	727

SECTION 3 — Was any DRY HAY, GRASS SILAGE, HAYLAGE, or GREEN CHOP cut or harvested from "THIS PLACE" in 1997? *Include sorghum-sudan crosses and hay cut from pastures.*

S3 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 4*

When both dry hay (items 1–4) and grass silage, etc. (item 5) were cut or harvested from the same acres, report acres for each type.

If two or more cuttings were made from the same acres, report acres for that item only once, but report quantity harvested from all cuttings.

	None	Acres harvested	Quantity harvested	Acres irrigated
1. Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures for dry hay	☐	103	104 Tons, dry	105
2. Small grain dry hay – oats, wheat, barley, rye, etc.	☐	106	107 Tons, dry	108
3. Other tame dry hay – clover, lespedeza, timothy, Bermuda grass, Sudangrass, etc.	☐	109	110 Tons, dry	111
4. Wild dry hay	☐	112	113 Tons, dry	114
5. Grass silage, haylage, and green chop	☐	115	116 Tons, green	117

SECTION 4 — Were any NURSERY and GREENHOUSE CROPS, including MUSHROOMS, SOD, or CHRISTMAS TREES, GROWN FOR SALE on "THIS PLACE" in 1997? *Include bulbs, flowers, flower seeds, vegetable seeds and plants, or vegetables under glass or other protection.*

S4 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 5*

	None	Area irrigated: Square feet	Acres	Tenths
1. Nursery and greenhouse crops irrigated in 1997	☐	477	478	/10

2. From the list below, enter the crop name and code for each crop grown. *Report herbs, fresh cut, grown under glass or other protection as greenhouse produced vegetables.*

Crop name	Code	Square feet under glass or other protection in 1997	Acres in the open in 1997: Whole acres	Tenths	Sales in 1997: Dollars	Cents
			1 /10		2 $	00
			1 /10		2 $	00
			1 /10		2 $	00

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

Crop name	Code
Bedding/Garden plants – annuals, herbaceous perennials, and vegetable plants	**479**
Bulbs, corms, rhizomes, and tubers – dry	**482**
Cut Christmas trees harvested	**491**
Cut flowers and cut florist greens	**485**
Foliage plants	**707**
Greenhouse produced vegetables	**503**
Mushrooms – report growing area	**494**
Nursery crops – ornamentals, shrubs, fruit and nut trees, and vines	**488**
Potted flowering plants	**710**
Sod harvested	**497**
Vegetable and flower seeds	**500**
Other nursery and greenhouse – *Specify*	**506**

FORM 97-A0206 (11-4-96)

SECTION 5

Were any VEGETABLES, SWEET CORN, MELONS, etc., harvested FOR SALE from "THIS PLACE" in 1997? ***(DO NOT include those grown for home use.)***

S5 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 6*

1. Land from which vegetables were harvested in 1997 →

Acres		Acres irrigated	
Whole acres	Tenths	Whole acres	Tenths
375	/10	376	/10

2. For those crops not listed, enter the crop name and code from the list below for each crop harvested in 1997. →

If more than one vegetable crop was harvested from the same acres, report acres for each crop. Report crops grown under protection in section 4.

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

Crop name	Code	Acres harvested		Acres irrigated	
		Whole acres	Tenths	Whole acres	Tenths
Watermelons	**473**		/10	474	/10
Beans, snap (bush and pole)	**381**		/10	382	/10
			/10	1	/10
			/10	1	/10
			/10	1	/10
			/10	1	/10
			/10	1	/10

Crop name	Code	Crop name	Code	Crop name	Code	Crop name	Code	Crop name	Code
Asparagus	**379**	**Eggplant**	**415**	**Okra**	**437**	**Pumpkins**	**449**	**Tomatoes**	**463**
Beets	**383**	**Herbs, fresh cut**	**455**	**Peas, English, green** *(DO NOT include green southern peas.)*	**441**	**Southern peas, green (cowpeas) – blackeyed, crowder, etc.**	**409**	**Turnips**	**465**
Broccoli	**385**	**Lettuce and romaine**	**427**					**Turnip greens**	**467**
Cabbage, head	**391**	**Lima beans, green**	**429**					**Other vegetables** – *Specify*	**475**
Cantaloups and muskmelons	**395**	**Mustard greens**	**431**	**Peppers, sweet**	**443**	**Spinach**	**457**		
Collards	**407**	**Onions, dry**	**433**	**Peppers, hot**	**445**	**Squash**	**459**		
Cucumbers and pickles	**411**	**Onions, green**	**435**	**Pimientos**	**447**	**Sweet corn**	**461**		

SECTION 6

Were any STRAWBERRIES or OTHER BERRIES harvested FOR SALE from "THIS PLACE" in 1997? ***(DO NOT include those grown for home use.)***

S6 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section***

2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 7*

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

Crop name	Code	Acres harvested		Quantity harvested	Acres irrigated	
		Whole acres	Tenths		Whole acres	Tenths
Strawberries	**536**		/10	537 Lbs.	538	/10
Blackberries and dewberries	**509**		/10	510 Lbs.	511	/10
Blueberries, tame	**512**		/10	513 Lbs.	514	/10
Raspberries	**533**		/10	534 Lbs.	535	/10
Other berries – *Specify* ↙	**539**		/10	540 Lbs.	541	/10

SECTION 7

Were any OTHER CROPS harvested from "THIS PLACE" in 1997 – small grains, field seeds, tobacco, potatoes, dry beans, dry peas, or other crops not previously reported? ***Report FRUIT in section 8. (DO NOT include crops grown on land rented TO OTHERS.)***

S7 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section***

2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 8*

For those crops not listed, enter the crop name and code from the list below. *Report quantity harvested in unit specified with crop name.* →

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

Crop name	Code	Acres harvested	Quantity harvested	Acres irrigated
Barley for grain	**079**		080 Bu.	081
Rye for grain	**686**		687 Bu.	688
Fescue seed	**602**		603 Lbs.	604
Red clover seed	**671**		672 Lbs.	673
Tobacco	**094**	/10	095 Lbs.	096 /10
Sweetpotatoes and yams	**100**	/10	101 Bu.	102 /10
Potatoes	**097**	/10	098 Cwt.	099 /10
			1	2
			1	2
			1	2
			1	2

Crop name	Code	Crop name	Code	Crop name	Code	Crop name	Code
Alfalfa seed (pounds)	**542**	**Dry southern peas (cowpeas) (pounds)**	**584**	**Orchardgrass seed (pounds)**	**653**	**Sorghum hogged or grazed** *(Report acres only.)*	**701**
Bahia grass seed (pounds)	**551**	**Ginseng (pounds)**	**767**	**Popcorn (pounds, shelled)**	**662**	**Sorghum for sirup (pounds)**	**704**
Bromegrass seed (pounds)	**569**	**Lespedeza seed (pounds)**	**638**	**Redtop seed (pounds)**	**674**	**Sunflower seed (pounds)**	**734**
Canola (pounds)	**614**	**Maple trees tapped (number of taps)**	**799**	**Ryegrass seed (pounds)**	**689**	**Timothy seed (pounds)**	**746**
Corn cut for dry fodder, hogged or grazed *(Report acres only.)*	**581**	**Mungbeans (pounds)**	**647**	**Sorghum cut for dry forage or hay (tons, dry)**	**698**	**Other crops (pounds)** – *Specify*	**752**

FORM 97-A0206 (11-4-96)

CONTINUE ON PAGE 4 →

SECTION 8

Was there a combined total of 20 or more FRUIT or NUT TREES, including GRAPEVINES and CITRUS, on "THIS PLACE" in 1997?

S8 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 9*

Total acres		Acres irrigated	
Whole acres	Tenths	Whole acres	Tenths
121	/10	122	/10

1. TOTAL ACRES in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, citrus or other groves, vineyards, and nut trees on this place. *(DO NOT include abandoned acres.)* →

2. For those crops not listed, enter the name and code for the fruit trees, grapevines, and nut trees on this place in 1997. *Report the requested information for each crop even if not harvested because of low prices, damage from hail, frost, etc.*

Crop name	Code	Number of nonbearing age trees or vines	Number of bearing age trees or vines	Acres in trees and vines of all ages		Quantity harvested	Unit of measure *Mark (X) one*			
				Whole acres	Tenths		Lbs.	Tons	Boxes or bins	Lbs. per box/bin
Apples	**123**		124	125	/10	126	127 1☐	2☐	3☐	128
Grapes	**177**		178	179	/10	180	181 1☐	2☐	3☐	182
Peaches	**225**		226	227	/10	228	229 1☐	2☐	3☐	230
Pecans	**339**		340	341	/10	342	343 1☐	2☐	3☐	344
			1	2	/10	3	4 1☐	2☐	3☐	5
			1	2	/10	3	4 1☐	2☐	3☐	5

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

Noncitrus crop	Code	Noncitrus crop	Code	Citrus crop	Code	Citrus crop	Code
Apricots	**129**	**Pears**	**231**	**Grapefruit**	**267**	**Other citrus –** *Specify*	**315**
Cherries	**047**	**Plums and prunes**	**243**	**Lemons**	**279**		
Figs	**165**	**Other noncitrus fruit and nuts –** *Specify*	**369**	**Oranges**	**297**		
Nectarines	**201**			**Tangerines**	**309**		

SECTION 9

GROSS VALUE of CROPS SOLD from "THIS PLACE" in 1997, BEFORE taxes and expenses. ***Refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 9.***

S9

Report your best estimate of the value for each of the following groups of crops sold from this place in 1997. Include the value of the landlord's and/or contractor's share, estimating if necessary. Include value of Government CCC loans.

	None	Dollars	Cents
1. Grains, soybeans, and other beans sold in 1997			
a. Corn for grain →	☐	773 $	00
b. Wheat →	☐	774 $	00
c. Soybeans →	☐	775 $	00
d. Sorghum for grain →	☐	776 $	00
e. Barley →	☐	777 $	00
f. Oats →	☐	778 $	00
g. Other – rice, rye, dry peas, canola, popcorn, sunflower seed, etc. →	☐	779 $	00
2. Cotton and cottonseed →	☐	780 $	00
3. Tobacco →	☐	781 $	00
4. Hay, silage, field seeds, and grass seeds →	☐	782 $	00
5. Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons *(DO NOT include potatoes and sweetpotatoes; report them in item 7 below.)* →	☐	783 $	00
6. Fruits, nuts, and berries – apples, peaches, pecans, citrus, strawberries, etc. →	☐	784 $	00
7. Other crops – potatoes, sweetpotatoes, peanuts, sugarcane, ginseng, mungbeans, maple products, etc. *(DO NOT include nursery and greenhouse crops.)* – *Specify* ↙ _____	☐	785 $	00

FORM 97-A0206 (11-4-96)

SECTION 10 Report how the ACRES in this place were USED in 1997.

S10

Any land used for more than one of the following purposes should be reported only once. Report that land in the first listed item that applies. For example: Land that was both pastured (item 1b) and harvested (item 1a) should be reported only in cropland harvested. *(DO NOT include land rented TO OTHERS.)*

	None	Number of acres
1. Cropland		
a. Cropland harvested – *Include all land from which crops were harvested or hay was cut, and all land in orchards, citrus groves, vineyards, and nursery and greenhouse crops.* →	☐	787
b. Cropland used only for pasture or grazing – *Include rotation pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements.* →	☐	788
c. Cropland used for cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, but NOT harvested and NOT pastured →	☐	789
d. Cropland on which all crops failed *(Exception: DO NOT report here land in orchards and vineyards on which the crop failed. Such acreage is to be reported in item 1a.)* →	☐	790
e. Cropland in cultivated summer fallow →	☐	791
f. Cropland idle →	☐	793
2. Woodland – *Include all woodlots and timber tracts and cutover and deforested land with young timber growth.* **a.** Woodland pastured →	☐	794
b. Woodland not pastured →	☐	795
3. Other pastureland and rangeland – *Include any pastureland other than cropland and woodland pastured.* →	☐	796
4. All other land – Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. – *Include any land not reported in items 1 through 3 above.* →	☐	797
5. TOTAL ACRES – *Add the acres reported in items 1 through 4. (Should be the same as section 1, item 4.)* →		798

SECTION 11 Was any LAND IRRIGATED in this place in 1997?

Irrigated land is all land watered by sprinklers, flooding, ditches or furrows, drip or trickle irrigation, etc. Include supplemental, partial, or preplant irrigation.

S11 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 12*

	None	Number of acres irrigated
1. Acres of harvested land irrigated – *Include land from which hay was cut and land in bearing and nonbearing fruit and nut crops.* →	☐	680
2. Acres of pastureland, rangeland, and other land irrigated →	☐	681

SECTION 12 Were any ACRES in this place in the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP) or Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP) in 1997?

S12 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 13*

	None	Number of acres
1. Acres under the Conservation Reserve Program or Wetlands Reserve Program (CRP or WRP) →	☐	683

SECTION 13 — Did you or anyone else have any CATTLE or CALVES, including DAIRY CATTLE, on this place in 1997?

S13 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 14*

- **DECEMBER 31, 1997 INVENTORY**

	None	INVENTORY – Number on this place Dec. 31, 1997
1. CATTLE and CALVES of all ages (Total of a, b, c, and d below.)	☐	803 Total
a. BEEF COWS – *Include beef heifers that had calved.*	☐	804 Beef cows
b. MILK COWS kept for production of milk – *Include dry milk cows and milk heifers that had calved.*	☐	805 Milk cows
c. HEIFERS and HEIFER CALVES *(DO NOT include heifers that had calved.)*	☐	806 Heifers and heifer calves
d. STEERS, STEER CALVES, BULLS, and BULL CALVES	☐	807 Steers and bulls of all ages

- **CATTLE AND CALVES SOLD FROM THIS PLACE IN 1997 –** *Include those fed on this place on a contract or custom basis. Also report as sold cattle moved from this place to a feedlot for further feeding.*

	None	Number sold in 1997	Gross value of sales Dollars	Gross value of sales Cents
2. CALVES weighing less than 500 pounds	☐	808	809 $	00
3. CATTLE, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more	☐	810	811 $	00
a. Of the total cattle sold, how many were FATTENED on this place on GRAIN or CONCENTRATES for 30 days or more and SOLD for SLAUGHTER?	☐	812	813 $	00

- **MILK AND DAIRY PRODUCTS SOLD FROM THIS PLACE IN 1997**

	None	DAIRY PRODUCTS Gross value of sales Dollars	DAIRY PRODUCTS Gross value of sales Cents
4. Gross value of MILK and DAIRY PRODUCTS sold from this place in 1997 – *Include cream, butter, etc.*	☐	814 $	00

SECTION 14 — Did you or anyone else have any HOGS or PIGS on this place in 1997?

Include those grown for others on a contract basis.

S14 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 15*

- **DECEMBER 31, 1997 INVENTORY**

	None	INVENTORY — Number on this place Dec. 31, 1997
1. HOGS and PIGS of all ages (Total of a and b below.)	☐	815 Total
a. HOGS and PIGS used or to be used for BREEDING	☐	816 Breeding
b. OTHER HOGS and PIGS	☐	817 Other

- **LITTERS FARROWED**

	None	Number of litters
2. LITTERS FARROWED on this place between –		
a. December 1, 1996 and May 31, 1997	☐	818
b. June 1, 1997 and November 30, 1997	☐	819

- **HOGS AND PIGS SOLD**

	None	Number sold in 1997	Gross value of sales Dollars	Gross value of sales Cents
3. HOGS and PIGS SOLD from this place in 1997, including feeder pigs	☐	820	821 $	00
a. FEEDER PIGS sold from this place for further feeding	☐	822	823 $	00

SECTION 15 — Did you or anyone else have any SHEEP or LAMBS on this place in 1997?

S15 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 16*

	None	INVENTORY — Number on this place Dec. 31, 1997	NUMBER SOLD in 1997
1. SHEEP and LAMBS of all ages	☐	824	825
a. EWES 1 year old or older	☐	826	

	None	Number shorn in 1997	Pounds of wool shorn in 1997
2. SHEEP and LAMBS SHORN	☐	827	828

	None	Gross value of sales Dollars	Gross value of sales Cents
3. Gross value of SHEEP, LAMBS, and WOOL sold from this place in 1997	☐	829 $	00

FORM 97-A0206 (11-4-96)

SECTION 16

Did you or anyone else have any POULTRY such as CHICKENS, TURKEYS, DUCKS, etc., on this place in 1997? *Include poultry grown for others on a contract basis.*

S16 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 17*

	None	INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1997	Total number sold in 1997
1. LAYERS 20 weeks old and older →	☐	892	893
2. PULLETS for laying flock replacement			
a. PULLETS 13 weeks old to 19 weeks old →	☐	894	895
b. PULLET CHICKS and PULLETS less than 13 weeks old *(DO NOT include commercial broilers.)* →	☐	896	
3. BROILERS, fryers, and other meat-type chickens, including capons and roasters →	☐	898	899
4. TURKEYS			
a. Turkeys for slaughter *(DO NOT include breeders.)* →	☐	900	901
b. Turkey HENS kept for breeding →	☐	902	903
5. OTHER POULTRY raised in captivity – ducks, geese, pigeons or squab, pheasants, quail, etc. *(Enter poultry name and code from the list below.)*			1
Poultry name _____ Code _____			1

Poultry name _____ Code _____

Name	Code	Name	Code	Name	Code
Ducks	**904**	**Pigeons or squab**	**908**	**Quail**	**912**
Geese	**906**	**Pheasants**	**910**	**All other poultry –** *Specify*	**914**

	None	Number
6. POULTRY HATCHED on this place in 1997 and placed or sold – chickens, turkeys, ducks, etc. – *Specify kind of poultry* _____	☐	916
7. Incubator egg capacity on December 31, 1997 →	☐	917

	None	Gross value of sales	
		Dollars	Cents
8. Gross value of poultry and poultry products (eggs, etc.) sold from this place in 1997 →	☐	918 $	00

SECTION 17

Did you or anyone else have any HORSES, BEES, FISH, GOATS, OTHER LIVESTOCK, or ANIMAL SPECIALTIES on this place in 1997?

S17 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section***

2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 18*

	None	INVENTORY – Number on this place Dec. 31, 1997	Total quantity sold in 1997	Gross value of sales Dollars	Cents
1. Horses and ponies of all ages →	☐	830	831 Number	832 $	00
2. Colonies of bees →	☐	839	840 Number 841 Pounds honey	842 $	00
3. Milk goats →	☐	843	844 Number 845 Gallons milk	846 $	00
4. Angora goats →	☐	847	848 Number 849 Pounds mohair	850 $	00
5. Other goats →	☐	851	852 Number	853 $	00
6. Mules, burros, and donkeys →	☐	833	834 Number	835 $	00
7. Mink and their pelts →	☐	836	837 Number	838 $	00
8. Rabbits and their pelts →	☐	854	855 Number	856 $	00
9. All other livestock and livestock products – *Specify* _____	☐	857	858 Number	859 $	00

10. Fish and other aquaculture products *(Enter name and code from the list below.)*

Name _____ Code _____

Name	Code	Name	Code
Catfish	**860**	**Other fish –** *Specify*	**866**
Trout	**863**	**Crawfish**	**875**
Hybrid striped bass	**872**	**Other aquaculture products –** *Specify*	**869**

Total quantity sold in 1997	Gross value of sales Dollars	Cents
1 Number – OR – Pounds 2	$	00

If additional space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

FORM 97-A0206 (11-4-96)

CONTINUE ON PAGE 8 →

SECTION 18 GOVERNMENT CCC LOANS – *Include regular and reserve loans, even if redeemed or forfeited.*

S18

	None	Dollars	Cents
1. Amount received in 1997 from Government CCC loans for –			
a. Corn	☐	886 $	00
b. Wheat	☐	887 $	00
c. Soybeans	☐	888 $	00
d. Sorghum, barley, and oats	☐	889 $	00
e. Cotton	☐	890 $	00
f. Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed	☐	897 $	00
g. Peanuts, rice, and tobacco	☐	891 $	00

SECTION 19 Payments received for participation in FEDERAL FARM PROGRAMS in 1997 *(DO NOT include CCC loans.) Refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 19.*

S19

	None	Dollars	Cents
1. Total amount received for participation in FEDERAL FARM PROGRAMS	☐	684 $	00
a. Of the total amount, how much was received for participation in the Conservation Reserve Program and Wetlands Reserve Program (CRP and WRP)?	☐	685 $	00

SECTION 20 During 1997 did you grow or raise any crops, livestock, poultry, or their products that were sold DIRECTLY to individual consumers for HUMAN CONSUMPTION – roadside stands, farmers markets, pick your own, door to door, etc.?

S20 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 21*

	None	Dollars	Cents
1. Gross value of these direct sales	☐	920 $	00

2. Specify what was sold directly – vegetables, eggs, etc. _____

SECTION 21 Was any COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER, including ROCK PHOSPHATE and GYPSUM, used on this place in 1997? *(DO NOT include lime.)*

S21 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 22*

	None	Acres fertilized
1. Acres of cropland fertilized in 1997 *(DO NOT include cropland for pastures.)*	☐	932
2. Acres of pastureland and rangeland fertilized in 1997, including cropland pastured	☐	933

SECTION 22 Were any INSECTICIDES, HERBICIDES, FUNGICIDES, NEMATICIDES, OTHER PESTICIDES, or OTHER CHEMICALS used on this place in 1997? *Include items such as sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc.*

S22 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 23*

The same acres can be reported in more than one item below; however, DO NOT report acres more than once for an individual item, regardless of the number of applications.

	None	Acres on which used
1. Report acres treated to control –		
a. Insects on crops, including hay	☐	936
b. Nematodes in crops	☐	937
c. Diseases in crops and orchards (blights, smuts, rusts, etc.)	☐	938
d. Weeds, grass, or **brush** in crops and pasture – *Include both pre-emergence and post emergence.*	☐	939
2. Report acres of crops treated to **control growth, thin fruit,** or **defoliate.**	☐	940

FORM 97-A0206 (11-4-96)

SECTION 23 **Report PRODUCTION EXPENSES paid by you, your landlords, or contractors for this place in 1997.** ***(DO NOT include expenses not related to the farm business or connected with performing customwork for others.)***

S23

	None		Dollars	Cents
1. Livestock and poultry purchased – cattle, calves, hogs, pigs, sheep, lambs, goats, horses, chicks, poults, started pullets, etc. →	☐	971	$	00
2. Feed purchased for livestock and poultry – grain, hay, silage, mixed feeds, concentrates, etc. →	☐	972	$	00
a. Of the total feed purchased, how much was commercially mixed, including supplements and premixes? *(DO NOT include soybean meal, cottonseed meal, etc.)* →	☐	973	$	00
3. Seeds, plants, etc., purchased – *Include purchases of seeds for corn, other grains, soybeans, tobacco, cotton, etc., and transplants and trees.* →	☐	974	$	00
4. Commercial fertilizer purchased – all forms, including rock phosphate and gypsum. *Include cost of custom applications. (DO NOT include lime.)* →	☐	975	$	00
5. Agricultural chemicals purchased – Insecticides, herbicides, fungicides, other pesticides, etc. – *Include cost of custom applications. (DO NOT include lime.)* →	☐	976	$	00
6. Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil purchased for the farm business –				
a. Gasoline and gasohol →	☐	977	$	00
b. Diesel fuel →	☐	978	$	00
c. Natural gas →	☐	979	$	00
d. LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. →	☐	980	$	00
7. Electricity for the farm business *(DO NOT include household expenses.)* →	☐	981	$	00
8. Hired farm and ranch labor – Also include employer's cost for social security, workman's compensation, insurance premiums, pension plans, etc. *(See the INFORMATION SHEET, section 23.)* →	☐	982	$	00
9. Contract labor – *Include expenditures for labor, such as harvesting of fruit, vegetables, berries, etc., performed on a contract basis by a contractor, crew leader, a cooperative, etc.* →	☐	983	$	00
10. Repair and maintenance expenses for the upkeep of buildings, motor vehicles, and farm equipment →	☐	984	$	00
11. Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment – *Include expenditures for use of equipment and for customwork, such as grinding and mixing feed, plowing, combining, corn picking, drying, silo filling, etc. (DO NOT include cost of cotton ginning and application of fertilizer and chemicals.)* →	☐	985	$	00
12. Interest paid on debts *(See the INFORMATION SHEET, section 23.)*				
a. Secured by real estate →	☐	986	$	00
b. Not secured by real estate →	☐	987	$	00
13. Cash rent paid for land and buildings in 1997 *(DO NOT include grazing fees.)* →	☐	988	$	00
14. Property taxes paid in 1997 – *Include farm real estate, machinery, livestock, etc. for the farm business. (DO NOT include taxes paid by landlords.)* →	☐	989	$	00
15. All other production expenses – *Include insurance, water, animal health costs, grazing fees, lime, marketing charges, miscellaneous farm supplies, etc. (DO NOT include depreciation, household expenses, and expenses not associated with the farm business.)* →	☐	990	$	00

FORM 97-A0206 (11-4-96)

CONTINUE ON PAGE 10 →

SECTION 24 MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT on this place on December 31, 1997

S24

1. Estimated market value of ALL machinery, equipment, and implements on this place December 31, 1997
Include all machinery, equipment, and implements used for the farm or ranch business in 1996 or 1997 and usually kept on this place. (For examples of items, see INFORMATION SHEET, section 24.) →

Estimated market value	
Dollars	Cents
943 $	00

2. For the machinery and equipment items listed below, report the number on this place December 31, 1997 and used in 1996 or 1997.

	None	Total number on this place December 31, 1997	Of the total, the number manufactured in the last 5 years (1993–1997)
a. Motortrucks, including pickups →	☐	944	945
b. Wheel tractors less than 40 horsepower (PTO) *(DO NOT include garden tractors.)* →	☐	946	947
c. Wheel tractors 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) →	☐	948	949
d. Wheel tractors 100 horsepower (PTO) or more →	☐	962	963
e. Grain and bean combines, all types →	☐	950	951
f. Cotton pickers and strippers →	☐	956	957
g. Mower conditioners →	☐	958	959
h. Pickup balers – *Include rectangular and round balers.* →	☐	960	961

SECTION 25 Report your best ESTIMATE of the CURRENT MARKET VALUE OF LAND and BUILDINGS. Include all land, dwellings, barns, and other buildings for all acres reported in section 1, items 1, 2, and 3, page 1.

S25

1. Estimated market value of –

	None	Estimated market value of land and buildings	
		Dollars	Cents
a. All land and buildings owned →	☐	996 $	00
b. All land and buildings rented or leased FROM OTHERS →	☐	997 $	00
c. All land and buildings rented or leased TO OTHERS →	☐	998 $	00

SECTION 26 INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES IN 1997

Report amount received before taxes and expenses.

S26

	None	Farm-related income	
		Dollars	Cents
1. Customwork and other agricultural services provided for farmers and others – plowing, planting, spraying, harvesting, preparation of products for market, etc. *(DO NOT include if customwork is an entirely separate business from your agricultural operation.)* →	☐	992 $	00
2. Gross cash rent or share payments received from renting out farmland or payments received from lease or sale of allotments – *Include payments for livestock pastured on a per-head basis, per-month basis, AUM basis, per-pound basis, etc.* →	☐	993 $	00
3. Sales of forest products – *Include naval stores, firewood, etc. (DO NOT include sales of Christmas trees or maple products.)* →	☐	994 $	00
4. Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives, recreational services, and other income which is CLOSELY RELATED to the agricultural operation on this place – *Specify* _____	☐	995 $	00

SECTION 27 Were any HIRED WORKERS, including paid family members, doing agricultural labor on this place in 1997? *(DO NOT include contract labor.)*

S27 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 28*

1. Of the hired farm or ranch labor, including paid family members, how many –

	None	Hired workers
a. Worked less than 150 days? →	☐	941
b. Worked 150 days or more? →	☐	942

FORM 97-A0206 (11-4-96)

SECTION 28 Were there any INJURIES or DEATHS connected with farm or ranch work on or for this place in 1997?

Report injuries that required paid medical care, or resulted in lost worktime or were fatal. DO NOT report deaths or injuries of contract workers or customworkers.

S28 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 29*

	None	Operator and family members	Hired workers
1. Number of workers with work-related injuries *(DO NOT include deaths.)* →	☐	952	953
2. Number of work-related deaths →	☐	954	955

SECTION 29 TYPE OF ORGANIZATION – *Mark (X) the one item which best describes the type of organization for this place in 1997. Refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 29.*

S29

- FAMILY or INDIVIDUAL operation *(DO NOT include partnership and corporation.)* → 921 1 ☐ } *Go to section 31*
- PARTNERSHIP operation – *Include family partnerships.* → 2 ☐ }
- INCORPORATED UNDER STATE LAW → 3 ☐ *Go to section 30*
- OTHER, such as estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, Indian reservation, etc. → 4 ☐ *Specify, then go to section 31* _____

SECTION 30 CORPORATE STRUCTURE (for incorporated operations only) *Refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 30.*

S30

1. Is this a family-held corporation? → 922 1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No

2. Are there more than 10 stockholders? → 3 ☐ Yes 4 ☐ No

SECTION 31 CHARACTERISTICS AND OCCUPATION OF OPERATOR (Senior partner or person in charge) *Refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 31.*

S31

1. RESIDENCE – Does the operator (senior partner or person in charge) live on this place? → 923 1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No

2. PRINCIPAL OCCUPATION – At which occupation did the operator spend the majority (50 percent or more) of his/her worktime in 1997? → 928 1 ☐ Farming or ranching 2 ☐ Other
For partnerships consider all members of the partnership together.

3. OFF-FARM WORK – How many days did the operator (senior partner or person in charge) work at least 4 hours per day **off** this place in 1997? *Include work at a nonfarm job, business, or on someone else's farm for pay. (DO NOT include exchange farmwork.)* → 929
1 ☐ None 4 ☐ 100–149 days
2 ☐ 1–49 days 5 ☐ 150–199 days
3 ☐ 50–99 days 6 ☐ 200 days or more

4. In what YEAR did the operator (or senior partner) begin to operate any part of this place? → 930 _____ Year

5. AGE of operator (senior partner or person in charge) on Dec. 31, 1997 → 925 _____ Years of age

6. RACE of operator (senior partner or person in charge) → 924
1 ☐ White 4 ☐ Asian or Pacific Islander
2 ☐ Black, African American, or Negro 9 ☐ Other – *Specify* _____
3 ☐ American Indian

7. SEX of operator (senior partner or person in charge) → 926 1 ☐ Male 2 ☐ Female

8. Is the operator (senior partner or person in charge) of SPANISH, HISPANIC, or LATINO origin or background, such as Mexican, Cuban, or Puerto Rican, regardless of race? → 927 1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No

SECTION 32 PERSON COMPLETING THIS REPORT – *Please print*

Name	999 Date	
Telephone →	Area code ___ ___ ___	Number ___ ___ ___ – ___ ___ ___ ___

RETURN your completed form to: Census of Agriculture, 1201 East 10th St., Jeffersonville, IN 47131-1700

FORM 97-A0206 (11-4-96)

INFORMATION SHEET
1997 UNITED STATES CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

Special Reporting Instructions

Who Should Report – WE NEED A REPLY FROM EVERYONE RECEIVING A REPORT FORM, INCLUDING individuals, landlords, tenants, partnerships, corporations, institutions, and THOSE NOT CONDUCTING AGRICULTURAL OPERATIONS. Each name and address included in the census has a unique Census File Number (CFN). In order to make the census results as complete and accurate as possible, we need every report form returned, whether you farm or not.

If You Received More Than One Report Form for the Same Operation – Complete only ONE report form for that operation. Write "Duplicate" near the address label of each extra report form. Also, write the 12-character census file number(s) of the EXTRA report(s) ON THE COMPLETED REPORT in the space provided below and to the right of the address label. Return the extra report(s) in the same envelope with your completed report form so that we can correct our records.

If You No Longer Farm – If you had agricultural operations for any part of 1997, please report all agricultural activity during that portion of the year. Report all land on your census form that you owned or rented. Also, report your 1997 crop and livestock production and 1997 sales.

If You Quit Farming During 1997 – Complete the report form for the portion of the year that you did farm. Explain on the report form in the space to the left of the address label (or on another sheet of paper) when you stopped farming and include, if known, the name and address of the person now using the land and/or buildings.

If You Never Farmed or Have No Association With Agriculture – Please write a note on the report form near the address label explaining this and return the form so that we can correct our records. In our efforts to make the census as complete as possible, we obtained lists from various sources. We tried to eliminate nonfarm addresses; however, it was not always possible to do so.

If You Have More Than One Agricultural Operation – Complete a report form for EACH SEPARATE and DISTINCT production unit, i.e., each individual farm, ranch, feedlot, greenhouse, etc., for which you maintain SEPARATE operating expense and/or production records including livestock and other inventories and crop acreages.

If You Have a Partnership Operation – Complete only ONE report form for the entire partnership's agricultural operation and include all partners' shares on that report. If members of the partnership operate separate farms or ranches in addition to the partnership farming operation, separate report forms should be completed for each individual operation.

If two or more report forms were received for the same operation, mark each additional form as a "Duplicate." Return the extra report(s) in the same envelope with the completed partnership report, where possible, or write a note on the extra report(s), such as, *"(Name of partner)* has already completed a report for the partnership *(provide name and CFN of partnership)."*

Landlord's or Contractor's Share – If you rented or leased land from others or had a contract for the production of agricultural products, include both your share and the landlord's or contractor's share of the production, sales, and expenses so your census report form will be complete for "THIS PLACE."

If you DO NOT know or DO NOT have records available for the landlord's or contractor's share, report your BEST ESTIMATE.

How to Enter Your Response – Enter your replies in the proper spaces, on the correct lines, and in the units requested, i.e., dollars, bushels, tons, etc. Write any explanation outside the answer spaces or on a separate sheet of paper.

All dollar figures should be entered in whole dollars. CENTS ARE NOT REQUIRED.

Enter whole numbers except where tenths are requested, such as acres of potatoes harvested. If you have 1/2, 1/3, or 1/4 of an acre, convert to tenths. For example, convert 1/2 to 5/10, 1/3 to 3/10, 1/4 to 2/10.

The census report form may contain sections and questions which DO NOT apply to you. When this occurs, mark the "None" or "No" box and go on to the next item or section.

Instructions For Specified Sections

◆ **Section 1 – ACREAGE IN 1997**

Your answers to this section will determine the land **(Acres in "THIS PLACE")** referred to in the rest of the report form.

When answering the acreage questions, include the land associated with your agricultural operations in 1997 whether in production or not. Include all land that you owned or rented during 1997 even if only for part of the year. DO NOT include any unrelated residential or commercial land.

Report all land in section 1 in whole acres.

Item 1 – All Land Owned – Report all land owned in 1997 whether held under deed, purchase contract or mortgage, homestead law, or as heir or trustee of an undivided estate. Include all land owned by you and/or your spouse, or by the partnership, corporation, or organization for which you are reporting.

Item 2 – All Land Rented or Leased FROM OTHERS – Report all land rented by you or your operation.

INCLUDE in item 2:

- Land for agricultural use that you rented from others for cash
- Land you worked on a share basis (crop or livestock)
- Land owned by someone else that you used rent-free
- Land rented or leased BY THE ACRE from Federal or State governments, Indian reservations, or railroads.

DO NOT INCLUDE in item 2:

- Land used under Government grazing permits or special license on a per-head or animal unit month (AUM) basis, such as section 3 of the Taylor Grazing Act, National Forest, or Indian reservation permit land. If you had any of these permits, mark the appropriate boxes in item 7.

Item 3 – All Land Rented or Leased TO OTHERS – Include all land rented out for any purpose if it was part of the acreage reported in items 1 and 2. A report form will be obtained from each of your tenants to cover the operations on that land.

INCLUDE in item 3:

- Owned land rented to others for cash or a share of crops or livestock
- Land you rented from someone and then subleased to someone else
- Land worked for you by someone for a share of crops or livestock
- Land which you allowed others to use rent-free

DO NOT INCLUDE in item 3:

- Land placed in the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP) or Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP) as acres rented to the Government.
- Unrelated residential, commercial, or other land not included in items 1 and 2.

Item 4 – Acres in "THIS PLACE" – This figure will show the total of all land you operated at any time in 1997.

If item 4, Acres in "THIS PLACE" is "0" and:

- You grew any crops or raised any livestock or poultry on "THIS PLACE" in 1997, complete the report.
- All your land was operated by a renter or sharecropper, complete section 1, item 6 (number of owned acres rented), skip to and complete section 32, and explain briefly, "all land rented out," etc. Mail report form in return envelope.
- You did not have any agricultural activity on owned or rented land in 1997, complete section 32 and explain briefly, such as "retired," "sold farm," and date. Give name and address of current operator if known and return report form in return envelope.

How to Report Crops Harvested

◆ **Sections 2 through 8 – CROPS**

Sections 2 through 8 provide space for reporting crops harvested during the 1997 crop year from the land shown in section 1, item 4 (Acres in "THIS PLACE") of your report. Please report your crops in the appropriate sections. DO NOT include any crops grown on land rented or leased TO OTHERS, or worked by others on shares during 1997.

Acres harvested – Enter the acres harvested in 1997. Round fractions to whole acres except where tenths are requested by "/10" in the reporting box, such as for potatoes.

Quantity harvested – If your unit of measure is different than the unit on the report form, please convert your figure for the quantity harvested to the unit requested. If the harvest was incomplete by December 31, 1997, please report the quantity harvested and the estimated quantity to be harvested.

Acres irrigated – For each crop irrigated, report number of acres irrigated. Irrigation is defined as land watered by artificial or controlled means – sprinklers, furrows or ditches, spreader dikes, purposeful flooding, etc. Include acres that received supplemental, partial, and/or preplant irrigation. DO NOT report water applied in transplanting tobacco plants, trees, or vegetables as irrigation. Leave "Acres irrigated" blank for crops that are not irrigated.

Double Cropping – If two or more crops were harvested from the same land (double cropping), report the total acres and production of each harvested crop in the appropriate section(s) of the report form.

Example: In 1997, you harvested 1,230 bushels of wheat from 40 acres, then on the same 40 acres planted soybeans, from which you harvested 1,550 bushels. You irrigated the soybeans but not the wheat.

SECTION 2 **Were any of the following CROPS harvested from "THIS PLACE" IN 1997? *DO NOT include crops grown on land rented TO OTHERS.)***

S2

	None	Acres harvested	Quantity harvested	Acres irrigated
1. Cotton →	☐	091	092 Bales	093
2. Soybeans for beans →	☐	088 40	089 1,550 Bu.	090 40
3. Wheat for grain →	☐	545 40	546 1,230 Bu.	547
4. Oats for grain →	☐	076	077 Bu.	078

Interplanted Crops – If two crops were grown at the same time in alternating strips in the same field, report the portion of the field used for each crop.

Example: A 60-acre field was planted in cotton and soybeans with two rows of cotton, followed by an area of the same width planted in soybeans. Thirty acres of soybeans and 30 acres of cotton would be reported in the appropriate section(s).

Skip Row Planting – If a crop is planted in an alternating pattern of planted and non-planted rows, such as two rows planted and two rows skipped (2 X 2), report the portion of the field occupied by the crop in the appropriate section for that crop, and report the skipped portion as "Cropland idle" in section 10, item 1f.

◆ **Sections 2 and 3 –** Report only for the listed crops.

◆ **Sections 4 through 8 –** To report: (1) find the crop name and the code number from the list in the section; (2) enter crop name and code in the first two columns of the first available answer line in the section; (3) enter the information that is requested in the remaining columns. If you harvested a crop not listed in sections 4 through 8, use the "Other" code in the appropriate section and specify the crop name.

◆ **Section 4 – NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE CROPS**

Report Christmas trees grown on this place and sold live as nursery crops, code 488. Report Christmas trees grown on this place and sold as cut Christmas trees in code 491. Acres of Christmas trees to be cut in later years should be reported as other nursery and greenhouse, code 506.

◆ **Section 5 – VEGETABLES**

Report acres of vegetables harvested FOR SALE or commercial processing. DO NOT include vegetables grown for home use. Report the total acreage of each vegetable crop harvested.

Example: In 1997, you harvested 10 acres of lettuce from a field, then replanted the field in lettuce and harvested the 10 acres again. Both crops of lettuce were irrigated. Enter only 10 acres of land from which vegetables were harvested and 10 acres irrigated in item 1 of section 5, but write in 20 acres of lettuce harvested and 20 acres of lettuce irrigated in item 2 of section 5.

◆ **Section 7 – OTHER CROPS**

Maple Trees Tapped – Report acres of tapped maple trees (sugar bush) on this place in code 799. Report the number of taps from which you gathered sap as the quantity harvested.

◆ **Section 8 – FRUITS AND NUTS**

In counting the combined total of 20 or more trees and vines, include those for home use as well as those maintained for sale of the production. Acres in trees or vines that have been abandoned should not be included; these acres should be included in section 10, item 1f "Cropland idle."

If fruit and nut trees and vines were interplanted with crops other than trees or vines, report the total acres for the orchard crop in section 8, item 1, and the total acres of each interplanted crop in their appropriate section.

◆ **Section 9 – GROSS VALUE OF CROPS SOLD**

Report the value of all crops sold from "THIS PLACE" in 1997, regardless of the year they were harvested or who owned the land. Be sure to report gross values before deducting expenses and taxes. Include Government CCC loans received for "THIS PLACE" in 1997. Include payments received in 1997 from cooperatives or marketing organizations for crops produced on "THIS PLACE," regardless of the year in which the crops were harvested.

Also include as sales your estimate of the value of any crop removed from "THIS PLACE" in trade for services, such as hay cut in exchange for labor, or other services. If the sale price or market value is not known, give your best estimate of the crop's market value when removed from "THIS PLACE."

DO NOT INCLUDE crops or crop products purchased from others and later sold.

◆ **Section 10 – USE OF ACRES IN "THIS PLACE"**

The sum of the acres entered in various categories should equal total acres in "THIS PLACE," as reported in section 1, item 4. (DO NOT include any acres you rented or leased to others reported in section 1, item 3.)

Land Used for More Than One Purpose – DO NOT report the same acreage in more than one of the listed purposes. If part or all of your land was used for more than one listed purpose in 1997, report that land only in the first category listed. For example, if you plowed under a cover crop, and planted and harvested a grain crop, report the land in item 1a, "Cropland harvested," but DO NOT report as "Cropland used for cover crops, legumes, etc." (item 1c).

Double Cropping – When more than one crop was harvested from the same land in 1997, report that land only ONCE as "Cropland harvested," in item 1a.

Interplanted Crops – If you interplanted crops, such as alfalfa hay in an orchard, report the total land used for both crops only ONCE, as "Cropland harvested," in item 1a.

Skip Row Planted Crops – Report the acres that represent the total nonplanted or skipped rows as "Cropland idle," in item 1f. The acres that represent the planted rows should be reported as "Cropland harvested," in item 1a.

Maple Trees Tapped – Report acres of tapped maple trees (sugar bush) as "Woodland not pastured", in item 2b.

◆ **Section 11 – IRRIGATION**

Report in item 1 the acres of irrigated land from which crops were harvested. Include all irrigated orchard land with bearing and nonbearing trees. Include irrigated land from which hay was cut. If crops were double cropped and both were irrigated, report the irrigated acres only once. Acres in item 1 of this section should not exceed acres in section 10, item 1a.

In item 2, report all other irrigated land, such as irrigated pasture, land on which crops failed, land in cover crops, and all other irrigated land not included in item 1.

◆ **Section 12 – ACRES UNDER THE CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP) OR WETLANDS RESERVE PROGRAM (WRP)**

Include in item 1 all acres in "THIS PLACE" retired from production and placed, by long-term contract, into the Conservation Reserve Program or Wetlands Reserve Program (CRP or WRP). Acres placed in these programs during and prior to 1997 should be included.

◆ **Sections 13 through 17– LIVESTOCK, POULTRY, OTHER LIVESTOCK, OR ANIMAL SPECIALTIES**

Animals and Poultry to Include in the Report Form – Report all animals, poultry, and animal specialties on "THIS PLACE" (as defined in section 1, item 4) on December 31, 1997. Include all owned by you and any kept by you for others. Include animals on unfenced lands, National Forest land, district land, cooperative grazing association land, or rangeland administered by the Bureau of Land Management on a per-head, AUM, or lease basis.

Animals in transit on December 31, 1997, or animals on a short-term pasture (such as wheat pasture or crop residue) on a per-head, AUM, or lease basis should be reported by the person who had control of the animals.

Animals and Poultry to Exclude from the Report Form – DO NOT report animals or poultry kept on land rented to others or kept under a share arrangement on land rented to others. DO NOT include animals quartered in feedlots which are not a part of "THIS PLACE." Animals kept on a place not operated by you are to be included on the report for that place.

Animals Bought and Sold – DO NOT REPORT ANY ANIMALS BOUGHT AND THEN RESOLD WITHIN 30 DAYS. Such purchases and sales are considered "dealer" transactions and are not included in this census.

Number Sold – Report all animals and poultry sold or moved from "THIS PLACE" in 1997, without regard to ownership or who shared in the receipts. Include animals sold for a landlord or given to a landlord or others in trade or in payment for goods or services. DO NOT report number sold for any livestock or poultry kept on another place.

Animals Moved to Another Place – For animals moved from "THIS PLACE" to another place, such as for further feeding, report animals as "sold" and give your best estimate of their market value when they left "THIS PLACE."

Fat Cattle Sold – Cattle fattened on grain or concentrates for 30 days or more and sold for slaughter are reported in section 13, item 3a.

DO NOT INCLUDE WITH FATTENED CATTLE SOLD:

- Cattle and calves sold for further feeding
- Veal calves or any calves weighing less than 500 pounds
- Dairy cows – cull cows fed only the usual dairy ration before being sold

Value of Sales – Report the total gross value of animals and poultry sold or moved from "THIS PLACE" in 1997, without deducting production or marketing expenses (cost of feed, cost of livestock purchased, cost of hauling and selling, etc.). If the sale price or market value is not known, give your best estimate of their market value when they left "THIS PLACE." DO NOT report the value of sales of any livestock and poultry owned by you that were kept and sold from a place you did not operate.

Contract and Custom Feeding Operations – Livestock or poultry kept by you on "THIS PLACE" on a contract or custom basis should be included on this report REGARDLESS OF OWNERSHIP. Report as "INVENTORY" number of animals or poultry on the place on December 31, 1997. Report as "SOLD" animals and poultry kept on a contract or custom basis and removed or sold from "THIS PLACE" in 1997. If the sale price or market value is not known, give your best estimate of the market value of the animals or poultry when they left "THIS PLACE."

◆ Section 16 – POULTRY

The person who furnished the housing and labor should report the poultry operation on his/her report form regardless of who owns the birds. Report as sold, poultry that were taken or moved from "THIS PLACE" in 1997. Estimate the market value of birds if necessary. Do not report the amount received from a contractor as the market value of birds.

◆ Section 17 – HORSES, BEES, FISH, GOATS, OTHER LIVESTOCK, OR ANIMAL SPECIALTIES

Item 2 – If you owned BEES – Report all colonies or hives of bees and honey operations conducted by you, regardless of where the hives were kept most of the year. Report hives or colonies, pounds of honey sold, and value of sales.

Items 7 and 8 – Mink pelts and rabbit pelts should be included in number sold and value of sales, but not in inventory.

Item 9 – Other Livestock and Livestock Products – Include in other livestock and livestock products manure, beeswax, and any other animal products sold from "THIS PLACE" in 1997. Please indicate units used in reporting.

Item 10 – Fish or Other Aquaculture Products – Report number or pounds sold and gross value of sales for each. Enter name and code from list.

◆ Section 18 – AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM GOVERNMENT CCC LOANS

Report in item 1 the amount received under the regular or reserve program for commodities placed under CCC loans during 1997. Include amount received even if commodity was redeemed or forfeited prior to December 31, 1997.

DO NOT include CCC loans received to build crop storage facilities or amount received for storage payments in the reserve program.

◆ Section 19 – FEDERAL FARM PAYMENTS RECEIVED

Report in item 1 all payments received from Federal farm programs in 1997. Federal payments include receipts from Federal farm programs, such as deficiency payments, support price payments, indemnity programs, disaster payments, paid land diversion, payments for enrollment in the Conservation Reserve Program or Wetlands Reserve Program (CRP or WRP), payments received for approved soil and water conservation projects, etc.

In item 1a, report the amount received for participation in the Conservation Reserve Program and Wetlands Reserve Program (CRP and WRP). DO NOT include payment from CCC loans or crop insurance.

◆ Section 20 – DIRECT SALES

Report the sales of crops, livestock, poultry, or their products sold directly to consumers for their own consumption from roadside stands, farmers markets, pick your own, door to door, etc. Include only those commodities sold directly for human consumption, such as vegetables, fruit, eggs, milk, cattle, chickens, hogs, turkeys, etc. Report only commodities grown or raised on "THIS PLACE."

DO NOT include crops, livestock, poultry, or other products which you bought and resold.

◆ Section 21 – COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER

Report acres on which commercial fertilizer was applied during 1997. If any acreage was fertilized more than once, report acres ONLY ONCE. Report commercial fertilizer expenditures in section 23, item 4.

DO NOT report the use of manure and other material, such as sludge, lime, or other soil conditioners.

◆ Section 22 – INSECTICIDES, HERBICIDES, FUNGICIDES, NEMATICIDES, OTHER PESTICIDES, OR OTHER CHEMICALS

Report acres on which chemicals were applied during 1997 to control insects, diseases, nematodes, and weeds. Also report acres of crops treated to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate. Include acres on which custom application of chemicals were made. If multiple applications of chemicals for the same purpose (for example, herbicides) were made on the same acres, report acreage only once. If chemicals were applied for different purposes, report the acres for each purpose that the chemicals were used.

Report agricultural chemical expenditures in section 23, item 5.

◆ Section 23 – PRODUCTION EXPENSES paid by you and others for "THIS PLACE" in 1997

Include farm production expenses paid by you, your landlord, contractors, or anyone else for crops, livestock, or poultry produced on "THIS PLACE." Include expenses incurred in 1997 even if they were not paid for in 1997. Please estimate if exact figures are not known. Refer to the individual expenditure items below for further explanations.

Item 1 – Livestock and Poultry Purchased – Report the cost of cattle, calves, hogs, pigs, sheep, lambs, goats, horses, chicks, poults, started pullets, etc., including breeding stock and dairy cows. Contract growers or custom feeders who did not own or purchase the livestock or poultry themselves should estimate the value of the cattle, calves, pigs, chicks, started pullets, etc., at the time they came onto the place.

Item 2 – Feed Purchased for Livestock and Poultry – Report the purchase cost of all grains, silage, hay, commercially mixed and premixed feeds, ingredients, concentrates, etc., fed to livestock and poultry on "THIS PLACE." Contract livestock and poultry growers should estimate the value of feed provided by the contracting company. Custom feedyards should include feed costs for all cattle fed even if the owners of the cattle were billed for the feed. Feed raised on "THIS PLACE" should not be reported as purchased.

Report in item 2a only purchases of commercially mixed feed, including complete feeds, supplements, concentrates, and premixes. DO NOT include ingredients purchased separately, such as soybean meal, urea, etc.

Item 8 – Cost of Hired Farm and Ranch Labor – Include gross salaries and wages, commissions, dismissal pay, vacation pay, and paid bonuses paid to hired workers, family members, hired managers, administrative and clerical employees, and salaried corporate officers. Include supplemental cost for benefits such as employer's social security contributions, unemployment compensation, workman's compensation insurance, life and medical insurance, pension plans, etc.

Item 9 – Contract Labor – Includes the labor costs of workers furnished on a contract basis by labor contractor, crew leader, or cooperative for harvesting vegetables or fruit, shearing sheep, or similar farm activities. DO NOT include costs for building or repair work done by a construction contractor. Include the cost of customwork or machine hire in item 11.

Item 10 – Repair and Maintenance Expenses for the Upkeep of Buildings, Motor Vehicles, and Farm Equipment – Include the cost of repairs and upkeep of farm machinery, vehicles, buildings, fences, and other equipment used in the farm business. DO NOT include repairs to vehicles not used in the farm business or for equipment used for performing customwork for others. DO NOT include expenditures for the construction of new buildings or the cost of additions to existing buildings.

Item 12 – Interest Expense Paid on Debts – Report all interest expenses paid in 1997 for the farm business. Include interest on loans secured by land and buildings (real estate) in item 12a. Include all loans not secured by real estate, such as for fertilizer, feed, and seed in item 12b and also include interest paid on CCC loans. DO NOT include interest associated with activities not related to production of crops or livestock on "THIS PLACE," such as land or buildings rented to others, packing sheds, or feed mills that provide services to others. DO NOT include interest on owner/operator dwelling where amount is separated from interest on other land and buildings on "THIS PLACE."

Item 13 – Cash Rent Paid for Land and Buildings in 1997 – Report rent paid in cash during 1997 for land and buildings on "THIS PLACE." DO NOT include rent paid for operator dwelling or other nonfarm property. DO NOT include the value of shares of crops or livestock paid to landlords.

Item 14 – Property Taxes Paid in 1997 – Include real estate property taxes you paid on the acres and buildings you operated and used in the farm business.

DO NOT include:

- Property taxes on land or buildings rented to someone else
- Taxes paid by landlords
- Property taxes paid on other property not associated with the farm business
- Income and excise taxes

Item 15 – All Other Production Expenses – Farm production costs not previously listed should be reported here. In addition to items listed on the report form, include bookkeeping charges, tax preparation fees, postage, advertising, commission for sale of cattle, and fees paid for farm-related advice or for farm consultants. DO NOT include depreciation or expenditures for the purchase of land and buildings or new or used machinery.

◆ **Section 24 – MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**

The estimated market value in item 1 refers to ALL machinery and equipment kept primarily on "THIS PLACE" and used for the farm business. Report the value in its present condition, not the replacement or depreciated value. Specialized equipment, which is an integral part of a building, should be included as a part of the value of land and buildings.

Include cars, trucks, tractors, planters, combines and heads, plows, disks, harrows, mowers, sprayers, wagons and trailers, loaders and backhoes, dryers, pumps, motors, irrigation equipment, dairy equipment including milkers and bulk tanks, manure spreaders, livestock feeders, grinding and mixing equipment, etc.

◆ **Section 25 – ESTIMATED CURRENT MARKET VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS**

The value for each of the three listed categories (owned land, land rented from others, and land rented to others) should be your estimate of the value of the land, houses, barns and other buildings if they were sold in the current market. The real estate tax assessment value should not be used unless that value represents a full market value assessment and the land, house, and buildings could reasonably be assumed to be sold at that price. DO NOT deduct real estate marketing charges from your estimate. Report the total value, not the value on a per-acre basis.

◆ **Section 26 – INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES IN 1997**

Items 1 through 4 refer only to those income producing activities for which you use part of the land, machinery, equipment, labor, or capital normally used on "THIS PLACE" and which you do not consider as entirely separate from your farming activities. Report gross amounts received before taxes and expenses.

Item 1 – Customwork – DO NOT report income for customwork or agricultural services provided to others if operated as an entirely separate business from your agricultural operation.

Item 2 – Rental Income – DO NOT include rental income from nonfarm property.

Item 3 – Forest Products – Include only those forest products cut from "THIS PLACE," not items cut from other nonfarm timber acreage. DO NOT include income from saw mill business or from the sale of Christmas trees, maple syrup, or sap products.

Item 4 – Other Farm-Related Income – Include income from hunting leases, fishing fees, and other recreational services; sales of farm by-products; and other business or income closely related to the agricultural operation on "THIS PLACE." Include patronage dividends or rebates for business done with farmer-owned cooperatives. DO NOT enter previously reported farm sales or income from investments not associated with the farm. DO NOT include retirement pensions or social security benefits received.

◆ **Section 27 – HIRED FARM OR RANCH LABOR**

Report the number of paid farm or ranch workers doing agricultural labor. Include paid family members. Include workers such as hired bookkeepers, office workers, maintenance workers, etc., if their work is primarily associated with agricultural production on "THIS PLACE."

Remember to include in the "less than 150 day" category any short term or temporary workers who may have worked only a few days. DO NOT include contract labor or custom workers.

◆ **Section 28 – INJURIES AND DEATHS**

Injuries – Include all injuries resulting in lost worktime or medical care expense that occurred while doing farm or ranch work on or for "THIS PLACE" during 1997. Include injuries of family members, the operator, paid hired workers, and unpaid workers. DO NOT include injuries to contract workers. DO NOT include household injuries not related to the farming operation.

Deaths – Include all deaths that resulted from injuries or accidents related to farm or ranch work on or for "THIS PLACE." Include deaths of family members, the operator, paid hired workers, and unpaid workers. DO NOT include deaths of contract workers. DO NOT include deaths that resulted from natural or nonaccidental causes such as heart attacks, cancer, suicide, etc.

◆ **Section 29 – TYPE OF ORGANIZATION**

Use the following definitions to determine the type of organization for your operation:

Family or Individual Operation – Defined as farm or business organization controlled and operated by an individual (sole proprietor). Include family operations that are not incorporated and not operated under a partnership agreement.

Partnership Operation – Defined as two or more persons who have agreed on the amount of their contribution (capital and labor) and the distribution of profits. Co-ownership of land by husband and wife or joint filing of income tax forms by husband and wife DOES NOT constitute a partnership unless a specific agreement to share contributions, decision making, profits, and liabilities exists. Production under contract or under a share rental agreement DOES NOT constitute a partnership.

Incorporated Under State Law – A corporation is defined as a legal entity or artificial person created under the laws of a State to carry on a business. This definition DOES NOT include cooperatives. Information on type of corporation should be reported in section 30.

Other – Such as cooperatives (defined as an incorporated or unincorporated enterprise or an association created and formed jointly by the members), estate or trust (defined as a fund of money or property administered for the benefit of another individual or organization), prison farm, grazing association, Indian reservation, institution run by a government or religious entity, etc.

◆ **Section 30 – CORPORATE STRUCTURE**

This section is to be answered by corporations only. Answer both items. A family-held corporation has more than 50 percent of its stock owned by persons related by blood or marriage.

◆ **Section 31 – CHARACTERISTICS AND OCCUPATION OF OPERATOR**

This section collects information about the operator of "THIS PLACE" who is defined as the individual owner, the operator, the senior partner, or person in charge for the type of organization reported in section 29.

Family or Individual Operation – Complete this section for the operator.

Partnership Operations – Answer all items, except item 2, for the "Senior Partner." The "Senior Partner" is the individual who is mainly responsible for the agricultural operations on "THIS PLACE," not necessarily the person senior in age. If each partner shares equally in the day-to-day management decisions, consider the oldest as the "Senior Partner." For item 2 (Principal Occupation) consider all members of the partnership together. Please include as "farming" worktime all types of agricultural enterprises, including work at greenhouses, nurseries, mushroom production, ranching, feedlots, broiler feeding, etc.

Corporations and Other Operations (Cooperatives, Estates, etc.) – Complete this section for the person in charge, such as a hired manager, business manager, or other person primarily responsible for the on-site, day-to-day operation of the farm or ranch business.

Item 4 – Year Began Operation – Report the first year the operator or senior partner began to operate any part of "THIS PLACE" on a continuous basis. If the operator returned to a place previously operated, report the year operation was resumed.

◆ **Section 32 – PERSON COMPLETING THIS REPORT**

Complete this information and return completed form to: Census of Agriculture, 1201 East 10th St., Jeffersonville, IN 47131-1700.

NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS SERVICE
U.S. Department of Agriculture
Rm 5805, South Building
1400 Independence Avenue, S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20250-2000
202-720-7017

AMERICAN INDIAN RESERVATIONS
1997 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

Form Approved
O.M.B. Number 0535-0226
Approval Expires 11/30/99
Project Code 650

Please make corrections to name, address and Zip Code, if necessary.

NUMBER OF AMERICAN INDIAN FARM or RANCH OPERATORS

1. Within the reservation named above, how many American Indians operate a farm/ranch? (*Farms/ranches are defined as any location from which $1,000 or more of agricultural products were produced and sold or normally would have been sold during 1997. **Exclude** as operators, persons who work only as employees or who conduct no farm/ranch activity but receive a payment as a share of reservation farming/ranching.*) . . . . . NUMBER ☐

2. List the county(s) where your reservation is located and the number of operators in each county.

COUNTY NAME	STATE	NUMBER OF OPERATORS

[*Total should equal item 1 above.*]

3. Does (*item 1 answer*) include the operators from all tribes on this reservation?

☐ **YES** - [*Go to item 4.*] ☐ **NO** - Please list the tribes included in item 1 above.

_____

_____

_____

4. Person completing this report--

_____ ( ) _____ _____

NAME **TELEPHONE** **DATE**

Public reporting burden for this survey is estimated to average 10 minutes per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. Federal agencies may not conduct or sponsor, and a person is not required to respond to, information collection unless it displays a currently valid OMB number.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR AMERICAN INDIAN RESERVATIONS
1997 Census of Agriculture

American Indian reservations on which farming or ranching are practiced and operators on them are counted in the census of agriculture.

To improve the total count of American Indian farmers and ranchers, a short additional form entitled "American Indian Reservations" is included with your regular census of agriculture report form. This form asks the count of American Indian farmers and ranchers operating (having $1,000 or more in agricultural sales) on reservation land. Please complete it and return it in the same postage paid envelope used for your census of agriculture report.

These special instructions apply to **BOTH** enclosed report forms. They supplement the enclosed Information Sheet. Before returning your report forms, please be sure you complete all sections that apply to your operations. Please give your best estimate if the requested information is not available from your records.

For your regular census of agriculture form (The form with the barn and silo logo):

SECTION 1:

- Report all reservation land used by the tribe in common and also by individual members.
  Include Federal and State land leased as land rented from others.
  Exclude any national grasslands administered by the Forest Service used on a permit basis, this should be reported in item 7.

  Item 1: Report all land in the reservation or reporting unit.
  Include reservation land used for grazing on a per-head basis.

  Item 2: Report all land rented or leased from others including land used rent free.
  Include as rented any Section 15 land administered by the Bureau of Land Management.

  Item 3: Report all land rented or leased to non-tribal members.
  Include land worked by non-tribal members on a share basis or rent free. Report land rented or leased for nonagricultural uses. **Exclude** land which non-tribal members use for grazing on a per-head basis.

  Item 7: Mark (X) all permits held by the reservation as permitted.

  Item 8: Report the county or counties in which the land reported in item 4 is located. Estimate the acreage for each county if it is not known.

SECTION 2 - 8:

- Report any crops that were harvested from the reservation during 1997.
  Exclude crops harvested on land rented to others.

SECTION 9:

- Report sales of any crops grown on the reservation and sold in 1997.
  Exclude the amount received as share payment from land leased to others.

For your " American Indians Reservations" form (The form with the NASS logo):

If the value of sales of each operator is not known, estimate the number who met the definition listed in Item 1. For this report, your reservation is defined as the acreage reported in Section 1, Item 4 of your regular census of agriculture report form.

For **BOTH** forms:

Please print your name on **BOTH** report forms and give us your phone number before returning the completed report forms.

If you need additional help in completing either report form, please call the Census Division, toll free at 1-888-4AG-STAT or 1-888-424-7828 between 7:00 a.m. and 5:00 p.m. Eastern time and request help for your reservation reports.

Your help in completing the 1997 Census of Agriculture is appreciated. Thank you for your cooperation.

NASS **NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS SERVICE**
U.S. Department of Agriculture
Rm 5805, South Building
1400 Independence Avenue, S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20250-2000
202-720-7017

Nonresponse Survey 1997 Census of Agriculture



AG CENSUS USA

Form Approved
O.M.B. Number 0535-0276
Approval Expires 11/30/99
Form 97-A46

[**ENUMERATOR ACTION:** *Circle the final result of the case:*]

Complete
Inaccessible / Incomplete
Refusal
Duplicate
Deceased (*before 1997*)

1. [*Please verify name and mailing address of this operation. Make corrections (including the correct operation name) on the label and continue.*]. . . . . ☐ [*Check if name and address are verified.*]

2. [*Enter name and phone number of Respondent.*]

_____ (*Name of Respondent*)

_____ (*Area Code and Number*)

3. [*Enter relationship of Respondent to [person/operation named on label]. Circle one.*]

Operator/Manager/Partner Spouse Accountant Other *(Specify)*: _____

STEP 1: **These questions are about the ways you may have been involved in agriculture during 1997.**

Please answer these questions for [*person/operation named on label*].

[*If Respondent answers **YES** to **ANY** of the following questions, **Go to Step 2** on **page 2.***]

1. **At any time during 1997, did you plant, grow, sell or have any crops?**

For example:
- Fruit, nut or citrus trees
- Vegetables, melons or berries
- Hay or haylage
- Grains, oil seeds or field crops
- Dry beans, rice or potatoes
- Tobacco
- Grapevines
- Maple sap
- Other crops

. . . . . YES ☐ NO ☐

DO NOT INCLUDE crops grown for home use.

2. **At any time during 1997, did you plant, grow, sell or have any greenhouse or nursery crops?**

For example:
- Mushrooms or sod
- Christmas trees
- Bulbs, flowers or flower seeds
- Vegetable seeds or plants
- Vegetables under protection
- Other greenhouse or nursery crops

. . . . . YES ☐ NO ☐

3. **At any time during 1997, did you raise, sell or keep any livestock?**

For example:
- Horses, ponies or other equine
- Fish or shellfish in captivity
- Chickens or other poultry
- Mink or rabbits
- Llamas, emus or ostriches
- Bees for honey
- Cattle, hogs, sheep or goats
- Livestock grown for home use or as a hobby
- Other livestock

. . . . . YES ☐ NO ☐

4. **Did you have any pastureland or rangeland in 1997, including cropland or woodland used only for pasture?** . . . . . YES ☐ NO ☐

5. **Did you receive payments in 1997 for participation in Federal farm programs?**

For example:
- Conservation Reserve Program (CRP) or Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP) payments
- Disaster payments
- Soil conservation payments
- Indemnity program payments

. . . . . YES ☐ NO ☐

6. [*If **YES** to **ANY** of the above questions, **Go to Step 2** on **page 2.** If **NO** to **ALL** of the above questions, **Go to Step 8,** on **page 4.***]

STEP 2: **These next questions are about the NUMBER OF ACRES that were owned or used at any time during 1997. Include all land owned, rented or used by you or by the partnership, corporation or organization for which you are reporting.**

The land does not have to be "agricultural" and it does not have to be located in a single place.

INCLUDE:
- Cropland
- Pastureland/rangeland
- Idle land
- Woodland
- Farmstead
- Wasteland, roads or ditches
- Conservation Reserve Program (CRP) land
- Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP) land
- Ponds or wetlands
- Buildings or structures
- Other land

1. **How many acres of land were owned during 1997?** . . . . . + ☐ **acres**

2. **In 1997, how many acres of land were rented or leased FROM OTHERS?**

   INCLUDE:
   - Land worked by you on shares
   - Land used rent free
   - Leased Federal, State or railroad land
   - Land used in exchange for services or payment of taxes

   . . . . . + ☐ **acres**

   DO NOT INCLUDE land used on a per-head or Animal Unit Month (AUM) basis under a grazing permit.

3. **In 1997, how many acres of land were rented or leased TO OTHERS?**

   INCLUDE:
   - Land worked on shares by others
   - Land subleased
   - Land used rent free
   - Land rented in exchange for services or payment of taxes

   . . . . . - ☐ **acres**

4. **Then the number of ACRES IN THIS PLACE was --**
   [*Total 1 + 2 - 3.*] . . . . . = ☐ **ACRES IN THIS PLACE**

STEP 3: **These questions are about some of the ways the ACRES IN THIS PLACE were used in 1997.**

DO NOT INCLUDE land rented to others.

1. **Of the [*Step 2, Item 4*] ACRES IN THIS PLACE --**

   a. **how many acres were cropland which was harvested?** . . . . . + ☐ **acres**

   b. **how many acres were cropland on which all crops failed?**

      DO NOT INCLUDE orchards, groves and vineyards on which the crop failed. . . . . + ☐ **acres**

   c. **how many acres were pastureland or rangeland?**

      INCLUDE cropland and woodland used only for pasture. . . . . + ☐ **acres**

   d. **how many acres were any other type of land, such as land in woodland, farmsteads, ponds, wetlands, roads, wasteland, idleland, etc.?** . . . . . + ☐ **acres**

   e. **[ENUMERATOR INSTRUCTION:** *Step 3, Items 1a + 1b + 1c + 1d must equal Step 2, Item 4, ACRES IN THIS PLACE.*] . . . . . = ☐ **ACRES IN THIS PLACE**

2. **Of the [*Step 2, Item 4*] ACRES IN THIS PLACE, how many acres were under the Conservation Reserve Program or Wetlands Reserve Program (CRP or WRP)?** . . . . . ☐ **acres**

STEP 4: **Now I'm going to ask about CROPS HARVESTED from the ACRES IN THIS PLACE in 1997.**

INCLUDE:
- Fruit, nut or citrus
- Vegetables, melons or berries
- Hay or haylage
- Grains, oil seeds or field crops
- Greenhouse or nursery crops
- Dry beans, rice or potatoes
- Peanuts
- Grapes
- Tobacco
- Christmas trees
- Other crops

1. **Were any crops harvested from the** [*Step 2, Item 4*] **ACRES IN THIS PLACE in 1997, including crops grown under contract?**

☐ **YES** - [***Continue.***] ☐ **NO** - [***Go to Step 5.***]

What crops were harvested in 1997?	How many acres of [*crop*] were harvested in 1997?

STEP 5: **These questions are about LIVESTOCK and POULTRY on the ACRES IN THIS PLACE on December 31, 1997, or sold in 1997. Please provide information about all livestock and poultry, whether owned by you or by others.**

INCLUDE:
- Horses, ponies or other equine
- Fish or shellfish in captivity
- Chickens or other poultry
- Mink or rabbits
- Llamas, emus, ostriches
- Bees for honey
- Cattle, hogs, sheep or goats
- Livestock grown for home use or as a hobby
- Other livestock

1. **Were any livestock or poultry, regardless of ownership, on the** [*Step 2, Item 4*] **ACRES IN THIS PLACE in 1997?**

☐ **YES** - [***Continue.***] ☐ **NO** - [***Go to Step 6.***]

What type of livestock were on THIS PLACE in 1997?	How many [*livestock*] were on THIS PLACE on December 31, 1997?	How many [*livestock*] were sold or removed from THIS PLACE in 1997?

STEP 6: **GROSS VALUE OF SALES**

1. **What was the total gross value of sales for the** [*Step 2, Item 4*] **ACRES IN THIS PLACE in 1997 -- $1,000 or more, less than $1,000 or none?**

INCLUDE:
- Sales of all crops, livestock, poultry and livestock products (*milk, eggs, etc.*) sold in **1997**
- The value of products removed for all crops, livestock and poultry produced under production contracts in **1997**
- Sales of all miscellaneous agricultural products in **1997**
- The value of government CCC loans received in **1997**
- Landlord's share of crops sold in **1997**

DO NOT INCLUDE payments for participation in Federal farm programs.
DO NOT INCLUDE income received in payment for the use of land.

☐ **$1,000 or more**
☐ **Less than $1,000**
☐ **None**

2. **What was the total amount received in 1997 for participation in Federal farm programs?** . . . . . **NONE** ☐ **$** .00

STEP 7: **These questions ask for information about any other person(s) who may have been involved in THIS PLACE during 1997.**

1. **At any time during 1997, were there any other individuals associated with the operation of the ACRES IN THIS PLACE?**

   INCLUDE:
   - Partners, relatives, managers or other associated persons
   - All individuals whether they lived on or off the **ACRES IN THIS PLACE**

   ☐ **YES** - [***Continue.***] ☐ **NO** - [***Go to Item 2.***]

What were the names of these individuals?	What is the mailing address of [*individual*] *(including City, State, ZIP Code)*?	What is the family relationship of [*individual*] to [*person/operation named on label*]?	What is the business relationship of [*individual*] to [*person/operation named on label*]?

2. **Was any farm or business name, other than the name on the mailing label, used for the ACRES IN THIS PLACE in 1997?**

   ☐ **YES** - [***Continue.***] ☐ **NO** - [***Go to Item 3.***]

Farm or Business Name	Mailing Address, City, State, ZIP Code

3. **To assist in identifying duplication with our list of farm operators, please report the operator's Social Security Number (SSN). If this operation has a Federal Employer Identification Number (EIN), this would also be helpful. Disclosure of the SSN and EIN is voluntary and is collected under the general authority of Title 7, Section 2204, of the U.S. Code.**

Operator's SSN	Federal EIN
___ - ___ - ____	__ - ____ ____ ____

4. [***Go to Step 9, CONCLUSION.***]

STEP 8: [**ENUMERATOR NOTE:** *Complete this step ONLY if Respondent answered NO to ALL questions in Step 1.*]

Please answer these questions for [*person/operation named on label*].

	YES	NO
1. **Was all of your land removed from agricultural production before January 1, 1997?**	☐	☐
2. **During 1997, did you rent out your land for agricultural production?**	☐	☐
3. **During 1997, did you participate as a partner, investor or corporate member of a farm or ranch operated by someone else?**	☐	☐
4. **Did you retire from farming or ranching before January 1, 1997?**	☐	☐
5. **Did you used to be involved in an agricultural operation?**	☐	☐
6. **Was the farm or ranch sold before January 1, 1997?**	☐	☐
7. **During 1997, did you participate in agricultural activities other than agriculture production, such as farm supplier, feed mill operator, provider of custom work, farm market owner, etc.?**	☐	☐
8. **Is there any other reason you were not involved in agriculture during 1997?**	☐	☐

[*If YES ask:*]
What is the reason?

STEP 9: **CONCLUSION:** [*Conclude the interview.*] **Thank you for your help.**

Enumerator Name:	*Date:*

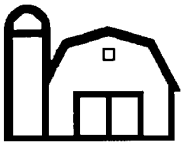
[**ENUMERATOR NOTE:** *Complete disposition code box on top right of page 1.*]

NOTICE: Response to this inquiry is required by law (*Title 7, U.S. Code*). By the same law, **YOUR REPORT IS CONFIDENTIAL** and will only be used for statistical purposes. Your report **CANNOT** be used for purposes of taxation, investigation or regulation. The law also provides that copies retained in your files are immune from legal processes.

OMB No. - 0535-0230

Approval Expires - 11/30/00

Form 97-A90



AG CENSUS USA

EVALUATION OF 1997 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

Please correct errors in name, address and ZIP Code. ***ENTER*** *street address if not shown.*

Please return your completed report in the enclosed postage paid envelope to your State Agricultural Statistics Service Office.

THANK YOU FOR YOUR RESPONSE TO THE 1997 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE.

YOU CAN HELP US AGAIN BY COMPLETING THIS QUESTIONNAIRE.

What is the purpose of this questionnaire?

We are evaluating the 1997 Census of Agriculture. The results of this study will measure the number of farms and ranches that were incorrectly counted -- some may have been counted when they should not have been and others may have been missed. Some farms may have been counted more than once. These errors result from inaccurate or incomplete information, as well as differences in the way the census of agriculture and others define a "farm" or "ranch". Although this questionnaire collects information similar to the census of agriculture report form, your answers will help us identify and measure these errors.

Why am I receiving this questionnaire?

Results from past censuses have shown that contacting some respondents a second time helps identify problems in our census processes. Since this follow-up is expensive, we only contact a small sample of census respondents. The information you provide will represent many others who do not receive this questionnaire.

What if I did not produce agricultural products in 1997 or do not consider myself a farmer or rancher?

Even if you had no agricultural operations, please complete the appropriate sections and return this form. Your information will help to accurately measure the number of operations incorrectly counted in the census.

Is my response required?

Yes, by law (*Title 7, United States Code*).

Will my answers be kept confidential?

Yes, by the same law (*Title 7. U.S. Code*), your response to the census of agriculture is kept confidential. It can only be used to prepare statistical summaries that will not reveal information about you as an individual.

When is the questionnaire due?

We need your response within 10 days. Fill out the enclosed questionnaire and return it in the postage paid envelope provided. Please give the information even if you already answered these questions in the census.

Thank you for taking part in this effort to improve the quality of agricultural statistics.

Sincerely,

Rich Allen

Rich Allen
Chairperson
Agricultural Statistics Board
National Agricultural Statistics Service

Continue On Page 2

STEP 1: **These questions are about the ways you or any member of your household may be involved in agriculture. It is important that you answer these questions because the census of agriculture's definition of a "farm" includes a broad variety of activities, some of which you may not consider agriculture.**

Please answer these questions for the person or operation named on the mailing label.

1. At any time during **1997**, did you plant, grow, sell or have any crops?

   For example:
   - Fruit, nut or citrus trees
   - Vegetables, melons or berries
   - Hay or haylage
   - Grains, oil seeds or field crops
   - Dry beans, rice or potatoes
   - Tobacco
   - Grapevines
   - Maple sap
   - Other crops

   YES ☐ NO ☐

   DO NOT INCLUDE crops grown for home use

2. At any time during **1997**, did you plant, grow, sell or have any greenhouse or nursery crops?

   For example:
   - Mushrooms or sod
   - Christmas trees
   - Bulbs, flowers or flower seeds
   - Vegetable seeds or plants
   - Vegetables under protection
   - Other greenhouse or nursery crops

   YES ☐ NO ☐

3. At any time during **1997**, did you raise, sell or keep any livestock?

   For example:
   - Horses, ponies or other equine
   - Fish or shellfish in captivity
   - Chickens or other poultry
   - Mink or rabbits
   - Llamas, emus or ostriches
   - Bees for honey
   - Cattle, hogs, sheep or goats
   - Livestock grown for home use or as a hobby
   - Other livestock

   YES ☐ NO ☐

4. During **1997**, did you grow or raise crops, livestock, poultry or their products that were sold directly to individual customers?

   For example:
   - Roadside stands
   - Farmers' markets
   - Pick-your-own
   - Sales at your door
   - Door-to-door

   YES ☐ NO ☐

5. Did you have any pastureland or rangeland in **1997**, **including** cropland or woodland used only for pasture?. . . . . YES ☐ NO ☐

6. During **1997**, were you involved in the day-to-day decisions for an agricultural operation? . . . . . YES ☐ NO ☐

7. Did you receive payments in **1997** for participation in Federal farm programs?

   For example:
   - Conservation Reserve Program (CRP) or Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP) payments
   - Disaster payments
   - Soil conservation payments
   - Indemnity program payments

   YES ☐ NO ☐

If you answered **YES** to **ANY** of the above questions, ***CONTINUE with STEP 2 on page 3.***
If you answered **NO** to **ALL** of the above questions, ***SKIP to STEP 9, on page 8.***

Continue On Page 3

STEP 2: **This step asks about the NUMBER OF ACRES that were owned or used at any time during 1997 by the person or operation named on the mailing label. Include all land owned, rented or used by you, your spouse or by the partnership, corporation or organization for which you are reporting.**

The land does not have to be **"agricultural"** and it does not have to be located in a single place.

INCLUDE:

- Cropland
- Pastureland/rangeland
- Idle land
- Woodland
- Farmstead
- Conservation Reserve Program (CRP) land
- Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP) land
- Wasteland, roads or ditches
- Ponds or wetlands
- Buildings or structures
- Other land

1. How many acres of land were owned during **1997**? . . . . . NONE ☐ + ☐ acres

2. In **1997**, how many acres of land were rented or leased **FROM OTHERS**?

   INCLUDE:
   - Land worked by you on shares
   - Land used rent free
   - Leased Federal, State or railroad land
   - Land used in exchange for services or payment of taxes . . . . . NONE ☐ + ☐ acres

   DO NOT INCLUDE land used on a per-head or Animal Unit Month (AUM) basis under a grazing permit

3. In 1997, how many acres of land were rented or leased TO OTHERS?

   INCLUDE:
   - Land worked on shares by others
   - Land subleased
   - Land used rent free
   - Land used in exchange for services or payment of taxes . . . . . NONE ☐ - ☐ acres

4. Please add ***question 1*** and ***question 2***, then subtract ***question 3***.

   The resulting **acreage** is your **" CENSUS PLACE",** and should be used for **completing** this **questionnaire** . . . . . NONE ☐ = ☐ CENSUS PLACE

STEP 3: **These questions are about some of the ways the acres in your CENSUS PLACE were used in 1997.**

DO NOT INCLUDE land rented to others

1. Of the land in your **CENSUS PLACE** (acres calculated in **Step 2, question 4**):

   a. How many acres were cropland which was harvested? . . . . . ☐ acres

   b. How many acres were cropland on which all crops failed?

      DO NOT INCLUDE orchards, groves and vineyards on which the crop failed . . . . . ☐ acres

   c. How many acres were pastureland or rangeland?

      INCLUDE cropland and woodland used only for pasture . . . . . ☐ acres

   d. How many acres were any other type of land, such as land in woodland, farmsteads, ponds, wetlands, roads, wasteland, idle land, etc.? . . . . . ☐ acres

2. How many acres were under the **Conservation Reserve Program** (CRP) or **Wetlands Reserve Program** (WRP)? . . . . . ☐ acres

Continue On Page 4

STEP 4: **This step asks about the CROPS that were HARVESTED from your CENSUS PLACE in 1997. Please provide information about all crops, including those grown under contract.**

INCLUDE the landlord's share of harvest

DO NOT INCLUDE crops grown on land rented **TO** others

		Number of Acres Harvested in 1997	Quantity Harvested in 1997
1.	For each of the following crops, report the number of acres and quantity harvested from your **CENSUS PLACE** in **1997**:		
a.	Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures for dry hay • **INCLUDE** CRP land hayed • If two or more cuttings were made from the same acres, report acres only once . . . **NONE** ☐		tons, dry
b.	All other dry hay, grass silage, haylage and green chop **INCLUDE** grain hay, tame hay and wild hay . . . . ☐		tons, dry
c.	Corn for grain or seed . . . . . ☐		bu.
d.	Soybeans for beans . . . . . ☐		bu.
e.	Wheat for grain **INCLUDE** winter, spring, and durum wheat . . . ☐		bu.
f.	Cotton . . . . . ☐		bales
g.	Tobacco (*all types*) . . . . . ☐	. ___	lbs.
h.	Vegetables, sweet corn, melons, etc. for sale **DO NOT INCLUDE** vegetables grown for home use . . . . . ☐	. ___	
2.	In **1997**, how many acres of land were in bearing or nonbearing fruit orchards, citrus or other groves, vineyards, or nut trees of all ages? **DO NOT INCLUDE** abandoned acres . . . . . ☐	. ___	

3. Were any other crops harvested from your **CENSUS PLACE** in **1997**?

For example:

- Oats, barley, sorghum or other grains
- Dry beans, dry peas or rice
- Potatoes
- Peanuts
- Field seeds
- Berries
- Nursery or greenhouse crops
- All other crops

☐ **YES** [*Enter the crop name(s), number of acres, quantity harvested and units below.*]
☐ **NO** [*Go to* ***Step 5, on page 5****.*]

Name of Crop	Number of Acres Harvested in 1997	Quantity Harvested in 1997	Units

(*If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.*)

Continue On Page 5

STEP 5: **This step asks about the LIVESTOCK and POULTRY on your CENSUS PLACE. Please include livestock and poultry present on December 31, 1997, no matter who owned them.**

INCLUDE livestock grown for others on a contract basis

1. For each of the following types of livestock, report the number on your **CENSUS PLACE December 31, 1997**, regardless of ownership:	NONE	Number on your CENSUS PLACE December 31, 1997
a. Beef cows and beef heifers that had calved	☐	
b. Milk cows, dry milk cows and milk heifers that had calved	☐	
c. Other cattle and calves **INCLUDE** heifers, heifer calves, steers, steer calves,bulls and bull calves .	☐	
d. Hogs and pigs of all ages	☐	
e. Sheep and lambs of all ages	☐	

2. Were any other livestock or poultry, regardless of ownership, on your **CENSUS PLACE December 31, 1997**?

For example:
- Chickens, turkeys or broilers
- Ducks, geese or other poultry
- Horses or ponies
- Fish in captivity
- Sheep or goats
- Bees
- Mink or rabbits
- All other livestock

☐ **YES** - [*Enter the kind and number of livestock or poultry below.*]
☐ **NO** - [*Go to* ***Step 6.***]

Kind of Livestock, Poultry or Animal Specialty	Number on your CENSUS PLACE December 31, 1997

(*If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.*)

STEP 6:

1. In what county was the largest value of your agricultural products raised or produced in 1997? . . . . . .

a. If you also had agricultural operations in any other county(ies), enter the county name(s), etc. . . . .

	County Name	State	Number of Acres
Principal County			
Other Counties			

2. Please provide names and mailing addresses of the landlords **FROM** whom you rented land, used land rent free or worked land on shares (*acres reported in* ***Step 2, question 2***). If you had more than three landlords, provide information for the three largest acreages.

Name of Landlord	Mailing Address, City, State, ZIP Code	Number of Acres

3. Provide names and mailing addresses of the persons **TO** whom you rented land (*acres reported in* ***Step 2, question 3***). If you rented land to more than three persons, provide information for the three largest acreages.

Name of Tenant	Mailing Address, City, State, ZIP Code	Number of Acres

4. How many of the acres rented or leased **TO OTHERS** did you own? . . . . . NONE ☐ _____ acres

Continue On Page 6

STEP 7: **This step asks for information about any person(s) who may have been involved in your CENSUS PLACE during 1997. We know that our mailing list contains outdated addresses as well as duplicates and we need to make sure we count each *"farm"* or *"ranch"* only once.**

1. What is the name of the person making the majority of the management decisions regarding your **CENSUS PLACE**?

   This person will be referred to as the **OPERATOR** of your **CENSUS PLACE**

First Name:	Middle Name:	Last Name:

2. What is the name of the **operator's SPOUSE**?

First Name:	Middle Name:	Last Name:

3. Does the operator live on your **CENSUS PLACE**?

   ☐ **YES**
   ☐ **NO**

4. At which occupation did the operator spend the majority (*50 percent or more*) of his/her worktime in **1997**?

   ☐ **Farming** or **Ranching**
   ☐ **Other**

5. In what year did the operator begin to operate any part of your **CENSUS PLACE**?

   ☐ **Year**

6. What was the operator's age on **December 31,1997**?

   ☐ **Years of age**

7. What is the race of the operator?

   ☐ **White**
   ☐ **Black, African American or Negro**
   ☐ **American Indian**
   ☐ **Asian or Pacific Islander**
   ☐ **Other** - (*Specify*):

8. What is the operator's sex?

   ☐ **Male**
   ☐ **Female**

9. Is the operator of Spanish, Hispanic or Latino origin or background, regardless of race?

   ☐ **YES**
   ☐ **NO**

10. In the past two years, has the operator received mail at any address other than the one shown on the mail label?

    INCLUDE address changes made by the post office

    ☐ **YES** - [*Enter the other address below.*]
    ☐ **NO** - [*Go to **question 11.***]

    Mailing Address, City, State, ZIP Code:

11. Was any farm/ranch or business name, other than the name on the mailing label, used for your **CENSUS PLACE** in **1997**?

    ☐ **YES** - [*Enter the other name and address below.*]
    ☐ **NO** - [*Go to **question 12.***]

Farm or Business Name:	Mailing Address, City, State, ZIP Code:

Continue On Page 7

STEP 7: *(Continued)*

12. Which type of organization best describes your **CENSUS PLACE** in **1997**?

- ☐ **Individual** or **family operation** *(sole proprietorship)* (***Excluding*** *partnerships or corporations)*
- ☐ **Partnership operation** (***Including*** *family partnerships)*
- ☐ **Corporation** - incorporated under State law (***Including*** *family-held corporations)*
- ☐ **Other** - such as estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, Indian reservation, etc.

(Specify):

13. At any time during **1997**, were there any other individuals associated with the operation of your **CENSUS PLACE**?

For example:
- Partners, relatives, managers or other associated persons *(but not hired help)*
- All individuals whether they lived on or off your **CENSUS PLACE**

☐ **YES** - [*Enter the information for* ***each person below.***]
☐ **NO** - [*Go to* ***Step 8.***]

Name	Mailing Address, City, State, ZIP Code	Family relationship of this individual to operator of CENSUS PLACE	Business relationship of this individual to operator of CENSUS PLACE

(If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.)

STEP 8: **This step asks about the total gross value of sales and government payments for your CENSUS PLACE in 1997.**

1. What was the total gross value of sales for your **CENSUS PLACE** in **1997**?

INCLUDE:
- Sales of all crops, livestock, poultry and livestock products *(milk, eggs, etc.)* sold in **1997**
- The value of products removed for all crops, livestock and poultry produced under production contracts in **1997**
- Sales of all miscellaneous agricultural products in **1997**
- The value of government CCC loans received in **1997**
- Landlord's share of crops sold in **1997**

DO NOT INCLUDE payments for participation in Federal farm programs
DO NOT INCLUDE income received in payment for the use of land

- ☐ None
- ☐ Less than $1,000
- ☐ $ 1,000 to $ 2,499
- ☐ $ 2,500 to $ 4,999
- ☐ $ 5,000 to $ 9,999
- ☐ $ 10,000 to $24,999
- ☐ $ 25,000 to $ 49,999
- ☐ $ 50,000 to $ 99,999
- ☐ $ 100,000 to $249,999
- ☐ $ 250,000 to $499,999
- ☐ $ 500,000 to $999,999
- ☐ $1,000,000 or more

2. Please list the crops, livestock, poultry or their products sold or removed from your **CENSUS PLACE** in **1997**:

3. What was the total amount received in **1997** for participation in Federal farm programs? . . . . . NONE ☐ $ .00

Continue with Step 10, On Page 8

STEP 9: **Complete this step ONLY if you answered "NO" to ALL questions in Step 1.**

Please answer these questions for the person or operation named on the mailing label.

		YES	NO
1.	Was all of your land removed from agricultural production before **January 1, 1997**?	☐	☐
2.	During **1997**, did you rent out your land for agricultural production?	☐	☐
3.	During **1997**, did you participate as a partner, investor or corporate member of a farm or ranch operated by someone else?	☐	☐
4.	Did you retire from farming or ranching before **January 1, 1997**?	☐	☐
5.	Are you no longer involved in an agricultural operation?	☐	☐
6.	Was the farm or ranch sold before **January 1, 1997?**	☐	☐
7.	During **1997**, did you participate in agricultural activities other than agriculture production, such as farm supplier, feed mill operator, provider of custom work, farm market owner, etc.?	☐	☐
8.	Is there any other reason you were not involved in agriculture during **1997**?	☐	☐

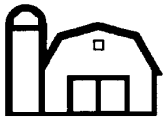
If **YES**, please specify:

STEP 10: **Person completing this report - Please Print**

Name:	Date:	Telephone: ( )
		(Area Code) *(Number)*

THANK YOU FOR YOUR HELP.

*Please place this form in the enclosed postage paid envelope and mail to your **State Agricultural Statistics Service**.*



AG CENSUS USA

According to the Paperwork Reduction Act of 1995, no persons are required to respond to a collection of information unless it displays a valid OMB control number. The time required to complete this information collection is estimated to average 15 minutes per response.

Appendix E.
Conversion From the 1987 Standard Industrial Classification System to the 1997 North American Industry Classification System

In previous agriculture censuses, farms were classified by type of activity or activities according to the Standard Industrial Classification (SIC). For 1997 a new classification system, the North American Industry Classification System (NAICS), replaced the SIC. NAICS was developed jointly by Mexico, Canada, and the United States to make the industrial statistics produced in the three countries comparable.

Table A ''Selected Characteristics of Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1997'' is provided as a bridge table and will not be provided in future census publications. Table B ''1997 NAICS U.S. Matched to 1987 U.S. SIC'' provides excerpts from the 1997 NAICS Manual[1] to assist the data user when making comparisons of establishment data between classification systems. The following text describes the classification methodology for the SIC system.

An establishment primarily engaged in crop production (major group 01) or production of livestock and animal specialties (major group 02) is classified in the four-digit industry and three-digit industry group which accounts for 50 percent or more of the total value of sales of its agricultural products. If the total value of sales of agricultural products of an establishment is less than 50 percent from a single four-digit industry, but 50 percent or more from the products of two or more four-digit industries within the same three-digit industry group, the establishment is classified in the miscellaneous industry of that industry group. Otherwise, it is classified as a general crop farm in industry 0191 or a general livestock farm in industry 0291. Establishments that derive 50 percent or more of the value of sales from horticultural specialties of industry group 018 are classified in industry 0181 or 0182 according to their primary activity.

The SIC groupings, together with the associated products (value of sales representing 50 percent or more of the value of agricultural products sold during the year) on which the classification is based, are as follows:

Cash grains (011). Wheat, rice, corn, soybeans, barley, buckwheat, cowpeas, dry field and seed beans and peas, flaxseed, lentils, mustard seed, oats, popcorn, rye, safflower, sorghum, sunflowers, and other small grains.

Cotton (0131). Cotton and cottonseed.

Tobacco (0132). Tobacco.

Sugarcane, sugar beets, potatoes, hay, peanuts, and other field crops (0133, 0134, 0139). Sugarcane, sugar beets, potatoes, alfalfa, broomcorn, clover, grass seed, hay, hops, mint, peanuts, sweet potatoes, timothy, and yams.

Vegetables and melons (016). Vegetables and melons grown in the open.

Fruits and tree nuts (017). Berries, grapes, tree nuts, citrus fruits, deciduous tree fruits, avocados, bananas, coffee, dates, figs, olives, pineapples, and tropical fruit.

Horticultural specialties (018). Bedding plants, bulbs, florists' greens, flower and vegetable seeds, flowers, foliage, fruit stocks, nursery stock, ornamental plants, shrubbery, sod, mushrooms, and vegetables grown under cover.

General farms, primarily crops (019). Crops, including horticultural specialties, but less than 50 percent of sales from any single three-digit industry group.

Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021). Cattle, calves, hogs, sheep, goats, goats' milk, mohair, and wool.

Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212). Production or feeding of beef cattle, except feedlots.

Dairy farms (024). Production of cows' milk and other dairy products and raising of dairy heifer replacements.

Poultry and eggs (025). Chickens, chicken eggs, turkeys, ducks, geese, pheasants, pigeons, quail, and squab.

Animal specialties (027). Fur-bearing animals, rabbits, horses, ponies, bees, fish in captivity including fish hatcheries, worms, and laboratory animals.

General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029). Livestock and animal specialties and their products, but less than 50 percent of sales from any three-digit industry group.

[1]North American Industry Classification System, United States, 1997. For sale by the National Technical Information Service (NTIS), U.S. Department of Commerce, Springfield, VA 22161 or contact the NTIS website at http://www.ntis.gov/search htm/.

Table A. **Selected Characteristics of Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

SIC code	Farms	Land in farms (acres)	Harvested cropland (acres)	Estimated market value of selected capital assets[1], average per farm (dollars)		Market value of agricultural products sold ($1,000)		
				Land and buildings	Machinery and equipment	Total	Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	Livestock, poultry, and their products
Total[2]	**98 860**	**28 826 188**	**12 449 272**	**309 430**	**41 051**	**5 367 813**	**2 307 009**	**3 060 803**
Crops (01)	31 727	13 268 568	8 820 653	470 932	69 194	2 301 778	2 107 225	194 553
Cash grains (011)	19 778	10 907 878	7 641 546	591 465	88 759	1 897 949	1 724 738	173 211
Wheat (0111)	614	96 556	42 941	170 611	28 942	6 490	6 161	329
Rice (0112)	141	113 959	102 136	1 120 432	171 793	35 796	35 715	82
Corn (0115)	3 095	1 459 871	1 068 332	556 424	83 356	288 196	279 949	8 246
Soybeans (0116)	9 208	4 411 171	3 087 370	502 606	76 226	698 626	666 119	32 507
Cash grains, n.e.c. (0119)	6 720	4 826 321	3 340 767	752 948	111 635	868 842	736 794	132 048
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	8 328	1 777 617	944 340	276 240	36 124	248 849	242 602	6 246
Cotton (0131)	522	509 612	488 662	1 421 225	211 759	183 422	183 287	135
Tobacco (0132)	242	24 231	8 141	124 435	28 680	6 657	(D)	(D)
Sugarcane and sugar beets (0133)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Irish potatoes (0134)	10	11 231	9 850	2 141 044	440 050	10 186	(D)	(D)
Field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0139)	7 554	1 232 543	437 687	188 660	22 172	48 583	42 978	5 605
Vegetables and melons (016)	294	36 324	19 139	256 006	54 816	11 955	11 663	292
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	447	45 035	15 606	241 306	31 759	13 151	12 819	332
Berry crops (0171)	96	5 076	720	107 163	15 369	729	706	23
Grapes (0172)	42	4 505	705	698 480	63 100	989	977	11
Tree nuts (0173)	35	6 049	3 177	352 389	9 441	331	(D)	(D)
Citrus fruits (0174)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Deciduous tree fruits (0175)	109	16 609	8 636	305 294	69 229	10 592	(D)	(D)
Fruits and tree nuts, n.e.c. (0179)	165	12 796	2 368	201 731	16 495	510	476	34
Horticultural specialties (018)	673	52 732	16 328	240 059	44 147	87 543	86 747	795
Ornamental floriculture and nursery products (0181)	655	51 806	16 211	243 024	45 027	86 983	(D)	(D)
Food crops grown under cover (0182)	18	926	117	144 636	15 827	559	(D)	(D)
General farms, primarily crop (019)	2 207	448 982	183 694	241 832	31 131	42 331	28 655	13 676
Livestock and animal specialties (02)	66 972	15 542 639	3 625 432	234 134	27 913	3 064 367	198 142	2 866 225
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	55 237	13 224 856	3 179 284	233 579	26 785	1 915 541	171 807	1 743 734
Beef cattle feedlots (0211)	2 024	538 791	184 161	279 764	37 760	124 891	15 911	108 981
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	49 287	11 328 235	2 322 735	219 056	23 808	853 060	73 126	779 935
Hogs (0213)	2 399	831 934	425 705	418 133	66 211	843 607	52 054	791 553
Sheep and goats (0214)	630	53 267	6 634	113 432	13 247	2 806	109	2 698
General livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (0219)	897	472 629	240 049	527 338	71 243	91 176	30 607	60 569
Dairy farms (024)	2 608	916 306	316 339	370 688	60 758	328 175	13 761	314 414
Poultry and eggs (025)	1 139	222 861	61 424	409 738	69 037	770 716	6 044	764 672
Broiler, fryer, and roaster chickens (0251)	334	70 111	22 755	485 433	69 562	329 411	3 211	326 200
Chicken eggs (0252)	322	40 963	10 380	261 351	40 234	94 549	675	93 874
Turkeys and turkey eggs (0253)	361	99 826	27 179	470 497	78 292	281 339	2 065	279 274
Poultry hatcheries (0254)	20	1 038	486	1 189 227	788 274	63 986	(D)	(D)
Poultry and eggs, n.e.c. (0259)	102	10 923	624	267 830	30 200	1 432	(D)	(D)
Animal specialties (027)	3 019	258 974	23 623	163 684	20 770	29 061	645	28 416
Fur-bearing animals and rabbits (0271)	45	1 861	212	74 444	22 036	229	16	213
Horses and other equines (0272)	2 768	220 251	18 022	165 722	18 255	16 194	302	15 892
Animal aquaculture (0273)	52	14 784	924	213 358	68 255	8 654	38	8 617
Animal specialties, n.e.c. (0279)	154	22 078	4 465	152 890	34 127	3 983	289	3 695
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	4 969	919 642	44 762	183 262	20 617	20 875	5 886	14 989

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Detail may not add to total because some farms classified in the North American Industry Classification System are not farms under the Standard Industrial Classification system.

Table B. **1997 NAICS U.S. Matched to 1987 U.S. SIC**

	1997 NAICS code	1997 NAICS U.S. description	1987 SIC code	1987 U.S. SIC description
	11	Agriculture, Forestry, Fishing and Hunting		
	111	Crop Production		
	1111	Oilseed and Grain Farming		
	11111	Soybean Farming	0116	Soybeans
	11112	Oilseed (except Soybean) Farming	*0119	Cash Grains, NEC (oilseed, except soybean farming)
	11113	Dry Pea and Bean Farming	*0119	Cash Grains, NEC (dry pea and bean farms)
	11114	Wheat Farming	0111	Wheat
	11115	Corn Farming	0115	Corn
			*0119	Cash Grains, NEC (popcorn farming)
	11116	Rice Farming	0112	Rice
	11119	Other Grain Farming		
US	111191	Oilseed and Grain Combination Farming	*0119	Cash Grains, NEC (oilseed and grain combination farms)
US	111199	All Other Grain Farming	*0119	Cash Grains, NEC (except popcorn, soybean, and dry pea and bean, and oilseed and grain combination farms)
	1112	Vegetable and Melon Farming		
	11121	Vegetable and Melon Farming		
CAN	111211	Potato Farming	0134	Irish Potatoes
CAN	111219	Other Vegetable (except Potato) and Melon Farming	0161	Vegetables and Melons
			*0139	Field Crops Except Cash Grains (sweet potatoes and yams)
	1113	Fruit and Tree Nut Farming		
	11131	Orange Groves	*0174	Citrus Fruits (orange groves and farms)
	11132	Citrus (except Orange) Groves	*0174	Citrus Fruits (except, orange groves and farms)
	11133	Noncitrus Fruit and Tree Nut Farming		
US	111331	Apple Orchards	*0175	Deciduous Tree Fruits (apple orchards and farms)
US	111332	Grape Vineyards	0172	Grapes
US	111333	Strawberry Farming	*0171	Berry Crops (strawberry farms)
US	111334	Berry (except Strawberry) Farming	*0171	Berry Crops (except strawberry farms)
US	111335	Tree Nut Farming	0173	Tree Nuts
US	111336	Fruit and Tree Nut Combination Farming	*0179	Fruits and Tree Nuts, NEC (combination farms)
US	111339	Other Noncitrus Fruit Farming	*0175	Deciduous Tree Fruits (except apple orchards and farms)
			*0179	Fruit and Tree Nuts, NEC (except combination farms)
	1114	Greenhouse, Nursery, and Floriculture Production		
	11141	Food Crops Grown Under Cover		
CAN	111411	Mushroom Production	*0182	Food Crops Grown Under Cover (mushrooms, growing of)
CAN	111419	Other Food Crops Grown Under Cover	*0182	Food Crops Grown Under Cover (except mushroom, growing of)
	11142	Nursery and Floriculture Production		
CAN	111421	Nursery and Tree Production	*0181	Ornamental Floriculture and Nursery Products (nursery farming)
			*0811	Timber Tracts (short rotation woody crops)

US—United States industry only. CAN—United States and Canadian industries are comparable. When neither US nor CAN appears, Canadian, Mexican, and United States are comparable. *—Part of; NEC—Not Elsewhere Classified.

	1997 NAICS code	1997 NAICS U.S. description	1987 SIC code	1987 U.S. SIC description
CAN	111422	Floriculture Production	*0181	Ornamental Floriculture and Nursery Products (floriculture farming)
	1119	Other Crop Farming		
	11191	Tobacco Farming	0132	Tobacco
	11192	Cotton Farming	0131	Cotton
	11193	Sugarcane Farming	*0133	Sugarcane and Sugar Beets (sugarcane farms)
	11194	Hay Farming	*0139	Field Crops, Except Cash Grains, NEC (hay farms)
	11199	All Other Crop Farming		
US	111991	Sugar Beet Farming	*0133	Sugarcane and Sugar Beets (sugar beet farms)
US	111992	Peanut Farming	*0139	Field Crops, Except Cash Grains, NEC (peanut farms)
US	111998	All Other Miscellaneous Crop Farming	*0139	Field Crops, Except Cash Grains, NEC (except peanut, sweet potato, yam and hay farms)
			0191	General Farms, Primarily Crop
			*0831	Forest Products (maple sap, gathering of)
			*0919	Miscellaneous Marine Products (plant aquaculture)
			*2099	Food Preparations, NEC (reducing maple sap to maple syrup)
	112	Animal Production		
	1121	Cattle Ranching and Farming		
	11211	Beef Cattle Ranching and Farming, including Feedlots		
US	112111	Beef Cattle Ranching and Farming	0212	Beef Cattle, Except Feedlots
			*0241	Dairy Farms (dairy heifer replacement farms)
US	112112	Cattle Feedlots	0211	Beef Cattle Feedlots
	11212	Dairy Cattle and Milk Production	*0241	Dairy Farms
	11213	Dual Purpose Cattle Ranching and Farming		Null Set for U.S.
	1122	Hog and Pig Farming		
	11221	Hog and Pig Farming	0213	Hogs
	1123	Poultry and Egg Production		
	11231	Chicken Egg Production	0252	Chicken Eggs
	11232	Broilers and Other Meat Type Chicken Production	0251	Broiler, Fryers, and Roaster Chickens
	11233	Turkey Production	0253	Turkey and Turkey Eggs
	11234	Poultry Hatcheries	0254	Poultry Hatcheries
	11239	Other Poultry Production	0259	Poultry and Eggs, NEC
	1124	Sheep and Goat Farming		
	11241	Sheep Farming	*0214	Sheep and Goats (sheep farms)
	11242	Goat Farming	*0214	Sheep and Goats (goat farms)
	1125	Animal Aquaculture		
	11251	Animal Aquaculture		
US	112511	Finfish Farming and Fish Hatcheries	*0273	Animal Aquaculture (finfish farms)
			*0921	Fish Hatcheries and Preserves (finfish hatcheries)
US	112512	Shellfish Farming	*0273	Animal Aquaculture (shellfish farms)
			*0921	Fish Hatcheries and Preserves (shellfish hatcheries)
US	112519	Other Animal Aquaculture	*0273	Animal Aquaculture (except finfish and shellfish)
			*0279	Animal Specialties, NEC (alligator and frog production)
	1129	Other Animal Production		
	11291	Apiculture	*0279	Animal Specialties, NEC (apiculture)
	11292	Horse and Other Equine Production	0272	Horse and Other Equine

US—United States industry only. CAN—United States and Canadian industries are comparable. When neither US nor CAN appears, Canadian, Mexican, and United States are comparable. *—Part of; NEC—Not Elsewhere Classified.

1997 NAICS code	1997 NAICS U.S. description	1987 SIC code	1987 U.S. SIC description
11293	Fur-Bearing Animal and Rabbit Production	0271	Fur-Bearing Animals and Rabbits
11299	All Other Animal Production	0219	General Livestock, Except Dairy and Poultry
		*0279	Animal Specialties, NEC (except apiculture)
		0291	General Farms, Primarily Livestock and Animal Specialties

US—United States industry only. CAN—United States and Canadian industries are comparable. When neither US nor CAN appears, Canadian, Mexican, and United States are comparable. *—Part of; NEC—Not Elsewhere Classified.

Appendix F.
Units of Weights, Measures, and Metric Conversion Factors

To convert the U.S. domestic units to metric units, use the following conversion factors:

Standard units
1 acre = 0.4047 hectare
1 square foot (sq. ft.) = 0.093 square meter
1 pound (avoirdupois) = 0.45359 kilograms
1 hundredweight (cwt) = 100 pounds = 45.359 kilograms
1 ton = 2000 pounds = 0.907 metric ton
1 gallon = 3.785 liters

This table contains the units of weights, measures, and conversion factors associated with the commodities shown. There are some variations among commodities in weight per unit of volume resulting from differences in size or variety of commodity.

Commodity	Unit published	Approximate net weight	
		U.S. pounds	Metric kilograms
Barley for grain	Bushel	48	21.772
Buckwheat	Bushel	48	21.772
Corn for grain	Bushel, shelled	56	25.401
Cotton	Bale	480 Lint	217.724
Dry cowpeas and southern peas	Bushel	60	27.216
Emmer and spelt	Bushel	40	18.144
Flaxseed	Bushel	56	25.401
Goat milk	Gallon	8.6	3.895
Oats for grain	Bushel	32	14.515
Proso millet	Bushel	50	22.680
Rye for grain	Bushel	56	25.401
Sorghum for grain	Bushel	56	25.401
Soybeans for beans	Bushel	60	27.216
Sweetpotatoes	Bushel	55	24.948
Triticale	Bushel	56	25.401
Wheat, all types	Bushel	60	27.216

Index

[Items located in appendix B, tables A and B are denoted BA and BB, respectively. Items located in tables A through G in appendix C are denoted "CA," "CB," ..."CG." Items located in appendix E, table A are denoted EA. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.]

Item	State tables	County tables	Appendix tables
A			
Abnormal farms, selected characteristics	19	–	–
Abnormal farms by North American Industry Classification System (NAICS)	19	–	–
Age of operator	1,16,17,46–52	11,12	CC,CD,CG
Agricultural chemicals purchased	1,3,10,15,45–52	3,12	CC,CD,CF
Agricultural products sold, market value	1,2,10,17–19,45–52	1,2,4,12,35	CA,CB,CC,CD,CE,CF,CG
Agricultural services income	5,46–52	4	CC,CD
Alfalfa hay	41,42,46–52	12,28	CC,CD
Alfalfa seed	42	28	–
Almonds	43,46–52	31	–
American Indian operators	17	37	BA,BB
Angora goats	40	20	–
Animal production specialties	17,18,19,46–52	25	EB
Apples	43,46–52	31	–
Apricots	–	31	–
Aquaculture products	40	23	–
Artichokes	–	29	–
Asian or Pacific Islander operator	17	37	–
Asparagus	42	29	–
Assets, value	1,10–12,18,45–52	1,6,9,12	–
Austrian winter peas	–	28	–
Average size of farm	1,19,45-52	1,12	CC,CD,CE,CG
Avocados	43	31	–
B			
Bahia grass seed	–	28	–
Balers, pickup	13,46–52	9	–
Bananas	43	31	–
Barley for grain	1,41,42,46–52	1,12,13,26	CC,CD,CE,CF
Barley for grain, sales value	2,46–52	2,12	CC,CD
Beans, dry edible	41,42,46–52	1,12,13,27	CC,CD,CE,CF
Beans, dry lima	–	27	–
Beans, green lima	–	29	–
Beans, snap (bush and pole)	42,46–52	29	–
Beans, soybeans	1,41,42,46–52	1,12,13,27	–
Bedding plants	44	33	–
Beef cows	1,24,28,46–52	1,12,14	BB,CC,CD,CE,CF
Bees, colonies	40	22	–
Beets, sugar	41,42,46–52	1,12,13,27	CC,CD,CE,CF
Beets, table	–	29	–

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

[Items located in appendix B, tables A and B are denoted BA and BB, respectively. Items located in tables A through G in appendix C are denoted "CA," "CB," ..."CG." Items located in appendix E, table A are denoted EA. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.]

Item	State tables	County tables	Appendix tables
B—Con.			
Bentgrass seed	–	28	–
Bermuda grass seed	–	28	–
Berries	42,46–52	32	–
Birdsfoot trefoil seed	–	28	–
Blackberries	42	32	–
Black operators and other races	16,17,46–52	35–37	CG
Blueberries, tame and wild	42	32	–
Bluegrass seed, Kentucky	42	28	–
Boysenberries	–	32	–
Breeding hogs and pigs	31,34–36,46–52	12,15	–
Broccoli	42	29	–
Broilers	1,20,22,46–52	1,12,16	CC,CD,CE,CF
Bromegrass seed	–	28	–
Brussels sprouts	–	29	–
Buckwheat	–	26	–
Bulbs	44	33	CC,CD,CF
Bulls, bull calves, steers, and steer calves	24,26–29,46–52	12,14	BB
Burros, donkeys, and mules	40	25	–
C			
Cabbage	–	29	–
Canola	42	26	–
Cantaloups	42	29	–
Carrots	42	29	–
Cash rent, expenses	3,10,46–52	3,12	CC,CD,CF
Cash rent or share payments received, farm-related income	5,46–52	–	CC,CD
Catfish sales	–	23	–
Cattle and calves, inventory	1,10,24,26–29,45–52	1,12,14	BB,CA,CB,CC,CD,CE,CF
Cattle and calves, sales value	2,25–30,45–52	1,2,12,14	BB,CC,CD,CE
Cauliflower	42	29	–
Celery	–	29	–
Certificates, government farm programs payments	5	4	–
Chemicals, expenses	1,3,10,15,45–52	3,12	CC,CD,CF
Chemicals used	15,46–52	10	CC,CD
Cherries	43,46–52	31	–
Chickens (see Broilers, Layers, or Pullets)			
Chicory	–	29	–
Chinese cabbage	–	29	–
Chinese or ming peas	–	29	–
Christmas trees, cut	44	33	–
Citrus fruit	43,46–52	31	–
Clover seed	–	28	–
Coffee	43	31	–
Collards	–	29	–
Colonies of bees	40	22	–
Combines, grain and bean, all types	13,46–52	9,12	–
Commercial fertilizer, expenses	1,3,10,15,45–52	3,12	CC,CD,CF
Commercial fertilizer, used	15,46–52	10	CC,CD
Commercially mixed formula feed purchased	3,46–52	3,12	CC,CD

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

[Items located in appendix B, tables A and B are denoted BA and BB, respectively. Items located in tables A through G in appendix C are denoted "CA," "CB," ..."CG." Items located in appendix E, table A are denoted EA. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.]

Item	State tables	County tables	Appendix tables
C—Con.			
Commodity Credit Corporation loans	6,10,17,46–52	4	CC,CD
Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs, income from	5	4,12	–
Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs, land in	7,10,46-52	6	CC,CD
Contract labor expenses	3,10,46–52	3,12	CC,CD,CF
Corn for grain or seed	1,41,42,46–52	1,12,13,26	CA,CB,CC,CD,CE,CF
Corn for grain, sales value	2,46–52	2,12	CC,CD
Corn for silage or green chop	41,42,46–52	1,12,13,28	CC,CD,CE,CF
Corn, sweet	42,46–52	29	–
Corn, sweet, for seed	–	34	–
Corporation, family held	16,17,46–52	11,12	CC,CD
Corporation, nonfamily held	16,17,46–52	11,12	CC,CD
Corporation, type of organization	1,16,46–52	11,12	CC,CD,CG
Cotton, bales	1,41,42,46–52	1,12,13,27	CC,CD,CE,CF
Cotton and cottonseed, sales value	2,45–52	2,12	CC,CD
Cotton pickers and strippers	13,46–52	9	–
Cowpeas for dry peas	–	27	–
Cowpeas, green (green southern peas)	–	29	–
Cows and heifers that had calved	24,26-29,46–52	12,14	–
Cranberries	42	32	–
Crawfish	–	23	–
Crimson clover seed	–	28	–
Cropland for cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses	7,46–52	6	–
Cropland harvested	1,7–10,16–19,45–52	1,6–8,11,12,26–29,32, 34–36	BB,CA,CB,CC,CD CE,CF,CG
Cropland harvested, irrigated	8–10,46–52	8	BB,CC
Cropland idle	7,46–52	6	–
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	7,46–52	6	–
Cropland on which all crops failed	7,46–52	6	–
Cropland, other	7,19	6,8	–
Cropland pastured	7,19,45–52	6	BB,CC,CD
Cropland total	1,7,10,19,45–52	1,6,12	BB,CC,CD,CE,CF
Crops, farms reporting, acres, production	1,42-44,46-52	1,12,13,26-34	CC,CD,CE,CF
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops, sales value	1,2,10,17-19	1,2,12	BB,CC,CD,CE
Cucumbers	42	29	–
Currants	–	32	–
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment, expenses	3,10,46–52	3,12	CC,CD,CF
Customwork and other agricultural services, farm-related income	5,46–52	4	CC,CD
Cut Christmas trees harvested	44	33	–
Cut flowers	44	33	–
D			
Daikon	–	29	–
Dairy cows (milk cows), inventory	1,10,24,29,45–52	1,12,14	BB,CC,CD,CE,CF
Dairy products, sales value	2,29,45–52	2,12,14	CC,CD

[Items located in appendix B, tables A and B are denoted BA and BB, respectively. Items located in tables A through G in appendix C are denoted "CA," "CB," ..."CG." Items located in appendix E, table A are denoted EA. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.]

Item	State tables	County tables	Appendix tables
D—Con.			
Dates	–	31	–
Deaths and injuries	46–52	–	CC,CD
Defoliation, chemical control	15,46–52	10	–
Diesel fuel expenses	14,46–52	3	–
Dill for oil	–	34	–
Direct sales	2,46–52	4	CC,CD
Disease, control in crops and orchards	15,46–52	10	–
Donkeys, burros, and mules	40	25	–
Ducks, geese, and other poultry	20	16,24	–
E			
Eggplant	–	29	–
Electricity expenses	3,10,45–52	3,12	CC,CD,CF
Emmer and spelt	–	26	–
Endive	–	29	–
Equipment and machinery, estimated market value	1,10,12,18,19,45–52	1,9,12	BB,CC,CD,CE,CF
Equipment and machinery, selected items	13,46–52	9	–
Escarole	–	29	–
Estimated market value of land and buildings	1,10,11,18,19,45–52	1,6,12	BB,CA,CB,CC,CD,CE,CF
Ewes 1 year old or older	37–39,46–52	17	BB
Expenses, farm production	1,3,10,19,45–52	1,3,12	BB,CC,CD,CE,CF
F			
Family held corporations	16,17,46–52	11,12	CC,CD
Family or individual, type of organization	1,16,17,46–52	11,12	CC,CD,CG
Farmland, rental income	5,46–52	4	CC,CD
Farm production expenses	1,3,10,19,45–52	1,3,12	CC,CD,CE,CF
Farm-related income	5,10,19,46–52	4	CC,CD
Farms by principal occupation of operator	1,16,17,46–52	11,12	CC,CD,CG
Farms by combined government payments and market value of agricultural products sold	52	–	–
Farms by North American Industry Classification System (NAICS)	17,18,19,46-52	2,12	CC,CD,EB
Farms by size	1,8,17,46–52	1,6,7,12	CC,CD,CE,CF,CG
Farms by specified racial groups	17	37	–
Farms by Standard Industrial Classification (SIC)	–	–	EA
Farms by tenure of operator	16,17,19,46–52	11,12	CC,CD,CG
Farms by type of organization	1,16,17,46–52	11,12	CC,CD,CG
Farms by value of agricultural products sold	1,2,10,17,18,45–52	1,2	CC,CD,CE,CF,CG
Farms with net gains	4,46–51	4,12	CC,CD
Farms with net losses	4,46–51	4,12	CC,CD,CG
Farms, number	1,7–10,17–19,45–52	1,6,7,8	CA,CB,CC,CD,CE,CF,CG
Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	4,5,46–52	12,37,38	CD,CE
Farm-related deaths	46–52	–	CC,CD

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

[Items located in appendix B, tables A and B are denoted BA and BB, respectively. Items located in tables A through G in appendix C are denoted "CA," "CB," ..."CG." Items located in appendix E, table A are denoted EA. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.]

Item	State tables	County tables	Appendix tables
F—Con.			
Farm-related injuries	46–52	–	CC,CD
Fattened cattle sales	28,30,46–52	12,14	–
Feed purchased	1,3,10,45–52	3,12	CC,CD,CF
Feeder pigs sales	32,34–36,46–52	12,15	–
Female operators	16,17,46–52	11	CC,CD,CG
Fertilizer expenses	1,3,10,15,45–52	3,12	CC,CD,CF
Fertilizer used	15,46–52	10	CC,CD
Fescue seed	42	28	–
Field seed crops	42,45–52	28	CC,CD
Figs	–	31	–
Filberts	43	31	–
Fish sales	40	23	–
Flaxseed	42,46–52	26	–
Floriculture crops	44	33	–
Florist greens and flowers, cut	44	33	–
Flower and vegetable seeds	44	33	–
Flowering plants, potted	44	33	–
Flowers and florist greens, cut	44	33	–
Foliage plants	44	33	–
Forest products excluding Christmas trees and maple products sales, farm-related income	5,46–52	4	CC,CD
Foxtail millet seed	–	28	–
Fruit crops	43,46–52	31	–
Fruits, nuts, and berries, sales value	2,45–52	2,12	CC,CD
Fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, LP gas, etc., expenses	14,46–52	3	–
Full owners	16,17,19,46–52	11,12,36	CC,CD,CG
G			
Gains, farms with	4	4	CC,CD
Garlic	–	29	–
Gas, natural, expenses	14,46–52	3	–
Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil expenses	14,46–52	3	–
Geese, ducks, and other poultry	20	16,24	–
Ginger root	–	34	–
Ginseng	–	34	–
Goat milk sales	40	19	–
Goats	40,46–52	25	–
Goats, Angora	40	20	–
Goats, milk	40	19	–
Goats, other	40	25	–
Government farm programs payments	5	4	CC,CD
Government payments received, income	5,10,17,19,46–52	4,12	CC,CD
Grain hay	41,42	28	–
Grain, sales value	2,45–52	2,12	CC,CD
Grains	42,46–52	2,12,26	CC,CD
Grapefruit	43	31	–
Grapes	43,46–52	31	–
Grass silage, haylage, and green chop hay	42,46–52	12,28	–

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

[Items located in appendix B, tables A and B are denoted BA and BB, respectively. Items located in tables A through G in appendix C are denoted "CA," "CB," ..."CG." Items located in appendix E, table A are denoted EA. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.]

Item	State tables	County tables	Appendix tables
G—Con.			
Grazing permits	–	39	–
Grease, LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, etc., expenses	14,46–52	3	–
Greenhouse crops	44	2,33	–
Greenhouse vegetables	44	33	–
Guar	–	34	–
Guavas	43	31	–
H			
Harvested cropland	1,7,8,10,16–19,45–52	1,6–8,11,12,26–29,32, 34–36	BB,CA,CB,CC,CD, CE,CF,CG
Hay	1,42,46–52	1,12,13,28	CC,CD,CE,CF
Hay, silage, and field seeds, sales value	2,45–52	2,12	CC,CD
Haylage, grass silage, and green chop hay	41,42,46–52	28	–
Hazelnuts	43	31	–
Heifers and heifer calves	24,26–29,46–52	12,14	–
Hens (see Layers and pullets)			
Herbs	–	29,34	–
Hired farm labor expenses	1,3,10,45–52	3,5,12	CC,CD,CF
Hired labor (workers by days worked)	46–52	5	CC,CD
Hispanic origin, operators of (see Spanish origin)			
Hogs and pigs, inventory	1,10,31,34–36,45–52	1,12,15	CA,CB,CC,CD,CE,CF
Hogs and pigs, sales value	1,2,32,34–36,45–52	1,2,12,15	CC,CD,CE,CF
Hogs and pigs, litters farrowed	33,36,46–52	15	–
Honey sales	40	22	–
Honey tangerines	–	31	–
Honeydew melons	–	29	–
Hops	42	34	–
Horses and ponies	40,46–52	18	BB,CC,CD
Horticultural specialties (see Nursery and greenhouse crops)			
Hybrid striped bass	–	23	–
I			
Income from farm-related sources	5,10,19,46–52	4	CC,CD
Income (see Net cash return)	4,46–52	1,4	CC,CD,CE
Individual or family, type of organization	1,16,17,46–52	11,12	CC,CD,CG
Injuries and deaths	46–52	–	CC,CD
Insects, chemical control	15,46–52	10	–
Interest, debt not secured by real estate	3,46–52	3	CC,CD
Interest, debt secured by real estate	3,46–52	3	CC,CD
Interest expenses	1,3,10,45–52	3,12	CC,CD,CF
Irrigated land	1,8–10,19,41,42,46–52	1,8,12,26–30,32,34	CC,CD,CE,CF

[Items located in appendix B, tables A and B are denoted BA and BB, respectively. Items located in tables A through G in appendix C are denoted "CA," "CB," ..."CG." Items located in appendix E, table A are denoted EA. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.]

Item	State tables	County tables	Appendix tables
J			
Jojoba	–	34	–
K			
Kale	–	29	–
Kentucky bluegrass seed	42	28	–
Kerosene, motor oil, grease, LP gas, fuel oil, etc., expenses	14,46–52	3	–
Kiwifruit	–	31	–
Kumquats	–	31	–
L			
Labor expenses	1,3,10,45–52	3,12	CC,CD,CF
Ladino clover seed	–	28	–
Land in Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	7,10,46–52	6,12	CC,CD
Land and buildings, estimated market value	1,10,11,18,19,45–52	1,6,12	BB,CA,CB,CC,CD,CE,CF
Land in farms, acres	1,7,8,10,16–19,45–52	1,6,11,12,35–39	BB,CA,CC,CD,CE,CF,CG
Land in farms, rented or leased	10,17,46–52	–	CC,CD
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	7,19,46–52	6	CC,CD
Land in orchards (see Orchards)	1,41,42,46–52	12,13,30	CC,CD,CE,CF
Landlords	46–52	–	CC,CD
Land owned	10,17,46–52	–	CC,CD
Land rented or leased from others	46–52	–	CC,CD
Land rented or leased to others	46–52	–	CC,CD
Land use	7,10,19,46–52	6	CC,CD
Latino origin, operators of (See Spanish origin)			
Layers 20 weeks old and older	20-22,46-52	12,16	CA,CC,CD,CE,CF
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old	20,21,46-52	16	CC,CD,CE
Lemons	43	31	–
Lentils	42	27	–
Lespedeza seed	–	28	–
Lettuce and romaine	42	29	–
Lima beans, dry	–	27	–
Lima beans, green	42	29	–
Limes	–	31	–
Litters farrowed, hogs and pigs	33,36,46–52	15	–
Livestock and livestock products	40	25	CC,CD
Livestock and poultry, inventory	1	1,12,25	CA,CC,CD,CE,CF
Livestock and poultry purchased	1,3,10,45–52	3,12	CC,CD,CF
Livestock, poultry, and their products, sales value	1,2,10,17–19,45–52	1,2,12	CC,CD,CE
Loans, Commodity Credit Corporation	6,10,17,46–52	4	–
Loganberries	–	32	–
Losses, farms with	4	4	CC,CD
Lotus root	–	34	–
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc., expenses	14,46–52	3	–

[Items located in appendix B, tables A and B are denoted BA and BB, respectively. Items located in tables A through G in appendix C are denoted "CA," "CB," ..."CG." Items located in appendix E, table A are denoted EA. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.]

Item	State tables	County tables	Appendix tables
M			
Macadamia nuts	43	31	–
Machine hire, rental of machinery and equipment, and customwork expenses	3,10,46–52	3,12	CC,CD,CF
Machinery and equipment, estimated market value	1,10,12,18,19,45–52	1,9,12	BB,CC,CD,CE,CF
Machinery and equipment, selected	13,46–52	9	–
Male operators	16,17,46–52	11	CC,CD,CG
Mangoes	–	31	–
Maple trees tapped	–	34	–
Market value of agricultural products sold	1,2,10,17–19,45–52	1,2,4,12	BB,CA,CB,CC,CD, CE,CF,CG
Median size of farm	–	1	–
Melons	42	29	–
Milk cows (dairy cows)	1,10,24,29,45–52	1,12,14	CC,CD,CE,CF
Milk goats	40	19	–
Millet, proso	42	26	–
Millet seed, foxtail	–	28	–
Mink and their pelts	40	21	–
Mint for oil	42	34	–
Mohair sales	40	20	–
Motor oil, grease, LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, etc., expenses	14,46–52	3	–
Motortrucks, including pickups	13,46–52	9,12	–
Mower conditioners	13,46–52	9	–
Mules, burros, and donkeys	40	25	–
Mungbeans for beans	–	34	–
Mushrooms	44	33	–
Mustard cabbage	–	29	–
Mustard greens	–	29	–
Mustard seed	–	26	–
N			
Natural gas expenses	14,46–52	3	–
Nectarines	–	31	–
Nematode control in crops	15,46–52	10	–
Net cash return from agricultural sales	4,46–52	1,4,12	CC,CD,CE,CF
Nonfamily held corporations	16,17,46–52	–	–
Nonresponse estimation	–	–	CA,CB
North American Industry Classification System (NAICS)	17–19, 46–52	2,12	CC,CD,EB
Number of farms	1,7–10,17–19,45–52	1,6–8	CA,CB,CC,CD,CE,CF,CG
Nursery and greenhouse crops	10,44,46–52	12,33	CC,CD
Nursery and greenhouse crops, sales value	1,2,10,44–52	2,12,33	CC,CD
Nursery crops–shrubs, trees, etc.	44	33	–
Nuts	2,43,45–52	1,2,12,13,31	CC,CD
O			
Oats, sales value	2,46–52	2,12	CC,CD
Oats for grain	1,41,42,46–52	1,12,13,26	CC,CD,CE,CF
Occupation of operator	1,16,17,46–52	1,11,12	CC,CD,CE,CG
Off-farm work by operator	1,16,17,46–52	1,11,12	CC,CD,CE
Okra	–	29	–

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

[Items located in appendix B, tables A and B are denoted BA and BB, respectively. Items located in tables A through G in appendix C are denoted "CA," "CB," ..."CG." Items located in appendix E, table A are denoted EA. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.]

Item	State tables	County tables	Appendix tables
O—Con.			
Olives	–	31	–
Onions, dry and green	42	29	–
Operator characteristics–residence, age, race, occupation, off-farm work, sex, Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin, years on present farm	16,17,46–52	1,11,12	CC,CD,CG
Operators by principal occupation	1,16,17,46–52	1,11,12	CC,CD,CE,CG
Oranges	43	31	–
Orchardgrass seed	–	28	–
Orchards, land in	1,41,42,46–52	12,13,30	CC,CD,CE,CF
Organization of farm	1,16,17,46–52	11,12	CC,CD,CG
Other farm production expenses	3,10,46–52	3,12	CC,CD,CF
Other crops, sales value	2,45–52	2,12	CC,CD
Other grains, sales value	2,46–52	2,12	CC,CD
Other livestock and livestock products, sales value	2,40,45–52	2,12,25	CC,CD
Other poultry	20	16,24	–
Owned land	10,17,46–52	11	CC,CD
Owners, full and part	16,17,19,46–52	11,12,36	CC,CD,CG
P			
Papayas	43	31	–
Parsley	–	29	–
Part owners	16,17,19,46–52	11,12,36	CC,CD,CG
Partnership, type of organization	1,16,17,46–52	11,12	CC,CD,CG
Passion fruit	–	31	–
Pastureland and grazing land	7,10,19,45–52	6	CC,CD
Pastureland and other land irrigated	9,10,46–52	8	–
Payroll expenses	1,3,10,45–52	3,5,12	–
Peaches	43,46–52	31	–
Peanuts for nuts	41,42,46–52	1,12,13,27	CC,CD,CE,CF
Pears	43	31	–
Peas, Austrian winter	–	28	–
Peas, Chinese or ming	–	29	–
Peas, dry edible	42	27	–
Peas, green	42,46–52	29	–
Pecans	43,46–52	31	–
Peppers, hot	–	29	–
Peppers, sweet	42	29	–
Persimmons	–	31	–
Petroleum products expenses	1,3,10,14,45–52	3,12	CC,CD,CF
Pheasants	–	24	–
Pickup balers	13,46–52	9	–
Pigeons or squab	–	24	–
Pimientos	–	29	–
Pineapples	1,42,46–52	1,12,13,34	CC,CD,CE,CF
Pistachios	43	31	–
Plants, bedding	44	33	–
Plums	43	31	–
Pomegranates	–	31	–
Ponies and horses	40,46–52	18	–
Popcorn	42	26	–
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes	1,41,42,46–52	1,12,13,27	CC,CD,CE,CF

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

[Items located in appendix B, tables A and B are denoted BA and BB, respectively. Items located in tables A through G in appendix C are denoted "CA," "CB," ..."CG." Items located in appendix E, table A are denoted EA. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.]

Item	State tables	County tables	Appendix tables
P—Con.			
Potatoes, sweet	42,46–52	27	CC,CD
Poultry inventory	22,46–52	16,24	CC,CD
Poultry and poultry products, sales value	2,22,45–52	2,12,16,24	CC,CD
Poultry hatched	–	24	CD
Principal occupation of operator	1,16,17,46–52	1,11,12	CC,CE,CG
Production expenses	1,3,10,19,45–52	1,3,12	BB,CC,CD,CE,CF
Property taxes, expenses	3,10,46–52	3,12	CC,CD,CF
Proso millet	42	26	–
Prunes	43	31	–
Pullets	20–22,46–52	16	CC,CD
Pumpkins	–	29	–
Q			
Quail	–	24	–
R			
Rabbits and their pelts	40	25	–
Race of operator	16,17,46–52	37	CG
Radishes	–	29	–
Rangeland	7,19,46–52	6,10	BB,CC,CD
Rapeseed	42	26	–
Raspberries	42	32	–
Red clover seed	42	28	–
Redtop seed	–	28	–
Reliability estimates	–	–	CB,CC,CD,CE,CF
Rent paid in cash, expenses	3,10,46–52	3,12	CC,CD,CF
Rent received, farm-related income	5,46–52	4	CC,CD
Rented land	10,46–52	11	CC,CD
Repair and maintenance expenses	3,10,46–52	3,12	CC,CD,CF
Reservations	19	–	–
Residence of operator	16,17,46–52	11,12	CC,CD,CG
Rhubarb	–	29	–
Rice	1,41,42,46–52	1,12,13,26	CC,CD,CE,CF
Romaine and lettuce	42	29	–
Rye for grain	42	26	–
Ryegrass seed	42	28	–
S			
Safflower	–	26	CB
Sales of agricultural products	1,2,10,17–19,45–52	1,2,12	BB,CA,CC,CD,CE,CF,CG
Salt hay	–	34	–
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products	5,46–52	4	CC,CD
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees purchased	3,10,46–52	3,12	CC,CD,CF
Sex of operator	16,17,46–52	11	CC,CD,CG
Sheep and lambs, inventory	10,37–39,46–52	1,12,17	BB,CC,CD,CE,CF
Sheep and lambs shorn	37–39,46–52	17	BB
Sheep, lambs, and wool, sales value	2,37–39,45–52	2,12,17	BB,CC,CD

[Items located in appendix B, tables A and B are denoted BA and BB, respectively. Items located in tables A through G in appendix C are denoted "CA," "CB," ..."CG." Items located in appendix E, table A are denoted EA. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.]

Item	State tables	County tables	Appendix tables
S—Con.			
Size of farm, average	1,19,45–52	1,6,7,12	CC,CD,CE,CF,CG
Small grain hay	42	12,28	–
Snap beans (bush and pole)	42,46–52	29	–
Sod	44	33	–
Sole proprietorship, type of organization	1,16,17,46–52	1,11,12	CC,CD,CG
Sorghum for grain or seed	1,41,42,46–52	1,12,13,26	CC,CD,CE,CF
Sorghum for grain or seed, sales value	2,46–52	1,2,12	CC,CD
Southern peas (cowpeas), dry	–	27	–
Southern peas (cowpeas), green	–	29	–
Soybeans for beans	1,41,42,46–52	1,12,13,27	CC,CD,CE,CF
Soybeans for beans, sales value	2,46–52	2,12	CC,CD
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin, operators of	16,17,46–52	38	–
Spelt and emmer	–	26	–
Spinach	–	29	–
Squash	42	29	–
Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) of farms	–	–	EA
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	24,26–29,46–52	12,14	BB
Strawberries	42	32	–
Sudangrass seed	–	28	–
Sugar beets for sugar	41,42,46–52	1,12,13,27	CC,CD,CE,CF
Sugarcane for sugar	1,41,42,46–52	1,12,13,27	CC,CD,CE,CF
Sunflower seed	1,42,46–52	1,12,13,26	CC,CD,CE,CF
Sweet clover seed	–	28	–
Sweet corn	42,45–52	29	–
Sweet corn for seed	–	34	–
Sweetpotatoes	42,46–52	27	CC,CD
T			
Tame dry hay	41,42,46–52	12,28	BB,CC,CD,CE,CF
Tangelos	–	31	–
Tangerines	–	31	–
Taro	–	34	–
Taxes, property, expenses	3,10,46–52	3,12	CC,CD,CF
Tenant operated farms	16,17,19,46–52	11,12,36	CC,CD,CG
Tenure of operator	16,17,19,46–52	11,12	CC,CD,CG
Timothy seed	–	28	–
Tobacco	1,41,42,46–52	1,12,13,27	CC,CD,CE,CF
Tobacco sales, value	2,45–52	2,12	CC,CD
Tomatoes	42,46–52	29	–
Tractors, wheel	13,46–52	9,12	–
Triticale	–	26	–
Trout sales	–	23	–
Trucks, including pickups	13,46–52	9,12	–
Turkeys, hens for breedings	20,23,46–52	16	–
Turkeys	20,23,46–52	16	–
Turnip greens	–	29	–
Turnips	–	29	–
Type of farm	17,18,46–52	12	–
Type of organization	1,16,17,46–52	11,12	CC,CD,CG

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

[Items located in appendix B, tables A and B are denoted BA and BB, respectively. Items located in tables A through G in appendix C are denoted "CA," "CB," ..."CG." Items located in appendix E, table A are denoted EA. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.]

Item	State tables	County tables	Appendix tables
V			
Value of agricultural products sold	1,2,10,17–19,45–52	1,2,4,12	BB,CA,CB,CC,CD, CE,CF,CG
Value of land and buildings	1,10,11,18,19,45–52	1,6,12	BB,CA,CB,CC,CD,CE,CF
Value of machinery and equipment	1,10,12,18,19,45–52	1,9,12	BB,CC,CD,CE
Value of sales from sheep, lambs, and wool	37–39,45–52	12	CC,CD
Vegetable and flower seeds	44	33	–
Vegetables, greenhouse	44	33	–
Vegetables harvested for sale	1,41,42,46–52	1,12,13,29	CC,CD,CE,CF
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons, sales value	2,45–52	2,12	CC,CD
Vetch seed	–	28	–
W			
Walnuts, English	43,46–52	31	–
Watercress	–	29	–
Watermelons	42	29	–
Weeds, grass or brush, chemical control	15,46–52	10	–
Wetlands Reserve or Conservation Reserve Programs, acres	7,10,46–52	4,6,12	CC,CD
Wetlands Reserve or Conservation Reserve Programs, amount of government payments	5	4	–
Wheat for grain	1,41,42,46–52	1,12,13,26	BB,CA,CB,CC,CD,CE,CF
Wheat for grain, sales value	2,46–52	2,12	CC,CD
Wheatgrass seed	–	28	–
Wheel tractors	13,46–52	9,12	–
White clover seed	–	28	–
Wild hay	41,42	28	BB,CC,CD,CE,CF
Wild rice	–	26	–
Woodland	7,19,46–52	6	BB,CC,CD
Wool, pounds shorn	37–39,46–52	17	–
Workers by days worked (see hired labor)	46–52	5	CC,CD
Work off-farm by operator	1,16,17,46–52	1,11,12	CC,CD,CE
Y			
Years on present farm	16,17,45–52	11,12	CG

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service